





BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

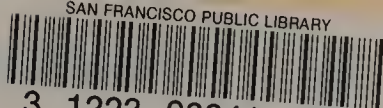
52 L84i 128

275120

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY



SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90041 9764





*The*  
OFFICIAL  
INDEX

TO

**The Times**

---

JANUARY—MARCH.

---

1928.

LONDON :  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,  
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

+52

L842  $\frac{128}{1}$

## 275120

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus \*\*\*\* denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4\*) = \*\*\*\* edition ; (3\*) = \*\*\* edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.



# THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1928.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in *italic type* indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus JAN. 14, 9*d* denotes the issue of JAN. 14, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.M.N.—British Motor Number ; E.A.N.—East Africa and Sudan Number ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; F.R.—Financial Review ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated, or translation.

## A

- "A. A."—on late Col. Jones-Williams (l.), JAN. 2, 19*c*  
 "A. E." : see RUSSELL, Mr. George  
 "A. G. B."—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e* ; 16, 8*e*  
 "A. J. B."—on late Rt. Rev. W. Gore-Browne (l.), MAR. 21, 18*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 "A. O."—on war brevets (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*  
 "A. T. L."—on Meredith on Browning (l.), FEB. 11, 12*d*  
 "A. V." : see VIRUBOVA, Anna  
 AAGAARD, M. Bjarne (Norway)—on Bouvet and Thompson Islands (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*  
 AALBORG—bridge between Nørresundby : broken by ice-drift, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 AARSTAD, M. (Norway)—Minister for Agriculture, FEB. 14, 13*b*  
 AARUP (Scandinavia)—experiments on Victoria Nyanza fisheries recalled, JAN. 4, 6*e*  
 ABADY, Councillor J.—Order of Istaur-i-Dom, MAR. 16, 17*b* ; lays foundation-stone of Murray House Club, 26, 13*b* at Health Ministry, on floods in Westminster, JAN. 17, 8*e*  
 at St. Ermin's Hotel, on housing in Westminster, MAR. 26, 13*b*  
 at Westminster City Council, on London flood relief activities ; basement dwellings, JAN. 13, 9*b* ; 20, 11*d*  
 on Thames floods : local relief fund (statement), JAN. 10, 14*b*  
 ABALAKOFF (Russia)—death sentence, JAN. 5, 12*d* .  
 ABAZI Sakki (Turkey)—hanged, JAN. 20, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 ABBEY, William B. : see under MURDERS  
 ABBEY-ROAD Building Society—City office : additional : opened, MAR. 31, 21*b* ; —Meeting, MAR. 6, 18*b* (18*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 ABBOT, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. O. Wright : forwarding of first power-driven aeroplane to Science Museum (statement), FEB. 6, 12*f*  
 ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidency election : article ("Governor Smith and the South"), MAR. 26, 17*f*  
 ABBOTT, Mr. E. R.—on London squares (evid.), JAN. 11, 8*e*  
 ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. Robert C.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*  
 ABD-EL-KRIM (Morocco)—in exile on Réunion (photo.), JAN. 27, 18  
 ABDUL Aziz Beg Qassab (Iraq)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 12, 11*c*  
 ABDUL Hamid II., Sultan (Turkey)—properties in Greece : claims of heirs, MAR. 1, 13*b* ; 7, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan—opens hospital at Amman, FEB. 10, 13*g*  
 ABDUL Mejid, Caliph—appeal to Mahomedans against Bolshevism, MAR. 20, 15*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 ABDUL Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (Iraq)—requested to form Cabinet, JAN. 10, 14*d* ; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 12, 11*c*  
 Ministry : see under IRAQ  
 ABDUL Muhsin Shallash (Iraq)—Minister of Communications and Public Works, JAN. 12, 11*c*  
 ABDY, Rev. H. H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*  
 ABE, Prof. (Japan)—General election : outlines Labour programme, JAN. 31, 12*f*  
 ABELL, Mr. Martin—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*  
 ABELL, Sir Westcott—biographical ; retirement announced, JAN. 20, 16*a*  
 ABENDROTH, Herr Hermann—conducting noticed, FEB. 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*d* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 20, 14*d* ; 21, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 ABERCONWAY, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26*b*  
 at Baker-street Station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, FEB. 24, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 19*c*  
 at Glasgow, on coal industry : pulverized fuel, JAN. 21, 11*a*

- ABERCORN, Duke of—expected in London, MAR. 20, 19*b*; health, 24, 17*b*; re-appointed Governor of Northern Ireland, 26, 16*b*  
Ireland, Northern—Parliament : opens session : reads King's Speech, MAR. 7, 11*c*
- ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles—foreword to Hewlett's translation of Homer's *Iliad*, JAN. 27, 19*d*
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—on village water supply (1.), MAR. 15, 10*b*
- ABERDEEN—Art Gallery : chairman resigns, FEB. 21, 19*f*; — Deputy-lieutenant, FEB. 18, 15*b*; —Electoral : North, JAN. 19, 8*g*
- ABERDEEN, Lady—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, FEB. 3, 9*g*; MAR. 2, 11*g* on maternal mortality (1.), MAR. 16, 10*d*  
on transport of shop assistants (1.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- ABERDEEN University—degrees, honorary : conferred, MAR. 29, 18*d* (4\*); —Principal : portrait by Orpen (photo.), MAR. 7, 20; —Students' libel action : appeal, MAR. 8, 19*b*; 9, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); —Theology, systematic : professor, JAN. 9, 16*a*
- ABERGAVENNY, Lord—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- ABERTILLERY—Education Committee dispute : see under TEACHERS : *Salaries*; —Electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE; —Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : *Rates*; —Urban District Council : law case, FEB. 25, 4*c*
- ABINGDON—St. Helen's Church : new organ dedicated, FEB. 14, 17*c*
- ABINGDON, Lord—death, MAR. 12, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); funeral, 15, 17*c*
- ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAR. 12, 16*e*
- ABRAHAM, Barnard L.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 11*c*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. Adolphe—at Royal College of Surgeons, on physiology of athletes, FEB. 14, 11*b*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. H. M.—at Central Hall, on athletics, JAN. 14, 5*c*
- ABRAHAM, brothers—evasions of payment of income-tax : see under AUSTRALIA—Finance—Income-tax
- ABSTAINERS' and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27*b*; —Report, MAR. 22, 23*f*
- ABYSSINIA :—  
Great Britain, relations with—dispute in regard to legation official, JAN. 16, 12*g*  
Hospital (Addis-Ababa)—order for X-ray equipment, FEB. 22, 13*g*  
Irrigation—Lake Tsana : article, FEB. 10, 15*f*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*; barrage negotiations, 16, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Slavery—refugees in Sudan : official correspondence, FEB. 1, 9*e*; leading article, 4, 13*c*
- ABYSSINIA, Princess Yashinabet of—in London : received by King and Queen, MAR. 12, 17*b*
- ACCIDENTS :—  
Bathing and drowning, JAN. 2, 19*b*; MAR. 5, 16*d*  
Blast furnace, JAN. 21, 7*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Boating, MAR. 20, 13*g*, 18*f*; —Isis : Oxford, FEB. 13, 14*b*; —Windermere, JAN. 24, 11*b*; inquest, 26, 9*g*  
Buildings, collapse of, MAR. 5, 11*f*  
Canal burst—Maghull, Liverpool, FEB. 20, 9*a*; (photo.), 20, 16
- ACCIDENTS (continued) :—  
Chemical—paint works : Homerton, JAN. 5, 9*c*  
Children, to : see under MOTOR accidents  
Chimney stack, fall of, FEB. 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
Cliff, fall from—MAR. 6, 13*d*, 18*d*, 13*g*  
Coal and coalmining :—  
Brymbo Colliery, Staffs., MAR. 21, 13*c*  
Cribbwr Fawr, FEB. 10, 19*d*  
Cwm—inquiry report, MAR. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Digby Pit, Notts., JAN. 9, 11*g*; inquest, MAR. 22, 11*a*  
Ebbw Vale Steel Works, JAN. 3, 9*c*  
Exhall Colliery, MAR. 28, 13*c*  
Hickleton Main, MAR. 12, 20*c*  
Ibstock, JAN. 23, 9*g*  
Leadgate (Eden Colliery)—prosecutions, MAR. 28, 5*d*  
Newlands, Pyle, FEB. 10, 19*d*  
Norchard Colliery, Sydney, FEB. 8, 11*g*  
Oakdale (Mon.), JAN. 11, 9*g*  
Ogmore Vale, FEB. 18, 4*b*  
Pontypridd, MAR. 9, 11*g*  
Statistics—for 1927, FEB. 20, 9*d* (4\*)  
Swadlincote, FEB. 6, 9*g*  
Whitchaven :—  
Haig Pit, FEB. 13, 12*a*; conference, 14, 11*a*; inspection, 15, 16*d*; inquiry : arrangements, 23, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; held, 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*d* (11*b* 2\* 3\* 4\*); 10, 9*a*; —Hudson, Mr. R. S. (1.), FEB. 16, 15*e*; —King and Queen : message of sympathy, FEB. 14, 14*d*; —Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 8*b*; —Relief Fund : opened, FEB. 15, 16*c*; contributions, 17, 14*b*; 27, 11*d*; —Wales, Prince of : message, FEB. 15, 16*d*  
William Pit, FEB. 28, 13*g*  
Work, cessation of—agreement : see under LABOUR : *Coalmining*  
Cork-drawing—law case, MAR. 26, 10*e*  
Crane, fall of—Bury St. Edmunds, JAN. 14, 14*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 16, 7*b*; —Law case, FEB. 29, 5*d*  
Cycling, FEB. 11, 7*g*; law case, MAR. 6, 5*a*  
Docks—prevention : International Transport Workers' Federation : committee's proposals : forthcoming discussion, FEB. 16, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); agreed to, 23, 24*a*  
Electrocution, JAN. 24, 11*g*; FEB. 4, 16*a*; 16, 11*b*  
Explosions, JAN. 2, 16*c*; 19, 9*g*; FEB. 3, 14*a*; 6, 9*g*; 14*c*; 21, 13*g*; MAR. 8, 24*g*; 12, 11*g*  
King's Lynn, MAR. 13, 13*f*; inquest : message from King and Queen, 14, 8*g*; inquest, 21, 9*d*  
Lorry (War Office)—Hockliffe, JAN. 6, 9*a*; (photo.), 6, 16; inquest, 7, 7*b*  
Manchester Gasworks—inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 20, 11*g*; held, FEB. 3, 9*b* (3\* 4\*); 24, 11*d*  
Ferry (floating bridge)—Southampton, MAR. 9, 7*c*  
First aid : see FIRST aid  
Floor collapse, MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
Gas escape—Derby Primitive Methodist Church, FEB. 23, 16*c*; 24, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Gateshead Bridge, FEB. 20, 9*g*



## ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

Gutter, fall of—law case, MAR. 20, 5c  
 Horses, runaway, JAN. 2, 11g; 10, 11g; 14, 20g; 17, 19c; FEB. 2, 9g; 15, 11c; 17, 11g; 21, 13a; MAR. 9, 11g  
 House, fall of, FEB. 13, 14b  
 Ice, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 14d  
 Lift, JAN. 7, 7g; 9, 11g; 10, 11g; FEB. 22, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Lighthouse machinery, FEB. 28, 13g  
 Machinery, FEB. 29, 13g  
 Silvertown—"Iron Man," MAR. 19, 8e  
 Masonry, fall of, FEB. 17, 11g  
 Mast, fall of, JAN. 13, 9g  
 Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING  
 Quicksands—horse and cart submerged, FEB. 10, 11b  
 Road—trench across unfinished : law case, JAN. 24, 5c  
 Sandpit, JAN. 25, 11a; FEB. 24, 11g  
 Scaffolding, FEB. 8, 11g  
 Shooting, JAN. 3, 9g; FEB. 13, 14c; 21, 13g; MAR. 3, 14b  
 Staircase, stone—collapse : Victoria-street, FEB. 9, 11g  
 Street—Eccles, Mr. W. M. (lect.), JAN. 24, 9e;—leading article, FEB. 15, 15d;—London : statistics, MAR. 1, 16e; 2, 16e (3\* 4\*);—Manchester : report, JAN. 9, 11b  
 Tramways :—  
 Balham—overturned, FEB. 10, 11c; (photo.), 10, 18  
 Blackfriars Bridge, JAN. 5, 8g  
 Enfield-highway, FEB. 22, 11g  
 Stockwell, FEB. 6, 14d  
 Victoria-embankment, JAN. 14, 9g  
 Wandsworth-road, MAR. 3, 14d  
 Tree, fall of, JAN. 11, 9g  
 Wall, fall of, JAN. 7, 10b  
 Water main bursts, FEB. 24, 11c; 29, 13d  
 Window, fall from, JAN. 7, 7g  
 ACCRINGTON—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8c  
 ACHARYA, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on child marriages, MAR. 27, 15e  
 ACHESON, Miss Anne—sculpture exhibition, JAN. 28, 10d  
 ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 6, 20f, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 24b;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b  
 ACHIMOTA—Prince of Wales College : see under GOLD COAST COLONY  
 ACKLAM Hall—sale : see under PROPERTY MARKET : Estate sales  
 ACLAND, Sir F. D.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 13, 18a  
 ACLAND Travelling Scholarships—conditions of award, JAN. 9, 7c  
 ACOSTA, Mr. Bert (U.S.A.)—low-flying prosecution, JAN. 27, 9f  
 ACTON—Parish Church : memorial to Rev. G. S. de Sausmarcz placed, JAN. 18, 15e  
 ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—at Dorchester, on late Mr. T. Hardy, JAN. 23, 9g (3\* 4\*)  
 ACTON, Capt. J.—drowned, FEB. 13, 12c  
 ACTON-ADAMS, Col. Percy M.—death, JAN. 14, 14d  
 ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—committee, executive : ban on women : resolution, MAR. 14, 14a;—Dinner, MAR. 26, 18e; 27, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Meeting, MAR. 14, 14a

ACWORTH, Sir William—memorial scholarship : Lord Ashfield (l.), MAR. 21, 12d  
 ADAIR, Mrs. Annette C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f  
 ADAM, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 31, 7f  
 ADAMANT Investment Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 15, 21g, 22b  
 ADAMES, George—acquittal, MAR. 6, 13c  
 ADAMS, Sir Arthur R.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 15e  
 ADAMS, Dr. David R.—will, FEB. 20, 15d  
 ADAMS, Dorothy—drink sale charge, MAR. 16, 16a  
 ADAMS, Mr. Ernest E.—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, JAN. 7, 16g  
 ADAMS, Mr. Francis N.—will, FEB. 11, 13d  
 ADAMS, Mr. H. P.—on adventures of a letter (l.), MAR. 17, 8c  
 ADAMS, Hylton Q.—false pretences charge, JAN. 2, 11d  
 ADAMS, Rev. J. E.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4\*)  
 ADAMS, Mrs. John—triplets born, JAN. 14, 9g  
 ADAMS, Miss Margaret A.—will, MAR. 9, 17d  
 ADAMS, Miss Mary C. L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e  
 ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert B.—health, JAN. 13, 12c (12a, 3\* 4\*); death, FEB. 14, 14e, 19e; funeral, 17, 17c  
 ADAMS (Francis), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d  
 ADAMSON, Mr. Alexander H.—on lead trade (evid.), FEB. 28, 5d  
 ADAMSON, Mr. William :—  
 at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 28, 11e; 30, 18a (3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9c  
 ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—dinner given in Brussels, FEB. 1, 13g; in Paris, 20, 11g  
 ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19c  
 ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 24, 10c  
 ADDIE, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 10, 17f  
 ADDINGTON, Maj. R. A.—on use of the spur (l.), JAN. 11, 8c  
 ADDINSELL, Mr. W. Arthur—at Cannon-street, on Rubber Securities, Ltd., MAR. 1, 22c  
 ADDISON, Rear-Adm. Albert P.—appointment, FEB. 13, 9c  
 ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 9, 17b; at Riga, MAR. 23, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
 ADDY, Miss—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d  
 ADEANE, Mr. C.—on wheat offals : price (l.), MAR. 19, 20e  
 ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21c  
 ADELAIDE House—view from (photo.), FEB. 21, 20  
 ADEN :—  
 Defence administration—change, JAN. 11, 12c (12b, 3\* 4\*); 23, 12b; MAR. 20, 28b  
 Zaidis—aggression : see under YEMEN : Sana, Zaidi Imam Yehia of  
 ADIGE, Upper : see TIROL, South  
 ADIRONDACK Mountains—earthquake shocks : see under EARTHQUAKES—United States  
 ADLER, Miss N.—application for summons under Municipal Elections (Corrupt Practices) Act : refused, MAR. 15, 5c; renewed application : summons granted, 19, 9c (3\* 4\*); heard, 28, 5c  
 ADLEY, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 1, 17d  
 ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY

- ADOR, M. Gustav (Switzerland)—on Savoy Free Zones: declaration, MAR. 21, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- ADRIATIC—Italo-Yugoslav relations: see under ITALY
- ADSHEAD, Mr. (Canada) — arbitration, international: notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ADSHEAD, Mr. H. E.—on telegraphic speed (1.), JAN. 7, 6*c*
- ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—at Holborn, on Bloomsbury townplanning scheme, JAN. 11, 6*f*
- ADVERTISING :—  
 Baron, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*e*  
 Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT  
 Countryside—oil companies: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*b*  
 Dog-racing—Salford City Council: decision, MAR. 9, 11*g*  
 Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*a*  
 Income-tax receipt forms, on—Mr. J. R. Banks (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*  
 Mackintosh, Sir H. V. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*g*  
 Municipal—Bill: provisions, FEB. 3, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Posters—exhibition, FEB. 18, 8*e*;—London and North-Eastern Railway Company: design by Mr. C. Flight, JAN. 28, 10*d*; exhibition, MAR. 24, 12*c*; 27, 18*b* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 16*a*  
 Taxicabs, in—committee's report, FEB. 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); (P.N.), MAR. 24, 14*b*; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation of London Conservative Members of Parliament, 29, 13*b*; decision announced in Commons, 30, 8*c*
- ADVERTISING Association—dinner, MAR. 16, 16*a*
- ÆNON Baptist Church—School Hall: foundation stones laid, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 10, 20*g* (20*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- AERONAUTICS :—  
 Aeroplanes :—  
 Beardmore *Inflexible*—monoplane: details, JAN. 26, 12*d*; described: trials, MAR. 6, 9*a*;—Page, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 10*a*  
 Buzzard collides with—incident, MAR. 10, 12*c*  
 Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below  
 Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below  
 Fairey III. F.—all metal: adaptability described, FEB. 27, 11*d*  
 Fire warning by—incident near Croydon, FEB. 22, 11*g*  
 Ford—small monoplane: test flight, JAN. 25, 13*e*; types under construction, 25, 13*e*  
 Gold, cargo of—instance, MAR. 22, 11*b*  
 Handley Page—Page, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 10*a*  
 Horse transported by—first instance, JAN. 31, 9*a*  
 London, over—unknown machine, FEB. 21, 16*e* (2\*); identity not established, 22, 14*d*  
 Market garden produce, transport of—Brig.-Gen. W. W. Warner (s.), MAR. 3, 17*c*  
 Power driven, first (Wright)—forwarded to Science Museum by Mr. O. Wright (statement), FEB. 6, 12*f*; 17, 9*e*; (photo.), 7, 18; arrives in *Minnewaska*, 21, 13*g*; 22, 11*g*; on view, MAR. 13, 13*f*;  
 AERONAUTICS :—  
 Aeroplanes :—  
 Power driven, first (Wright) (continued):—  
 19, 21*e*; (photo.), 13, 20;—Hele-Shaw, Dr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 8*c*  
 Ripon torpedo carrying—described, JAN. 9, 8*c*  
 Snake in—incident, JAN. 4, 12*d*; leading article, 4, 13*d*  
 Speed—Maj. J. S. Buchanan (lect.), MAR. 17, 7*g*  
 Submarine-carriers: see under NAVY—Submarines  
 Survey service, for—special machine under construction for Aircraft Operation Company, MAR. 7, 13*a*  
 Theft—instance at Prostějov (Czechoslovakia), JAN. 17, 13*g*; recaptured, 18, 11*g*; 20, 13*c*  
 Wing, slotted—Mr. F. H. Page (lect.), FEB. 9, 13*b*
- Africa :—  
 Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia — aerodrome to be constructed, JAN. 16, 12*e*  
 Africa, East—Capt. F. Tymms to study conditions, FEB. 13, 11*g*; 17, 4*f*  
 Africa, French West—mission under Commandant Gama: leaves Perpignan, JAN. 4, 11*g*; at Agadir, 6, 11*g*; at Port Etienne, 9, 13*d*; at Dakar, 10, 13*b* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); at Niamey, 17, 13*b*; return, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Africa, South :—  
 Gold transport by aeroplane—negotiations proceeding, MAR. 17, 11*e*; 19, 9*e*  
 Stations—Germiston: proposed alterations, MAR. 19, 9*e*;—Johannesburg (Baragwanath Aerodrome): Sir A. Cobham's opinion, MAR. 19, 9*e*  
 Aircraft—register, international: first issue, FEB. 28, 13*c*
- Air Forces :—  
 Abolition, proposed—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 9*d*; 14, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 International, proposed — Lord Thomson (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b*
- Airships :—  
 Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below  
 Design—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 31, 11*d*  
 Germany—L.Z. 127: Dr. Eckener (s.), MAR. 20, 15*g*; article, 26, 8*e*  
 Great Britain :—  
 Institution of Naval Architects—discussed, MAR. 31, 11*d* (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*  
 R.100 — completion: progress, JAN. 5, 14*a*; flight to America; arrangements, 5, 14*a*; 11, 14*d*; (photo.), 11, 16  
 R.101—engines: new type to be used, FEB. 20, 9*d*; strike of workers at Howden, MAR. 24, 9*g* (3\* 4\*);—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 31, 11*d* (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Italy—*Italia* (photo.), MAR. 17, 16  
 Services :—  
 Atlantic, across—proposed experiment with R.100: discussed,



## AERONAUTICS :—

## Airships :—

## Services :—

## Atlantic, across (continued) :—

JAN. 11, 14*d*; American participation, FEB. 8, 14*f*; 11, 9*d*;—Burney, Cdr. C. D. (statement), JAN. 11, 14*d*

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (lect.), MAR. 6, 13*e*

Imperial—Commission's report, JAN. 7, 10*e*; map, 7, 10*d*;—Australia: position: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), JAN. 12, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 16, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8*c*

America, South—Curtiss Aeroplane Export Corporation: sales campaign: Mr. C. W. Webster and Lieut. J. Doolittle to leave for Peru; arrangements, JAN. 17, 14*a*

Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC regions

## Australia :—

Air Force—British machines purchased and ordered, JAN. 28, 11*e*; particulars: Air Marshal Sir J. Salmond appointed to advise on organization, training, and equipment, MAR. 2, 11*c*; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 2, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Commercial—grant for air routes; map, MAR. 31, 13*c*

Hinkler, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*e*

Wakefield, Sir C.—presents Avro-Avian biplane, FEB. 28, 16*d*

## Aviettes :—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Hinkler, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*

Wings, slotted—tests, FEB. 22, 16*a*; MAR. 20, 13*b*

## Balloons :—

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

"Coquot"—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*

British Empire—Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. Groves (s.), MAR. 26, 23*d*

Bulgaria—forced landing by Greek aeroplane, FEB. 2, 11*g*

## Canada :—

Air Force—Director: change, FEB. 8, 13*g*

Armstrong-Siddeley Motors, Ltd.—arrangement with West Plant Ottawa Car Manufacturing Company, JAN. 18, 11*g*

Aviation League—formed, JAN. 25, 13*e*

Aviettes—De Havilland Company to establish factory, FEB. 14, 16*c*

Flying clubs—machines ordered, FEB. 28, 18*e* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Toronto Aero Club—machine presented, JAN. 19, 9*e*

## Casualties :—

Aeroplane—Abbeville, FEB. 16, 13*d*;—Ashcraft, F., and S. Steele (fatal), FEB. 20, 11*b*; 21, 15*e* (3\* 4\*);—Bramwell, Capt. F. S., MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Bird, Mr. W. E., and four passengers (fatal), MAR. 6, 15*c*;—Bron, MAR. 2, 14*f*;—Brooks, Mr. H., missing, FEB. 28, 15*b*;—Brown, Miss

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Casualties :—

## Aeroplane (continued) :—

W.: boy killed, MAR. 26, 16*f*; 27, 7*e*; inquest, 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*); 31, 16*c*;—Byrd, Capt. W. C., and Sgt. R. Frankforter (fatal), MAR. 10, 12*c*;—Calais, JAN. 27, 13*g*;—Chalmers, Pilot Officer P. J. B. (fatal), FEB. 9, 14*c* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Christian-shavn (fatal), JAN. 13, 12*b*;—Columbia, South Carolina (fatal), FEB. 20, 11*b*; 21, 15*e* (3\* 4\*);—Dauncey, Flying Officer H. C. G. (fatal), JAN. 24, 16*b*;—Dewhurst, Capt., and Dr. Joubert (fatal), MAR. 13, 15*g*;—Dorking, JAN. 23, 14*a*;—Ellyson, Cdr. T. G., and Lieut.-Cdr. H. Schmidt and R. Ranshausen: missing, FEB. 29, 15*d*;—Enderlin, M., and four others (fatal), JAN. 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Fisher, Pilot Officer L. E. R., and Lieut. S. G. Haserick (fatal), JAN. 10, 14*d* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); 11, 11*d*;—Goto, Mr. Y. (fatal), MAR. 1, 13*g*;—Guinet, Henri and M. Riehl (fatal), FEB. 27, 13*g*;—Hackemack, Herr (fatal), FEB. 27, 13*a*;—Hamilton, Capt. L.: death presumed: legal decision, JAN. 24, 5*d*;—Hendricks, W. and D. Staggert (fatal), FEB. 28, 15*b*;—Hudson, Pilot Officer P., MAR. 10, 9*g*;—Istres (fatal), MAR. 26, 15*b*; 27, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—Ithaca: remains of Sopwith machine found, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Jezzard, Flight-Lieut. F. (fatal), MAR. 23, 16*d*;—Knobe, Lieut.: body washed ashore, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—Langlade and Miquelon Islands: wreckage washed ashore, MAR. 24, 13*c*;—Lavelleja, Uruguay (fatal), JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Le Bourget: mechanic struck by propeller (fatal), MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Lewis, Flying Officer A., and Flight-Sgt. Terry: missing, FEB. 21, 15*g*; 28, 15*g*; return to base, MAR. 3, 11*g*; adventures described: map, 5, 14*f*;—McCor-mack, Flight-Lieut. G. and Leading Aircraftsman J. Kimberley (fatal), MAR. 30, 15*d* (15*b*, 3\* 4\*);—McIntyre, Flight-Lieut. J. E. (fatal), MAR. 14, 15*g* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Maltman, Sgt. W. B., and Aircraftsman W. G. Lowman and S. C. Mason (fatal), MAR. 3, 12*e*; inquest, 5, 16*a* (and 16*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Man-noir, Lieut. Y. du, JAN. 3, 6*b* (and 3\* 4\*);—Mohawk Valley (fatal), JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Mum-ford-Matthews, Flying Officer H. J. J., and Lieut. D. F. C. Scott (fatal); Flying Officer Ratcliffe unhurt, MAR. 15, 9*f*; inquest, 17, 9*b*; funeral, 19, 11*g*;—Noel-har, M. (fatal), JAN. 21, 9*a*;—O'Meara, Sgt. F. E.: injured; Leading Aircraftsman H. E. Fisher (fatal), JAN. 31, 12*c*;—Paris, FEB. 22, 13*g*;—Peshawar, MAR. 23, 13*g*;—Phaleron Bay (fatal), MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Porroia (fatal), MAR. 10, 11*g*;

## AERONAUTICS:—

## Casualties:—

## Aeroplane (continued):—

—*Princess Astrid*, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Rohlf, Mr. S., Mr. W. E. King and Mr. W. Springer (fatal), MAR. 29, 16*f*;—Schmutz, A., and P. A. Ferad (fatal), MAR. 12, 14*a*; (photo.), 12, 18; inquest, 13, 13*e*; wreckage recovered, 14, 13*g*;—Sétif (fatal), JAN. 9, 19*f*;—Stevenson, Capt. F. J. N. (fatal), JAN. 6, 11*g*;—Stevenson, Pilot Officer G. (fatal), JAN. 18, 12*d*;—Swarthout, Lieut. J. D.; Lieut. R. L. Dewine, Cpl. Charpell and Pte. Gailey (fatal), MAR. 16, 13*g*; 17, 11*e* (3\* 4\*);—Tarragona (fatal), JAN. 25, 13*g* (3\* 4\*);—Trickett, Sgt. H. (fatal), MAR. 2, 16*d* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 3, 12*e*;—Villacoublay, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Watson, Pilot Officer Eric J. (fatal); Flying Officer L. Walsh uninjured, FEB. 18, 12*f*; inquest, 21, 13*e*;—Webb-Bowen, Air Vice-Marshal, MAR. 17, 11*c*

Aviette—Broad, Capt. H., FEB. 22, 16*a*;—Carbery, Lady (Mrs. Carberry) (fatal), MAR. 14, 16*d*;—Crichtley, Mr. A. (fatal), FEB. 6, 9*e*;—Heath, Lady: forced descent in veld, FEB. 27, 13*c*; 28, 15*a*

Flying boats—Itacurussa, MAR. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Seaplane—Almeria, near, JAN. 4, 11*g* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Kinkead, Flight-Lieut. S. M.: see under *Records*; *Seaplane Speed*, below

## Commercial aviation:—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*c*

## Competitions and flights:—

## Aeroplane:—

Alverca-Goa—by Senhor Carlos Black: commenced, FEB. 10, 13*a* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Arctic, across—by Capt. G. N. Wilkins and Lieut. B. Nielson: progress, MAR. 22, 15*g*

Atlantic, across—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*e*;—Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 9*d*; 21, 8*c*

Berlin-New York—by Capt. H. Köhl, Baron von Hühnefeld and Herr Spindler: at Baldonnel, MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 18*e*; 30, 16*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*); 31, 13*d*; (photo.), 27, 20

Black, Mr. Van L.: see BLACK, Mr. Van Lear

Britannia Trophy — forthcoming award for 1927: announcement, FEB. 1, 16*f*; award, MAR. 21, 8*f*

Brussels-Belgian Congo—by MM. Thieffry, Quersin and Lang: machine named, FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 2, 16; commenced; machine smashed in forced landing, MAR. 10, 11*g*

Chamberlin, Mr. C.—lecture tour: see CHAMBERLIN, Mr. C.

Derby—proposed revival, FEB. 17, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 30, 13*f*

## AERONAUTICS:—

## Competitions and flights:—

## Aeroplane (continued):—

England-America — by Capt. Hinchliffe and Miss E. Mackay: see HINCHLIFFE, Capt. and MACKAY, Miss Elsie

England-Australia — by Capt. Lancaster and Mrs. Keith Miller: progress, JAN. 3, 11*g*; 4, 12*d*; 6, 11*g*; 9, 13*g*; 10, 13*g*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 11*g*; MAR. 14, 15*g*; 15, 13*g*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 11*g*; 19, 13*g*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 15*f* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 13*g*; 24, 13*g*; 26, 15*g* (3\* 4\*); 27, 15*g*

Gerniany-Japan—by Herr O. Konnecke: progress, FEB. 14, 13*g*; 17, 13*e*

King's Cup—arrangements, JAN. 24, 14*e*; MAR. 30, 13*f*

Lindbergh, Col. C.—tour: see LINDBERGH, Col. C.

Long distance—Life-saving apparatus: question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*a*

Meetings—fixtures, MAR. 30, 13*f*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 13*f*

Pacific Ocean, across—by Japanese machine: arrangements, JAN. 20, 13*c* (3\* 4\*); machines refused airworthiness certificate, FEB. 16, 13*g* (and 3\* 4\*)

Paris-Buenos Aires—Capt. Costes and Lieut. le Brix: continuation flight: at Panama, JAN. 14, 11*g*; at Maracay, Venezuela, 19, 11*g*; at Mexico City, 31, 11*b*; at New Orleans, FEB. 6, 11*g*; 7, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); in New York, 13, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 13*c*

Paris-Cape Town — by MM. Mauler, Baud, and Cohendy: progress, MAR. 3, 11*g*; 20, 15*g* (3\* 4\*); 23, 13*g*

Paris-New York — forthcoming attempt by French airmen, FEB. 21, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)

Passenger machines — decision, JAN. 6, 12*d*

Seville-Cape Juby-Seville — by Capt. Jiminez and Iglesias: forced landing on return journey, JAN. 12, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Sydney-Wellington — by Lieut. Moncrieff, Capt. Hood, and Capt. Knight: hitch, JAN. 2, 13*c*; ban withdrawn; accident, 4, 11*c*; commenced, 10, 13*g*; progress, 11, 12*c*; missing, 12, 12*e* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 11*e*; 16, 11*g*

Tours—Lord Thomson (s.), MAR. 30, 13*f*

Washington-Managua non-stop—by Maj. L. Bourne, JAN. 16, 11*d*

World, round—by Mr. J. S. Newall and Mr. N. Vincent: commenced, JAN. 10, 14*c*; progress, FEB. 18, 11*g*

## Airship:—

*Los Angeles*—leaves New Jersey for Cuba, FEB. 27, 13*g*; 28, 15*e*; at Panama, 29, 15*b*; return: at Cuba, MAR. 1, 13*b*

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Competitions and flights (continued) :—

## Aviette :—

Cape Town-London—by Lieut. R. R. and Mrs. Bentley, MAR. 5, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; to accompany Lady Bailey, 26, 16*c*

England-Australia—by Mr. B. Hinkler: see HINKLER, Mr. Bert

England-South Africa—by Lady Bailey: progress, MAR. 10, 12*f* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); 12, 13*g*; 14, 15*g*; 15, 13*g*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 11*g*; 19, 13*g*; 20, 16*e*; 23, 13*g*; unaccompanied flight ban, 23, 14*b*; Lieut. R. R. Bentley to accompany, 26, 16*c*; arrangement sanctioned, 27, 16*e*; continuation, 28, 16*e*; 30, 16*b*

Pretoria-Buluwayo—by Lady Heath: commenced, FEB. 25 11*d*; forced to descend in veld, 27, 13*c*; 28, 15*a*; continues to Victoria Falls, 29, 15*d*; accompanies Cape-Cairo motor expedition, MAR. 10, 11*g*; at Nairobi, 15, 13*g*

Balloon—Gordon Bennett Cup: arrangements, JAN. 6, 12*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)

## Flying boat :—

England-Cairo-Cape-Cairo—by Sir A. Cobham: see under COBHAM, Sir Alan J.

England - Singapore - Australia - Singapore—by Royal Air Force machines: progress, JAN. 2, 13*g*; 14, 11*g*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 9*g*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 11*g*; FEB. 4, 11*g*; 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); 11, 7*e*; 13, 11*g*; 14, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 13*g*; 24, 13*g*; 29, 16*e*; article, 11, 7*e* (and 3\* 4\*); map, 11, 7*e*; (photo.), 11, 14;—Hoare, Sir S. (message), MAR. 2, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

## Seaplane :—

Dessau and Norderney-New York—undelivered mails returned, JAN. 5, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

Schneider Trophy—new conditions, JAN. 6, 12*d* (and 12*f*, 3\* 4\*); winning machine: to be exhibited at Shepherd's Bush entrance of British Industries Fair, 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 11, 7*g*; designers: Royal Aeronautical Society silver medals presented, JAN. 27, 7*e*;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*f*

Conference, international (Berlin)—arrangements, MAR. 27, 15*g*

Desert landings—coincidence: Squad-Leader H. M. Probyn (lect.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

## Engines :—

Armstrong-Siddeley *Lynx*—chosen for Munich-Milan service, FEB. 10, 19*e*

Beardmore *Tornado* Mark I.—to be used in airship R.101, FEB. 20, 9*d*

Fowler, Wing-Cdr. J. G. V. (lect.), FEB. 9, 20*e*

Napier *Lion*—described, JAN. 31, 9*e*

Noise—Mr. W. S. Tucker (lect.), JAN. 20, 11*b* (and 3\* 4\*)

## AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Exhibitions—Royal United Service Institution: exhibits described, JAN. 17, 19*b*

## Flying-boats :—

Blackburn—Air Ministry order, FEB. 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 16*d*

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, above

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Cross, Flight-Lieut. B. C. H. (lect.), MAR. 16, 16*d*

Short *Calcutta*—for tropical air lines: launched; description, FEB. 14, 11*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; trials described, 22, 11*b*

Thompson, Mr. N.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*

## France :—

Air Force—strength, JAN. 4, 11*f* (3\* 4\*); lapse of legal status: position, MAR. 16, 13*d*

Commercial—Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. Groves (s.), MAR. 26, 23*d*

Naval Air Service—review at Cherbourg: arrangements, MAR. 6, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

Stations—Le Bourget: ground: condition, FEB. 8, 9*c*

## Germany :—

Commercial—statistics, JAN. 21, 9*f*;—Berlin: traffic statistics, JAN. 12, 11*g* (3\* 4\*);—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 8*g* (2\*);—Deutsche Lufthansa: report for 1927, JAN. 25, 13*f* (3\* 4\*);—Great Britain, agreement with: text issued, JAN. 14, 11*g*;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23*d*;—Munich: traffic statistics, JAN. 12, 11*g* (3\* 4\*);—Subsidy: estimates before Reichstag, FEB. 7, 13*c* (3\* 4\*); Estimates—before Reichstag, FEB. 7, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Wireless and meteorological services—Ministry of Communications department to supervise, FEB. 4, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

## Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—

Accidents—report for 1926, JAN. 17, 19*b* (3\* 4\*)

Afghanistan, King of—display before: at Hendon, MAR. 19, 8*c*; (photo.), 19, 18

Ambulance aeroplanes—use: note, JAN. 17, 19*b* (3\* 4\*)

Apprentices—vacancies, JAN. 14, 21*b*;—Curtis, Col. J. (p.), FEB. 25, 9*f*;—Halton, expenditure at: criticism recalled, JAN. 18, 9*d*

Article, MAR. 22, 17*f*

Auxiliary Force—Oxford University Squadron: permission for undergraduates to fly granted, FEB. 2, 12*b*

Bill: see under ARMY

Bombs—Mr. F. M. Hale's claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, FEB. 21, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); 28, 9*d*; (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*; award, 6, 13*f*

Chaplains—flying—as passengers: announcement, MAR. 5, 20*g*



## AERONAUTICS :—

## Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—

Display—question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8c

Egypt—Cairo-Cape Town flight, MAR. 3, 11g; 7, 15g (15f, 3\* 4\*); 8, 13g; 17, 11c; 20, 15e (15g, 3\* 4\*); 22, 15g; 24, 13g; completed, 26, 15g; question in Parliament, 29, 8b

Equipment—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, MAR. 24, 10c

Establishments—extensions and removals: particulars, MAR. 28, 10b

Estimates: see under AIR Ministry  
Farnborough Aircraft Establishment—Chief Superintendent, JAN. 12, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*); 14, 8g

Health—report for 1926, JAN. 17, 19b (3\* 4\*)

Heliopolis display, FEB. 17, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)

High Speed Flying Section—volunteers required, MAR. 23, 20e

Home Defence Force—three new squadrons to be formed, JAN. 16, 14c;—Article, MAR. 22, 17f

India—headquarters: change, MAR. 29, 10d

Iraq—punitive expedition against Wahabis: see under IRAQ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18b

Lincoln Cathedral—flag placed in Services Chapel, MAR. 7, 18d (3\* 4\*)

Machines—Fairey III.F. all metal: delivery, FEB. 27, 11d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 8c

Meat—notice of motion in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c

Middle East—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*)

No. 46 Squadron—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 26, 8d

Officers—vacancies, FEB. 21, 22d;—Distinctions, Special awards; note, MAR. 23, 19d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 8c;—Promotion: half-yearly list, JAN. 2, 7d; new system announced, MAR. 3, 4g; examinations: report issued, 23, 16c;—Reserve: vacancies, FEB. 25, 9c; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c; 21, 8c

Personnel—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c; 21, 8c

Pilots—Reid Flying Aptitude Machine: assistance in training, JAN. 17, 19b (3\* 4\*)

Singapore base (Seletar)—particulars, MAR. 21, 18b (15c, 3\* 4\*); map, 21, 18b

Staff College—reunion dinner: arrangements, MAR. 19, 21d

Strength—article, MAR. 22, 17f;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 8c; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*); 21, 8c

Air Ministry: see AIR Ministry

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Great Britain (continued) :—

## Commercial :—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c; FEB. 23, 8g (2\*); (lect.), MAR. 6, 13e

Construction—need for better system, FEB. 23, 9d

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 29, 7d

Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8c; 21, 8c

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18b

## Flying clubs :—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 11c

Colebrook, Mr. C. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f

Hampshire Club—dinner, JAN. 14, 14f

Lancashire Club—luncheon, JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)

Liverpool Club—proposed formation, JAN. 13, 10c; decision at meeting, 27, 11c

London Club—instructor leaving, MAR. 21, 14d

Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 13f

## Stations :—

Blackpool—proposed municipal aerodrome: Councillor T. G. Lumb (statement), JAN. 25, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)

Brighton—proposed: Ald. Carden (s.), FEB. 17, 11a

Croydon—control system described (art.), JAN. 6, 7f; opening arrangements, 28, 7d; opened, 31, 9a; buffet in new offices: licence granted, FEB. 9, 20c; night landings: warning, 22, 27g; King of Afghanistan visits, MAR. 22, 13a

Gosport—waterlogged, FEB. 8, 9e

London terminus design competition—announced, MAR. 1, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Manchester, suggested—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*);—Davey, Councillor (s.), JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)

Penshurst—waterlogged, FEB. 8, 9c

Webb, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 17, 25g

Guiana, British—service project abandoned, FEB. 22, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Hong-kong—aerodrome at Kaitak: Imperial contribution towards cost, FEB. 24, 13c

Human power, flying with—Capt. V. Dibovsky (lect.), JAN. 14, 14c

India—commercial: Aero Club of India: propaganda, JAN. 24, 13b;—Scholarships scheme: reported, JAN. 24, 13b

International Federation—committee: meeting, JAN. 6, 12d; gold medal, 6, 12d

Italy—provisional estimate approved, MAR. 26, 15d;—Air Force: Aero Club fund handed over, MAR. 23, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*);—Balbo, Signor (s.), MAR. 26, 15d;—Stations: Ciampino visited by King of Afghanistan, JAN. 12, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Japan—naval trials: first place awarded to British machine, MAR. 2, 11c

## AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Kenya—first flying meeting, FEB. 20, 11b

Malaya — Penang-Singapore service : see under *Services*, below

Malta—Sir A. J. Cobham's report, JAN. 27, 7f (and 3\* 4\*)

Man, Isle of—proposed aerodrome near Ramsey, JAN. 21, 7g

Motors for ground organization : see under *MOTORS*

## Navigation :—

## Direction-finding :—

Beacon, rotating wireless—Mr. T. H. Gill and Mr. N. F. S. Hecht (p.), JAN. 5, 9d

Croydon Aerodrome—system described (art.), JAN. 6, 7f

Flooded areas—effect : Capt. H. H. Perry (statement), JAN. 4, 12c (3\* 4\*)

Neon beacons—question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8b

New Zealand — Air Force : new machines ordered, FEB. 20, 14d (12e, 3\* 4\*) ;—Meteorology : study of application to : officer to take charge required, JAN. 19, 11g

Parachute descents—first from aviette : by Mr. de Weiss, FEB. 4, 9e

Persia — international services : Government attitude : leading article, JAN. 5, 13c

Photography : see *PHOTOGRAPHY—Aerial*

Pilots — low-flying : prosecution in United States, JAN. 27, 9f ;—Physiological aspects : Group-Capt. M. Flack (lect.), MAR. 23, 7e

## Pioneers :—

Farman and Voisin, M.M.—complimentary banquet, JAN. 18, 11g

Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), JAN. 23, 13d

Sadler, James—article, MAR. 27, 19e ; portrait (photo.), 27, 20 ;—Hancock, Mr. C. V. (l.), MAR. 30, 12f ;—Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), MAR. 31, 10f ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), MAR. 30, 17e

Ports, freedom of—necessity : leading article, JAN. 26, 13c

Portugal—Lisbon : port to be constructed, MAR. 5, 13g

## Records :—

Altitude — by Commendatore Donati, JAN. 2, 19d

Balloon altitude—by late Capt. H. Gray : not recognized, JAN. 6, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Duration—Messrs. C. Chamberlin and R. Williams fail, JAN. 16, 11f ; by Capt. G. Haldeman and Mr. E. Stinson, MAR. 31, 16d ; British attempt : Fairey Napier machine under construction, 27, 13c

Looping—by Gene Shank, FEB. 6, 11g ; by M. Fronval, 27, 13g

Non-stop — Capts. Jimenez and Iglesias to attempt, MAR. 5, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Seaplane speed—100 kilometres : awarded to Flight-Lieut. S. N. Webster, JAN. 3, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; by Maj. de Bernardi, MAR. 31, 14d (and 3\* 4\*)

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Records :—

## Seaplane speed (continued) :—

British attempt, forthcoming—by Flight-Lieut. S. M. Kinkead : particulars, JAN. 27, 7e ; FEB. 24, 14f ; MAR. 6, 16c ; 7, 13a (and 18d, 3\* 4\*) ; 8, 14f ; 9, 7e (16c, 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*) ; trials : first successful, 12, 11a ; second : fatal accident, 13, 16a ; (photos.), 7, 20 ; 13, 20 ; 14, 20 ; probable causes discussed : machine and body recovered, 14, 13a ; inquiries opened, 15, 9e ; 16, 11a ; inquest, 16, 11a ; 27, 13f ; funeral, 17, 9b ;—Higgins, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. (s.), MAR. 17, 7g ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d ;—Parliament : mentioned, MAR. 13, 9d ; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*) ; questions, 14, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 8b

Seaplanes, light—weight stipulation, JAN. 6, 12d

Speed—Maj. J. S. Buchanan (lect.), MAR. 17, 7g

Russia—Army : 60 aeroplanes to be handed over to, JAN. 30, 11g ; 15 delivered, MAR. 5, 13g ; 35 delivered ; 65 ready ; names, 15, 13e (3\* 4\*)

## Seaplanes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Supermarine S.5—designers' lectures, JAN. 27, 7e ; model presented to Science Museum, FEB. 17, 9e

## Services :—

Adelaide-Perth—grant in aid, MAR. 31, 13c ; map, 31, 13c

Airship : see under *Airships*, above

Alicante-Oran—mail : discontinued, JAN. 2, 13g ; 4, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)

Alma-Ata and Frunze—daily, MAR. 21, 15g (15b, 3\* 4\*)

Asuncion-Buenos Aires—mail : contract, FEB. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Barcelona-Berlin — opened, JAN. 6, 11g

Belgium and Belgian Congo, between—commission : meeting, JAN. 16, 11g

Belgrade-Zagreb—opened, FEB. 17, 13g

Cairo-Baghdad mail — Wing-Cdr. R. M. Hill (lect.), MAR. 2, 8e

Cairo-Cape-Cairo—Sir A. Cobham's survey flight : see under *COBHAM*, Sir A.

Calcutta-Rangoon—need of seaplane bases ; conditions of Government subsidy, JAN. 24, 13b

Camooweal-Daly Waters—grant in aid ; map, MAR. 31, 13c

Cape-Cairo, proposed—Nairobi conference ; Sir A. Cobham (statement), FEB. 20, 11b ; map, 20, 11b

Cherbourg - Bordeaux — proposed, JAN. 6, 11g

Copenhagen-London—record time, FEB. 28, 18e

Derby-Wyndham—grant in aid ; map, MAR. 31, 13c

Durban - Johannesburg — company formed to operate, FEB. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)



## AERONAUTICS :—

## Services (continued) :—

- Egypt-India—missing machine returns, JAN. 2, 14c; Cairo-Baghdad section: first year's results, 21, 10e;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13c;—Persia: attitude: British Note, FEB. 17, 14g; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c
- England-India—announced in Commons, MAR. 13, 8c; Imperial Airways, Ltd. (statement), 13, 18b; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*); agreement with Government: particulars, 17, 8d; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8c
- Father-Point to Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa—mail: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9a (3\* 4\*)
- Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d
- Imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S.: forecast, JAN. 16, 11e;—Article ("All-British air route: developments in East Africa"; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17e;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c; FEB. 23, 8g (2\*); (lect.), MAR. 6, 13e; (s.), 16, 16d;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f; MAR. 26, 23d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 8c; 21, 8c
- Imperial Airways—special charters: new department formed, JAN. 7, 7b
- Ireland, West of—flying-boat connecting Transatlantic liners with English and Continental ports being tested, MAR. 15, 8g
- Johannesburg-Cape Town—arrangements, MAR. 19, 9e; German aeroplanes to be used, 22, 15g; Lieut.-Col. G. P. L. Henderson (statement), 23, 13b
- Lisbon-Madrid—article, MAR. 19, 17e
- Liverpool-Isle of Man—proposed, JAN. 21, 7g
- London-Brussels—"record" time, FEB. 13, 9g
- London-Cannes—arrangements, JAN. 17, 14f; opened, MAR. 2, 14f; newspaper delivery scheme fails, 7, 15g; 8, 8e; successful, 9, 14c (13g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- London-Continent—replacement of machines: preliminary inquiries, FEB. 23, 9d
- London-Paris—"record" times for heavy machines, JAN. 20, 16f; MAR. 3, 9g; traffic, FEB. 23, 11f (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- Madrid-London—"record" time, MAR. 21, 13g
- Magdalen Islands, in—mail: first delivery, JAN. 21, 9a (3\* 4\*)
- Mail—undelivered by Dessau and Norderney-New York flights: returned to senders, JAN. 5, 11c (3\* 4\*); facilities, MAR. 10, 9b
- Melbourne-Hobart—grant in aid; map, MAR. 31, 13c
- Montreal-Toronto—arrangements, JAN. 21, 9a (3\* 4\*)
- Moscow-Constantinople—to be established, JAN. 20, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- Moscow-Teheran—to be established, JAN. 20, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- Munich-Milan—British engines to be used, FEB. 10, 19e

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Services (continued) :—

- Paris-Constantinople—mail: resumed, JAN. 4, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- Paris-Warsaw—mail: resumed, JAN. 4, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- Penang-Singapore-Batavia—proposal discussed, MAR. 2, 8g (3\* 4\*)
- Rand-Durban—negotiations, MAR. 19, 9e
- Safety—Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), MAR. 9, 7g
- San Ramon-Masisea (Peru)—trial flights by Cdr. Grove and Lieut. Alvarino, JAN. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Southampton-Cherbourg—opened, MAR. 2, 13g; instance of use, 3, 9b
- Sydney-Brisbane—grant in aid; map, MAR. 31, 13c
- Tashkent-Kabul—to be established, JAN. 20, 13c (3\* 4\*); details, MAR. 8, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Teheran-Baku—mail: to be inaugurated, FEB. 7, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- Toulouse-Alicante-Oran—air service discontinued, JAN. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*); 4, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- Toulouse-Buenos Aires—opening date, JAN. 7, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*); regular operation commenced, MAR. 2, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); machine missing, 6, 15g; found, 7, 15g; at Cape Verde Islands: steamer service from Cape Verde to Pernambuco: particulars, 8, 8e; machine from Buenos Aires makes forced landing, 14, 15g; first mails delivered in Paris, 15, 13g
- United States-South America—proposed in House of Representatives, JAN. 14, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- Spain :—
- Commercial—services: tenders to be invited, JAN. 6, 11b (3\* 4\*); monopoly concession: Royal Decree, 23, 11b (3\* 4\*); map, 23, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Germany, agreement with: discussed, JAN. 3, 7d;—Great Britain, agreement with: need discussed, JAN. 3, 7d
- Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
- Sweden :—
- Air Traffic Association—activities and aims; application for Government grant, FEB. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- Civil flying school, Stockholm—opened, FEB. 3, 11g
- Wing, slotted—proposed agreement with Mr. Handley Page, FEB. 25, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- United States :—
- Commercial—aeroplanes: export to Mexico: banned, MAR. 27, 15g (3\* 4\*);—Airports Corporation: formed, FEB. 3, 11e (3\* 4\*);—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d
- Daniel Guggenheim Fund—grant to Royal Aeronautical Society, FEB. 3, 10b
- Naval Air Force—plans, MAR. 22, 16c
- War, future :—
- Gas discharge from aeroplanes—Lefebure, Maj. V. (lect.), FEB. 9, 11f;—Pratt, Maj. J. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 11f

## AERONAUTICS :—

War, future (continued) :—

Ports, attacks upon—Vice-Adm. Sir R. Webb (lect.), FEB. 24, 7*g*; 25, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

Wars, small—use in :—

Peck, Wing-Cdr. R. H. (lect.), FEB. 2, 17*d* (3\* 4\*)

## AFGHANISTAN :—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
Article, MAR. 12, 9*a*

Education—students : visit to England, JAN. 14, 4*d*;—University for Kabul : Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 24, 14*d*

King (Amanullah) :—

Article, MAR. 12, 9*a*

Children—particulars, MAR. 10, 15*d*

Tour—in Cairo, JAN. 2, 14*c*; 3, 11*e*; leaves Egypt, 6, 11*g*; voyage in *Rajputana* from Bombay to Port Said : article, 6, 15*e*; in Brussels, FEB. 9, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 13*c*; in Antwerp, 11, 9*g* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); at Caux, 13, 11*g*; in Berne, 20, 11*g* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); to visit Latvia, FEB. 17, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Article ("A missionary tour"), MAR. 12, 9*a*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 14*d*

England, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 12, 14*c*; FEB. 3, 12*d* (12*f*, 4\*); 7, 17*c*; 28, 18*c* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 17*d*; 10, 15*d*; 12, 9*c*; programme, 13, 16*d*, 18*e*; naval escort from Calais : composition, 16, 14*f*; at Dover : Prince of Wales welcomes, 14, 16*a*, 19*b*; names of suite, 14, 19*b*; at Victoria Station : greeted by King and Queen, 14, 16*a*, 19*b*; visits Cenotaph and Westminster Abbey; at St. James's Palace : receives addresses from London County Council and Westminster City Council, 14, 18*c*; confers order on Queen, 14, 18*d*; State banquet in honour; King George (s.); King Amanullah (s.), 14, 18*d*, 19*c*; Foreign Office dinner, 15, 16*d*; Queen Surayya visits Drury Lane Theatre, 15, 16*d*, 17*b*; suite visits Daly's Theatre, 15, 16*d*; end of State visit, 16, 14*c*, 17*b*; at Claridge's Hotel, 16, 14*c*; banquet at Legation in honour of King George and Queen Mary, 16, 14*c*, 17*b*; Queen Surayya visits *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition, 17, 9*a*; visits Hyde Park and Regent's Park; visits works of Birmingham Small Arms Company, 17, 9*a*; holds reception at Legation, 17, 15*b*; lunches with Lord Salisbury at Hatfield House, 19, 8*c*; inspects *Majestic* at Southampton, 20, 11*c*; at Bournemouth, 20, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); visits Dorchester Beam Station, 21, 13*d*; visits railway works at Swindon, 22, 13*a*; tour by water of London docks; visits Royal Observatory; visits headquarters of Royal Geographical

## AFGHANISTAN :—

King (Amanullah) :—

Tour :—

England, visit to (continued) :—

Society, 23, 11*a*; Queen visits Waring and Gillow, Ltd., 23, 11*b*; visits Harrods, Ltd., 23, 17*b*; gift for London's poor; visits Waring and Gillow, Ltd., 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*); at Derby : visits Rolls-Royce motor-works; at Sheffield, 28, 10*a*; at Manchester : visits Metropolitan - Vickers Electrical Company factory and cotton mills; descent of coal mine, 29, 21*c* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*); at Port Sunlight, 30, 13*c*; at Liverpool; Cunard liner *Scythia* as hotel, 30, 13*c* (and 3\* 4\*); at Cotton Exchange; at Gladstone Dock, 31, 16*e*; witnesses Grand National Steeplechase, 31, 16*e*, 17*d*

Aeronautics—witnesses display by Royal Air Force, MAR. 19, 8*c*; (photo.), 19, 18; visits new London Air Port at Croydon; flight over London, 22, 13*a*

Ahmadiyya Community in England—address of welcome, MAR. 15, 16*d*

Army—armoured forces : witnesses displays at Lulworth, MAR. 21, 13*d*;—Royal Military College, Sandhurst : visits, MAR. 26, 9*c*

Film—being taken on behalf of Government, MAR. 23, 11*b*

Leading article, MAR. 13, 17*b*

London, City of—Corporation to present address, FEB. 1, 7*g*; 17, 17*e*; 28, 18*c* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 17*d*; 8, 17*d*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 18*e*; procession to Guildhall, 15, 14*a*, 16*b*, 17*b*; received by Lord Mayor, 15, 16*b*; address of welcome presented; King's reply; luncheon given; Lord Mayor (s.); King's reply, 15, 16*b*, *c*; confers decorations, 15, 16*c*

London Coliseum—visit : plans, MAR. 26, 9*c*; Queen visits, 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Navy—display at Portland : arrangements, FEB. 3, 12*d* (12*f*, 4\*); MAR. 9, 17*c*

Portsmouth Dockyard visit—arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*d*; 9, 17*c*; 12, 20*g*; 19, 8*c*; visits *Victory*, 20, 11*a*; visits *Tiger*, 20, 11*a* (and 3\* 4\*)

Submarine L.22—cruise; torpedo shots; message from under water, MAR. 20, 11*b*

Near and Middle East Association—address of welcome, MAR. 19, 11*d*

Oxford University—to confer degree of D.C.L., MAR. 16, 14*c*; 21, 13*d*; ceremony : visits Bodleian Library; Lord Birkenhead entertains at luncheon (s.); King's reply, 24, 14*d*, *e*

## AFGHANISTAN :—

King (Amanullah) :—

Tour (continued) :—

France—at Mentonc, JAN. 24, 13f ;  
25, 13c ; in Paris, 26, 11e ; 27,  
13c ; 28, 11d ; 30, 11g ; visits  
Saint Cyr, FEB. 1, 13g ;  
returns to Paris from Lyons,  
6, 11b ; attends demonstra-  
tion of tanks at Satory, 7, 17c ;  
in Paris, 10, 11f ; leaves, 13,  
16d ; at Calais, 13, 16d  
(3\* 4\*)

Germany—arrangements, FEB. 22,  
13c (3\* 4\*) ; in Berlin, 23,  
13d (14f, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 11c ; 25,  
11d (11f, 3\* 4\*) ; 27, 13d ;  
gift of monoplane, 24, 13c ;  
Herr Hergt's conversation,  
24, 11c ; 25, 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*) ;  
leaves Berlin, MAR. 8, 17d ;  
visits Krupp's works at Essen,  
9, 13g ; gift from, 10, 11f ;  
purchases in, 10, 11f ; confers  
decorations : Socialist Press  
criticism, 19, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*) ;  
26, 15f (3\* 4\*)

India, visit to—Lord Irwin (s.),  
FEB. 3, 11a

Italy—at Naples, JAN. 9, 19f ; in  
Rome, 9, 19e ; 10, 13e (13b,  
2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 12, 11g (3\* 4\*) ;  
to tour principal cities :  
decorated by King, 13, 11e ;  
16, 11g ; in Venice, 17, 13g ;  
interview with representative  
of *Corriere della Sera*, 19,  
11e

Photographs—at Port Said, JAN.  
5, 16 ; in Cairo, 6, 16 ; in  
Rome, 11, 16 ; 12, 16 (3\* 4\*) ;  
in Paris, 26, 16 ; in Berlin,  
FEB. 24, 18 ; at Dover, MAR.  
14, 20 (3\* 4\*) ; State pro-  
cession from Victoria Station  
to Buckingham Palace, 14,  
20 ; in Guildhall, 15, 18 ;  
piped aboard H.M.S. *Tiger* ;  
on submarine *L.22*, 20, 20 ;  
at tanks demonstrations, 21,  
20 ; at Royal Military College,  
Sandhurst, 26, 20 ; at Metro-  
politan - Vickers Electrical  
Company's works, 29, 20

Pope—visits ; confers Order of  
Golden Spur, JAN. 13, 11e ;  
19, 11e

Latvia, relations with—friendship :  
treaty concluded, FEB. 17, 13d ;—  
Trade agreement : Mirza  
Mohammed Khan's statement,  
FEB. 16, 13g (3\* 4\*)

MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (add.),  
MAR. 13, 18e (and 3\* 4\*)

Orders : see under ORDERS

Queen (Surayya)—official title, MAR.  
10, 15d

Article, MAR. 12, 9b

Ross, Sir E. D. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e

Tour : see *King*, above

Russia, relations with : see under  
RUSSIA

Switzerland, relations with :—

Treaty of friendship signed, FEB. 20,  
11g

Trade :—

Europe, with—Antwerp : port of  
entry and departure, FEB. 11,  
9f (3\* 4\*) ;—Mission to, FEB. 11,  
9f (3\* 4\*)

Great Britain, with : see under  
TRADE

## AFGHANISTAN :—

Trade (continued) :—

Industries—European material :  
King's programme, MAR. 10, 11f  
Report of Mr. T. M. Ainscough, JAN.  
11, 11d (3\* 4\*)

## AFRICA :—

Bridges—articles, JAN. 14, 13f ; 16,  
11a

Cape to Cairo :—

Journey—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,  
12c

Motor expedition—organized by  
*Rand Daily Mail*, FEB. 2, 11c  
(3\* 4\*) ; leaves Cape, 9, 13g ;  
progress, 14, 13g ; 23, 13c ;  
25, 11d ; 29, 15g ; MAR. 10, 11g ;  
19, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Development—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore  
(s.), JAN. 20, 10g

Leprosy : see under LEPROSY

Medical service—leading article, FEB.  
17, 15c (and 15d, 3\* 4\*)

Republic, negro—alleged propaganda :  
law case, JAN. 20, 5f ; 21, 4a ;  
25, 4b

Tsetse fly : see TSETSE fly

## AFRICA, British West :—

Education—Prince of Wales College  
and School at Achimota : see  
under GOLD Coast Colony

Elliot, Maj. W. E. (statement), FEB.  
25, 9e

Frontier Force—title changed, MAR.  
17, 12b

## AFRICA, East :—

Administration—District Officer :  
article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17c

Africa, South, relations with—article  
(E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f

Arab settlers, early—article (E.A.N.),  
MAR. 13, 14b

Big game—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,  
16

Church—Anglican Province : decision  
of Mombasa synod, FEB. 7, 13c

Cotton : see under COTTON

Development—messages from  
Governors (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a

Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS

Federation—objections, JAN. 25, 13b

Cameron, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 11b ;  
26, 11d

Commission (Young)—in Uganda,  
JAN. 19, 11b (11c, 3\* 4\*) ; 23,  
11e ; 25, 13b ; leaves, 27, 13g ;  
at Nairobi, FEB. 8, 13d ; 20,  
11g ; 27, 16d ; 28, 15g ; MAR.  
17, 11g ; 29, 15b (15f, 3\* 4\*) ;  
30, 15b (3\* 4\*)

Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14a ;

—Expenses : vote agreed in com-  
mittee of supply, FEB. 21, 8e ;—  
Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M. (l.), FEB.  
24, 10b ;—Leading article, FEB.  
23, 15c ;—Moore, Mr. L. F. (l.),  
JAN. 27, 10d ;—Parliament, Im-  
perial : discussed, FEB. 21, 8e ;—  
Young, Sir E. H. (s.), FEB. 8, 13d ;  
(statement), MAR. 30, 15b (3\* 4\*)

Indians—position : Indian Congress  
(mem.), JAN. 25, 13b ; Lord  
Irwin (s.), FEB. 3, 11a

Kavirondo Taxpayers' Association  
(mem.), JAN. 2, 7e

Kenya Colony—views, JAN. 25, 13b  
Articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14a,  
19b

Convention of Associations—  
session held, JAN. 2, 7e

Parliament, Imperial—discussed,  
FEB. 21, 8e



## AFRICA, East :—

## Federation (continued) :—

## Tanganyika Territory—position :—

Article, FEB. 24, 15f

Lement, M.—to introduce interpellation in French Senate, FEB. 13, 11b; 14, 16d (3\* 4\*)

Young, Sir E. H. (statement), FEB. 27, 16d (16a, 3\* 4\*)

Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c

Future—article by Mr. L. S. Amery (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12g

Geology, glacial—investigations : report, FEB. 3, 11e

Health and school centres—Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 13, 11f

History—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Journey through—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12c

Lakes, great—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d

Languages—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16c

Medical services—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20g

Missions—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17a

Motors—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15d; (B.M.N.), 20, 30a;—Hobley, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 13, 14e;—

Photograph of motor-car on way from Kampala (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15

Natives—discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 21, 8e

Photographs (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Railways—communication to Nile source, JAN. 6, 12b; 10, 13a; 12, 12b

Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14f

## Research, scientific :—

Amani Institute—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16e;—European staff : Mr. Amery's statement, MAR. 5, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Roads—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15d

Shipping—rates : see under SHIPPING

Sisal—cultivation : article (photo. ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15g

Slavery—abolition (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Telegraphy, wireless : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Tobacco—cultivation : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15f

Trade—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13g;—

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c

## AFRICA, French :—

Development—suggested Franco-German companies for : M. L'Amery (int.), FEB. 13, 11b; 14, 16d (3\* 4\*); 15, 13c

## AFRICA, Italian North :—

Military operations, JAN. 14, 11d; 17, 14d; 18, 11b; FEB. 8, 13c; 9, 13f (3\* 4\*); 21, 16f (3\* 4\*); 25, 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*); 28, 16d; MAR. 26, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Leading article, FEB. 27, 15c

## AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Sugar refinery—concession to British firm, FEB. 1, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)

## AFRICA, Roman :—

Archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY

## AFRICA, South :—

Africa, East, relations with : see under AFRICA, East

## AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Agriculture—Farmers : visit to England : souvenir book noticed, MAR. 19, 20b;—Farming prospects : Mr. H. W. Potts (views), FEB. 4, 11e (3\* 4\*);—Show, Rand Agricultural Society's : British exhibitors : *Rand Daily Mail* comment, FEB. 25, 11f

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 14b; 7, 8g

## Asiatics :—

## Indians :—

Agreement—anniversary celebrated, FEB. 23, 13c

Drink Bill : see under *Drink*, below

India, Government of—Agent : to continue office, MAR. 29, 15g

Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 11a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g

Bank, State—decision, JAN. 16, 11f; 17, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Bridges—over Orange River : see under ORANGE River

By-election—Three Rivers, JAN. 11, 11a; FEB. 27, 13a (3\* 4\*)

Cattle : see under CATTLE

Coal—resources : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 13b

Consular service—appointments contemplated, JAN. 10, 14e; 11, 12b

Crime—murder of Capt. R. Scott (Grasfontein) : Luby arrested, FEB. 8, 13g

## Diamonds :—

Act—proposed amendment, JAN. 28, 11g; FEB. 20, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Industry—Beyers, Mr. (s.), FEB. 23, 13b;—Harris, Col. Sir D. (s.), JAN. 4, 18b; (F.N.), 4, 17c

Namaqualand fields—scheme for helping poor whites, JAN. 5, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); 24, 13f (3\* 4\*)

State diggings—declaration as, JAN. 27, 13g; discussed in Union Parliament, MAR. 2, 13e; Diggers' Union (Manifesto), 22, 15e (15b, 3\* 4\*)

Prospecting—prohibition : association to contest, JAN. 27, 13g

Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

Drink—Bill : in Parliament, JAN. 26, 11f; Natal Indians protest, FEB. 2, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*); committee stage, 10, 13a (3\* 4\*); Asiatic clause withdrawn, 11, 9c

Education—British public schoolboys' visit : see under EDUCATION : Empire;—School centres : Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 13, 11f;—Students' tours : arrangements, JAN. 10, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)

Finance—currency : half-sovereigns : cost of production, JAN. 28, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Exchange : revision, FEB. 6, 20f;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11a

Fires—Cape Town storage works (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21e

Flag—omission of Union Jack controversy :—

Settlement—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament : question, MAR. 16, 13f

Franchise—women's suffrage Bill : in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12b; MAR. 3, 11b

Game reserves—Kruger National Park : see under TRANSVAAL

## AFRICA, South (continued):—

Gold—export of sovereigns in 1927: statistics, JAN. 12, 18e; 19, 18g

Government stores—former controller of store department found guilty of misconduct, FEB. 22, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Governor - General: see ATHLONE, Lord

Hotels — tourists' accommodation: Mr. J. F. Walker (l.), MAR. 8, 10c; Mr. Barlow's reply 17, 11e (3\* 4\*)

Indians: see under *Asiatics*, above

Iron and steel industry—Bill: committee delays protest, JAN. 27, 13b (3\* 4\*); report, MAR. 20, 15b; second reading rejected by Senate, 24, 13f; joint session of Parliament announced, 27, 15g; 29, 15b (15f, 3\* 4\*); discusses, 30, 15d; passes, 31, 13b

Fremantle, Prof. (lect.), MAR. 29, 15b (15f, 3\* 4\*)

## Labour:—

Conference, International (Geneva) —delegate, JAN. 11, 11a (3\* 4\*)

Labour Party — questions by National Council to Gen. Hertzog and reply, JAN. 16, 11f; 17, 13c (3\* 4\*)

## Native:—

Butler, Mr. H. B. (statement), JAN. 24, 13e; (s.), MAR. 9, 8g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union — Natal: offices raided by Europeans, MAR. 3, 12b; 6, 15e; 7, 15d (3\* 4\*); 10, 11d; 13, 15a (3\* 4\*)—Rhodesia, Southern: banned, JAN. 31, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*); Mr. Kadalie's reply, FEB. 1, 13c;—South African Trade Union Co-ordinating Committee, affiliation with: manifesto on recommendation, JAN. 9, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Railway—hours: eight-hour day: decision, JAN. 16, 11f; 17, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL

## Land:—

Purchasers' interests — Matthews, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 7, 7d (13f, 3\* 4\*);—South African Plottolders' Agency, Ltd.: see that title

League of Nations: see LEAGUE OF Nations

## Ministry (Hertzog):—

Labour members—item on agenda of Labour Party conference calling for resignations, JAN. 18, 11f

Position, JAN. 25, 13c

Motors — articles (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18a, c;—British Government orders: Sir J. E. Thornycroft (l.), JAN. 7, 6b; Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders: mission, FEB. 22, 13g (3\* 4\*);—Expedition from Cape to Cairo: see under AFRICA

## Natives:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g

Bills—*Cape Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13c;—Carter, Most Rev. W. M.—attitude, JAN. 25, 13c;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*); (art.

## AFRICA, South:—

## Natives:—

## Bills (continued):—

quoted), 26, 11f; (statement), 27, 13b (3\* 4\*);—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13c

Cape, offences at—sentences: Labour attitude, MAR. 10, 11d

Graves — desecration: see under NATAL

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Land—*Fricnd* (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 15d (3\* 4\*)

Policy—leading article, JAN. 30, 13c

Shooting by policeman—attitude of authorities, MAR. 10, 11d

Navy—*General Botha* (training ship): prize distribution, JAN. 14, 8e

Oil—reported discovery, MAR. 19, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament—session: prospects, JAN. 25, 13c; reassembled, 26, 11f; leading article, 30, 13c

## Parties, political:—

Labour Party—conference, JAN. 3, 12f;—Council, National: Col. Creswell's action, JAN. 3, 12f; 18, 11f; 25, 13c; FEB. 15, 13g; 16, 13d; 17, 14d; 18, 12b; 20, 11b; 29, 15f (3\* 4\*); MAR. 9, 13f; 13, 15d (15f, 3\* 4\*);—Leading article, FEB. 21, 17c;—Nationalist Party: pact: leading article, JAN. 30, 13c

New—composed of anti-Creswell faction of Labour Party and Nationalist opponents of Mr. Beyers: discussions, MAR. 21, 18c

Pensions, old-age—Gen. Hertzog's decision, JAN. 16, 11f; 17, 13e (3\* 4\*)

## Portugal, relations with:—

Angola—Boer settlers: see under ANGOLA

Kruger National Park—poaching by Portuguese natives: see under TRANSVAAL

Mozambique—convention negotiations: *Noticias* statement, JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 23, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Great Britain—notes exchanged published, MAR. 31, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Post Office—mail contract: renewal: Johannesburg *Sunday Times* statement, JAN. 30, 12f; reported basis of agreement, FEB. 7, 14c, 9, 14e; Mr. C. Malan's statement, 17, 14d; leading article, 17, 15c

Press—signed political reports: *Cape Times* comments, JAN. 11, 11a

Races, British-Dutch — unification: Lord Lovat (s.), JAN. 24, 11a

## Railways:—

Accidents—Fishhoek, JAN. 25, 13g

Cape Town-Johannesburg express (photo.), MAR. 3, 16

Coaches—contract: awarded to British firm, JAN. 25, 14c

## Locomotives:—

British—Johannesburg *Star* comment, JAN. 13, 11g

Contracts—tenders, JAN. 4, 11b; awarded, 27, 13g; 30, 12f; FEB. 7, 13g

Garrett type—tenders invited, FEB. 17, 13d

German—tenders: acceptance recommended, JAN. 13, 11g



## AFRICA, South :—

## Railways :—

## Locomotives :—

## German (continued) :—

British Empire Producers' Organization—meeting to discuss placing of orders, JAN. 5, 6f

Smit, Mr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 20, 10d  
Oil-burning — board considering reports on tenders, MAR. 19, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b

Rails and steel sleepers — German tender, JAN. 2, 13e; order placed, 7, 9g

Wagons—tenders received, FEB. 17, 13d

Republic—Gen. Hertzog (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (12f, 3\* 4\*)

Roads — article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18a

Scientific research—Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 13, 11f

Shipping—board, advisory : establishment under consideration, FEB. 17, 14d;—Rates, freight : see under SHIPPING

Status—Imperial Conference declaration : see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions

Tariffs—British preference : Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Tourists—hotel accommodation : see under *Hotels*, above

## Trade :—

Commissioners — status, JAN. 10, 14e; 11, 12b; in Europe and America : raised, MAR. 2, 14e;—Europe, in : address, JAN. 11, 12b; appointed, FEB. 6, 11g (3\* 4\*); 16, 13g

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics, FEB. 2, 19f; MAR. 3, 18g

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11a

Turf—Merchants' Handicap, JAN. 3, 5c;—Peninsular Summer Handicap, FEB. 6, 4c;—Transvaal Handicap, JAN. 2, 5b

Union—expansion : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f

United States, relations with—Consul-General : sending to New York contemplated, JAN. 10, 14c; 11, 12b;—Trade : commissioner : status raised, MAR. 2, 14e

Uranium and other radio-active ores—deposits discovered, JAN. 21, 9g

Water — artesian : Dr. Merensky's statement, FEB. 9, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wool—sales, FEB. 4, 17f

## AFRICA, South-West :—

Transport—contrasts (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18a

## AFRICA, Western Equatorial :—

Bishop : see HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W.

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation—director appointed, JAN. 17, 20g;—Dividend, MAR. 16, 22g;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e; (F.N.), 26, 24e

AFRICAN and European Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f

AFRICAN Society—president and officers, FEB. 3, 9e; dinner, MAR. 14, 11e

AFTER Dinner Club—conversazione, MAR. 29, 18e

AGAR, Miss—at Burlington Gardens, on horticulture as career for girls, JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)

AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.—biographical, FEB. 15, 20c

on Baltic naval operations, 1919 (lect.), FEB. 16, 11c (3\* 4\*)

AGAR, Mrs. Mary—law case, FEB. 24, 4c

AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—on Oxford and Asquith, Lord : tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*)

AGNEW, Mr. Andrew—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 9, 20g

AGNEW, Mr. Charles L.—drowned, FEB. 18, 14b

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—balance-sheet : secretary (l.), JAN. 2, 22g

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e

## AGRICULTURE :—

*Annals*—noticed, JAN. 2, 20g

Arable land—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 20c;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18b

Avoncroft College : see that title

## British Empire :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 9f

Empire Marketing Board—report, JAN. 31, 7c

Farmers' inter-Imperial visits—Sir P. Stewart-Bam's project : Australian Federal Minister's views, JAN. 24, 11f

Australia—Mr. Bruce (statement), FEB. 9, 13g (13a, 3\* 4\*)

England—programme, FEB. 13, 18b

Imperial National Union—leading article, JAN. 18, 13d

Leading article, MAR. 23, 15c

Research—Blades, Sir G. R. (l.), JAN. 11, 8a;—Committee : appointed by Colonial Office : report, MAR. 13, 7e;—Conference, Imperial : report, MAR. 29, 9e;—Farmer, Sir J. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 7c; correction, 7, 12f;—Tropical : report (Dr. C. A. Barber), JAN. 31, 7c

Broadcast talks : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

Conference (Minehead), JAN. 31, 7c (3\* 4\*)

Conference (Rothamsted), FEB. 9, 16a (16e, 3\* 4\*)

Cooperation—article ("The difficulties of cooperation"), MAR. 12, 20a;—Cooperative Press Agency (l.), FEB. 18, 8c;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7d;—Parliament, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14e;—Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 6, 13f;—Societies affected by Agricultural Wholesale Society failure : grants : vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 24, 7d

Costs—Mr. J. Hawkes (l.), FEB. 22, 10e

County inquiries—Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute : circular letter quoted, MAR. 29, 8e

County organizers — qualifications, MAR. 19, 20c

## Crops :—

Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 23d

Dutch barns—Mr. J. R. J. Brooke (l.), JAN. 16, 17e

Economics—Empire Marketing Board : report, JAN. 31, 7c

Education—article ("Work of institutes"), JAN. 30, 17a;—Davies,

## AGRICULTURE :—

## Education (continued) :—

Maj. G. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 18*d*;—  
Scholarships: notice to candidates, MAR. 12, 20*d*;—Women: inter-departmental committee's report, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Swanley Horticultural College for Women (l.), 26, 22*d*

Electricity—Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), FEB. 6, 18*c*

Farming—article ("Unequal farming results"), MAR. 12, 20*a*;—Davies, Maj. G. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 18*d*;—Finance: position, JAN. 23, 18*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8*c*;—Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 6, 13*f*;—Position: criticism quoted, JAN. 2, 20*b*;—Tacon, Rev. R. J. (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 7, 12*d*;—Year reviewed: leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d*

Fertilizers: see FERTILIZERS

## Finance :—

Credits (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20*d*;—Bill: prospects, JAN. 18, 12*d*;—Central Landowners' Association: Surrey branch: resolution, FEB. 6, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 17*d*;—Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*);—Courthope, Sir G. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 19*d*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20*g*;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*, *d*; 9, 9*g*

Whetham, Mr. C. D. (p.), MAR. 6, 11*d*

Gold policy, effect of—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (p.), MAR. 6, 11*d*

Grassland—conference (St. Albans), FEB. 21, 10*e*

Holdings—statistics, FEB. 25, 9*a* (3\* 4\*)

Industry—Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*);—Guinness, Mr. W.: receives National Farmers' Union deputation, JAN. 25, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Lime—Mr. W. Guinness (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20*g*

Livestock—condimental foods: Royal Agricultural Society's warning, FEB. 20, 18*e*;—Grazing, intensified: Mr. W. Brunton (p.), JAN. 31, 7*d*;—Winter management: article, JAN. 23, 18*a*

McNabb, Father V. (s.), FEB. 6, 18*c*

Mangolds—value of crops, MAR. 26, 22*b*

Pests—warble-fly: methods of destruction, MAR. 12, 20*b*

Ploughing competition—Atherstone: result, JAN. 20, 8*d*

Photograph, FEB. 25, 16

"Poisonous Plants on the Farm"—pamphlet issued, FEB. 6, 18*b*; leading article, 14, 15*d*

Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11*a*; reply to Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*;—Black, Mr. (statement), MAR. 16, 16*e*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2,

## AGRICULTURE :—

## Policy (continued) :—

14*e*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Cooperative Party: discussed, JAN. 30, 9*a*;—Green, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 23, 19*b*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11*a*; (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—National Farmers' Union: Suffolk County branch: resolution, JAN. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); report quoted, 12, 9*c*; conference: resolution referred back, 19, 17*c*; Mr. E. G. Pretymann (l.), 18, 8*a*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8*d*; notice of motion, 16, 8*c*; discussed, MAR. 1, 8*c*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*f* (3\* 4\*);—Party conference, proposed: National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 19, 17*c*;—Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*a*;—Williams, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 19, 17*c*

## Produce :—

Grading and marking—Bill: introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 9*a*; provisions, 10, 17*g*; second reading, 14, 8*a*; committee, 21, 8*a*; passed, 29, 8*b*

Marketing—Council of Agriculture: committee's report adopted, JAN. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Prices, FEB. 13, 18*b*;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 18*e*;—Hawkes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 18*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (p.), MAR. 6, 11*d*

Public attitude—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*

Research—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*;—Davies, Maj. G. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 18*d*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Horace Plunkett Foundation: see that title

Rural Reconstruction Association—report quoted, FEB. 6, 18*e*

Rural Reconstruction Association and League for the Restoration of Liberty by the Distribution of Property—joint conference, FEB. 6, 18*e*

Safeguarding—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*;—National Farmers' Union: Suffolk County branch: resolution, JAN. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

## Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Dorchester)—arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*b*; MAR. 29, 10*c*

Dates—amicable arrangement: example from Wales JAN. 24, 8*e*

Durham County (Houghton le Spring)—arrangements, FEB. 13, 18*e*

Entertainment tax: see under AMUSEMENTS

Royal Agricultural Society—prize-sheet issued, FEB. 27, 20*b*  
1929—arrangements, MAR. 10, 12*f*



## AGRICULTURE :—

## Shows :—

Royal Agricultural Society (continued) :—

Whitchurch—abandoned, JAN. 28, 9g

Slater, Dr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 18e

Subsidization—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), MAR. 9, 11c

Tractors—Dr. B. A. King (p.), FEB. 9, 16a (16e, 3\* 4\*)

Wales—Lord Kysant (s.), JAN. 5, 9e

Water-logged land—article, FEB. 6, 18a

Weather—article ("Benefits of the fine spell"), MAR. 5, 20a ;—Conditions, JAN. 2, 20a ; FEB. 20, 18b ; 27, 20a

Winter object-lessons—article, JAN. 23, 18a

AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—finance : supplementary estimate : details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3\* 4\*) ; estimates : details, MAR. 16, 9d ;—Land Division : report for 1926, JAN. 23, 18c ;—Patrington farm settlement : see under SERVICEMEN, ex : Land settlement ;—Sea Fisheries Department : report, JAN. 23, 19g

" AGRICULTURIST "—on credits for farmers (1.), JAN. 30, 17d

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—debentures : holders agree to modifications of trust deed, MAR. 2, 20g

AHEARN, Mr. Thomas—member of Canadian Privy Council, JAN. 12, 11g

AHLUVALIA Gopalji — illegal operation charge, MAR. 31, 11e (3\* 4\*)

AH MAD DAUD, Sheikh (Iraq)—Minister of Auqaf, JAN. 12, 11c

AHMED, Prince (Tunisia)—heir-presumptive to Throne, JAN. 13, 11g

AIKEN, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State) :—in Dail Eireann, on murder of Mr. Kevin O'Higgins : charge against Mr. McGilligan : suspended, MAR. 31, 11c

AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on nitrate market (annual report), JAN. 2, 24f

AILWYN, Lieut.-Col. Lord—director of London and North Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 17, 21g

AINLEY, Rev. F. W.—on Parliament and Church Assembly (1.), FEB. 10, 10e

AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, MAR. 6, 14b

AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.—report on trade in Afghanistan, JAN. 11, 11d (3\* 4\*)

AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 8, 17f

AIRCRAFT Operating Company—operations : note, MAR. 7, 13a

AIRD, Sir John—at Toronto, on Canadian Bank of Commerce, FEB. 1, 21d

AIRDRIE—freedom conferred on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 10, 11d

Aire and Calder Navigation Staff Magazine—correspondence in *The Times* reprinted, JAN. 16, 10b

AIREDALE, Lord—president of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, JAN. 28, 15e

AIREY, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—on oil interest (statement), JAN. 18, 12b

AIR League of the British Empire—on armaments : limitation (manifesto), FEB. 24, 10c

## AIR Ministry :—

Civil Aviation Directorate—Moth light aeroplane allotted, FEB. 9, 11a

Coke purchase, 1926—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 24, 10e

Contracts—uncovenanted advances : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, MAR. 24, 10e

## AIR Ministry (continued) :—

Finance—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report : issued, MAR. 24, 10e ;—Estimates : summary of provisions, MAR. 8, 14e ; 9, 14g ; abstract, 9, 9b ; details, 9, 9a ; votes agreed in committee of supply, 13, 8c ; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*) ; agreed on report, 21, 8c

Organization, Deputy Director of, FEB. 29, 10f

Staff—inquiry into increase recalled, JAN. 18, 9d

Works and Buildings, Deputy Director of, JAN. 30, 9d

AIR Reduction Company—stock, common : proposal to split, JAN. 26, 17f ; approved, MAR. 15, 21c ; dividend basis, 16, 22e ;—United States Industrial Alcohol Company : considering consolidation plan, JAN. 25, 21d

AITCHISON, Dame Beatrice L.—will, JAN. 30, 15d

AITCHISON, Miss Margaret O.—will, MAR. 29, 19d

AITCHISON, Sir Stephen H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a

## AITKEN, Mr. Charles :—

MacColl, Mr. D. S. (1.), JAN. 16, 13e

on National Gallery of British Art—flood damage (1.), FEB. 14, 15e

AITKEN, Canon William H. M. H.—will, FEB. 29, 19e

AIX-LES-BAINS—medicinal bath : enlargement scheme, JAN. 9, 13g

AKROYD, Mrs. Joe S.—will, FEB. 28, 19d

AKTIEBOLAGET Svenska Kullagerfabriken (Swedish Ball Bearing Company)—report, MAR. 12, 24e, f ;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 25, 20e ; 31, 19a

## ALASKA :—

Canadian boundary — motion in British Columbia Legislature suggesting return to Canada of "Panhandle," FEB. 10, 13g ; 11, 9d

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

ALASSIO—Mr. E. Richardson (1.), MAR. 13, 12e

ALBAN, Mr. Arthur D.—will, FEB. 2, 15d

ALBANESI, Mmc. — "Meggie Albanesi" noticed, MAR. 30, 22f

## ALBANIA :—

Famine—in North : appeal to League of Nations, FEB. 22, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; 29, 15e (3\* 4\*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Law—new code, JAN. 11, 11g ; MAR. 21, 15g

Marriage—polygamy abolished, JAN. 11, 11g

Public works — reconstruction with Italian capital : Bill in Italian Senate, FEB. 13, 11g

Republic, declaration of—third anniversary, JAN. 24, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

Yugoslavia, relations with—our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 13a

Raid by *komitajis* expected, FEB. 28, 15g

ALBANY, Piccadilly — commemorative plaques, FEB. 1, 8c

ALBATS, M. (Latvia) — provisional Foreign Minister, JAN. 24, 13g (3\* 4\*)

ALBEMARLE, Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 4, 15b

- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—at St. Moritz: photograph, JAN. 3, 16; 10, 17c; 11, 15c; returns to Brussels, 16, 11g, 15b; to be present at opening of railway from Bukama to Ilebo, FEB. 9, 13g; health, 20, 15b; 29, 15g; in Paris, MAR. 2, 17b; leaves, 3, 15b; to visit Copenhagen, 31, 13g (3\* 4\*).
- Afghanistan, King of—receives, FEB. 9, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*); entertains at luncheon, 10, 13c
- Ball, Court, JAN. 27, 17d
- ALBERTA:—
- Births—statistics for 1927, MAR. 13, 15a (3\* 4\*)
- Coalmining—output statistics, JAN. 2, 23e
- Feeble-minded—sexual sterilization: Bill passed, MAR. 9, 13g
- Fires: see under CANADA
- Marriages—statistics for 1927, MAR. 13, 15a (3\* 4\*)
- Public health services—report, MAR. 13, 15a (3\* 4\*)
- Railways: see under CANADA
- ALBERT Kahn Travelling Fellowships—notice to candidates, JAN. 27, 11a
- ALBERY, Mr. I. J.—at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 16, 9c
- ALBINOS—Glover, Dr. T. R. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e;—Zoological Gardens, at: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society: Gardens
- ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- ALCHESTER: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- ALCOCK, Dr. Arnold—law case, MAR. 14, 5b
- ALCOCK, Capt. P. C.—on Southern Irish Loyalists (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
- ALCOMBE, Mrs. Ellen—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- ALDERSHOT Gas, Water and District Lighting Company—meeting, JAN. 26, 19d
- ALDERSON, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 12, 11g
- ALDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- ALDERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- ALDIS, Mr. W. Steadman—death, MAR. 13, 21b
- ALDRED and Co., Ltd.—vice-president elected, MAR. 9, 21g
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. Freeman—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- ALDWYCH—Bush House eastern site: application for rental: recommendation, MAR. 26, 10d
- ALEKHINE, M. Alexander—leaves Buenos Aires; to reside in Paris, JAN. 5, 10d; at Barcelona, 23, 7c; in Paris, 30, 7b on chess championship rules (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21d
- ALESSANDRI, ex-President (Chile)—alleged to be conspiring with Communists, MAR. 13, 15e
- ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia:—
- Raditch, M.—remarks in Parliament considered offensive to, MAR. 1, 13e; explanation to, 2, 13f; 3, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—
- at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 9, 11c (3\* 4\*); 16, 9c; 13, 9d; 28, 11c
- at York, on sugar-beet subsidy, JAN. 30, 9b
- in Parliament, on agriculture: cooperation, FEB. 24, 7d;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8c;—Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, FEB. 22, 8g
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- ALEXANDER, Col. Edward C.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- ALEXANDER, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- ALEXANDER, Mr. G. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, FEB. 23, 16f; 24, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- ALEXANDER, George—betting charge, MAR. 14, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—at Mansion House, on traffic in City, MAR. 24, 11b
- ALEXANDER, Sir William:—
- in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers, Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
- ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 19c; (F.N.), 3, 18b:—Meeting, JAN. 19, 19e;—Report, JAN. 10, 21c; (F.N.), 10, 20b
- ALEXANDERSON, Dr. E. F. W. (U.S.A.)—television demonstration, JAN. 16, 12g
- ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
- Alexandra Palace organ: see under ALEXANDRA Palace
- Doll model: see under LONDON Museum
- National memorial: see under QUEEN'S Institute for District Nurses
- ALEXANDRA Orphanage—dinner, JAN. 27, 12d
- ALEXANDRA Palace—organ: restoration fund: contributions, MAR. 8, 7d; Old English Fayre in aid: arrangements, 8, 7d; 24, 12d;—Trustees: meeting, JAN. 28, 6f (and 3\* 4\*)
- ALEXANDRIA—British schools: Lord Lloyd (add.), MAR. 8, 13g
- ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—at Cannes, FEB. 10, 13g
- ALEXINE, Mlle.—health, JAN. 11, 9g
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—reported visit to family of Maria Gerraro denied, JAN. 27, 13g; presides at meeting to commemorate centenary of Antonio Canovas del Castillo, MAR. 7, 15c; health, 15, 13d; 17, 11g
- Golden Fleece—investiture, MAR. 21, 18b
- on Portugal, relations with (int.), MAR. 22, 15e
- ALGER, Mr. Thomas E.—on electric lamp trade (evid.), FEB. 8, 16e
- ALGERIA:—
- Baths at Tlemcen—collapse of wall, JAN. 10, 13g
- Floods, JAN. 3, 11g; 12, 11g
- Railways—communication cut. JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*); FEB. 3, 11g
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- ALGIERS — *Resolute*, Hamburg-America liner: flag incident, JAN. 20, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company, Ltd.—property: rent dispute: Court of Appeal at Nimes decision (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17b
- ALGOMA Steel Corporation—British Empire Steel Corporation: see that title;—Lake Superior Investment Company: see that title
- ALHAMBRA Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 18f;—Report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- ALHAMBRA Theatre, JAN. 4, 10d; 11, 9d (3\* 4\*); 19, 10d; 25, 12b (3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 8, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*); 22, 12d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 12c (3\* 4\*); 14, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*); 21, 14d (3\* 4\*); 28, 14d (3\* 4\*)



- ALI, ex-King of Hejaz—grant of estate in Iraq, JAN. 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- ALI, Mr. Mohamed—expulsion from Jubaland : see under JUBALAND
- ALI, Mr. Mohamed (India)—at Delhi, on Constitution commission, JAN. 24, 13*b*
- ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—presides at meeting of Bombay Mahomedans on Constitution commission, JAN. 24, 13*b*
- ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—control purchased, MAR. 3, 18*g*;—Report, MAR. 28, 23*c*
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—visits diamond diggings in Transvaal; finds stone, FEB. 1, 13*f*; birthday, 25, 15*b*
- ALIENS :—  
Chinese—illegal activities : police raids, FEB. 25, 14*d*; prosecutions, 27, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 11*g*; 3, 4*a*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 13*f*; 14, 5*g*  
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 8*a*  
Deportation—women : marriage to Englishmen to avoid : prosecutions arising from, JAN. 2, 19*d*  
Registration—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 11*e* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 4*g*; FEB. 18, 4*f*; MAR. 14, 5*f*; 21, 13*c*  
Statistics, MAR. 23, 11*b*
- ALIGARH—crime : see under INDIA
- ALI Jenani Bey (Turkey)—alleged speculation in connexion with grain imports : conduct criticized, MAR. 9, 13*g*
- ALI KHAN, Prince—arrives in London, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—on Greek : pronouncement (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
- ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—health, FEB. 6, 15*b*
- ALI Riza Bey (Turkey)—Parliamentary immunity suspended : to be tried, FEB. 4, 11*e*
- ALKALI—works, inspectors of : changes, JAN. 6, 6*g*
- ALKYL resorcinols—patent : see under PATENTS
- ALLAHABAD Cathedral—Westcott Memorial window : appeal, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- ALLAN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- ALLAN, Mr. J. (Victoria)—at Melbourne, on Country Party, MAR. 15, 13*b*
- ALLAN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- ALLAN, Patrick—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)
- ALLAN, William E.—death; funeral, FEB. 1, 9*c*
- ALLARDYCE, Col. J. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 7*e*
- ALLDEN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- ALLEE, Robert W.—selling unfit meat charge, FEB. 9, 11*b*
- ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4*c*; correction, 5, 8*e*
- ALLEN, Mr. B. G.—on Assam : article, JAN. 6, 11*a*
- ALLEN, Mr. Charles F. E.—death, JAN. 2, 19*c*; will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- ALLEN, Col. E. Watts :—  
at Whitehall, on penny postage, MAR. 12, 16*d*  
on salesmanship (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—chairman of National Council of Port Employers, FEB. 22, 11*f*  
at National Council of Port Employers, on dock industry, FEB. 22, 11*f*
- ALLEN, Frederick L. S.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 4, 5*b*; 10, 7*e*; 17, 5*e*; FEB. 7, 16*c*; 8, 11*c*
- ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.—biographical; Bp. of Sherborne, FEB. 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); photograph, 17, 18
- ALLEN, Mr. H. Seymour—death, FEB. 27, 19*c*
- ALLEN, Mrs. Helen M.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*; 11, 12*e*
- ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on abolition of submarines (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman :—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Shipping : freight rates, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7*b*
- ALLEN, Commandant Mary S.—on compulsory medical treatment (l.), MAR. 1, 10*c*
- ALLEN, Eng.-Cdr. P. W.—biographical, MAR. 29, 10*d*
- ALLEN, Patrick—inciting mutiny charge, MAR. 13, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)
- ALLEN, Flight-Lieut. R. E. H.—on motor-car and aviation (lect.), FEB. 4, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- ALLEN, Dr. P. S.—on memorial window to late Rev. C. Plummer (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. Ronald—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Russell—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- ALLEN, Col. Stephen S. (New Zealand)—biographical; Administrator of Western Samoa, MAR. 23, 13*b*  
Photograph, MAR. 23, 18
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—at Waldorf Hotel, on cooperative movement, JAN. 5, 6*f*
- ALLEN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. William—Recorder of Ludlow, MAR. 15, 14*d*
- ALLENBY, F.M. Lord—at Cape Town, JAN. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); in Rhodesia, 18, 11*g*; at Beira, FEB. 4, 11*g*; at Nairobi, 16, 13*g*; at Port Sudan, MAR. 1, 13*g*
- ALLENBY, Capt. M. C.—Naval pension, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*f*
- ALLERTON, Lord—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- ALLERTON, Lady—son born, MAR. 26, 19*b*
- ALLERY, Mr. William A.—claim to Angell estate, MAR. 28, 13*c*; writ served, 29, 13*c*; in possession of Russell House, 30, 13*c*; law case, 29, 5*f*; 31, 4*c*
- ALLGEMEINE Oesterreiche Boden-Credit Anstalt of Vienna—report, MAR. 21, 25*c*
- ALLGEMEINER Jugoslavische Bankverein—founding : negotiations, JAN. 14, 17*d*
- ALL Hallows by the Tower—Lenten lectures : arrangements, FEB. 22, 17*d*;—Organ : restoration work : progress, JAN. 11, 9*d*; Great Tromba stop dedicated, 12, 9*d*
- ALLHUSEN, Mrs. :—  
on American energy (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*  
on braziers in streets (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—branch, new, JAN. 2, 23*e*;—Business, new : statistics, JAN. 11, 18*g*;—Marine business : address, MAR. 29, 23*g*;—Nottingham branch : secretary : change, JAN. 3, 18*f*;—Rates reduced (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20*c*;—Secretaries : changes, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19*a*;—Dividend, MAR. 12, 24*c*
- ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—dinner, MAR. 20, 18*b*
- ALLIN, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- ALLINSON, Mr. Joseph M.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- ALLIS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- ALLNATT, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*



- ALLOWAY—Auld Haunted Kirk not to be scheduled as ancient monument, JAN. 17, 12*b*; (photo), 25, 18
- ALLPORT, Mr.—at King William-street, on Rugby football: Barbarians Club (s.), MAR. 19, 7*b*
- ALLSOP, Mr. George J.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- ALLSOP, Thomas W.—failing to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 9, 20*f*
- ALLSOPP, Mr. P.:—  
on Diploma Gallery (1.), FEB. 20, 8*e*  
on refuse collection (1.), JAN. 10, 10*c*
- ALL Souls, Langham-place—memorial to Miss R. Courtneidge: dedication arrangements, JAN. 17, 12*c*
- ALLWORTH, Mr. Alfred L.—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- ALLYNUGGER Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 24*e*
- ALMADA, Gen. Hector I. (Mexico)—in Havana, JAN. 17, 14*a*
- ALNESS, Lord—Member of Roll of Baronets' Committee of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- ALPASS, Mr. J. C.—on immune apple stocks (1.), MAR. 28, 12*d*
- ALPE, Rev. Pretheroe—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- ALPINE Montan Gesellschaft—Graz Koeflacher Railway and Mining Company; purchase of shares, JAN. 26, 17*e*
- ALSACE:—  
Autonomy agitation—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 13*a*  
Arrests, JAN. 2, 13*g*; 5, 11*d*; MAR. 20, 15*g*  
Demulier, Abbe—connexion with, FEB. 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
*Elsass-Lothringische Mitteilungen*—banished, JAN. 2, 13*g*  
Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*b*  
Poincaré, M.—policy; mayors invite to banquet, JAN. 5, 11*d*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; given (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*; demonstration by Communists, 13, 11*c*; 17, 13*g*  
Roos, Dr.—protest, JAN. 19, 11*g*  
Union Populaire Republique—resolution, JAN. 9, 13*a*  
Education—language question: leading article, JAN. 18, 13*b*  
Haguenau—flag dispute: see under HAGUENAU
- ALSTON, Col. F. G.—received by King, FEB. 8, 17*b*
- ALSTON - WITH - CAINGILL—living vacant, MAR. 26, 8*d*
- ALTENDORE and Wright, Messrs.—claim against, JAN. 31, 9*a* (3\* 4\*)
- ALTHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—on Winchester Cathedral Close (1.), FEB. 20, 8*e*
- ALTOGETHER Builders' Labourers and Constructional Workers' Society—secretary: see TAYLOR, Sydney
- ALTRINCHAM Gas Company—dividend, FEB. 24, 25*c*
- ALUM Bay—pier destroyed by gale, FEB. 17, 16*d*
- ALVEAR, President M. T. de (Argentina):—  
on Pueyrredon, President—resignation as head of Argentine delegation to Pan-American Conference, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- ALVESTAD, M. (Norway)—Minister for Commerce, JAN. 27, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- ALVIS Car and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 1, 25*b*
- ALVORD, Prof. Clarence W.—death, FEB. 1, 9*c*
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24*c*
- AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—accounts: announcement, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- AMALGAMATED Rubber and General Estates, Ltd.—United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.: amalgamation resolution, JAN. 7, 16*g*
- AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Development Company, Ltd.—United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.: amalgamation: resolution, JAN. 7, 16*g*
- AMALGAMATED Union of Engineers—president, MAR. 31, 16*d*
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 21, 15*g*
- AMANI Institute: see under AFRICA, East—Research, scientific
- AMANULLAH, King of Afghanistan: see under AFGHANISTAN
- AMARI, M. Sebastiano—law case, JAN. 14, 4*d*
- AMARI (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- AMATEUR Athletic Association—general committee: meeting, FEB. 6, 4*d*
- AMATEUR Fencing Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 6*g*
- AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, JAN. 20, 12*c*
- AMBER, Dorothy—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 24, 5*f*
- AMBER, Col. Felton—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- AMBROSE, Mrs. Anne—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- AMBULANCES—motor: article ("Municipal vehicles," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14*d*;—"Silver thaw": accidents: calls, FEB. 11, 23*g*
- AMENDT, Mr. Henry C. T.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- AMENITIES:—  
Article ("Road frontages: change in the village"), MAR. 13, 19*e*  
Chapman, Mr. I. (1.), MAR. 22, 12*e*  
Hind, Mr. A. M. (1.), MAR. 16, 10*d*  
Rural—preservation: Council for the Preservation of Rural England: report quoted, MAR. 12, 20*d*; discussed in Parliament, 30, 8*b*
- AMERICA, Latin:—  
Exhibition, Ibero-American: see under SEVILLE  
Pan-American conference: see that title  
United States, relations with:—  
Arbitration, compulsory—Dr. Guerrero's suggestion, JAN. 23, 12*a*; our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 21, 16*a*  
Article, JAN. 16, 13*f*  
Coolidge, President C. (add.), JAN. 17, 13*a*, 14*a*  
Intervention—Pan-American conference: attitude, JAN. 19, 12*d*; FEB. 15, 14*d*; 21, 16*a*  
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*  
*Temps* (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 13*d*
- AMERICA, South:—  
Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 24*d*  
Refugees—settlement: report, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Shipping—rates, freight: see under SHIPPING  
Tribe, mysterious—American ethnologist's discovery, MAR. 6, 15*b*
- AMERICA Levant Line, Ltd.—*Bosnia*: see under SHIPPING
- AMERICAN, British and Continental Corporation—report, JAN. 26, 17*f*

AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, MAR. 28, 23a  
 AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, MAR. 7, 22c  
 AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States, with  
 AMERICAN Gas and Electric Company—bond issue, MAR. 17, 18e  
 AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers—Institution of Electrical Engineers : see that title  
 AMERICAN Investment and General Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g  
 AMERICAN Linseed Company—dividend, MAR. 16, 22e  
 AMERICAN Metal Company—Col. T. W. Miller, charge against : see MILLER, Col. Thomas W.  
 AMERICAN Power Company—South Brazilian Railways Company: acquires, MAR. 9, 21c  
 AMERICAN Shakespeare Foundation—message to King George; reply, JAN. 27, 12b  
 AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividend, JAN. 4, 17e;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e  
 AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—report, MAR. 15, 21c  
 AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21c;—Report, MAR. 6, 27e  
 AMERICAN Trust Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 19f;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f  
 AMERICAN University Union—reception, MAR. 22, 19b  
 AMERY, Mr. L. S.—name given to peak in Canadian Rockies, FEB. 8, 13c; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 15, 15f; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 17b; to be invited to attend Colonial Conference, 20, 11a; appoints private secretary, 22, 16e; to be guest of London Devonian Association, 23, 17b; received by Duke of York, 24, 17b; guest of Canada Club, MAR. 1, 16e; received by Prince of Wales, 3, 15b  
 Aeronautics—forecast of Imperial Air Line, JAN. 16, 11e  
 Africa, East—article ("Native welfare"; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12g  
 British Empire—contact between Governments (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Canada—family settlement scheme (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); negotiations, 27, 13a;—Future (statement), FEB. 6, 11c  
 Canadian farmers—message read at dinner given by Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 28, 7c  
 Dominions, visit to (statement), FEB. 6, 11c; impressions, 14, 11e; review (s.), 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 14b (s.), 7, 8g  
 Canada—at Victoria (B.C.), JAN. 7, 10c; 9, 19g; in Edmonton; at Calgary, 16, 11e; tour of West; on past memories of Winnipeg; definition of new status of British Dominions, 18, 11f (and 3\* 4\*); at Toronto, 20, 13b; at Ottawa, 23, 12c; Conference with Ministers, 25, 13f; 27, 13a; luncheon given by Canadian branch of Empire Parliamentary Association (s.), 27, 13a; at Montreal, 28, 11c, 30, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*); at Quebec, 30, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*); sails for England, FEB. 4, 12d (12

AMERY, Mr. L. S.:—  
 Dominions, visit to:—  
 Canada (continued):—  
 3\* 4\*); at Banff (photo.), 10, 18; our Ottawa correspondent's message, 13, 12f (and 3\* 4\*); return; in London, 13, 12f  
 Government—subjects to be discussed with : article, JAN. 23, 11a  
 Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH  
 Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b  
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 13, 8b  
 Irish Civil Servants—British ex-members : addresses meeting of Conservative Members of Parliament (P.N.), MAR. 14, 11c  
 Macedonia, adventure in (s.), MAR. 26, 13b  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
 Trade—Empire development (statement), JAN. 9, 19g  
 at Birmingham, on mountaineering, MAR. 16, 16c; on Empire trade; Imperial preference; safeguarding of industries, 29, 18c  
 at Cannon Street Hotel, on Fairbridge Farm School, MAR. 29, 9c  
 at Connaught Rooms, on Devon men as colonists, MAR. 19, 12b  
 at Criterion Restaurant, on tour of Dominions; South Africa; British Empire, MAR. 3, 14b  
 at Halifax Canadian Club, on Canadian trade with West Indies, FEB. 2, 11e  
 at Hamilton, on development of Canada, JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Hotel Victoria, on South Africa : flag; natives, MAR. 7, 8g  
 at House of Commons, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; British Empire; foreign policy, FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*); on Lord Oxford and Asquith, 16, 19a;  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on Empire development, MAR. 15, 9d  
 at Mansion House, on Empire Marketing Board, FEB. 21, 18d  
 at May Fair Hotel, on British Empire; cooperation; trade; fiscal policy, FEB. 18, 9f  
 at Montreal, on naval limitation conference, JAN. 28, 11c  
 at Montreal Canadian Club, on British Empire and sea power, JAN. 28, 11c  
 at Ottawa, on Canada and British Empire, JAN. 25, 13f; French influence, 27, 13a  
 at Press Club, on Press; Macedonian adventure, MAR. 26, 13b  
 at St. John, on British Empire, FEB. 4, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Savoy Hotel, on development of Canada, MAR. 1, 16e  
 at Strand, on New Zealand apples, MAR. 27, 13e  
 at Toronto, on Canada : consultation and cooperation within the Empire, JAN. 20, 13b; on Empire trade, 21, 9c  
 at Toronto Canadian Club, on British Empire, JAN. 21, 9c  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 Australia—British Mission, MAR. 27, 8a;—Development, MAR. 8, 9c  
 British Empire—trade; fiscal policy, MAR. 15, 8d  
 British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9d  
 Canada—silk imports, FEB. 21, 8a; relations with Japan, MAR. 6, 8a



- AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 13, 8a ;  
 21, 8b ; 22, 8b  
 Dead Sea—chemicals : concession,  
 FEB. 28, 8a  
 Defence, Imperial—coordination of  
 services, MAR. 28, 9b  
 Dominions, tour of, MAR. 13, 8b  
 Empire settlement, MAR. 13, 8b ;—  
 Bill, FEB. 25, 7c  
 Ibn Saud, King—subsidies, MAR. 13,  
 8b  
 Iraq—Wahabi raids, FEB. 28, 8a ;  
 MAR. 13, 8b  
 Irish Free State—British ex-Civil  
 Servants, FEB. 21, 8a ; 24, 7c ;  
 28, 8a ; MAR. 6, 8d ;—Com-  
 pensation of loyalists, FEB. 24,  
 7e, g ; 25, 7e (4\*)  
 Kenya Colony — native rights ;  
 tsetse fly, FEB. 14, 8a  
 Koweit—denies sending of Indian  
 troops, MAR. 13, 8b  
 New Zealand—liaison arrangements  
 with Great Britain, FEB. 15, 8b ;  
 21, 8a  
 Palestine—Communist propaganda,  
 FEB. 21, 8a  
 Rubber—restriction scheme : in-  
 quiry, FEB. 14, 8b  
 Sierra Leone — platinum, FEB. 14,  
 8a  
 Transjordan—Treaty with Great  
 Britain, MAR. 9, 8b  
 Yemen—bombing of Kataba, MAR.  
 13, 8c
- AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—visit to Dominions : re-  
 ception given by Society for the Over-  
 sea Settlement of British Women (s.),  
 FEB. 17, 16e
- AMES, Lieut.-Col. Oswald H.—will, FEB. 3,  
 15e
- AMHERST, Lord—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., Bp. of South-  
 wark—Lenten pastoral letter, FEB. 20,  
 17c
- AMMAN—women's hospital : see under  
 TRANSJORDAN
- AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—  
 in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill,  
 MAR. 7, 9d ; 14, 8f ; 15, 8e ;  
 (4\*) ;—Defence, Imperial : co-  
 ordination, MAR. 16, 8e ;—Dul-  
 wich College : administration,  
 MAR. 15, 8f ;—Local Authorities  
 Bill, MAR. 14, 8c ;—Naval arma-  
 ments : limitation, MAR. 16, 8e ;  
 —Navy : invaliding rules, MAR.  
 8, 9d ; *Royal Oak* courts-mar-  
 tial ; Singapore base, 23, 8d  
 on Hammond, John—deprivation of  
 pension and gratuity (statement),  
 JAN. 10, 11d  
 on old-age pensions (l.), JAN. 13, 8d  
 on telegraph services—committee's re-  
 port (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- AMOS, Mr.—on black currants (art. quoted),  
 FEB. 27, 20c
- AMOY—anti-Japanese outbreak : see under  
 CHINA—Japan
- AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—  
 report, JAN. 12, 18f
- AMPTHILL, Lord—presentation from 8th  
 Battalion of Bedfordshire Regiment,  
 FEB. 27, 17c ; chairman of Bedford-  
 shire County Council, MAR. 17, 9g  
 Freemasonry—approaching 20 years as  
 pro Grand Master : United Grand  
 Lodge tribute, FEB. 29, 11a  
 at Café Royal, on new masonic Temple,  
 FEB. 22, 17a
- AMSTERDAM—port : traffic : statistics for  
 1927, JAN. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- AMUSEMENTS :—  
 Cross word puzzles competition : see  
 LOTTERIES—Promotion  
 Tax—agricultural shows : Tring Agri-  
 cultural Society's attitude, JAN.  
 24, 11g ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.  
 (statement), MAR. 26, 10d ; 27,  
 14c (3\* 4\*) ; —Cinematograph  
 Exhibitors' Association (Leeds  
 Branch) : resolution, MAR. 21, 14d
- ANACONDA Copper Company—dividend,  
 MAR. 28, 23a
- ANARCHY—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12,  
 16b
- ANASTASSYEVITCH, Prof. (Yugoslavia)—  
 chairman of club for promotion of  
 cultural relations with Greece, JAN. 30,  
 11g
- ANAYA, Romingo (Mexico)—killed, MAR.  
 30, 16e
- ANCHORENA, Mr. E. N.—accident, JAN. 24,  
 6f
- ANCIENT lights—Mr. P. J. Waldram (p.),  
 MAR. 6, 5g
- ANCIENT Merchants Lectures—arrange-  
 ments, FEB. 13, 15c
- ANCIENT Order of Frothblowers, Ltd.—  
 law case, FEB. 8, 5c
- ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—demon-  
 strations, MAR. 19, 9d ; 20, 18e  
 (3\* 4\*)
- ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide M. —  
 "Humanity and Labour in China :  
 An Industrial Visit and Its Sequel,  
 1923-1926" : reviewed, JAN. 10, 7c
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan—member of joint  
 committee on companies and supertax,  
 JAN. 11, 12f  
 at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates,  
 JAN. 20, 8a  
 at Leathersellers' Hall, on trade  
 barriers ; companies' reserves,  
 FEB. 23, 9b, c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, MAR. 28,  
 19d
- ANDERSON, Mr. Andrew W.—will, MAR. 23,  
 17e
- ANDERSON, Capt. D. M.—on Warren  
 Hastings (l.), JAN. 17, 10e ; 21, 12f  
 (12d, 4\*)
- ANDERSON, Dr. Daniel E.—death, JAN. 28,  
 14d (3\* 4\*)
- ANDERSON, late Mr. G. R. L.—memorial  
 fives courts completed at Eton College,  
 FEB. 24, 6g
- ANDERSON, Henry Y.—dangerous driving  
 charge, JAN. 5, 14e (3\* 4\*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. C.—receives LL.D.  
 degree at Aberdeen University, MAR.  
 29, 18d (4\*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. H.—on Thames oil  
 cargoes (evid.), JAN. 26, 8f
- ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—health, FEB. 1,  
 17a
- ANDERSON, Mr. M. B. (Australia)—ex-  
 periences as wireless operator on  
*E. R. Sterling*, JAN. 31, 12c ; (photo.),  
 FEB. 1, 18
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Margaret T.—will, FEB.  
 15, 19e
- ANDERSON, Mr. Robert K.—will, FEB. 22,  
 17d
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—  
 at Royal United Service Institution,  
 on Army : mechanical transport, JAN.  
 13, 18d
- ANDERSON, Dr. Webb—on life in Canton  
 (l.), FEB. 23, 15e
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic,  
 Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*)

- ANDERTON, Sir Francis—gives painting to Wigan Public Library, FEB. 17, 11*g* on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (cvid.), FEB. 3, 9*d*
- ANDOVER—Recorder, JAN. 7, 10*b*
- ANDRADE, Prof. Edward—at Royal Institution, on steam engines, JAN. 2, 12*b* : 4, 8*g* ; 6, 9*c* ; 9, 11*f* ; 11, 9*c* ; leading article, 2, 15*d*
- ANDREAE, Prof. C. (Switzerland)—to reorganize Egyptian Technical High School at Cairo, JAN. 9, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ANDREW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on naval building programme : report, MAR. 5, 14*c*
- ANDREW, Miss Ada J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- ANDREW, Miss Clara—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 27, 17*b*
- ANDREW, Mr. Piatt (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 15, 14*c*
- ANDREW, Mr. William—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- ANDREWES, Mr. C. de J.—on railways and road transport (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
- ANDREWES, Sir Frederick—on City of London's milk supply (report), FEB. 6, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)
- ANDREWS, Miss Alice B.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- ANDREWS, Ald. Edward C. H.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- ANDREWS, Rev. Herbert T.—death, JAN. 3, 7*e* ; will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- ANDREWS, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- ANDRITCH, M. Vlada (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Agrarian Reform, FEB. 24, 13*b*
- ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 2, 20*d* (20*g*, 4\*) ;—Santa Catalina Nitrate Company : amalgamation confirmed, JAN. 10, 20*d* (4\*) ; postponed, 23, 20*f*
- ANGELL estate, claim to : see ALLERY, Mr. W. A.
- ANGLESEY—electoral, JAN. 18, 14*d*
- ANGLESEY, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d* ; received by King, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- ANGLICAN Evangelical Group movement—conference, JAN. 12, 10*c* ;—Convention (Cromer) : arrangements, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—on ethyl petrol (statement), JAN. 12, 6*d*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, JAN. 20, 17*b*
- ANGLO-Ceylon and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*f*
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27*g*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—debenture stock : amount converted in shares : statistics, JAN. 25, 21*g* ;—Dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Timber Supply Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5*d*
- ANGLO-EASTERN Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—meeting, FEB. 4, 8*d*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (in liquidation)—part of properties in Rhodesia sold, FEB. 20, 20*d*
- ANGLO-HELLENIC Finance Corporation—Abdul Hamid II. ; late Sultan : claim to estates in New Greece : see under GREECE : Turkey
- ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—director, MAR. 21, 22*g* ;—Report, MAR. 23, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary and Dante Society—At Home, JAN. 10, 17*b*
- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 20, 20*g* ; 23, 21*b* ; 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*e* ; 26, 18*g* ; 28, 17*c* ;—Extensions (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21*e* ; 10, 20*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c* ;—Share issue, JAN. 20, 20*g* ; 23, 21*b* ; 25, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*e* ; 26, 18*g* ; 28, 17*c*
- ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 21*g* ;—Shares : dealings allowed, FEB. 14, 22*g*
- ANGLO-ORIENTAL Corporation, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 17, 21*g* ;—Share issue, FEB. 28, 25*f* ; 29, 22*a*, 23*b* ; (23*f*, 4\*) ; MAR. 1, 20*g* ; 5, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company—address, MAR. 24, 20*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 17, 19*g* ;—Portugal : concession in Lisbon and Oporto districts, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Report, MAR. 27, 24*c*
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Beet Sugar Corporation—river pollution prosecution, FEB. 6, 18*f* ; dismissed, MAR. 8, 19*e* (3\* 4\*)
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*e*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—claim against, JAN. 17, 5*g* ;—Bank holidays : booklet issued, MAR. 27, 24*g* ;—Managing director : Mr. R. J. Hosce to resign (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*c*
- ANGOLA :—  
Africa, South :—  
Bocr settlers—Portuguese treatment : discussed in South African Parliament, MAR. 1, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
Consul—recognition : Portuguese attitude : Gen. Hertzog's statement, MAR. 1, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; 2, 13*f*  
Belgium and Portugal—conventions : ratification exchanged, MAR. 5, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ANGORA—Roman Catholics : see under TURKEY
- ANGOVE, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- ANGUS (George) and Company—report, JAN. 21, 18*e*
- ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—acting War Minister, MAR. 27, 15*g*
- ANIMALS :—  
Behaviour—Prof. J. S. Huxley (lect.), FEB. 24, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 7, 11*e*  
Africa, in North—Miss N. M. Hosali (l.), MAR. 16, 10*e*  
Slaughter—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 8*b* ;—Central abattoirs : South Scotland : adoption, FEB. 6, 18*b* ;—Council of Justice to Animals and Humane Slaughter Association (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 8*e* ;—Williams, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
- ANIMALS, prehistoric—article ("Evolution of mammals"), JAN. 30, 7*c* ;—Plesiosaurus : unearthed at Harbury, Warwick : Prof. W. E. Swinton (int.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
- ANIMAL Welfare Society—law case, JAN. 10, 9*d*
- ANKOLE Tinfields, Ltd.—London Tin Syndicate : not to proceed with option, MAR. 5, 23*g*
- ANNESLEY, Lord—birthday, FEB. 10, 17*b*



- ANNESTEDT, M. Claes (Sweden)—bequest to Upsala University Library, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ANNISON, Mr. Tobias S.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- "ANNOYED"—on postage rates to France (1.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
- ANNUNZIO, Signor G. d' (Italy)—health, FEB. 8, 13*g* (and 3\* 4\*); explodes last mine in connexion with hydro-electric plant of Ponale power station, MAR. 20, 15*b*
- Broadcasting—interest in: *Corriere della Sera* statement, MAR. 19, 13*f* (13*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- Works—Pius XI. (add.), FEB. 22, 16*d*
- ANSELL, Mr. Arthur K.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- ANSELL, Mr. Montague M.—death, FEB. 16, 19*d* (3\* 4\*)
- ANSLOW, Lord—resigns from Buckingham County Council, MAR. 16, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- ANSON, Sir Edward—luncheon to poor people, FEB. 1, 17*f*
- ANSTEY, Mr. Alfred—at Exeter, on Sir R. Newman, MAR. 3, 14*b*
- ANSTEY, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Mr.—gift of land to Birmingham University, FEB. 24, 11*b*
- ANTARCTIC regions :—
- Australian rights and interests—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b*; FEB. 6, 11*e* (3\* 4\*);—Mawson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f*; (statement), 26, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Byrd expedition—Canadians invited to join, MAR. 20, 15*f*; 31, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ANTHONY, Miss—at University College, London, on religious teaching, JAN. 5, 7*b*
- ANTHRAX—death from: inquest, JAN. 12, 14*c*
- ANTHROPOLOGY :—
- Man, earliest—supposed tooth discovered in Nebraska in 1922: Prof. W. K. Gregory's statement, FEB. 21, 16*f*; leading article, 25, 13*d*
- Professorships—Prof. B. Malinowsky (s.), JAN. 30, 9*e*; (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- ANTIEN Britons: see MOST Honourable Society of
- ANTIGUA :—
- Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20*b*
- ANTIQUES—theft: prosecution, JAN. 5, 9*e*; 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 27, 5*c*
- ANTI-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union—meeting, MAR. 9, 16*e*
- ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—chairman elected, MAR. 21, 22*g*
- ANTONIADE, M. (Rumania)—representative at League of Nations, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ANTS: see under INSECTS
- ANTWERP—diamonds: see under BELGIUM;—Englishman found dead in hotel, FEB. 14, 13*g*;—Exhibition (1930); see under BELGIUM;—Labour: see under BELGIUM;—Port: explosion on tug, JAN. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Scheldt (river), tunnel under: report of commission, JAN. 2, 12*a*; FEB. 4, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- APES: see MONKEYS
- APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19*a*;—Report, JAN. 5, 19*f*
- APICELLA, Antonio—thrift charge, MAR. 7, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)
- APLIN, Mr. Harold D'A.—member of Executive Council of Nyasaland, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- APLIN, William H.—law case, JAN. 30, 9*c*
- APLIN and Barrett and the Western Counties Creameries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 23*f*
- Apollo—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*; FEB. 18, 8*e*; MAR. 16, 20*e*
- APOLLO Theatre, JAN. 17, 12*b*; 18, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)
- APOTHECARIES Society—Blackfriars Priory: see that title
- APPLEFORD, Miss Amy L.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- APPLETON, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Farmers' Union and politics, JAN. 19, 17*c*
- APPLETON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7*e*
- APPLEWHAITE, Mr. Hanson H.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- APPLIN, Col. R. V. K. :—
- in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*d*;—Railway Sleeping Accommodation Bill, FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 11, 6*g*
- APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary) — honorary member of Budapest Barristers' Association, JAN. 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- at League of Nations Council, on agrarian dispute with Rumania, MAR. 9, 13*d*
- on machine-gun parts incident (statement), FEB. 27, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
- APRIL—folklore: Mr. H. Foster (1.), FEB. 21, 12*c*; Mr. J. E. Cuthbertson (1.), 23, 10*f*
- APSLEY, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on Army: tanks, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Army, Territorial, MAR. 9, 8*f*;—Expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8*g*;—Road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8*d*
- on British Empire text-books in schools (1.), MAR. 12, 10*c*
- APTHORP, Mrs. Charlotte W.—will, JAN. 18, 15*e*
- "Aqua Pura"—on village water supply (1.), MAR. 19, 20*e*
- AQUEDUCT Mill Company, Ltd.—withdrawal from Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, MAR. 10, 9*b*
- ARABISTAN: see KHUZISTAN
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 22, 21*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 24, 19*g*
- ARANDA, Refugio (Mexico) — executed, MAR. 8, 13*b*
- ARANZ, Dr. Aurelio (Bolivia)—Minister of War and Colonization, FEB. 24, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)
- ARASSUAHY—floods: see under BRAZIL
- ARBITRATION, International :—
- Canada—notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*);—Carnegie, Col. D. (1.), MAR. 30, 12*d*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7*e*; 19, 14*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 14*c*; FEB. 3, 14*e*; MAR. 19, 19*d*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*d*
- Committee, League of Nations—memorandum prepared by *rapporteurs*, FEB. 11, 9*c*; sittings: proceedings: our correspondent's messages, 21, 16*e*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 11*f*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 15*d*; MAR. 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 15*d*; 8, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

## ARBITRATION, International (continued):—

Cooperative Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 9a

Dandurand, Senator (s.), FEB. 2, 11c; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*)

France—Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber: resolution, FEB. 2, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16e;—Grey, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 13a;—League of Nations Union: Executive Committee: note, FEB. 18, 14b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 8c, 9c

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 19b

Leading article, FEB. 10, 15b

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, e; 16, 8a

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b; MAR. 5, 8e

Sweden—Government observations, JAN. 19, 11b

Treaty:—

Great Britain—attitude: Lord Cushendun (s.), FEB. 24, 13a

Turkey—policy: Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), MAR. 20, 15d

ARBON, Mr. H. J.—presents coins from *Lutine* to Lloyd's, FEB. 9, 19c

ARBON, Langrish and Company—director appointed, JAN. 3, 18e

ARBUTHNOT, Sir George—on Nurse Cavell film (l.), MAR. 5, 15c

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

ARCACHON—English Church: appeal, JAN. 20, 17d

## ARCHÆOLOGY:—

Afghanistan—Hadda: excavations: discoveries, MAR. 17, 11g

Africa, Roman—article, MAR. 27, 17f; (photo.), 27, 20

Alchester Roman settlement—excavations, MAR. 24, 9e (3\* 4\*)

America, Central—Mayan civilization: British Museum expedition: arrangements, FEB. 3, 8e

Babylon:—

Kish—excavations: new finds: Prof. S. Langdon (l.), JAN. 28, 8a; (photo.), 28, 16; chariot wheels discovered, FEB. 4, 11f; Prof. S. Langdon (lect.), MAR. 14, 11a; (l.), 15, 10d

Ur of the Chaldees—discoveries in royal tombs: articles, JAN. 12, 11a; FEB. 23, 15f; MAR. 13, 10e;—Hall, Dr. H. R. (lect.), FEB. 23, 16a;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 17d;—Photographs, JAN. 13, 16; FEB. 23, 18; MAR. 16, 18

Colchester—excavations at Holly Trees, FEB. 23, 17f

Cyprus—Dr. E. Gjerstad's expedition: report, FEB. 16, 13c; 17, 13b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 30, 15b;—Bronze statue found by peasant, MAR. 30, 15b

Egypt:—

British School of Archæology—discoveries on behalf in Northern Fayum desert, FEB. 29, 18e

Mummies, royal—exhibited in museum: Sidky Pasha's proposal, FEB. 8, 13b

Stele, basalt—fragment discovered at Tabgha, FEB. 11, 10f (10c, 3\* 4\*)

## ARCHÆOLOGY:—

Egypt (continued):—

Tutankhamen's tomb—discoveries by Mr. H. Carter, JAN. 4, 11c;—Canopic shrine dismantled, FEB. 3, 8e; (photo), 3, 16; further discoveries, 6, 11f

Euphrates—Dura: Yale University expedition to excavate, JAN. 17, 13d; 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Farnham—Roman film: Maj. A. G. Wade (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

France:—

Cassagne-Goutrens—discovery, FEB. 9, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Glozel—controversy reopened, FEB. 21, 15c; police raid: specimens seized sent to Paris, 29, 15b (3\* 4\*); received in Paris, MAR. 5, 13c

Champion, M. (report), JAN. 21, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Committee of Prehistoric Monuments—decision, JAN. 30, 12c (11b, 3\* 4\*)

Déperet, M.—discoveries, FEB. 21, 15c

Dussaud, M. (l.), JAN. 5, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Evans, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 7, 11e; correction, 9, 10d; (l.), FEB. 17, 10c

Finger-prints—M. Locard to make records, JAN. 6, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Fradin, M. Claude (statement), JAN. 4, 11b

Fradin, M. Emile—new charge of fraud, JAN. 3, 11c

Fradin family—libel action by, JAN. 11, 11c; 23, 11g; FEB. 21, 15e; MAR. 1, 13g; member assaulted, 5, 13c

Fraud—charges by M. Regnault; police raid: museum exhibits seized, FEB. 27, 16c; 28, 15f

Garrod, Miss—Dr. Morlet's charges against: French savant's letter to, JAN. 30, 12c (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Judicial inquiry—decision in Paris Courts, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Loth, M. (statement), JAN. 4, 11b; (lect.), 5, 11c (3\* 4\*); 9, 19g; lecture interrupted, 23, 11g

Malin—correspondents making investigations, JAN. 6, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Morlet, Dr.—action for libel begun against M. Seymour de Ricci, JAN. 7, 10d

Reinach, Prof. S. (l.), JAN. 5, 6c; FEB. 4, 8c

Glade, Bentley (Hants)—Maj. A. G. Wade (l.), FEB. 29, 17e

Greece—Swedish expedition: discoveries in cemetery at Dendra: article, FEB. 27, 17e; (photos), 27, 18

Herculaneum—excavations: progress, MAR. 8, 13d

India—excavations at Mohenjo-daro and Harappa: article ("India of 5,000 years ago"), JAN. 4, 13f; 5, 11a; (photos.), 5, 16; Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), 6, 8a

Ireland, Northern—discovery at Holestone, JAN. 23, 17g

Italy:—

Campania—discovery of pre-Roman tombs, MAR. 26, 15c

Girganti—Roman mosaic: details, JAN. 14, 11c

## ARCHÆOLOGY :—

## Italy (continued) :—

Rome—column discovered on Aventine Hill, FEB. 16, 13*g*; markets of Trajan : discovered, FEB. 29, 16*g*; (photos.), 29, 20; leading article, 29, 17*d*; Mr. A. Bonus (l.), MAR. 6, 12*c*

Kingsdown Camp—excavations, FEB. 23, 17*f*

London — Roman remains : Mr. R. E. M. Wheeler (lect.), JAN. 12, 7*d*; (statement), FEB. 20, 18*f*

Pompeii—excavations : progress, MAR. 8, 13*d*

Ridge Hill, East Grinstead—Roman fuel found : Mr. S. E. Winbolt (statement), FEB. 7, 11*e*

St. Mary Cray—Roman site : Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 12*d*

Stamboul—excavations : article, FEB. 17, 17*e*

Syria — Beirut : Roman remains : article, FEB. 27, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Syrian desert—discoveries : article, JAN. 3, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Turkey—Constantinople : site of Hippodrome : excavations, MAR. 16, 17*f*

Wareham—Viking's sword : presented to Dorchester Museum, MAR. 17, 10*d*

Whitsnade — excavations : British Museum representative appointed, JAN. 21, 8*d*

Wroxeter—Roman Forum : Mr. D. Atkinson (lect.), FEB. 1, 11*b*

## ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—

on Croker, John Wilson (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d* on Hastings, Warren (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*

ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M.—arrives in Dublin, MAR. 3, 4*g*

ARCHER, Mr. A. W.—at Doncaster, on coalmining industry, MAR. 29, 18*e*

ARCHER, Maj. Henry F. B.—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*

ARCHIBALD, Maj. Robert G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*e*

ARCHITECTS—registration : Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e*; second reading adjourned, MAR. 3, 6*f*

*Architects' Journal*—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*

ARCHITECTURAL Association—exhibition, MAR. 19, 12*d*

*Architectural Review*—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*; FEB. 18, 8*e*; MAR. 16, 20*c*

## ARCHITECTURE :—

Education—Mr. W. Tapper (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*

Modern English Gothic—Shearman. Mr. E. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 12*f*;—Shirley, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 23, 15*d*;—Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 17*e*; 26, 12*c*

Training—Mr. T. P. Bennett (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

ARCIA, Señor Alexander (Nicaragua)—in Parliament, on United States intervention, MAR. 15, 14*b*

ARCTIC—Archdeacon : see FLEMING, Ven. A. L.

## ARCTIC regions :—

Nobile expedition—preparations, JAN. 14, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 7, 13*c* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*); *Città di Milano* (ship) : fitted to take part, 29, 15*c*; plans, MAR. 17, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); leaves Spezia for Spitzbergen, 21, 15*c*

*Italia*, airship (photo.), MAR. 17, 16; leaves Ciampino : arrives at Milan, 21, 15*c*

## ARCTIC regions (continued) :—

Telephony, wireless—experiment : see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Greenland

Wilkins expedition by aeroplane — leaves Seattle, FEB. 15, 13*a* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)

ARDILL, Canon John R.—on Peace River Country (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*

ARDROSSAN Harbour Company—report, MAR. 24, 23*d*

ARDWICK Picture Theatre, Ltd.—sale of Ardwick and Casino theatres approved, FEB. 7, 21*g*

## ARGENTINA :—

Agriculture—crop report, JAN. 20, 19*g*; 21, 16*b*;—Maize, FEB. 10, 21*b*; 17, 22*a*; MAR. 9, 21*f*;—Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Brazil, relations with—frontier agreement signed, FEB. 13, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

Coal—imports : statistics, MAR. 12, 23*e*

Crime—murder of Mr. Rittman, MAR. 31, 14*f*

Elections—disorders, MAR. 31, 14*f*

## Finance :—

## Loans :—

Bonds—drawn, JAN. 2, 25*a*; FEB. 16, 25*e*; 20, 20*d*, 22*b*; MAR. 19, 25*e*;—United States, issue in, FEB. 4, 17*d*, *g*

1909—bonds : tenders invited, JAN. 23, 21*g*

Revenue returns, JAN. 2, 23*d*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 42*c*

Fires—Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 20, 15*g*

Foot-and-mouth disease—prevention of transmission of virus in meat exports : see under MEAT : Imports

France, relations with—ambassador at Buenos Aires : appointed, JAN. 23, 11*g*

General election—campaign : violent incidents, FEB. 21, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

History, British — publication announced, MAR. 6, 10*b*

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Meat—exports to Great Britain : see under MEAT : Imports

Navy—*San Juan* (photo.), MAR. 28, 20; details, 30, 10*d*

Pan-American conference : see that title

## President :—

Alvear, President M. T. de : see ALVEAR, President M. T. de

Election—candidates, MAR. 24, 13*a*; chosen, 26, 15*g* (3\* 4\*); disorders, 31, 14*f*

## Railways :—

Accidents—Arribenos station, JAN. 20, 14*d*

Killik's Argentina Railway Manual, 1928—noticed, FEB. 14, 22*a*

Rolling-stock—contract placed in England, JAN. 31, 9*g*

Stephenson, George—tribute to : see under STEPHENSON, George

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Trade—exports : statistics for 1927, JAN. 12, 17*f*;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 26, 19*b*; FEB. 21, 23*g*; MAR. 27, 25*g*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 42*c*



## ARGENTINA (continued):—

- United States, relations with—ambassador at Washington resigns, FEB. 18, 11*b*
- Wheat—crop (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21*c*; 20, 19*g*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 17*b*;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 28, 19*c*; (F.N.), FEB. 28, 24*e*
- Yugoslavia, relations with—consul in Buenos Aires raised to rank of Minister, MAR. 5, 13*g*

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23*f*

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—estate "Las Varas" sold (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20*c*

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27*g*

ARICA—claim to: see under CHILE: Peru

ARKELL, Mr. H. S. (Canada):—

- at Brandon, on training men for work on land, FEB. 7, 16*b*
- at Glasgow, on tour of Canadian farmers, FEB. 20, 14*a*
- at Guildhall, on visit of farmers to England, JAN. 27, 9*f*
- at Liverpool, on visit of Canadian farmers, JAN. 18, 14*c*; 19, 9*e*
- at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 7*f* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- on farmers' tour in England (statement), JAN. 30, 17*b*

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. Charles L.—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*

ARLINGTON Row: see under BILBURY

## ARMAMENTS:—

## Disarmament:—

- Cooperative Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 9*a*
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), FEB. 28, 21*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Glasgow—demonstration, FEB. 3, 14*e*
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7*c*
- National Council for the Prevention of War—petition presented at 10, Downing-street, MAR. 30, 10*e*
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8*a*
- Russia—conventions: text forwarded to Geneva, FEB. 21, 16*e*; provisions, 23, 13*b*; 25, 11*d*; discussed at Preparatory Commission's meeting, MAR. 20, 15*d*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*a*; 26, 18*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c*;—German Press comment, MAR. 28, 15*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 27, 15*b*; MAR. 17, 13*b*; 24, 15*c*:—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*b*;—Loudon, M. (add.), MAR. 26, 18*b*; M. Litvinoff's protest, 28, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*e*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 8*f* (4\*); questions, 16, 8*f*; 22, 8*b*
- Welsh Independent Labour Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 14*e*
- Expenditure—Mr. R. Muir (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*

## Limitation:—

- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*; (l. quoted), 20, 11*a*
- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*; 21, 13*f*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 14*e*; (add.), FEB. 9, 16*b*
- Conference, International—convocation: Count Bernstorff's pro-

## ARMAMENTS:—

## Limitation:—

Conference, International (continued):—  
posals, MAR. 24, 14*a*; discussed, 26, 18*b*

## Preparatory Commission:—

Convention, draft — Count Clauzel: announcement, MAR. 23, 14*a*; our Geneva correspondent's message, 24, 14*a*; 26, 18*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*b*

Meetings—held, MAR. 17, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*a*; 26, 18*b*; our Geneva correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 19*a*;—Germany: Press criticisms, MAR. 28, 15*c*; discussed in Reichstag, 30, 15*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 17*b*;—Russia: delegation at Geneva, MAR. 14, 11*b*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 29, 15*d*; 30, 15*d* (3\* 4\*);—Turkey: invitation to, MAR. 7, 15*d*; 9, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 10, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); 14, 11*b*; delegation leaves for Geneva, 17, 14*d*;—United States delegation: composition, MAR. 15, 14*c*

Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*; 27, 9*a*

Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*

Germany—Count Bernstorff's proposals: French text, MAR. 16, 19*a*; Herr. Stresemann (s.), 29, 15*d*; 30, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)

Great Britain: policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*);—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c*;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 14*a*; (int.), 24, 14*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c*;—Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*d*;—League of Nations Union: Executive Council: note, FEB. 18, 14*b*; leading article, 18, 13*c*; Lord Cecil (l.), 20, 13*e*

Grey, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 13

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*

Naval: see under NAVIES

Navy League and Air League of the British Empire—joint manifesto, FEB. 24, 10*c*

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*, *c*; 9, 9*c*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*b*

Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 21*d*; 29, 9*d*; (3\* 4\*)

Union of University Liberal Societies

—resolution, JAN. 4, 9*c*

ARMER, Richard—drowned, JAN. 24, 11*b*; inquest, 26, 9*g*

ARMER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*

ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell—at Lyceum Club, on Lincoln, FEB. 14, 19*c*

ARMITAGE, Mr. Fenton—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*

- ARMITAGE, Mrs. G. W.—on pictures in schools (l.), FEB. 6, 8d  
 ARMITSTEAD, Miss Janc—will, FEB. 4, 15b  
 ARMLEY Prison—medical officer: retirement, MAR. 8, 11g  
 ARMORA y Gonzalecz, Mgr. Serafino M., Bp. of Tamaulipas—arrested, FEB. 22, 13d; 23, 14c  
 ARMOUR, Rev. J. B.—appreciation: correspondence, FEB. 8, 19g (19e, 3\* 4\*)  
 ARMOUR, Rev. J. B. M.—secretary of Canadian Bible Society, FEB. 1, 7c  
 ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company—clerk: candidates invited, FEB. 13, 9g  
 ARMS and ammunition—unauthorized possession: prosecution, FEB. 9, 11g; 29, 10c;—Guns, de-coppering of: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f;—Rifle grenades: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 21, 7e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 6, 13f;—Ring mountings, wind-balanced: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
 ARMS traffic—*Benclough*, seized in: steward charged, MAR. 24, 5g; 31, 11c (3\* 4\*)—Irish Free State: in London: see under IRISH Free State  
 ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.:—  
     at May Fair Hotel, on artificial silk, MAR. 20, 11d  
 ARMSTRONG, Cdr. F. P.—on motors: parking (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28a  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Gerald—infant son christened, MAR. 28, 19b  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. V.—biographical, MAR. 22, 11e  
 ARMSTRONG, Harry—suspect charge, FEB. 16, 5e  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Henry E.—will, JAN. 2, 17b  
 ARMSTRONG, Col. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7f (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
 ARMSTRONG, Dr. J. W. (Manitoba)—death, FEB. 28, 15g  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. John—art exhibition, JAN. 14, 10c  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 17, 17d  
 ARMSTRONG, Ald. W.—on municipal banking: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. E.—“ Rossel Island ”: noticed, FEB. 24, 8c  
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. William I.—will, MAR. 1, 17d  
 ARMSTRONG, William P.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 13, 14d; 23, 9g; FEB. 3, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
 ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company—Durban, port of: new tug: contract secured, FEB. 17, 16c;—Great Western Railway: locomotive contract secured, FEB. 23, 16e;—India: chief representative appointed, JAN. 24, 19g;—Southern Railway: contract secured, FEB. 27, 11g;—Vacuum Oil Company: order secured, FEB. 11, 7g  
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on certification of insane, MAR. 2, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17g; (F.N.), 4, 17b  
 ARMY:—  
     Aldershot command (continued):—  
         ments, JAN. 7, 8c; 23, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*)  
     Ammunition—reduced supply: particulars, JAN. 27, 14g;—  
         McNamara, Col. A. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8b  
     Barracks—building schemes amended; details, MAR. 17, 8f (3\* 4\*); discussed in Parliament, 21, 8c;—  
         Central heating: removal, MAR. 28, 10c  
     Battalions—increased machine gun-power proposals, JAN. 27, 7f;—  
         Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 8e  
     Bill, annual—introduced in Commons, MAR. 23, 8f; provisions, 31, 11c  
     Boys—technical training: vacancies, JAN. 11, 6e  
     Catterick Camp—census, JAN. 5, 6g  
     Chaplain—reserve: new conditions, JAN. 26, 9f; applications invited, MAR. 21, 9b  
     Christmas—Aldershot supplies, JAN. 3, 6d  
     Connaught Shield—postponed, MAR. 14, 10b  
     Council—new Letters Patent, FEB. 15, 11g  
     Courses—programme, JAN. 28, 7g (and 3\* 4\*)  
     Courts-martial, JAN. 28, 7e; FEB. 11, 15e; 24, 4f; MAR. 14, 10e, 13d; 22, 11c;—Swearing of reporter: incident, MAR. 22, 11c  
     Death penalty—reduction of offences, MAR. 31, 11c  
     Dental treatment—progress, MAR. 14, 10b  
     Divisions—re-allocation of brigades, MAR. 26, 8d  
         1st—1st Infantry Brigade: command, MAR. 17, 6f  
         3rd—staff: appointment, MAR. 2, 8f  
         42nd (East Lancashire) — 126th (East Lancashire and Border) Brigade: command, JAN. 6, 6g  
         43rd (Wessex) — 129th (South Wessex) Brigade: command, FEB. 17, 25g  
         46th (North Midland) 138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Brigade: command, FEB. 2, 7e; 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Brigade: command, MAR. 2, 8f  
         47th (2nd London)—dinner, MAR. 10, 15b;—141st (5th London) Brigade: command, MAR. 10, 9a;—Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 2, 17e (3\* 4\*)  
         49th (West Riding)—147th (West Riding) Brigade: command, JAN. 5, 12b  
         51st (Highland) — 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Brigade: command, JAN. 6, 6g  
         54th (East Anglian)—162nd (East Midland) Brigade: command, MAR. 2, 8f  
         55th (West Lancashire) — 164th (North Lancashire) Brigade: command, FEB. 29, 16b (16e, 3\* 4\*)  
         59th—War history: see under PUBLICATIONS: War, The Great  
     Education:—  
         Examinations — October: official report, FEB. 18, 9e

## ARMY:—

## Education (continued):—

Instructors — course: announce-  
ment, MAR. 21, 29b  
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 9, 8b  
Education, School of—title, JAN. 25,  
5e

## Finance:—

Accounts — and Comptroller and  
Auditor - General's report:  
issued, MAR. 28, 11c  
Estimates—in preparation, JAN. 13,  
12f; forecast, FEB. 23, 14f;  
(P.N.), 24, 14g; abstract, MAR.  
2, 8b; details issued, 2, 8a, 14e;  
summary of provisions, 8, 14e;  
votes agreed in Committee of  
Supply, 9, 8b; agreed on report,  
21, 8b

Expenditure—Sir L. W. Evans (s.),  
MAR. 24, 9d

Haig, Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14b

Health—report for 1926, FEB. 11, 7d;  
leading article, 11, 11d

Issues—economy scheme: particulars,  
MAR. 28, 10c

Jews—special leave: announcement,  
JAN. 19, 7e (3\* 4\*)

London District—command, JAN. 31,  
15e; FEB. 1, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); ap-  
pointments, 14, 20e

Meat—notice of motion in Parliament,  
MAR. 1, 8c

Mechanical transport — Anderson,  
Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), JAN.  
13, 18d;—Kuhne, Capt. C. H.  
(lect.), JAN. 13, 18d

Mechanization—Afghanistan, King of:  
display before: at Lulworth, MAR.  
21, 13d; (photos.), 21, 20;—Bur-  
nett-Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.  
(lect.), MAR. 9, 19c;—Experi-  
mental Armoured Force: title  
adopted, MAR. 27, 22d;—Mechani-  
cal Warfare Board: formed, MAR.  
17, 9c; constitution, 20, 16f; Mr.  
H. Tomkins (l.), 24, 10c;—Parlia-  
ment: discussed, FEB. 29, 8a;  
MAR. 9, 8b; 10, 7c (3\* 4\*); 21,  
8b

Medical services—discussed in Parlia-  
ment, MAR. 9, 8g; 10, 7c (3\* 4\*)

Musketry — amendments to official  
manual, JAN. 27, 14g

Mutiny, incitement to—prosecutions,  
FEB. 28, 18e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 13,  
18d (3\* 4\*)

## Officers:—

Colonels—War brevets: correspond-  
ence, FEB. 25, 8c; 28, 12e

Commissions—from Territorial Army  
and Supplementary Reserve:  
successful candidates, FEB. 10,  
19c

Courses — vacancies reserved for  
naval officers, JAN. 14, 8e

Interpreters—examination: results,  
JAN. 25, 5e

Promotion—extra regimental em-  
ployment, during, FEB. 28, 23c;  
October (1927) examination:  
examiners' report, JAN. 17, 19d;  
results, FEB. 17, 25f; 21, 22e;  
MAR. 3, 4c; London district  
arrangements, FEB. 16, 7e;  
March (1928) examination:  
arrangements, MAR. 16, 4f;  
26, 8d

Quarters — King's Regulations  
amended, MAR. 21, 29b

Reserve—War Office announcement,  
MAR. 20, 28a

## ARMY:—

## Officers (continued):—

Reserve, Supplementary—training  
periods: concessions, JAN. 12,  
6g

Scholarships — announcement, FEB.  
14, 20c; awards, 29, 10g

Senior — courses: arrangements,  
JAN. 24, 7e (3\* 4\*); 26, 8g  
(3\* 4\*)

Staff—Service dress uniform, MAR.  
28, 10d; exercise at Oxford:  
programme, 28, 18f;—Ironside,  
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. (s.), JAN.  
19, 9d

Supply—discussed in Parliament,  
MAR. 9, 8f

Vocational training centres, employ-  
ment at—rates of pay, MAR. 19,  
21c

Ordnance, Inspector of, FEB. 29, 16b  
(16e, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 30, 16c

Organization—changes: official papers  
issued, MAR. 30, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*);  
—Leading article, FEB. 29, 17c;  
—Parliament: discussed, FEB.  
29, 8a; MAR. 9, 8b; 10, 7c  
(3\* 4\*); 21, 8b

Pay — marriage allowances: rates,  
FEB. 9, 11e; new system of  
payment, MAR. 16, 4g

Pensions—Warrant officers' widows;  
amendment, MAR. 15, 19d; new  
system of payment, 16, 4g

Record offices—Corps of Military  
Police and Military Provost Staff  
Corps: amalgamated, MAR. 7,  
10c

Recruiting—report for 1927, FEB. 28,  
18e; organization, MAR. 14, 10b;  
—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9,  
8b; — Posters: competition:  
announcement, FEB. 8, 7f;—Terri-  
torial Army, from: announce-  
ment, MAR. 29, 10d

Regiments — alliances: correspon-  
dence, MAR. 3, 8a;—Trooping  
movements, JAN. 4, 8g; 19, 7e;  
programme, MAR. 14, 10d

Re-posting, registry for — decision,  
MAR. 16, 4f

Reserve, Supplementary — grants:  
particulars, MAR. 30, 10d

Reservists from China—Mr. G. D.  
Hardie (s.p.), FEB. 8, 9c; dis-  
cussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8d

Salisbury Plain—additional purchase  
of land; announcement in Com-  
mons, MAR. 28, 8a

Signalling — manual: fourth volume  
circulated, JAN. 25, 5e; course:  
announcement, 25, 5e

Skill-at-arms badges — machine-  
gunners, MAR. 28, 10d

Staff College, Camberley—graduates:  
list, FEB. 14, 20c

“Stereoscopic Examination of Air  
Photographs” manual—on sale,  
JAN. 10, 8c

Strength—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.),  
MAR. 24, 9d;—Parliament: dis-  
cussed, MAR. 9, 8b; 10, 7c  
(3\* 4\*);—Statistics, FEB. 28, 18e

Surrey Commons—intention to pur-  
chase abandoned; agreement con-  
cerning use, JAN. 19, 12f; article;  
map, 19, 17a;—Leading article,  
JAN. 19, 13d;—Parliament: dis-  
cussed, FEB. 23, 8b

Tanks—classification, FEB. 8, 11d;—  
Artillery exercise against: at  
Larkhill, MAR. 30, 10c;—Parlia-



## ARMY :—

## Tanks (continued) :—

ment : discussed, MAR. 21, 8*b* ;—  
Snowfall, use in : see under  
WEATHER : Snowfall

Training—area : under consideration,  
JAN. 26, 8*g* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 9,  
20*d* ; programme, JAN. 28, 12*f*

Vocational training — employment  
found : particulars, FEB. 6, 19*c* ;  
reports : for January, 29, 13*e* ;  
for February, MAR. 29, 10*d* ;  
London section report, 7, 14*c* ;  
—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9,  
8*b* ; 21, 8*b*

## ARMY, Territorial :—

Ammunition — reduced allotment :  
particulars, JAN. 27, 14*g* ;—City  
of London Territorial Association :  
decision, FEB. 15, 16*c* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;  
—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9,  
8*e*

Anti-aircraft units—command, FEB.  
24, 14*c* ; 28, 23*c*

Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.),  
FEB. 21, 13*d*

County Associations—proposed grants  
from surplus funds : note, JAN.  
13, 12*f*

Dartmouth Cup—result, FEB. 28, 13*c*  
Director, Deputy, FEB. 11, 15*g*

Essex, in—position : Brig.-Gen. R. B.  
Colvin (s.), JAN. 19, 8*g*

Finance — estimates : forecast, JAN.  
13, 12*f* ; FEB. 23, 14*f* ; vote  
agreed in Committee of Supply,  
MAR. 9, 8*b*

Grants—City of London Territorial  
Association : War Office letter  
read, FEB. 15, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)

## Officers :—

Machine Gun Corps, from—Maj.  
E. W. C. Flavell (l.), JAN. 28,  
13*d*

Staff captains—allowances, MAR.  
13, 11*c*

Parliament—notice of motion, FEB.  
16, 8*c*

Pay—fraud prosecution, FEB. 2, 9*c*

Recruiting — Parliament : question,  
FEB. 22, 8*c* ; discussed, MAR. 9,  
8*c* ;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 11*c* (3\*  
4\*) ; FEB. 22, 11*f* ; MAR. 23, 8*g*

Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.),  
JAN. 23, 19*d* ; FEB. 2, 17*c* ;  
3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 30, 18*a*

Strength — Parliament : question,  
FEB. 22, 8*c* ; discussed, MAR. 9,  
8*c* ;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 11*c*  
(3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 22, 8*c*, 11*f* ;  
MAR. 23, 8*g*

Training — camps : arrangements,  
FEB. 16, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 5*f* ;  
—Parliament : discussed, MAR.  
9, 8*c*

Units — titles : revised schedule  
announced, JAN. 27, 7*g*

Veterinary units : see under ROYAL  
Army Veterinary Corps

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 2, 17*e* ;  
3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.  
—sale, JAN. 2, 8*d* ;—Trade notice,  
MAR. 29, 13*e*

ARMY Council—luncheon, MAR. 27, 19*d*

ARMY Dental Corps—note, MAR. 14, 10*b* ;—  
Colonel Commandant, JAN. 27, 7*f* (14*f*,  
3\* 4\*)

ARMY Rifle Association—meeting, FEB. 18,  
9*b*

ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend,  
JAN. 20, 20*f*

ARNE, Betty L.—on National League of  
Young Liberals (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*

ARNHEM Land—exploration expedition,  
MAR. 23, 13*d*

ARNHOLZ, Mr. Henry P.—on late Mr. Rat-  
cliffe Cousins (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*

ARNING and Co.—partner admitted, JAN.  
3, 18*e*

## ARNOLD, Lord :—

at Surbiton, on surtax on wealth ;  
taxation of land values : death  
duties, JAN. 30, 14*b*

in Parliament, on Bermondsey Borough  
Council Bill, MAR. 22, 8*a* ;—Coal-  
mining : pit ponies, MAR. 29, 8*a* ;  
—Importation of Plumage Act  
Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8*a*

ARNOLD, Edward J.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9*d*

ARNOLD, Mr. Edwin—on Australia : geo-  
graphical teaching in English schools  
(l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*

ARNOLD, Frederick G.—false pretences  
charge, FEB. 15, 5*f* ; 22, 5*g* ; MAR. 2,  
11*f* ; 7, 7*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)

ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—at Birmingham, on  
entrance examinations, JAN. 6, 7*d*

ARNOLD, Miss Madge—"The Dancer"  
(photo.), MAR. 24, 18

ARNOLD, Mr. T. J.—Controller, Pension  
Issue Office, JAN. 17, 16*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

ARNOLD, William—law case, JAN. 27, 9*g* ;  
28, 6*e* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)

ARNOLD and Weaver, Messrs.—law case,  
JAN. 14, 4*d*

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. W.—art exhibition,  
FEB. 4, 10*c*

ARNOTT, Ian D.—false pretences charge,  
JAN. 19, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 4, 4*g*

ARNOULD, Mr. E.—on accelerator pedals  
(l.), JAN. 28, 13*d*

ARNSTEIN, Mr. Alois—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*

ARON, Mr. H.—director of Triplex Safety  
Glass Company, FEB. 2, 19*f*

ARON, Max—claim against Deutsche Ge-  
sundheitszweigsbrik, FEB. 4, 4*f*

ARROL (Sir William) and Company—  
Waterloo Bridge contract : Mr. N. C.  
Colman (statement), FEB. 1, 7*c*

ARROWSMITH, Rev. W. G.—on reservation  
of sacrament (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e*

ARSON—prosecution, FEB. 13, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ;  
22, 5*f* ; MAR. 10, 4*g*

## ART :—

Appreciation : Mr. S. C. K. Smith (s.),  
MAR. 13, 18*b*

Bissell, Mr. G.—"Going to Work" :  
purchased for Nottingham Art  
Gallery, MAR. 28, 14*c*

Blake, William—discovery of supposed  
drawings, MAR. 24, 13*g*

Bordone, Paris—portrait by acquired  
by Toronto Art Gallery, FEB. 28,  
15*g*

Brown, Madox—"Work" : small ver-  
sion : on view at Tate Gallery,  
JAN. 3, 10*a*

Burne-Jones — exhibition : see under  
*Exhibitions*, below

Cellini, Benvenuto—drawings : sold,  
MAR. 27, 19*f*

Colour reproductions — Constable's  
"Hay Wain" : noticed, JAN. 26,  
10*c*

Corot, Jean—pictures : late Mr. C. H.  
Senff's collection sold, MAR. 31,  
13*b*

## Exhibitions :—

Allen, Mr. R., MAR. 9, 17*e*

Armstrong, Mr. J., JAN. 14, 10*c*

Army Officers' Society, MAR. 13, 21*d*

Artists' General Benevolent Institu-  
tion, MAR. 8, 19*d*

## ART :—

## Exhibitions (continued) :—

Austin, Mr. R., FEB. 10, 12*b*  
 Barbizon House, FEB. 9, 12*c*  
 Bartlett, Mr. C. W., FEB. 15, 19*c*  
 Beaux Arts Gallery, JAN. 13, 10*c* ;  
 MAR. 9, 17*e*  
 Birmingham Civic Centre—com-  
 mended designs, FEB. 13, 17*d*  
 Bissill, Mr. G., MAR. 16, 12*d*  
 Bomberg, Mr. D., FEB. 14, 17*e*  
 Bonnard, M. P., FEB. 9, 12*c*  
 Boreel, Miss W., MAR. 12, 17*c*  
 Brabazon, Mr. H. B., MAR. 9, 17*e*  
 Brighton Arts Club, JAN. 28, 9*e* ;  
 (photo.), 28, 16  
 Briscoe, Mr. A., MAR. 2, 12*d*  
 British artists (Duveen scheme) :—  
 Buenos Aires—arrangements,  
 JAN. 27, 12*d* ; leading article,  
 FEB. 4, 13*d* ; loan from Im-  
 perial War Museum, 18, 12*f* ;  
 Sir M. Conway (s.), 27, 19*d* ;  
 M. Uriburu (s.), MAR. 13, 18*d*  
 Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*d*  
 Plymouth—arrangements, FEB.  
 24, 12*d* ; held, 27, 19*d* ; works  
 purchased, MAR. 16, 17*b*  
 Report, FEB. 1, 12*c*  
 Brook-street galleries, FEB. 24, 12*d*  
 Burne-Jones (Fulham Central  
 Library)—arrangements, JAN.  
 5, 9*g* ; MAR. 22, 18*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 Burrows, Miss J., FEB. 18, 8*e*  
 Cadell, Miss A. M., MAR. 26, 10*e*  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 Cadell, Miss St. J., MAR. 26, 10*e*  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 Cathcart Art Society, MAR. 8, 19*d*  
 Chadwick, Mr. E. A., MAR. 19, 12*d*  
 Chalmers, Lady, FEB. 22, 12*c*  
 Chow, Mr. K. K., FEB. 15, 19*c*  
 Civil Service (photo.), MAR. 17, 16 ;  
 held, 20, 10*c* ; 23, 17*c*  
 Colnaghi Galleries, JAN. 2, 12*d*  
 Contemporary Artists (Redfern  
 Gallery), JAN. 7, 8*d*  
 Contemporary Art Society (loan).  
 FEB. 1, 12*b* ; Print Fund  
 purchases, 13, 17*c*  
 Craig, Mr. J. H., MAR. 24, 12*c*  
 Czechoslovakian (Bournemouth),  
 MAR. 22, 13*g*  
 Danenberg, Miss A., MAR. 26, 10*e*  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 Darnley, Dgr. Lady, MAR. 19, 12*d*  
 Derain, M. A., MAR. 3, 17*a*  
 Dick, Miss J., MAR. 19, 12*d*  
 Dodd, Mr. F., FEB. 17, 20*a*  
 Dodgson, Mr. J., FEB. 24, 12*d*  
 Dunlop, Mr. R. O., MAR. 12, 17*e*  
 Dürer engravings, MAR. 29, 14*c*  
 Emotionist Group, JAN. 23, 10*d*  
 Etchings, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; MAR. 28, 14*c*  
 Evans, Mr. P. and Miss G., MAR. 13,  
 21*d*  
 Fairrie, Miss K., MAR. 29, 14*c*  
 Fergusson, Mr. J. D., FEB. 3, 17*c*  
 Fine Art Society, MAR. 2, 12*d* ; 24,  
 12*c*  
 Fisher-Prout, Mrs., MAR. 12, 17*e*  
 Forum Club, JAN. 28, 10*d*  
 France—Salon des Independants,  
 JAN. 24, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Francklyn, Miss B., MAR. 23, 12*d*  
 French (18th Century)—Carnavalet  
 Museum, MAR. 22, 21*d*  
 French pictures (Copenhagen) —  
 announced, JAN. 9, 13*g* (13*f*,  
 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 7, 15*g*  
 Franco, Señor V. G., FEB. 17, 20*a*  
 Fry, Mr. R., FEB. 15, 19*c*

## ART :—

## Exhibitions (continued) :—

Gallery pictures, JAN. 13, 10*c*  
 Gauguin, Paul, JAN. 17, 12*c* (3\* 4\*) ;  
 FEB. 14, 17*c*  
 Gertler, Mr. M., MAR. 12, 17*e*  
 Goupil Gallery, JAN. 6, 10*c*  
 Greenstone Gallery, FEB. 15, 19*c* ;  
 MAR. 26, 10*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 Griggs, Mr. F. L., MAR. 16, 12*d*  
 Heintzelman, Mr. A. W., FEB. 22,  
 12*c*  
 Henry, Mr. P., MAR. 24, 12*c*  
 Hereford (loan)—Sir H. Wilson  
 (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 12*c* (3\* 4\*) ;  
 opened, MAR. 1, 10*f*  
 Hiles, Mr. H., MAR. 13, 21*d*  
 Hogarth, Miss M., MAR. 8, 19*d*  
 Hurricane Lamp Gallery, JAN. 23,  
 10*d*  
 Imperial Gallery of Art, Imperial  
 Institute, MAR. 30, 14*b*  
 International (Pittsburgh)—arrange-  
 ments, JAN. 28, 10*d*  
 Jansen, Mr. D., FEB. 4, 10*c*  
 Jones, Mr. R., FEB. 2, 10*d*  
 Knight, Mr. L., MAR. 12, 17*e* ;  
 (photo.), 10, 16  
 Kolesnikoff, Mr. S. F., JAN. 5, 10*a*  
 Langley, Miss N. S., JAN. 18, 10*d* (3\*  
 4\*)  
 Langmaid, Lieut.-Cdr. R., JAN. 5,  
 10*a*  
 Lawrenson, Mr. E. L., MAR. 24, 12*c*  
 Lawson, Mr. F., MAR. 29, 14*c*  
 Leicester Galleries, MAR. 12, 17*e*  
 Lewis, Mr. N., MAR. 1, 10*f*  
 Liverpool Roll of Honour, FEB. 7,  
 12*d*  
 London and North-Eastern Railway  
 posters, MAR. 24, 12*c*  
 London Portrait Society, JAN. 17,  
 17*e*  
 London Sketch Club, MAR. 22, 14*d*  
 Luttrell, Miss, FEB. 2, 10*d*  
 Lyceum Club, FEB. 25, 10*a* (10*c*,  
 3\* 4\*)  
 McCrossan, Miss M., MAR. 9, 17*e*  
 Marylebone Borough Council Public  
 Library, JAN. 26, 10*a*  
 Matisse, Henri, JAN. 14, 10*c*  
 Muirhead, Mr. D., FEB. 17, 20*a*  
 Nash, Mr. J., MAR. 1, 10*f*  
 Nelson, Mr. G., MAR. 7, 14*d* (14*b*,  
 3\* 4\*)  
 New Society of Artists, JAN. 18, 10*d*  
 Nottingham, FEB. 17, 17*f*  
 Old drawings, MAR. 16, 12*d*  
 Old English sporting prints, JAN. 20,  
 12*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16  
 Pantan Arts Club, MAR. 7, 14*d* (14*b*,  
 3\* 4\*)  
 Parsons, Miss B., MAR. 13, 21*d*  
 Pastel Society, JAN. 4, 10*c*  
 Porter, Mr. F. J., MAR. 9, 17*e*  
 Preston, Miss C., MAR. 22, 14*d*  
 Raverat, Mrs. G., MAR. 22, 14*d*  
 Redfern Gallery, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; MAR.  
 12, 17*c*  
 Ridley Art Club, FEB. 17, 20*b*  
 "Robes of Thespis"—illustrations,  
 FEB. 22, 12*c*  
 Rome—Dutch old masters, FEB. 27,  
 13*c* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Rosenkrantz, Mr. A., JAN. 17, 17*c*  
 Royal Academy of Art (Winter)—ar-  
 rangements, JAN. 5, 15*b* ; 11, 17*a* ;  
 (photo.), 11, 16 ; private view,  
 12, 15*c*  
 Iveagh bequest—on view, JAN. 11,  
 17*a* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; closing  
 date announced, FEB. 27, 12*d*

## ART :—

## Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Royal Amateur Art Society—arrangements, JAN. 30, 15*d*; held, MAR. 19, 8*d*; 20, 19*c*
- Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 23, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Royal Society of British Artists, MAR. 26, 22*g*; (photo.), 24, 18
- Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 6, 19*b*
- Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 23, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Rushbury, Mr. H., FEB. 17, 20*a*
- St. George's Gallery, FEB. 2, 10*d*; 27, 19*d*
- Sauter, Mr. R. H. (1.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
- Seabrooke, Mr. E., FEB. 4, 10*c*
- Seven and Five Society, FEB. 17, 20*b*
- Sickert, Mr. W. R., FEB. 10, 12*b*
- Skelton, Mr. R. F., MAR. 28, 14*c*
- Smet, Mr. L. de, FEB. 14, 17*e*
- Smith, Mr. A. R., FEB. 14, 17*e*
- Society of Graver-Printers in Colour, MAR. 14, 10*c*
- Society of Women Artists, FEB. 13, 17*c*; theft from, MAR. 5, 11*c*
- Spencer, Mr. G., MAR. 1, 10*f*
- Spencer-Pryse, Mr. G., MAR. 3, 17*a*; 6, 18*a*
- Stobart, Miss A., FEB. 25, 10*a* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Strang, Mr. J., MAR. 9, 17*e*
- Swedish (Whitechapel Art Gallery)—arrangements, MAR. 21, 14*c*
- Turnbull, Mr. A. W., FEB. 9, 12*c*
- Under 30 (Claridge Gallery), JAN. 17, 17*e*
- Vezelay, Miss P., FEB. 3, 17*c*
- Walker, Mr. J. C., MAR. 24, 12*c*
- Walker's Galleries, FEB. 22, 12*c*
- Ward, Mrs. C. B., JAN. 28, 10*d*
- Ware, Mr. F., FEB. 17, 20*b*
- Warren Gallery, MAR. 29, 14*c*
- Wethered, Mr. V., FEB. 7, 12*d*
- Wimperis, Mr. E., MAR. 29, 14*c*
- Winter, Mr. W. T., MAR. 24, 12*c*
- Wright, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., FEB. 2, 10*d*
- Yeats, Mr. J. B., MAR. 15, 12*d*
- Exports—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (1.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- Forgeries :—
- “Cracked primitives”—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (1.), FEB. 14, 15*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*d*
- Detection—use of X-rays: Dr. Peteril's statement, MAR. 8, 13*d*
- France—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—Forger: artist's retaliation, FEB. 14, 14*c*
- Gleadowe, Mr. R. (lect.), FEB. 2, 17*c*
- Industrial—designs competition (Royal Society of Arts): arrangements, JAN. 12, 10*d* (10*a*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
- International—exchange: Sir R. Witt (lect.), JAN. 24, 11*a*
- Italy—15th century frescoes discovered, FEB. 14, 13*e*
- Jones, Mr. S. R.—“Lloyds'” etching (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
- Longstaff, Mr. W.—“Menin Gate”: presented to Australia by Lord Woolavington, JAN. 20, 9*c*; MAR. 20, 13*g*;—“The Rearguard”: on view at Australia House, MAR. 28, 13*g*
- McEvoy, A.—Prof. W. Rothenstein (1.), JAN. 16, 8*b*

## ART (continued) :—

- Modern—Clausen, Sir G. (lect.), JAN. 4, 7*c*;—Dicksee, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*c*;—Sumner, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 14*d*
- Munnings, Mr. A. J.—reproduction of “The Kilkenny Hounds”: noticed, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- Old English colour prints—Docker, Mr. A. (1.), JAN. 26, 8*c*;—Etheridge, Mr. E. (1.), JAN. 31, 8*e*;—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—Paine, Mr. F. E. (1.), FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Pavière, Mr. S. H. (1.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
- Orpen, Sir W.—“Portrait of Sir G. Adam Smith” (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
- Pollard, James—“The Quicksilver Royal Mail passing Kew Bridge” print (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
- Proctor, Mr. E.—picture banned at Northampton Art Gallery, MAR. 9, 16*c*
- Reynolds, Sir J.—“Barwell Group with inset of Warren Hastings”: history, JAN. 18, 10*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 18, 16
- Roman—Mr. R. Hinks (lect.), JAN. 18, 10*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Rowlandson drawings—sold, FEB. 9, 19*c*
- Rushbury, Mr. H.—“St. Olave's, Tooley-street” (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
- Sales :—
- Brussels, in, MAR. 10, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Etchings, FEB. 1, 11*d*; 2, 8*d*; MAR. 21, 11*d*; 22, 13*d*
- Hudson River portfolio, FEB. 18, 17*f*
- Old Master engravings, MAR. 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*
- Paris—pictures at Hôtel Drouot, MAR. 19, 13*e*
- by Messrs. Christie, FEB. 21, 11*c*; MAR. 17, 14*c*; 27, 19*f*
- by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 8, 11*b*
- by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, FEB. 15, 9*b*
- by Messrs. Sotheby, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 22, 17*d*
- of Mrs. Blaine's property, MAR. 16, 11*e*
- of Rev. B. W. Bradford's property, FEB. 9, 19*c*
- of late Mr. C. W. G. Calf's property, MAR. 3, 17*d*
- of late Mrs. Clark's property, JAN. 23, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- of late Mr. G. C. Cobb's property, FEB. 8, 11*b*
- of late Mrs. D'Albiac's property, MAR. 3, 17*d*
- of M. Théodore Duret's pictures, MAR. 3, 11*e*
- of Mr. J. H. Edwards's property, JAN. 7, 7*c*
- of Rev. L. Gilbertson's property, FEB. 18, 17*f*
- of Goodwin collection, MAR. 10, 8*e*
- of late Capt. J. A. Harvey's property—announced, FEB. 22, 17*d*; held, MAR. 31, 11*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- of Hawkins' miniatures, MAR. 31, 11*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- of Mr. F. W. Henry's property, MAR. 24, 11*f*
- of late Mr. J. C. Hilton's property, MAR. 13, 13*c*



## ART :—

## Sales (continued) :—

- of Holford collection—announced : described, FEB. 22, 19f; (photo.); 22, 18; announced, MAR. 13, 13c
- of late Miss Johnston's property, FEB. 16, 9c
- of late Mr. W. E. Jones's property, MAR. 2, 9f; 13, 13c
- of late Mr. A. Morrison's property, MAR. 1, 11f (11a, 3\* 4\*); 2, 9f
- of Nuthall Temple portraits, MAR. 31, 11b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Richards Adams's property, MAR. 3, 17d
- of Rook's Nest contents, JAN. 25, 11b
- of late Mrs. W. Salomon's collection, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 9f; 9, 19f
- of late Mr. C. H. Senff's collection, MAR. 31, 13b
- of Sheffield Park collection: announced, JAN. 27, 11e; held, FEB. 23, 11b
- of late Mr. E. W. Smithson's property, MAR. 13, 13c
- of late Mr. H. L. Sternberg's collection, FEB. 25, 14f; MAR. 1, 11f (11a, 3\* 4\*)
- of Stoke Bruerne Park collection, MAR. 20, 18d
- of Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland's property, MAR. 16, 11e
- of late Mr. E. H. Van Ingen's property, JAN. 23, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- of Col. H. A. Vernon's collection, MAR. 20, 18d
- of Mr. M. B. Walker's property, MAR. 10, 8e
- of Lord Wemyss and March's property, MAR. 3, 17d
- of Mr. L. W. Williamson's property, FEB. 18, 17f
- of late Mr. G. Wills's property, FEB. 15, 9b

Stark, J.—“The Ferry Boat”: sold, MAR. 23, 11c

Suyers, Pieter—series of five pictures: sold, JAN. 28, 14a

Teaching—Arts League of Service: lecture scheme, JAN. 2, 21d

Thefts—France: from Marquis de Balleroy's chateau, MAR. 9, 13b

Tintoretto—“Diana and the Sleeping Endymion”: sold for 4,100 guineas, MAR. 9, 19e

Treasure—Conway, Sir M. (l.), JAN. 30, 13e;—Financial value: Mr. C. J. Brand (l.), FEB. 1, 10e

Treasures, national—insurance: see under INSURANCE

Turner drawings: suggested loan to provinces—Bell, Mr. C. F. (l.), MAR. 9, 10a;—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c;—Finberg, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAR. 5, 10c;—Hadow, Rev. E. M. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d;—Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 8c;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d

Watteau—red chalk drawings: sold, FEB. 23, 11b

Wyllie, Mr. H.—sea pictures: noticed, JAN. 31, 17b

Year's Art—annual noticed, MAR. 14, 13b

Zuccaro, Federico—“Portrait of Adm. Sir J. Hawkins”: presented to town of Plymouth, JAN. 10, 12d

ARTAWIYA—particulars, JAN. 6, 12g;—Anglo-Iraqi expedition against: see under IRAQ: *Wahabis*

ARTHUR, King—leading article, JAN. 10, 15d;—Stewart, Rev. H. F. (l.), JAN. 12, 8c

ARTHUR, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 1, 11g

ARTHUR, Rev. John W.—Unofficial Member of Executive Council of Kenya Colony, MAR. 17, 11g (3\* 4\*)

ARTIZANS', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c

## ARTS and Crafts :—

Exhibitions—Hcal and Son (Mansard Gallery), FEB. 17, 20b;—Victoria Athletic Association, MAR. 28, 14c;—Wimbledon Technical Institute, JAN. 3, 6e

ARTS League of Service—lectures: see under ART: Teaching;—Tour: arrangements, MAR. 29, 14b

ARTS Theatre Club, FEB. 6, 7f; 7, 12b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 12, 12d; 20, 14d; 26, 10e

ART Teachers' Guild—meeting, JAN. 4, 7c

ARUNDEL, Maj. Walter B.—will, JAN. 2, 17b

ASCOT Motor and Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 17, 21c; 20, 20f; 21, 23f; 22, 20f, 22b

ASHANTI—chiefs: to visit British warships, JAN. 14, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20b;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24g;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b; (F.N.), 20, 19e

ASHANTI-Obuasi Reefs, Ltd.—Business Names Act prosecution, JAN. 18, 5g; 21, 7d (and 3\* 4\*)

ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Citadel of Jerusalem (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

ASHBOURNE—Shrovetide festival: arrangements, FEB. 21, 9c; held, 22, 11d; (photo.), 22, 18

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH—Board of Guardians: law case, MAR. 7, 5a;—Swimming baths: Sir J. Hood: donation, JAN. 26, 98

ASHE, Dr. James—on Irish in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 23, 10c

ASHFIELD, Lord—health, JAN. 13, 15b; director of British and German Trust (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c  
Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22b

at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railways of London, MAR. 8, 22a

at Westminster, on Underground Electric Railways Company of London, FEB. 24, 20b; (F.N.), 24, 19b

on Acworth memorial transport scholarship (l.), MAR. 21, 12d

on British film industry (s.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)

on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses debentures (mem.; F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—opens Cwm-para road, FEB. 4, 6g; opens new Welsh roads, 6, 19e; motor accident, MAR. 19, 9b; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 23, 15c

Motor industry—progress (message, B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 13d

Rural roads—receives Rural District Councils Association deputation, JAN. 27, 11d

at Caxton Hall, on Maitre Aubert; International Entente against the Third International, MAR. 9, 16e

at Constitutional Club, on electricity: development of power supply: prices; trade; Shannon scheme, MAR. 21, 11b

- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid (continued):—  
 at Haberdashers' Hall, on Road Fund: grants; administration, JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Motor Agents' Association, on garage design, FEB. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
 at Savoy Hotel, on electricity: rural supply; transmission; machinery and apparatus, FEB. 17, 9d; on railways and road transport; commercial motors; road surfaces; bridges; level crossings, MAR. 28, 10c; on Cathrick-Castley motor-cycle tour, 29, 13d  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on electrical development, JAN. 18, 7f; 19, 10a (3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on:—  
   Beaconsfield-Rickmansworth road, proposed, MAR. 14, 8c  
   Bridges—reconstruction, MAR. 21, 8b  
   London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7f (4\*)  
   London Power Company—Battersea power station, FEB. 9, 8e; 16, 8c  
   London—traffic, MAR. 28, 8b  
   Road transport—control, FEB. 16, 8e;—Emergency powers, FEB. 29, 8c;—Vehicles, FEB. 29, 8c  
 on building on new roads (l.), MAR. 9, 15c  
 on municipal elections (l.), MAR. 20, 17e
- ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—complimentary dinner, JAN. 19, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Savoy Hotel, on her appointment as director of home arts and British customs and costumes in British films, JAN. 19, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*)
- ASHLEY, Sir William—"The Bread of Our Forefathers": noticed, MAR. 9, 20d; leading article, 19, 15d
- ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B.—biographical, FEB. 24, 14c
- ASHTON, Lord:—  
 on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 14e; refuses to withdraw, 9, 14e; correspondence with Mr. A. C. N. Dixey, MAR. 3, 7g; Mr. H. Ramsbotham (statement), 17, 7g  
 on Liberal Party (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 14c
- ASHTON, Sergeant—death, FEB. 2, 9g
- ASHTON, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- ASHTON, Richard—perjury charge, FEB. 9, 9g (4\*)
- ASHTON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g;—Report, FEB. 6, 21d
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*)
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- ASHWELL and Nesbit, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 5c
- ASHWELL Church—preservation: appeal, FEB. 18, 8d; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Ernest H.—Judge at Allahabad, FEB. 3, 13f (3\* 4\*)
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Robert—chief accountant of Harrods, Ltd., MAR. 14, 21f
- ASIA, Central:—  
 Exploration—Dr. Hedin's expedition: see under HEDIN, Dr.  
 Irrigation—charges against Soviet officials: see under RUSSIA
- ASIATIC Petroleum Company—tinplates: contract placed, MAR. 8, 16c
- ASKEW Coal and Iron Company—Doncaster area: application to work new ground: granted, JAN. 14, 21a;—Flockton No. 2 pit: to close, MAR. 8, 11g
- ASKWITH, Lord—opens film library of British Empire Film Institute, MAR. 3, 17d  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Empire tin supplies, FEB. 22, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
 at Caxton Hall, on greyhound racing (s.), JAN. 27, 7b  
 in Parliament, on cinematograph: censorship, MAR. 16, 8a  
 on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 18, 8b
- ASPIN, Grace—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 11g
- ASPINALL, Sir Algernon E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c; to be entertained at dinner, FEB. 25, 15b
- ASPINALL, Mr. J. B.—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
- ASPINALL, Mr. John—partner with Harvey Fisk and Sons, JAN. 6, 17g
- ASPINALL, Sir John—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
- ASPRO, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5a
- ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—*Shooting Stars*: noticed, FEB. 3, 10b
- ASSAM:—  
 Article, JAN. 6, 11a  
 Tea—cultivation: details, JAN. 6, 11b
- ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22g
- ASSETS Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e
- ASSETON, Mr. Ralph—on land tax (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- ASSIZES—circuit system: Sir F. D. MacKinnon (statement), JAN. 27, 5e;—Days and places, JAN. 10, 19b; 24, 5g;—Guildford: new Court House: scheme approved, MAR. 8, 11c
- ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 24f;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals: award, JAN. 19, 15a
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 10, 20c
- ASSOCIATED London Properties—dividend, JAN. 9, 23f
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case (Factor libel), JAN. 12, 5e; FEB. 7, 5a; 11, 4c
- ASSOCIATED Piano Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 26b
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e; (F.N.), 2, 21b;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25d; (F.N.), 26, 24e;—Profit-sharing scheme: Mr. P. M. Stewart (s.), MAR. 26, 25d; (F.N.), 26, 24e
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f
- ASSOCIATED Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—tires: prices, MAR. 22, 18a (18d, 3\* 4\*)
- ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Officers—chairmen elected, JAN. 27, 21g
- ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties, Ltd.—Winter Garden Theatre: acquired, MAR. 23, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 24, 20a;—Meeting, JAN. 16, 19b;—Nigerian tin-mining enterprises forming Keffi group: amalgamation, (F.N.),



ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. (continued):—  
MAR. 5, 23*d*; 5, 21*e*; (circular), 15, 22*c*; 19, 23*c*;—Report, JAN. 5, 19*f*  
ASSOCIATED Utilities Investing Corporation—name of Manila Electric Corporation changed to, FEB. 21, 26*g*  
ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce—meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c*  
ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching—meeting, JAN. 7, 15*a*  
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—luncheon, JAN. 20, 8*c*;—Meeting: agenda, JAN. 13, 14*d*; held, 20, 8*a*; leading article, 21, 11*d*;—United States Chamber of Commerce, New Year greetings to, JAN. 5, 17*a* on industry and rates (l.), FEB. 11, 11*c*  
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—Hampshire conference, FEB. 20, 9*c* (9*a*, 4\*)  
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers (Incorporated)—dinner, JAN. 25, 10*d*  
ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, JAN. 27, 9*c*  
ASSOCIATION of German Mortgage Banks—certificates issue (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21*a*; 28, 15*a*, *f*  
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses of Recognized Private Schools—meeting, JAN. 2, 21*f*; 3, 7*a*  
ASSOCIATION of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain—patron and president, MAR. 17, 15*b*  
ASSOCIATION of Principals of Technical Institutions—dinner, FEB. 24, 16*e*; 25, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
ASSOCIATION of Publishers and Wholesalers of Picture and Local View Postcards—on postal rates (l.), JAN. 25, 10*c*  
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—report, MAR. 12, 11*b*  
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*f*; 27, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
ASSOCIATION of Textile Managers—meeting, FEB. 21, 9*c*  
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting, JAN. 4, 7*d*  
ASTBURY, Mr. Arthur R.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7*d*  
ASTBURY, Cdr. F. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance: compensation, FEB. 27, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)  
ASTBURY, John W.—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 10, 11*g*; 17, 11*c*  
ASTELL, Mr. Richard J. V.—partner with Messrs. King and Foà, JAN. 2, 23*f*  
ASTHMA Research Council—appeal, MAR. 24, 10*e*  
ASTLEFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*  
ASTON, Mr. Alfred V.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*  
ASTON, Arthur—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9*g*  
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George:—  
on naval warfare—international law (lect.), FEB. 22, 27*f*  
on Slade, late Adm. Sir E. (l.), JAN. 24, 16*c*  
on swans, flying (l.), FEB. 10, 15*c*; 17, 15*d*  
ASTOR, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 23, 15*b*; dinner and dance, FEB. 8, 17*d*; opens British Artists' Exhibition at Plymouth, 27, 19*d*; dinner, MAR. 20, 19*b* at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 14, 19*c*  
at Mortimer Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 16*c*  
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*e*;—Navy: invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9*d*;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8*d*  
on medical women students (l.), MAR. 30, 12*a*

ASTOR, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on factories: inspection, MAR. 1, 8*a*;—United States: Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 8*b*  
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—to be guest of Newspaper Society, MAR. 9, 17*f*; chairman of council, Kent County Playing Fields Association, 20, 13*d*; president of New English Music Society, 21, 14*b* at Savoy Hotel, on trade revival; Mr. H. G. Selfridge, MAR. 16, 16*a*  
ASTOR, Lady Violet—dance: arrangements, MAR. 9, 17*b*; receives guests at British American Dance Club Press Night, 24, 17*b*  
ASTORIA Theatre—sold, JAN. 18, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*  
ASTRA Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 6, 23*e* (4\*)  
ASTRONOMY:—  
Comet—particulars, MAR. 13, 14*e* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Lunar halo—McMichael, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*;—Williams, Miss M. P. (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*  
Moon—Sir O. Lodge (lect.), JAN. 28, 14*a*  
Planetarium—models for Rome and Moscow: to be erected, JAN. 31, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Solar reflections—Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. T. (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*;—Lea, Mr. A. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*;—Newbery, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 6, 12*d*;—Weller, Mr. H. J. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*c*  
Stars—of the Month: articles, JAN. 2, 21*d*; FEB. 8, 25*d*; MAR. 6, 9*d*  
Nova Pectoris—split: report of Union Observatory, Johannesburg, MAR. 27, 15*e*; Dr. S. Jones's statement, 29, 16*c*  
ATANASIJEVITCH, Mlle. Zenia (Yugoslavia)—Professor of Philosophy at Belgrade University, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*  
ATHENÆUM—members elected, MAR. 7, 19*c*  
ATHENS—Communists: see under GREECE;—Fires: see under GREECE;—French commercial exhibition: see under FRANCE: Trade;—Gas works: coal contract secured by German firm, MAR. 20, 4*g*;—Municipality: loan: in United States, MAR. 17, 18*g*  
ATHLETICS:—  
Abingdon School—sports, MAR. 20, 6*g*  
Abrahams, Mr. A. (lect.), FEB. 14, 11*b*  
Abrahams, Mr. H. M. (lect.), JAN. 14, 5*c*  
Aldenharn School—sports, MAR. 28, 7*e*  
Bedford School—sports, MAR. 30, 7*d*  
Birkenhead School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*e*  
Bradfield College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*e*  
Brighton College—sports, MAR. 30, 7*d*  
British Empire v. United States—arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*b* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
Cambridge University—inter-Collegiate competition, FEB. 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*d*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*d*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*c*; v. Amateur Athletic Association: arrangements, MAR. 1, 6*d*; handicaps, 2, 6*c*; inter-college challenge round, 3, 6*d*; sports, 7, 7*b*; 9, 6*d*; 12, 4*d*  
Championships—Amateur Athletic Association: arrangements, FEB. 6, 4*d*;—Pentathlon: military en-



## ATHLETICS:—

Championships (continued):—  
 tries, MAR. 30, 7e;—Southern :  
 arrangements, MAR. 1, 6d;—  
 Sprinting (World's): Miles, T. J.  
 v. T. Banner, FEB. 14, 7e  
 Charterhouse School—sports, MAR. 23,  
 7d; v. Lancing College, 31, 6e  
 City of London School—sports, MAR.  
 15, 6f; 31, 6e  
 Clifton College—sports, MAR. 30, 7d  
 Crewkerne Grammar School—sports,  
 MAR. 26, 4g  
 Dover College—sports, MAR. 24, 6f; v.  
 King's School, Canterbury and  
 St. Lawrence College, 31, 6e  
 Eastbourne College—sports, MAR. 30,  
 7d  
 Edinburgh Academy—sports, MAR. 26,  
 4f  
 Emanuel School—sports, MAR. 26, 4g  
 Epsom College—sports, MAR. 27, 7b  
 Eton College—mile races, FEB. 16, 7a;  
 (photo.), 16, 18; half-mile races,  
 27, 6d; 28, 7d; sports, MAR. 13,  
 6f; 20, 6g; v. Harrow School and  
 Lancing College, 26, 4g  
 Framlingham College—sports, MAR. 27,  
 7b  
 Hammer-throwing—Mr. W. F. Cunliffe  
 (1.), JAN. 26, 8e  
 Harrow School—sports, MAR. 15, 6f;  
 16, 6g; 20, 6g; 21, 6e; 30, 7d; 31,  
 6e; v. Charterhouse School, 23, 7d  
 Japan—German team's visit: post-  
 poned, JAN. 12, 6g (3\* 4\*)  
 King's School, Canterbury—sports,  
 MAR. 24, 6f  
 King's School, Rochester—sports, MAR.  
 27, 7b  
 Leys School—sports, MAR. 27, 7b  
 Liverpool College—sports, MAR. 29, 6d  
 London University—development  
 scheme: particulars, MAR. 19, 6d  
 Malvern College—sports, MAR. 31, 6c  
 Marathons—United States: Coast to  
 Coast race, MAR. 26, 7b; 27, 7c  
 Merchant Taylors' School—sports, MAR.  
 26, 4g  
 Merchiston Castle School—sports, MAR.  
 26, 4f; 30, 7d; v. Edinburgh Aca-  
 demy, 28, 7e  
 Oundle School v. Old Boys, MAR. 14,  
 6d; v. Christ's College, Cambridge,  
 15, 6f; sports, 31, 6e  
 Oxford University—New College v.  
 King's College, Cambridge, FEB.  
 9, 6e; inter-College Cup, 14,  
 6f; 16, 7a; 18, 6b; 21, 6d; 24,  
 6b; 27, 6d; (photos.), FEB. 14,  
 18; 18, 16; handicaps, MAR. 1,  
 6d; sports, 7, 7b; 9, 6d; 13, 6e;  
 (photos.), 9, 18; v. Cambridge  
 University, 26, 7a, 16b; (photo.),  
 26, 20  
 Perse School v. Christ's College, Cam-  
 bridge, MAR. 1, 6d; sports, 30, 7d  
 Pocklington School—sports, MAR. 29,  
 6d  
 Powderhall handicaps, JAN. 2, 6f; 3,  
 5g; 4, 6g  
 Records—Carr, Mr. S.: pole-vaulting  
 feat, FEB. 29, 18e (3\* 4\*);—Hahn,  
 Lloyd: new time for half-mile,  
 MAR. 5, 5g;—Newton, A. F. H.:  
 new time for 100 miles, JAN. 9,  
 5g;—Paddock, C.: new time for  
 140 yards, MAR. 26, 5f;—Scot-  
 land: list passed by Scottish Ama-  
 teur Association, FEB. 4, 5c  
 Repton School—sports, MAR. 31, 6e  
 Rossall School—sports, MAR. 30, 7d

## ATHLETICS (continued):—

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—  
 sports, MAR. 31, 6d  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v.  
 Oxford University Centipedes,  
 MAR. 16, 6g; sports, 21, 6e; v.  
 London Club, 26, 7b  
 Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—  
 sports, MAR. 28, 7e  
 Runners v. Cyclists, FEB. 6, 4f  
 St. Edmund's School, Canterbury—  
 sports, MAR. 29, 6d; v. King's  
 School, Rochester, 30, 7d  
 St. Edward's School—sports, MAR. 31,  
 6e  
 St. George's School, Harpenden—  
 sports, MAR. 26, 4g  
 St. John's School, Leatherhead—  
 sports, MAR. 28, 7e  
 St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—  
 sports, MAR. 27, 7b  
 Shrewsbury School—sports, MAR. 29,  
 6d; 30, 7d  
 Stonyhurst College—sports, MAR. 28,  
 7e  
 Stowe School—sports, MAR. 27, 7b; v.  
 Achilles Club, 30, 7d  
 Taunton School—sports, MAR. 26, 4g;  
 29, 6d  
 United States—"Mile of the Century"  
 race, MAR. 2, 6c;—Millrose Field  
 Carnival, FEB. 4, 5a  
 Woodbridge School—sports, MAR. 23,  
 7d  
 Wrekin College v. Achilles Club, MAR.  
 31, 6e  
 ATHLONE, Lord—president of Richmond  
 Royal Horse Show, JAN. 5, 8f; visits  
 Standerton, 9, 14f; visits Lichtenburg  
 diamond diggings, FEB. 1, 13f; gives  
 dinner at Cape Town to Governor-  
 General of Mozambique, MAR. 8, 13c  
 (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Africa, South—extension of term as  
 Governor-General (statement),  
 JAN. 9, 14f; *Pretoria News* com-  
 ment, 11, 11a (11c, 3\* 4\*); leading  
 article, 17, 15c; Dominions office,  
 statement, 17, 14d; 18, 11e  
 at Cape Town, on British schoolboys'  
 visit, MAR. 24, 14f  
 ATHOLL, Duchess of—opens Rugby High  
 School for Girls, FEB. 14, 11a; to re-  
 ceive Freedom of Edinburgh, MAR. 1,  
 11g  
 North of England Education Confer-  
 ence (pres. add. read), JAN. 6, 7d  
 at Nottingham, on religious education,  
 JAN. 23, 14c  
 ATHOLL, Duke of—health, JAN. 3, 15b; 4,  
 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 13a; freedom of Edin-  
 burgh to be conferred, FEB. 3, 9g  
 ATKIN, Lord (Sir James R.)—biographical;  
 Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, FEB. 7,  
 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); takes seat, 14, 5e;  
 21, 5c; barony gazetted, 15, 14d;  
 takes seat in Lords, 16, 8a; biographi-  
 cal, 14, 5c; guest of Gray's Inn, MAR.  
 31, 17f  
 at Gray's Inn Hall, on John Williams  
 of Gloddaeth, MAR. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 at Russell-square, on inferences from  
 observed facts, JAN. 19, 14d  
 ATKINS, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 12, 17d  
 ATKINS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 12,  
 17d  
 ATKINS, Rev. William A.—will, MAR. 3,  
 17g  
 ATKINSON, Lord—biographical; resigns  
 office as Lord of Appeal, FEB. 7, 14e;  
 annuity granted, 15, 17d  
 Cave, Lord (tribute), FEB. 10, 5f

ATKINSON, Mr. C. :—

in Parliament, on nationalization of industries, FEB. 10, 8*d*;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7*b*;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8*d*; correction, 11, 6*g*;—Works councils, FEB. 10, 8*d*

ATKINSON, Christina—*theft charge*, JAN. 3, 9*c*

ATKINSON, Mr. Donald—at Burlington House, on Wroxeter Roman Forum, FEB. 1, 11*b*

ATKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V—*appointment: term extended*, FEB. 7, 25*b*

ATKINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—*will*, MAR. 31, 7*f*

ATKINSON, Mrs. Helen G.—*will*, JAN. 3, 15*f*

ATKINSON, Mr. J. M. (New South Wales)—at Melbourne, on "Big Brother" movement, JAN. 26, 12*b*

ATKINSON, Mr. Leonard—*will*, JAN. 25, 16*d*

ATKINSON, Prof. Meredith—at New Scala Theatre, on Greek dancing, JAN. 2, 21*f*

ATLANTIC Gulf and West Indies Steamship Lines—*dividend*, MAR. 15, 21*c*

ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—*report*, FEB. 15, 25*f*

ATLANTIC Ocean—South: British islands: grant of whaling rights: see RASMUSSEN (Johan) and Co.

ATLANTIC Transport Line, Ltd.—*managing director appointed*, JAN. 28, 17*g*

ATLAS Assurance Company—*director appointed*, JAN. 5, 19*g*

ATLAS Light and Power Company—*dividend*, MAR. 20, 27*g*

ATMORE, Mr. John G.—*imprisonment and dismissal from Civil Service for arrears of wife maintenance: magisterial comment at Southend*, FEB. 4, 9*d*; *question in Parliament*, 10, 8*b*

ATOMS—Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), MAR. 12, 11*c*

ATOPHAN—*inquest: warning*, MAR. 8, 16*e*

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—Greater London Left Wing Movement: *resolution*, FEB. 27, 16*d*

ATWELL, Mr. Edward M.—*will*, MAR. 1, 17*d*

ATWELL, William—*bribery charge*, JAN. 5, 9*g*

AUBERT, Maître :—

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c* at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations and Russia, MAR. 9, 16*e*

AUCKLAND—*water supply: filtration plant: city council accept tender*, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

AUCTIONEERS—*responsibility: Judicial decision*, MAR. 31, 10*c*

AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Institute—*Coat of Arms described*, JAN. 11, 17*c*; (photo.), 11, 16*c*;—*Dinner*, MAR. 6, 13*c* (4\*);—*Meeting*, MAR. 2, 11*b*;—*Motto*, JAN. 4, 10*c*;—*President*, FEB. 9, 25*f* on agricultural industry (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 8*e*

AUCTIONS—*floor collapse at sale*, MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*);—*Fraud: prosecution*, MAR. 3, 9*f*; 10, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); 31, 9*g*;—*Mock: Bill introduced in Commons*, MAR. 28, 8*b*

AUDSEY Chapman Orchestra—*activities*, MAR. 19, 12*d*

AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—*report*, MAR. 23, 22*f*

AUKLAND, Mr. Dudley—*clerk of peace at Surrey Quarter Sessions*, JAN. 4, 9*g*

AULDJO, Mr. John R.—*will*, FEB. 14, 17*c*

AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, FEB. 10, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

AURITI, Signor (Italy)—*recalled from Vienna*, FEB. 27, 13*b*; in Rome, 28, 15*d* (15*a*, 3\* 4\*)

AUSSEM, M. (Russia)—*dismissed as trade representative in Turkey*, JAN. 5, 11*d*

AUSTIN, Charles—*coining charge*, JAN. 13, 9*c*

AUSTIN, Mr. Robert—*fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers*, FEB. 4, 9*g*; *art exhibition*, 10, 12*b*

AUSTIN, Mr. Roland G.—on Virgilian Circle (l.), FEB. 15, 15*d*

AUSTIN, Mr. W. H. (Queensland)—*chairman of cattle commission*, FEB. 14, 13*f*

AUSTIN Motor Company—*dividend*, MAR. 29, 23*f*;—*Prices: Mr. E. L. Peyton (s.)*, JAN. 10, 16*c*

AUSTRALIA :—

Agriculture :—

Farmers' Empire tours: see under

AGRICULTURE—British Empire

Finance—credits: Committee report, FEB. 2, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

Grain—certificates (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*

Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Army—Regimental alliances, JAN. 13, 18*d*

Banking—notes: *issue statistics*, JAN. 5, 19*g*

Canada, relations with :—

Trade—treaty: controversy, JAN. 5, 14*c*; 6, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 14*b*

Cancer: see under CANCER

Church :—

Constitution—new: Most Rev. J.

Wright (add.), MAR. 14, 15*f*

(15*d*, 3\* 4\*); Sydney Synod adopts, 23, 13*d*

Sydney Synod—*meeting*, MAR. 14, 15*f* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 13*d*

Cinema industry—*progress: Sir V. Wilson's statement*, MAR. 31, 14*c*

Conditions—ignorance in English secondary schools: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*

Development—Commission: vice-chairman appointed, MAR. 6, 15*g*; member appointed, 14, 15*g*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAR. 8, 9*c*

Diphtheria: see under DIPHTHERIA

Diplomatic service—representation abroad: Mr. Bruce's statement, JAN. 16, 12*a*

Drink—distillery, whisky and gin: proposed establishment at Corio Bay, MAR. 22, 15*g*;—Prohibition: New South Wales: impending referendum, MAR. 22, 15*g*;—Sale: poll to be taken, MAR. 9, 13*g*

Education—universities: see their names

Finance :—

Bruce, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28, 23*d*

Debt (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*d*

Exchanges—revised rates, MAR. 17, 18*d*; 19, 23*f*

Expenditure, national (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*d*;—Retrenchment, FEB. 29, 15*c*

Income-tax—Abrahams cases: Labour motion in Parliament, MAR. 23, 14*f*



## AUSTRALIA :—

## Finance (continued) :—

## Loans :—

Five per cent. (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18a; prospectus, 5, 22a; (F.N.), 5, 21d; result (F.N.), 9, 21b; 19, 23f

United States, in—reported, JAN. 26, 17d; FEB. 8, 21c

Revenue returns, JAN. 5, 19g; FEB. 14, 13g

Unification — agreement between Commonwealth and States: Bill: discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 8, 13f; passed, 22, 15b (15f, 3\* 4\*); in Senate: passed, 30, 15c

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10a

Fires—Fremantle: industrial plants, JAN. 11, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*);—Sydney: timber yard, MAR. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Wangaratta district: heavy farm losses, JAN. 4, 12f

## Fruit :—

Apples—first shipment of season to England, MAR. 15, 11f

Canned—exporters: subsidy, JAN. 19, 11e

Dried — conference (Canberra): convened, JAN. 19, 11e;—Development Commission's recommendations, JAN. 4, 14d (12e, 3\* 4\*)

Victoria—export: statistics, FEB. 13, 11g

Furs and skins — tariff: Senate's amendment, MAR. 30, 15c

## General election :—

Country and National Parties—Bruce-Page pact (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13f; Country Party: Federal conference adopts, MAR. 13, 15e; Victoria conference adopts, 15, 13e

Geography — English schoolbooks: inaccuracies: see under GEOGRAPHY—British Empire

Government Departments — typewriters: Remington contract to be terminated, FEB. 4, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Governors, State — appointment, JAN. 7, 10f; South Australian Press views, 10, 14d;—Creswell, Vice-Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), MAR. 20, 12c;—Crouch, Col. R. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 12d;—Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), MAR. 13, 17c

Great Barrier Reef—Bird-life (photo.). FEB. 13, 16;—British Zoologists meeting: resolution, JAN. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Expedition, scientific: article, FEB. 13, 13f

Hore-Ruthven, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g

## Immigration :—

Amery, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 17, 16e

Barwell, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3\* 4\*)

Boys, British—parties, leaving England, MAR. 29, 9b

“Big Brother” movement — parties leaving England, JAN. 10, 12c; FEB. 7, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*); 28, 22f;—Conference, inter-State, JAN. 26, 12b

Boy Scouts scheme—party leaving, FEB. 28, 22f

## AUSTRALIA :—

## Immigration :—

## Boys, British (continued) :—

“Dreadnought” scheme—parties leaving England entertained at Australia House, JAN. 12, 15a; FEB. 9, 20d; 10, 17a

“C. A. B.”—report on success since landing, FEB. 29, 8g (3\* 4\*)

Cowan, Sir H.—impressions, JAN. 3, 11f

Hill, Mr. L. L.—attitude, FEB. 13, 11e

Horne, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 28, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Industrial workers—Sir G. Ryrie (statement), FEB. 20, 18e

Italians—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), Sir N. House's attack: Italian view, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)

## Land settlement :—

British settlers—mission: appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 27, 8a (7e, 3\* 4\*);—Brough, Mr. G. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

Gray, Percy A.—ejectment from holding by Closer Settlement Board: Victorian Government appoint board to inquire, MAR. 7, 18e (3\* 4\*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), FEB. 20, 18e

South Australia—schemes, JAN. 12, 11c (3\* 4\*); 28, 11g

Western Australia—group settlements: controversy, FEB. 13, 11e

Lees, Most Rev. H. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 9g

Maltese — Commissioner proposed, JAN. 30, 11b

Manning, Col. (s.), FEB. 1, 8d

Privett, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 26, 8b

Policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Queensland — apprenticeship scheme: parties leaving England, FEB. 4, 4g; 28, 22f; MAR. 3, 14c (14a, 3\* 4\*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), FEB. 6, 7c; 20, 18e

Salvation Army—party leaves England, JAN. 13, 9g

Statistics—for 1927, MAR. 29, 15g (15c, 3\* 4\*)

Western Australia—party on *Benalla*: provision of magic lantern: Mr. F. W. Teesdale (l.), FEB. 2, 8c; 8, 10c

Fairbridge Farm School—party leaving for, FEB. 9, 20d; leave, 10, 17a;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 9c;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17d;—York, Duke of (s.), MAR. 29, 9c

White policy—Sir R. Horne (s.), JAN. 23, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Women—domestic service: party leaves, FEB. 6, 9g; party leaving, MAR. 3, 14c (14a, 3\* 4\*)

Market Harborough Training Hostel—party leaving, FEB. 4, 4g

## Labour :—

Arbitration Bill, Amending—Australian Council of Trade Unions (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 14b; Mr. Bruce's reply, MAR. 7, 15e



## AUSTRALIA :—

## Labour (continued) :—

## Capital, relations with :—

Conference, suggested — Mr. Bruce (s.), FEB. 1, 14e; 7, 14b; to be convened, 13, 11e; 18, 11b; letter of invitation, 20, 11c; subjects for discussion, 27, 14b;—Australasian Council of Trade Unions (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 14b; Mr. Bruce's reply, MAR. 7, 15e; 21, 15b; — Australian Workers' Union: refusal to attend, MAR. 16, 13c; 21, 15b; —Butler, Mr. R. L.: attitude, FEB. 13, 11e;—Melbourne Trades Hall Council declines invitation, FEB. 25, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*);—Union officials: attitude, FEB. 4, 11d

Conference, International: see under

## LABOUR

Domestic service—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), FEB. 4, 4g

Hours — six-hour day: United Trades and Labour Council urging, FEB. 13, 11e

New South Wales—bonus system: strike of engineers at Welsh Island dockyard, FEB. 18, 11b; MAR. 15, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*); 16, 13g (3\* 4\*); 20, 15g; 26, 15f

Northern Territory—black labour: trade unionists: resolution, FEB. 16, 13f

Queensland—cleavage: article, FEB. 16, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Railway—strike of workmen on construction of North-South Railway, MAR. 29, 15g

Shipping trade—inter-State dispute, JAN. 7, 9a; 9, 13e; 12, 11c (3\* 4\*); 13, 11c; 14, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Largs Bay—strike in, MAR. 7, 15e; 8, 13g

Ulimaroa—strike in, MAR. 5, 13f

South Australia — railwaymen's wages: arbitration award: crisis, JAN. 16, 11e

## Unemployment :—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 13, 15e (3\* 4\*)

Melbourne—Lord Somers gives cheque to demonstrators, JAN. 25, 13a; Mr. Hogan's action, 31, 11d

Parliament—censure motion: see under *Ministry*, below

Law Courts—High Court of Justice: headquarters: prospective removal to Canberra, FEB. 3, 11g; 15, 13g

Manning, Col. (s.), FEB. 4, 4g

Medical—remote settlers: aid by aeroplane: see under *Missions*, below

Ministry (Bruce)—Sir N. Howse resuming portfolio for Home and Territories, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)

Nationalist Party Sydney conference—confidence resolution passed, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament—Labour Party motion of censure, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*); 24, 13d; MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3\* 4\*); rejected, 3, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Missions—Presbyterian Church Inland Mission: medical aid: aeroplane at disposal of doctor, JAN. 20, 14f

## AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

## Motors :—

Article ("The Australian Market," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15a

British—Dalton, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 10b;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 23, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Imports: statistics, JAN. 12, 12f;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 17, 11f;—Sales: Mr. Crawford's statement, JAN. 19, 11f;—Tariff: Senate's amendment, MAR. 30, 15c

Trials—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15c

Navy—*Adelaide*: cruise, MAR. 12, 20g;

—Aide-de-camp: first appointment, JAN. 16, 8e; 17, 14g;—

*Australia*: completion: date, FEB. 1, 23g; commissioning

arrangements, FEB. 13, 22a;

cruise, 18, 22g;—*Canberra*: completion arrangements, FEB. 1, 23g;

—Fleet cruise: arrangements, JAN. 23, 19c;—*Melbourne*: his-

tory, JAN. 5, 6g; to return to

England for scrapping, 5, 6g;

FEB. 1, 23g; 8, 7f; leaves Sydney,

10, 13g; progress, 13, 22a;

29, 10f;—Officers: command

of squadron by Australian flag

officer: first instance, MAR. 3, 4f;

—Ratings: volunteers: pro-

cedure, MAR. 3, 4f;—Ryrie, Sir G.

(s.), FEB. 7, 11d;—Submarines:

*Otway* and *Oxley*: voyage from

England: arrangements, JAN. 23,

12a (12c, 3\* 4\*); 27, 7g; inspec-

tion postponed, FEB. 4, 12d (12f,

3\* 4\*); (photo.), 6, 16; inspected;

silk flags presented, 7, 11d; leave

Portsmouth, 9, 11c; progress,

15, 13g; 21, 15g; 22, 13g;

engine-room defects: to be re-

paired at Malta, MAR. 16, 13d;

Mr. Bruce's statement, 20, 16f;

Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd. (state-

ment), 20, 16f; 31, 16e;—

*Sydney*: to be preserved, FEB. 1,

23g

Negroes—American entertainers: to be expelled; Cabinet prohibition

of future entry, MAR. 29, 16e

New Zealand, relations with—proposed new trade agreement, JAN. 24,

13g

Northern Territory Arnhem Land: see ARNHEM Land

Parliament :—

Opposition—Leader resigns, MAR. 30, 15c

Session—reassembled, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*); adjourned, MAR.

31, 13g

Parties, political :—

Country Party—conferences, MAR.

13, 15e; 15, 13b;—Liberal

Party, relations with: dif-

ferences, FEB. 11, 9f;—National

Party, relations with: General

election agreement: see under

*General election*, above

Nationalist Party—conference (Syd-

ney), MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Pastoral industry outlook, FEB. 18,

11b

Population—statistics, MAR. 21, 15g

Public Health, School of—proposal to

erect in Sydney, MAR. 8, 13g

(13c, 3\* 4\*)

Public Service Board—chairman to

resign, MAR. 20, 15g

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Railways—accidents: South Australia, FEB. 2, 12*b*; 20, 11*c*;—Express (Melbourne-Adelaide): (photo.), JAN. 13, 16;—Victoria: extensions in Murray Valley, MAR. 16, 19*d*

Roman Catholic Church—processions: Presbyterian Assembly: resolution, MAR. 31, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Royal Mint—Perth branch: gold imports and exports, JAN. 6, 17*g*; FEB. 3, 19*g*; MAR. 3, 18*g*

Scottish delegation—to visit Britain: arrangements, FEB. 6, 18*b*; itinerary; Mr. A. Gilchrist (statement), MAR. 29, 9*d*

Servicemen, ex—Tuberculosis contracted by former members of Expeditionary Force: pensions: motion in Parliament rejected, MAR. 9, 13*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Shipping:—

Australian Commonwealth Line:—Article, JAN. 13, 11*a*

Sale—conditions: our Shipping correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*d*;—Brokerage: announcement, JAN. 5, 19*g*;—Tenders: invited, JAN. 2, 23*a*; 5, 18*f*; 14, 17*g*; received, MAR. 2, 14*f*

Navigation Act—coastal clauses: repeal recommended, FEB. 29, 15*g*

Stradbroke, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Survey, geophysical—scheme for use: report by sub-committee of Committee of Civil Research, FEB. 7, 7*c*

## Tariffs:—

British goods—preference: Senate discussing, MAR. 10, 11*e*; amendment agreed to by House of Representatives, 28, 15*f*; 30, 15*c*;—Receigh, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*b*

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Tin—shipments: for January, FEB. 20, 20*g*

Tobacco—production: director appointed, JAN. 9, 13*g*

Tourists—attracting: scheme, FEB. 15, 14*a*

## Trade:—

Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia—conference at Hobart, FEB. 28, 15*c*; 29, 15*g*; MAR. 28, 23*d*

Conditions—Sir W. Bruce (s.), FEB. 28, 15*c*; MAR. 28, 23*d*

Exhibition, British (Melbourne): see under TRADE

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*); FEB. 15, 22*g*; MAR. 15, 20*g*

## Industries:—

British settlers with capital—Sir G. Ryrie (statement), FEB. 20, 18*e*

Underwear—manufacture: Messrs. I. and R. Morley erecting mill at Ballarat, 15, 13*g*

New—progress: Mr. Pratten (s.), MAR. 1, 13*f* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), JAN. 26, 14*d*

## AUSTRALIA:—

## Trade (continued):—

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9*a*

Turf—Australian Cup, MAR. 7, 6*a*;—Newmarket Handicap, MAR. 5, 4*d*

United States, relations with—representation: Sir H. Denison (s.), FEB. 15, 11*c*

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

## Wheat:—

Crop—estimates, JAN. 11, 19*d*; FEB. 28, 15*c*

South Australia—crop: estimate, JAN. 21, 15*g*;—Production campaign, FEB. 29, 15*c*; Mr. J. Cowan (statement), MAR. 17, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

Transport—shipping (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*e*; sailing ships: race: see under SHIPPING

Wine—Export Bounty Act: amendment Bill: introduced, MAR. 10, 11*e*; 14, 15*g* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); 30, 15*c*

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), JAN. 27, 11*b*

Wool—clip: estimates, JAN. 21, 15*g*;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 5, 19*g*; 20, 20*g*; MAR. 1, 20*g*; 28, 23*d*;—Sales, JAN. 5, 22*c*; 6, 18*g*; 10, 21*g*; 11, 19*g*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 20*c*; 20, 20*f*; 18, 19*f* (4\*); 24, 20*b*; 26, 18*f*; FEB. 2, 21*e*; 7, 21*g*; 8, 21*f* (3\* 4\*); 9, 24*g*; 15, 22*g*; 16, 22*f*; 17, 22*g*; 21, 23*g*; 22, 20*e* (4\*); 23, 19*g* (4\*); 24, 25*d*; MAR. 1, 22*f*; 2, 20*g*; 7, 22*g*; 8, 25*e*; 10, 18*e* (3\* 4\*); 13, 24*f*; 14, 26*c*; 15, 23*d*; 20, 27*c*; 21, 24*b*; 22, 25*a*; 30, 24*f* (4\*)

AUSTRALIA Day—observance: arrangements, JAN. 17, 14*g*;—St. Dunstan's in the East: service, 27, 11*b*

AUSTRALIA House—reception, MAR. 28, 19*c*

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25*f*

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 24, 19*g*;—London office: address, JAN. 7, 16*g*

AUSTRALIAN Development—dividend, MAR. 23, 22*f*

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—joint general manager appointed, MAR. 1, 20*g*

AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*g*

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society, Ltd.—new business: statistics, JAN. 21, 15*g*

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 23*c*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*;—Report, JAN. 14, 20*d*; (F.N.), 14, 17*b*

AUSTRALIAN Sheep Farms—dividend, JAN. 28, 17*g*

## AUSTRIA:—

## Accidents:—

Bobsleigh—near Leoben, FEB. 1, 13*g*  
Ski-crs—Sonnblick, MAR. 22, 16*g* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 14*e*

## Armaments:—

League of Nations Investigation Commissions—leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*

Avalanches—Steinach - an - Brenner, FEB. 28, 15*g*—Voltralberg, FEB. 10, 13*f*;—Zürs: disaster to British party in January, 1917: monu-

## AUSTRIA :—

Avalanches (continued) :—  
 ment to be erected, JAN. 18, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Birth-rate, MAR. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Breweries—output : decreased, JAN. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Chemical industry—agreement with German Dye Trust, see under GERMANY—Dye Trust  
 Coins—new silver to bear Schubert's portrait, MAR. 10, 11g  
 Dog racing—Vienna : applications for tracks, FEB. 21, 6a  
 Finance :—  
 Bonds, Four per Cent. Gold—recoupment : decision of Reparation Commission, MAR. 5, 21f; 6, 25a; payment announced, 27, 24d (24g, 4\*)  
 Report by Mr. O. S. Philpotts, JAN. 10, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Treasury Notes (1914)—coupons : payment announced, MAR. 28, 28b  
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18d  
 Floods, FEB. 18, 11e  
 Gendarmerie, State—Socialists accuse commanders of reactionary tactics : interpellation in Parliament, FEB. 2, 11d  
 Germany, relations with—penal codes : unified : Herr Dinghofer (s.), FEB. 2, 11a (3\* 4\*)  
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations  
 Hungary, relations with :—  
 Frontier — Fugitive, Hungarian : arrested on Austrian territory, FEB. 8, 13b; 9, 13b (3\* 4\*);—  
 Machine-gun parts incident : see under HUNGARY—Arms  
 Iron and steel—production : statistics, JAN. 17, 21g  
 Italy, relations with—Minister in Vienna : recalled, FEB. 27, 13b; 28, 15d (15a, 3\* 4\*);—Mussolini, Signor : complains, FEB. 22, 13e; (s.), MAR. 5, 14a;—Tirol, South : German-speaking subjects : treatment : see under TIROL, South  
 Labour — unemployment : statistics, JAN. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Law—Supreme Court : First President : change, JAN. 2, 11b  
 Parliament :—  
 Scene — Socialist Deputies seize Ministers, FEB. 2, 11d; 14, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Socialists — obstruction, FEB. 14, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Railways—cable : from Reutte to Zug Mountain : misappropriation of funds raised for building : arrests, FEB. 3, 11f  
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA  
 Socialists—fight between *Bourgeois* formations at Feldkirschen, MAR. 27, 15g (15b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Trade—fair (Vienna), MAR. 13, 15g;—  
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE;—  
 Report by Mr. O. S. Philpotts, JAN. 10, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*);—  
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18d  
 Turf—Great Prize : arrangements, MAR. 9, 6b  
 Winter sports, JAN. 4, 11f (3\* 4\*); FEB. 18, 11c

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Finance—Chartered State Railway Company (S.T.E.G.) : coupons : payment announcement, FEB. 28, 25d  
 AUSTRIAN Crédit-Anstalt — Governing body : member elected, MAR. 29, 23g  
 AUSTRIAN National Bank—rate lowered, JAN. 28, 17e;—  
 Report, MAR. 13, 22c (4\*)  
 AUTHORS' Club—ladies' dinner, MAR. 14, 10a  
 AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26g  
 AUTOGRAPHS :—  
 Proust, Marcel—letters sold, MAR. 14, 15b (15g, 3\* 4\*)  
 AUTOMATIC machines—gaming : prosecutions, JAN. 3, 14a; FEB. 22, 11e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 24d;—  
 Report, MAR. 8, 21e; (F.N.), 8, 20e; 14, 22e  
 AUTOMOBILE Association — London telephone inquiry bureau installed, JAN. 13, 9g;—  
 Meeting, MAR. 24, 11g;—  
 Members elected, MAR. 24, 11g;—  
 Signposts : Lord Russell (1.), MAR. 16, 15d; Mr. S. Cooke (1.), 17, 8b  
 on building on new roads (1.), MAR. 9, 15e  
 on motor taxation (statement), FEB. 7, 7e  
 AUX Classes Laborieuses, Ltd.—shares : dealings allowed, JAN. 20, 20g; issue, 30, 18g  
 AVA, Lord—joint editor of *Oxford University Review*, JAN. 28, 15f  
 AVARD, Miss Isabel—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13a  
 AVARGAL, Diwan Bahadur M. K. N. (India)—member of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, MAR. 28, 15g  
 AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f  
 AVIGNON—Palace of the Pope : sum for creating library, FEB. 15, 13g  
 AVON—bridge at Evesham opened, MAR. 31, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
 AVONCROFT College for Land Workers—report, FEB. 7, 19e;—  
 Meyer, Mr. S. B. (1.), FEB. 25, 8e;—  
 Warden, FEB. 7, 19e  
 AVONMOUTH — docks, new : opening arrangements, FEB. 1, 11a;—  
 History, FEB. 1, 11a  
 AVORY, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice)—contempt of Court : see SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.  
 AVOUDOUKZADE Brothers (Turkey) — bankruptcy, MAR. 31, 19c  
 AVRIL, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 13, 5e  
 AWBERRY, Mr. Stan.—at Swansea, on industrial relations, JAN. 30, 14e  
 AYATS, Señor (Spain)—in Assembly, on Catalonia, JAN. 17, 13f; 18, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23e; (F.N.), 7, 22b; 24, 23d  
 AYKROYD, Mr. F. A.—director of National Provincial Bank in Bradford, JAN. 7, 16g; gives dinner to Canadian farmers, FEB. 9, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 at Imperial Institute, on Canadian wood, FEB. 9, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 AYLESHAM — church : foundation-stone laid, JAN. 2, 17f;—  
 Drainage scheme, MAR. 15, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)  
 AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen (Canada)—in Parliament, on union with Newfoundland, MAR. 24, 13c  
 AYLWARD, Mr. Wolfe—dinner, JAN. 3, 15b



AYRE, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*  
 AYRE, Miss G. B.—at Church Assembly,  
 on Prayer Book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*  
 AYRES, Frederic C.—acquitted, JAN. 10,  
 9*c*

AYYAR, Rao Bahadur C. V. A. A. (India)—  
 Advocate-General of Madras, MAR. 10,  
 12*e*  
 AZOV, Sea of—storm : see under WEATHER  
 —Russia

## B

BABER, Mr. J. B.—secretary of Pig Industry  
 Council, MAR. 5, 14*e*

BABYLON—Archæology : see under ARCHÆ-  
 OLOGY

BACH, Miss Gulden—concerned in incident  
 at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9*e*

BACH, Herr Hugo (Germany)—attempted  
 murder, MAR. 3, 11*e*

BACH, J. Sebastian—music : see under  
 MUSIC

BACH Cantata Club—prospectus, JAN. 30,  
 10*c* ; at St. Margaret's, Westminster,  
 FEB. 22, 12*b*

BACH Choir—concert, FEB. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c*  
 (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 26, 14*e* ;—Musical  
 director, JAN. 13, 12*b*

BACHE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*

BACKHOUSE, Col. Miles—director of Thomas  
 Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19*g*

BACKHOUSE, Rear-Adm. Roger R. C.—C.B.,  
 JAN. 2, 7*b*

BACON, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*

BACON, Rev. Francis —noxious drugs  
 charge, JAN. 14, 4*f* ; FEB. 15, 11*d* ; 16,  
 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 5*d*

BACON and ham :—

Imports—"Wiltshire cured" : ques-  
 tions in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c*

Industry — article, JAN. 2, 20*b* ;—  
 Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), JAN.  
 23, 8*e* ;—German, Mr. H. (s.), JAN.  
 19, 17*c* ;—Williams, Mr. H. (l.),  
 FEB. 6, 8*c*

Lenham cooperative factory : see  
 under PROPERTY Market—Estate  
 sales

BADDELEY, Rev. Edmund—death, JAN. 23,  
 15*g* ; Mr. W. F. Cunliffe (l.), 26, 8*c* ;  
 will, MAR. 23, 17*c*

BADDELEY, Sir Frank M.—knighted, JAN. 2,  
 7*c*

BADDELEY, Mr. St.-Clair—on Prinknash  
 glass panels (l.), JAN. 26, 8*a*

BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—Order of  
 Polonia Restituta, JAN. 28, 9*c* ; birth-  
 day, FEB. 22, 17*b*

at Buckingham Palace-road, on Boy  
 Scouts movement, JAN. 28, 9*c*

BADER, Mr. W. E.—director of Yorkshire  
 Artificial Silk Company, MAR. 12, 23*e*

BADGEROW, Sir George W.—knighted, JAN.  
 2, 7*a*

BADMINTON :—

Championships—All-England, MAR. 7,  
 7*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*d* (and 3\*  
 4\*) ; 10, 6*b* (and 6*d*, 3\*  
 4\*) ; 12, 4*d* ; —Berkshire, FEB.  
 21, 6*b* ; —Hampshire, FEB.  
 20, 7*d* ;—Hertfordshire, JAN. 7, 5*e* ;  
 9, 5*f* ;—Nottinghamshire, JAN. 31,  
 6*c* ;—Surrey, MAR. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 5*d* ;  
 5, 6*f* ;—Sussex, FEB. 27, 5*c* ;—  
 West Sussex, JAN. 16, 5*c*

Civil Service championships, MAR. 2,  
 6*b*

England v. Scotland, MAR. 10, 6*b*

Ireland v. England, FEB. 6, 6*e* ;—  
 Championships, FEB. 6, 6*c*

Junior holiday tournament, JAN. 13, 6*c*

BADMINTON (continued) :—

Ladies—Middlesex v. Kent, FEB. 8, 6*g* ;  
 —Surrey v. Hampshire, JAN. 31,  
 6*e*

London League championship, MAR.  
 3, 5*d*

Middlesex v. Essex, MAR. 1, 6*g*

Scotland v. Ireland, JAN. 23, 6*g* ;—  
 championships, 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*d* ;  
 23, 6*g*

Surrey v. Hampshire, JAN. 31, 6*c* ; v.  
 Civil Service, MAR. 1, 6*g*

BAGGALLAY, Col. Henry C.—on Tilbury  
 Thames barrage scheme (l.), JAN. 14,  
 8*a*

BAGGER, Mr. Eugene—"Francis Joseph :  
 Emperor of Austria : King of  
 Hungary" : noticed, FEB. 17, 20*d*

BAGHDAD—Mond, Sir A. : hostile demon-  
 stration : see under MOND, Sir Alfred

BAGNALL, George H.—libel charge, JAN. 6,  
 9*b* ; 11, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 24, 5*g* ; MAR.  
 29, 18*d*

BAGSHAW, Mr. T. W.—gives flint imple-  
 ments collection to Luton Museum,  
 JAN. 21, 7*d* ; British Museum repre-  
 sentative at Whitsuntide excavations,  
 21, 8*d*

BAHAMAS :—

Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,  
 20*b*

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
 FEB. 7, 11*b*

BAHIA (State) :—

Finance—debt, external : cash pay-  
 ments to be resumed, JAN. 2, 23*c* ;

—Treasury Bills (1918) : redemp-  
 tion : drawing, MAR. 19, 24*g*, 25*g*

BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report,  
 FEB. 2, 21*g* ; 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*)

BAHRAIN Islands :—

Persia—claim :—

Great Britain—note, MAR. 1, 13*a*

Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*c*

BAHRU Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—  
 dividend, MAR. 30, 29*e*

BAILEY, Sir Abe—gives luncheon to British  
 schoolboys at Cape Town, MAR. 24, 14*f*  
 at Cape Town, on Lord Athlone, MAR.  
 24, 14*f*

BAILEY, Lady Abe—England - S. Africa  
 flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Com-  
 petitions and flights—Aviette

BAILEY, Mrs. Ida—law case, FEB. 24, 9*e*

BAILEY, Mr. James D.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

BAILEY, Mr. John :—

at Mansion House, on Stonehenge,  
 FEB. 18, 8*d*

on Bolt Head for Nation (l.), JAN. 27,  
 10*c*

on late Gray, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 29, 18*d*

on petrol pumps (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*

BAILEY, Mr. K. H. (Australia)—Professor  
 of Jurisprudence in Melbourne Univer-  
 sity, JAN. 2, 13*g*

BAILEY, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*

BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert :—

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book  
 revision, FEB. 8, 19*c*

- BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert (continued):—  
 at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b  
 on St. George's Chapel—cost of alterations (statement), FEB. 25, 15e
- BAILLIE, Mr. Archibald—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- BAILLIE, Mr. J. B.—at Butchers' Hall, on woollen industry, JAN. 17, 19c
- BAILLIEU, Mr. C. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Swansea, MAR. 22, 18b (8f, 3\* 4\*)
- BAILLIEU, Mr. Clive (Australia)—representative to Empire conference on Cable and Empire systems, JAN. 14, 12c
- BAILLOT, Mlle. Magdeleine—pianoforte recital, MAR. 10, 10c
- BAILY, Mr. Harold—on enamelled zinc sheets (evid.), JAN. 17, 11b
- BAILY (A.) and Company, Ltd.—lambs' wool trimmings: statement, MAR. 2, 11c
- BAILY, Mercer, Karo, Messrs.—partnership announcement, MAR. 22, 23c (23a, 4\*)
- BAIN, Mr. A. Watson:—  
 on school books on Dominions (1.), MAR. 3, 8c  
 on Tocher, Rev. F. (1.), JAN. 6, 8c
- BAIN, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S., Bp. of Natal—resigns, FEB. 16, 13g
- BAINES, Sir Frank—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d; received by King, FEB. 9, 17b; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17e
- BAINES, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, JAN. 30, 14d
- BAINES, Mr. Talbot—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- BAINTON, Mr. Arthur W.—chairman of Council of Society of Yorkshiremen, FEB. 10, 9f  
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Society of Yorkshiremen in London, JAN. 26, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- BAIRD, Lady Hersey—dance, MAR. 9, 17c
- BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—writes foreword to "Practical Television" (Larner), MAR. 20, 10b  
 Television, Transatlantic — images transmitted from London to New York: statement to *The Times*, FEB. 10, 14e; experiments announced, 13, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Aldwych Club, on television by gramophone, MAR. 9, 12c  
 at Selfridges, on television sets, FEB. 21, 13c  
 on television at sea—tests (statement), MAR. 8, 12d
- BAIRD, Mr. John M. P.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- BAIRD, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 4, 14c; funeral, 7, 7g
- BAIRD, Mr. W. D.—found shot, JAN. 21, 7g
- BAIRD, Mr. William—steamship passenger traffic manager of Canadian Pacific Railway at Montreal, FEB. 15, 22g
- BAISS, Miss Grace—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- BAJOE Kidool Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
- BAKER, Mrs.: see under RHODESIA, Southern—Crime
- BAKER, Mrs. Ada C.—alderman of Lindsey County Council, MAR. 17, 9g
- BAKER, Mr. Alexander—death, MAR. 13, 16f
- BAKER, Benjamin—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9b; acquitted, MAR. 2, 7g
- BAKER, Mr. Charles H. C.—surveyor of King's Pictures, JAN. 4, 12e; received by King, FEB. 13, 15b
- BAKER, Dr. E. A.—at University College, London, on George Meredith, FEB. 14, 9c
- BAKER, Prof. H. B.—on ethyl spirit (1.), FEB. 25, 8b
- BAKER, Mr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- BAKER, Mr. Humphrey—on railway speeds (1.), JAN. 5, 8b
- BAKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, FEB. 9, 9g
- BAKER, Preb. J. P.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 26, 14e
- BAKER, John M.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 22, 19e (3\* 4\*)
- BAKER, Miss Josephine—returns to Paris, JAN. 31, 9a
- BAKER, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BAKER, Prof. Philip N.—at St. Mary-le-Bow, on limitation of armaments: Vice-Adm. A. Smith (1.), FEB. 18, 13e; leading article, 18, 13c
- BAKER, Mr. Ray S.—"Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters": reviewed, FEB. 3, 17b
- BAKER, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BAKER, Coxswain W. J.—bronze medal of Royal National Life Boat Institution, MAR. 27, 13c
- BAKER, Mr. W. J.:—  
 in Parliament, on Commonwealth Trust: personal statement, MAR. 30, 8d  
 on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (1.), MAR. 29, 12c
- BAKER, William H.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 21d
- BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
- BAKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21b
- BAKER-CARR, Brig.-Gen. Christopher D'A.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 4, 4d; MAR. 15, 5f
- BAKERSFIELD—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip—at Church Assembly, on doctrinal formulæ, FEB. 11, 15c
- BAKERY trade—exhibition: arrangements, FEB. 4, 9g; held, MAR. 21, 11c
- BAKING powder: see CALCIUM biphosphate
- BAK Poy Ghee (China)—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11d
- BALAAM, Thomas S.—trespass on railway charge, MAR. 9, 9f
- BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- BALBI, Mrs.—lends armchair to *Victory*, JAN. 21, 13f (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- BALBO, Signor (Italy):—  
 in Parliament, on military and civil aviation, MAR. 26, 15d
- BALCHIN, Mr. B.—Byrd Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- BALDOCK, Ordinary Seaman Joseph—presented D.S.M., FEB. 18, 6g
- BALDRY, Mr. W. Y.—War Office librarian, JAN. 11, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- BALDWIN, Canon—on reservation of sacrament (1.), FEB. 13, 8d
- BALDWIN, Miss Frances—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—at Bcwdeley, JAN. 5, 12f; to address British and Foreign Bible Society, 6, 15b; principal private secretary: change, FEB. 2, 12f; Linlithgowshire demonstration: accepts invitation, 3, 9c; dinner, 7, 8c; accident, MAR. 21, 8e
- Agricultural industry—reply to Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 7, 11b
- Armaments—limitation (1. quoted), FEB. 29, 11d
- Audience of King, FEB. 7, 17a



## BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

- Barnston, Sir H.—resignation as Comptroller of Household (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 12f
- Cambridge University — visit; addresses meeting of undergraduates, FEB. 20, 15b
- Canada—tour (s.), JAN. 25, 11a; Sir G. McL. Brown (s.), 25, 11a
- Chadwick, Sir R. B.—resignation: correspondence quoted, JAN. 18, 8c
- Coalmining industry—nationalization (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b
- Conservative and Unionist Educational Institute—president, FEB. 15, 14g
- Franchise—equality (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 16b
- Glasgow University—candidate for Rectorial election, MAR. 6, 8f
- Goldsmiths' Company—portrait hung in Hall, MAR. 16, 20d
- Law, Mr. A. Bonar—to unveil memorial at Helensburgh, MAR. 2, 17e
- Liberal Party industrial policy (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b
- Local taxation (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11c (11a, 3\* 4\*)
- MacLachlan, Sir L.—resignation (l.), FEB. 9, 16e
- Ministry (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d; 20, 11a; FEB. 1, 16b; 8, 11a; 17, 9e
- National Gallery—opens Mond Room, JAN. 13, 14d
- Navy—strength (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11d
- Northampton by-election (tel. quoted), JAN. 9, 11a
- Pensions, contributory (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d
- Primrose League—New Year message, JAN. 2, 11f
- Rating in necessitous areas (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19c (3\* 4\*)
- Rheumatism—Red Cross Clinics (l.), MAR. 20, 17e
- Road transport—receives Labour Party deputation, FEB. 25, 12c
- Rubber export restriction inquiry—reply to letter of Rubber Trade Association, FEB. 24, 19g; forthcoming statement in Commons (P.N.), MAR. 31, 14g
- Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 14, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- Scottish shale oil industry (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b
- State, gifts to—Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), FEB. 4, 6e; gift in 1919 recalled, 7, 14f
- Stoke-on-Trent—to receive freedom, MAR. 8, 16d; 26, 18b
- Thames floods—consults Sir H. K. Wood; decision, JAN. 13, 12b
- Trade revival (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11c (11a, 3\* 4\*)
- Winchester—to receive freedom, MAR. 2, 17d
- Worcestershire Association—presides at dinner (s.), MAR. 1, 11b; 2, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- at Glasgow, on Canada: tour; immigration, JAN. 25, 11a
- at Mansion House, on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes appeal, MAR. 3, 7a; (photo.), 3, 16; on Prince of Wales; Mercantile Marine; Master Mariners' Company; fishermen in the War; "Charlie"; language of the sea, 22, 18d; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); note, 30, 18d

## BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—

- at Queen's Hall, on equal franchise; Franchise Bill, MAR. 9, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- at Royal Albert Hall, on democracy and patriotism; youth in politics, MAR. 12, 16b
- at Worcester, on Ministry's record; international relations; League of Nations; disarmament; contributory pensions; Empire trade; surtax on wealth; next general election, JAN. 9, 7a
- in Parliament, on:—
- Broadcasting—permission of controversial matter, MAR. 6, 8a; Parliamentary debates, 8, 9c
- China—British policy, FEB. 8, 8g
- Civil Service—alleged gambling in foreign currency, FEB. 8, 8g
- Dawn* (film), MAR. 1, 8c
- Defence, Imperial—co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 8c (and 4\*)
- Drink—licensing, FEB. 21, 9c
- Elections, Parliamentary — participation of members of Services, FEB. 21, 8c
- Europe—tariff barriers, MAR. 29, 8b
- Factories Bill, FEB. 8, 8g
- Franchise—equality, FEB. 8, 8g; Bill, MAR. 30, 9e (and 3\* 4\*); 31, 7d (3\* 4\*)
- Gover, Sir P.—political appointment, MAR. 7, 9c
- Haig, late Lord—tribute; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 8e, 9b
- Hours of labour—Washington convention, FEB. 14, 8d
- India—Statutory commission, FEB. 8, 8g
- Insurance Act, National, FEB. 8, 8g
- Iraq—treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 24, 7b
- Iron and steel trade, FEB. 21, 8c
- Judges, additional, FEB. 8, 8g
- Labour — wages; transference scheme, FEB. 14, 8d
- Living—standards, FEB. 14, 8d
- Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8g
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 17, 8f
- Post Office—control, FEB. 15, 8b
- Railways—road transport powers, FEB. 8, 8g
- Road transport—inquiry, FEB. 29, 8c
- Rubber—restriction scheme inquiry: leakage of information, FEB. 14, 8a; 16, 8c; 21, 8b; (F.N.), 21, 23c
- Services—political activities, MAR. 1, 8c
- Sessions, final—arrangements, FEB. 8, 8g
- Telegraph and wireless licences, MAR. 30, 8c
- Trade — prospects; organization, FEB. 14, 8d
- Unemployment—relief, FEB. 14, 8d
- Wireless and cable merger, MAR. 23, 8c
- Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 2, 7b; 20, 8e (and 4\*); Foreign Commissariat statement, 22, 15d; M. Tchitcherin's statement, 23, 14b
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—launches *Duchess of Bedford*, JAN. 25, 11a; receptions, FEB. 10, 17b; 17, 17c; 24, 17b; MAR. 2, 17b; to visit Stoke-on-Trent, 8, 16d; reception, 9, 17c; 23, 17d; 30, 19c



BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley (continued) :—

London County Council elections—  
issues appeal to women, JAN. 4,  
8*d*; (l. quoted), 28, 9*b*; MAR.  
6, 11*c*

at Downing-street, on Central Club for  
Young Women's Christian Asso-  
ciation, MAR. 31, 11*a*

at Mansion House, on maternity  
welfare, FEB. 9, 16*c*

on Northampton by-election (l.  
quoted), JAN. 7, 12*b*

on Young Women's Christian Asso-  
ciation Central Club (l.), JAN.  
19, 8*a*

BALDWIN Locomotive Works (U.S.A.)—  
amalgamation with Westinghouse  
Electric and Manufacturing Company  
and Westinghouse Airbrake Company :  
rumours, MAR. 7, 22*e*;—Report, FEB.  
11, 16*e*

BALDWIN, Ltd. (Great Britain)—Hoskins  
Iron and Steel Company : see that  
title

BALFE, Col. Edmond—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*

BALFOUR, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 15*b*;  
chairman of rubber export restrictions  
committee, FEB. 10, 8*g*; health, 20,  
15*b*; in London, 22, 17*b*; leaving for  
South of France, MAR. 17, 15*b*; health,  
21, 16*d* (16*a*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*d*

Palestine—Balfour Forest inaugurated,  
FEB. 25, 11*e*

on National Institute of Industrial  
Psychology (l. quoted), MAR. 23,  
11*c*

on Palestine National Home—letter to  
Dr. C. Weizmann (and others),  
MAR. 13, 12*d*

BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord :—

at Lambeth, on slum clearance, FEB.  
9, 5*g*

in Parliament, on Permanent Court of  
International Justice, FEB. 16, 8*b*

on Princess Louise Kensington Hospi-  
tal for Children (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*  
(10*c*, 3\* 4\*)

BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew—lecture : arrange-  
ments, JAN. 11, 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)

BALFOUR, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*

BALFOUR, Mr. F. R. S.—director of Indian  
and General Investment Trust, FEB. 8,  
21*e*

BALFOUR, Lady Frances—gives lecture in  
aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund,  
MAR. 21, 19*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. George — at Winchester  
House, on Midland Counties Electric  
Supply Company, MAR. 6, 25*b*; (F.N.),  
6, 23*d*; on Metropolitan Electric  
Supply Company, 15, 23*a*

BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald W.—at Golden -  
square, on St. James' and Pall Mall  
Electric Light Company, FEB. 29, 24*e*

BALFOUR, Sir Graham—on Napoleon at  
St. Helena (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*

BALFOUR, Mr. H. L.—retires from con-  
ductorship of Royal Choral Society,  
MAR. 31, 12*b*

BALFOUR, Mr. J. M.—director of Nineteen  
Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN.  
21, 15*a*

BALFOUR, Mrs. Minnie G.—will, JAN. 23,  
15*e*

BALFOUR, Maj. R. K.—at Church Assembly,  
on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11,  
15*b*

BALFOUR, Sir Robert—at Cannon-street  
Hotel, on Union Discount Company of  
London, JAN. 27, 24*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. Ronald E.—fellow of King's  
College, Cambridge, MAR. 12, 16*e*

BALGARNIE, Miss Florence—death, MAR.  
30, 21*d*

BALKAN States :—

Italy—policy, MAR. 23, 13*a*

Locarno Treaty, need of—Liaptcheff,  
M. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*d*;—Michala-  
kopoulos, M. (declaration), JAN.  
10, 13*f*

Situation—leading article, FEB. 11,  
11*b*;—Titulescu, M. (statement),  
JAN. 27, 13*c*

Yugoslavia—policy : M. Marinkovitch  
(s.), JAN. 3, 11*d*

BALL, Mr. E.—on fruit buds (art. quoted),  
FEB. 13, 18*c*

BALL, Mrs. Florence H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*

BALL, Dr. Francis E.—death, JAN. 9, 19*d*

BALL, Helen—death, FEB. 6, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)

BALL, Mr. Thalben—organ recital, MAR. 3,  
10*b*

BALL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*

BALLANCE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*

BALLANCE, J. P.—on unpolished rice (l.),  
MAR. 16, 10*e*

BALLANTYNE, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 24,  
17*c*

BALLANTYNE, Mr. Horatio—director of  
Lever Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 2, 19*f*

BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—at University College,  
London, on "problem" children, JAN.  
3, 7*c*

BALLEROY, Marquis de—art treasures  
stolen from château, MAR. 9, 13*b*

BALLODIS, M. (Latvia)—Foreign Minister,  
JAN. 17, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

BALLS—announcements, JAN. 2, 17*d*; 9, 17*b*  
Bradfield College—arrangements, JAN.

2, 17*b*; cancelled, 6, 15*b*

British American Dance Club Press  
Night, MAR. 24, 17*b*

British Empire Union (Lion), FEB. 22,  
17*b*

Chelsea Arts Club, JAN. 6, 9*c*

Chester Royal Infirmary, JAN. 14, 15*b*

Cornwall County, JAN. 6, 15*d*

Costers' Carnival, JAN. 31, 10*d*

Devon County, JAN. 14, 15*b*

Empire Day—arrangements, MAR. 28,  
19*b*

Empire Nurses' War Memorial —  
arrangements, MAR. 13, 19*b*

English Folk Dance Society, JAN. 5,  
10*b*

English Speaking Union (Dartmouth  
House)—arrangements, JAN. 21,  
13*b*

Friends of the Poor—arrangements,  
FEB. 11, 13*b*

Grantham Hospital, JAN. 4, 15*c*

Hampshire County, JAN. 7, 13*c*

Hastings—Naval and Military, FEB.  
18, 15*c*

Hereford Hospital, JAN. 6, 15*d*

Hertford County, JAN. 6, 15*d*

Irish Club, MAR. 17, 15*c*

Italian—arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*;  
16, 17*b*

League of Mercy—arrangements, MAR.  
24, 17*b*

League of the Straight Road—arrange-  
ments, JAN. 19, 15*b*

Lincolnshire Farmers, JAN. 28, 15*b*

Lincoln Stuff, JAN. 5, 15*d*

Northamptonshire County, JAN. 28,  
15*b*

Olde North Countrie Cabaret, Ye—  
arrangements, JAN. 21, 13*d* (13*f*,  
3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 15*b*; 8, 12*c*;  
14, 16*c*; held, 18, 15*c*; financial  
result, 29, 19*a*

Oxford University Athletic Club :  
arrangements, MAR. 13, 19*b*

## BALLS (continued) :—

- Pegasus Club, FEB. 18, 15c  
 Princess Elizabeth Hostel—financial result, JAN. 13, 15b  
 Rhodes Scholars, MAR. 20, 19b  
 Robin Hood's, FEB. 16, 17c  
 Royal Artillery—arrangements, JAN. 18, 15b; postponed, 31, 15a  
 Royal Caledonian—arrangements, FEB. 3, 15b  
 Royal Cornwall Infirmary, JAN. 4, 15e  
 Royal Free Hospital centenary—arrangements, MAR. 10, 15e  
 Royal Northern Hospital—arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b; held, 27, 17b  
 Royal West Sussex Hospital, JAN. 2, 17c  
 Sadler's Wells Fund—arrangements, MAR. 29, 19f  
 St. Mary's Hospital, JAN. 19, 15b; financial result, 30, 15b  
 St. Peter's Hospital—arrangements, MAR. 6, 19b  
 "Silent" dance, MAR. 1, 16b  
 South London Hospital for Women—arrangements, FEB. 10, 17b  
 Stamford Conservative Club, JAN. 6, 15d  
 Stamford Infirmary, JAN. 5, 15d; financial result, FEB. 8, 11g  
 Stonyhurst Association—arrangements, JAN. 7, 13a  
 Suffolk County, JAN. 6, 15d  
 Thames Rowing Club—arrangements, JAN. 10, 17b  
 University College Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 22, 17b; MAR. 21, 19b  
 Warneford Hospital, JAN. 5, 15d  
 Winchester Hospital, JAN. 10, 17c  
 Winter Distress League—arrangements, JAN. 13, 15b; 19, 15b; FEB. 4, 15b; 24, 17b; 28, 19c  
 Women Unionist and Conservative Association—arrangements, MAR. 14, 19d  
 Young Conservatives' Union—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15a; held, MAR. 23, 17c
- BALSHAW, Thomas—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 4d; FEB. 7, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- BALTIC Grain Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 5d; 23, 5b
- BALTIC States :—  
 Alliance—M. Valdemaras (statement), FEB. 17, 13b
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—agreement with New York Central Railroad Company, New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad, and Pennsylvania Railroad : rumours, MAR. 15, 21c;—Report, MAR. 13, 22c, 27d
- BAMBERGER (Louis) and Sons—law case, FEB. 18, 4b
- BAMBER oil—use as protection against tsetse flies: Maj. C. Christy (l.), JAN. 2, 15e
- BAMBRIDGE, Miss Aline—on Prayer-book revision (l.) JAN. 13, 13c
- BAMFORD, Maj. Edward—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- BANBURY, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on coalmining: pit ponies, MAR. 29, 8a;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9b;—Foot-and-mouth disease: imported meat, FEB. 22, 8b;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 24, 7a;—Public Health (Destruction of Vermin) Bill, MAR. 28, 8a (and 4\*)  
 on party candidates (l.), MAR. 14, 17e; 17, 13e
- BANBURY, Mr. William T.—law case, FEB. 17, 5c; MAR. 20, 5e
- BANCA Commerciale Italiana—Banque Nationale Française du Commerce Extérieur: agency in Italian centres taken on, JAN. 13, 19e (19g, 4\*);—Dividend, MAR. 3, 21f;—Lloyd Triestino shares: Cosulich Società Navigazione takes over, MAR. 2, 13g
- BANCITALY Corporation—Bank of America: see that title
- BANCO de Chile—capital: resolution passed, FEB. 29, 28g;—Dividend, JAN. 5, 19f;—Report, MAR. 12, 24c
- BANCO del Peru y Londres—report, FEB. 9, 24g
- BANCO de Portugal—Bills in foreign currency: announcement, FEB. 17, 21b
- BANDS—London Fire Brigade: plays at Royal Exchange, JAN. 2, 12a;—Worthing: offer by Labour Party refused, FEB. 27, 16d
- BANERJEE, Rai Bahadur Jatindranath (India)—shot, JAN. 16, 11c
- BANERJI, B. N. (India)—sentenced, MAR. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*); 12, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- BANG, Mme. Nina (Denmark)—death, MAR. 26, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- BANGKOK—capital: 150th anniversary of foundation: memorial to be erected, MAR. 26, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22d;—Report, FEB. 4, 18b
- BANISTER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- BANISTER, Rt. Rev. William—death, FEB. 29, 18d
- BANKART, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- BANKERS' clearing house—Holland-Martin, R. M. (annual statement), JAN. 3, 18e; (F.N.), 3, 18b;—Returns, JAN. 6, 18c; 13, 23a; 20, 20c; 27, 24g; FEB. 3, 20f; 10, 24g; 17, 24f; 24, 22e; MAR. 2, 21f; 9, 22d; 16, 25b; 23, 25e; 30, 27g
- BANKERS Trust Company (New York)—report, JAN. 10, 20f, 21b
- BANKES, Sir John E.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- BANK for Russian Trade—report, FEB. 24, 25d
- BANKING :—  
 Anglo-French Bank in London project (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20c  
 Balance-sheets (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18c
- BANKING :—  
 Dividends and reports (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17b; 6, 17a; 11, 18c  
 Industry—policy towards: Mr. V. C. Vickers (l.), JAN. 9, 24e  
 Monthly statements—for December, JAN. 23, 20d; for January, FEB. 11, 17a; (F.N.), 11, 16c; for February, MAR. 15, 20e  
 Municipal—committee, inquiry: report, JAN. 24, 9c; views, 25, 9e; leading article, 24, 15b;—Parliament: motion defeated, FEB. 23, 8f; 24, 7f (4\*)  
 One man branches—Mr. A. F. Wickham (l.), MAR. 10, 8c  
 Provincial clearings—statistics: for December, JAN. 3, 18d; for 1927, 3, 18c; for January, FEB. 2, 19c; for February, MAR. 2, 21d  
 Rivalry—Sir H. Goschen (s.), JAN. 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 20d  
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18b; 20, 19c; (F.R.), FEB. 7, 5a
- BANK of America—control purchased by Bancitaly Corporation, FEB. 27, 22b; 28, 25d



- BANK of Australasia**—capital: increase, MAR. 6, 23*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 26*a*;—Report, FEB. 24, 25*c*; (F.N.), 24, 19*c*; MAR. 21, 28*b*;—Share issue, MAR. 30, 26*b*
- BANK of England**:—  
 Accumulative dividends—Treasury instructions, MAR. 20, 27*f*  
 Bank of France—debt to: see under **BANK of France**  
 Directors—court held, MAR. 23, 23*f*  
 Gold—movements, JAN. 5, 19*b*; 10, 20*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 18*b*; FEB. 2, 19*c*; 9, 22*a*; 16, 21*b*; 23, 20*a*; MAR. 1, 18*d*; 8, 21*a*; 15, 21*a*; 22, 23*a*; 29, 23*c*;—Stock, JAN. 24, 19*a*  
 Notes—currency notes: amalgamation (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22*b*; Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), 27, 11*c*  
 Rate—reduction prospect (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19*a*  
 Rebuilding—Mr. C. Lubbock (s.), MAR. 23, 23*f*  
 Returns, JAN. 6, 18*c*; 13, 23*a*; 20, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21, 15*a*; 27, 24*g*; FEB. 3, 20*f*; 10, 24*g*; 17, 24*f*; (F.N.), 17, 21*a*; 24, 22*e*; MAR. 2, 21*f*; 9, 22*d*; 16, 25*b*; 23, 25*e*; 30, 27*g*
- BANK of Estonia**—returns, FEB. 4, 18*a*
- BANK of France**:—  
 Bank of England, debt to—restoration of gold deposited: M. Moreau (s.), JAN. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Gold—Bank of England: reported purchases from denied, MAR. 2, 20*d*; deposits: return (F.N.), 3, 18*a*; 10, 18*a*;—Russian: in United States: claim, MAR. 12, 13*e*;—United States: consignments from, JAN. 7, 16*g*; 19, 18*g*; 23, 9*g*; 27, 21*e*; MAR. 10, 18*a*; reported negotiations denied, 23, 21*g*  
 Governor—conference with Governor of Bank of England, FEB. 23, 13*b*, 20*b*  
 Meeting, JAN. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Notes—new 50-franc: issued, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Rate, discount—reduced, JAN. 20, 20*a*; 21, 9*a*; (F.N.), 21, 15*c*  
 Returns, JAN. 6, 18*a*; 13, 20*b*; 27, 20*f*; FEB. 3, 18*f*; 10, 20*f*; 17, 22*a*; 24, 20*a*; MAR. 2, 21*d*; 9, 22*a*; 16, 22*d*; 23, 22*b*; 30, 24*b*  
 Russia, loans to: see under **RUSSIA**—France  
 State's indebtedness: see under **FRANCE**—Finance
- BANK of Germany**—report, MAR. 19, 24*g*;—Returns, JAN. 5, 19*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 18*d*; 27, 20*f*; FEB. 4, 18*a*; 11, 17*a*; 20, 20*a*; 28, 25*c*; MAR. 5, 21*f*; 12, 23*d*; 20, 24*c*; 28, 22*d*
- BANK of Greece (new)**—adviser appointed, FEB. 16, 21*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 15*c*
- BANK of Ireland**—report, JAN. 20, 20*f*; 23, 21*f*;—Waterford branch: embezzlement: see under **IRISH Free State**: *Crimc*
- BANK of Italy**—rate lowered, MAR. 5, 21*f*;—Report, JAN. 30, 19*e*;—Returns, JAN. 7, 17*a*; 18, 19*b*; FEB. 3, 18*c*; 4, 18*a*; MAR. 5, 21*f*; 14, 22*b*; 24, 20*d*;—State, advances to: see under **ITALY**: *Finance*
- BANK of Japan**—returns, FEB. 3, 19*f*; 20, 20*a*
- BANK of Liverpool and Martin's, Ltd.**—meeting, JAN. 4, 17*g*;—Name: change: see **MARTIN'S Bank, Ltd.**
- BANK of London and South America**—new branch, JAN. 2, 23*d*; MAR. 16, 21*f*
- BANK of Montreal**—dividend, JAN. 23, 20*f*;—Meeting: correction, JAN. 2, 22*f*
- BANK of New South Wales**—dividend, FEB. 2, 21*g*;—Report, JAN. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*b*
- BANK of Norway**—rate: raised, FEB. 2, 19*c*; reduced, MAR. 27, 24*d*;—Report, FEB. 21, 23*g*
- BANK of Nova Scotia**—dividend, MAR. 8, 21*c*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*a*, 22*g*; (F.N.), 11, 16*c*
- BANK of Poland**—dividend, FEB. 13, 20*g*;—Returns, JAN. 14, 17*c*; FEB. 3, 18*f*; 7, 21*d*; 24, 20*d*
- BANK of Portugal**—returns, JAN. 7, 17*a*; 17, 21*a*; 24, 20*c*; 26, 18*b*; MAR. 8, 21*a*; 17, 18*d*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 22*e*
- BANK of Scotland**—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*a*;—Report, MAR. 30, 29*e*; (F.N.), 30, 23*d*
- BANK of Spain**—returns, JAN. 7, 17*a*; 9, 22*c*; 13, 20*b*; 28, 17*d*; FEB. 3, 18*f*; 17, 22*a*; 25, 17*d*; MAR. 2, 21*d*; 9, 22*a*; 16, 22*d*; 23, 22*b*; 30, 24*b*
- BANK of Taiwan**—report, FEB. 9, 24*g*
- BANK of the Netherlands**—returns, JAN. 5, 19*b*; 11, 19*a*; 18, 19*b*; 26, 18*b*; FEB. 2, 21*g*
- BANK of the State of San Paulo**—bond issue, MAR. 22, 22*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*c*; 24, 20*g*
- BANKRUPTCY**—Act: contravention: prosecutions, JAN. 13, 18*c*; FEB. 1, 8*f*; MAR. 15, 8*f* (4\*); 19, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Receipts: statement, JAN. 19, 5*d*;—Receivers, FEB. 23, 5*g*;—Report, JAN. 4, 9*c*
- BANKS, Mr. George**—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- BANKS, Mr. J. R.**—on advertisements on tax receipts (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
- BANKS, Mrs. M. M.**—on Shrovetide football (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
- BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell**:—  
 in Parliament, on Army: medical services, MAR. 9, 8*g*; 10, 7*c* (3\* 4\*);—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*e*
- BANKS, William**—found dead: inquest, JAN. 4, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- BANNER, Mr. Thomas**—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- BANNERMAN, Lieut. - Col. Sir Arthur D'A. G.**—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- BANNISTER, Mrs. H.**—on accidents to children (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- BANQUE Commerciale de Bâle**—share issue, FEB. 7, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*)
- BANQUE de Bruxelles**—Crédit Général Liégeois: agreement for fusion, FEB. 20, 19*e*
- BANQUE Franco-Serbe**—manager appointed, JAN. 2, 22*g*
- BANQUE d'Outremer**—Société Générale de Belgique: fusion agreement, JAN. 10, 21*b*
- BANQUE Nationale Française du Commerce Extérieur**—Banca Commerciale Italiana: see that title
- BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 27, 21*f*
- BAPTIST Church**—pastoral changes, JAN. 5, 15*c*; 13, 15*c*; 19, 14*d* (3\* 4\*); 26, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 7*d* (3\* 4\*); 9, 19*d* (4\*); 17, 19*e*; 23, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 17*e* (3\* 4\*); 8, 17*e*; 15, 19*c*; 22, 21*b*; 29, 11*d*
- BAR**:—  
 Appointments, FEB. 21, 16*b*  
 Calls, JAN. 27, 5*e*



## BAR (continued):—

- Council—annual statement, JAN. 10, 7e;  
—Election: arrangements, JAN. 17, 5b; held, FEB. 14, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*);—Chairman and officers elected, FEB. 21, 16b;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 14b
- Counsel—father and son opposed: instance, FEB. 13, 9g;—Prosecuting: appointments, FEB. 21, 16b; MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- Examinations—result, JAN. 13, 5f
- Parliamentary counsel—Corderoy, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c;—Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 1, 15d
- Solicitors, admission of—Clifton, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 23, 8e;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
- BARBADOS:—  
Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20a  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- BARBÉ, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 29, 15a
- BARBER, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- BARBER, Dr. C. A.—on tropical agricultural research (report), JAN. 31, 7c
- BARBER, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- BARBER, Mr. Lyman (U.S.A.)—kills Mexican bandits, JAN. 10, 14c
- BARBER (J. F.) and Sons—law case, MAR. 7, 5g
- BARBOUR, Sir David—death, FEB. 14, 14e, 19a; Lord Inchcape (l.), MAR. 6, 21d; will, 26, 21d
- BARCELONA—exhibition: see under SPAIN: Trade;—Labour: see under SPAIN
- BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20f
- BARCLAY, Mr. Christopher G.—director of Investors Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- BARCLAY, Sir Colville A. de R. — biographical; Ambassador at Lisbon, MAR. 3, 12f
- BARCLAY, Mr. E. G.—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 24, 13c; FEB. 11, 9b
- BARCLAY, Miss Irene T.—at St. Pancras, on local housing, JAN. 26, 9e
- BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—on penny postage (statement), MAR. 3, 14d
- BARCLAY, Mr. W. S.—on motors: South American markets (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 24d
- BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 23e; 19, 19g; MAR. 14, 24b; 28, 28b; 30, 26b;—Directors: changes, JAN. 2, 22g;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 21a; (F.N.), 20, 19c;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 11, 19b; (F.N.), 11, 18c; 20, 20a
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—director appointed JAN. 27, 21g;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 21g;—Strand, Cape Province, sub-branch at: converted into full branch, MAR. 31, 21b
- BARCLAYS Bank Male Voice Choir—service at St. Michael's, Cornhill, FEB. 27, 12b
- BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, MAR. 30, 14c
- BARCLAY Workshops for the Blind—cross-word puzzle competition: Mr. A. McD. Gordon (statement), FEB. 1, 7c
- BARDWELL, Capt. Tatton B.—death, MAR. 15, 6f; 16, 19e
- BARGES—Thames: adrift at Kingston Bridge, JAN. 4, 12b; (photo.), 4, 16; 16, 16; cost of raising; Thames Conservancy Board decision, MAR. 13, 9c (9g, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BARHAM, Mr. Cyril H. S.—law case, MAR. 10, 4f; 14, 5c; 15, 5d; 16, 5c; 17, 4f
- BARHAM, late Mr. Francis W. R.—estate: law case, MAR. 10, 4f; 14, 5c; 15, 5d; 16, 5c; 17, 4f
- BARHAM, Ronald—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11e
- BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard — photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22c  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Southern Railway Company, FEB. 22, 23d
- BARING, Sir Godfrey—at Hackney, on Royal National Life Boat Institution, FEB. 25, 9e
- BARING, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- BARING, Lady Ulrica—health, JAN. 25, 17b
- BARING, Wing - Cdr. Maurice — “Cecil Spencer” (poem), MAR. 3, 13c
- BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd.—Report (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b  
on National debt reduction — letter to Chancellor of Exchequer announcing £500,000 gift by correspondent, FEB. 7, 14f
- BARKEER, Mr. Alfred E. V.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 29, 5c
- BARKEER, Prof. Ernest:—  
at St. Paul's Girls' School, on politics: influence of Ancient Greece, JAN. 10, 16e  
on political science (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c; leading article, 2, 13d
- BARKER, Mr. George—not to seek re-election for Abertillery, JAN. 23, 7d
- BARKER, Guy H.—wins Stamp Collectors' Challenge Cup at Boys' Own Exhibition, JAN. 12, 10c
- BARKER, Harold—drowned, JAN. 4, 14c
- BARKER, Mr. J. Newman—retiring from chairmanship of Australian Local Board of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Board, MAR. 22, 23g
- BARKER, Joseph—drowned, JAN. 5, 14d
- BARKER, Miss Mabel—accident, FEB. 9, 11g
- BARKER, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BARKER, Mr. William—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation: denial of rumours, JAN. 19, 18b;—Director resigns, FEB. 1, 20g;—Fashion theatre opened, MAR. 27, 13d;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d; (F.N.), 22, 20d; MAR. 27, 24b; (F.N.), 27, 23d;—Sale, JAN. 9, 11d; 19, 9f; 23, 9b; 30, 9f; FEB. 6, 9d;—Secretary: Mr. G. W. Bellamy ceases to act, MAR. 22, 23g;—Trade notice, FEB. 13, 9f; 20, 9e; 27, 16c; MAR. 5, 11c; 12, 11d; 19, 11d; 22, 13b; 26, 13e;—Suspects on premises: see MULHOLLAND, Edward J.
- BARKING—sewage plant: finance: inquiry to be instituted, FEB. 29, 13d
- BARKING Creek—bridge over: law case, MAR. 9, 5e
- BARKWAY, Mr. M. L.—on British railway speeds (l.), JAN. 8, 6b
- BARKWORTH, Capt. William R.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BARLEY:—  
Cultivation—position discussed, MAR. 5, 20b  
Malting:—  
Conference (Rothamsted), MAR. 17, 17d

## BARLEY:—

## Malting (continued):—

Home grown—decreased demand, MAR. 5, 20*b*; growers and distillers: adjustment of differences, 5, 20*c*; 19, 20*b*

Import duty—Government decision against (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12*g*; —Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; —Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*; —McGlen, Mr. C. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*; —National Farmers' Union: meeting, JAN. 12, 9*c*; —Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8*c*; —Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*

Prices—fluctuations in 1927; diagram, JAN. 3, 17*e*

BARLEY, Robert—cruelty to horses charge, MAR. 2, 11*g*

BARLING, Mr. M. H.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10*d*

BAR-LOCK (1925) Company — Royal Warrant received, JAN. 26, 9*g*

BARLOW, Mr. (South Africa):—  
in Parliament, on accommodation for tourists at Cape Town hotel, MAR. 17, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

BARLOW, Mr. James A. N.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*

BARLOW, Sir John E.—at Eastcheap, on Krian Rubber Plantations Company, MAR. 22, 24*d*

BARLOW, Sir Montague—returns from East Africa, MAR. 27, 19*b*

BARLOW, Sir Thomas—president of Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, MAR. 26, 9*d*

BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*e*; —Report, FEB. 22, 26*b*

BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 26*e*

BARMATT Brothers: see under GERMANY—Finance—Scandals

BARNARD, Lord—accident, JAN. 27, 14*f*; health, 31, 15*a*; FEB. 14, 17*a*

BARNARD, Mrs.—on Scottish oatmeal (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*

BARNARD, Mr. Andrew B.—death, FEB. 18, 14*a*; will, MAR. 21, 19*c*

BARNARD, Sir Edmund B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*a*  
at St. Albans, on grassland, FEB. 21, 10*e*

on Lee Conservancy Board and Thames floods (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*

BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. —dairymen's week in aid: arrangements, MAR. 30, 13*b*

BARNES—Parish Hall scheme: meeting, JAN. 30, 15*d*

BARNES, Mr. A. J. :—

at York, on cooperative movement; industrial relations; distribution of wealth: North-East Leeds electoral situation; Cooperative Party candidates, JAN. 30, 9*a*

in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 13, 9*d*; —Road transport, FEB. 16, 8*d*

BARNES, Miss Ada—missing, JAN. 5, 14*e*

BARNES, Mr. Ashworth —will, MAR. 22, 19*e*

BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—  
at Birmingham, on House of Lords, JAN. 30, 7*a*

at Birmingham Cathedral, on scientific progress; Prayer-book revision, JAN. 2, 9*e*

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*a*

at Moseley Parish Church, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 13, 15*c*

BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham (continued):—

at Temple Church, on modern thought, FEB. 7, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

on Divinity lectures committee (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*

on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*

BARNES, Mr. G. N.—on late Mr. F. H. Stead (l.), JAN. 16, 14*c*

BARNES, Lieut.-Cdr. Horace N.—biographical, FEB. 14, 20*e*

BARNES, Mr. J. E.—death, FEB. 4, 9*g*; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*

BARNES, Mr. James S.—“The Universal Aspects of Fascism”: reviewed, JAN. 17, 8*f*

BARNES, Mrs. Louisa H.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*

BARNES, Prof. W. Emery—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*

BARNES-MOSS, Mrs. Winifred—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*

BARNET District Gas and Water Company—  
Bill before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*; MAR. 16, 8*c*; 23, 8*a*

BARNETT, Mr. Morris—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*

BARNETT, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*

BARNETT, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 22, 5*a*; MAR. 20, 5*b*

BARNEWALL, Mr. Charles — infant son christened, FEB. 20, 15*b*

BARNOS, Señor (Spain)—attack on, JAN. 9, 13*d*

BARNSDALL Corporation—dividend: regular quarterly omitted, MAR. 30, 23*f*

BARNESLEY—Monk Bretton: purchase: Corporation meeting: discussion, FEB. 25, 14*b*; 27, 9*d*

BARNESLEY Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25*f*

BARNSTON, Sir Harry—resignation as Comptroller of Household; Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 12*f*

BARON, Mr. Bernhard—donation to Sussex Hospital for Women, MAR. 3, 15*d*; donation to Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 5, 17*b*

BARON, Miss Fanny—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*

BARON, Mr. Edward S.—at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, JAN. 18, 7*e*

BARR, Mr. David W.—death, MAR. 17, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)

BARR, Rev. J. :—

in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAR. 28, 8*b*; —Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*d*

BARRA—Church of Santa Maria del Pozzo: vault collapses, JAN. 3, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

BARRAN, Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on benevolent societies and income-tax, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 18*c*

BARRATT and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 19*c*

BARRETT—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*

BARRETT, Mr. Charles H. F.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*

BARRIBALL, Adam—death, JAN. 28, 9*g*

BARRIE, Sir Charles C.—office: change of address, MAR. 1, 17*b*

BARRIE, Mr. Hugh—missing: unsuccessful search, JAN. 10, 16*c*; body found, MAR. 26, 18*a*

BARRIE, Sir J. M.—replies for guests at Worcestershire Association dinner, MAR. 1, 11*b*; 2, 16*c* (3\* 4\*); chairman of Incorporated Society of Auditors, 3, 12*a*



- BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. Frederick T.—recorder of Chichester, MAR. 6, 16*g*
- BARRON, Señor Medina (Mexico)—insulting statements regarding Roman Catholic Church: notice of motion in Canadian Parliament, JAN. 5, 14*c*; retirement as Consul-General at Toronto, 23, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- BARROW—education: abolition of school fees: proposal rejected, MAR. 5, 10*d*;—Omnibus: Barrow route: inquiry, JAN. 27, 5*f*
- BARROW, Sir Alfred—death, FEB. 4, 6*g* (14*f*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20*f*
- BARROWCLOUGH, Norman—thief charge, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- BARRY, Cdr. Arthur—death, MAR. 7, 21*d*
- BARRY, Rev. Frank R.—fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- BARRY, Mr. H. A.: see ROWING—Sculling
- BARRY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*;—Report, MAR. 27, 24*c* (4\*); (F.N.), 27, 23*d*
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- BARTEL, M. (Poland)—mentioned as Marshal of Szym, MAR. 15, 13*f*; defeated in election, 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BARTER, Rev. William E. B.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Milton—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)—in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12*c*
- BARTLE, Mr. S. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- BARTLÉMY, M. Joseph (France)—in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on arbitration, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—on reservation of sacrament (1.), JAN. 10, 10*c*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Charles W.—art exhibition, FEB. 15, 19*c*
- BARTLETT, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon—on whales: protection (1.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Walter A.—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- BARTON, Mr. B. H.—obituary notice: correction, JAN. 4, 8*d*
- BARTTELOT, Adm. Sir Brian H. F.—biographical, FEB. 13, 9*c*
- BARUCH, Senator Bernard M. (U.S.A.)—on German reparations: plan (mem.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
- BARUCH, Mr. E. de M.—*Judith of Israel*: produced, FEB. 16, 12*c*; 17, 19*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BARWELL, Miss—retiring from post of matron at Belgrave Hospital, FEB. 20, 9*g*
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—leaving for London to take up duties as Agent-General, MAR. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
on Australian trade with Great Britain (statement), MAR. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- BASCH, M. (France)—nominated to chair of Aesthetics at Sorbonne, MAR. 13, 15*g*
- BASEDOW, Dr. H. (South Australia)—expedition to Arnhem Land, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- BASEL—Zoological Gardens: elephant kills keeper, MAR. 7, 15*g*
- BASHFORD, Mr. A. M.—on motor accidents and hospitals (1.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
- BASINGSTOKE—electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
- BASKETMAKERS' Company—Clerk: presentation, FEB. 17, 12*d*
- BASKETT, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- BASLE Mission Trading Company: properties: see COMMONWEALTH Trust
- BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, interim: payment date, FEB. 10, 21*g*
- BASSETT, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- BASSETT-SMITH, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—death; inquest, JAN. 5, 6*d*; will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- BAST, M. Jorgen (Denmark)—proposed race round world, FEB. 9, 13*g*
- BASTOW, Mr. Horace P.—on employees' shares (1.), FEB. 27, 10*e*; MAR. 6, 12*e*
- BATAVIA:—  
Accidents—coalmining: Sowaraso, JAN. 31, 11*g*  
Volcano—Krakatau: see under VOLCANOES
- BATCHELLER, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- BATCHELOR, Mr. A.—buys Sandgate House, MAR. 6, 14*c*
- BATCHELOR, Mr. Gerald J. L.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- BATE, Mr. C. E.—on railway season tickets (1.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
- BATES, Maj. Cecil R.—director of African and Eastern Trade Corporation, JAN. 17, 20*g*
- BATES, Mr. D. Chadwick:—  
on hospitals for middle classes (1.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
- BATES, Edward—lottery promoting charge, MAR. 1, 5*e*
- BATES, Bates and Wilson—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*
- BATESON, Mr. H.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19*f*
- BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 8, 9*b*; MAR. 27, 8*a*; boys in Durham pits, 28, 9*c*
- BATEY, Mr. John T.—at North of England Steamship Owners' Association, on scrapping of old ships (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21*c*
- BATH—Recorder, MAR. 23, 14*f*;—Roman Catholic Church: damaged by gale, JAN. 7, 10*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH Abbey—flag pole damaged by gale, FEB. 18, 14*d*
- BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21*g*
- BATH (Henry) and Son—on nitrate market (report), JAN. 2, 24*f*
- BATH and Wells diocese—conference arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- BATH Citizen House Players—tour arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*b*
- BATHER, Mr. A. G.—death; funeral, MAR. 24, 16*c*
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—biographical; retiring from British (Natural History) Museum, FEB. 17, 11*c*; photograph, 17, 18  
at University College, London, on use of museums, JAN. 3, 7*c*
- BATHO, Ald. Sir Charles, Lord Mayor of London—entertained by Society of Apothecaries, JAN. 4, 14*e*; gives Children's Fancy Dress Ball, 12, 10*d*; 13, 110*e* (3\* 4\*); dinner to Court of



**BATHO**, Ald. Sir Charles, Lord Mayor of London (continued):—  
 Aldermen, 18, 15c; opens second Cecil Hostel, 19, 15f; dinner to Court of Common Council, 20, 12b; presents prizes at West Suffolk County School, 21, 13f; receives party of Canadian Farmers, 27, 9f; with M. Max (photo.), 28, 16; luncheon to Uruguayan Mission, FEB. 16, 17c; luncheon to Officers of *President Roosevelt*, 21, 19a; installed Master of Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons, 23, 17b; visits British Industries Fair, 25, 12g; guest at Press Club dinner, 27, 9b; luncheon to Local Marine Board, MAR. 2, 17e; takes salute from 3rd Battn. Grenadier Guards, 3, 4g; at Douglas Haig Memorial meeting (photo.), 3, 16; entertained by Coachmakers' Company, 7, 7d; takes salute from Cadet battalions, 12, 16e (16g, 3\* 4\*); at Royal Mint (photo.), 12, 18; opens London Baking Trade Exhibition, 21, 11e; presides at Meeting of City of London Maternity Hospital, 22, 8g; dinner to Livery Companies, 23, 9e; entertained by Fanmakers' Company, 24, 7f  
**Afghanistan**, King of—receives at Guildhall; proposes toast at luncheon given by Corporation, MAR. 15, 16b, e; (photo.), 15, 18; receives decoration, 15, 16c  
**Belgium**, visit to—announced, FEB. 29, 16e; arrangements, MAR. 31, 11d  
**Engagements**, MAR. 24, 17f  
 at Bury St. Edmunds, on Dick Whittington, JAN. 21, 13f  
 at Carpenters' Hall, on London Floods Relief Fund, JAN. 17, 11b  
 at Connaught Rooms, on London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 10, 7d  
 at Eccentric Club, on London Floods Relief Fund, FEB. 8, 12b  
 at Hotel Cecil, on Rotary movement, MAR. 1, 11d; on Irish Free State, 17, 14e; 19, 12e (3\* 4\*)  
 at Mansion House, on Alexandra Orphanage, JAN. 27, 12d; on Anglo-French friendship, FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3\* 4\*); on peace in industry, 21, 18d; on King George's Fund for Sailors, 24, 9e; on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes Appeal, MAR. 3, 7a; on shop hours, 16, 9e; on extinct City Guilds, 23, 9e  
 at Savoy Hotel, on drink and crime, MAR. 20, 18b  
 on Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b  
 on League of Empire Housewives (l.), JAN. 30, 8b  
 on London Floods Relief Fund (statement), JAN. 19, 9b  
 on Portugal—visit of Vintners' Company delegation (message), MAR. 21, 15c; (tel.), 23, 13e  
 on Prince of Wales's General Hospital (l.), FEB. 21, 13b  
**BATHS**—cast iron enamel: trade marks: see under **TRADE** marks: Act  
**BATHURST**—Bishop: see **CROTTY**, Rt. Rev. Horace  
**BATHURST**, Lieut.-Col. Ben.—on Lea floods (l.), JAN. 19, 8e  
**BATTALGALLA** Estate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f  
**BATTERHAM**, John—fatal accident, FEB. 7, 11g

**BATTERSEA**—power station: see under **LONDON** Power Company;—York, Duke and Duchess of: visit War Orphans' entertainment, JAN. 10, 9d  
**BATTLE**, Rev. George E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d  
**BATTY**, Mr.—at Guildhall, on emigration, MAR. 1, 11d  
**BATTY**, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—tour in Scandinavia: arrangements, JAN. 13, 15g  
**BATU** Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c  
**BATU** Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)  
**BATU** Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22d  
**BAUDET**, M. André (France)—president of Paris Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 9, 13g  
**BAUMANN**, Mr. Arthur A.:—  
 at Buckingham-gate, on Culloden Consolidated Company, FEB. 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 18d  
 on rubber—restriction inquiry (l.), FEB. 21, 17e  
**BAUMGART**, David and Doré I.—fraud charge, MAR. 29, 5g  
**BAVARIA**:—  
 Earthquake: see under **EARTHQUAKES**  
 Reich Legation—discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, FEB. 10, 13e (3\* 4\*)  
**BAX**, Vice-Adm. Robert N.—promoted Vice-Admiral; biographical, FEB. 29, 10e, 16f  
**BAX**, Col. William I.—will, MAR. 12, 17d  
**BAXENDALE**, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 5, 17d  
**BAXTER**, Miss Emily A.—law case, JAN. 27, 9g; 28, 6e (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
**BAXTER**, Mr. James—resigns financial secretaryship of Egyptian Ministry of Finance, FEB. 13, 11g  
**BAXTER**, Mr. T.—presentation made by National Farmers' Union, JAN. 20, 11g  
 at Northampton, on agricultural industry, JAN. 16, 17d  
**BAXTER'S** Leather Company—report, FEB. 11, 16g  
**BAYES**, Arthur W.—coining charge, JAN. 13, 9e  
**BAYES**, Miss Nora—death, MAR. 20, 21d  
**BAYLES**, Charles—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
**BAYLEY**, Ald. Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a  
**BAYLEY**, Percy—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c  
**BAYLIS**, Mr. George—on arable farming (l.), FEB. 27, 20e  
**BAYLOCK**, Col. H. W. (Canada)—death, JAN. 27, 13g  
**BAYLY**, Capt. Douglas P.—will, MAR. 8, 17d  
**BAYLY**, Adm. Sir Lewis—on late Vice-Adm. Martin-Leake (l.), JAN. 27, 16d  
**BAYNARD**, Claud H.—theft: wanted, FEB. 2, 7e  
**BAYNES**, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9d  
**BAYNES**, Leonard—exceeding speed limit charge, FEB. 3, 9f  
**BAYNES**, Mr. Norman H.—on Roman history teaching (add.), JAN. 12, 7d  
**BAZALGETTE**, Mr. Edward—on London floods (l.), JAN. 14, 8d  
**BAZILLE**, Herr (Wurtemberg)—on agrarian demands: correspondence, MAR. 21, 15b

- BEACH, Mr. Thomas—on translations of foreign plays (1.), FEB. 9, 10e
- BEACON, Mr. H.—on sugar beet pulp (1.), MAR. 29, 12d
- BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear. Adm. Charles M.—on bottled sun shine (1.), FEB. 13, 13c
- BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on late Señor V. B. Ibañez (1.), FEB. 3, 8d
- BEAL, Mr. R. E. Bruce—on Police-court procedure (1.), MAR. 30, 12e
- BEALS, Mr. Carleton (U.S.A.)—interview with Gen. Sandino in Nicaragua, FEB. 11, 9c
- BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T. :—  
in Parliament, on naval armaments : limitation, MAR. 16, 8e ;—Naval officers and politics, MAR. 2, 7f ; 3, 6f (4\*) ;—Navy : invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9c ; *Royal Oak* courts martial, 23, 8e
- BEAN, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- BEAN Cars, Ltd.—South America : order secured, JAN. 30, 9c
- BEARD, Cdr. C. T. (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 2, 7g
- BEARDALL, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BEARS—escape from Withdean Hall, Sussex, MAR. 27, 7e ; hunt, 28, 13b ; 29, 18e ; leading article, 28, 17d
- BEARSTED, Lord—director of Shell Company (Gold Coast), Ltd., JAN. 31, 19f
- BEASLEY, Mr. A.—on grass lands in New Guinea : report, JAN. 28, 11c
- BEATRICE, Princess—leaves for Gibraltar, JAN. 21, 13b ; at Gibraltar ; leaves for Malaga, 25, 17b ; at Malaga, FEB. 7, 17a
- BEATTIE, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 8, 17b
- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—tribute, MAR. 16, 8e  
on naval men as settlers (1.), JAN. 24, 15c
- BEAU Brummel (1928), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 23f ; 23, 22c ; 26, 25e ; 27, 24a ; 28, 21f, 22c ; 30, 24f
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady—leaves for India, JAN. 20, 17b ; correction, 21, 13b ; reception, FEB. 7, 8e
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c ; speech in Worcester dialect, MAR. 1, 11a ; president of Sound Currency Association, 27, 11c  
at Birmingham, on Liberal Party, JAN. 23, 14c  
at Worcestershire Liberal Federation, on Liberal Party : policy and funds, JAN. 9, 7d  
in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8b ;—Government policy, FEB. 8, 8b ;—Haig, late Lord : tribute, FEB. 9, 8c ;—House of Lords : business, MAR. 2, 7a ;—Roads : construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9a ;—Sugar (beet) subsidy, FEB. 22, 8a  
on Leasehold Reform Association—withdrawal of Liberal Party subsidy (1. quoted), MAR. 26, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- BEAUCHANT, Mr. Stephen U.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
- BEAULIEU—crime : see under FRANCE ;—Season : reports, JAN. 7, 13d ; FEB. 18, 19b ; MAR. 2, 17c
- BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—in Rome, JAN. 17, 13g ; presented to Signor Mussolini, 20, 14b ; presents Letters of Credence to King of Italy, 24, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; conversations with Signor Mussolini, MAR. 23, 14c ; 24, 14f
- BEAUMONT, Mr. J. G.—gives £2,000 to Epsom Brotherhood, FEB. 11, 13d
- BEAUMONT, Mr. J. W.—sentenced at Rangoon, JAN. 26, 11g
- BEAUMONT, Mr. M. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Exeter, MAR. 3, 14b ; 16, 12e
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Worley—on motors : metallurgy (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22c
- BEAUTY—Mr. E. Bensly (1.), MAR. 13, 12e
- BEAVAN, Miss Margaret, Lord Mayor of Liverpool—entertains women mayors, JAN. 20, 11b ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; welcomes King and Queen of Afghanistan, MAR. 30, 13c
- BEAZLEY, Mr. R. S.—pension and gratuity, FEB. 9, 20d
- BECHUANALAND :—  
Bakwena tribe — Paramount Chief Sebele II. : death reported, JAN. 26, 11g ; incorrect, 28, 11g
- BECK, Mrs. Caroline L.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- BECK, Frederick M.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 6g
- BECKER, Mrs. Emily—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- BECKET, Pam and Jack—found cot in Liverpool Royal Babies Hospital, MAR. 12, 11g
- BECKETT, Miss Florence L.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- BECKINGDALE, Mr. Beauclere B.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BECKWITH, Mrs. E. A.—on Diploma Gallery of Royal Academy of Arts (1.), FEB. 24, 10d
- BECKWITH, Maj. W. M.—director of Rennes Artificial Company, FEB. 25, 17g
- BECONTREE :—  
Education — discussed at London County Council meeting, FEB. 1, 7c ; Essex Education Committee : expenditure : correspondence with Lord E. Percy, 22, 9f ; special committee appointed, 28, 18d  
Hospital, suggested — London County Council discussion, FEB. 29, 13d
- BECTIVE, Lady—death, FEB. 27, 19c ; funeral, 29, 19c
- BEDDINGTON, Mr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5f
- BEDFORD, Duchess of—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c ; photograph, 2, 18
- BEDFORD, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 18, 15b  
Portrait — unveiled at Bedfordshire County Council, MAR. 31, 8d  
on University College Hospital (1.), MAR. 13, 12d
- BEDFORD, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BEDFORD, Rev. Edwin—on Foundling site for Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street (1.), MAR. 2, 10e
- BEDFORD, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- BEDFORD School—headmaster appointed, JAN. 17, 11b ; scholarship awards, MAR. 20, 18d
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—5th Battn. : dance, JAN. 21, 13b ;—8th Battn. : dinner, FEB. 27, 17c
- BEDFORDSHIRE County Council — Bedford, Duke of : portrait unveiled, MAR. 31, 8d ;—Chairman, MAR. 17, 9g
- BEDMINSTER — playground presented by Ald. E. Robinson, MAR. 21, 13g
- BEDOUCE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JAN. 25, 13a
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A. :—  
on King, late Sir G. A. (1.), JAN. 20, 16e  
on middle-class hospitals (1.), MAR. 19, 10d
- BEEBY, Mr. Osmond :—  
on eucalyptus oil as protection from mosquitoes (1.), JAN. 27, 10d  
on penny postage (1.), JAN. 3, 8d



- BEEBY'S Brick Company, Ltd.—British Cement Products and Finance Company, Ltd.: provisional agreement, MAR. 1, 25*f*; ratified, 30, 24*f*;—Shares: offer for, FEB. 25, 17*g*; MAR. 1, 25*f*
- BEECH, Dick—appeal, FEB. 21, 5*a*: 25, 4*g*
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—in New York (int.), JAN. 6, 11*c*; conducts New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 14, 11*g*; concert tour: arrangements 25, 12*c*; receives gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, MAR. 23, 12*b*
- American offers—under consideration, JAN. 25, 12*c*
- (Criticisms of British Music—to Americans: Incorporated Society of Musicians: resolution, JAN. 7, 15*c*; Dr. E. M. Lee (s.), 7, 15*c*; Mr. P. Bowman (s.), 9, 12*c*
- on Imperial League of Opera—letter to subscribers, FEB. 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*a* (3\* 4\*); (statement), 14, 9*g*; 15, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd.: see COVENT Garden Properties Company
- BEECHAM'S Pills, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 25, 21*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17*c*; 27, 20*a*; 30, 18*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*e*; 31, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 21*e*
- BEECHAM Trust, Ltd.—liquidation: report, MAR. 21, 5*e*
- BEECH trees: see under TREES
- BEECROFT, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—law case, MAR. 31, 4*e*
- BEELAERTS, M. (Netherlands)—member of committee on Hungarian gun-parts, MAR. 8, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- BEELEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Ernest—biographical, JAN. 27, 7*g*
- BEER—duty: reduction: insurance rates, JAN. 27, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*);—"King's Ale": barrel brewed by King Edward sold for charity, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*;—Price: Mr. A. Valentin (s.), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- BEER, Mr. H. C.—on Frensham Pond (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
- BEER, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- BEER (George) and Rigden, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 10, 20*f*, 21*g*; 11, 17*d*; 22, 20*e*;—Shares: dealings begun (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20*e*
- BEES—winter treatment: article, FEB. 27, 20*d*
- BEESLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- BEESTON, Mrs. Laetitia E.—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*
- BEGG, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Nicaragua: United States policy, JAN. 6, 12*d*
- BEGG, Mr. Hugh A.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- BEGGING—prosecution, MAR. 26, 23*g*
- BEHAR, Mr. Nissim—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- BEHARRELL, Sir George—returning from Madeira, JAN. 26, 15*b*
- BEHRENS (S. L.) and Co.—director appointed, JAN. 13, 19*g*
- BEHRMAN, Mr. S. N.—*The Second Man*: produced, JAN. 25, 12*b*; 26, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BEIRA:—  
Port—article (F.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*;—Customs receipts: statistics, JAN. 11, 18*g* (4\*); FEB. 15, 22*b*; MAR. 14, 21*f*;—Scheme, new: construction progress, FEB. 23, 13*c*;—Trade: statistics for 1927, JAN. 25, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)
- BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*f*
- BEIRO, Señor Francisco (Argentina)—mentioned as candidate for Vice-Presidency, MAR. 24, 13*a*: 26, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BEIRUT—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Syria
- BELANGER, Mr. Aurélien (Canada)—in Ontario Legislature, on assimilation of French and English speaking Canadians, FEB. 18, 11*f*
- BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 24, 17*b*
- at Sheffield, on Toc H. Endowment Fund, MAR. 27, 13*b*
- BELFAST:—  
Administration—committee, special: Corporation confers exceptional powers, FEB. 16, 8*g*
- Art Gallery—Sir J. Lavery: gift of pictures, FEB. 11, 8*c*
- Corporation—administration: Lord Craigavon (s.), JAN. 24, 7*e*; Lord Mayor Turner (s.), 24, 7*e*;—Elections, JAN. 17, 8*d*; 18, 9*g*;—Finance: estimates approved, FEB. 29, 13*g*
- Crime: see under IRELAND, Northern
- Housing—Scaview scheme: extension, JAN. 4, 10*b*
- Population—census report, MAR. 17, 17*d*
- Sheriff, high—appointed, JAN. 24, 7*e*
- BELFAST Banking Company—report, JAN. 14, 20*d*
- BELFAST Steamship Company—new vessels: contract placed, JAN. 24, 11*e*, 19*f* (19*g*, 4\*)
- BELGIUM:—  
Accidents:—  
Explosions—Antwerp, JAN. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Lanaeken, JAN. 2, 13*f*
- Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Army—Grenadiers, 1st: parade (photo.), JAN. 16, 16
- Art: see under ART
- By-election—Ghent, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Coalmining—Pays de Liège colliery at Engis closed down, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- Coke—cartel: negotiations for formation, FEB. 17, 22*a*
- Colonies—exhibition: see *Exhibition*, below
- Communist Party—Brussels premises raided, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Crime—swans, cruelty to: see under BRUGES
- Crown Prince—joins 1st Grenadier Guards, JAN. 16, 11*g*; (photo.), 16, 16; rumoured explosion in study in Royal Palace denied, 19, 11*g*
- Crown Princess—names aeroplane at Evère Acrodrome, FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 2, 16
- Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Defence—works scheme: in East, FEB. 3, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Denmark, relations with—King and Queen to visit Copenhagen, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Diamond industry—Dutch broker: failure; arrested, JAN. 12, 11*g*
- Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Exhibition (1930)—British participation announced, JAN. 6, 12*f*; Sir W. Clark (s.), 19, 11*b*; site: particulars, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- Finance—debt: sinking fund: contributions reduced, JAN. 4, 21*d*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
- Floods, JAN. 11, 11*b*



- BELGIUM** (continued):—  
 Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 22, 13c  
 France, relations with—trade agreement: negotiations, JAN. 23, 11c; 27, 13g; FEB. 7, 13g; 10, 13g; 17, 14c; 18, 11e (3\* 4\*); 22, 13d; signed, 24, 13e; ratification: Belgian Chamber: committees' approve, MAR. 9, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); passes, 29, 15g (15c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Germany, relations with—agreement to regulate claims approved by Chamber, FEB. 3, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
 Horticultural Show (Ghent) — plans for British section, MAR. 20, 18e  
 Independence — centenary: exhibition: see *Exhibition*, above  
 Japan, relations with — Ambassador to Brussels appointed, FEB. 20, 11g  
 King: see ALBERT  
 Labour:—  
   Antwerp—carpenters strike, MAR. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
   Metal workers—strike, MAR. 7, 15g; 9, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 23, 13g  
   Textile factories—dispute in Courtrai district: ended, FEB. 9, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament:—  
   Chamber—Deputies: former: Bill creating pension fund passed, MAR. 30, 15g  
   Population—statistics, FEB. 29, 5f  
   Portugal, relations with—Conventions: ratifications exchanged, MAR. 5, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Queen: see ELIZABETH, Queen  
 Railways:—  
   Accidents—Liège Station, FEB. 23, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Brakes—contract to English company, MAR. 19, 23c; correction, 21, 22g  
   Coal—purchase, MAR. 19, 23f  
   Scientific laboratories—fund: contributions, FEB. 21, 15g; MAR. 31, 13d (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
   Telegraphs—Western Union Telegraph Company: offices opened, JAN. 4, 11g  
   Trade—Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16c  
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great  
 Weather: see under WEATHER  
**BELGIUM**, Princess Marie José — at St. Moritz: photograph, JAN. 3, 16  
**BELGRADE**—prisons: see under YUGOSLAVIA;—Riot, student: see under YUGOSLAVIA  
**BELGRADE** University—philosophy professor appointed, MAR. 31, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
**BELGRADE** Hospital for Children—farthings: gift of collection, JAN. 16, 9g;—Matron: retirement announced, FEB. 20, 9g  
**BELISHA** and Co.—address, MAR. 23, 21d  
**BELL**, Ada—help from public subscriptions, JAN. 2, 8d  
**BELL**, Mr. C. F.—on Turner drawings (l.), MAR. 9, 10a  
**BELL**, Miss Dulcie—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b  
**BELL**, Mr. E. Hyslop—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Niger Company, MAR. 14, 23b  
**BELL**, Mrs. Eliza—will, JAN. 30, 15d  
**BELL**, Mr. F. C.—on grouping of exhibits in public museum (l.), JAN. 11, 13e  
**BELL**, Rev. Francis C. B.—will, MAR. 8, 17d  
**BELL**, Very Rev. G. K. A.:—  
   at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9b; 16, 9a  
   on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 16, 13e  
**BELL**, Mr. George—law case, MAR. 24, 5d  
**BELL**, Rev. H. C.:—  
   at Church Assembly on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15a  
   at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11d  
**BELL**, Mr. H. I.—at Burlington House, on St. Athanasius, FEB. 2, 15f  
**BELL**, Sir Hugh—leaves Cairo for Khartoum, JAN. 23, 15b; returns from Sudan, FEB. 8, 17c; birthday, 10, 17b; resigns from Dock and Harbour Authorities' Association, 24, 11f  
   Ritchie, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11f  
   at Khartoum, on bridge connecting Omdurman, JAN. 17, 13e; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
   at Middlesbrough, on thrift, FEB. 20, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
**BELL**, Mr. J.—on cotton trade: improvement scheme (statement), JAN. 18, 12c; 24, 16c; wages and hours (statement), FEB. 17, 11c  
**BELL**, Sir James—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c  
**BELL**, Mr. John K. (Keble Howard)—death, MAR. 30, 21c  
   *Lord Babs* produced, JAN. 27, 12b  
**BELL**, Mrs. Katherine—will, MAR. 5, 17d  
**BELL**, Rev. Michael S.—will, JAN. 24, 17c  
**BELL**, Lieut.-Col. Percy—will, MAR. 31, 7f  
**BELL**, Mr. R.:—  
   on railways in 1927 (lect.), MAR. 14, 9d  
   on railway transport—effect of trade fluctuations (p.), JAN. 18, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
**BELL**, Mr. Robert — on street offences (evid.), JAN. 14, 7a  
**BELL**, Mr. Thomas—at Connaught Rooms, on Incorporated Society of British Advertisers, JAN. 18, 7c  
**BELL**, Sir Thomas—at Glasgow, on industrial peace; shipbuilding industry, JAN. 25, 11a  
**BELL**, Prof. W. Blair—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 20, 10e  
**BELL**, Mr. W. R.—murder on Solomon Islands: see under SOLOMON ISLANDS  
**BELL**, William—fined for keeping ferocious dog, JAN. 26, 9f  
**BELL**, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 21, 19d  
**BELL** (John) and Croydon, Ltd.—Savory and Moore, Ltd.: see that title  
**BELL** Brothers (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g  
**BELLAIRS**, Cdr. Carlyon:—  
   in Parliament, on aeronautics, commercial, MAR. 13, 9d;—Defence, proposed Ministry of, MAR. 28, 9c; 29, 8e (3\* 4\*);—Naval officers and politics, MAR. 2, 7f; 3, 6f (4\*);—Navy: *Royal Oak* incident, MAR. 16, 8g; 17, 7f (4\*); 23, 8d  
**BELLAIRS**, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 30, 15d  
**BELLAIRS**, Capt. Roger M.—appointment, JAN. 16, 8e  
**BELLANY**—law case, MAR. 10, 4e  
**BELLAMY**, Mr. G. Wright—ceases to act as secretary of John Barker and Co., MAR. 22, 23g  
**BELLASIS**, Mr. E. S.—on postal inefficiency (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

- BELLE Île—Penitentiary colony : mutiny, MAR. 24, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- BELLERBY, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 11, 15*e*
- BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—at Hotel Metro-pole, on factory accidents, JAN. 28, 7*b*
- BELLINGHAM, Sir Edward—bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 23, 5*c*
- BELLIS, Mr. H.—on enamelled bath trade (evid.), FEB. 15, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—  
“History of England : Vol. 3”—published, FEB. 17, 20*d*  
“Many Cities”—noticed, FEB. 10, 19*b*
- BELLOWS, Mr. J. E.—on Holborn and St. Paneras townplanning scheme (evid.), JAN. 14, 7*f*; FEB. 2, 9*d*
- BELLS—New York, Riverside Church : east at Croydon, MAR. 5, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 5, 18 ;—Ringers’ meeting (All England), MAR. 5, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- BELLS United Asbestos—dividend and report, MAR. 31, 19*g* (19*e*, 4\*)
- BELL Telephone Company of Canada—capital : increase : Bill, MAR. 20, 24*f* ; —Loud speaker, new : experiment on Hudson River, JAN. 24, 14*e*
- BELLUZZO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on economic conditions, MAR. 22, 15*f*
- BELLWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- BELO, Maj. João (Portugal)—death, JAN. 4, 11*g*
- BELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12*c*
- BELOE, Rev. R. D.—retiring from head-mastership of Bradfield College, FEB. 10, 14*e*
- BEMBERG (I.P.), Messrs. (Bremen)—meeting, JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; —Report, JAN. 20, 20*g*
- BENAR (Selangor) Rubber Estate—report, JAN. 28, 17*g*
- BENAVIDES, Señor (Bolivia)—director of Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., JAN. 19, 18*g*
- BENCHEN, M (Russia)—trade representative in Austria, JAN. 5, 11*d*
- BENESH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) :—  
on Vatican—working agreement (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 13*b*  
on war—League of Nations committee on arbitration and security : prepares memorandum, FEB. 11, 9*e*
- BENGAL :—  
Governor : see JACKSON, Sir F. S.  
Jute—proposed boycott, MAR. 24, 13*d*  
Legislative Council—session : meeting, FEB. 9, 13*d* ; 11, 12*d*  
Ministers—motion in Legislative Council refusing salaries defeated, MAR. 17, 11*d* ; motions of no confidence to be moved, 17, 11*d* ; rejected, 22, 16*f*  
Travers, Mr. (statement), FEB. 9, 13*d*  
Police—budget : cuts voted, MAR. 22, 16*f*  
Railways : see under INDIA
- BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company—Government purchase : Sir H. P. Burt (s.), JAN. 25, 24*f* ; —Meeting, JAN. 25, 24*f* ; —Report, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*c* ; —Report, MAR. 28, 23*c*
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, MAR. 19, 23*e* ; —Indian Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., connexion with (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17*d*
- BENGAL Nagpur Railway Company—debentures : payment : announcement, JAN. 27, 21*g*
- BENGUELLA Railway Company—debentures : payments announced, JAN. 17, 22*d*
- BENHAM, Mr. Frederic C.—“The Prosperity of Australia” : noticed, MAR. 2, 19*c*
- BENHAM, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital, MAR. 12, 12*b*
- BENIN City—bronzes and ivories : sale, JAN. 4, 9*f*
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley—on Oxford and Asquith, Lord : tribute, FEB. 16, 19*a* (3\* 4\*)
- BENN, Lady Elizabeth—death, MAR. 19, 19*b* ; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 21*d* ; funeral, 22, 19*c*
- BENN, Sir Ernest—silver wedding : presentation from staff, JAN. 5, 15*a*
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Renfrew, FEB. 7, 16*c*
- BENNETT, Lady—health, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—director of Ransome and Marles Bearing Company, JAN. 13, 19*g* ; chairman of estimates committee, FEB. 28, 18*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. A. Rosling—on Post Office tube railway (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
- BENNETT, Miss Annie J.—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. C. A.—office boy’s embezzlement : prosecution, FEB. 8, 11*g*
- BENNETT, Mr. Charles—*Blackmail* : produced, FEB. 29, 14*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BENNETT, Mr. Floyd—Byrd Antaretic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
- BENNETT, Mr. Frank E.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S. M.—at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 29, 11*d*
- BENNETT, Capt. Godolphin—claim to late Sultan Abdul Hamid’s estates in New Greece : arrested, MAR. 1, 13*b* ; charged, 7, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BENNETT, Mr. H. S.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. Harry A.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; MAR. 16, 5*e* ; 17, 4*f*
- BENNETT, Mrs. Jemima—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- BENNETT, Mr. Leonard—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- BENNETT, Miles—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 17, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BENNETT, Mr. Peter—law case, MAR. 24, 5*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—visiting Western cities, JAN. 12, 11*g* ; entertained at Conservative Party banquet, 27, 13*a*  
Parliament—to make *début* as leader of Conservative Party, JAN. 26, 12*a*  
at Château Laurier, on Conservative Party policy ; British Empire, JAN. 27, 13*a*  
at Winnipeg, on British traditions ; export of raw materials to United States, JAN. 16, 11*e*  
in Parliament, on Imperial relations : equality of status ; Ministers in foreign countries ; economic conditions, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; on Budget, MAR. 14, 11*e* ; tariff changes, 15, 16*e* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- BENNETT, Sir Reginald—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*a*
- BENNETT, Mr. T. P.—at Stationers’ Hall, on architectural training, FEB. 27, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BENNETT, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- BENNETT, William G.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 13*g*
- BENNTON, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 28, 19*d*



- BENNISON, Mr. Richard H.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- BENSLY, Mr. Edward—on classical ideas of beauty (1.), MAR. 13, 12e
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.—“Spook Stories” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10d
- BENSON, Sir Frank—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- BENSON, Mr. Guy H.—director of London Assurance Corporation, FEB. 1, 20g
- BENSON, Mr. John W.—secretary of Eighty Club, JAN. 28, 9g
- BENSON, Col. R. H. R.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- BENSON, Rev. W.—on Treasury notes (1.), JAN. 9, 10c
- BENSON and Hedges (Canada), Ltd.—debenture stock : redemption announcement, JAN. 14, 17g
- BENSONIANS, The—company formed, FEB. 9, 11a
- BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.—“Latter Day Rural England” : reviewed, MAR. 2, 19b
- BENTHAL, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- BENTHAM, Miss Alice C.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on stone-breaking in casual wards, MAR. 5, 16c
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry—presents picture by Mr. G. Bissell to Nottingham Art Gallery, MAR. 28, 14c
- BENTINCK, Lord Morven—entertains miners at Workop, MAR. 19, 11c
- BENTINCK, Adm. Sir Rudolf—promoted Admiral ; biographical, FEB. 29, 10e, 16f
- BENTLEY, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- BENTLEY, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BENTLEY, Lieut. R. R.—Britannia Trophy awarded, MAR. 21, 8f
- BENTLEY, Mr. W. H.—town clerk of Swindon, MAR. 21, 18e
- BENTLEY, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 14, 5a
- BENTON, Mrs. Caroline I.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- BENZOLE—Leeds University and National Benzole Association joint research committee : report, MAR. 26, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- BÉRARD, M. Vietor (France)—in Parliament, on Savoy Free Zones, MAR. 14, 15d
- BERG : see under CHINA—Russia—Propaganda
- BERGEN—loans (1901) : bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 22b ; (1913) : bonds cancelled, FEB. 16, 25e
- BERGSON, M. Henri—to be proposed as candidate for Nobel prize for literature, JAN. 24, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- BERGSTRASSER, Herr (Germany)—in Liège, lecture at Socialist meeting : disturbance, MAR. 16, 13g
- BERING, Vitus (Denmark)—exploring expedition in 1736 : reported discovery of archives, JAN. 26, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- BERINO, Luigi and Louise—drink selling charge, JAN. 13, 17e (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- BERKELEY, Mr. Arthur—on motor accidents (1.), MAR. 26, 12e
- BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald :—  
*Listeners*—produced, FEB. 10, 12c  
 on *Dawn* (Nurse Cavell) film (1.), FEB. 22, 15e ; 27, 15e ; MAR. 6, 12d ; 15, 10d
- BERLIN—bomb outrage, attempted : see under GERMANY : *Crime* ;—Crime : see under GERMANY ;—Explosion : see
- BERLIN (continued) :—  
 under GERMANY : *Accidents* ;—Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- BERLIN UNIVERSITY—lectures : holiday course : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10d
- BERMONDSEY—Board of Guardians : financial estimate, MAR. 9, 11g ;—Downside and Fisher Club : visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 25, 16b ;—St. Olave's Garden : Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 22, 8a ; (P.N.), 28, 16g ; before standing committee, 28, 18f (18d, 3\* 4\*)
- BERMUDA :—  
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
 Weather : see under WEATHER
- BERNARD, Ernest (Quebec)—carried through city sewers, JAN. 19, 11b ; death, FEB. 7, 13g
- BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques—*L'Âme en Peine* : produced, JAN. 24, 12b
- BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany)—on Sir W. Tyrrell : appointment as ambassador to Paris (art. quoted), FEB. 20, 12e
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Sydney—at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph programmes for children, MAR. 16, 12c
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) :—  
 at Geneva, on Russian scheme for disarmament, MAR. 20, 15d ; 24, 14a ; 26, 18b  
 on armaments—proposals : French text, MAR. 16, 19a
- BERRY, Arthur—wounding charge, JAN. 25, 6c
- BERRY, Derby—blackmail charge, MAR. 21, 5f ; 29, 5g
- BERRY, Mr. E. Kilner—on first performance of Mendelssohn's *Elijah* at Birmingham (1.), FEB. 18, 8c
- BERRY, Lady (Gomer)—death, FEB. 3, 14e ; funeral, 6, 15c
- BERRY, Sir Gomer—baronet. JAN. 2, 7a : photograph, 2, 18 ; biographical ; newspaper interests, 9, 8a ; baronetcy gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e
- BERRY, Mr. Grosvenor—Jersey cow : milk record, JAN. 16, 17c ; correction, 23, 18c ; dinner, FEB. 27, 20b
- BERRY, Mr. Harry E.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BERRY, Mr. John W.—estate : law case, FEB. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4f
- BERRY, Louisa—inquest, FEB. 24, 9d
- BERRY, Sir William—biographical ; newspaper interests, JAN. 9, 8a
- BERRYMAN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 29, 19c
- BERRYMAN, Harold E.—fraud charge, MAR. 24, 5d
- BERTHEN, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- BERTHOUD, Mr. Edward H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- BERTIE, Rev. Alberic E.—death, MAR. 21, 18c
- BERTIE of Thame, Lord—dinner, MAR. 3, 15b
- BERTRAM, Sir T. Anton—biographical ; fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, MAR. 15, 16a
- BERTRAND, Mr. Léon—“Cut and Thrust : the Subtlety of the Sabre” : reviewed, JAN. 24, 6f
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED—bridge, new : opening arrangements, FEB. 27, 14c ;—Mack, Mr. J. L. (1.), JAN. 14, 13d
- BESANT, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—on Frederick III., German Emperor : treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (1.), JAN. 23, 8e



BESSBOROUGH, Lord—at Foreign Office, on services of Lord Ponsonby to Uruguay, FEB. 17, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)

BESSEMER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b

BEST, Dr. C. H. (Canada)—at Toronto, on insulin treatment, JAN. 14, 11d

BEST, Rear-Adm. Matthew — promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 15, 14c; biographical, 17, 25g

BEST, Mr. P. A.—at May Fair Hotel, on deferred credit system, MAR. 20, 11d

BEST, Mr. Tregarthen W.—will, FEB. 25, 15d

BEST and Barnes, Messrs.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 4, 9e. (9c, 3\* 4\*); 10, 11c; 27, 5c

BETHELL, Mrs. John—son born, MAR. 20, 19b

BETHLEHEM, Pennsylvania — Bishop: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E.

BETHLEM Royal Hospital—appeal launched, FEB. 28, 16g;—Bill: before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g;—Court of Governors, FEB. 28, 16g;—Haddo, Lord (statement), MAR. 28, 13d

BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—accusations against Dr. E. Nagy, JAN. 17, 13b at Debreczen, on foreign policy: demand for new frontiers, MAR. 6, 15c

BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward:—at Denison House, on women's section of British Legion, FEB. 13, 17b at Fulham, on Territorial Army, FEB. 21, 13d

BETHUNE, Rev. M. R.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

BETT, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 13, 15d

BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—attending meeting of Governing Body, International Labour Office (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14g; appoints private secretary, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*) at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention: suggested revision, FEB. 3, 11c (and 11d, 3\* 4\*) at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade revival; technical education, FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*) at Wecting Hall, on training men for work on land overseas, FEB. 7, 16b in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 8d on King's Roll—efforts to secure additional members (statement), MAR. 28, 18c

## BETTING:—

## Bookmakers:—

Certificates — statistics, FEB. 27, 20d; MAR. 1, 12c

Institution, proposed — Turf Guardian Society's scheme: note, FEB. 24, 5a; articles, 27, 4a, MAR. 5, 4a;—Bookmakers' and Backers' Protection Association: resolution, MAR. 1, 6c; Turf Guardian Society (l. quoted), 3, 10c

Robot—article, MAR. 5, 4a

Children (P.N.), FEB. 11, 10g;—National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens: resolution, FEB. 15, 11a

Dog racing — Committee, proposed: note, MAR. 20, 7c;—National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens: resolution, FEB. 15, 11a;—Northampton Town Council: resolution, JAN. 3,

## BETTING:—

## Dog racing (continued):—

14c; — Parliament: questions, FEB. 17, 8d; — Totalisator: article, JAN. 25, 7a

Football coupons — prosecution, JAN. 5, 9e; FEB. 1, 11b; MAR. 23, 16b

Law case, JAN. 19, 5a; 21, 4g; MAR. 14, 5a

Man, Isle of—Commission's report, MAR. 24, 9f

Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9b; 21, 4g; 23, 9d; 27, 4f; FEB. 10, 11g; 22, 19e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 5, 11d; 20, 13g; 27, 13b, g

Tax—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13e;—Hull: prosecutions, JAN. 21, 7g;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), FEB. 2, 9b;—Mallet, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e;—Yield: statistics, FEB. 27, 20d; MAR. 1, 12c; 16, 14c

Totalisator—articles, JAN. 25, 7a; FEB. 13, 4a; 17, 15f; 20, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 5, 4a; 12, 4a; 19, 4a;—Betting Duty Reform Association: Newmarket referendum: note, MAR. 12, 4a;—Bill: prospects (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12g; note, FEB. 10, 14a; in Commons: first reading, 11, 6e; 13, 4a; (P.N.), 14, 14g; provisions, 17, 16a; note, 16, 14f; second reading, 17, 7a; note, 17, 12b; division list, 17, 12b; 19, 9a; (P.N.), 28, 16g; question, MAR. 7, 9c;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a;—Club wagers: liability to betting duty: law case, MAR. 15, 5b; 16, 5c;—Control: advisory committee appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 19, 4a, 14e;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13e;—Dawkins, Mr. T. F. (l.), MAR. 14, 12c;—Dawson, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), MAR. 16, 15e;—Derby, Lord (tel. quoted), MAR. 13, 6a;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 14e;—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*); (s.), 14, 11a; correspondence with Mr. T. Oakley, 24, 9f;—Jockey Club: statement, MAR. 12, 4b;—Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13d; FEB. 10, 15b; 17, 15d; MAR. 16, 15d;—Lyttelton, Dr. E. (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 14f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b; leading article, 31, 13d; (l.), FEB. 1, 15e; Editorial note, 1, 15e; (statement), 2, 9b; (l.), 2, 13e; Editorial note, 2, 13e;—Marsh, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 5c;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c;—Members of Parliament: meeting to discuss, MAR. 16, 14f;—Model: to be shown at meeting of members of Parliament, MAR. 13, 18a; on view, 16, 14f;—Moore, Sir N. J. (l.), MAR. 16, 15c;—Newmarket trainers: decision at meeting, MAR. 12, 4a;—Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 15e;—Oakley, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 6, 5c;—Opposition: sources: discussed, MAR. 12, 4a;—Rothband, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 16, 15e;—Scott, Sir S. (l.), FEB. 13, 13c;—Stadium Club: Crown claim for betting tax on investments, JAN. 26, 5f; law case, MAR. 15, 5b; 16, 5c;—Thirsk

## BETTING :—

## Totalisator (continued) :—

- Racecourse Company : resolution, MAR. 13, 6*a* ;—Turf Guardian Society (1. quoted), MAR. 3, 10*e*
- BETTINSON, George H.—fraud charge, JAN. 13, 9*e* ; 18, 9*b* ; acquitted, 19, 5*e*
- BETTS, Mr. F. St. George—on flight of swans (1.), FEB. 20, 8*e*
- BETTS, Mr. F.—presents Oak Lawn to Penge, MAR. 29, 10*d*
- BETTS, Mr. Harry G.—law case, FEB. 3, 5*e*
- BETTY, Capt. A. K.—biographical, JAN. 31, 17*b*
- BEVAN, Rt. Rev. F. L., Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—on Good Friday observance (1.), MAR. 30, 17*e*
- BEVAN, George—funeral, MAR. 21, 13*f*
- BEVAN, Rev. Ll. W.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 20, 10*c*
- BEVAN, Miss Margaret (Lord Mayor of Liverpool) — entertains Canadian farmers, JAN. 18, 14*c*
- BEVAN, Rev. Philip C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- BEVAN, Capt. R. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9*c* ; biographical, 26, 8*d*
- BEVAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—at International Transport Workers' Federation, on protection of dock workers, FEB. 23, 24*a*
- BEVIS, Miss Hester M.—on first-class return tickets (1.), MAR. 28, 12*d*
- BEWDLEY Conservative Association — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 5, 12*f*
- BEYER, Peacock and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21*c* ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26*e*
- BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa)—diamond diggers : meeting ; no confidence vote in, JAN. 24, 13*f* (3\* 4\*) ; opposition, MAR. 21, 18*c*
- in Parliament, on coal resources, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; on diamond industry policy, 23, 13*b* ; on Namaqualand diamond field, MAR. 2, 13*c* ; on Iron and Steel Bill, 30, 15*d*
- BEZZANT, Rev. J. S.—on reservation of sacrament (1.), JAN. 10, 10*c*
- BHOPAL :—  
Administration—Nawab (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e* (and 3\* 4\*)
- BHUBRIGHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*
- BIANCHI, Signor Michele (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State at Ministry of Interior, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BIAS Bay—piracy : see under CHINA : Shipping
- BIBBY, Mr. A. Harold :—  
at Liverpool, on export trade : international shipping conventions, FEB. 15, 9*d*  
on Thames—oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 16, 11*e*
- BIBBY, Mr. C. B.—retires from Ledward, Bibby and Co., JAN. 2, 23*f*
- BIBBY, Mr. Herbert K.—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*
- BIBBY, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- BIBBY Line—London passenger office : address, MAR. 7, 22*f*
- BIBLE :—  
Catalan language, in—first volume published, JAN. 17, 13*g*  
Study—Prof. J. E. G. de Montmorency (s.), JAN. 5, 7*b* ; Vacation course at Oxford : arrangements, MAR. 22, 21*b*
- BICKERSTETH, Mrs. Ella—on Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll) (1.), MAR. 24, 5*e*
- BIDDLE, Mr. Thomas W. H.—law case, MAR. 9, 5*f* ; 10, 4*d*

- BIDDULPH, Mr. Michael—infant daughter christened, FEB. 13, 15*c*
- BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J.—episcopal adviser to Church of England Council of Empire Settlement, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- BIELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia) — expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, MAR. 22, 13*f* ; 29, 13*e* ;—Swift, Mr. Justice (statement), JAN. 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BIGGE, Miss Julia C.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- BIGGS, Sir Albert A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*b*
- BIHAR and Orissa :—  
Drink—prohibition : discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 14, 15*e* (3\* 4\*)  
Floods : see under INDIA  
Municipalities—work (report), MAR. 5, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BIKANER :—  
Maharajkumar Bijaysingh—daughter born to, JAN. 21, 9*g*
- BIKANER, Maharajah of—in Legislative Assembly, on Indian States inquiry, JAN. 27, 13*d*
- BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17*f*
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23*d*
- BILBURY—Arlington Row : preservation : appeal, MAR. 10, 8*g* ; (photo.), 10, 16
- BILCIURESICO, M. (Rumania)—on Bulgaria : raising of sequestration of property of subjects (message), JAN. 9, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- BILES, Mr. H. J. R.—Institution of Naval Architects premium, FEB. 23, 11*e*
- BILES, Sir John—on fuel for ships (p.), MAR. 29, 10*a*
- BILINSKI, Capt. (Poland)—shoots four murderers dead, FEB. 7, 13*f*
- BILLE, Mme. F. E.—death, FEB. 23, 17*b*
- BILLIARDS :—  
Army—championship : arrangements, MAR. 7, 7*c*  
Championships :—  
Amateur, JAN. 17, 7*b* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*b* (and 16*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*g* ; 24, 7*c* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 25, 16*g* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 26, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 6*e* (and 6*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; 30, 7*g* ; 31, 14*f* (and 3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 1, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 6*d* (and 6*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* (7*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 7*a* ;—  
Players' expenses : Billiards Council's decision, FEB. 2, 7*d*  
Boys—arrangements, MAR. 8, 7*d* ; 22, 7*f* ; 27, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)  
Professional—arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 28, 6*g* (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 21, 7*d* ; MAR. 9, 7*c*
- Davis v. Carpenter, MAR. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*d*
- Inman v. Reece—arrangements, MAR. 30, 6*f*
- Newman v. Davis, JAN. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 5*g* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 12*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 16*e* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 11, 14*e* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 12, 6*c* (and 14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*g* ; 16, 6*g* ; 23, 5*g* ; 25, 16*g* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 7*g* ; v. Carpenter, 31, 14*f* ; FEB. 1, 7*b* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 6, 4*g* ; v. Peall, 7, 6*e* ; 9, 7*c* (7*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; v. Davis, 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*d* ; 23, 7*a* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 6*d* ;



## BILLIARDS :—

Newman v. Davis (continued) :—

25, 6e; 27, 5g; 28, 7e (18c, 3\* 4\*);  
29, 7c; MAR. 1, 7a; 2, 6d; 3, 6b; 5,  
6e; 6, 7e (18c, 3\* 4\*); 7, 7c (and  
3\* 4\*); 8, 7d; 9, 7c; 10, 6c (and  
3\* 4\*); 12, 4g; v. Carpenter, 20,  
7e; 21, 7c; 22, 7f; 23, 6g; 24, 7c  
(7e, 3\* 4\*); 26, 5g

Oxford University Challenge Cue, MAR.  
12, 4g; v. Cambridge University,  
13, 7b; 14, 7c

Peall v. Earlam, FEB. 14, 7c; 15, 7c;  
16, 7b; 17, 7a; 18, 6d; 20, 7b; v.  
Butler, 21, 7d; 22, 7b; 23, 7a  
(7d, 3\* 4\*); 24, 6d; 25, 6c; 27, 5g

Scotland — amateur championship,  
FEB. 13, 7b; 20, 7b (3\* 4\*); MAR.  
9, 7d (3\* 4\*)

Smith v. Reece, JAN. 2, 5d; 26, 7c;  
27, 7b; 28, 6e; 30, 7g; FEB. 6,  
4g; 9, 7c (7f, 3\* 4\*); 10, 7e; v.  
Falkiner, 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 16, 7b;  
17, 7a; 18, 6d; 20, 7b; 21, 7d;  
22, 7b; 23, 7a (7d, 3\* 4\*); 24, 6d;  
25, 6e; 27, 5g; v. Butler, 29, 7c;  
MAR. 1, 7a; 2, 6d; v. Reece, 21,  
7c; 22, 7f; 24, 7c (7c, 3\* 4\*); 26,  
5g; 27, 7e; 28, 7e; 29, 7f (7d, 3\*  
4\*); 30, 6f; 31, 6d

Snooker pool :—

Amateur championship, JAN. 4, 6g;  
5, 5g; 6, 5f; 7, 12f; 9, 8d;  
10, 16e (and 3\* 4\*); 11, 14e (and  
3\* 4\*); 12, 6c (and 14c, 3\* 4\*);  
13, 7d

Davis, J.—awarded certificate for  
break of 100, FEB. 2, 7d; v. G.  
Nelson, MAR. 23, 6g

Newman v. A. Neal, FEB. 10, 7c

Professional championship, MAR.  
30, 6f

Stevenson v. Inman, JAN. 2, 5d; v.  
Carpenter, MAR. 13, 7b; 14, 7c;  
15, 7d; 16, 7a; 17, 6d; 19, 6g

Stock Exchange handicap, JAN. 5, 5g;  
6, 5f; 11, 14e; 13, 7d; 14, 6g;  
17, 7b; 19, 7g (14c, 3\* 4\*); 20, 7b  
(16b, 3\* 4\*); 21, 5e; 24, 7c; 25,  
16g (16d, 3\* 4\*); 26, 7b (7d, 3\*  
4\*); 27, 7b; 31, 14f; FEB. 1, 7b  
(7d, 3\* 4\*); 2, 7d; 3, 7d; 4, 6d;  
8, 7d; 9, 7c (7f, 3\* 4\*); 10, 7c;  
14, 7c; 16, 7b; 21, 7d; 22, 7b;  
23, 7a (7d, 3\* 4\*); 24, 6d; MAR.  
3, 6b; 7, 7c; 8, 7d; 13, 7b; 16,  
7a; championship, 15, 7d; 16, 7a;  
17, 6d

Time matches—article, JAN. 9, 8d

BILLMORIA, Sir Shapurji B.—knighted,  
JAN. 2, 7b

BILLINGTON, Ald.—at Salford, on electric  
cable contract, MAR. 8, 16d

BILLITON Maatschappij (The Hague)—par-  
ticulars, FEB. 9, 25c

BILLS of exchange—advances on, pre-War :  
claim, JAN. 31, 9a (3\* 4\*); —Law case,  
FEB. 29, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d

BILLS of lading—clean : North of England  
Protecting and Indemnity Association :  
report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20c

BINDER, Sydney C.—theft charge, JAN.  
3, 7c

BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert—on Prayer-  
book: amended text (l.), MAR. 26,  
18d

BINDLOSS, Mrs. Mary B.—will, FEB. 22, 17b

BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—on moneylenders'  
certificates: applications (statement),  
JAN. 3, 7c

BINNEY, Rev. J.G.—retirement announced,  
JAN. 16, 15b

BINNEY, Cdr. R. D.—biographical, FEB. 6,  
19c; MAR. 15, 19d

BINNS, Mr. A.—on floods and Port of  
London Authority (evid.), JAN. 19, 9a

BINNS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 31, 7f

BINTAN Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR.  
8, 21c

## BIOLOGY :—

Posts—vacancies: Capt. Irby (s.),  
JAN. 6, 7c

Teaching in schools—Blades, Sir G. R.  
(l.), JAN. 11, 8a; 17, 10c; —

Darwin, Prof. L. (l.), JAN. 17, 10c

BIRCH, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 11, 13d

BIRCH, Gen. Sir Noel—at Royal United  
Service Institution, on gas warfare,  
FEB. 9, 11f

BIRCH, Thomas W.—acquitted, FEB. 29, 13b

BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book  
revision, FEB. 8, 19d

in Parliament, on Stabilization of  
Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—on cotton  
trade: wages and hours (statement),  
JAN. 11, 14b

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—at Cannon-  
street Hotel, on British South Africa  
Company, MAR. 1, 21a; (F.N.), 1, 21d

BIRD, Mr. Charles—believed identification  
as "Charlie," MAR. 30, 18d

BIRD, Francis G.—fatal accident, FEB. 11,  
7g

BIRD, Mr. W. Hobart—on headlights: dim-  
ming (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

BIRD, Mr. Yorke H.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd.—debenture  
issue, FEB. 17, 21c; 21, 23a, c; 23, 19g

## BIRDS :—

Articles ("Birds in frost and flood"),  
JAN. 26, 15e; ("Birds and men"),  
FEB. 23, 17f; ("Birds in March"),  
MAR. 8, 17f; ("Birds on a Surrey  
pond"), 15, 17f

Bitterns—protection: Sharpe, Sir M.  
(l.), FEB. 6, 13e; Exeter Museum  
Governors' views, 14, 11c

Census—Nicholson, Mr. E. M. (lect.),  
JAN. 19, 15f; —White, Mr. J. (l.),  
JAN. 28, 8c

Cormorants—Mr. E. P. Wheeler (l.),  
JAN. 24, 10c

Crested grebe—article, MAR. 15, 17f

Cruelty to—prosecution, FEB. 4, 4e

Eagles—shot at Grimsby, FEB. 1, 11c;  
—Gordon, Mr. S. (add.), MAR.  
10, 9d

Fieldfares—seen in London, JAN. 2,  
14d

Great auk—sale of egg: incident,  
MAR. 15, 9d

Migration—Capt. A. Hardcastle (l.),  
MAR. 8, 10c

Parrots—stolen: detained in police  
cell, MAR. 3, 4b; leading article,  
8, 15d

Plovers—protection :—

Bill (Buckmaster) — introduced in  
Lords, FEB. 9, 8a; second read-  
ing, 15, 8a; committee, 22, 8a;  
third reading, 24, 7a; in Com-  
mons: second reading, MAR. 9,  
8g; third reading, 13, 9e; 14,  
8f (3\* 4\*); in Lords: Commons  
amendments agreed, 16, 8a;  
Royal Assent, 29, 8b; Home  
Office announcement, 30, 16b  
(16f, 3\* 4\*)

Bill (Forestier-Walker) — intro-  
duced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e

Plumage—egret: Mr. M. E. H.  
Campbell (l.), MAR. 29, 12b;—



## BIRDS :—

## Plumage (continued) :—

Importation : Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 22, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 9*a* ; second reading, 23, 8*a*

Redshanks—article, MAR. 29, 19*e*

Redwings—Capper, Mrs. J. B. (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c* ; — Curry, V. C. (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e* ; — Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e* ; — King, Mr. E. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c* ; — White, Mr. H. T. (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*

Sanctuaries—Scotland : Peel Committee's report, FEB. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; — Wicken Fen : article, FEB. 21, 19*e*

Sea—guillemots destroyed by oil, MAR. 21, 13*g*

Shows—Crystal Palace, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; 4, 9*a*

Swans in flight (photo.), FEB. 9, 18 : — Aston, Sir G. (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; — Betts, Mr. E. St. G. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*e* ; — Boardman, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*

Weather prophets, as—Cameron, Miss M. L. (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e* ; — Frost, Mr. H. C. (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e* ; — Parke, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*

Wheatear—seen in Buttermere Valley, MAR. 20, 13*g* ; — Rayward, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*

Wild—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11*d* : — Protection Orders made, FEB. 25, 9*g*

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William—unveils Gurkha war memorial at Gorkhpur, JAN. 14, 15*e* ; attends Nationalist garden party to Mr. Patel, MAR. 22, 16*f* Indian Legislative Assembly—incident : President reprimands for absence, MAR. 12, 13*d* ; (statement), 22, 16*f*

in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Army : report of Indian Sandhurst committee, MAR. 9, 14*c*, 16*e* (16*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

on Haig, late Lord (message), FEB. 1, 16*e*

BIRKENHEAD—Corporation : writ under Trade Unions Act issued, FEB. 2, 12*g* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—health, MAR. 20, 11*d* at Authors' Club, on women in literature, MAR. 14, 10*a*

at Café Royal, on history of restaurant, FEB. 4, 9*d*

at Cambridge, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 14*b*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on public expenditure ; London County Council elections ; municipal Socialism, MAR. 7, 18*a*

at Connaught Rooms, on cycling experiences, JAN. 28, 6*g*

at Chesterfield, on future Labour Government ; Liberal Party ; trade revival ; conditions in Russia, MAR. 29, 18*c*

at Doncaster, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 17, 9*b* ; India : Statutory Commission, 17, 9*c* ; 18*a*, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ; Indian Press comment, 18, 12*g*

at Hotel Great Central, on Indian Statutory Commission ; next general election ; equal franchise ; industrial peace ; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

at Hotel Victoria, on Indian Statutory Commission : members' seats in Parliament ; trade prospects, JAN. 20, 8*c*

## BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—

at Hull, on Baldwin Ministry ; relations with Russia ; Mr. A. J. Cook and coalminers' strike, FEB. 1, 11*d* ; on late Lord Haig, 1, 16*d*

at Liverpool, on Press, FEB. 24, 16*d* (16*a*, 3\* 4\*)

at Mansion House, on work of General Lying-In Hospital, FEB. 9, 16*c*

at May Fair Hotel, on New South Wales Rugby team, JAN. 25, 11*b*

at Oxford, on next general election ; trade revival ; equal franchise ; housing ; Baldwin Ministry ; disarmament ; national expenditure, FEB. 22, 7*d* ; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

at Oxford University, on King Amanullah ; university for Kabul, MAR. 24, 14*d*

in Parliament, on :—

Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8*a*

India—Statutory Commission, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; Joint Standing Committee, 23, 8*b*

Irish Free State—British ex-Civil servants, MAR. 8, 9*a*

Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8*a*

on Sinha, Lord—tribute, MAR. 6, 21*c*

BIRKS, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain ; immigration, FEB. 15, 16*b*

BIRLA, M. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on land taxation, MAR. 8, 13*c*

BIRMINGHAM—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ; —Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAR. 3, 14*d* ; luncheon, FEB. 6, 9*c* (4\*) ; banquet, 29, 18*d* ; —Civic centre : designs competition : exhibition, FEB. 13, 17*d* ; —Diocese : Church Extension Fund : progress, JAN. 6, 15*b* ; —Electoral : West, JAN. 14, 14*c* ; —Emigration committee : see under EMIGRATION : *Empire, within* ; —King Edward's School : Old Boys' Organ unveiled, JAN. 27, 11*g*

BIRMINGHAM Citizens' Society—grants made, FEB. 17, 16*f*

BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—dinner, MAR. 24, 9*d*

BIRMINGHAM "Copec" House Improvement Society—meeting, MAR. 22, 21*b*

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner, JAN. 30, 7*a*

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Waggon Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19*b* ; —Report, FEB. 16, 21*c*

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company—King of Afghanistan visits, MAR. 17, 9*a*

BIRMINGHAM University—Commerce prize : endowed by Sir W. Plender, MAR. 15, 16*a* ; —Guild of Graduates (London Branch) : dinner, FEB. 24, 9*d* ; —Industrial organization : lecturer, MAR. 15, 16*a* ; —Land, gift of : by Mr. and Mrs. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, FEB. 24, 11*b*

BIRNBAUM, late Dr. Hugo (Germany)—claim against widow, MAR. 21, 5*g*

BIRNSTINGL, Mr. Harry J.—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*

BIRON, Sir Chartres—health, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; operation, MAR. 21, 19*b* ; health, 23, 14*d*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—birthday, JAN. 19, 15*b*

BIRRELL, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*g*

BIRCHNELL, Mr. Percy C.—on place names (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*

BIRTH rate :—

Decline—intellectual standard : supposed effect upon : Mr. N. Young (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*

## BIRTH rate (continued) :—

Registrar General—statistics for 1927,  
JAN. 20, 11e; for last quarter,  
FEB. 27, 11c

## BIRTHS :—

Quadruplets, FEB. 14, 11g

Train, in—incident, MAR. 1, 16g (16b,  
3\* 4\*)

Triplets, JAN. 14, 9g; 23, 9g; FEB.  
29, 13g

BIRTHS and deaths—registration: Bill:  
introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e

BIRTLES, Mr. Francis—reaches Delhi;  
leaves for Calcutta, JAN. 11, 9g;  
arrives at Tannau, Upper Burma,  
MAR. 22, 21d

BISCHOFF, Mr. Thomas W.—death, FEB. 11,  
12f; will, MAR. 19, 17d

BISHOP, Mr. Cortlandt F. (U.S.A.)—pur-  
chases Anderson Galleries, FEB. 1, 13g

BISHOP, Licut. E. G.—deprived of Army  
rank, JAN. 28, 7f

BISHOP, Mrs. Edith—death, MAR. 20, 21d

BISHOP, Mrs. Ellen—will, JAN. 20, 17d

BISHOP, Frank—attempted suicide charge,  
JAN. 23, 9e; 31, 7c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 4, 4d

BISSELL, Mr. George—"Going to Work":  
purchased for Nottingham Art Gallery,  
MAR. 28, 14c

BISSETT, Cecil J.—inquest, FEB. 9, 11d  
(3\* 4\*)

BISSILL, Mr. George—art exhibitions, MAR.  
16, 12d

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on new station re-  
quired between Maidenhead and Twy-  
ford (l.), MAR. 16, 10e

BITTENCOURT, Mme. J.—jewels stolen at  
Monte Carlo hotel, MAR. 28, 18e

BLACK, Mr.—on agriculture: wages; policy  
(statement), MAR. 16, 16e

BLACK, Mr. Van Lear—Croydon-Moscow  
flight, FEB. 6, 9g; London-Copen-  
hagen-London flight, 28, 18e; Madrid-  
London flight, MAR. 21, 13g

BLACK (A. and C.), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1,  
5c; 2, 4e

BLACKALL, Mr. Bertram B.—death, JAN.  
4, 8d

BLACKBURN—diocese: Church Schools  
Sunday appointed, JAN. 5, 17a;—  
Electoral, FEB. 4, 9g

BLACKBURN, Col. John E.—will, JAN. 16,  
15d

BLACKBURN Aeroplane Company—Leeds  
works: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks visits,  
FEB. 29, 13g

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—farewell dinner being  
given by English unofficial members  
of Indian Legislative Assembly: re-  
fusal of leaders of Congress Party to  
attend, MAR. 19, 13c (3\* 4\*); given,  
21, 15b

India—financial administration: tri-  
butes in Legislative Assembly,  
MAR. 8, 13c; Bombay citizens in  
Delhi giving farewell parties, 10,  
11b

Indian Legislative Assembly—struck  
by reporter's despatch bag, FEB.  
20, 12d; MAR. 2, 13g; 13, 15g

India Reserve Bank—new Bill: drafts,  
JAN. 7, 9b (9e, 3\* 4\*); (statement),  
14, 17g; 25, 21b

at Delhi, on constitutional reform: Le-  
gislative Assembly's irresponsi-  
bility, MAR. 10, 11b; on financial  
future, 21, 15b

in Legislative Assembly, on Reserve  
Bank Bill, FEB. 7, 13b; 11, 10d;  
on Constitutional Commission, 20,  
12d; on budget, MAR. 1, 13c, 14b;  
on Indian Army; budget, 9, 14c;

## BLACKETT, Sir Basil :—

in Legislative Assembly (continued) :—  
on Customs service, 13, 15c; on  
Meston Award on taxation, 13,  
15c; on Finance Bill; Great Bri-  
tain's attitude towards India's  
economic welfare, 20, 16d

BLACKFRIARS' Priory—wall: traces dis-  
covered beneath Apothecaries' Hall,  
MAR. 8, 9e

BLACKHALL-MORISON, Dr. Alexander—Rev.  
Sir H. Gollancz (l.), JAN. 4, 8d; will,  
FEB. 21, 19d

BLACKHEATH and Charlton Hospital—Mal-  
colm Christopherson memorial fund:  
appeal, MAR. 15, 10d; Mr. A. P. Day  
(l.), 29, 12d

BLACKIE, Mr. John H.—on Shakespeare  
Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 19,  
8c

BLACKLIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Roland E.—  
deaths, JAN. 7, 7g

BLACKLOCK, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 1,  
17d

BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, FEB. 9, 11b;  
20, 7d; 21, 5g; 27, 11b (and 9c, 3\* 4\*);  
MAR. 1, 11g, 16c (16f, 3\* 4\*); 2, 9c (3\*  
4\*); 5, 11d; 8, 16e; 15, 11c; 21, 5f;  
22, 5g; 27, 18b; 28, 13b

BLACKMER, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—receives  
sum of profits of Continental Trading  
Company: Mr. Schuyler's statement,  
FEB. 24, 13f

Teapot Dome oil lease—Government  
action against, MAR. 23, 13c

BLACKMORE, Mr.—hunting accident, FEB.  
28, 19d

BLACKPOOL—improvement: Bill before Par-  
liament, FEB. 22, 8a; MAR. 8, 9a; 23,  
8f;—St. Stephen's Church: Dan God-  
frey's Band plays in, FEB. 13, 15c

"BLACK WATCH, THE": see ROYAL High-  
landers

BLACKWELL, Maj. Francis V.—death, MAR.  
13, 21c

BLACKWELL, Mrs. Lilla—death, JAN. 11,  
17d

Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b

BLADES, Mr. Alfred F.—will, JAN. 25, 16d

BLADES, Sir G. Rowland—director of  
Phoenix Assurance Company, JAN. 2,  
22g; president-elect, Federation of  
British Industries, FEB. 2, 12f (12c, 3\*  
4\*); order of Crown of Italy, 11, 13c;  
in Isle of Wight, 28, 19b

Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons—pre-  
sentation arrangements, JAN. 19,  
10b

on Christ's Hospital Science Buildings  
fund; Imperial agricultural re-  
search, JAN. 11, 8a

BLADWELL, Mr. Frederic—will, MAR. 9, 17d

BLAGBURN, Mr. C. H.—on sugar-beet sub-  
sidy (l.), JAN. 30, 17d

BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Cyril M., Bp. of Peter-  
borough—at Northampton, on mis-  
sions, FEB. 18, 15d

BLAIN, Sec.-Lieut. A. McL.—deprived of  
Army rank, FEB. 1, 23f

BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London  
County Council elections, MAR. 7,  
18b

on London County Council elections  
(l.) FEB. 2 8a; (manifesto), MAR.  
2, 9c

BLAIR, Sir Robert—member of Cinema-  
tograph Films Act advisory com-  
mittee, JAN. 11, 12c (12b, 3\* 4\*)

BLAIR, Mr. W. R.—at Waldorf Hotel, on  
Cooperative Insurance Society, JAN. 5,  
6f



- BLAKE, Bill—death, FEB. 23, 11f  
 BLAKE, Cdr. C. P.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 13, 18d  
 BLAKE, Sir Francis—presentation, JAN. 13, 10b  
 BLAKE, Mr. H. F.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Monteabaro  
 BLAKE, Mr. J. P.:—  
   on electricity in Wandsworth (l.), FEB. 17, 10e  
   on London County Council election (l.), FEB. 10, 10d  
   on municipal golf courses (l.), JAN. 27, 10d  
 BLAKE, Mr. W. N.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 BLAKE, William—paintings: see under ART  
 BLAKESLEY, Miss Mary—will, FEB. 29, 19e  
 BLANCHARD, Ald. A. J.—on municipal banking: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e  
 BLANCHARD, Mr. George B.—will, FEB. 2, 15d  
 BLANCHARD, Mr. Norman—will, MAR. 20, 19e  
 BLAND, Mr. F. M.—on Allied expedition to Mexico in 1862 (l.), FEB. 24, 10d  
 BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—to receive M.Ch. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a  
 BLANE, Miss Sheila—accident, FEB. 9, 11g  
 BLANESBURGH, Lord—on National Library for the Blind: flood damage (l.), FEB. 8, 10e  
 BLANTYRE—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g;—Church, cathedral mission (photo.: E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22  
 BLASENSTEIN, Maurice—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 17e (3\* 4\*); acquitted, MAR. 14, 5g  
 BLASPHEMY—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 16, 8d  
 BLAU, Rev. Joel—will, FEB. 10, 17f  
 BLEACKLEY, Mr. Horace—"A Tour in Southern Asia": noticed, FEB. 10, 19b  
 BLEDISLOE, Lord—resignation as Parliamentary Secretary: Ministry of Agriculture, JAN. 28, 12f; photograph, 28, 16  
   America, South—meat shipments: visits Argentine, Brazil and Uruguay to discuss measures to prevent transmission of foot and mouth disease, JAN. 12, 11g (3\* 4\*); 17, 14e; 20, 14d; in train accident, 20 14d; leaves for England, FEB. 1, 17a; article, 8, 16c; 13, 18a; Ministry of Agriculture (statement), MAR. 20, 13d; (l.), 24, 10b  
   in Parliament, on Agriculture Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8b;—Foot-and-mouth disease: imported meat, MAR. 21, 8a  
 BLEE, Arthur A.—theft charge, MAR. 14, 8g  
 BLEIBTREV, Herr Karl (Germany)—death, FEB. 1, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
 BLENCOWE, Canon Alfred J.—death, MAR. 27, 21b  
 BLES, Mr. E. J.—bequest to Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University  
 BLEZARD, Mr. George—death, JAN. 27, 17b  
 BLIND:—  
   Act—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e  
   Books for: see NATIONAL Library for the Blind  
   Organists—recitals announced, FEB. 27, 17e  
   Statistics, FEB. 27, 11g  
 BLIND (continued):—  
   Theft from—prosecution, MAR. 7, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
   Welfare—Advisory Committee's report, FEB. 24, 8g  
 BLISS, Miss Barbara—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Grinstead, JAN. 23, 7d  
 BLISS, Mr. Howard—violoncello recital, MAR. 12, 12b  
 BLIZARD, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d  
 BLOCK, Sir Adam—resigns as British delegate to Council of Ottoman Public Debt (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18a  
 BLOGG, Coxswain Henry—second service clasp to gold medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 29, 13b  
 BLOM, Mr. Eric—"Tchaikovsky": reviewed, FEB. 11, 8b  
 BLOMEFIELD, Mr. Eardley W.—will, JAN. 10, 17d  
 BLOMFIELD, Mr. A.—on sugar beet subsidy (l.), JAN. 23, 18d  
 BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Charles J.—death, MAR. 6, 21d; appreciation: correspondence, 9, 19d (3\* 4\*)  
 BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—winning design for Peterborough municipal buildings, MAR. 12, 16d  
   at Carpenters' Hall, on life of buildings, MAR. 28, 18e  
 BLOMFIELD, Dame Rosamond S.—will, MAR. 14, 10d  
 BLOOD—circulation: Medical Research Council: report quoted, FEB. 6, 9a  
 BLOODWORTH, Joseph—found dead, FEB. 15, 11g  
 BLOUNT, Frederick—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 11g  
 BLOUNT, Capt. G. R. B.—aide-de-camp, FEB. 29, 10e  
 BLOW, Mr. Sydney—new theatre for Southall, Middlesex: scheme, FEB. 27, 12b  
 BLOXCIDGE, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 3, 15c  
 BLUE Bird Motor Company (1924), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 23f  
 BLUE Bird Oil Importers, Ltd.—shares: offer to purchase amended, FEB. 8, 21b (3\* 4\*)  
 BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—capital: proposed return, JAN. 11, 19g; resolution confirmed, FEB. 18, 18f;—Dividend, JAN. 11, 19g;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21b;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f  
 BLUM, M. Léon (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, FEB. 4, 11d  
 BLUMEN, Mr. Alfred—piano-forte recitals, FEB. 20, 10c; MAR. 3, 10c  
 BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—vice-chairman, Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 15, 14g  
   in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d  
 BLUNDELL, Spence and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 18f  
 BLUNT, Mr. Horace W.—will, FEB. 23, 17d  
 BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e  
 BLYTH, Rev. Arthur C.—fellow and lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, FEB. 27, 11g  
 BLYTH, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 17, 17d  
 BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on compensation for civil servants, FEB. 24, 9d; on United Irish State, MAR. 23, 9e  
 BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—on Flanders poppies (l.), FEB. 18, 10e  
 BOAG, Mr. George T.—C. I. E., JAN. 2, 7d



- BOARDMAN, Mr. Humphrey—on swans flying (1.), FEB. 15, 15c
- BOARDMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BOAS, Dr. F. S.—“The Year's Work in English Studies,” vol. 7: noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- BOATING—Calcutta to Australia: attempted voyage, JAN. 7, 9g
- BOAZ (W.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5b
- BOBART, Mr. H. H.—Basketmakers' Company: presentation, FEB. 17, 12d
- BOBBY and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- BODARD, Mme. (Belgium) — returns B.E. medal, FEB. 14, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21e
- BODDY, Lieut. J. A.—deprived of army rank, JAN. 28, 7f
- BODIES found—Brighton: man ashore, MAR. 6, 18c;—English Channel: man, MAR. 27, 13g;—Fishguard: man, JAN. 24, 7e;—Hastings: Hollington Church in the Wood: identified: see COZENS, Mrs. Emma;—Hungerford Bridge: man, JAN. 6, 9f;—Imperial Hotel, Russell-square: man shot, MAR. 20, 5g;—Manchester: man in Irwell, MAR. 17, 8g;—Medway, river: man, MAR. 30, 13g;—Streatham Common Station: woman on line, FEB. 7, 11g;—Victoria Station: woman on District Railway line, MAR. 1, 9f;—Wimbledon Common: woman, JAN. 5, 14e;—Worplesdon: man on railway line, FEB. 18, 9d
- BODKIN, Porter—Southwark Board of Guardians approve activities, FEB. 3, 14a
- “BODLEY'S Librarian”—on Bodleian Library (1.), FEB. 16, 15e
- BOERESCU, M. Michael (Rumania)—Minister at Berne, JAN. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*); luncheon, FEB. 25, 15b
- BOETZKE, Dr. (Germany) — Persian finances: to report, FEB. 7, 13g
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- BOGGUST, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- BOGNOR—Urban District Council Bill before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c
- BOGUE, Miss Mary B.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BOHNY, Dr. Karl (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 29, 15e
- BOILERMAKERS' Society — delegates: election of Communists declared ineligible, MAR. 20, 13c
- BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—opens telephone service between Paris and New York, MAR. 29, 15c  
in Parliament, on imported petrol, MAR. 8, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- BOLDEN, Mr. A. W.—chairman of Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway, MAR. 21, 22g
- BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22b
- BOLIVIA :—  
Administration — President Siles (manifesto), FEB. 24, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
Army—German mission: n.c. officers arrested, JAN. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 13a, 2, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Finance :—  
Loans :—  
Forced—London Legation statement, JAN. 26, 19f; accepted, FEB. 13, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
United States, in—our La Paz correspondent's message, FEB. 13, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- BOLIVIA (continued) :—  
Ministry—Foreign Minister resigns, JAN. 18, 11a  
Reorganized, FEB. 24, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
Resigns — President's attitude, FEB. 21, 15a  
Paraguay frontier — delimitation dispute, JAN. 30, 11a (3\* 4\*);—Article, FEB. 29, 15a (3\* 4\*)  
President: see SILES, President Hernando  
Revolutionary plot, alleged—number of Senators and Deputies arrested, JAN. 17, 14f; 18, 11a; 19, 11b; FEB. 21, 15a  
Tin—exports: statistics, JAN. 21, 15g
- BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd. — Directors, Board of: representatives of Bolivian Government elected, JAN. 19, 18g;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 26c;—Report, MAR. 20, 27g
- BOLSOM Brothers (1928), Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 4, 17g; 6, 17c; 9, 21f, 22e; (F.N.), 9, 21
- BOLSOVER Colliery Company—report, FEB. 18, 18f (4\*); (F.N.), 18, 18b;—Share issue to workmen: decision, FEB. 27, 7d
- BOLSTER, Cdr. T. C. C.—biographical, MAR. 8, 19e
- BOLT Head—preservation: Mr. J. Bailey, (1.), JAN. 27, 10c; (photo.), 14, 18
- BOLTON, Annie—noxious drugs charge, JAN. 14, 4f; FEB. 15, 11d; 16, 5c; 17, 5f; 18, 4d; 21, 5d
- BOLTON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- BOLTON, Miss Helen M.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- BOLTON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BOLTON Master Spinners' Associations—meeting, MAR. 21, 22g
- BOLZANO—population: census returns, FEB. 7, 13g
- BOMBAY :—  
Church—proposed diocese, new: see NASEK  
Coast erosion—committee: report, MAR. 2, 13e (3\* 4\*)  
Development—Department: superintending engineer's action against Mr. Nariman, JAN. 28, 11f;—Wilson, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 6, 11f  
Drink—report, FEB. 13, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic—India  
Excise administration—report, FEB. 13, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Finance—budget: Sir L. Wilson (s.), FEB. 21, 18c  
Fires: see under INDIA  
Governor: see WILSON, Sir Leslie  
Labour: see under INDIA  
Land—revenue policy: discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 15, 13a  
Missionaries: see under INDIA  
Railways: see under INDIA  
Textile industry—condition: Bombay Millowners' Association: chairman (s.), MAR. 13, 15b (15g, 3\* 4\*)  
Trade—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, MAR. 15, 13d;—Hudson, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 15, 13d
- BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- BOMBAY Merchants Bank—suspends payment, MAR. 29, 22c
- BOMBERG, Mr. David—art exhibition, FEB. 14, 17e
- BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on March weather (1.), MAR. 15, 10d
- BONBRIDGE, Mr. William P.—will, MAR. 26, 21d

BOND, Mr. C. J. :—  
 at Rembrandt Hotel, on eugenics, FEB. 17, 9*d*  
 on ears in criminal detection (l.), JAN. 26, 8*b*

BOND, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*

BOND, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*

BOND, Mr. Henry—at Bradford, on iron and steel trade; industrial amalgamations, MAR. 19, 11*d*

BOND, Mr. Henry T.—law case, MAR. 23, 5*d*

BOND, Mr. Richard H.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—  
 at Australia House, on domestic service in Australia, FEB. 4, 4*g*  
 at Bristol, on education; unemployment, JAN. 28, 14*b*  
 at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11*c*  
 at Northampton, on unemployment relief, JAN. 3, 14*e*  
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*e*;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*d*;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*b*

BONE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*

BONE, Prof. William A. :—  
 at South Kensington, on industrial openings in scientific technology, JAN. 7, 12*d*  
 on coal for steel (l.), FEB. 16, 10*d*; 27, 10*c*  
 on science and coal (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*

BONE, Rev. William M.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*

BONHAM, Mr. Ellis E.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*e*

BONNARD, Pierre—art exhibition, FEB. 9, 12*c*

BONNETT, Mr. Frank—on moles (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

BONUCCI, Mr. Arturo—violoncello recital, MAR. 30, 14*c*

BONUS, Mr. Albert—on Trajan's column (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*

BOOBYER, Stanley—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14*a*

BOOKMAKERS' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association—dinner, JAN. 6, 5*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 6*c*

BOOKS :—  
 Blind, for : see NATIONAL Library for the Blind

Borrowing—Bennett, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*;—Bradbrooke, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 6, 17*e*;—Campion, Mr. C. A. B. (l.), FEB. 29, 17*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 13*e*;—Cox, Rev. E. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Dartmouth, Lord (l.), MAR. 2, 15*d*;—Folliott, Dr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*;—Gilbert, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*;—Greig, Mr. D. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 17*e*;—Hird, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*c*;—Kilgour, Rev. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*;—Lacey, Mr. G. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 17*d*;—Legard, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*;—Legge, Mr. F. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 17*e*;—Newell, Lieut.-Col. H. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Rudd, Mr. A. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 17*e*;—Smith, Sir F. W. (l.), MAR. 6, 17*e*;—Wallace, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*;—Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 17*e*

Copland's "Maner of Dauncynge"—Mr. C. W. Beaumont (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 14*d*

Devotional—publication in Braille : announced, FEB. 16, 10*c*

Diaries, publication of—Gen. H. L. Smith-Dorrien (l.), JAN. 3, 8*c*

## BOOKS (continued) :—

Exhibitions—Florence : British exhibit : decision, MAR. 20, 11*c* (18*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Gardening, on—article ("A gardener's library"), JAN. 14, 15*f*

Paper, durability of—Mr. R. L. Sheppard (l.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4\*)

Theft—student's action for false imprisonment, MAR. 1, 5*b*

## BOOKSALES :—

"Alice in Wonderland"—Bickersteth, Mrs. E. (l.), MAR. 24, 5*e*;—flookes, Mrs. H. M. (l.), MAR. 30, 17*d*;—Fitzpatrick, Rev. F. (l.), MAR. 28, 17*e*;—Hargreaves, Mrs. A. P. (statement), MAR. 29, 16*e*;—Kidston, Mrs. M. M. W. (l.), MAR. 27, 12*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*d*;—Rogers, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*;—Unwin, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 28, 17*e*

America, to—inventory suggested : Prof. K. Young (s.), JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

Burney, Fanny—"Evelina" : first edition, MAR. 10, 8*e*

Chaucer's works—in white pigskin; sold, FEB. 14, 17*f*

Defoe collection (£3,000), MAR. 28, 13*c*

Fitzgerald—second edition of Omar Khayyam, MAR. 7, 13*f*

Goldsmith, Oliver—lost manuscript, JAN. 31, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)

"Gray's "Elegy"—copy of first edition (£1,290), MAR. 20, 18*d*

Kipling, Rudyard—first editions; in New York, JAN. 18, 12*e*;—"Letters of Marque" : one of four copies extant sold for £2,180 in New York, JAN. 18, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); 19, 11*c*

Lawrence, Col. T. E.—"Seven Pillars of Wisdom" : copies, JAN. 20, 17*c*; 27, 11*e*; MAR. 23, 11*c*

Milton—"Lycidas" (£1,150), MAR. 30, 13*d*;—"Paradise Lost" : first edition, JAN. 20, 17*c*

Miniature—property of Mr. F. H. Daniels, FEB. 1, 11*d*

"Songes and Sonettes" (Earl of Surrey) (£5,000), MAR. 29, 13*f*

Vida's "Game of Chess" (Goldsmith's translation)—sold, FEB. 29, 13*c*

by Messrs. Hodgson, FEB. 28, 22*g*; MAR. 23, 11*c*

of Delamere House Library, FEB. 21, 11*c*; MAR. 20, 18*d*; 21, 11*d*

of late Mr. J. Hall's property, FEB. 2, 8*d*

of Hardy collection—announced, MAR. 8, 17*e*

of Holford Library, FEB. 14, 17*f*; MAR. 27, 19*f*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*f*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 11*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

of Sir H. Medleycott's library, FEB. 15, 9*f*

of Sir C. Miles's property, FEB. 16, 9*c*

of Mr. A. C. Porter's property, FEB. 2, 8*d*

of late Mr. R. H. Rimington-Wilson's library, JAN. 31, 10*d* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 28, 22*g*; 29, 13*e*

of late Mr. C. K. Shorter's library—announced, MAR. 8, 17*e*

of late Mr. H. E. Trevor's property, MAR. 13, 13*c*

of Mr. C. H. Turner's library, JAN. 24, 17*d*

of late Mr. van Ingen's property, FEB. 14, 17*f*

of Maj. H. F. Wilbraham's property, FEB. 21, 11*c*



- ROON, Mr. John—"Victorians, Edwardians, Georgians": reviewed, JAN. 20, 9b
- BOOSEY, Mr. Philip H.—death, JAN. 11, 17d
- BOOSEY, Mr. William—on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 31, 12d
- BOOTE, Mr. L. H.—at Church Assembly. on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- BOOTH, Miss Evangeline—awarded Eleanor van Rensselaer Fairfax medal, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- BOOTH, Mrs. F. C.: see PAULING, Mrs. Dolores
- BOOTH, Mr. G. V. S.—on railway season tickets (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- BOOTH, George G.—inquest, FEB. 23, 16d
- BOOTH, Mr. George M.—health, JAN. 18, 15b
- BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- BOOTH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- BOOTH, Mr. John B.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BOOTH, John G.—suicide, MAR. 2, 4g
- BOOTH, Mr. Joseph L.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—birthday, MAR. 9, 11g  
on Empire settlement (l.), FEB. 24, 15e
- BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 10, 9e
- BOOTH, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 26, 15b  
at Cardiff, on rationalization of industry, MAR. 24, 9e  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 11, 6g;—Trade: revival, FEB. 11, 6g;—Unemployment: coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8e
- BOOTHBY, Mr. R. T.—chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, JAN. 27, 21g
- BOOTH Steamship Company, Ltd.—capital: reduction: application to Court, MAR. 20, 24b;—Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- BOOTS, Mr.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 8g
- BOOTS and Shoes—companies: profits (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b;—"Russian": Sir E. Stockton (s.), JAN. 10, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Trade: effect of French tariff discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7f
- BOOTS Pure Drug Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4g
- BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.):—  
Neutral rights at sea—introduces resolution in Senate, FEB. 24, 14a  
in Congress, on oil scandal, MAR. 21, 16c  
on naval building programme—attack, JAN. 24, 14a  
on peace—international pact to outlaw war; League of Nations Covenant (statement), MAR. 6, 15d  
on Republican Party funds—proposal, MAR. 13, 16c
- BORAX—death from poisoning, JAN. 25, 9c
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.) FEB. 2, 18c; 18, 18f;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 19e;—Report, FEB. 10, 22f; (F.N.), 10, 20d
- BORDEAUX—floods: see under FRANCE
- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—health, JAN. 3, 11g; 4, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g
- BORDEN and Co.—stock: increase approved, MAR. 16, 22e
- BORDIGHERA—season: reports, JAN. 3, 15b; 13, 15d; 26, 15b; MAR. 13, 19c; 19, 17b; 31, 17c
- BORDONARO, Baron Antonio C. (Italy)—returns to London, FEB. 17, 17d; received by Duke and Duchess of York, 24, 17b; dinner, MAR. 2, 17b; visits Oxford University, 9, 17b
- BORDONE, Paris—pictures: see under ART
- BOREEL, Miss Wendela—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17e
- BOREHAM, Richard B.—sentence reduced, MAR. 13, 5a
- BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—"English Medical Painting": reviewed, JAN. 27, 19e
- BORNEO Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- BORNS, Mr. H.—on Lichnowsky family (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- BOROUGH Polytechnic—prize distribution, JAN. 20, 17e
- BOROVSKY, M.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 20, 10c
- BORRER, Mr. Arthur C. H.—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 15, 9e
- BORSTAL Institutions—escapes: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), FEB. 25, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), JAN. 12, 9b
- BORTHWICK, Mr. A. E.—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 22, 16c
- BORTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- BORTON, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- BOSANQUET, Rev. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- BOSANQUET, Mr. Samuel R. C.—Recorder of Walsall, MAR. 15, 14d
- BOSCHENSTEIN, Herr Carl (Switzerland)—killed, FEB. 29, 11a
- BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—leader of movement in Bengal to boycott Constitution commission, JAN. 28, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); libel action against *Statesman*, 31, 11g at Calcutta, on boycott of British goods, FEB. 22, 14c  
on jute boycott in Bengal—appeal, MAR. 24, 13d
- BOSLEY, Emily J.—refused moneylending certificate, JAN. 19, 14d
- BOSMAN, Louis—false declaration charge, FEB. 15, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- BOSS, Mr. Mark—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- BOSSHARD, Herr W.—expedition to Chinese Turkestan to study salt lakes on Tibetan border: experiences, JAN. 19, 11f
- BOSSOM, Mr. A. C.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on balconies for pedestrians, MAR. 31, 9g
- BOSSOM, Mrs. Alfred—luncheon, MAR. 5, 17b
- BOSSUET, Jacques B.—Ven. A. L. Lilley (lect.), MAR. 21, 8e
- BOSTON—Parish Church (stump) preservation fund: contributions, JAN. 3, 15c, Sir C. Nicholson's report 23, 9f
- BOSTON, Dgr. Lady—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BOSTON, Lord—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
- BOSWARVA, Mr. Frederick M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- BOSWELL, Mr. K. C.—appointment at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JAN. 21, 10e
- BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal)—"Botha Day": inaugurated, JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*);—Smuts, Gen. (tribute), JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)
- BOTTAI, Signor (Italy):—  
in Parliament, on Ministry of Corporations, MAR. 17, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
on Labour Charter—reply to criticism, JAN. 14, 11e
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—law case, FEB. 4, 4e; 14, 5e; MAR. 20, 5g
- BOUCHER, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin H.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- BOUGHTON, Mrs. Kate E.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- BOUGHTON, Mr. W. T.—receives freedom of Tewkesbury, JAN. 11, 9g



- BOUJU, M. (France)—opens bridge between Vitry and Ivry, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- BOULOGNE—masonry, fall of, FEB. 18, 11*g* ; —Motor accident : see under FRANCE ; —Taxes, municipal : protest of shopkeepers, JAN. 16, 11*g* ; —Tramway service to Wimereux interrupted, FEB. 18, 11*g*
- BOULTER, Mr. B. C.—on reservation of Sacrament (I.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
- BOULTON, Mr. George—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- BOULTON and Paul, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 21*f*
- BOURASSA, M. (Canada)—attack on Government, JAN. 5, 14*e*  
in Parliament, on immigration policy : Canada and Great Britain, FEB. 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ; on budget, MAR. 15, 16*c* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; on Dominions and neutrality, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 15*e* (3\* 4\*)
- BOURBON, Prince Fernando de—sentenced at Melun, JAN. 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; Swiss request for extradition : Paris Court of Indictments to hear, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixtus and Prince Xavier de—claim to Château de Chambord : Judicial decision, MAR. 1, 14*c*
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil—returns from South Africa, MAR. 20, 19*b*
- BOURKE, Schiff, and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- BOURNE, Cardinal—pastoral letter, FEB. 20, 17*c* ; health, MAR. 23, 17*b*  
Chapter—titular canons appointed, JAN. 5, 17*a*  
at Westminster Cathedral, on Continuity of Church of England, FEB. 24, 7*g* (4\*)  
on Elizabethan martyrs—correspondence with Bp. of Durham, MAR. 3, 8*a* ; 9, 10*b*  
on Westminster Cathedral—suggested School of Mosaic Workers (I. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- BOURNE, Rev. Charles W.—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*
- BOURNE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—treasurer of Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 15, 14*g*  
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*e* ; —Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7*a*
- BOURNE, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- BOURNEMOUTH—advertising : ½*d*. rate levied, FEB. 8, 19*e* ; —Pier approach : improvement scheme, FEB. 28, 13*g* ; —Promenade : extension : inquiry, FEB. 15, 9*a* (3\* 4\*) ; —Recorder, MAR. 31, 12*f*
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*a* ; —Meeting, FEB. 27, 22*c* ; —Report, FEB. 21, 24*e*
- BOURNEMOUTH-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a*
- BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—conversations at Geneva with MM. Marinkovitch and Michalakopoulos, MAR. 15, 13*g*  
Loan—mission to League of Nations, MAR. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 17*e* (3\* 4\*)
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on naval armaments (I.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
- BOUSTEAD (Edward) and Co.—on rubber restriction (I.), FEB. 20, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*d*
- BOUVET and Thompson Islands—grant of whaling rights to Norwegian firm, JAN. 18, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
Aagaard, M. (I.), MAR. 12, 10*d*  
Gould, Lieut.-Cdr. R. T. (I.), FEB. 23, 10*b* ; MAR. 14, 12*c*  
Norwegian occupation—alleged recognition by Great Britain : Norwegian Foreign Office statement, FEB. 21, 16*d*  
Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 8*c* ; 24, 13*g*  
*Sjofartstidende* comment, JAN. 21, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Sovereignty—claimed by Norway, JAN. 20, 14*f* ; 21, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ; leading article, 24, 15*c*
- BOUWER, Mr. G. S. (South Africa)—motor expedition from Cape to Cairo, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BOVIER, Antoine (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 22, 15*g*
- BOVILL, Mr. E. W.—on African elephants (I.), MAR. 15, 10*c*
- BOVIS, Ltd.—constitucional discussions, FEB. 27, 8*e*
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*) ; —Meeting, FEB. 22, 22*c* ; —Notes : issue, FEB. 21, 23*e* ; 22, 21*d*, *f* ; 24, 19*g* ; MAR. 3, 18*g* ; —Report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*e*
- BOWATER, Maj. F. H.—at Guildhall, on visit of Canadian farmers, JAN. 27, 9*f*
- BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart : —at Bucklersbury, on Labour Party ; General election, FEB. 28, 23*d*  
on Shops hours act (criticism), MAR. 6, 11*d*
- BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 21, 24*b* ; —Report, MAR. 12, 24*e*
- BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23*c* ; —Report, MAR. 7, 23*c*
- BOWD, Police Constable Percy—bravery commended, FEB. 17, 11*g*
- BOWDEN, Mr. A. Roger—on road surfaces (I.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
- BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on late Rev. H. J. Rosedale (I.), JAN. 23, 17*g* (17*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold : —on industrial co-operation conference (I.), MAR. 21, 17*e*  
on motor-cycles—design (art. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29*a*
- BOWEN, Maj. H. R.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8*f*
- BOWEN, Mr. Harold—"The Life and Times of Ali Ben Isa" : noticed, MAR. 9, 20*d*
- BOWEN, Judge Ivor—at Gray's Inn Hall, on John Williams of Gloddaeth, MAR. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W. : —at Manchester Hotel, on telegraph services : committee's report, MAR. 26, 13*c*  
on dismissal from Civil Service (I.), MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 30, 12*e*  
on postal exhibition (I.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 12, 9*g*  
"Sundry Great Gentlemen"—noticed, FEB. 3, 17*c*
- BOWER, Phyllis—drunk charge, MAR. 16, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- BOWIE, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- BOWKER, Miss Alice—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- BOWKETT, Mr. Sidney—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 25, 6*e*
- BOWLES, Lieut.-Col. John—fined for riding horse on footpath, JAN. 30, 9*b*
- BOWLEY, Prof. A. L.—at London University, on Government statistics, FEB. 24, 9*e*

## BOWLS :—

- County championship—draw, JAN. 23, 5e  
 Drake Fellowship—inaugurated, MAR. 29, 7g  
 Essex County Association—competitions: entries, MAR. 23, 7b  
 Hertfordshire Association—particulars, MAR. 13, 6d  
 London and Southern Counties Association—meeting, FEB. 2, 6a  
 Matches played, JAN. 16, 5f; 23, 5e; FEB. 3, 6e; 20, 5c; 21, 7c; 27, 4f; MAR. 22, 7f  
 United States—British team's tour: English Bowling Association's statement, JAN. 14, 6a; matches played, FEB. 14, 7e; 22, 7b; return to England, MAR. 12, 4c

BOWMAN, Mr. E. F.—headmaster of Penistone Grammar School, MAR. 12, 11g

BOWMAN, Mr. Paget—accident, FEB. 23, 16c; death, 24, 17d  
 at Chelsea, on Imperial League of Opera, JAN. 13, 10a  
 at Royal Albert Hall on Imperial League of Opera, JAN. 9, 12c

BOWRING, Miss Anthea—pianoforte recital, JAN. 14, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*)

BOWRING, Sir Charles C.—photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13  
 on Nyasaland—development (message; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13c

BOWRING, Sir Frederick C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a; director of Barclays Bank, 2, 22g; president of Liverpool and District Aero Club, 27, 11c

BOWRING, Mr. P. F.—on Mr. E. Van Inghen (1.), MAR. 9, 19d (3\* 4\*)

BOWYER, Capt. George—infant son christened, JAN. 5, 15b

BOX, Miss Annie J.—found dead, MAR. 2, 11g

BOXER, Mr. Alfred B.—will, JAN. 25, 16d

BOXES—imports: Mr. A. E. Goodwin (s.), FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4\*)

## BOXING :—

Army—championships, JAN. 26, 7d; 27, 7d; 28, 6c (3\* 4\*);—Aldershot Command Team championship, MAR. 24, 6g; 26, 6g;—Royal Corps of Signals v. Aldershot Command, FEB. 6, 6g

Army, Territorial—championships, MAR. 16, 7c;—Cadet Shield, MAR. 31, 6c;—131st Infantry Brigade championship, FEB. 13, 6f

Baldock, T. v. P. Lolosky, FEB. 14, 7c; 15, 7d (3\* 4\*)

Bedford School—competitions, MAR. 19, 5c

Belsize Club—Invitation competitions, FEB. 24, 5f

Berg, Kid v. J. Donn, FEB. 28, 7e; 29, 7d (3\* 4\*)

Birmingham—control: Justices to seek powers, JAN. 7, 12e

Bloomfield, J.—suspended, MAR. 28, 7d

Brighton College v. Dulwich College, MAR. 12, 7g

Cambridge University v. Navy, FEB. 4, 6d

Canzoneri, T. v. Bud Taylor, JAN. 2, 5b; v. B. Bass, FEB. 13, 6d

## Championships :—

Amateur Boxing Association—divisional, MAR. 9, 7b; 15, 7d; 16, 7c; finals, 29, 7d (and 16e, 3\* 4\*)

Feather-weight—Corbett, H. v. J. Cuthbert, MAR. 13, 7d

## BOXING :—

## Championships (continued) :—

Feather-weight (European)—  
 Quadriani v. A. Ruiz, JAN. 9, 4c

Fly-weight (European)—Hill, J. v. E. Pladner, MAR. 20, 18e (16g, 3\* 4\*); 21, 7d (3\* 4\*)

Heavy-weight (World's)—next contest: Mr. T. Rickard's plans, JAN. 12, 5g; 16, 4c; 17, 7c;—Tunney, G.: challenges issued to, JAN. 25, 7g; MAR. 24, 6g; v. J. Dempsey: arrangements, 29, 7e

Light heavy-weight (World's)—  
 Loughran, T. v. L. Lomski, JAN. 9, 4e

Middle-weight—Ireland, A. v. T. Milligan, MAR. 15, 7d

Welter-weight (European)—Darton: declared holder, JAN. 20, 6g

Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh School, MAR. 26, 6g

Civil Service championships, MAR. 30, 7e; 31, 16c (3\* 4\*)

Cook, G. v. L. Buffi, FEB. 21, 7e; 22, 7d (3\* 4\*); v. M. Bouquillon, MAR. 7, 7b

Cranleigh School v. Cranleigh Mission—arrangements, MAR. 9, 7e (3\* 4\*)

Criqui, E. v. Kid Carter, MAR. 21, 7c (3\* 4\*)

Curley, J. v. T. Barber, JAN. 9, 4e

Cuthbert, J. v. A. Routis, JAN. 16, 4c; v. V. Cerdan, FEB. 7, 7b

Delaney, J. v. J. Humbeek, JAN. 23, 5g

Dempsey, J.—retirement announced, FEB. 2, 6f

Devos, R. v. W. Walker, JAN. 11, 5g

Diener, v. J. Stone, JAN. 24, 6b

Dundee, J. v. J. Mengeot, JAN. 18, 6d; v. J. Simonich, 25, 7g

Eastbourne College competition, MAR. 23, 6b

Eton College—competitions, MAR. 19, 5c

Fatalities—Edinburgh, FEB. 23, 11f;—Southampton, FEB. 23, 11f

Godfrey, G. v. Paolino, MAR. 1, 7b

Haberdashers' School v. Ardingly College, MAR. 8, 6e

Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, MAR. 15, 7d

Harvey, L. v. Kid Nitram, JAN. 20, 7b (and 14d, 3\* 4\*)

Heeney, T. v. J. Sharkey, JAN. 16, 4c; v. J. Delancy, MAR. 2, 14f; 3, 5e; in England, 24, 6g

Hood, J. v. L. Johnson, FEB. 14, 7d; 15, 7d (3\* 4\*); v. J. Bloomfield; declared "no contest," MAR. 27, 7e; 28, 18e (3\* 4\*); suspended, 28, 7d; v. A. Mancini: cancelled, 30, 7e

Household Brigade v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 20, 7a

Hudkins, Ace v. L. Tendler, JAN. 23, 5g

Jarvis, E. v. B. Hall, FEB. 20, 4g

Jones, P. v. J. Britton, JAN. 17, 7c (and 16f, 3\* 4\*); v. D. Volante, FEB. 21, 7e; 22, 7d (3\* 4\*)

Kirby, B. v. M. Rose, MAR. 6, 7b; 7, 14d, (3\* 4\*)

Leonard, B.—to fight as welter-weight, JAN. 5, 5f

Lewis, Kid v. J. Squires, JAN. 9, 4e

Lomski, L. v. M. McTigue, FEB. 6, 6g

London Business Houses—championships, FEB. 24, 5f

London Working Boys' Clubs—championships, MAR. 21, 7d



## BOXING (continued):—

- McInnes, T. v. G. Kiely, MAR. 5, 6e  
 Mancini, A. v. B. Bird, JAN. 3, 6c  
 Mansfield, A.: see MANSFIELD, Mr. Alfred  
 Marshall, B. v. Solvinto, JAN. 24, 7b  
 Metropolitan Police v. 3rd Battn. Coldstream Guards, JAN. 23, 5g;  
 v. Paris Police: arrangements, 23, 5g  
 Mexico—welter-weight championship:  
 T. White v. D. Velasco, JAN. 17, 7c  
 National Playing Fields Association tournament: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association  
 Navy (Portsmouth) v. Royal Corps of Signals (Aldershot), FEB. 13, 6f  
 O'Kelly, C. v. Van der Veer, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*)  
 Oxford University v. Belsize Club, FEB. 10, 7a; v. Navy, 23, 7d; trials, MAR. 3, 5c; v. Cambridge University, 9, 7b; 10, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 Paolino v. P. Lester, JAN. 3, 6c  
 Petrone, D. v. I. Fernandez, JAN. 2, 5b  
 Police—championships, FEB. 23, 7d; 24, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
 Printing and Allied Trades Amateur Club—tournament: arrangements, JAN. 21, 5b  
 Public Schools—competitions, MAR. 7, 6g; 12, 7g; 26, 6g  
 Risco, J. v. J. Sharkey, MAR. 14, 7c  
 Roberti, R. v. J. Gagnon, JAN. 2, 5b  
 Rossall School—competitions, MAR. 19, 5c  
 Royal Air Force — championships, MAR. 2, 6f; 3, 14e (3\* 4\*); v. London University, 10, 6b  
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 22, 7g  
 St. Paul's School v. Felsted School, MAR. 19, 4f  
 Scott, P. v. P. Charles, MAR. 20, 16e; 21, 7e; v. B. Touchstone: arrangements, 23, 6b  
 Services championships, MAR. 16, 7c  
 Shortland, D. v. R. Shields, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*)  
 Smith, C. v. A. Mata, FEB. 28, 7e; 29, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 Stanley, J. v. S. Ruggirello, FEB. 28, 7c; 29, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 Sullivan, J. v. L. McDonald, FEB. 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 Suys, T. v. A. Noble, FEB. 28, 7e; 29, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 Sweden v. Denmark, MAR. 20, 7c  
 Tarlton, N. v. B. Hindley, FEB. 7, 7b; 8, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 The Times Amateur Club—competitions, MAR. 26, 6g  
 Thompson, G. v. J. Elliott, JAN. 23, 5g  
 Tonbridge School v. Westminster School, MAR. 12, 7g  
 United Hospitals v. London University, FEB. 10, 7a  
 Uzcudun, Paolino: see Paolino, above  
 Wembley Stadium—Rickard, Mr. T.: sending representative to investigate situation, FEB. 6, 6g  
 BOYD, late Preb. Francis L.—appreciation, JAN. 2, 19c; will, MAR. 21, 19c  
 BOYD, Cdr. J. L.—biographical, MAR. 5, 20g  
 BOYD, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 4, 15d  
 BOYD, Rev. William—death, FEB. 17, 19a; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 14c  
 BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. Sir Archibald:—at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade, MAR. 22, 11c  
 on Franchise Bill (l.), MAR. 33, 10f

- BOYDELL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 2, 15d  
 BOYÉ, Gen. R. M. G. (France)—instructor to Prince Louis Napoleon, FEB. 20, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 BOYER, Mr. Edward L.—will, FEB. 2, 15d  
 BOYLE, Col. Gerald E.—death: biographical, JAN. 2, 19c; will, FEB. 15, 19e  
 BOYLE, Thomas—bronze medal of Royal National Life Boat Institution, MAR. 31, 11b  
 BOYLE, William—theft charge, FEB. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 BOYNTON, Mr. Walter—on sugar beet industry (l.), JAN. 16, 17e  
 BOYS:—  
 Camps—Yellowsands: dinner, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 8f (3\* 4\*)  
 Colliery—visit to London: arrangements, FEB. 10, 7g  
 Exhibition (school boys' own)—arrangements, JAN. 7, 7b; held, 9, 9b;—Music competition: see under MUSIC;—Stamp collectors' Challenge Cup: award, JAN. 12, 10c  
 Public School and industrial camp—staff entertained by Duke of York, JAN. 27, 7d  
 BOY SCOUTS:—  
 Detective work — magisterial comments, JAN. 10, 12d  
 Richmond (Earl Haig's Own)—Mr. C. Howe (l.), FEB. 2, 8c  
 St. Pancras—cot in Royal Northern Hospital: see under ROYAL Northern Hospital  
 Scottish Headquarters — meeting in Glasgow, FEB. 20, 14b  
 United States—Silver Buffalo: award, JAN. 28, 9c  
 War Department land—letting: concession, MAR. 27, 16f (16b, 3\* 4\*)  
 BOY SCOUTS Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 9c  
 BRABANT, Duke of: see under BELGIUM —Crown Prince  
 BRABAZON, Mr. H. B.—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e  
 BRACKEN, Henry—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 11e  
 BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba)—Minister for Department of Mines and Natural Resources, FEB. 10, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 BRACKENBURY, Dr. Henry B.—on *The Times* article on Sir D. Williams (l.), JAN. 3, 13c  
 BRACKETT and Sons—estate sales: report, JAN. 5, 22d  
 BRADBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. E. U.—“The 59th Division, 1915-1918”: noticed, MAR. 13, 11c  
 BRADBROOKE, Mr. W.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 6, 17e  
 BRADBURY, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald A.—death, MAR. 5, 9c  
 BRADBURY, Mrs. Sarah—will, JAN. 28, 15c  
 BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22c;—Report, JAN. 31, 23b  
 BRADDUCK, Sam—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 BRADE, Sir Reginald:—  
 on lances at Waterloo (l.), FEB. 11, 12e  
 on National Debt—gifts (l.), MAR. 5, 15e  
 BRADEN Copper Company (Chile)—fined for non-payment of tax on sale of products abroad, FEB. 27, 13g  
 BRADFIELD, Gunner Howard — court-martial, MAR. 22, 11c



- BRADFIELD College—Greek play : announced, MAR. 26, 14*d* ;—Headmaster : retirement announced, FEB. 10, 14*e* ; appointment, MAR. 23, 14*e*
- BRADFORD—Bishop : see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8*a* ;—Diocese : retreat : arrangements, JAN. 6, 15*b* ;—Silk (artificial) : German manufacturing process : see under SILK (artificial) ;—Trade : textiles : export of spinning plant to Canada : Mr. J. Moore (statement), MAR. 19, 11*c*
- BRADFORD, Sir John R.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18*d*
- BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce—France, supply of wool after the war to : members invested with Legion of Honour, FEB. 9, 20*e*
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 21*d* ;—Report, FEB. 17, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*a* ; 21, 24*e*
- BRADFORD Exchange Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 21*f*
- BRADFORD Grammar School—Harrison Mr. W. : endows two scholarships, JAN. 10, 7*c* ;—Old Boys' Association : meeting, JAN. 10, 7*c*
- BRADFORD Textile Society—meeting, JAN. 10, 12*d* (and 3\* 4\*)
- BRADING, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- BRADLEY, Group-Capt. C. R. S.—received by King, MAR. 17, 15*b*
- BRADLEY, Judge F. E.—chairman of Manchester University Convocation, MAR. 1, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)
- BRADLEY, H. W.—appeal, JAN. 21, 4*g*
- BRADLEY, Mr. J. J.—candidature in London County Council election : Trades Union Congress General Council statement, FEB. 23, 16*c*
- BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20*f* ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26*e* ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; 30, 9*f* ;—Trade notices, FEB. 23, 11*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*c* ; 26, 13*e*
- BRADMAN, Mrs. N.—loss of jewelry : see under JEWELRY
- BRADSHAW, Albert—threatening charge, JAN. 5, 9*e*
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Arthur C.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- BRADSHAW, Arthur H.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 6*g*
- BRADSHAW, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—president of Canadian National Exhibition, MAR. 2, 16*e*
- BRADSHAW, Mr. W. F.—on litter (1.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
- BRADSHAW, Gass and Hope, Messrs.—winning design for Wimbledon Town Hall, JAN. 11, 8*e*
- BRAGG, Sir William—grant from Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, FEB. 10, 9*f* at Hotel Cecil, on electrical engineering, FEB. 10, 9*f* at Royal Institution, on photo-electricity, JAN. 21, 8*c*
- BRAHAM, Charles—permitting unlicensed dancing charge, MAR. 15, 5*e*
- BRAHMS, Johannes—letters to Mme. Schumann (article), FEB. 25, 10*b*
- BRILLOVSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10*c*
- BRAIME, Mr. T. F.—president of Leeds Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 1, 11*g*
- BRAINE, Mr. Arthur R.—death, FEB. 9, 19*f*
- BRAINE, Mr. H. E.—director of Tatham, Bromage and Co., JAN. 24, 19*g*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—at Falcon House, on City of London Electric Lighting Company, MAR. 22, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 22*d* ; correction, 23, 21*d*
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 9, 17*b*
- BRAMALL, Mr. Walter—director of South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21*c*
- BRAMBLE, Cdr. F. G.—biographical, MAR. 9, 4*g*
- BRAMLEY, Cunliffe, and Stewart—frauds upon : see MCKAY, Arthur L.
- BRAMWELL, John C.—smuggling charge, JAN. 7, 7*g*
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—taking pilot's "refresher" course, FEB. 9, 11*a* ; flies to Berlin, MAR. 27, 15*g* at Butchers' Hall, on commercial aviation, JAN. 17, 19*c* at Fishmongers' Hall, on air travel, MAR. 9, 7*g* at Hamble, on Schneider Cup, JAN. 14, 14*f* at Liverpool, on flying clubs, JAN. 27, 11*c* at Manchester, on proposed air port, JAN. 28, 9*d* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*) at Portsmouth, on commercial aviation, FEB. 23, 8*g* (2\*) at Royal Aeronautical Society, on flying-boats ; Imperial services, MAR. 16, 16*d* on air transport—progress (lect.), MAR. 6, 13*e*
- BRAND, Mr. C. J. :—on art treasures : intrinsic value (1.), FEB. 1, 10*e* on Australian wines (1.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- BRAND, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—in Congress : attack on Mr. Hoover, MAR. 14, 16*b*
- BRAND, Vice-Adm. Sir Hubert—*Raleigh* (1885 commission) reunion tea, JAN. 5, 10*d*
- BRAND, Mr. Sydney—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- BRAND (Charles) and Son—London docks : tender secured, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- BRANDER, Mrs.—motor accident, FEB. 21, 13*a*
- BRANDER, Rev. G. L.—on late Lord Haig at St. Andrews University (1.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
- BRANDON, Mr. Harold E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*e*
- BRANDON, Capt. V. R.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 5, 6*g*
- BRAND Powdered Fuel System, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 26, 18*g*
- BRANDT, Mrs. Lucy S.—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- BRANDT (Wm.), Sons, and Co.—new offices, FEB. 7, 20*f* ; (21*d*, 4\*)
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—presents collection of etchings to Dutch Government, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*b* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; M. T. Van Berkhout (int.), 7, 12*b*
- BRANN, Mr. G.—resignation as secretary of Home Park Golf Club, MAR. 6, 7*b* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- BRANSON, Sir George A. H. (Mr. Justice) :—on crime in Durham (statement), FEB. 22, 5*g*
- BRANSTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
- BRASS, Capt. W.—brings home film of Mr. L. S. Amery's Empire tour, FEB. 25, 7*e* ; permission to exhibit in Palace of Westminster refused, MAR. 6, 16*g* in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*e*

- BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—Ministry: see under RUMANIA.
- BRAUN, Herr (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on proposed construction of warship, MAR. 10, 12*g*
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- BRAWLEY—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- BRAY, James—accident, MAR. 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*c*; death, 28, 18*g* (9*d*, 4\*); inquest, 29, 10*b*
- BRAY, Mr. Maurice W.—director of St. James' Court Estate, Ltd., FEB. 1, 20*c*
- BRAZIER, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- BRAZIL:—
- Accidents—Rio de Janeiro: houses collapse, FEB. 27, 13*g*
  - Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
  - Coffec—Sao Paulo: export of Santos products: new law, FEB. 6, 11*g*
  - Crime—bombs exploded (Pará), JAN. 25, 13*g*; correction, MAR. 26, 15*g*;—Murder: of two Government officials by Indian savages, MAR. 29, 15*g*
  - Finance:—
    - Budget—estimates, JAN. 17, 13*d* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 18, 18*c*
    - Loans—yields (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21*d*
    - Bonds—drawn, FEB. 17, 21*c*, 26*b*; MAR. 7, 22*g*, 27*e*; 15, 25*e*
    - 1914 funding—exceptional bargains (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15*a*
    - Recission Four per Cent—sinking fund (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18*d*; 31, 18*e*
    - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43*a*
  - Fires—Ilha das Cobras: naval stores, JAN. 12, 11*d*
  - Fishing industry—deep-sea: started, JAN. 9, 9*c*
  - Floods, JAN. 17, 13*e* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 29, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)
  - Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
  - France, relations with:—
    - Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro appointed, JAN. 23, 11*g*
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
  - Landslip—Santos, MAR. 12, 14*f*; 13, 16*g*; 14, 15*f* (15*b*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 16, 18
  - Plague: see under PLAGUE
  - Railways—accident: Paulista express wrecked, MAR. 21, 15*g*;—Coal, Ruhr: purchase, MAR. 30, 24*f*;—Passes, free: abolition: riots: see under RIOTS, below
  - Riots—abolition of railway passes, FEB. 3, 11*d*; 6, 11*c*
  - Rumania, relations with—Minister at Rio de Janeiro appointed, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
  - Trade—imports and exports: statistics JAN. 2, 23*f*; FEB. 4, 17*f*; 18, 19*a*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43*a*
  - Uruguay, relations with—Bridge connecting: convention signed, MAR. 23, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
  - Weather: see under WEATHER
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 25*b*;—Meeting; arrangements, JAN. 2, 23*e*; circular to shareholders 13, 19*g* (F.N.), 17, 20*b*; 18, 18*c*
- BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- BRDAREVITCH—murder charge: tried, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3\* 4\*); 10, 11*f* (3\* 4\*); sentence, 20, 15*e* (3\* 4\*)
- BREACH, Mr. B. I'Anson—invited to Oporto as representative of Vintners' Company, JAN. 27, 8*g* at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese friendship, MAR. 23, 13*e* at Oporto, on visit of Vintners' Company delegates, MAR. 26, 15*e*; 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- BREAD:—
- Leading article ("Old bread"), MAR. 19, 15*d*
  - Prices—position, JAN. 18, 12*b*;—Birmingham: reduction, FEB. 20, 9*g*;—Coalville: reduction, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Food Council: probable further investigation, JAN. 20, 14*g*; decision, 21, 10*f* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Tonbridge: Food Council: decision, JAN. 21, 10*f* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); letter to Tunbridge Wells and District Bakers' Association quoted, 26, 9*e*; position: Councillor H. G. Gunner (statement), FEB. 3, 10*d*
- BRECICEANU, M. (Rumania)—Minister at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- BRECKMAN (S. and J.), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*
- BRECON—County Museum opened, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- BRECONSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAR. 17, 14*b*
- BRECONSHIRE War Memorial Hospital—president, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- BREDIN, Edgar C.—offence against bankruptcy act charge, MAR. 15, 8*f* (4\*)
- BREDOW, Dr. Hans—"Vier Jahre deutscher Kundfunk": noticed, MAR. 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BREITMEYER, M. Louis C.—partner with Messrs. Cazenove and Akroyds, JAN. 31, 19*f*
- BREMNER, Mr. Thomas—law case, MAR. 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*g*
- BREMNER, Mr. Walter S.—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*
- BREMNER and Tripp, Messrs.—address, MAR. 27, 25*g*
- BRENCHLEY, Mrs. Henry—death, FEB. 15, 11*g*
- BRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on income-tax evasions by Abrahams brothers, MAR. 23, 14*f*
- BRENT, Lieut.-Cdr. C. R.—biographical, JAN. 9, 8*c*
- BRENT, river—photographic survey completed, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- BREKETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley:—
  - at St. Ermin's Restaurant: on co-partnership, FEB. 4, 7*c*
  - on hotel tips (L.), JAN. 5, 15*e*
- BRESLAUER, Mr. Philip L.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- BRETHERTON, Mrs. Anne E.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- BRETT, Mr. Oliver—on Civil Service franchises (L.), FEB. 29, 17*d*
- BRETT-JAMES, Mr. Norman G.:—
  - on Bunyan in Bedford Gaol (L.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
  - on London floods of 1632 (L.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
- BREUL, Prof.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15*a*



- BREWER, Sir Herbert—death, MAR. 2, 14b, 16d; photograph, 2, 16d; appreciation: correspondence, 7, 21c; funeral, 7, 19c
- BREWING trade—amalgamations: Mr. S. Valentin (s.), MAR. 20, 18b
- BREWOD, George H.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9g
- BRIAND, M. (France)—receives Mr. S. Whitehouse, JAN. 2, 14e (14f, 3\* 4\*); gives luncheon for Mr. P. Gilbert, 17, 13g; attends luncheon given by Herr von Hoesch, 18, 12c; meets Sir A. Chamberlain; leaves for Geneva, MAR. 5, 13a; returns to Paris, 12, 13c
- Peace pact proposal: see under PEACE—Pact, International
- Tangier Zone—signs agreement with Spain, MAR. 5, 13b; (photo.), 6, 20
- United States proposal for International peace pact: see under PEACE—Pact, International
- Arbitration treaty: see under FRANCE
- at Council of Ministers, on foreign policy, JAN. 11, 12d
- at League of Nations Council, on Hungary: machine-gun episode, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*); on agrarian dispute between Hungary and Russia, 10, 12c
- in Parliament, on foreign policy; Locarno Treaty; Germany: policy in Rhineland, FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 11d (3\* 4\*); German view, 4, 11c; leading article, 7, 15c; on Savoy free Zones: arbitral compromise between France and Switzerland, MAR. 15, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- on Savoy Free Zones—arbitration compromise (views), FEB. 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- BRIANDT, Marquis de: see PIRON, Hippolyte
- BRIBERY and corruption—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9g; FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g
- BRICE, Mr. A. J. H. M.—memorial tablet unveiled in Tewkesbury Abbey, FEB. 3, 15f
- BRICE, Miss B.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 7, 15c
- BRICE and Sons, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 29, 5d
- BRIDAL, Mr. D. W.—on postal collections (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- BRIDGE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BRIDGE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BRIDGEMAN, Rev. C. T. (U.S.A.)—discovers fragment of Egyptian basalt stele at Tabgha, FEB. 11, 10f (10c, 3\* 4\*)
- BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—visits Royal Naval Hospital, Stonehouse, FEB. 1, 8e; dinner, 7, 8c; reception, MAR. 1, 17c; 15, 17c
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d; 10, 9d
- BRIDGEMAN, Robert H.—theft charge, FEB. 28, 13g
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—to confer with Oswestry branch, National Farmers' Union, JAN. 5, 6g; visits *Erebus* and *Devonshire* at Devonport, FEB. 1, 8e; audience of King, MAR. 19, 17b; entertains King and Queen, 21, 19d
- Naval estimates—memorandum, MAR. 10, 13f
- Queenborough, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 16c
- at Birmingham, on Baldwin Ministry; agriculture; safeguarding of industries; disarmament; Geneva conference, MAR. 23, 9b
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. (continued):—
- at Connaught Rooms, on *Royal Oak* incident; naval armaments; Geneva conference, MAR. 29, 18b; 30, 18b (3\* 4\*)
- at Constitutional Club, on naval armaments; Geneva conference; American programme; abolition of submarines, FEB. 17, 9d
- at St. Stephen's Club, on naval armaments: Geneva conference, MAR. 9, 16c
- at Southport, on industrial cooperation conference; naval armaments: Geneva conference; American programme; Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 21, 13f
- at Whitchurch, on agriculture: safeguarding; naval armaments: Geneva conference; American programme; British expenditure, FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- in Parliament, on:—
- Beatty, Lord—tribute, MAR. 16, 8e
- Naval armaments—limitation: Geneva conference, MAR. 16, 8c, 7f; 17, 7f (4\*); 23, 8f
- Navy—political activities, FEB. 23, 8c; MAR. 1, 8b; 2, 7f; 3, 6f (4\*); 7, 9g; estimates; air arm; strength; building programme; Singapore base; dockyards; boys' training accommodation; conduct, MAR. 16, 8c; *Royal Oak* incident, 17, 7a; 20, 16c; warships: bombing experiments, 22, 8b; 29, 8b (and 4\*); fuel, 23, 8f
- on Sheerness Dockyard—denies Government decision to sell (tel. quoted), JAN. 25, 16a
- on submarines—salvage (statement), FEB. 23, 11b
- on Thompson Island (statement), FEB. 24, 13g
- BRIDGEND Secondary School—headmaster, MAR. 22, 13g
- BRIDGER, Lieut.-Cdr. Sidney C. T.—biographical, FEB. 14, 20e
- BRIDGES:—
- Ancient—preservation: Mr. G. H. Jack (p.), MAR. 6, 9e
- Reconstruction—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e;—Bill: provisions (P.N.), FEB. 14, 14g; introduced in Commons, 14, 8b; MAR. 15, 8c;—Parliament: question, MAR. 21, 8b
- BRIDGES, Sir Robert—on English pronunciation and broadcasting, JAN. 6, 13e
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- BRIDGWATER—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a;—Electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
- BRIDLINGTON—sea wall: application for borrowing powers: inquiry, MAR. 3, 9g
- BRIERLEY, Mr. H.—birthday, JAN. 30, 9g
- BRIERLEY, Dr. Henry—retiring from post of registrar at Wigan County Court, MAR. 12, 11g
- BRIERLEY, Mr. Ronald B.—on parcels for France (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- BRIGDEN, Seth—acquitted, FEB. 1, 7g
- BRIGGS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- BRIGGS, Mrs. Catherine—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—accident, MAR. 5, 17b
- BRIGGS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f



- BRIGGS, Canon J. W.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 16, 9b
- BRIGGS, James—inquest, MAR. 22, 11a
- BRIGGS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on telegraphy: cables and wireless (l.), JAN. 24, 10e; 28, 8c
- BRIGHT, Dr. Frank—Colwall Church Room: opened, FEB. 6, 9d
- BRIGHT, Ven. Hugh—on Prayer-book measure (l.), MAR. 30, 12c
- BRIGHTON—beach stands: sale, MAR. 29, 13g;—Boundary, extension of: celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 13, 16g; map, 27, 13a;—Congregational Church (London-road): minister retiring, JAN. 16, 15b;—Devil's Dyke: preservation scheme: offered to Corporation, FEB. 6, 9c; decision, 17, 11a; article, 17, 11a; purchase confirmed, 24, 11b;—Improvements: Ald. Carden (s.), FEB. 17, 11a; article, MAR. 27, 13a;—Police: see under POLICE
- BRIGHTON and Hove Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAR. 24, 9d
- BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company—report, FEB. 25, 17g
- BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. William H. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- BRIND, Col. J. E. S.—aide-de-camp to King, JAN. 20, 14g
- BRINDLEY, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- BRINDLEY, James—colliery pumping device: note, FEB. 17, 11b
- BRINE, Miss Annie M.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- BRINING, Capt.—detention at Puerto-Cabello: Mr. R. B. Cunninghame Graham (l.), MAR. 15, 10a
- BRINSMEAD, Col. (Australia)—at Brisbane, on Mr. B. Hinkler, MAR. 8, 13f
- BRINSWORTH House—appeal, JAN. 16, 10c;—London Hippodrome concert: attitude of Musicians' Union, JAN. 23, 14e
- BRISBANE—finance: bond issue, FEB. 2, 19f; 9, 21g
- BRISCO, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- BRISCOE, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, MAR. 2, 12d
- BRISCOE, Mr. Joseph P.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- BRISLEY, Mr. Percy L.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- BRISTOL—Bishop: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George;—Electoral: West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Little Theatre: report, JAN. 6, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- BRISTOL, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital, MAR. 26, 14c
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20c
- BRISTOL Crippled Children's Society—new home at Winford: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, FEB. 23, 17c
- BRISTOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 15, 25f
- BRISTOL Grammar School—new preparatory department, opened, FEB. 9, 11g
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
- BRISTOL University—Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station: opening arrangements, FEB. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Appointments, FEB. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Degrees: papers approved, MAR. 23, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Ph.D. degrees: award, MAR. 10, 14d;—Retirements: announced, FEB. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new: statistics, JAN. 5, 19g;—Law case, JAN. 14, 14c;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 23b; (F.N.), 6, 23d
- BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.—theatre purchase: terms, JAN. 21, 8d, 18e; Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (statement), 23, 10b
- BRITISH Academy—English philology biennial lecture: arrangements, JAN. 27, 14c;—English studies: biennial prize: award, JAN. 27, 14c;—Italian lecture, MAR. 22, 14d;—Warton lecture: delivered, MAR. 1, 17e (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Acetate Silk Corporation—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 29, 22c;—Share issue, MAR. 15, 20g
- BRITISH Actors' Equity Association suggested—Casson, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 27, 16c;—Hall, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 16c
- BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 21a; (F.N.), 31, 19b;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b; 22, 23e
- BRITISH American Dance Club—medical night meeting, FEB. 4, 15c
- BRITISH American Nickel Company, at Deschenes—plant: British syndicate's plan to acquire, JAN. 10, 20d
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd.—Chinese factories: strike: see under CHINESE civil war: *Shanghai*;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 21g;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 21d
- BRITISH and Chinese Corporation—chairman appointed, JAN. 13, 19g
- BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 18f, g; FEB. 1, 19a, 20b
- BRITISH and Dominions Film Corporation, Ltd.—flotation arrangements, FEB. 7, 21g; share issue, 13, 19g; 15, 21a, f; 17, 21c; 22, 21g;—Law case, MAR. 17, 14e
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—children's gathering (Guildhall): arrangements, FEB. 4, 9g;—Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 6, 15b
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27g; 22, 23e; (F.N.) 22, 22d
- BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21b; 14, 21f; (F.N.), 14, 21d; 15, 22g;—Directors: names (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 23e;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
- BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—report FEB. 15, 25f; MAR. 20, 27g
- BRITISH and North European Bank—dividend, JAN. 24, 19g (19c, 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*);—Stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23c
- BRITISH Association for Physical Training—meeting, JAN. 5, 7b
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—Charter of Incorporation: petition presented, FEB. 8, 9g;—Meeting (South Africa): arrangements, MAR. 6, 16d;—President, MAR. 6, 16d; on preservation of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 10, 13d
- BRITISH Association of Chemists—dinner, MAR. 5, 16b
- BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—meeting, FEB. 10, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Association of Shipping and Forwarding Agents—to be formed, FEB. 3, 22f
- BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—British Electric Traction Company and Thomas Tilling, Ltd.: unification of interests in certain provincial omnibus companies (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20c;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 16g;—Omnibus undertakings, provincial: to acquire further holdings in, FEB. 21, 23g

- BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade—proposed addition of representatives of financial group, MAR. 9, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 21g (4\*)
- BRITISH Booklet Matches, Ltd.—directors appointed, FEB. 3, 19g; 18, 18f; MAR. 6, 24c;—Share issue, MAR. 29, 23g
- BRITISH Broadcasting Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 5e; 21, 4b; FEB. 1, 5d
- BRITISH Cclanese, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 12, 18a; (F.N.), 12, 17c;—Patents: protection: directors' statement, JAN. 12, 18e; (F.N.), 12, 17c; Non-Inflammable Film Company: rejoinder, 13, 20a; (F.N.), 13, 19b;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g; (F.N.), 17, 18a
- BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Company, Ltd.—Beeby's Brick Company: see that title;—Share issue, JAN. 6, 17c; 14, 17g
- BRITISH Central Africa Company—debentures drawn, JAN. 2, 23e
- BRITISH Chambers of Commerce, abroad: see respective Countries under TRADE
- BRITISH Charities Association—garden fête in aid: arrangements, MAR. 31, 17b
- BRITISH Colliery Owners' Research Association—technical investigator, MAR. 7, 13g (and 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Columbia:—  
Asiatics: see under CANADA  
Parliament—Speaker's chair: temporarily occupied by Mrs. E. Smith, FEB. 25, 11g  
Peace River Country: see under CANADA  
Railways—Edmonton, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway: see that title  
Water power—concession, MAR. 23, 14d (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Columbia Worsted Mills, Ltd.—to be formed, MAR. 19, 11c
- BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f
- BRITISH Co-Partners, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 28, 5d
- BRITISH Copper Manufacturers, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: to acquire assets of (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19a
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—Meeting, MAR. 12, 20d;—President, FEB. 6, 18d;—Report, MAR. 12, 20d
- BRITISH Drama League—Easter School: arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 14b
- BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—production of vitamin D: note, JAN. 27, 11a;—Dividend, MAR. 17, 19g;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25e;—Report, MAR. 21, 8b
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association—luncheon, FEB. 11, 7c;—President, JAN. 28, 7a;—Report, FEB. 11, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—brochure ("Foreign Plant in British Power Stations"), FEB. 8, 9f
- BRITISH Electrical Development Association—dinner, MAR. 17, 8f
- BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—British Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.: see that title
- BRITISH Empire:—  
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE  
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 11f; 21, 9c; FEB. 4, 12d; (int.), 14, 11e; (s.), 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*); 18, 9f; MAR. 3, 14b  
Article ("The Imperial Centre"), FEB. 2, 13f
- BRITISH Empire (continued):—  
Colonies:—  
Governors—pensions: scale: report of committee, MAR. 23, 9c  
Trade—value: Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JAN. 20, 10g  
Women, white—influence: Mr. W. Lunn (s.), MAR. 14, 11e  
Communications—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (add.), FEB. 9, 16b  
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 9d;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21d;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 22, 8c;—Survey, geographical: scheme for use, FEB. 7, 7e  
Dominions:—  
Crown—relations: Sir S. Low (1.), MAR. 3, 8a  
Diplomatic representation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*);—Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b  
Neutrality—Africa, South: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 14e; 16, 13f; 17, 11c; 20, 15b; 27, 16c;—Canada: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 15e; 29, 15e (3\* 4\*);—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 30, 16c  
Status:—  
Africa, South—Imperial Conference declarations: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 14e; 16, 13f; 17, 11c; 20, 15b; 27, 16c;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 30, 16c  
Canada—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 13b; 25, 13f; 27, 13a; 28, 11c; FEB. 13, 12f;—Article, JAN. 23, 11a;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 27, 13a; FEB. 1, 14c;—Cahan, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 11f;—Committee of legal experts: appointment announced, FEB. 15, 13g;—Cooke, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Foster, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 11c;—King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c; 2, 11c; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: question, MAR. 16, 13f  
Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b  
United States—representation in: Mr. E. Wrench (s.), FEB. 15, 11c  
Economic cooperation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 13f;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 25, 11c  
Fauna—preservation: Lord Onslow (s.), FEB. 18, 7f  
Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 14c  
Organization—Maj. G. F. Davies (s.p.), FEB. 9, 9g  
Railways: see under RAILWAYS  
Rigg, Maj. (s.), JAN. 11, 9c (and 9f, 3\* 4\*)  
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 8g  
BRITISH Empire Academy—premises: appeal for funds, MAR. 6, 8f; MAR. 17, 9d  
BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign: see under CANCER—Research  
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—Film Library: details, FEB. 29, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*); opened, MAR. 3, 17d;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 12c  
BRITISH Empire League—Imperial Communications Committee: meeting,



- BRITISH Empire League (continued):—  
 FEB. 23, 16c (14f, 3\* 4\*);—Lunchcon,  
 FEB. 17, 11f;—Prize essay (Duke of  
 Devonshire): subject, FEB. 28, 13c
- BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Association  
 —meeting, FEB. 25, 14d
- BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—  
 luncheon, FEB. 18, 9f;—Meeting,  
 JAN. 5, 6f
- BRITISH Empire Service League—patron-  
 in-chief, MAR. 12, 14c
- BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—amal-  
 gamation with Steel Company of  
 Canada and Algoma Steel Corporation:  
 reports, FEB. 4, 17c; Mr. MacNaught's  
 statement, 8, 21d (3\* 4\*);—Directors:  
 changes, FEB. 3, 18e;—President:  
 change, FEB. 3, 18e;—Reconstruction  
 plans, FEB. 3, 18e; (F.N.), 6, 20d;  
 Mr. MacNaught's statement, 8, 21d  
 (3\* 4\*); Dominion Steel Corporation  
 Preference shareholders, London  
 Protection Committee of (circular;  
 F.N.), 18, 18b; Bill in Nova Scotia  
 Legislature, MAR. 28, 23c
- BRITISH Empire Union—on *Dawn*: censor-  
 ship (protest), FEB. 22, 14e
- BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.  
 —particulars, JAN. 12, 17g
- BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company,  
 Ltd.—bonus interim: increased rate,  
 JAN. 27, 21g;—Branch, new, MAR. 30,  
 27g;—Business, new: statistics, JAN.  
 11, 18g
- BRITISH Federation of Youth—conference,  
 MAR. 19, 19d
- BRITISH Filmcraft Productions Company—  
 Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd.: to  
 produce films for, FEB. 29, 23f, 25b;—  
 Meeting, FEB. 29, 25b;—Share issue:  
 announcement, FEB. 1, 20g
- BRITISH Friesian Cattle Society—adminis-  
 tration, MAR. 5, 20b
- BRITISH General Insurance Company—  
 business, new: statistics, JAN. 2, 23g
- BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—meeting,  
 FEB. 17, 22c
- BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—  
 National Training School for District  
 Midwives: building fund; ice carnival  
 in aid: arrangements, FEB. 1, 17a;  
 MAR. 14, 19d; 20, 19c
- BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE  
 —Exhibitions
- BRITISH Instructional Films—studios at  
 Welwyn: erection scheme, JAN. 13,  
 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*); foundation stone  
 laid, MAR. 13, 14b
- BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—meeting,  
 MAR. 21, 24a;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c;  
 12, 24a
- BRITISH International Pictures—share issue,  
 FEB. 16, 21g; MAR. 22, 24b;—Südilm,  
 A. G., purchases, FEB. 2, 11c (11a, 3\*  
 4\*); Mr. J. Maxwell (statement), 7, 12d
- BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend,  
 JAN. 27, 21e; 28, 17g;—Report, FEB.  
 6, 21d; (F.N.), 7, 20d
- BRITISH Italian Banking Corporation, Ltd.  
 —meeting, MAR. 28, 25a;—Report,  
 MAR. 20, 27g
- BRITISH Land Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
 JAN. 30, 20d;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
- BRITISH Legion—Army Council's tribute,  
 FEB. 8, 16e;—Fleet-street section:  
 formation suggested, FEB. 11, 7e;—  
 Grants: policy: statement, FEB. 29,  
 18d; Mrs. Piggott (l.), MAR. 2, 10e;—  
 Home Counties area: conference, FEB.  
 13, 17b;—Kielberg, Mr. F. K.: gives  
 £10,000 as tribute to Lord Haig, FEB.  
 6, 17c;—London floods: see under
- BRITISH Legion (continued):—  
 FLOODS: *Thames*: London;—Lord  
 Haig's Fund: Memorial National  
 Fund suggested: see under HAIG,  
 Lord;—Melton Mowbray branch:  
 dance, FEB. 27, 17f;—Metropolitan  
 area: conference, FEB. 13, 17a;—  
 Officers' Benevolent Department: re-  
 port, MAR. 14, 10a;—Poppies: Lord  
 Blythwood (l.), FEB. 18, 10c; factory:  
 homes for employees at Richmond  
 (photo.), MAR. 2, 18; 1927: report,  
 23, 11d;—President: successor to  
 Lord Haig: question discussed with  
 Prince of Wales, FEB. 1, 14b; Lord  
 Jellicoe to be invited to accept office,  
 FEB. 9, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*); accepts, 29,  
 16e; Leicester branch: attitude,  
 MAR. 5, 11c; Col. E. C. Heath: state-  
 ment, 6, 8g; nominee withdraws, 12,  
 11c;—Report, MAR. 19, 8e;—South-  
 eastern area: conference, FEB. 20,  
 17b;—Tipperary: new branch opened,  
 FEB. 4, 9g;—Women's section: Lieut.-  
 Gen. Sir E. Bethune (s.), FEB. 13, 17b;—  
 Yorkshire branches: conference, FEB.  
 13, 17b
- British Legion Journal*—Noticed, FEB. 2,  
 9a (3\* 4\*);—Haig Memorial number:  
 announced, MAR. 3, 14c; 6, 8g
- BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB.  
 23, 20f; 24, 25c
- BRITISH Marine Salvage and Dredging  
 Company—fraudulent prospectus,  
 FEB. 23, 9d
- BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—meeting,  
 FEB. 13, 20d
- BRITISH Medical Association—Ernest Hart  
 memorial scholarship: notice to candi-  
 dates, MAR. 16, 9c;—Meeting, MAR.  
 22, 11d;—Sir Charles Hastings Lec-  
 ture: delivered, MAR. 22, 11d
- British Medical Journal*—Editor, JAN. 10,  
 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*);—Leading article,  
 JAN. 2, 15c
- BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—meeting,  
 MAR. 15, 22d;—Report, MAR. 2, 20f,  
 21c; (F.N.), 2, 21c
- BRITISH Model Theatre Guild—exhibition:  
 see under THEATRES
- BRITISH Motor-Boat Club—meeting, FEB.  
 2, 6d
- BRITISH Museum—acquisitions: described,  
 JAN. 16, 7d; MAR. 12, 22g;—Athenian  
 vases acquired, FEB. 13, 17e;—Cine-  
 matograph films and gramophone re-  
 cords: deposits, FEB. 27, 8g;—Coins,  
 ancient British gold: acquired, MAR.  
 22, 13d;—Egyptian sphinx: acquired,  
 JAN. 16, 7d;—Gold Roman medal-  
 lions: two from Arras: presented, JAN.  
 27, 11e;—Grant: petition presented  
 in Commons, FEB. 23, 8c;—Hardy,  
 Mr. T.: exhibition of MSS, JAN. 20,  
 9c;—Library: thefts from: readers'  
 tickets to be shown, FEB. 7, 5g; lead-  
 ing article, 13, 13d;—Mayan civiliza-  
 tion: antiquities on view, FEB. 6,  
 9f; expedition: see under ARCHÆ-  
 LOGY: *America, Central*;—Printing,  
 foreign: exhibition announced, FEB.  
 1, 8f;—Print room: additions, JAN. 6,  
 7g;—Thefts: leading article, FEB. 13,  
 13d
- BRITISH Music Society—congress (Bourne-  
 mouth): arrangements, FEB. 20, 15e
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd.—  
 report, JAN. 25, 21f
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—addi-  
 tions: described, FEB. 14, 16e; MAR.  
 15, 11c; 26, 22c;—Beetle, giant  
 horned: acquired, MAR. 26, 22c;—



- BRITISH (Natural History) Muscum (continued):—  
 Butterflies: collection presented by Sir G. Kenrick, FEB. 14, 16c;—Mollusc, giant: acquired, MAR. 15, 11c;—Reunion, scientific, MAR. 15, 11c;—Snow leopard: specimen acquired, FEB. 27, 11c;—Visitors: statistics, FEB. 14, 16c
- BRITISH National Pictures, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 9, 5b
- BRITISH North Borneo Para Rubber—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- BRITISH Oil Shipping Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 11, 16g;—Dividend, JAN. 14, 20d;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22f
- BRITISH Olympic Association—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 2, 5g;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 7b (and 3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Optical Association—dinner, FEB. 17, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- BRITISH Overseas Bankers' Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 9d
- BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd.—capital: increase announced, MAR. 19, 23f
- BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21c; (F.N.), 2, 21b;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 25d; (F.N.), 13, 22b;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f; (F.N.), 3, 18b
- BRITISH Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services—Rev. P. H. McGuire (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- BRITISH Psychological Society—meeting, JAN. 3, 7d
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—Bridge tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 16, 17b;—Cwm Colliery disaster: awards, JAN. 31, 9f (9g, 3\* 4\*);—Flood distress: see FLOODS: *Thames*: *London*: *Rotherhithe*:—Rheumatism clinics: see under RHEUMATISM
- BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—meeting, MAR. 23, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*);—Report, MAR. 22, 13c
- BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—amalgamation plans (F.N.), JAN. 20, 19d; terms (F.N.), 28, 17b; approved, FEB. 7, 22a;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 22a
- BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 23, 22c; 24, 20g; 26, 25c, 26a; 28, 23d; 30, 24f
- “BRITISH Shipping Finance”—1928 volume noticed, MAR. 20, 23e
- BRITISH South Africa Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g; (F.N.), 10, 20d; correction, 11, 16d;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 21a;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d; (F.N.), 22, 20e
- BRITISH Spas Federation—meeting (Bath), MAR. 14, 10f
- BRITISH Sportsmen's Club—luncheon, MAR. 8, 7e
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—note, MAR. 19, 20b;—Luncheon, MAR. 22, 10c;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 10c
- BRITISH Surety Insurance Company, Ltd.—stand at Leipzig International Industries Fair, FEB. 29, 23f
- BRITISH Synthon Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
- BRITISH Tanker Company—*British Honour*: see under SHIPPING:—*British Justice*: see under SHIPPING
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e
- BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- BRITISH Universities Film Company, Ltd.—plans, FEB. 22, 12b
- BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f
- BRITISH Wireless Marine Service: see under SHIPPING—Telegraphy, wireless
- BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 14, 12c
- BRITISH Wool Federation—dinner, JAN. 14, 14b
- BRITON Ferry Chemical and Manure Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23b
- BRITT, Mr. Harold—law case, FEB. 10, 5g
- BRITTAIN, Mr. Desmond—on Charles Dickens: re-writing (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—presents clock to Royal Colonial Institute, FEB. 27, 8c in Parliament, on Socialism, MAR. 22, 8c
- BRITTAIN, Mr. Herbert—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- BRITTEN, Mr. Fred (U.S.A.):—  
 at Washington, on naval building programme: British propaganda; influence of Rhodes scholars, MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
 in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 16, 13b  
 on naval construction programme (statement), JAN. 13, 12e (3\* 4\*); (views), 16, 12b; (statement), FEB. 13, 12d  
 on navies—limitation of strength: British proposals (opinion), MAR. 28, 16c
- BRITTON, Mr. E. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on sale of cooked foods, JAN. 28, 8g
- BRIXTON—electoral: see under LAMBETH
- BROAD, Mr. Harrington E.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- BROADLEY, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BROADSTAIRS—Fairfield House: matinee in aid: arrangements, MAR. 3, 15b; given, 27, 19c
- BROADWITH, Mr. T.—on river pollution (evid.), MAR. 19, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- BROADWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—death, JAN. 4, 8d; will, MAR. 2, 17e
- BROATCH, Mrs. Jemima J.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- BROCK, Miss Bessie S.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- BROCK, Mr. Laurence G.—chairman, Board of Control, FEB. 13, 14c
- BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—*Raleigh* (1885 commission) reunion tea, JAN. 5, 10d
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. C. E. R.—not to seek re-election for East Nottingham, JAN. 18, 14a
- BROCKLEHURST, Maj. Robert—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.—on Velasquez spelling (l.), MAR. 24, 11a
- BRODIE, Capt. C. G.—biographical, FEB. 21, 22d
- BRODRICK, Mr. William J. H.—biographical; metropolitan police magistrate, MAR. 31, 12f
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*)
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—debentures: redemption notice, JAN. 6, 21b
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c
- BROKING, Mr. Gilbert—motor accident, JAN. 17, 13g

- BROMBOROUGH :—  
 Dock :—  
 Bill — before Parliament, MAR. 8,  
 9a ; 15, 8a ; 27, 8a
- BROMHEAD, Mrs.—100th birthday, MAR.  
 15, 11g
- BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—member of  
 Cinematograph Films Act advisory  
 committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Savoy Hotel, on women in cinema-  
 tograph industry, JAN. 19, 10a  
 (10e, 3\* 4\*)
- BROMLEY, Mr. J :—  
 in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR.  
 9, 8g ;—London, Midland and  
 Scottish Railway (Road Trans-  
 port) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f ; MAR. 1,  
 8g (3\* 4\*) ;—Navy ; fuel, MAR.  
 16, 8e
- Bromley Mercury*—alleged contempt : coun-  
 sel's comment, FEB. 8, 11b
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity  
 Supply Company, Ltd. — dividend,  
 MAR. 20, 27g
- BROMPTON Club, Ltd.—winding up order,  
 MAR. 6, 5f
- BRONTË Society—Haworth Parsonage : ac-  
 quisition as museum, MAR. 12, 16c  
 (16e, 3\* 4\*) ; 13, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Meet-  
 ing, MAR. 12, 16c ; (16e, 3\* 4\*) ; 13, 14d  
 (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BROOK, Mrs. Annie E. T.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BROOK, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- BROOK, Mr. Peter—on Post Office (l.), JAN.  
 20, 10e
- BROOKE, Rev. A. St. Clair—death, MAR. 20,  
 21e
- BROOKE, Mr. C. D.—on Napoleon at St.  
 Helena (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
- BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. C. R. J.—health, JAN.  
 7, 13a
- BROOKE, David—acquitted, MAR. 8, 24f
- BROOKE, Rev. J. M. Wilmot—on mis-  
 totting (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- BROOKE, Mr. J. R. Ingham—on Dutch  
 barns (l.), JAN. 16, 17e
- BROOKE, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- BROOKE, Sir John R.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- BROOKE, Maj. W. H.—leaving for Cape  
 Town, FEB. 16, 17b
- BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—tea trade  
 (annual circular ; F.N.), JAN. 5, 18e
- BROOKING, Mr. Cecil — on Strindberg's  
*Easter* (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- BROOKS, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BROOKS, Mr. H. E.—on river pollution  
 (evid.), MAR. 19, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- BROOKS, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BROOKS, Mr. Percy M.—law case, FEB. 1,  
 5d
- BROOKS, Maj. R. A. D.—biographical, JAN.  
 14, 8c
- BROOKS, Miss Sarah E.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- BROOK Smith, Cdr. E. S.—appointment ;  
 biographical, MAR. 27, 16f
- BROOKWOOD Reception Hospital, new—  
 Surrey County Council's decision, MAR.  
 14, 13f
- BROOME, Mr. Alfred—appeal, FEB. 24, 4c
- BROOMHALL, Mr. Marshall—on pronuncia-  
 tion of clothes (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
- BROSA String Quartet—concert, MAR. 16,  
 12b
- BROSTER, Alfred—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 9g
- BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd.—improve-  
 ments in internal combustion engines :  
 award by Royal Commission on  
 Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- BROTHERHOOD Movement—Mr. F. Hodges  
 (s.), JAN. 16, 14e
- BROTHERS, Mr. F. W.—on income-tax (l.),  
 JAN. 10, 10e
- BROTHERS of Christian Instruction—Pell  
 Wall Hall purchased, FEB. 10, 11g
- BROTHERSTON, Mr. George M.—will, JAN.  
 12, 15f
- BROTHERTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23,  
 17e
- BROUGH, Miss Cecilia—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- BROUGH, Mr. George E.—on Australia :  
 immigration (l.), FEB. 4, 8e
- BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—will, JAN. 9,  
 17d
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Albert H.—will, FEB. 8,  
 17f
- BROUGHTON, Mrs. Edith E.—will, MAR. 30,  
 19f
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAR. 29,  
 19d
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Thomas W.—on pin  
 trade (evid.), FEB. 13, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- BROUGHTON, Manchester—St. Clement's  
 Church : dispute between vicar and  
 choir, MAR. 13, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- BROUGHTON Copper Company, Ltd.—  
 acquire share capital of Standard  
 Industrial Trust, FEB. 8, 21f
- BROUGHTON Copper Works (1928), Ltd.—  
 registered, FEB. 22, 21g (4\*) ;—Share  
 issue, FEB. 24, 19d ; 29, 22f, 23b (23f,  
 4\*) ; MAR. 1, 20g ; 5, 23g ; 6, 23c
- BROWN, Mr. A. Rochester—master of Gold  
 and Silver Wire Drawers' Company,  
 JAN. 23, 9g
- BROWN, Miss Annie K.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- BROWN, Mr. Ashley—on farming with  
 elephants (l.), MAR. 9, 15d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. C.—in Parliament, on  
 safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22,  
 8f ; 23, 8g (4\*)
- BROWN, Mr. Charles F. M. A.—law case,  
 MAR. 9, 5a
- BROWN, Mr. David—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- BROWN, Mr. Edward—on egg prices (l.),  
 JAN. 30, 17d
- BROWN, Cdr. Ernest—retirement ; bio-  
 graphical, FEB. 25, 6g
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest—in Parliament, on  
 Liberal Party : land policy, MAR. 15, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. F. H.—on India : origin of  
*Hartals* (l.), FEB. 21, 12e ; roads  
 (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19a
- BROWN, Mr. F. J.—on telegraphs : cables  
 and wireless (l.), JAN. 25, 10c ; to  
 Italy (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- BROWN, F. Madox—art : see under ART
- BROWN, Francis V.—theft charge, JAN. 6,  
 9d
- BROWN, Mr. Frederick G.—death, JAN. 20,  
 16e ; memorial service, 21, 13c ; will,  
 MAR. 7, 19d
- BROWN, Sir George M.—director to repre-  
 sent Canadian Pacific Railway on  
 Hudson's Bay Company Overseas  
 Settlement, Ltd. (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15a
- at Glasgow, on Mr. S. Baldwin :  
 Canadian tour, JAN. 25, 11a
- BROWN, Mr. Godfrey—death, JAN. 11, 14d
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—  
 in Parliament, on Army : organization,  
 MAR. 9, 8e ;—Cavalry : lances,  
 MAR. 9, 8e ; suggested abolition,  
 21, 8b  
 on farm land—rents (l.), MAR. 12, 20c
- BROWN, Mr. H. Weber—at Guildhall, on  
 Ludgate Bridge scheme, JAN. 20, 16a
- BROWN, Henry—thief charge, MAR. 26, 13d
- BROWN, Mr. Herbert B.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- BROWN, Mr. Ivor—"Parties of the Play" :  
 noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
- BROWN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. Joseph W.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. Kenneth—on novelists'  
 blunders (l.), JAN. 6, 13e



- BROWN, Dr. L. G.—at May Fair Hotel, on New South Wales Rugby team, JAN. 25, 11b
- BROWN, Mark—offence against National Insurance Act charge, FEB. 14, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. Matthew—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Norman S.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- BROWN, Mr. Phelps—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 6, 7e
- BROWN, Dr. R. King—on flood damage in Rotherhithe (l.), JAN. 10, 10d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Robert T.—death, JAN. 24, 16c
- BROWN, Mr. Stephen—will, FEB. 15, 19c
- BROWN, Mrs. Susan—101st birthday, MAR. 8, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. W. Marshall—Scottish R.A., FEB. 9, 14c
- BROWN, William—accident, MAR. 26, 16f
- BROWN, Dr. William—leaves for Yale University, MAR. 7, 19b
- BROWN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- BROWN, Rt. Rev. William F., Bp. of Pella :—  
at Liverpool, on Anglican Prayer-book revision, JAN. 24, 17e  
on London floods (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- BROWN, William J.—gaming charge, JAN. 3, 14a
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22b ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 26e ;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f
- BROWN (John) and Co. — contract for destroyers secured, FEB. 23, 14f, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- BROWNE, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- BROWNE, Sir Edmond—death, MAR. 12, 8e
- BROWNE, Mr. Edward M.—death, JAN. 18, 9g ; will, FEB. 29, 19c
- BROWNE, Frederick G.—theft charge, JAN. 24, 5f ; 28, 12e ; 31, 12f  
Murder : see MURDERS—Gutteridge
- BROWNE, Bp. G. F.—on Lent races (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- BROWNE, Col. John G.—C.B.E., MAR. 24, 11c
- BROWNE, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- BROWNE-WILKINSON, Rev. A. R.—at University College, London, on religious teaching, JAN. 5, 7b
- BROWNING, Robert—George Meredith (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 12d
- BROWNING Settlement—president, MAR. 17, 8e
- BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta)—negotiations regarding Peace River territory, JAN. 24, 13g
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—president of Amalgamated Union of Engineers, MAR. 31, 16d  
on engineering trade wages (statement), MAR. 16, 16d
- BROXHOLM, Mr. Frederick C. (solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 21, 4f ; fraudulent conversion charge, FEB. 28, 5e ; MAR. 30, 18e
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- BRUAY-SUR-ESCAUT—panic at cinematograph theatre : see under FRANCE
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on China (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—at Burlington Galleries, on Everest expedition, MAR. 29, 18c
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry H. :—  
at Mansion House, on King's Roll Clerks' Association, MAR. 27, 13d
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry H. (continued) :—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on constitution of staff, MAR. 7, 18e
- BRUCE, Rev. J. P.—at Bridlington, on conditions in China, MAR. 29, 11e
- BRUCE, Maj. Richard F. D.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 6d ; funeral, 7, 13c
- BRUCE, Robert—memorial : see under EDINBURGH
- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia) :—  
Agriculture—projected tour of Dominion farmers (statement), FEB. 9, 13g (13a, 3\* 4\*)  
Air route to Australia (statement), JAN. 12, 11e (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 16, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Antarctic—Australian interest (statement), JAN. 23, 11b ; FEB. 6, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
British trade exhibition in Melbourne—attack by Australian Industries Protection League (statement), FEB. 13, 11f ; (message), 24, 13d  
Diplomatic service—representation abroad (statement), JAN. 16, 12a  
General election (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13f  
Hinkler, Mr. B.—flight to Australia (tel. quoted), FEB. 23, 14a ; hands war gratuity to (s.), MAR. 17, 11g (and 11d, 3\* 4\*)  
Immigration—letter to Nationalist Party conference at Sydney, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
Imperial relations—British representative (statement), FEB. 4, 11f (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
Labour—Amending Arbitration Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 15e ;—Peace Conference : see under AUSTRALIA  
Submarines *Otway* and *Oxley* (statement), MAR. 20, 16f  
Wines—bounty : reply to deputation, MAR. 19, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
at Boxhill, on proposed industrial peace conference, FEB. 1, 14e  
at Canberra, on Murray River development, FEB. 28, 15d : on Mr. B. Hinkler, MAR. 15, 13f  
at Sydney, on proposed industrial peace conference, FEB. 7, 14b  
in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 24, 13d ; on Mr. B. Hinkler : England-Australia flight, 25, 12d ; on Air Marshal Sir J. Salmond : appointment to advise on air defence, MAR. 2, 13b (3\* 4\*) ; on sale of liquor, 9, 13g ; on Suez Canal : British policy, 9, 14a ; on defects in submarines *Oxley* and *Otway*, 16, 13d ; on cost of establishing beam wireless service between Australia and Great Britain, 28, 15g
- BRUCE, Mr. Victor—motor long distance record (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 22b
- BRUCE, Sir Wallace (Australia)—at Hobart, on trade conditions, FEB. 28, 15c ; MAR. 28, 23d
- BRUCE, Peebles and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- BRUGES—swans : cruelty to : prosecution, FEB. 28, 15g
- BRUMBY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—loss of submarine S4 : recommendation of court of inquiry, FEB. 22, 13b
- BRUMMEL, Beau—Rev. W. Crick (l.), FEB. 3, 8d



- BRUNET, M. Marcel (Switzerland)—killed, FEB. 15, 13f
- BRÜNINGHAUS, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d
- BRUNNER, Sir John—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature for Southport (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 11b
- BRUNSWICK-SQUARE—building: suggested prohibition, FEB. 29, 13b
- BRUNT, Mr. J. B. J. (South Africa)—found guilty of misconduct, FEB. 22, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- BRUNTON, Mr. William—at Hotel Metropole, on intensified grazing, JAN. 31, 7d
- BRUNTON, Sir William (Victoria)—at Melbourne, on "Big Brother" movement, JAN. 26, 12b
- BRUNWIN, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BRUNYATE, Dr. Thomas T.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- BRUSA—American Girls' School see under TURKEY: Education
- BRUSHES—shaving and tooth brushes: trade marks: see TRADE marks: Act: Tooth-brushes and shaving-brushes
- BRUSSELS—chemical warfare conference: see under WAR;—Communists: see under BELGIUM;—English Comedy Club: performance, JAN. 2, 13f (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 13g;—Exhibition, Soviet: attacked by university students, JAN. 13, 11b; 14, 11g; 19, 11g; 21, 9g; reopening forbidden, 30, 11g
- BRYAN-BROWN, Rev. V. F.—health, MAR. 7, 19d
- BRYANT, Chief Stoker—accident, MAR. 26, 8c
- BRYANT, John I.—betting charge, MAR. 5, 11d
- BRYCE, Mr. Roland L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maidstone, JAN. 28, 14b
- BRYDON, Mr. Charles C.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- BRYETT, Dr. Lewis T. F.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- BUBB, Mr. W. Norman—on shop hours: committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9a; (l.), 6, 8b
- BUCHAN, Mr. John—chairman of executive committee Conservative and Unionist Educational Institute, FEB. 15, 14g; addresses Political Committee, Ladies' Carlton Club, 29, 18d  
at Kensington, on national housing loan, MAR. 14, 13c  
at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Caledonian Schools, MAR. 15, 9f  
in Parliament, on Dog-Racing Bill, MAR. 15, 8c;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 13, 9c
- BUCHAN, Mrs. John—on Western Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), FEB. 11, 12c
- BUCHANAN, Maj. J. S.—on high-speed aircraft (lect.), MAR. 17, 7g
- BUCHANAN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- BUCHANAN, Maj. Malcolm—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- BUCHANAN-ALLEN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Capt. H. A.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b
- BUCK, Prof. P. C.—at Hotel Metropole, on musical discrimination, JAN. 5, 7c
- BUCKIE Mansion—blown down by storm, JAN. 4, 14d
- BUCKINGHAM—deputy lieutenants, FEB. 11, 13c
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry:—  
Companies Acts—amendment: notice of question in Parliament (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20c
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry (continued):—  
on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 14, 12c; (F.N.), 14, 21c
- BUCKINGHAM, Miss Louisa—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Chief Constable, JAN. 4, 9g
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—new offices to be erected at Aylesbury, JAN. 27, 6a; Lord Onslow resigns, MAR. 16, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- BUCKLAND, Lady—opens Breeon County Museum, MAR. 2, 11g
- BUCKLAND, Mr. H. J.—at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace, JAN. 19, 17d
- BUCKLAND, Rev. William—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- BUCKLE, Mr. George E.—"The Letters of Queen Victoria: Second Series, Volume Three (1879-1885)": reviewed, JAN. 19, 13f
- BUCKLER, Sec.-Lieut. T.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 28, 10b
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Donald—*A Night in June*: produced, JAN. 11, 10d; 12, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- BUCKLEY, Canon Jonathan C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Robert B.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- BUCKMASTER, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on cinematograph: censorship, MAR. 16, 8a;—  
Countryside, disfigurement of: oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8b;—  
Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a;—  
International Justice, Permanent Court of, FEB. 16, 8b;—  
Petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 1, 8a; 30, 8a;—  
Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a; 22, 8a; 24, 7a  
on Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dispute (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 8a; 15, 10c
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f
- BUCKWELL, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Sir Charles—fraudulent prospectus charge, JAN. 17, 11e; 18, 9c; 19, 14d; 20, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); 21, 7d
- BUDAPEST—telephones: direct communication with England opened, JAN. 2, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- BUDAPEST String Quartet—concert, MAR. 5, 7f; 14, 14b
- BUDAPEST Trio—concert, JAN. 23, 10c
- BUDDEN, Alfred—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9c
- BUDDEN, Mrs. H.—100th birthday, JAN. 31, 9g
- BUDDEN, Percy R.—acquittal, FEB. 8, 11c
- BUDDHISM—temple for London: Ceylonese project, MAR. 7, 15f (3\* 4\*)
- BUDGE, Mr. Henry S. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- BUDGET—estimate of expenditure (F.N.), FEB. 29, 22d; table, MAR. 8, 14e; 10, 12d;—Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a; MAR. 24, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*); 31, 9c;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 14d;—Insurance risk: rates, JAN. 19, 12d; 20, 14c; 27, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*), FEB. 7, 14a;—Leading articles, FEB. 4, 13c; MAR. 21, 17d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e;
- BUDIBENT, Rev. George B.—found drowned, MAR. 6, 18c; 7, 13g

- BUELL** Combustion Company, Ltd. — directors appointed, FEB. 10, 21f
- BUENOS Aires**—Port loan: debentures drawn, FEB. 27, 23g, 24b
- BUENOS Aires (Province)** :—  
Finance—loans: 1909: bonds drawn, FEB. 3, 22g; announced, 17, 21g; MAR. 27, 24g, 28g; 1912: bonds drawn, FEB. 3, 22g; refunding, 24, 19e; 27, 22d; 28, 25d
- BUENOS Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Company**—share issue, JAN. 5, 18a; (F.N.), 5, 18d; 6, 17g
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c; (F.N.), 28, 21d
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b; (F.N.), 16, 21c
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b; (F.N.), 16, 21e
- BUFFINGTON, Judge Joseph (U.S.A.)**—presents copy of *The Times* of 1796 to Trinity College, Hartford, MAR. 3, 15c
- "BUFFS, The"**: see EAST Kent Regiment
- BUGG, Mr.**—leaves Calcutta in lifeboat in attempt to reach Australia, JAN. 7, 9g
- Bugle**—noticed, FEB. 3, 7e
- BUILDERS' Merchants' Alliance** — on building contracts (l.), JAN. 25, 10b
- BUILDINGS** :—  
Design—Dr. R. E. Stradling (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g  
Life of—Sir R. Blomfield (s.), MAR. 28, 18e
- BUILDING Societies**—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 31, 11c
- BUILDING trade** :—  
Contract, standard — new: agreed at conference, JAN. 17, 11a;—Builders' Merchants' Alliance (l.), JAN. 25, 10b;—Fiske, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAR. 27, 12d;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13c;—National Federation of Building Trades Employers: decision, JAN. 27, 16d;—Royal Institute of British Architects: decision, JAN. 27, 8e;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b
- Education**—Davies, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Drury, Mr. F. E. (s.), FEB. 27, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*);—Roberts, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Sapcote, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Stradling, Dr. R. E. (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- Exhibition (Olympia)**—arrangements, MAR. 22, 13g
- Materials** :—  
Prices—committee departmental: report, JAN. 9, 11b;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 4f; 10, 23g; FEB. 14, 25a; 18, 9c (3\* 4\*); 27, 9e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 9e; 19, 25d; 26, 22g (3\* 4\*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b  
Stradling, Dr. R. E. (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- Research**—Sapcote, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Stradling, Dr. R. E. (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b
- Sapcote, Mr. S. G. (s.)**, MAR. 28, 18e
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.)**, FEB. 7, 28d
- BUISSAN, M. Fernand (France)**—president of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 11, 11c in Chamber, on work of sessions, MAR. 19, 13d
- BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)** :—  
at Communist International executive committee conference (add.), FEB. 22, 14d  
at Moscow, on Lenin, JAN. 23, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- BUKIT Cloh Rubber Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- BUKIT Lintang Rubber**—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g
- BULGARIA** :—  
Administration :—  
Constitution — revision: article ("Defences and the Constitution"), JAN. 28, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
Agrarian Party — Gen. Jekoff becomes member, MAR. 23, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
Army—recruiting system, JAN. 28, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
Bomb outrage—by political refugees from Yugoslav territory, MAR. 5, 13f  
Conspirator—shot by police in Sofia, FEB. 22, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
Elections, communal—results, FEB. 22, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
Finance :—  
Loans :—  
League of Nations — M. Charon's proposal, FEB. 24, 13b; mission to, MAR. 2, 13b; 3, 11e (3\* 4\*); Finance committee approves conditions, 6, 15a; approved by Council, 12, 13a; M. Moloff's statement, 15, 13g; (F.N.), 15, 20d; attitude of opposition, 17, 11d;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 15c;—Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 15, 8b  
1902 — coupon: payment announced, MAR. 12, 23e  
1907 — coupon: payment announced, JAN. 25, 21g  
Year (1927) reviewed (F. R.), FEB. 7, 33d
- Foreign relations** — Christmas messages from her neighbours, JAN. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Greece, relations with**—questions in dispute: negotiations, JAN. 27, 13f (3\* 4\*);—Article, MAR. 8, 13a;—Refugees: financial agreement: discussed at League of Nations Council, MAR. 12, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- King, ex**: see FERDINAND
- Macedonia**: see under MACEDONIA
- Military service** :—  
Peace Treaty—infractions: report of Liquidation Board; president of Ambassadors' Conference (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11f; leading article, 17, 15c
- Ministry (Liaptcheff)**—Minister for Railways resigns, MAR. 5, 13g;—Democratic Entente. Council of: support for, FEB. 1, 13b;—Parliament: motion of confidence adopted, MAR. 17, 11d;—Reconstruction: demand, MAR. 6, 15b
- Orders**: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament (Sobranye)**—M. Guitsheff suspended, MAR. 17, 11d
- Parties, political** — Democratic Entente, Council of: meeting, FEB. 1, 13b
- Political situation**—leading article, FEB. 11, 11b



- BULGARIA** (continued) :—  
 Rumania, relations with :—  
 Dobruja : see under DOBRUJA  
 Property of Bulgarian subjects—  
 sequestrated agreement for  
 raising, JAN. 10, 13b; FEB. 3,  
 11g (3\* 4\*);—Bilciuresco, M.  
 (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Sobranje : see *Parliament*, above  
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
 FEB. 7, 33d  
 Turkey, relations with—Ridvanbe-  
 goghlu Husrev Bey (message),  
 JAN. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*);—Trade :  
 treaty : signed, FEB. 15, 13g  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier :  
 continued closure : M. Liaptcheff  
 (s.), JAN. 30, 11d;—Macedonian  
 unrest : see under MACEDONIA;—  
 Marinkovitch, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 11d;  
 17, 14b; Bulgarian views, 19, 11c  
 (3\* 4\*); M. Nechitch (statement),  
 21, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*);—Nechitch, M.  
 (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*);  
 visits M. Bouroff, 21, 9d (9b,  
 3\* 4\*)
- BULGARIA**, Prince Cyril of—crosses Danube  
 by foot on ice; at Sofia, JAN. 23, 11g  
 (3\* 4\*)
- BULGER**, Dr. Lawrence Q.—death, MAR.  
 20, 7c
- BULKELEY**, Mr. G.—on Kilindini port :  
 article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20a
- BULL**, Capt. Geoffrey H.—biographical,  
 FEB. 14, 20e
- BULL**, Sir William—confers with Sir H. K.  
 Wood on London floods, JAN. 20, 11d  
 in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR.  
 10, 7a  
 on Public Health (Destruction of  
 Vermin) Bill (1.), MAR. 19, 10c
- BULLARD**, Rev. J. V.—at Church Assembly,  
 on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 11,  
 15a
- BULLEN**, Miss Mary A.—death, FEB. 17,  
 19c
- BULLETT**, Mr. William—partner with  
 Jessel, Toynbee and Co., JAN. 3, 18c
- BULLOCH**, Mr. J. M.—on late Mr. T. Hardy  
 (1.), JAN. 14, 8d
- BULLOCH**, Mr. J. W.—on American energy  
 (1.), MAR. 14, 17d
- BULLOCK**, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- BULLOCK**, Mr. Shan :—  
 on middle-class hospitals (1.), MAR.  
 21, 12c  
 on novelists' blunders (1.), JAN. 21, 11d
- BULLOCK**, Lady Victoria A. L.—will, MAR.  
 27, 21d
- BULLOCK-WEBSTER**, Canon G. R.—on  
 protest in St. Paul's Cathedral (1.),  
 JAN. 6, 8c
- BULLOUGH**, Maj. Ian—presentation, JAN.  
 9, 4g
- BULLOUGH**, Mr. P.—at Caxton Hall, on  
 industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- BULOH** River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—re-  
 port, JAN. 25, 21f
- BULMER** Rayon Company—British Acetate  
 Silk Corporation : acquisition (F.N.),  
 MAR. 29, 22c
- BULVEVA**, Marie—shoots Yugoslavia police  
 official, JAN. 14, 11b; death, 16, 11g;  
 requiem services organized by Mace-  
 donian Associations, 24, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- BUNAU-VARILLA**, M.—guest of Anglo-  
 French Luncheon Club, FEB. 4, 8d  
 at Princes Restaurant, on Anglo-  
 French relations, FEB. 4, 8d
- BUNCE**, Miss Kate E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BUND**, Mr. J. W. Willis—death, JAN. 9, 14e,  
 19a; funeral, 12, 15b
- BUNDABERG**—anti-diphtheria serum : chil-  
 dren's deaths from inoculation : see  
 under DIPHTHERIA
- BUNTING**, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BUNTING**, Sidney—coining charge, JAN.  
 13, 9c
- BUNYAN**, John :—  
 Bedford Gaol, in—Brett-James, Mr.  
 N. G. (1.), JAN. 14, 8d;—Compston,  
 Rev. H. F. B. (1.), JAN. 17, 10e  
 Biography—tercentenary edition :  
 noticed, FEB. 17, 20d  
 Tercentenary—World's Evangelical  
 Alliance celebration arrange-  
 ments, MAR. 19, 17f
- BURBERY'S**, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f;  
 —sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 13, 9f; 19, 9f; 30,  
 9f;—Trade notice, FEB. 16, 11d
- BURBIDGE**, Mr. Richard—general manager  
 of Harrods, Ltd., JAN. 16, 18f
- BURBIDGE**, Sir Woodman—leaving for  
 Italy, MAR. 30, 19b  
 at Brompton-road, on Harrods, Ltd.,  
 MAR. 6, 24c; (F.N.), 6, 23c  
 on telegraph services—committee's re-  
 port (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- BURCHETT**, Mr. G. :—  
 on industrial England (1.), FEB. 23, 10f  
 on Lake Tsana (1.), FEB. 14, 10c
- BURCKHARDT**, Mr. Wilhelm—on Basle Mis-  
 sionary Society (1.), MAR. 19, 10c
- BURDETT**, Rev. H. P.—at Church Assem-  
 bly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB.  
 11, 15a
- BURDETT**, Mr. Matthew—will, JAN. 11, 15c
- BURDWAN**, Maharajah of :—  
 at Memorial Hall, on Lord Sinha, MAR.  
 19, 19c  
 at 1912 Club, on Bolshevik menace to  
 India : British administration,  
 MAR. 21, 18c (and 3\* 4\*)  
 on Constitutional commission (1.), FEB.  
 22, 13e
- BURFORD** village (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.  
 20, 20b
- BURGE**, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St.  
 Albans—on Prayer-book Measure (1.),  
 MAR. 28, 12a
- BURGESS**, Mr. C.—on Thames oil cargoes  
 (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c
- BURGESS**, Mrs. Dorothy H.—bankruptcy :  
 examination, MAR. 10, 4g
- BURGESS**, Mr. H. J.—elected to Aldgate  
 Ward, FEB. 11, 10g (10a, 3\* 4\*)
- BURGESS**, Dr. Randolph (U.S.A.)—"The  
 Reserve Banks and the Money Mar-  
 ket" : reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b
- BURGESS**, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- BURGESS**, Mr. T. C. J.—on Thames oil  
 cargoes (evid.), FEB. 15, 5g; 16, 11c
- BURGESS' Dairy**, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 28c
- BURGETT**, Mr. Walter F.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- BURGLARIES** :—  
 Acton : see under POST OFFICE—Rob-  
 beries  
 Balham High-road—C. J. Quinn's  
 shop, JAN. 31, 17f  
 Bethnal Green-road, MAR. 8, 11g  
 Canterbury South Station, MAR. 15,  
 9e (3\* 4\*)  
 Caterham—Oakhyrst Grange, JAN. 13, 9g  
 East Finchley—Sir H. Nield's house,  
 JAN. 14, 9b  
 Ennismore-gardens (Sir G. Rylie),  
 JAN. 10, 17b  
 Esher—Moore Place Hotel, JAN. 17, 6g  
 Forest Hill—Mayo and Company's  
 shop, MAR. 6, 22b  
 Golders Green, MAR. 27, 13c  
 Goswell-road—Hyams and Company,  
 MAR. 26, 13g  
 High Cliff Mill, MAR. 12, 11g



## BURGLARIES (continued):—

- Holloway — British and Argentine Meat Company's premises, FEB. 7, 11*g* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Knightsbridge—Parkside, JAN. 3, 7*e*
- Leicester—High-street Cinema, MAR. 12, 11*g*
- Luton Modern School for Girls, MAR. 5, 11*g*
- Lyons (J.) and Company—Kingston branch, MAR. 27, 13*c*
- Senghennydd — safe removed from cinema, MAR. 1, 11*f*
- Shaftesbury-avenue — Bilkus' warehouse, MAR. 8, 7*e*
- Sittingbourne—income-tax office, JAN. 11, 6*g*
- South Norwood—South Suburban Co-operative Society : safe, FEB. 21, 22*f*
- Stamford Hill, FEB. 6, 7*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Strand offices, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- Upper Brook-street (Mr. W. I. Whitaker), MAR. 2, 11*d*
- Willesden—St. Luke's Church vestry, MAR. 13, 13*g*
- Wimbledon—Atherton Grange, JAN. 16, 9*c*
- Wood Green, FEB. 27, 9*c*; MAR. 6, 13*g*
- BURGOYNE, Sir Alan H.—director of General Cooperative Investment Trust, JAN. 16, 18*f*; director of Central Oil, Mining, and Chemicals Trust, FEB. 4, 17*g*
- BURIALS, irregular—prosecution, FEB. 23, 5*e*; 25, 9*b*
- BURKE, Edmund—bicentenary : celebrations arrangements, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Epigram upon : see under HASTINGS, Warren
- BURKE, Father John (U.S.A.)—religious war in Mexico : envoys from Roman Catholic Church to confer with officials, FEB. 13, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)
- BURKE, Michael—inquest, JAN. 3, 14*c*
- BURKE, Michael : see under IRISH Free State—Republican Army—Firearms
- BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—on reservation of Sacrament (1.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
- BURLAND, Mr. R. O.—death, JAN. 30, 17*b*
- BURLEIGH, Mr. H. W.—on Western Ophthalmic Hospital (1.), FEB. 15, 10*e*
- BURLINGTON Hotels Company — report, FEB. 25, 17*g*
- Burlington Magazine*—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*; FEB. 18, 8*e*; MAR. 16, 20*e*;—Anniversary, twenty-fifth : dinner, MAR. 28, 18*f*; 29, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- BURMA :—
- Accidents — motor : near Gyobing Duk, MAR. 20, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Administration :—
- Constitution — People's Party to draw up, FEB. 17, 14*c*
- Bribery and Corruption—suppression : motion in Legislative Council, FEB. 18, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)
- Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, MAR. 10, 12*c*
- Crime and unrest :—
- Rangoon—arson at restaurant : prosecution, FEB. 29, 15*g* (3\* 4\*);—Insurance broker sentenced, JAN. 26, 11*g*
- Sedition—outbreak, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 5, 11*g*; 10, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Violent—Sir C. Innes (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Finance :—
- Tax, capitation—collection resisted, JAN. 5, 11*g*;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Fires—Rangoon : houses, FEB. 22, 13*g*

## BURMA (continued):—

- Governor : see INNES, Sir Charles
- Law case—Dawson, v. Princess Rounaq Zamani Begum, MAR. 29, 15*d* (15*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Oil—Russian : imports : effect, JAN. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Parties, political :—
- Burmese Associations, General Council of—U. Chit Hlaing section : resolutions, JAN. 10, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- People's Party—Governor receives deputation, JAN. 24, 13*b*
- Political associations—public meetings prohibited, FEB. 6, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Railways—accident : level crossing, MAR. 20, 15*d* (3\* 4\*);—Outrage : Mandalay mail train (fatal), JAN. 30, 12*c*; 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Slavery — expedition to "The Triangle" : report, JAN. 11, 11*c*; released, FEB. 8, 13*g*; 27, 13*e*; MAR. 2, 13*b*;—Leading articles, JAN. 2, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 13*c*
- BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 24*a*
- BURMA Oil Company—Russian oil : imports : effect, JAN. 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- BURN, Mr. A. J.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*a*
- BURN, Very Rev. Andrew E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
- BURNAND, Mr. Richard F.—prosecuting counsel to Post Office (N.E. Circuit), MAR. 3, 14*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- BURNDEPT Wireless, Dept.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5*f*
- BURNELL, Vice-Adm. John C.—death, FEB. 24, 17*d*
- BURNELL, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- BURNELL and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 22*f*
- BURNES (James) and Sons, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- BURNETT, Sir David—biographical, FEB. 9, 25*f*
- on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statement), JAN. 7, 12*e*
- BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. R. F. D.—biographical, JAN. 27, 7*g*
- BURNETT, Mr. Walter H.—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- BURNETT (David) and Son—formation, FEB. 9, 25*f*
- BURNETT of Leys, Col. Sir James L. G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*g*
- BURNETT Steamship Company—new vessel : contracts placed, FEB. 25, 9*c* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- BURNETT-STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Army : mechanization (lect.), MAR. 9, 19*c*
- BURNEY, Mr. A. B.—on children's play centres (1.), FEB. 16, 10*d*
- BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—leaving for America, JAN. 5, 14*a*; 11, 14*d*
- on Atlantic airship service, proposed (statement), JAN. 11, 14*d*
- BURNEY, Dr. Charles—paragraph quoted, JAN. 21, 8*b*
- BURNEY, Charles W.—obstruction charge, JAN. 28, 4*a*
- BURNHAM, Lady—law case, FEB. 22, 5*e*
- BURNHAM, Lord—at Calcutta : presides at meeting of Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 22, 14*c*; to be guest of Institute of Journalists, MAR. 9, 9*d*
- Newspaper Press Fund — presidency : to continue to end of year, FEB. 27, 16*c*;—Newspaper Proprietors' Association : resigns chairmanship, JAN. 12, 9*c*

- BURNHAM, Mr. Edward A.—partner with Messrs. Davis and Cundall, MAR. 24, 20*g*
- BURNHAM Beeches :—  
Sports ground, suggested—Cole, Mr. T. W. (1.), JAN. 30, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*b* ; FEB. 9, 10*d* ;—Dalton, Mr. J. C. (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c* ;—Deputation of societies : to wait on City Corporation, MAR. 6, 13*e* ; deputation received, 7, 13*d* ;—Hartley, Rev. R. (1.), FEB. 13, 8*d* ;—Morris, Mr. C. W. (1.), FEB. 11, 12*c* ;—Renwick, Sir H. (1.), JAN. 27, 10*a* ;—Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (1.), JAN. 17, 10*c* ;—Snell, Mr. J. H. (1.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4\*) ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (1.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
- BURNS, Robert—Alloway Kirk : see ALLOWAY ; — Anniversary, 169*th* : Burns Club : see that title ;—Article ("A stone breaker's reading"), JAN. 25, 17*e* ;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 16*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Thomson, Mr. D. C. (1.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- BURNS, Sidney—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9*f* ; 31, 9*g*
- BURNS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — contempt of court charge, FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 22, 13*b*
- BURNS Club of London—dinner, JAN. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BURNSIDE, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- BURRA, Ald. H. C.—chairman of East Surrey County Council, MAR. 14, 13*g*
- BURRELL, Arthur—drowned, JAN. 4, 14*c*
- BURRELL, Mr. Octavius—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- BURRELL, Mr. R. E.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 26, 8*f*
- BURROUGH, Mrs. Herbert J.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*g*
- BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—returns to England, FEB. 29, 19*a*  
on Prayer-book revision (1. quoted), MAR. 1, 17*e* (3\* 4\*) ; (1.), 29, 12*b*  
on reservation (1.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
- BURROUGHS, Elizabeth—purse snatching charge, MAR. 19, 11*c*
- BURROW, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J.—presents organ to Cheltenham Town Hall, MAR. 31, 12*c*
- BURROWS, Alfred J.—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9*c*
- BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—president of Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, FEB. 9, 25*f*  
at Connaught Rooms, on Landed Property Agents Bill, MAR. 6, 13*c* (4\*)
- BURROWS, Miss Ionë—art exhibition, FEB. 18, 8*c*
- BURROWS, Ald. J. H. — Becontree education expenditure : correspondence with Lord E. Percy, FEB. 22, 9*f*
- BURROWS Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield — presentation arrangements, JAN. 25, 16*d* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*) : to deliver Spital sermon, FEB. 13, 9*g*  
at Sheffield, on reunion, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- BURROWS, Richard—thrift charge, MAR. 7, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)
- BURROWS, Mr. Roland—lecture, JAN. 19, 14*d* ; recorder of Cambridge, MAR. 1, 14*g*
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred, Bp. of Chichester—health, JAN. 7, 13*a*
- BURT, Sir Henry P.—at Gresham House, on Bengal and North Western Railway Company, JAN. 25, 24*f*
- BURTON, Rev. Humphrey W.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 25, 16*e*
- BURTON, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—in Congress, defence of Mr. Hoover against Mr. Brand's attack, MAR. 14, 16*b*
- BURTON, Sir William—at Hyde Park Hotel, on yachting (s.), FEB. 16, 6*g*
- BURY, Lady—death, MAR. 17, 14*e* ; funeral, 26, 19*b* ; memorial service, 27, 19*c*
- BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert—on Ypres Memorial Church (1.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
- BURY and District Joint Water Board—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
- BURY Paper Making Company—report, JAN. 28, 17*g*
- BUSBY, Arthur E.—theft charge, MAR. 8, 5*f*
- BUSBY, Mrs. Jemima—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 16*c*
- BUSBY, Jesse—death, MAR. 8, 19*b*
- BUSCH, M. Adolph—sonata recital, MAR. 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- BUSCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recital, MAR. 23, 12*c*
- BUSH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- BUSH House—extension : progress of building, MAR. 10, 22*a*
- BUSINESS Efficiency Exhibition—held, FEB. 15, 11*f*
- BUSSELL, Mr. F. R.—on insurance against floods (1.), JAN. 18, 8*b*
- BUSTAMANTE, Dr. Antonio S. (Cuba)—president of Pan-American Congress, JAN. 19, 12*d*
- "BUSY Man, A"—on charity appeals (1.), FEB. 22, 9*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. John A. C.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 10, 9*d*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Ronald A.—will, MAR. 2, 17*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Webster—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- BUTES, Mrs. Alfred—on Science Museum (1.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. A.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
- BUTLER, Dr. A. J.—on late Lord Haig (1.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. A. S. G.—on Oxford town planning : St. Aldate's site (report), JAN. 30, 9*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. Edward—motor accident, MAR. 26, 15*g* ; death, 27, 15*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. H. B. :—  
at House of Commons, on labour in South Africa, MAR. 9, 8*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on Africa, South—Labour conditions (observations), JAN. 24, 13*c*
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—guest at dinner given by Lord Irwin in Delhi, JAN. 19, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. Harold—at Trocadero Restaurant, on engineering industry, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Harry : see under MURDERS
- BUTLER, Rev. Herbert E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- BUTLER, Canon Hercules S.—death, FEB. 1, 9*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. J. D.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—at Russell-square, on internationalism, MAR. 12, 22*f*
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—in Legislative Council at Nagpur, on India Constitutional Commission ; communal troubles, JAN. 17, 14*f* ; 23, 11*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia) :—  
Murray, River—port scheme : receives deputation, FEB. 15, 13*d* (and 3\* 4\*)  
on labour—railwaymen's wages (statement), JAN. 16, 11*e* ; Mr. Bruce's proposed peace conference : attitude, FEB. 13, 11*e*  
on land settlement—scheme to drain Lake Albert (statement), JAN. 28, 11*g*  
on wine—proposed reduction of bounty (statement), MAR. 14, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)



BUTLER, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—naval building programme: attitude, FEB. 13, 12*d*; (statement), 16, 14*b*; 19, 14*e*  
 BUTLER and Tanner, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*d*

BUTT, Sir Alfred—to build new theatre, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)

BUTT, Alfred T.—false pretences charge, MAR. 9, 9*g*

BUTT, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*

BUTT, Dame Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley

BUTT, M. Edvard (Norway)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 27, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)

BUTTENSCHAW, Mr. Ernest (New South Wales)—at Canberra, on Murray River development, FEB. 28, 15*d*

BUTTER, Capt. A. E.—death, JAN. 7, 13*a*; 9, 19*d*

BUTTERFLIES—British Natural History Museum, at: see under BRITISH Natural History Museum;—Early: Lieut.-Col. P. Simmons (1.), JAN. 13, 8*c*

BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*b*

BUTTERS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*

BUTTERS, Lionel W.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 25, 9*f*

BUTTERWORTH, John—sending unlicensed wireless messages charge, FEB. 13, 17*e*

BUTTONS—safeguarding of industries scheme, application under: inquiry, JAN. 20, 10*f*; 26, 7*e*; 30, 8*e*; FEB. 9, 11*c* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); 20, 17*c*; 23, 11*d*; MAR. 6, 21*c*

BUXTON—Corporation Bill: Local Legislation Committee's report, MAR. 1, 16*a*

BUXTON, Lord—Colonial Governors: pensions committee: see under BRITISH Empire

BUXTON, Dame—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*

BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), FEB. 21, 12*d*

BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—death, MAR. 3, 14*c*

BUXTON, Mr. Noel:—

in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 1, 8*e*;—Agriculture: cooperation, FEB. 24, 7*d*;—Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*g*;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8*e*;—Small holdings, FEB. 24, 7*d*

BUXTON, Mr. Travers—on Sierra Leone slaves (1.), JAN. 4, 8*c*

BUZZACOTT, Mr. James—law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*; MAR. 3, 4*b*

BUZZARD, Prof. Sir Farquhar—at May Fair Hotel, on Tavistock square Clinic, FEB. 7, 12*c*

BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 2, 19*f*; 15, 21*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 22*c*

#### BY-ELECTIONS:—

Bristol (West)—vacancy, JAN. 2, 14*b*; candidates, 3, 14*e*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 12*b*; 16, 9*g*; arrangements, 21, 7*f*; campaign, 25, 16*a*; nominations, 26, 14*b* (and 3\* 4\*); campaign, 27, 14*a* (and 3\* 4\*); 28, 14*b*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 7*a* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 16*b*; 2, 14*d* (and 3\* 4\*); result, 3, 12*f* (and 12*d*, 4\*); 4, 12*f* (4\*)

Cabinet Ministers—participation: note, JAN. 25, 16*a*; (P.N.), 26, 12*g*; Capt. B. Hall (1.), FEB. 7, 10*e*

Cornwall (St. Ives)—vacancy, FEB. 9, 14*d*; candidates, 11, 10*e*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 14*f*; 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 2\*); campaign, 21, 16*e*; 22, 16*c*; 24, 9*b*; nominations, 25, 9*a* (and 14*c*, 3\* 4\*); campaign, 27, 11*a*; 28, 13*b*;

#### BY-ELECTIONS:—

Cornwall (St. Ives) (continued):—

29, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 2, 9*d*; 3, 7*e*; 5, 8*e*, *f*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 18*c* (18*c*, 3\* 4\*); result, 8, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 8, 18; leading article, 9, 15*c*; Mrs. W. Runciman (s.), 22, 21*b*

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7*d*

Ilford—vacancy, JAN. 28, 14*b*; candidates, FEB. 1, 16*c*; 3, 79*d*; 4, 7*d*; 7, 16*c*; campaign, 13, 9*a*; nominations, 16, 11*c*; (photo.), 16, 18; campaign, 17, 9*e*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*c*; result, 25, 12*b*; (photo.), 25, 16

Kent (Faversham)—arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*e* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); candidates, 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; campaign, 11, 9*b*; 16, 9*g*; 17, 11*d*; nominations, 18, 14*d*; campaign, 19, 9*d*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 16*b*; 25, 16*a*; polling, 26, 14*b* (and 3\* 4\*); result, 27, 14*a*; (photo.), 27, 18; prosecutions, 28, 4*a*

Lambeth (Brixton)—alleged corrupt practices: appeal, FEB. 28, 5*e*

Lancashire (Lancaster)—vacancy, JAN. 2, 14*b*; candidates, 9, 11*b*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*; campaign, 23, 7*e*; 25, 16*b*; 27, 14*b* (and 3\* 4\*); 28, 14*b*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 7*a* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 16*b*; nominations, 2, 14*d* (and 3\* 4\*); campaign, 3, 9*d* (and 4\*); 4, 7*c*, *d*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 14*e* (and 3\* 4\*); 8, 11*a*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 16*c*; result, 11, 10*b*; Mr. H. Ramsbotham (1.), 14, 15*e*; (statement), MAR. 17, 7*g*; expenses, MAR. 15, 5*g*

Leading article, JAN. 27, 15*b*

Liberal Organization Committee—statement, FEB. 6, 7*b*

Linlithgow—vacancy, MAR. 3, 12*e*; candidates, 9, 16*a* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 12*b*; 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 8*f*; arrangements, 15, 14*e*; campaign, 24, 5*e*; nominations, 26, 11*b*; campaign, 27, 18*b* (and 3\* 4\*); 28, 18*d*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 18*e*; 31, 9*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*c* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*

Marylebone—vacancy, MAR. 29, 16*a*; candidates, 30, 18*e*; 31, 9*b*

Middlesbrough, West—vacancy, FEB. 9, 14*d*; candidates, 14, 9*e*; 17, 14*f* (and 9*e*, 3\* 4\*); campaign, 22, 16*c*; 25, 7*f*; 9*a* (and 3\* 4\*); 27, 11*a*; nominations, 28, 9*e*; campaign, 29, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 11*c* (and 11*a*, 3\* 4\*); 2, 9*d*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 8*f*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 18*e* (and 18*c*, 3\* 4\*); result, 8, 14*d* (and 14*g*, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 9, 15*c*

Northampton—campaign, JAN. 2, 11*d*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 7*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); 5, 8*d*; 6, 7*g*, 14*f*; 7, 12*b* (and 3\* 4\*); 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*d*; result, 11, 12*c*; expenses, FEB. 15, 11*g*

Results—summary, MAR. 8, 14*g* (4\*)

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14*e*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*d*; 13, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)

Stoke-on-Trent (Hanley)—vacancy, MAR. 26, 16*a*; candidates, 30, 18*e*; 31, 9*b*

BYERLY, Mr. Percy (U.S.A.)—awarded Fellowship of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, MAR. 21, 15*c*



- BYNG (of Vimy), Lady—on Canadian tour for girls (l.), FEB. 28, 17e  
 BYNG (of Vimy), Lord—viscounty gazetted, JAN. 18, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*)  
 at King's College for Women, on Eskimos; Canadian reminiscences, FEB. 14, 9c  
 BYNG, Cdr. N.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c  
 BYNG, Foley, and Co.—amalgamated with Messrs. Clayton and Sons, FEB. 16, 21g  
 BYRD, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions  
 BYRNE, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAR. 24, 17d  
 BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph—in Sierra Leone Legislative Council, on native labour, JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
 BYRNE, Mr. Laurence A.—prosecuting counsel to Mint, MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—directors: changes, FEB. 14, 24g;—Report, JAN. 14, 20d  
 BYRON, Lord—tablet placed on Albany, Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 8c; will: rough draft sold, 14, 17f

## C

- “C.A.B.”—success as settler in Australia: report quoted, FEB. 29, 8g (3\* 4\*)  
 “C.B.B.”—on British goods (l.), JAN. 11, 13c  
 “C.C.”—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 11, 8b  
 CABLE, Miss Mildred—lecture arrangements, FEB. 9, 19d  
 CABLE, Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 17g;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 26a  
 CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS  
 CABRAL, Col. (Portugal)—in Cape Town: dinner given by Lord Athlone, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); at Lisbon: to discuss new Mozambique Convention, 23, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
 CACCIA, Mr. Harold A.—Laming Travelling fellowship at Oxford, MAR. 17, 14e  
 CACHIN, M. (France)—reappearance in Chamber, JAN. 12, 11f; arrested, 13, 12c; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12c  
 CADBURY, Mrs. George—on Hillcroft College for Working Women (l.), MAR. 8, 10b  
 CADBURY, Dr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—adopts son of Gen. Li Fu-lin, MAR. 7, 13g  
 CADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 15d  
 CADELL, Misses A. M. and St. J.—art exhibition, MAR. 26, 10e (3\* 4\*)  
 CADELL, Lieut.-Col. Hew F.—death, MAR. 13, 21c  
 CADMAN, Commissioner Elijah—will, JAN. 16, 15d  
 CADMAN, Sir John—member of Industrial Transference Board, JAN. 7, 10g; (photo.), 7, 14  
 at May Fair Hotel, on oil industry, MAR. 31, 9b  
 CADORNA, Marshal (Italy)—on battle of Caporetto: correspondence with Gen. Krafft von Dellmensingen, JAN. 17, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
 CAERPHILLY—Urban District Council: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b  
 CAESAR, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 17, 19f  
 CAFÉ Royal—reconstruction completed: luncheon arrangements, JAN. 28, 9g; reopened; luncheon, FEB. 4, 9d  
 CAHAN, Mr. (Canada):—  
 Honours and titles—bestowal: resolution in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13a  
 in Parliament, on constitutional equality, FEB. 4, 11f; on budget, 21, 15c (16f, 3\* 4\*)  
 CAHAN, Mr. J. F. (Nova Scotia)—on Rear-Adm. Plunkett's speech on war, JAN. 25, 14d  
 CAILLAUX, M. Joseph (France):—  
 General election—begins campaign, MAR. 19, 13d  
 CAILLAUX, M. Joseph (France) (continued):—  
 at Melun, on financial policy, FEB. 21, 15d  
 at Rouen, on Radical Party policy; finance, JAN. 16, 11b  
 CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)  
 CAIRD, Mrs. Grace—bequests to Dundee, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
 CAIRD, Sir James—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a; gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e  
 CAIRNEY, George—death, FEB. 23, 11f  
 CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—capital: reduction proposed, MAR. 13, 28e; opposed, 30, 24f; (F.N.), 31, 19b;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b  
 CAIRNS, Mr. Archibald A.—will, FEB. 16, 17d  
 CAIRNS, Noble, and Co., Ltd.—Furness, Withy, and Co., Ltd.: see that title,  
 CAIRO—dog racing: see under EGYPT;—Season reports, JAN. 11, 15e; 23, 15b; 30, 15c; FEB. 7, 17c; 13, 15b; 21, 19a; 27, 17b; MAR. 12, 17b; 19, 17b; 26, 19c;—Statistical congress: see INSTITUTE of International Statistics:—Technical High School: to be re-organized, JAN. 9, 13g (3\* 4\*);—Victoria Hospital: clinic opened, FEB. 29, 15c  
 CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18b  
 CAIRO University—foundation-stone laid, FEB. 8, 13g  
 CAKEBREAD, Mr. Herbert G.—will, JAN. 28, 15c  
 CALAIS—accidents: see under FRANCE  
 CALCIUM biphosphate—exemption from duty: inquiry, FEB. 13, 9g; 16, 9d; 17, 11g  
 CALCOTT, Mrs. Louisa—will, MAR. 13, 19d  
 CALCUTTA:—  
 Corporation—budget, MAR. 5, 13c (3\* 4\*);—Executive Officer, First Deputy: appointed, FEB. 24, 14d  
 Crimc: see under INDIA  
 Labour: see under INDIA  
 Opium: see under OPIUM—India  
 Presidency College—closed, FEB. 7, 13c; re-opening announced, MAR. 3, 12f; re-opened; Sir S. Jackson (message), 5, 13c (3\* 4\*); students' riot: see under INDIA: Administration: Constitution: Commission: Hartal  
 Riots: see under INDIA—Administration—Constitution—Commission: Hartal  
 CALCUTTA University—Convocation: Sir S. Jackson (s.), FEB. 13, 11c;—Hartal: see under INDIA: Administration:

## CALCUTTA University (continued) :—

- Constitution* : *Commission* ; — Reorganization : Senate rejects recommendations of recently appointed committee ; Sadler Commission's report recalled, FEB. 6, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- CALDER, Mr. C. J.—on hospitals for middle-classes (1.), MAR. 15, 10*c*
- CALDERON, George—*The Little Stone House* : produced, JAN. 17, 12*c*
- CALDERWOOD, Lawrence T.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 26, 13*b*
- CALDERWOOD, Mr. W. L.—at Glasgow, on boy scout movement in Scotland, FEB. 20, 14*b*
- CALDWELL, Mr. Fred—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 30, 18*g*
- CALEDONIAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f* ; —Report, MAR. 5, 23*f*
- CALENDAR — reform : Sir H. Austin (s.), MAR. 3, 9*c*
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales : statistics, JAN. 10, 20*g* (4\*) ; MAR. 3, 21*c*
- CALIFORNIA—floods : see under UNITED STATES ; —Oil : see under UNITED STATES
- CALIFORNIAN Institute of Associates—meeting, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company—dividend, JAN. 25, 21*d* ; —Report, MAR. 13, 22*e* ; —Texas Corporation : absorption : see under TEXAS Corporation
- CALIFORNIA University — Mr. A. P. Gianini : gift, JAN. 26, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)
- CALLAN, Mr. John—prizes stolen from house at Dundalk found, MAR. 6, 13*g*
- CALLAWAY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- CALLEJAS, Señor Ricardo L. (Nicaragua)—Minister of Finance, MAR. 30, 16*e*
- CALLES, Pres. (Mexico)—receives Capt. D. Costes and Lieut. J. Le Brix, JAN. 31, 11*b*
- Assassination, plot for — reported discovery, MAR. 5, 14*f* ; 16, 13*d*
- CALLINAN, Joseph—acquitted, JAN. 21, 12*d*
- CALMAN, Mrs.—on women medical students (1.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
- CALMEL, M. (France)—in Senate, on activities of Communists, MAR. 13, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)
- CALNAN, Mrs. Frances S.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- CALTANISSETTA : earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- CALVER, Dolly—death from burns, MAR. 14, 13*g*
- CALVER, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 17, 15*f*
- CALVERT, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- CALVERT, Dame Sarah A.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- CALVERT Quartet of Paris—concert, JAN. 27, 12*c*
- CALVO, Dr. Carlos (Bolivia)—arrested, FEB. 21, 15*a*
- CALVO, Señor Luis (Bolivia)—arrested, JAN. 19, 11*b*
- CAM, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- CAMARGO, Dr. Affonso de (Brazil)—assumes office as President of Parana, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- CAMBERWELL—All Soul's Church reopened, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- CAMBRIDGE — Festival Theatre : season : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10*b* (3\* 4\*) ; —*Cæsar and Cleopatra* performed, 17, 12*c* ; —Recorder, MAR. 1, 14*g*
- CAMBRIDGE, Dgr. Lady—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 20, 17*b* ; leaves, 28, 15*b* ;

## CAMBRIDGE, Dgr. Lady (continued) :—

- lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 8, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, 27, 19*b*
- Shotton Hall sale : see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
- CAMBRIDGE, Lord — visits King and Queen, FEB. 14, 17*a*
- CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society — formation, FEB. 15, 11*b* ; leading article, 18, 13*d*
- CAMBRIDGE Union Society — president and officers elected : MAR. 7, 19*b*
- CAMBRIDGE University :—
- Agriculture, School of — Canadian farmers inspect ; Prof. Wood (s.), FEB. 9, 16*e*
- Allen scholarship — award, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- American History—Mr. G. A. Weekes (1.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
- Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship—award, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- Appointments, JAN. 28, 14*f* ; FEB. 1, 16*a* ; 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; 29, 21*g* ; MAR. 7, 21*d* ; 30, 18*a*
- Arabic—lecturer appointed, MAR. 30, 18*a*
- Archbishop Cranmer Prize in Church History — Mr. H. Sykes bequest, MAR. 5, 16*e*
- Archæology, classical (Sir Henry Walston studentship) — offered by Lady Walston, MAR. 7, 21*d* ; accepted 10, 14*d*
- Balfour Fund—grant made, MAR. 7, 21*d*
- Bicycle borrowing — magisterial comments, MAR. 10, 17*c*
- Bles Bequest—particulars, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- Burney Prize—award, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; subject, 25, 16*e*
- Chancellor's classical medals, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- Chancellors medals for English verse—award, FEB. 25, 14*d*
- Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellowship—election, FEB. 10, 16*c*
- Church History—prize : bequest of Mr. H. Sykes : quoted, FEB. 8, 16*a*
- Congregations—dates, JAN. 9, 16*a* ; held, MAR. 5, 16*e*
- Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, JAN. 31, 7*e* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Craven scholarships—award, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- Darwin professorships—bequest of Mr. E. J. Bles : particulars, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- Degrees—conferred, JAN. 21, 12*a* ; 28, 14*f* ; FEB. 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 17*f* ; MAR. 5, 16*e* ; 10, 14*d*
- Titles—prior to 1882 : concession, FEB. 13, 14*c*
- Women's titles (Girton and Newnham Colleges), JAN. 19, 14*b* ; FEB. 9, 11*b* ; MAR. 8, 16*e*
- Dock workers from London—visit, FEB. 14, 17*d*
- Downing College—entrance scholarships : notice to candidates, JAN. 27, 16*e* ; awards, MAR. 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Economics — Girdlers' Company : grant, FEB. 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Education, theory, history and practice of—examination : results, JAN. 6, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Electoral, MAR. 9, 8*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Esquire Bedells, senior—leave of absence : granted, FEB. 8, 16*a*
- Faculty Boards—degree committees : members, JAN. 25, 16*c*



## CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Fitzwilliam Museum—anonymous contributions, FEB. 8, 14*b*; pictures loaned by King, 13, 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); £100,000 received, MAR. 15, 14*c*

Frank Smart studentship in botany—notice to candidates, FEB. 29, 21*g*; award, MAR. 30, 18*a*

Gifts—recorded, MAR. 7, 21*d*

Girton College—Founders' memorial lecture: arrangements, FEB. 29, 21*g*; given, MAR. 5, 11*f*

Gladstone memorial prize—no award, FEB. 8, 16*a*

Gonville and Caius College—Mr. E. F. Knight's collection of war trophies: presented, FEB. 14, 10*c*

Gordon Wigan prize, FEB. 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Hobson's Charity—Governor appointed, MAR. 10, 14*d*

Hulsean preacher—election arrangements, FEB. 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*); elected, MAR. 14, 18*a*

Hulsean prize—award, FEB. 23, 9*e*

John Stewart of Rannoch Scholarships—regulation, MAR. 10, 14*d*

King's College—fellow, MAR. 12, 16*e*

Library Building Fund—report, FEB. 18, 17*f*

Local examinations—statistics, JAN. 23, 15*f*

Magdalene College—Hardy manuscript: presented, FEB. 1, 8*c*

Members' English Essay prize—award, FEB. 25, 14*d*

Mineralogy professor—elected, MAR. 5, 16*e*

Montagu Butler prize—award, FEB. 16, 9*f*

Music—William Barclay Squire memorial prize: endowed by Mrs. J. A. Fuller-Maitland, FEB. 1, 16*a*; accepted, 13, 14*c*

Musical group—visit to Sweden: announced, MAR. 17, 15*e*; concert at Gothenburg, 20, 14*d*; 21, 18*b* (3\* 4\*); concerts at Stockholm, 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

Nita King research scholarship—award, FEB. 1, 16*a*

Physiology lecturer—correction, FEB. 29, 21*g*

Polar Research Institute—contributions, MAR. 7, 21*d*

Political Science—inaugural lecture: arrangements, JAN. 25, 16*c*; given, FEB. 2, 9*c*

Porson prize for Greek Iambic verse—award, MAR. 7, 21*d*

Prince Consort prize—award, JAN. 28, 14*f*

"Ragging": see under UNIVERSITIES—Students

Representatives at foreign functions—elected, MAR. 5, 16*e*

Rouse Ball Professor of English Law—appointed, JAN. 30, 9*c*, 12*b*

Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics—election: arrangements, JAN. 18, 14*c*

St. Catharine's College—scholarships, JAN. 16, 14*c*

Scandinavian studies—director suggested, FEB. 1, 16*a*; appointed, MAR. 7, 21*d*

Scholarships—awards, MAR. 20, 18*d*; 23, 9*e*

Schools certificate—examination: list, JAN. 18, 17*c*; oversea (July, 1927): results, 18, 17*d*

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Seatonian Prize—subject, JAN. 25, 16*c*  
Sedgwick (Geological) Prize—award, JAN. 25, 16*c*

Seeley medal—no award, FEB. 8, 16*a*

Selwyn College—master, JAN. 23, 12*g* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*), 14*a*; fellow, FEB. 27, 11*g*

Sir William Browne's medals—awards, FEB. 18, 17*f*

Stanton lecture—appointment: arrangements, FEB. 8, 16*a*

Teachers' Training Syndicate—examination: result, JAN. 6, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

Trinity College—crocuses in garden (photo.), FEB. 23, 18 (3\* 4\*);—Macaulay's manuscript letters: presented by Mr. H. T. Flower-Ellis, JAN. 24, 15*f*

Turkish—lecturer appointed, MAR. 30, 18*a*

Whewell scholarships in international law—examination: announced, JAN. 18, 14*c*

CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association—dinner, MAR. 3, 14*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 7*d*

CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—dinner, FEB. 25, 14*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 7*d*

CAMDEN, Lord—president of Kent County Playing Fields Association, MAR. 20, 13*d*

CAMERON, Mr. A. Kirk—buys Sir W. Laurier's house as memorial, FEB. 16, 17*f*

CAMERON, Mr. B.—honorary vice-consul of Turkey in Glasgow, MAR. 3, 18*g*

CAMERON, Mr. D. R. G.—at Royal Geographical Society, on new route across Sahara, MAR. 7, 21*b*

CAMERON, Sir Donald:—

Photograph (F. A. N.), MAR. 13, 13  
in Tanganyika Legislative Council, on federation in East Africa, JAN. 14, 11*b*; on Budget; proposed railway to link Rhodesia; East African Federation, 26, 11*d*  
on Tanganyika Territory (message; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 13*d*

CAMERON, Mr. John—death, MAR. 13, 13*g*

CAMERON, Rear-Adm. John E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25*g*; MAR. 6, 10*g*

CAMERON, Miss M. L.—on birds as weather prophets (1.), FEB. 15, 10*e*

CAMERON, Mr. S.—on golf course at Ken Wood (1.), MAR. 28, 12*d*

CAMEROONS:—

British and French spheres—frontier between; Mr. Ormsby-Gore's statement, MAR. 6, 15*a*

CAMMELL, Laird and Company—Central Argentine Railway: contract secured, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Director appointed, FEB. 18, 19*a* (18*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Submarine, new: contract secured, FEB. 10, 11*a*

CAMPA, Rev. Manuel (Mexico)—arrested, FEB. 22, 13*d*

CAMPANA, M. (France)—complimentary luncheon, JAN. 19, 15*b*

CAMPBELL, Baroness—on faithful service (1.), MAR. 1, 10*d*

CAMPBELL, Mr.—at Communist International executive committee conference at Moscow (s.), FEB. 22, 14*d*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—chairman of Stock Exchange Committee for General Purposes, MAR. 27, 24*g*



CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f  
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—received by King, MAR. 8, 17b; received by Prince of Wales, 9, 17b  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald S.—director of London Produce Clearing House Company, MAR. 15, 20g  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.:—  
   in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b  
   on Dulwich College—administration (statement), JAN. 17, 11c  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Edmund—on Chiswick Homes of Rest for disabled ex-service men (l.), FEB. 11, 12e  
 CAMPBELL, Capt. G.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b  
 CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. G. W. McO.—promoted Rear-Admiral; retirement, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f  
 CAMPBELL, Dr. Harry:—  
   at University College, London, on food in public schools, JAN. 5, 7a  
   on pleasure in cruelty (l.), JAN. 31, 13e  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—song recital, MAR. 2, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)  
 CAMPBELL, James: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Droddy  
 CAMPBELL, Col. Keith G.—appointment, MAR. 9, 4g  
 CAMPBELL, Miss L. M.—on Nurse Cavell's last moments: Chaplain's letter (l.), MAR. 2, 15e  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. M. E. H.—on egret feathers (l.), MAR. 29, 12b  
 CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—leaves for Florida, FEB. 1, 11g; in United States, 4, 6b; motor accident, 17, 13d; presentation of Daytona Beach Trophy, MAR. 2, 6a; expected at Southampton, 7, 13g; to broadcast speech, 8, 7b; arrives at Southampton: statement, 10, 9d; guest of Sir C. Wakefield, 13, 13b; guest of Royal Automobile Club, 16, 16d  
   Houghton, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 13b  
   Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 13b  
   Motor speed record: see under MOTORS—Racing  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Norman R.—on vint and auction bridge (l.), JAN. 16, 8b  
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d  
 CAMPBELL, Col. Sir Robert N.—death, MAR. 12, 8d, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*)  
 CAMPBELL, Thomas—bribery charge, JAN. 2, 11c; 5, 9c; 9, 11c; 14, 14c; 17, 8d; 18, 14d (and 3\* 4\*); 19, 9c; FEB. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*); 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g  
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 19c  
 CAMPBELL, Maj. William M.—appointment, FEB. 1, 23g  
 CAMPBELLS and Stewart and Macdonald—dividend, JAN. 14, 20d  
 CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f; —Meeting, JAN. 11, 19c  
 CAMPE, Dr. von (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on new warship, MAR. 10, 12g  
 CAMPION, Mr. C. A. B.—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 29, 17c  
 CAMPION, Mr. C. D.—coming of age dinner; engagement to Miss V. Gamage announced, JAN. 19, 15b  
 CANADA:—  
   Accidents:—  
     Coalmining—Grandly Consolidated Mine, MAR. 21, 15g (3\* 4\*)

## CANADA:—

## Accidents (continued):—

Goldmining—Hollinger Mine, FEB. 11, 9a; 13, 11e; 14, 13g, 16c; 15, 13b (3\* 4\*); 16, 13g

Skating, JAN. 3, 11g

## Agriculture:—

Cooperative—Mr. F. C. Hart (s.), FEB. 17, 11a

Crops—final estimate, JAN. 26, 17d

## Farmers:—

Denmark—to visit, JAN. 23, 18a; 30, 17b

Great Britain, visit to—party leaves Halifax, JAN. 9, 13c; at Plymouth, 10, 12f; entertainment: programme, 16, 12f; at Liverpool, 18, 14c; discussions with traders, 19, 9e; at Manchester, 19, 9e; 20, 16c; 21, 7f (7c, 3\* 4\*); visit bacon factory at Brierley Hill; in Birmingham, 23, 18a; at Windsor: visit King's farms, 25, 12c; (photo.), 25, 18; in London: reception by Prince of Wales at St. James's Palace, 26, 15e; visit Central Markets; Lord Mayor receives at Mansion House, 27, 9f; guests of Port of London Authority at luncheon on board s.s. *Minnewaska*; visit docks; guests of Empire Marketing Board at dinner; message from Mr. Amery read, 28, 7c; place wreath on Cenotaph; visit Westminster Abbey; departure for Denmark, 30, 17b; visit London Terminal Air Port, FEB. 6, 18b; visit Brandon training centre, 7, 16b; Sir H. Plunkett receives section at Horace Plunkett Foundation; aeroplane flight over South London, 8, 16c; dinner given at Imperial Institute, 9, 11c (3\* 4\*); inspect Cambridge University School of Agriculture, 9, 16e; in Glasgow, 17, 11a; 20, 14a; members depart, 20, 14a; loyal message of greeting to King and Queen, 22, 11e

Arkell, Mr. H. S. (statement), JAN. 30, 17b; FEB. 20, 14a

Article, JAN. 23, 18a

King and Queen—to receive, JAN. 14, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*); receive, FEB. 6, 18b; reply to loyal messages, 22, 11e

Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13d; MAR. 23, 15c

Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7c  
 Lands, occupied farm—average value, FEB. 27, 16d (3\* 4\*)

Alaskan boundary: see under ALASKA

Amery, Mr. L. S.—tour: see under AMERY, Mr. L. S.—Dominions

Arbitration, international: see under ARBITRATION, International

Armaments—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 15c

Artillery Association—meeting, FEB. 11, 9e (3\* 4\*)

## Asiatics:—

British Columbia—resolution passed in Legislature, MAR. 16, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)

## CANADA :—

## Asiatics (continued) :—

Japanese—applications for naturalization papers rejected, JAN. 13, 12e

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Bacon—Mr. W. A. Wilson (l.), MAR. 6, 12c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a

Banking—failures : Home Bank of Canada : see that title

British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire

Canadians abroad — deportation : Canadian National Committee of Mental Hygiene : resolution, FEB. 17, 13g

Caribou—on trek (photos.), MAR. 9, 18

Church—attitude to revision of Prayer-book : see under CHURCH of England—Prayer-book, revision of

Climate—Mr. G. Langley (s.), JAN. 27, 9f

Coal—transport scheme, MAR. 20, 15b (3\* 4\*)

## Crime :—

Company shareholders — false returns : former manager sentenced, MAR. 2, 13g

Murder—of Mrs. Emily Patterson : Earle Nelson (gorilla man) : hanged, JAN. 14, 11g

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—constable's thousand-mile trip to fetch Indian prisoner, JAN. 5, 11g

Customs and Excise Department—Commission, Royal : report tabled by House of Commons, JAN. 30, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with—trade treaty signed, MAR. 19, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Dairy products—export to British markets : Mr. R. Graham (s.), JAN. 20, 16c

Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 1, 16e

Diplomatic appointments—under consideration, JAN. 7, 10c ; announced, 10, 14e

Article ("The new relations"), JAN. 23, 11a

Irish Free State : see under *Irish Free State*, below

Japan : see under *Japan*, below

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13b ; FEB. 1, 15b

Legations abroad—Sir G. Perley (s.), MAR. 30, 15c

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14c : 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Perley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 11f

Divorce—Senate prerogative : Bill to abolish, MAR. 28, 15f (3\* 4\*)

Dog racing—Quebec Eastern Derby (photo.), MAR. 10, 16 ; ends, 17, 11g

Doukhobors—Mr. P. Verigin's efforts for, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)

## Drink :—

Export to United States — prohibition unlikely, JAN. 30, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Import — restriction : legislation contemplated, FEB. 3, 11g ; 4, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Manitoba — Bill : provisions, JAN. 17, 13d (3\* 4\*) ; passed, FEB. 3, 11g ; beer parlours opened, MAR. 19, 13g

## CANADA :—

## Drink (continued) :—

Ontario — Control Act : amendment : Mr. Fergusson (s.), FEB. 16, 13f (3\* 4\*) ; motion in Legislature, 25, 11g ; rejected, 29, 15g ; profits : statistics, MAR. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; chairman of board (statement), 2, 13g

Economic conditions—Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), FEB. 14, 11e ;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c

## Education :—

Jewish children—law case, FEB. 3, 5a

## Ontario :—

Bi-lingual schools—Belanger, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 11f ;—Fergusson, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*) ; (statement), MAR. 15, 13f (3\* 4\*) ; (s.), 17, 11d (3\* 4\*) ;—Shields, Mr. G. : demand, MAR. 3, 11g

Roman Catholic children—Privy Council appeal, MAR. 9, 5c

Universities : see their respective titles

Electricity — Inspections Act : Bill amending introduced, FEB. 10, 13g

Emigration—to United States : Sir J. Flavelle (s.), FEB. 10, 13b ; number returned in 1927, MAR. 24, 13g

Empire Parliamentary Conference—delegates ; arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 10, 12d ; Indian delegates, 23, 13d ; 24, 13d ; 28, 15d

English-speaking Canadians, assimilation of French and—Mr. A. Belanger (s.), FEB. 18, 11f

Eskimos—food supply : carcasses of buffaloes to be sent to, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Exhibition, National (Toronto)—British participation, MAR. 22, 18b ;—Dixon, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d (13g, 3\* 4\*) ;—President elected, MAR. 2, 16e

## Finance :—

Budget — estimates, FEB. 13, 11c (3\* 4\*) ; forecast, 14, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*) ; Mr. J. A. Robb (s.), 17, 13f ; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*) ; Liberal Press opinion, 21, 15c (16f, 3\* 4\*) ; discussed in Parliament, 21, 15c, (16f 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 16d ; 24, 13g ; MAR. 2, 13d (and 3\* 4\*) ; 3, 11f (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13c ; 14, 11e ; 15, 16e ; 26, 15d

Debt—Mr. M. King (s.), MAR. 15, 16c (16b, 3\* 4\*)

Loans — war : refund : notice of resolution in Parliament, FEB. 6, 21e

Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 26, 12a

Stock Exchange (Toronto)—seat sold, MAR. 19, 14c

Taxation—reductions : Mr. Robb (s.), FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13b

Fires—Alberta : farms (fatal), 5, 11g (3\* 4\*) ; — Fife Lake (fatal), MAR. 6, 15f (15g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Koatenay : pro-cathedral at Nelson, FEB. 2, 11g ;—Mulgrave : hotel (fatal), FEB. 28, 15g ;—Port Hope : Trinity College, MAR. 6, 15g ;—Regina farmhouse (fatal), JAN. 9, 13g ;—Toronto : Metro-

## CANADA :—

## Fires (continued) :—

politan United Church, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Toronto University: medical building, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Valley Junction (fatal), MAR. 8, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Floods—Saskatchewan, MAR. 31, 13*c*

Foreign relations — diplomatic appointments: see *Diplomatic appointments*, above

France, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment of Ministers under consideration, JAN. 7, 10*c*; 10, 14*c*; Mr. M. King's statement, 11, 12*b*; Press comment, 13, 11*c*; 14, 11*f* (3\* 4\*);—Legation: creation: Bill authorizing passed, MAR. 17, 12*g*

French influence—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 13*a*

Fruit — exports to British markets: Mr. H. Goodwin (s.), JAN. 20, 16*c*

Future—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c*; (statement), FEB. 6, 11*c*

Gold—export to United States: see under UNITED STATES—Imports

Governor-General—status, change in: Mr. Amery to discuss with Government, JAN. 23, 11*a*;—Willingdon, Lord: see WILLINGDON, Lord

Grain—elevator at Toronto: see under TORONTO

Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations

Honours and titles—bestowal: notice of resolution in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13*a*

Immigration — party arrives at St. John, N.B., MAR. 12, 13*c*

Authority — responsible: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*c*

Binks, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*b*

Bourassa, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

British—Amery, Mr. L. S.: negotiations with Provincial authorities, JAN. 27, 13*a*; (int.), FEB. 14, 11*e*;—Article, JAN. 23, 11*a*;—Boys: number to be given training at Agricultural College, Manitoba, JAN. 20, 13*g* (3\* 4\*);—Careers: courses at McGill University: particulars, FEB. 1, 8*d*;—Forke, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*

Child—Mr. T. Moore (statement), MAR. 7, 16*d*

German—proposal: Toronto *Globe* protest, MAR. 21, 15*e* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Inquiry, Parliamentary, FEB. 1, 14*c*; resolution tabled, 18, 11*c*; committee: sitting, MAR. 29, 9*b*; 30, 15*d*

King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*c*

## Land settlement :—

## British settlers :—

Cost — questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 13*b*

Family settlement scheme (1924)

—decision, JAN. 27, 13*a*;—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.),

JAN. 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*);

—Article, JAN. 23, 11*a*

Pioneer settlement scheme—in Northern Saskatchewan and Peace River Country: Canadian Government's proposals to British Government, MAR. 7, 16*d*

## CANADA :—

## Immigration :—

## Land settlement (continued) :—

Free homesteads — taken up, JAN. 10, 13*g*; FEB. 9, 13*g*; MAR. 6, 15*g* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Peace River country — Maj.-Gen. A. D. McRae (s.), MAR. 10, 11*c*; 12, 13*c*

McAllister, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 30, 15*d*

McConnachie family—feeble-minded child incident: Mr. F. Quinn (s.), FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 16*c*; 15, 13*d*; fund being raised, 29, 5*b*;—King, Dr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d*; 3, 11*f* (3\* 4\*);—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*

McRae, Maj.-Gen. A. D. (s.), MAR. 10, 11*c*; 12, 13*c*

Medical examination in England: new regulations: restrictive effect feared, JAN. 24, 14*d*; statement by official of Canadian Emigration Department, 25, 9*d*; working: inquiry to be made, FEB. 14, 16*c*; 27, 14*f*;—Egan, Mr. (statement), MAR. 27, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*);—King, Dr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d*; 3, 11*f* (3\* 4\*);—Royal Colonial Institute: Empire Migration Committee discusses, FEB. 3, 14*b*

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14*c*; 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); questions, MAR. 15, 13*b*

Russell, Mr. A. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 15*e*

Salvation Army—party of boys leave, FEB. 18, 7*d*

Saskatchewan — Mr. G. Spence (statement), FEB. 16, 13*b*

Servicemen, ex—Chisledon training camp: distribution on completion of course, JAN. 6, 6*g*

Statistics—from 1920-27, MAR. 15, 13*b*; 27, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*b*

Women — Canadian Council of Women's Immigration: plans for revival, FEB. 23, 13*a*

Indians, Red—distress caused by scarcity of fur-bearing animals, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Insurance, marine—rates: on St. Lawrence route (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*d*; Mr. Cardin (int.), FEB. 15, 21*f*; 16, 25*c*; correspondence, 18, 18*c*

International Affairs, Canadian Institute of—article, FEB. 24, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)

Irish Free State, relations with—Cosgrave, Mr. W. T.: visit: see under COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T.;—Diplomatic representation: Mr. D. Fitzgerald's statement, FEB. 1, 13*e*

## Japan, relations with :—

Diplomatic service—Legations at Ottawa and Tokyo: to be established, JAN. 27, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); Minister in Tokyo: appointment announced, JAN. 10, 14*c*; Canadian Press criticism, FEB. 9, 13*c*

Naturalization—Japanese applications: see under *Asiatics*, above

Parliament, British—question, MAR. 6, 8*a*



## CANADA (continued):—

- Labrador, relations with—discussed in Senate, MAR. 24, 13c
- Law—judiciary: request for increased salaries, MAR. 22, 15g
- League of Nations Union—resolution supporting appeal to Federal Government for grant, FEB. 9, 13g
- Maritime Provinces—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB. 4, 12d
- Mexico, relations with—Consul-General at Toronto: retirement announced, JAN. 23, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: notice of motion tabled, JAN. 5, 14f; 23, 11b (3\* 4\*); 26, 12a; FEB. 15, 13g;—Roman Catholics: persecution: see under MEXICO
- Militia—regimental alliances, MAR. 13, 11c
- Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17c;—Trade: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17a
- Mountains—mystery: article, MAR. 27, 15c (3\* 4\*);—Rocky: Mr. Amery's name given to peak, FEB. 8, 13c
- Naturalization—Japanese: see under *Asiatics*, above
- Navy—article, JAN. 2, 20e;—Destroyers, new: decision discussed, JAN. 2, 20c;—Gunnery and torpedo practice: ratings sent to England for instruction, JAN. 25, 11g;—*Champlain*: *Toreador* renamed; fitting out for service, FEB. 2, 7g; 4, 8e; 6, 19c; 10, 19d; 16, 7e; MAR. 5, 20g; commissioned, 12, 20g; leaving Portsmouth, 16, 4f; leaves, 17, 6f; 19, 9e;—*Vancouver*: *Torbay* renamed; fitting out for service, FEB. 2, 7g; 4, 8e; 6, 19c; 10, 19d; 16, 7e; MAR. 5, 20g; commissioned, 12, 20g; leaving Portsmouth, 16, 4f; leaves, 17, 6f; 19, 9e;—*Vimy*: *Vancouver* renamed, MAR. 5, 20g; 12, 20g
- Newfoundland, confederation with—reports: Mr. Monroe's statement, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*); discussed in Senate, 24, 13c
- New Year—Governor-General's levée at Ottawa, JAN. 3, 11g
- Parliament:—  
Business — method of conduct: members of Senate complain, MAR. 31, 13g  
Parties, political — analysis of strength, JAN. 26, 12a  
Session — programme, JAN. 26, 12a; opened; Speech from Throne, 27, 14e; 28, 11c (3\* 4\*); Address in reply: debate, FEB. 1, 14e; 7, 13c; 8, 13c; 9, 13c (3\* 4\*); 13, 11b (11c, 3\* 4\*); adjourned, MAR. 31, 13g  
Senate — women: appointment: Supreme Court to hear stated case, MAR. 13, 15g; hears, 15, 13g
- Parties, political—analysis of strength in Parliament, JAN. 26, 12a
- Conservative Party—policy: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JAN. 27, 13a
- Liberal Party—caucus: chairman resigns, FEB. 4, 11g
- Progressive Party—Miss A. Macphail (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3\* 4\*)

## CANADA:—

- Parties, political (continued):—  
United Farmers of Canada—Saskatchewan section: delegation presents memorials to Cabinet, FEB. 4, 11b
- Peace—Col. D. Carnegie (l.), MAR. 30, 12d
- Peace Department—resolution in Parliament recommending establishment: notice, JAN. 30, 11g; discussed, MAR. 28, 15e; 29, 15b (3\* 4\*); withdrawn, 30, 15c
- Peace River country—conferences at Ottawa, JAN. 10, 13e; 11, 11d (3\* 4\*); 24, 13g;—Ardill, Canon J. R. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c;—British Columbia, return to: references in Governor-General's speech from the Throne, JAN. 27, 14e; 28, 11c (3\* 4\*); our Vancouver correspondent's comments, 30, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Pioneer settlement scheme: see under *Immigration: Land settlement*, above
- Political situation, JAN. 2, 16b; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- Prairie provinces—Prof. R. Jones (lect.), JAN. 7, 12a
- Press—Port Hope *Guide*: libel action against, MAR. 12, 13g; 21, 16e;—Port Hope *Times*: libel action against, MAR. 5, 14d
- Privy Council — member admitted, JAN. 12, 11g
- Railways:—  
Accidents—South Indian, JAN. 31, 12d; FEB. 1, 13e (and 3\* 4\*)  
Construction—Mr. C. A. Dunning (statement), MAR. 30, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
National—earnings, FEB. 27, 22d;—Expenditure: new capital, MAR. 28, 23c;—Report, MAR. 8, 20g
- Northern Provincial Railways—offer for purchase, FEB. 11, 16g
- Ontario—Kenora with Red Lake mining area, to connect: proposal, MAR. 10, 11c;—Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway: proposed extension to Otter Rapids, FEB. 28, 15g (15f, 3\* 4\*)
- Peace River country—conferences, JAN. 10, 13e; 11, 11d (3\* 4\*); 24, 13g
- Quebec—extension: proposed line from St. Félicien to Lake Chibougamau, JAN. 26, 17e (4\*)
- Research, scientific and industrial—appropriation for institution in Ottawa, FEB. 3, 11g; 15, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Shipping—insurance: see *Insurance, marine*, above
- Silk—imports from Great Britain: see under SILK—Duties
- Status—Imperial Conferences declaration: see under BRITISH EMPIRE—Dominions
- Survey—Hudson Bay-Fort Churchill: progress, FEB. 7, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Tariff—Board, Advisory: policy: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), MAR. 14, 11e; 15, 16e (16b, 3\* 4\*);—British preference: protest against, MAR. 9, 13c; cotton yarns restored to free list, 17, 11c;—Budget provision: Mr. Robb (s.), FEB. 17, 13f; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*); discussed in Parliament, 21, 15c (16f, 3\* 4\*);—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d;

## CANADA :—

## Tariff (continued) :—

—Hatherley, Mr. V. D. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 15, 16e ;—Reductions : farmers demand, FEB. 4, 11b

Theatrical profession—English companies : Mr. S. Hicks (s.), FEB. 20, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Trade—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics for 1927, JAN. 18, 11g ; for January, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Industries : production statistics, MAR. 2, 13d ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ;—Malcolm, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 14e ; (s.), MAR. 2, 13d ;—Manufacturing progress : Sir H. S. Holt (s., F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d ;—Statistics : Mr. J. Malcolm (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3\* 4\*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13b

United States, relations with—our Ottawa correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 16b ; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)

Alaskan-Canadian boundary : see under ALASKA

Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), FEB. 14, 11e

Boundary—commission : Dr. Rid-dell (s.), FEB. 23, 13a

Coolidge, President C.—to visit Ot-tawa, JAN. 10, 14b ; 11, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Immigration—British-born persons residing in Canada working in Detroit : border-crossing pri- vileges : Judicial decision, MAR. 6, 15f

Kellogg, Mr. F. B.—in Ottawa, FEB. 7, 13b ; 8, 13d (and 13c, 3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13c (s.), 11, 9e

King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e

Legation (Ottawa)—site : protest, FEB. 18, 11b ; purchased, 21, 15f

Phillips, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 13f

St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE (river)

Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 11b

Trade—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 11c ;—Malcolm, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3\* 4\*)

Yukon Territory : see under YUKON Territory

Water power—Ottawa and Gatineau river : control acquired, FEB. 11, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Waterways Commission, International Joint — question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 13f

Weather : see under WEATHER

Western Provinces—return of natural resources : conference to be sum- moned, MAR. 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)

West Indies, relations with—trade : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB. 2, 11e ; meeting of representatives of Northern islands, MAR. 10, 11c (3\* 4\*)

## Wheat :—

Crop—Magill, Mr. R. (add.), FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*) ;—Yield : estimate, JAN. 2, 20b ; 26, 17d

Harker, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 14c  
Saskatchewan—deliveries, JAN. 26, 17d (4\*)

Wool—Mr. F. A. Aykroyd (s.), FEB. 9, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Woollen imports, British — tariff : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*) ; Mr. Robb re-

## CANADA :—

Woollen imports, British (continued) :— ceives deputation, 24, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Year (1927) reviewed, JAN. 2, 16b ; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)

CANADA Club dinner, MAR. 1, 16e

CANADA Company—report, MAR. 23, 22f

CANADA Power and Paper Corporation— formed, JAN. 13, 19c ; FEB. 10, 21f (4\*)

CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Company —report, FEB. 18, 18f

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 23, 20f ;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21d ; —“Mineral Wealth of Canada” : leaflet noticed, JAN. 13, 23a ;—Report, JAN. 19, 22c ; — Toronto : new office buildings : design (photo.), FEB. 14, 18

CANADIAN Bible Society—secretary, FEB. 1, 7c

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE—Canada, with

CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd. —Report, JAN. 27, 21f

CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.— —debentures, “A” Income : interest to be paid (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b

CANADIAN Eagle Oil Company Ltd.— formed, MAR. 1, 19a ; (F.N.), 1, 19c

CANADIAN Forests Product Company— water power concession in British Columbia, MAR. 23, 14d (14f, 3\* 4\*)

CANADIAN General Investment—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c

CANADIAN National Steamships—formed, MAR. 12, 25f

CANADIAN Northern Railway Company— debenture stock : notice of resolution in Canadian House of Commons, MAR. 7, 22c ; Bill ratifying agreement passed, 28, 21e

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company— dividend, FEB. 15, 25f ;—Earnings, FEB. 7, 21g (4\*) ; 20, 20d ; 27, 23g ; MAR. 12, 23c ;—Montreal : steamship passenger traffic : manager appointed, FEB. 15, 22g ;—Pacific coast service : contract for steamer placed, MAR. 16, 21g ; 17, 9g ;—Report, MAR. 14, 21e ; 27, 24c ;—Stock : holders resident in Great Britain : income-tax relief, FEB. 17, 21g ; — “Trans-Canada, Ltd.” (photo.), JAN. 27, 18 ;—Vice-president: appointed, FEB. 13, 20g

CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.— Cunard Steamship Company, com- plaint against : see under SHIPPING : Rates ;—Director appointed, MAR. 6, 23f (23d, 4\*)

CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat and Power Company—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)

CANALI, Signora Paola—on touring in Italy (l.), JAN. 18, 8d

CANALS and inland waterways—Curtis, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 10d ;—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d ; —Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8d ;—*The Times* correspondence : reprinted in *Aire and Calder Navigation Staff Magazine*, JAN. 16, 10b

CANBERRA—land tenure : disabilities : deputation to Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Howse, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*) ; leaseholds : sur- render, 22, 15b (3\* 4\*) ;—War memo- rial : see under WAR, The Great

## CANCER :—

Australia—research : expenditure : Mr. Bruce's statement, MAR. 21, 15g

Death rate : see under DEATH rate



## CANCER (continued) :—

- Occupational mortality — Registrar General decennial supplement : section quoted, JAN. 23, 9*d*  
 Research — anonymous gift of £10,000, JAN. 11, 9*e* ;—British Empire Cancer Research Campaign : meeting, JAN. 11, 9*e* ; Northern meetings : Liverpool, MAR. 17, 13*c* ;—William Julius Mickle Fellowship : see under LONDON University  
 CANCER Hospital—radium : appeal for, FEB. 7, 8*g* ; 9, 20*g*  
 CANDY, Mr. Walter T.—will, MAR. 17, 15*f*  
 CANDY Filter Company, Ltd.—contract awarded, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 CANET Plage—Villa blown down, MAR. 30, 15*g*  
 CANFORD School—extension : first sod cut, JAN. 28, 15*b*  
 CANHAM, Mr. A.—edits book on tour of South African farmers in Great Britain, MAR. 19, 20*b*  
 CANN, Miss Florence A.—on maternity welfare (1.), MAR. 5, 10*e*  
 CANNES—Church of St. George : memorial tablet to Lord Cheylesmore unveiled, MAR. 5, 17*c* ;—Season : reports, JAN. 3, 15*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 26, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; FEB. 3, 15*b* ; 10, 17*c* ; 16, 17*d* ; 18, 15*b* ; MAR. 2, 17*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 13, 19*c* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 19*c* ; 24, 17*d* ;—Crime : see under FRANCE ;—Fire : see under FRANCE ;—Refuse : removal : see under REFUSE ;—Yacht race : (photo.), MAR. 7, 14  
 CANNING, Mrs. Mary R. G.—will, JAN. 24, 17*e*  
 CANNING (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 28*c*  
 CANNING Town — Women's Settlement : visited by Queen, MAR. 19, 8*e*  
 CANNON, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*  
 CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28*b*  
 CANOVAS del Castillo, Antonio (Spain)—centenary celebrated, MAR. 7, 15*c* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 CANTERBURY—Archbishop : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T. ;—Diocese : conference, JAN. 12, 15*e* ; Clergy School : arrangements, MAR. 6, 19*e* ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, MAR. 15, 14*b* (14*d* 3\* 4\*) ;—St. Margaret : retention scheme, MAR. 31, 11*e* ;—St. Thomas, Hospital of : Chapel of Our Lady restored, JAN. 7, 13*c*  
 CANTERBURY Cathedral (photo.), FEB. 11, 14 ;—Pilgrimage : arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*c*  
 CANTILO, Señor (Argentina)—at Geneva, on Monroe Doctrine, FEB. 29, 15*d*  
 CANTON—civil war : see under CHINESE Civil War  
 CANTRELL-HUBBERSTY, Lieut.-Col. George—accident, FEB. 9, 16*d* ; death, 13, 15*e* ; funeral, 15, 17*d*  
 CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—in Brazil : refuses to be vaccinated, JAN. 14, 9*c* on chess championship rules (1. quoted), MAR. 22, 21*d*  
 CAPE, Mr. Jonathan—on "Mother India" (Mayo) (1.), MAR. 28, 17*e*  
 CAPE, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9*a*  
 CAPE (Jonathan), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d*  
 CAPE Town—Archbishop : see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M. ;—Fires : see under AFRICA, South ;—Hotels : accommodation for tourists : see under AFRICA,

## CAPE Town (continued) :—

- South ;—Municipality : loan : debentures drawn, MAR. 12, 23*c*, 26*a*  
 CAPE Town University—new buildings, MAR. 8, 13*g*  
 CAPELL, Charles J. H.—forgery charge, FEB. 16, 11*g*  
 CAPITAL punishment—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 17, 8*f* ; provisions, 18, 4*g* ;—Welsh Independent Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 30, 14*e*  
 CAPLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*  
 CAPORETTO, battle of—correspondence between Marshal Cadorna and Gen. Krafft von Dellmensingen, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 CAPPER, Mr. Henry F. E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*  
 CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on redwings in London (1.), JAN. 6, 8*c*  
 CAPRON, Mr. T. A.—on destruction of wild flowers (1.), MAR. 9, 10*d*  
 CAQUOT, Mr. A. S.—"Caquot" balloon : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*  
 CARABAK, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 5*a*  
 CARACAS University — students arrested : see under VENEZUELA—Education  
 CARCASSONNE (photo.), JAN. 16, 16 ;—Bimillenary : to be celebrated, JAN. 16, 11*d* ;—History, JAN. 16, 11*d*  
 CARD, Mr. Frederick F.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*  
 CARDEN, Ald.—at Brighton, on improvement schemes ; proposed aerodrome, FEB. 17, 11*a*  
 CARDIFF—Business Men's Club : meeting, MAR. 24, 9*e* ;—Estate : anonymous gift, MAR. 29, 16*f* ;—Freedom : conferred on Lord Glanely and Sir W. Reardon-Smith, MAR. 27, 18*e*  
 CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association — Docks, South Wales : interchange of facilities : see under PORTS ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 9*d*  
 CARDIFF Collieries, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*b*  
 CARDIN, Mr. Pierre (Canada)—on marine insurance rates (int.), FEB. 15, 21*f*  
 CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 19*f* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 19*g*  
 CARD playing :—  
     Auction bridge—Campbell, Mr. N. R. (1.), JAN. 16, 8*b* ;—Grant, Rev. C. (1.), JAN. 13, 8*e*  
 CARDROOM Amalgamation — executive : meeting, JAN. 13, 14*d*  
 CAREW, Mr. G. R.—on country telephones (1.), FEB. 25, 8*c*  
 CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Carteret W.—on late Lord Haig : memorial (1.), FEB. 27, 10*e*  
 CAREY, Mr. Robert F.—death, JAN. 6, 15*c*  
 CAREY, Very Rev. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17*f*  
 CAREY, Sir Willoughby L.—on India (1.), MAR. 8, 15*c*  
 CARISBROOKE, Lady—leaving for Blankney Hall, JAN. 4, 15*b* ; returns to London, 31, 15*a* ; leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; honorary appeal director of People's League of Health, 27, 11*d* ; MAR. 30, 19*b*  
 CARISBROOKE, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; at Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 3, 11*g* ; returns to London, 29, 19*b*  
 CARLI, Signor (Italy)—on Fascism : attack upon aristocracy (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 11*a*  
 CARLILE, Preb. Wilson — birthday : celebration arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*d* ; gift of £1,000, 14, 15*c* on boy settlers (1.), FEB. 25, 8*a*



- CARLILL, Mr. A. J. H.—on Empress Frederick: summoning Sir Morell Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4\*)
- CARLISLE—Chamber of Trade: dinner, FEB. 1, 11c;—Pageants: see under PAGEANTS;—St. Nicholas Bridge: reopened, MAR. 16, 11g
- CARLOS, King—memorial services in Lisbon, FEB. 3, 11g
- CARLTON Main Colliery Company, Ltd.—notes sold, JAN. 23, 21g; 25, 21g; (F.N.), 26, 17c
- CARLTON Shoe Company—share issue, MAR. 8, 20f; 13, 22g; 15, 20a, e; 17, 18g; 23, 21g
- CARLTON Theatre, FEB. 9, 12b; 10, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- CARMELITE Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 26, 18g; MAR. 28, 22f;—Share issue, MAR. 31, 21b
- CARMICHAEL, Sir James—presents new council chamber to Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, FEB. 3, 9g
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. R. C.—on collection of customs duty (l.), JAN. 6, 13d
- CARMODY, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 15, 16e
- CARMONA, President Oscar (Portugal)—visits *Curaçoa* at Lisbon, JAN. 23, 11c; lays foundation stone of mausoleum for those killed in revolt of February, 1927, FEB. 11, 9g
- Dictatorship—article, FEB. 17, 13a;—leading article, JAN. 31, 13c
- President—election: nominated, MAR. 19, 13g; poll, 29, 18g (3\* 4\*)
- at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, JAN. 21, 9d; Colonies, 23, 11c
- on Anglo-Portuguese relations (statement), JAN. 20, 14e
- CARNARVON—deputy lieutenant, JAN. 4, 15b
- CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, FEB. 20, 14c; MAR. 7, 18e
- CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- CARNEGIE, Col. David—on Canada and world peace (l.), MAR. 30, 12d
- CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—golf match with Rear-Adm. F. Larken, JAN. 25, 13d; presents medal to Mr. J. W. H. Rutter, MAR. 7, 15g
- at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, JAN. 21, 9d
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—returns to town, JAN. 3, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 19, 17b
- CARNEGIE Corporation of New York—Africa, East and South: grant, JAN. 13, 11f
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JAN. 20, 17b; FEB. 25, 15d; MAR. 24, 5g
- CARNEGIE Trust—Universities of Scotland: meeting: report, FEB. 9, 19c
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trustees—meeting, MAR. 10, 9a—Musical compositions: see under MUSIC: *Compositions*;—Officers elected, MAR. 10, 9a
- CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 21c
- CARPENTER, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- CARPENTER, Mr. C. H.—on distinguishing share numbers (l.), MAR. 17, 18c
- CARPENTER, Mr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company, FEB. 23, 21a
- CARPENTER, John—wounding charge, MAR. 19, 11e; 31, 11c
- CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 9, 11c
- CARPETS—sales: Persian sold, MAR. 17, 14c
- CARMAEL, Mr. Raymond—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on railways, FEB. 7, 24g
- CAR Publishing Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 24, 5f
- CARR, Mrs.—on country post offices (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- CARR, Mr. George—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- CARR, Mr. Philip W.—chairman of Investors' Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- CARR, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CARRACIDO, Dr. Rodriguez (Spain)—death, JAN. 4, 11b
- CARRANO, Giuseppina—law case, JAN. 24, 5e
- CARRICK, Mr. R. H.—on telephone inquiries (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- CARRILO, Antonio (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13b
- CARRITT, Mr. Hugh B.—death, MAR. 22, 21a; funeral, 23, 17d
- CARROLL, Mr. C. E.—on sailing ships: records (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
- CARROLL, Mr. F. P.—on hospitals for Middle class (l.), MAR. 24, 10b
- “CARROLL, Lewis”: see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- CARSE, Dr. Robert F.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- CARSON, Lord—birthday, FEB. 9, 17b
- at Grosvenor-square, on Irish ex-service men, FEB. 16, 11b
- in Parliament, on House of Lords: business, MAR. 2, 7a;—Irish Free State: Loyalists' claims, FEB. 8, 8c;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- on Irish civil service—compensation claims (l.), FEB. 27, 15e; 29, 17e
- CARSON, Mr. H. W.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Medical Society of London, MAR. 9, 12d
- CARSON, Mr. James S.—technical investigator, British Colliery Owners' Research Association, MAR. 7, 13g (and 3\* 4\*)
- CARSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- CARSWELL, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, MAR. 22, 21e
- CARSWELL, Mr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CARTER, Rev. C. Sydney—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- CARTER, Mr. E. H.—on Fillongley Players and Coventry Mystery Play (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- CARTER, Miss Frances J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- CARTER, Mr. George—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- CARTER, Mrs. Georgina—accident, MAR. 16, 11g
- CARTER, Rev. H. :—
- at Home Office, on licensing hours, MAR. 6, 11e
- on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
- CARTER, Mr. Howard—Tutankhamen's tomb: discoveries, JAN. 4, 11c
- CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on memories of Sir H. Irving and Dame E. Terry (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- CARTER, Mr. James P.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- CARTER, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CARTER, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- CARTER, Reginald F.G.—bigamy charge, JAN. 11, 9g
- CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town—Gen. Hertzog's Native policy: attitude, JAN. 25, 13c
- CARTER-CAMPBELL, Capt. G. L.—bobsleigh accident, JAN. 28, 6c
- CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23c

- CARTHILL, Mr. Al.—“Rods and Axes” : reviewed, MAR. 16, 20b
- CARTHY, Augustus—thrift charge, JAN. 2, 11f
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium) —received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 24, 17b  
at Hotel Metropole, on football, FEB. 17, 7c
- CARTON, Mr. R. L.—on Thomas Hardy : burial in Westminster Abbey (poem), JAN. 17, 16b
- CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—on Central Council of District Nursing (s.), FEB. 24, 4f
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Christopher F.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir Fairfax—death, JAN. 10, 14e, 19a ; photograph, 11, 16 ; funeral, 14, 15c
- CARVALHO, Lieut. João P. (Portugal)—arrested, FEB. 1, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- CARVER, Sidney—betting charge, FEB. 10, 11g
- CARY, Edith G.—attempted poisoning charge, MAR. 27, 10c ; 29, 13c
- CASALS String Quartet—concert, MAR. 9, 12b
- CASE, Maj. Middleton F. M.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- CASEMENT, Rear-Adm. John M.—appointment, JAN. 13, 18d
- CASERTANO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on late Marshal Diaz, MAR. 2, 13e
- CASEY, Ernest—wounding charge, JAN. 30, 9g
- CASH, Rev. W. Wilson :—  
on Church Missionary Society finance (statement), FEB. 9, 19d  
on earthquake in Kenya Colony (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- CASSILLIS, Lord—first grand principal of Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, MAR. 22, 13c
- CASPER, Mr. Arthur—on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- CASSAGNE-GOUTRENS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Francee
- CASSEL, Sir Felix—sells Hollington House, FEB. 13, 22a
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav—on gold standard problems (art., F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b
- CASSELLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—appointment, JAN. 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f
- CASSON, Arthur—false pretences charge, JAN. 16, 7b ; FEB. 14, 11b ; 18, 4c ; MAR. 6, 18d (3\* 4\*) ; 7, 7g (13a, 3\* 4\*)
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—South African tour : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b ; to appear at Wyndham's Theatre, MAR. 26, 14b  
on Terry, Dame Ellen (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- CASSON, Mr. Stanley—proctor of Oxford University, MAR. 1, 16a  
at University College, London, on early Latin art, JAN. 7, 15a
- CASTELLANI, Dr. Aldo—Order of Civil Merit (Spain), JAN. 6, 10c ; K.C.M.G., 19, 15e
- CASTLE, Guardsman Thomas — court-martial, FEB. 24, 4f
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord :—  
at Dawdon, on industrial peace, JAN. 9, 7c  
at New Seaham, on industrial relations ; surtax on wealth ; Liberal Party, JAN. 5, 14d
- CASTLETOWN, Lady—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- CASTLEY, Mr. J. P.—returns from world motor cycle tour, MAR. 27, 9d (4\*)
- CASTS, plaster : see under SCULPTURE
- CATALONIA :—  
Regionalism—policy : discussed in National Assembly, JAN. 17, 13f ; 18, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- CATCHPOOL, Miss Henrietta—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- CATERHAM—woe water : still rising, JAN. 24, 16b ; floods, 25, 14b
- CATHCART, Lord—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CATHOLIC Literature Association—meeting, FEB. 3, 14g
- CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation—conference (Lancaster), JAN. 6, 7a
- CATHRICK, Mr. B. H.—returns from world motor cycle tour, MAR. 27, 9d (4\*)
- CATLING, Mr. Samuel T.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- CATLOW, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- CATNACH, Miss A.—at University College, London, on school books, JAN. 5, 7a
- CATOR, Mrs. Agnes S.—law case, JAN. 12, 5a
- CATOR, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- CATS—destruction without permission of owner : incident at Marylebone Police Court, FEB. 8, 5g
- CATTLE :—  
Breeding—annuals : noticed, MAR. 26, 22b  
Calf rearing—decline : article, MAR. 26, 22a  
Cows—deep milking : American experiences, MAR. 19, 20c ;—Record : *Postmistress*, FEB. 27, 20b  
Disease—foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease  
Driving in fog—Dr. D. Jeaffreson (l.), JAN. 2, 10e  
Exports :—  
Quarantine stations — Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8b ;—  
Thames (East India Dock) : article, FEB. 27, 20a ; opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 11e (3\* 4\*) ; manager, 12, 20b  
Food—sugar-beet pulp : note, MAR. 26, 18c (3\* 4\*) ; Mr. H. Beacon (l.), 29, 12d  
Imports—from Ireland : Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8d ; discussed, 22, 8b  
Markets—Mr. A. P. McDougall (l.), JAN. 9, 20d  
Prices, FEB. 13, 18b ;—Middleditch, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d  
Sales :—  
Ayrshire (Wigtown), JAN. 30, 17b  
Banbury, FEB. 18, 6e  
Basildon Park, MAR. 9, 11c  
Birmingham, FEB. 22, 7c  
British Friesians—at Reading, JAN. 23, 18b  
Castle Cary, FEB. 18, 6e  
Gloucester, MAR. 19, 8d  
Guernsey (Elfoodleigh), MAR. 5, 20c  
Hereford Herd Book Society, MAR. 16, 11b  
Kingham, MAR. 29, 9c  
Perth : see under SCOTLAND—Cattle—Sales  
Reading, JAN. 5, 14a ; 14, 7b ; 23, 18b ; FEB. 13, 18e (3\* 4\*)  
Shorthorns—Bristol, FEB. 2, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
Smithfield market—Aberdeen stall to be rented, JAN. 13, 17d (17b, 3\* 4\*)  
South African Friesians, JAN. 5, 14a ; comments, 9, 20b  
Wigton, JAN. 14, 7b  
of Maj. A. W. Huntington's herd, MAR. 26, 22c  
Shows—announcements, JAN. 30, 17c  
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society (Taunton), FEB. 21, 19e



## CATTLE:—

Shows (continued):—

English Aberdeen Angus Cattle Association (Banbury), FEB. 27, 20*f*Gloucester, MAR. 19, 20*d*Hereford Herd Book Society, FEB. 4, 9*a* (3\* 4\*)Perth, FEB. 8, 25*g*Sussex Herd Book Society (Haywards' Heath), MAR. 2, 11*g*Sussex Cattle Breeders' Society of South Africa—presents cup, MAR. 2, 11*g*Yeovil Shorthorn bull, FEB. 13, 18*g* (3\* 4\*)Tuberculous—Edwards, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 15, 9*b*;—Smith, Mr. A. D. B. (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Spencer, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*Winter management—article, JAN. 23, 18*a*CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—partner with Morgan Grenfell and Co., JAN. 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 22*b*CATTON, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAR. 24, 5*c*CAUSTON, Arthur J.—infringing Poor Law charge, FEB. 14, 11*g*

CAUTLEY, Sir H. S.:—

in Parliament, on agriculture: credits, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Land settlement, FEB. 24, 7*d*;—Rabbits Bill, FEB. 22, 8*g*; 23, 8*g* (3\* 4\*);—Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*c*

## CAVALRY:—

Lances—abolition as weapon of war, JAN. 13, 12*f*; development (art.), 24, 8*f*;—Brade, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*d*;—Grace, Mr. W. P. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*;—Lunham, Col. Sir A. (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*; 6, 8*e*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 15, 8*b*; discussed, MAR. 9, 8*d*;—Swinerton-Weston, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*Machine gun squadrons—possible extension, JAN. 10, 14*g*Parliament—discussed, MAR. 21, 8*b*Reorganization—particulars, MAR. 14, 16*d*; 16, 11*c*; announced in Commons, 16, 8*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8*c*; question, 28, 18*f*CAVAN, Lady—health, JAN. 30, 15*b*CAVAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Army organization, FEB. 29, 8*a*CAVE, Lady—health, JAN. 31, 15*a*“Three Journeys”—noticed, MAR. 16, 20*c*CAVE, Lord—leaves for Bath, FEB. 21, 19*a*; health: announcement in Lords, 22, 8*a*; birthday, 23, 17*b*; health, 25, 15*b*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 16*c*; operation, MAR. 1, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); health, 2, 14*b*; 3, 12*a*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*d* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*); 7, 16*f* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); 8, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 14*b*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 16*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); 20, 16*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*d*; 26, 16*e*; requests to be relieved of duties of Lord Chancellorship, 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); health, 29, 16*b*; death, 30, 16*f*, 21*a*; photograph, 30, 20Hogg, Sir D.—tribute, MAR. 31, 9*c*Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*in Parliament, on Judges: proposed appointments; Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8*b*on Atkinson, Lord—retirement (tribute), FEB. 10, 5*f*

CAVE, Capt. C. J. P.:—

on Hampshire roads (l.), JAN. 4, 14*c*on solar reflection (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*CAVE, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Group-Capt. H. M.—biographical, MAR. 2, 8*f*CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airship design, MAR. 31, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)CAVELAS, Señor Demetrio (Bolivia)—arrested, FEB. 21, 15*a*CAVELL, Nurse—betrayal, alleged: tried, MAR. 3, 12*b*;—Film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Dawn*CAVENDISH, Capt. Henry F. C.—death, JAN. 25, 16*f*; memorial services, 26, 15*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 9*d*CAVENDISH, Cdr. J. R. C.—biographical, MAR. 13, 11*c*CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Guildhall, on Poor Law: reform; administration, FEB. 29, 11*c*; on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11*d*CAWLEY, Mr. R. H.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9*a*CAWTE, Mr. Edwin H.—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limsfield—extension: opening announced, MAR. 12, 11*c*; meeting, 12, 11*c*CAYZER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on shipping: freight rates, MAR. 2, 7*d*CAZAGNAIRE, M. Joseph (France)—death, JAN. 6, 11*c*CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 21, 8*c*CAZENOVE and Akroyds, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 31, 19*f*CEARA Tramway, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 19*c*

CECIL, Sir Evelyn:—

at Birmingham, on national economy; industrial peace; Imperial economic unity, JAN. 25, 11*c*in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*e*

CECIL, Lord Hugh:—

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 15*c*in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7*c*on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 21, 12*e* (12*c*, 4\*)on reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 25, 8*b*CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 23, 14*e*; (l.), 26, 13*e*CECIL Houses—second: opening: arrangements, JAN. 11, 22*c*; opened, 19, 15*e*CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—president of National Association of Building Societies, JAN. 25, 11*g*; to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)Peace prize—awarded, FEB. 10, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)at Church House, Westminster, on international arbitration, MAR. 19, 19*d*at Criterion Restaurant, on international arbitration, JAN. 18, 7*e*; 19, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)at Glasgow, on Lord Haig; Geneva naval armaments conference; international arbitration, FEB. 3, 14*e*at Merthyr Tydfil, on international arbitration, JAN. 26, 14*e*at Sheffield, on disarmament; abolition of war, JAN. 12, 14*e*



CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued):—  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on functions of a university, FEB. 24, 9d  
 in Parliament, on arbitration, international: British attitude, FEB. 9, 8d;—Countryside, disfigurement of: oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8b;—Disarmament, FEB. 16, 8a;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, FEB. 16, 8a;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 16, 8a  
 on armaments—limitation: attitude of League of Nations Union (l.), FEB. 20, 13e; conference (l.), MAR. 19, 15e  
 on British Empire—food supply; communication (add.), FEB. 9, 16b  
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (and 3\* 4\*)  
 on peace (add.), FEB. 9, 16b  
 on United States—reasons for unpopularity in Europe (art. quoted); *New York Times* comment, MAR. 16, 16e (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
 on War, abolition of (add.), FEB. 9, 16b  
 CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, FEB. 6, 21d;—Report, FEB. 22, 21a, 26d;—Stock issue, FEB. 28, 26a; (F.N.), 28, 24e  
 CELLULOSE Acetate Silk Company—registered, JAN. 28, 17c;—Directors, board of: composition, FEB. 9, 22c;—Share issue, JAN. 30, 18g; FEB. 10, 20a, e; 13, 19a; (F.N.), 13, 19c; 14, 22g; 16, 21g; 21, 23e  
 CENOTAPH: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials  
 CENTENARIANS—Ball, Mrs. Lucy A.: death in 102nd year, MAR. 7, 13g;—Bromhead, Mrs.: 100th birthday, MAR. 15, 11g;—Brown, Mrs. S.: 101st birthday, MAR. 8, 11g;—Budden, Mrs. H.: 100th birthday, JAN. 31, 9g;—Canada: Dessaulles, Senator: 100th birthday, FEB. 2, 11c; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*); Paul, Joe: death at 112, MAR. 9, 13c (13g, 2\* 3\* 4\*); Stevenson, Mr. F. W.: death at 104, JAN. 24, 13g;—Dunn, Mrs. Ann: death at 103, JAN. 11, 9g;—Faulkner, John: 100th birthday, MAR. 13, 11d;—Finn, Mrs. F. G.: death at 101, MAR. 28, 18d;—Fitzpatrick, John: death at 102, JAN. 11, 9g;—Floyd, Mrs. E.: 102nd birthday, FEB. 17, 11g; 18, 9g;—France: M. Pernot: death at 101, JAN. 18, 11g;—Germany: Frau J. Prigge: death at 106, JAN. 26, 11g;—Gorrings, Mrs. Mary A.: 100th birthday, JAN. 3, 9g; 6, 8e; death, FEB. 8, 11b;—Griffith, Mrs. Ann: 100th birthday, FEB. 14, 11g;—Herring, Mrs. Catharine: 100th birthday, MAR. 29, 11d;—Hills, Mr. George: 103rd birthday, MAR. 31, 11g;—Italy: Don P. Galli: death at 104, JAN. 18, 11b;—John, Mrs. M.: death at 103, MAR. 31, 11g;—Jones, Mrs. B.: death at 102, JAN. 14, 9g;—Kent, Mrs. Elizabeth: 104th birthday, FEB. 6, 9g;—Lake, William: death at 100, MAR. 5, 11g;—Marsh, Mr. Thomas: 100th birthday, FEB. 17, 17e;—Mounsey, Mrs.: death in 101st year, MAR. 22, 13g;—Offer, Mr. G.: 101st birthday, MAR. 31, 11g;—Parkhouse, Mrs. H.: death at 105, JAN. 17, 7e;—Payne, Mr. F.: death at 101, FEB. 10, 9d;—Peacock, Mrs. C.: death at 101, JAN. 9, 11g;—Stobart, Mrs. Ann: death at 100, FEB. 17, 11g;—Switzerland: Mrs. A. B. Kollhop: 104th birthday,

CENTENARIANS (continued):—  
 JAN. 17, 13g;—Tylden, Mrs. E. C.: 105th birthday, JAN. 31, 15f; message from Queen, FEB. 1, 14d;—Washbourne, Mrs. N.: death at 102, MAR. 6, 13f;—Watt, Mrs. G.: 101st birthday, MAR. 14, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
 CENTENARIES—forthcoming: article, JAN. 2, 15f  
 1928, in—Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e;—Keith, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 6, 13e;—Roberts, Prof. W. R. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c;—Spooner, Prof. H. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 13e  
 CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, MAR. 7, 11a;—Title: proposed change: Council's decision, MAR. 7, 11a  
 CENTRAL Argentine Railway—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 21e;—Rolling-stock: contract placed, JAN. 31, 9g;—Stock issue, MAR. 12, 23e  
 CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, MAR. 31, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g  
 CENTRAL Bank of India—balance-sheet: omission of bad debts: prosecution: decision, FEB. 29, 15b (3\* 4\*);—Report, JAN. 14, 20d; MAR. 13, 23b  
 CENTRAL Council of English and Scottish Railway Stockholders' Protection Associations—on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 16a  
 CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bar Mess: dinner, MAR. 30, 5g;—January sessions: opened, JAN. 11, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*); February sessions: arrangements, 30, 14f (14a, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 22, 9b; opened, 29, 5f; March sessions opened, MAR. 21, 18b (18d, 3\* 4\*)  
 CENTRAL Hackney Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, JAN. 23, 14c  
 CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 10, 21e  
 CENTRAL Landowners' Association—council meeting, FEB. 17, 11c;—1927, work in: reviewed, JAN. 9, 20e;—Surrey branch: meeting, FEB. 6, 9c  
 on farm land—rents (l.), MAR. 12, 20c  
 on Rating and Valuation Act—memorandum, MAR. 26, 22b  
 CENTRAL London Railway—cars, new: in service, MAR. 3, 9g;—Dividend, FEB. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 10, 20c;—Liftman: assault on, JAN. 2, 11c;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b; (F.N.), 24, 19b;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e; (F.N.), 16, 20c  
 CENTRAL London Throat Nose and Ear Hospital—conditional grant for King Edward's Hospital Fund, JAN. 28, 15f  
 CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Company—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a  
 CENTRAL Telegraph Veterans' Association—reunion, MAR. 26, 13c  
 CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e  
 CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e  
 CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e  
 CENTRAL West Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—liquidators appoint representative in London, MAR. 30, 24f  
 CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 27, 23g  
 CEREBOS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 22e;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c; (F.N.), 7, 22c

CEUNINEK, Gen. Baron de (Belgium)—in London, FEB. 3, 12*a*; 4, 13*f*, 14*c*, 15*b*; 6, 17*e* (3\* 4\*)

CEYLON :—

Administration :—

Constitution :—

Commission (Donoughmore)—sitting, JAN. 13, 11*d*; inquiry ends, 16, 11*d*; members leaving, 20, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); meeting at House of Lords announced, MAR. 21, 8*e*;—Article, MAR. 22, 15*a*;—Donoughmore, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 11*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*c*

Buddhist temple for London: see under BUDDHISM

Education—University: near Kandy: Legislative Council passes resolution, MAR. 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Finance—loans: debentures drawn, JAN. 20, 25*c*

Railways—accident, MAR. 14, 15*g*

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Transport—contrasts (photo. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19*a*

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21*e*

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19*g*

CEYLON (Bibile) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*c*

CEYLON Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 31, 19*g* (19*c*, 4\*)

CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*

CHADWICK, Mr. Ernest A.—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 12*d*

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—resignation as Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, JAN. 14, 12*a*; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin and Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister quoted, 18, 8*e*  
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 14, 19*c*

at Mansion House, on Master Mariners' Company, MAR. 22, 18*e*

CHADWICK, Lieut. Thomas A. H.—court-martial, MAR. 14, 13*d*

CHADWICK lectures—arrangements, FEB. 15, 5*g*

CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.—on sugar-beet (l.), FEB. 27, 20*e*

CHALIAPIN, M.—to appear at Covent Garden, FEB. 3, 10*d*

CHALK, Mr. W. J.—at University College, London, on internal examinations in commerce, JAN. 7, 15*c*

CHALK Fuel Power Gas and By-Products Corporation, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 17, 11*e*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 11*g* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*); 21, 7*d*; Col. Eaton's appeal, MAR. 6, 5*d*

CHALKLEY, Betty—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 7*g*

CHALLENGER, Mr. Cyril G.—Hulsean prize at Cambridge, FEB. 23, 9*e*

CHALLONER, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 28, 4*a*

CHALMERS, Lady—art exhibition, FEB. 22, 12*c*

CHALMERS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*

CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie—memorial service, FEB. 1, 17*c*; will, 13, 15*d*

CHALMERS, Mr. W. Kerr—on Civil Service (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*

CHAMANLAL, Diwan (India)—delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*

CHAMBARD, Miss Jehanne — pianoforte recital, FEB. 23, 12*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—health, JAN. 26, 15*b*; FEB. 6, 15*b*; leaves for Buenos Aires, 17, 17*c*; at Buenos Aires, MAR. 6, 15*g*; visits Sao Paulo, 15, 13*g*; returning from South America, 27, 19*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A. T.—on solar reflection (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—receives M. Kaphandaris, JAN. 6, 11*g*; relinquishes Acting Home Secretaryship, 28, 12*e*; luncheon, FEB. 14, 17*b*; entertained at dinner by members of Uruguayan Mission, 16, 9*f*, 17*c*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); to be guest of Primrose League, MAR. 3, 7*c*; in Paris; meets M. Briand and Herr von Hoesch, 5, 13*a*; at Geneva, 5, 13*a*; receives Ministers, 6, 15*a*; returns to Geneva, 12, 14*g*

Abyssinia, slave refugees from—letter to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society, FEB. 1, 9*e*

Afghanistan, King of—gives dinner at Foreign Office, MAR. 15, 16*d*

Anglo-Japanese friendship: Prince Chichibu (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 19*f*

Audience of King, FEB. 8, 17*b*; 15, 17*d*

Cinematograph—foreign films derogatory to British prestige (statement), MAR. 1, 14*f*;—*Dawn* (film) (views), FEB. 11, 10*b*; (statement), 17, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 14*f*

Egypt—correspondence (White Paper), MAR. 8, 8*a*

Estonia—anniversary of independence (tel.), MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Glasgow—to be offered freedom, FEB. 1, 16*a*

League of Nations Council—48th session: report published, FEB. 7, 13*g*

Lithuanian independence—anniversary (tel.), FEB. 21, 15*f*

at Birmingham, on European situation; Great Britain and China, JAN. 20, 16*b*; on League of Nations; international arbitration, 21, 12*d*; on Houses of Parliament, 30, 7*b*

at Guildhall, on shipping industry; mercantile marine, FEB. 26, 14*c*

at League of Nations Council, on agrarian dispute between Hungary and Rumania, MAR. 9, 13*d*; 10, 12*c*

at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18*d*

at New Princes Restaurant, on foreign policy; peace; Baldwin Ministry; Zinovieff letter, MAR. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*e* (3\* 4\*)

at Oldham, on trade prospects; industrial peace; foreign relations: League of Nations; policy in Egypt, MAR. 23, 9*b*; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)

at Ritz Hotel, on relations with Uruguay, FEB. 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on :—  
Bouvet and Thompson Islands—Norwegian claim, FEB. 21, 8*c*

China—British policy, FEB. 9, 9*c*; situation, MAR. 20, 8*a*; importation of arms, MAR. 29, 8*b*

Chinese civil war—British subjects in Chinese armies, FEB. 21, 8*c*

Civil Service francs case, MAR. 2, 7*c*

*Dawn* (film), FEB. 28, 8*b*

Diplomatic service—women, MAR. 22, 8*b*

Disarmament—Russian proposals, MAR. 22, 8*b*



## CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Egypt — relations with Great Britain, FEB. 28, 8*d*Foreign policy, FEB. 9, 9*c*Hankow — municipal debentures, FEB. 21, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 8*b*Jubaland—deported British Indian subject, FEB. 23, 8*c*Lorenço Marques—port administration, FEB. 23, 8*c* (3\* 4\*)Naval armaments—Geneva conference; competitive programmes, FEB. 9, 9*c*Persia — relations with Great Britain, FEB. 23, 8*c*Portugal — shipping: flag discrimination, MAR. 1, 8*b*Russia — relations with Great Britain, MAR. 1, 8*b*; trade, 2, 7*c*United States—arbitration treaty with Great Britain; naval programme, FEB. 9, 9*c*Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 2, 7*c*CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. George R.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—first public speech: arrangements, JAN. 12, 9*d*  
at Birmingham, on Birmingham products, JAN. 30, 7*b*CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—returns from Gibraltar, JAN. 19, 14*b*Birmingham "Copec" House Improvement Society — work (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21*b*Blind persons (statement), FEB. 27, 11*g*Boston (Lincs) Board of Guardians—proposed inquiry (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 18*a*Contributory pensions—administration (statement), JAN. 23, 14*b*Electricity plant, foreign (statement), MAR. 9, 7*d*Foundling Hospital site — suggested erection of block of flats (statement), MAR. 30, 13*e*London floods (statement), FEB. 3, 14*a*London Rating Bill (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 8*e*Ossulston-street housing scheme—to lay foundation-stone, JAN. 14, 9*g*; lays foundation-stone, FEB. 2, 9*d*; (photo.), 2, 16Parliament—new session (statement), JAN. 19, 14*b*at Constitutional Club, on London County Council elections; Socialism, FEB. 10, 16*d*at Exeter, on housing: progress; slum clearance; Liberal Party, MAR. 3, 14*b*at Hotel Cecil, on Seamen's Hospital Society, MAR. 21, 9*c*at Hotel Victoria, on contributory pensions; national health insurance: claims; certification; new Bill; administration allowance, FEB. 21, 5*e*at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 9, 20*f*; on Local Authorities Bill, 23, 9*d*at Perth, on next General election; Scottish housing; trade revival; industrial cooperation, JAN. 31, 7*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)at St. Pancras, on housing progress; slum clearance; reconditioning schemes, FEB. 2, 9*d*at Trocadero Restaurant, on university influence, FEB. 24, 9*d*

## CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Animals—slaughter, FEB. 17, 8*e*Coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8*e*Contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8*e*Government departments — representation on King's roll, FEB. 10, 8*a*Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8*c*Local taxation, FEB. 10, 8*e*Petrol—ethyl, MAR. 2, 7*b*Poor Law relief—necessitous areas, FEB. 10, 8*e*Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8*a*Unemployment—relief: training centres, FEB. 10, 8*e*;—Coalmining areas; distress in South Wales; training centres, MAR. 27, 8*c*CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—dinner, FEB. 7, 8*c*at General Lying-in Hospital, on antenatal care, MAR. 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3\* 4\*)CHAMBERLAIN, William D.—perjury charge, JAN. 7, 7*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 19*c*; 9, 11*f*CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—lecture tour by air: commenced, JAN. 24, 14*g*CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—Council: meeting, JAN. 20, 14*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 24, 16*b*;—Documentary Committee: North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association: report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*e*;—Leading article, 24, 15*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 9*a*;—President, JAN. 20, 14*b*;—Report, FEB. 20, 17*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*e*CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—in Sydney, JAN. 13, 15*g*CHAMBERS, Dr. R. W.—at Royal Institution, on Tudor biographers; earliest life of Sir T. More, JAN. 23, 9*c*CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—at Auctioneers' Institute, on Welwyn Garden City, MAR. 2, 11*b*CHAMBORD, Château de—ownership: impending ruling, JAN. 17, 17*c*; decision, MAR. 1, 14*c*CHAMIER, Dr. Fred—law case, FEB. 17, 5*d*CHAMIER, Maj. Richard O.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7*d*CHAMPVIER, Mgr. Daniel—death, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)CHAMPION, M. (France)—on Glozel objects: report, JAN. 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)CHAMPION, Mr. H. W.—exploration in New Guinea: Sir H. Murray's account, JAN. 27, 14*d*CHAMPION, Mr. John K.—will, MAR. 2, 17*c*CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23*f*CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e*CHANCE, Sir William—on paying for Poplarism (l.), MAR. 21, 17*d*CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on native policy, JAN. 4, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)CHANDERNAGORE—casino: proposed establishment rejected, FEB. 23, 13*g*CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur—on Prayer-book: amended text (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*CHANG CHUAN-CHANG (China)—expected appointment to command of Shantung and Chihli armies, FEB. 27, 13*a*

CHANG FAT-KWAI (China) :—

Civil war—Canton: reported removal of liquid funds and machinery, JAN. 10, 14*f*;—Fighting: see under CANTON: Military Situation



- CHANG FU-YUN (China)—to take charge of Shanghai Surtax Bureau, MAR. 21, 15e (16b, 3\* 4\*)
- CHANG LO (China)—on Hungarian machine-gun parts: see under HUNGARY: Arms: League of Nations
- CHANG TING-FAN (China)—at Shanghai, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 12, 13e
- CHANG TSO-LIN (China)—visits Confucian Temple, FEB. 28, 15a (15g, 3\* 4\*)
- CHANNEL Islands:—  
Finance—Imperial Exchequer, contributions to: final payments, JAN. 5, 12d
- CHAPLIN, Capt. W. R.—Elder Brother of Trinity House, MAR. 29, 13g
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. Alice G.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- CHAPMAN, Cyril—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9g
- CHAPMAN, Ernest—electrocuted, JAN. 24, 11g
- CHAPMAN, Ethel W.—ordained deaconess, MAR. 28, 19d
- CHAPMAN, Cdr. F. H.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- CHAPMAN, Molly J.—on ribbon development (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S. R.—on shipping: rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade, JAN. 18, 14b
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. T. A.—death, JAN. 17, 16e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- CHAPPELL, William J. bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g
- CHAPPELL and Company—on musical royalties (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
- CHAPUIS, Mr. Louis—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 14, 9d
- CHARD, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- CHARING Cross Bridge, proposed (P.N.), MAR. 3, 12g;—London Society (report), MAR. 6, 9d;—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 28, 13d
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—charges reduced, MAR. 5, 16a;—Dividend, FEB. 17, 21f;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 22e;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- CHARING Cross Hospital—contributions, FEB. 27, 17b;—Matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15d; given, MAR. 9, 17b
- CHARITIES:—  
Appeals—correspondence, FEB. 22, 9c; 28, 12e  
Bogus—prosecution, MAR. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
Street collections—new regulations, MAR. 7, 7d (13b, 3\* 4\*); report for 1927, 24, 11c
- CHARITY Organization Society:—  
on London Poor Law administration (l.), JAN. 3, 13e  
on Metropolitan Common Poor Fund (l.), MAR. 19, 15e
- CHARLES I., King:—  
Anniversary—leading article, JAN. 30, 13d; service of remembrance, 31, 15e  
Chair—pending purchase by Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 23, 9c; on view, FEB. 6, 9c; Miss M. K. Toynbee (l.), 8, 10e  
Devon subsidies: see under RECORDS, public  
Milton, John — "Account of the Trial": article, JAN. 30, 15e
- CHARLES, late Emperor — memorial (Vienna) erected, MAR. 19, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- CHARLES—law case, MAR. 31, 4b
- CHARLES, Sir Ernest B. (Mr. Justice)—biographical; Judge of High Court, FEB. 18, 12a; photograph, 18, 16; sworn in, 22, 5e; received by King; knighted, MAR. 24, 19b
- CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard H.—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a; gazetted, MAR. 31, 17b
- CHARLES, Mr. Wilfred J.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- CHARLESWORTH (J. and J.), Ltd.—Rothwell Haigh Colliery: Beeston pit to close, MAR. 8, 11g
- CHARLET, M. (France)—ascent of Mont Blanc, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3\* 4\*)
- CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e  
in Parliament, on industrial policy, FEB. 11, 6g
- "CHARLIE"—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18d; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); believed identification, 30, 18d
- CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- CHARLTON, Cadet Christopher—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 13d; inquest, 6, 18d
- CHARLTON, Adm. Sir Edward—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 10, 15b
- CHARLTON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia)—biographical; resigns as Leader of opposition, MAR. 30, 15c  
in Parliament, on financial agreement between Commonwealth and States, MAR. 8, 13f;—unemployment, FEB. 24, 13d
- CHARNAUD, Mr. Charles B.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- CHARNEWOOD, Lord—president of Browning Settlement, MAR. 17, 8e  
in Parliament, on House of Lords: business, MAR. 2, 7a  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 24, 10a  
on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- CHARRON, M.—Bulgaria: loan: proposal to League of Nations Finance Committee, FEB. 24, 13b
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—branch, new, MAR. 14, 24b;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 24a; (F.N.), 29, 22d;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b; (F.N.), 15, 20d; 29, 24a
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — address, MAR. 15, 20g;—Examination: results, FEB. 10, 5g;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 8b (and 4\*);—South Wales branch: meeting, MAR. 22, 23f (4\*);—Year Book for 1927-28: noticed, JAN. 16, 18f  
on share numbers, distinguishing (evid.), MAR. 16, 21f; secretary (l.), 17, 18c
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute — associates and fellows elected, JAN. 16, 9c
- CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust — directors: changes, JAN. 12, 17f
- CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J.:—  
at House of Commons, on Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 2, 9c  
in Parliament, on Army: organization; officers, MAR. 9, 8f;—Disarmament: Russian proposals, MAR. 9, 8f;—Haig, late Lord: tribute; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7d

- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f
- CHARVET, Mr. Patrice E.—biographical; fellow of Corpus Christi College, JAN. 31, 7c (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- CHASE National Bank—president elected, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Russian railway bonds: see under RUSSIA: *Railway*
- CHATFIELD-Clarke, Mr. Leslic—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- CHATFIELD, Mr. Ebenezer—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle M.—at Hobburn-on-Tyne, on Naval contracts, FEB. 23, 16c
- CHATHAM and District Light Railways Company—report, JAN. 27, 21f
- CHATTERIS—The Ferry farmhouse: destroyed by gale, FEB. 14, 20c
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul C. (India)—leaves for Mentone, FEB. 24, 17b
- at Hotel Cecil, on Indian Chamber of Commerce in India, FEB. 23, 9c
- at Hotel Rembrandt, on Boy Scout movement in India, JAN. 28, 9c
- at University College, London, on Indian women, JAN. 3, 7a
- on students in Great Britain (report), JAN. 23, 7d
- CHATTERJEE, Mr. Sailapat (India)—defeated as candidate for post of First Deputy Executive officer of Calcutta Corporation, FEB. 24, 14d
- CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 18, 8a
- CHATTERTON, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- CHATTERTON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- CHAUNCEY, Col. Charles H. K.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b; biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. G.—on Lord Haig (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—health, MAR. 9, 14b; death, 12, 8a: 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*); photograph, 12, 18; funeral service at Oxford, 15, 17e; lying in state in Liverpool Cathedral, 17, 15d; funeral, 19, 17c; (photo.), 19, 18
- Liverpool Diocesan Review*—memorial supplement, MAR. 16, 17d
- Nonconformist tribute—Rev. F. W. Newland (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
- CHAVASSE, Mrs. F. J.—memorial: see OXFORD University: St. Peter Le Bailey Hostel
- CHAYTOR, Rev. H. J.—at University College, London, on language study at Cambridge, JAN. 6, 7b
- CHEAM—amalgamation: see under SUTTON
- CHEDDAR Gorge—Lion Rock: preservation scheme, JAN. 27, 16e; (photo.), 28, 16
- CHEETHAM, Mr. F. H.—on Abbé Lemire (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- CHEETHAM, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- CHELMSFORD—Cathedral: Watts-Ditchfield memorial: dedication arrangements, MAR. 3, 17f;—Diocese: confirmations: report, FEB. 2, 15d; Self Denial week result, 2, 15d
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—honorary fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9e; opens Derbyshire miners' convalescent home at Skegness, MAR. 13, 13c
- at India Office, on leprosy treatment, FEB. 25, 14d
- CHELMSFORD, Lord (continued):—  
in Parliament, on India: Joint Standing Committee, FEB. 23, 8b
- CHELSEA—rates: see under LOCAL taxation;—Road, new: see under ROADS
- CHELSEA Housing Association—meeting, FEB. 1, 7d;—Report, JAN. 14, 9c
- “CHELSEA Resident, A” —on housing in Chelsea (l.), JAN. 17, 10d; 25, 10a
- CHELTHENHAM—organ: presented by Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Burrow, MAR. 31, 12c
- CHELTHENHAM College—Register: Mr. H. H. Hardy (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- CHEMICAL National Bank of New York—report, JAN. 21, 15f; 24, 19g
- CHEMICALS:—  
Biochemical industry—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), JAN. 26, 12d
- Duty — applications for exemption, FEB. 3, 9g; 13, 9g
- Industry—Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9c
- CHEMICAL Society—dinner, MAR. 23, 9e
- CHEMISTRY—crime detection, in: see under CRIME: *Detection*; — International: Chemistry Society: dinner, MAR. 23, 9e;—Research: suggested clearing house: Sir J. Stamp (s.), MAR. 24, 10d
- CHAMORRO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—agitation in favour of deportation, JAN. 28, 12b
- CHENG Shu On—gaming charge, JAN. 12, 7f
- CHEN Ming-shu (China)—at Canton: offered chairmanship of Provincial Government, FEB. 9, 14d; leaves Canton for Nanking, MAR. 17, 11b
- CHEONG Yo-kai (China)—sentenced, MAR. 15, 13e
- CHEQUERS Estate — accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
- CHEQUES—stamps: Sir D. D. Fraser (s.), MAR. 29, 23g
- CHERBOURG—port: traffic statistics, JAN. 6, 11g
- CHESHIRE, Rev. Christopher—on housing in Chelsea (l.), JAN. 23, 8c; FEB. 1, 10c
- CHESS:—  
Allassio v. Bordighera, MAR. 5, 11e
- Berlin Association—centenary tournament, FEB. 6, 19d; 10, 11a; 13, 14e (3\* 4\*); 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*); 22, 27g
- Cambridge University v. Insurance team, JAN. 23, 7c; FEB. 13, 14d; v. North London Club, JAN. 30, 7b; v. Hampstead, FEB. 6, 19d; 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*); v. Imperial Club, 13, 14d; v. Cambridge Town, 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*); v. Northern Universities, 27, 16b; v. London University, 27, 16b; MAR. 5, 11e; v. West London Club, 5, 11e; v. North London Club, 19, 11c
- Championship (World's)—Señor J. R. Capablanca requests return match with Dr. A. Alekhine, JAN. 14, 9c; Dr. A. Alekhine (statement), 23, 7c; rules: correspondence between Señor J. R. Capablanca, Dr. A. Alekhine and Dr. A. Rueb, MAR. 22, 21d;—Argentine Federation: decision, FEB. 27, 16b
- Cheltenham Easter Congress—arrangements, FEB. 20, 14d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 19, 11c
- Christ Church, Brighton v. Hastings, FEB. 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- Civil Service v. London University, JAN. 23, 7c; v. Kent, FEB. 6, 19d; —Bonar Law Trophy, MAR. 5, 11c; 19, 11c



## CHESS (continued):—

- Combined Universities v. London University, MAR. 19, 11c; v. Insurance Club, 21, 13c; v. Hampstead, 22, 21d; v. City of London Club, 23, 11d (3\* 4\*); v. West London Club, 26, 11d
- Federation, International—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 27, 16b
- Girls—Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 16, 14c; 17, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 9, 11c; 23, 7c; 30, 7b; FEB. 6, 19d; 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 12, 11c; 19, 11c; 26, 11d
- Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, JAN. 2, 11c; 3, 6d; 4, 10d (and 3\* 4\*); 5, 10d (and 3\* 4\*); 6, 10c (and 3\* 4\*); 7, 8c (and 3\* 4\*); 9, 11c
- Hyères Congress, FEB. 6, 19d
- Imperial Chess Club v. Lensbury Club, FEB. 10, 11a
- Ladies' Circle v. National Liberal Club, JAN. 23, 7c
- London League—congress, JAN. 9, 11c
- London University v. Metropolitan Club, MAR. 5, 11c; v. Combined Universities, 19, 11c
- Metropolitan Counties Union championship, JAN. 30, 7b; FEB. 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 12, 11c
- Midland Counties Union championship, JAN. 30, 7b; FEB. 13, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- Montague Jones Cup, MAR. 5, 11c
- Northern Counties Union championship, JAN. 23, 7c; FEB. 20, 14d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 19, 11c
- Olympic tournament—arrangements, FEB. 27, 16b
- Oxford University v. Oxford City, FEB. 6, 19d; v. Birmingham, 6, 19d; 13, 14d; v. West London Club, 20, 7b (14d, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 5, 11c; v. Civil Service, FEB. 27, 16b; v. Metropolitan Club, MAR. 12, 11c; v. Cambridge University, 24, 9f; 26, 11d
- Royal Automobile Club v. National Provincial Bank, FEB. 10, 11a
- Scarborough—Whitsun festival: arrangements, MAR. 5, 11c; 19, 11c
- Southern Counties Union championship, JAN. 30, 7b; FEB. 6, 19d; 13, 14c (3\* 4\*); 20, 7b (and 14d, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 5, 11c; 12, 11c
- South Midland quadrangular competition, JAN. 16, 14c; 17, 12c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 13, 14d; MAR. 12, 11c; 26, 11d
- CHESTER, Miss Ailcen—on transport for shop assistants (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
- CHESTERFIELD Brewery Company, Ltd.—chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 21g
- CHESTERFIELD Cooperative Society—bakery: fall of chimney, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil—at King's Cross, on Cecil Houses, JAN. 19, 15f
- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at University College, London, on local dialects: cockney education, JAN. 7, 15b
- CHETTLE, Howard—accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- CHETTLE, Mr. Samuel A.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- CHETWODE, Capt. G. K.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3\* 4\*)
- CHETWYND, Lord—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—extensions, JAN. 21, 15d;—Share issue, JAN. 21, 15d
- CHEVRONS Club for Serving and Discharged Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers—meeting, MAR. 27, 18a
- CHEYLESMORE, late Lord—memorial tablet unveiled in Church of St. George, Cannes, MAR. 5, 17c
- CHEYNE, Councillor S. D.—member of National Playing Fields Association Council, JAN. 27, 8f
- CHEYNE Hospital for Children—new titanium lamp: demonstration, FEB. 23, 12c
- Chez Beth: see RIDDELL, Mr. Alexander
- CHEZ Taglioni Restaurant, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 22c; 20, 24a, f; 22, 23g
- CHEZ Victor Club—struck off, FEB. 10, 16e
- CHHATARPUR, Maharajah of—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—leaves Shanghai for Nanking, JAN. 5, 12g; Generalissimo of Nationalist armies, 5, 12g
- Civil war—attitude of Kwangsi generals, JAN. 5, 12g; assumes post of Commander-in-Chief of Nationalist armies; declares intention to prosecute campaign against North, 9, 14f; manifesto, 11, 12d; at Nanking (int.), 16, 12b; confers with Feng Yushiang, FEB. 20, 11d
- Kuomintang Party—relations with, JAN. 9, 14f
- Nanking Government's programme—announcement, FEB. 10, 14d
- on North—denies peace negotiations; military expedition (statement), MAR. 5, 14b
- CHIAPPE, M. (France)—on Paris: campaign against undesirables (statement), MAR. 22, 15b (3\* 4\*)
- CHICAGO—administration: Mayor (Mr. Thompson): bomb attack on supporters, JAN. 27, 13b (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Crime: see under UNITED STATES;—Drink: see under UNITED STATES;—Education: former superintendent: see MCANDREW, Mr. William;—Elections: violence: Federal help for police, MAR. 30, 16d;—Graft, crime, and corruption: deliverance from: prayers for, MAR. 9, 14b;—Mayor: see THOMPSON, Mr. William T.;—Pearls: found by bootblack: see under UNITED STATES: *Jewelry*
- CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and Pacific Railway Company—name changed, JAN. 12, 18c
- CHICAGO, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f;—Reorganization plan: approved, JAN. 11, 18d; 12, 18c; 31, 20a; see CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railway Company
- CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company—automatic train control: system to be installed, FEB. 14, 14f;—Notes sold, FEB. 4, 17d; 17, 21d
- CHICAGO University—Lasker Foundation for Medical Research: gift, JAN. 10, 14f
- CHICHESTER—Recorder, MAR. 6, 16g
- CHICHIBU, Prince: see JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of
- CHILD Emigration Society—Fairbridge Farm School: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration: Western Australia;—Luncheon, MAR. 29, 9c
- CHILD Guidance Council—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c



## CHILDREN :—

- Abduction—prosecution, JAN. 31, 4*g*
- Accidents, street: see under ACCIDENTS—Street
- Adventure—Hastings incident, FEB. 21, 13*c*
- Christmas dinners and parties—Battersea War Orphans, JAN. 10, 9*d*;—Church Army: given at Guildhall, JAN. 3, 10*d*;—Poplar Carnival, JAN. 4, 14*e*;—Salvation Army: Congress Hall, Clapton, JAN. 5, 14*d*;—Wandsworth Baths, JAN. 5, 14*d*
- Cruelty to—prosecution, MAR. 17, 9*d*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 11*b*
- Desertion—prosecution, FEB. 2, 5*e*; infant on top of omnibus, MAR. 30, 18*g*;—Victoria Park: bodies found, MAR. 13, 13*g*
- Early environment—Franklin, Dr. M. (s.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
- Imagination—Dr. J. Reaney (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b*
- Infantile mortality—leading article, JAN. 20, 15*d*
- Infants—artificial feeding: Dr. E. Pritchard (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b*
- Meals, school—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 27, 8*b*; 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—Thierens, Dr. V. (p.), JAN. 3, 7*c*
- Open air exercise—Dr. E. Pritchard (s.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
- Play centres—Burney, Mr. A. B. (l.), FEB. 16, 10*d*;—Display (Drapers' Hall): arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*b*; given, 24, 11*d*
- "Problem"—Dr. P. B. Ballard (s.), JAN. 3, 7*c*
- Recreation—League Committee on the Protection of Children: recommendation, MAR. 22, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Sand trays—Mr. A. E. Mundy (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
- Save the Children Fund—Mansion House fancy dress dance: arrangements, JAN. 2, 17*e*; 5, 15*d*; held, 16, 10*d*;—Seaford House: meeting in aid: arrangements, MAR. 7, 19*b*
- Welfare :—
  - North Islington Centre—bridge and mah jongg tournament arrangements, FEB. 20, 15*b*; Duchess of York visits, 29, 19*a*; (photo.), 29, 20

CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — Blackwall district: party leaves for fortnight, JAN. 26, 9*g*

CHILDREN'S Theatre—noticed, FEB. 20, 10*d*

CHILDS, Mr. William M.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18*a*

CHILD Study Society—meeting, JAN. 5, 8*g* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)

## CHILE :—

- Communists—alleged plot: arrests, MAR. 13, 15*e*
- Diplomatic service — appointment, JAN. 6, 11*g*
- Elections, municipal—vote granted to foreigners, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Finance :—
  - Loans :—
    - Bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 20*g*; 26, 18*g*, 22*b*
    - United States, in, JAN. 24, 19*g*; 25, 21*c*, *d*
  - Taxation—on sale of products abroad: Braden Copper Company fined for non-payment, FEB. 27, 13*g*

## CHILE :—

- Finance (continued) :—
  - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41*c*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Labour—general strike threat, MAR. 13, 15*e*
- Mexico, relations with — Embassy (Mexico City): first secretary appointed, JAN. 6, 11*g*
- Ministry—reorganized, JAN. 24, 13*g* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- Navy :—
  - British mission—first: composition: decorated, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*); second: at Santiago, 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
  - Destroyers, new—under construction at Southampton: note, JAN. 26, 8*g*; Sir J. E. Thornycroft (s.), MAR. 9, 7*f*
  - Orella—launched, MAR. 9, 7*f*
  - Serrano—launched at Southampton, JAN. 26, 8*g*
  - Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 8*g*
- Nitrate—Aikman (London), Ltd. (report), JAN. 2, 24*f*; MAR. 1, 22*g* (19*e*, 4\*); 16, 25*b*;—Bath (Henry) and Son (report), JAN. 2, 24*f*;—Export duty: yield, JAN. 9, 21*e*; reduction: announcement, FEB. 21, 23*f*;—Sales: statistics, JAN. 17, 20*g*; FEB. 1, 20*g* (4\*); 7, 21*d*; 13, 20*c*
- Oil—concessions: Bill: Senate approves, JAN. 30, 19*e*; passed, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Peru, relations with—Tacna and Arica dispute: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 12*d*
- Police — Germans selected to reorganize, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Public works — programme; financial plan, MAR. 22, 23*g*
- Trade—*Chilean Review* (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 15*c*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Year (1927) reviewed, (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41*c*

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*

CHILOWSKY, Mr. C.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*

CHILSTON, Lord—Minister to Hungary, MAR. 19, 16*e*

CHILTON, Dr. Arthur—on Oxford and Asquith, late Lord (l.), FEB. 20, 8*c*

CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 24, 17*b*; biographical; Minister to Vatican, MAR. 24, 13*b*

CHILTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*

CHILTON, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; MAR. 16, 5*e*; 17, 4*f*

CHILVERS, Mr. G. Belson—at Caxton Hall, on rural housing and sanitation, FEB. 6, 19*e*

CHIMAY, Prince Alphonse de (Belgium)—death, FEB. 14, 13*g*

## CHINA :—

- Arms and ammunition: see under CHINESE civil war
- Articles ("Political China"), JAN. 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*f*; 14, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; FEB. 22, 13*a*
- Nanking—Nanking Government regulations: article, MAR. 26, 15*a*
- Civil war: see CHINESE civil war
- Communists: see under CHINESE civil war

## CHINA (continued):—

- Conditions—Rev. J. P. Bruce (s.), MAR. 29, 11e  
 Dogs: see under DOGS  
 Education—students' participation in political and social strife: Kuo-mintang (manifesto), FEB. 11, 9d  
 Exploration—Dr. Hedin's expedition: see under HEDIN, Dr. Sven  
 Famine—in Shantung, JAN. 31, 12c  
 Finance:—  
   Boxer Indemnity—balance: statistics, FEB. 14, 13g;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 8, 8e; question, MAR. 8, 9b  
   Conditions—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 18, 11a  
   Customs, maritime:—  
     Article, JAN. 28, 12a  
     Edwardes, Mr. A. H. F. (mem.), FEB. 6, 11a;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15b;—Nanking Government, to discuss with, JAN. 28, 12a; FEB. 2, 11a; 10, 14d; 23, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 16c; 15, 13e  
     Revenue — returns for 1927, JAN. 3, 12f; (F.N.), 4, 17b; leading article, 23, 13b  
     Tariff—Shanghai Surtax Bureau: vagaries; Chang Fu-Yun to take charge, MAR. 21, 15e (16b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Exchange—gold: Nanking Government taxes on firms, MAR. 30, 30, 16b  
 Loans:—  
   Anglo-French (1928)—announcements, MAR. 1, 14e; 2, 20g (20d, 3\* 4\*); 5, 23g; interest: default likely, 27, 16e; (F.N.), 30, 23c  
   Bonds—unsecured: position, JAN. 18, 11a  
   1890—coupons: payment, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)  
   1895—coupon sheets: exchange for new types to cease, MAR. 12, 23e  
   1896—bonds drawn, FEB. 20, 20d, 22b; coupons and bonds to be paid, MAR. 21, 22g  
   1898—bonds drawn, JAN. 16, 18f, 20g  
   Honan Railway (1905)—bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 19g, 23c  
   Maritime Customs—price (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17c  
   1911 (Japanese issue)—bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 29b; 30, 30a; 31, 23d  
   1912—bonds drawn, MAR. 5, 23g, 24d; interest: default probable, 20, 16f (16d, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 30, 23c  
   1913—bonds issued, MAR. 15, 20g  
   Salt revenue, secured on—our Peking correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 13d; 23, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*); attitude of Nanking Government, 21, 15a; 23, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 20, 16f (16d, 3\* 4\*)  
   Shanghai-Nanking Railway—interest: sum paid towards, MAR. 2, 20g  
   Tobacco taxes—secured on: Nanking Government's proposal, MAR. 30, 16b  
 Nanking Government—agreement with Chekiang, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3\* 4\*); 21, 15a

## CHINA:—

## Finance (continued):—

- Tariffs—Edwardes, Mr. A. H. F. (mem.), FEB. 6, 11a; Japan: Press attitude, 8, 14d;—Nanking Government: committee set up, MAR. 15, 13e  
 Taxation:—  
   Increased — proposed enforcement, MAR. 27, 16e  
   Peking—extortions, MAR. 7, 16c  
   Salt Gabelle—administration: note, FEB. 10, 14d;—Inspectorates, foreign: reinstatement by Nanking Government, FEB. 10, 14d; 21, 15a; 25, 12b;—Revenue for 1927: decreased, FEB. 17, 13d  
   Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43b  
 Floods—Yellow River, FEB. 29, 16f  
 Foreigners:—  
   Article ("The end of foreign tutelage"), JAN. 28, 11a  
   Extra-territorial rights—Treaties: Chiang Kai-shek (statement), FEB. 10, 14d  
   Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), JAN. 16, 12b  
   Huang-fu—attitude, FEB. 10, 14d  
   Kuomintang—plenary session: manifesto, FEB. 11, 9d  
   Missionaries: see *Missionaries*, below  
   Nanking outrages: see under CHINESE civil war  
 Germany, relations with—arms traffic: see under CHINESE civil war  
 Governments (Nationalist): see under *Nationalists*, below  
 Government (Peking: Central)—Minister of Foreign Affairs and Minister of Justice appointed, FEB. 27, 13a; Cabinet visit to Confucian Temple, 28, 15a (15g, 3\* 4\*);—Employees, foreign: salaries in arrears, JAN. 18, 11a  
 Great Britain, relations with:—  
   Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a  
   Canton—Sir M. Lampson visits, FEB. 27, 13a; Sir C. Clementi visits, MAR. 10, 11d (3\* 4\*); 12, 13e (3\* 4\*)  
   Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b  
   Chang Ting-fan (s.), MAR. 12, 13e  
   Concession at Chinkiang—soldiers occupy houses, MAR. 27, 16e  
   Consulates—Nanking: Nationalist troops occupy: see under CHINESE civil war  
   Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c  
   Grenel, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d  
   Lampson, Sir M.—at Canton, FEB. 27, 13a; at Shanghai, MAR. 12, 13e  
 Law—Supreme Court: Registrar, FEB. 22, 27d  
 Nanking outrages: see under CHINESE civil war  
 Naval and military forces—statistics, MAR. 9, 8f  
 Command, North China—Maj.-Gen. A. E. Wardrop: at Shanghai, JAN. 26, 12c  
 Knowles, Lieut.—missing: see *KNOWLES*, Lieut.  
 Shanghai Defence Force: see under CHINESE civil war  
 Warships—dispositions, JAN. 30, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Bee: rescues persons taken by pirates from Chinese junks on Yangtze,



## CHINA :—

- Great Britain, relations with :—  
 Naval and military forces :—  
 Warships (continued) :—  
   FEB. 14, 14c ;—*Hawkins* :  
   expected at Singapore, JAN.  
   11, 12d ;—*Robin* : blue-  
   jackets from fired on, MAR.  
   12, 13c ;—*Woodlark* : British  
   convoy fired on : reply to,  
   FEB. 17, 14c ;—Work : dis-  
   cussed in Parliament, MAR.  
   16, 8c ; 23, 8e  
 Young Men's Christian Association  
   —services : Army Council ap-  
   preciation, MAR. 29, 10d  
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a,  
   d ; 9, 9c  
 Policy — article ("The seven  
   points"), JAN. 14, 11a ;—  
   Leading article, FEB. 9, 15b ;—  
   Li Chai-sum (s.), FEB. 27, 13a  
 Trade : see under TRADE  
 Greece, relations with—subjects : pro-  
   tection, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Japan, relations with :—  
   Amoy — anti-Japanese outbreak,  
   MAR. 24, 13c  
   Article, FEB. 22, 13b  
   Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), FEB.  
   27, 10c  
   Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA  
   Policy—Baron Tanaka (s.), JAN. 21,  
   10f ; 23, 12e  
   Warships—to visit Chinese ports,  
   MAR. 30, 16b  
 Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*,  
   below  
 Labour :—  
   Shipping—China Merchants Steam  
   Navigation Company's vessels :  
   officers and crews : pay in  
   arrears, FEB. 20, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
 League of Nations—article ("Problem  
   for the League"), JAN. 28, 11b  
 Manchuria : see MANCHURIA  
 Missionaries :—  
   German—held to ransom by bandits  
   in Shantung : free, FEB. 17,  
   13d  
   Honan — Canadian Presbyterian  
   premises looted by soldiers, JAN.  
   16, 12b ; — Feng Yu-hsiang  
   receives missionaries touring  
   northern, MAR. 24, 13c  
   Kiangsi — bandits loot mission  
   stations, JAN. 26, 12c  
   Kiangyin—retreat from, MAR. 30;  
   16b  
   Puchow—German Roman Catholic  
   Mission attacked by bandits,  
   FEB. 6, 11a  
   Shensi—Rev. J. Shields returns to  
   station at Sanyuan, JAN. 26, 11d  
   Tung-changfu—American National  
   Holiness Mission attacked by  
   soldiers, FEB. 6, 11a  
   Wusih—American missionary to re-  
   open hospital, MAR. 30, 16b  
 Nationalists :—  
   Articles, JAN. 5, 13f ; 6, 13f ; 7, 11f ;  
   MAR. 26, 15a  
   Government (Canton)—Chen Ming-  
   shu offered chairmanship, FEB.  
   9, 14d  
   Government (Nanking)—new : in  
   office, JAN. 5, 12g ; Foreign  
   Minister appointed, FEB. 6, 11a ;  
   10, 14d ; issues two mandates,  
   MAR. 19, 14b (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
   Banking : see under *Banking*,  
   above

## CHINA :—

- Nationalists :—  
 Government (Nanking) (con-  
   tinued) :—  
   Civil service—training candidates :  
   allocates sum, MAR. 12, 13e  
   Finance : see under *Finance*,  
   above  
   Kwangsi clique—intrigues, JAN. 5,  
   12g ; 7, 10c  
   Programme — Chiang Kai-shek's  
   announcement, FEB. 10, 14d  
   Reconstruction committee, na-  
   tional—appointed, MAR. 12,  
   13e  
 Kuomintang Party :—  
   Executive—plenary session fixed,  
   JAN. 5, 12g ; 9, 14f ; 16, 12b ;  
   21, 10d ; meetings at Nanking,  
   FEB. 11, 9d  
   Leaders—dissension, JAN. 5, 12g ;  
   7, 10c ; Nanking intrigues,  
   16, 12a  
   Mission leaves on world tour, JAN.  
   30, 11b ; at Singapore : shots  
   fired on members by Chinese  
   communist, FEB. 9, 13b ; 10,  
   14d (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 3, 11b ;  
   15, 13e ; Ceylon visit aban-  
   doned, FEB. 16, 13e (14b,  
   3\* 4\*) ; in Turkey, MAR. 17,  
   11b  
   Policy — manifesto : provisions,  
   FEB. 11, 9d  
   Reorganization, MAR. 5, 14b  
   Leading article, JAN. 23, 13b  
 New Year's Day, JAN. 23, 12b  
 North—administration in Chihli and  
   Shantung : decision of military  
   conference, JAN. 27, 13e  
 Post Office—conference ; agreement,  
   FEB. 27, 13a ; MAR. 17, 11b  
 Property, enemy — custodian ap-  
   pointed, MAR. 24, 10d  
 Railway accident—Tehchow station,  
   FEB. 2, 11a  
 Reform — Kuomintang (manifesto),  
   FEB. 11, 9d  
 Refugees : see under CHINESE civil  
   war  
 Revolution : see CHINESE civil war  
 Russia, relations with :—  
   Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow and  
   staff—reported prisoners, JAN.  
   7, 10c  
   Chinese students in Moscow—  
   arrests, JAN. 7, 10c  
   Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA  
   Propaganda — article ("Russia's  
   work"), JAN. 7, 11f ;—Canton :  
   responsibility for Red *coup* : see  
   under CHINESE civil war ;—  
   Cushendun, Lord (int.), JAN.  
   24, 14b ;—Leading article, MAR.  
   23, 13b ;—Socall, Berg and  
   others imprisoned at instance  
   of Soochow District Court, JAN.  
   9, 14f  
   Siberia—Chinese arrested : Soviet  
   reply to Peking protest, MAR.  
   28, 16e ; 31, 13b  
 Shipping :—  
   British convoy on Yangtze fired on  
   —British gunboat replies, FEB.  
   17, 14c  
 Piracy—attack on Chinese junks on  
   Yangtze : British warship  
   rescues persons, FEB. 14, 14c ;  
   shipping agent receives letter  
   demanding information about  
   silver cargoes, 20, 11d ;—Bias  
   Bay pirates : attacks : military

## CHINA :—

## Shipping :—

## Piracy (continued) :—

guards for ships from Singapore, JAN. 11, 12*d*;—*Kinko Maru* looted, MAR. 2, 13*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 15*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*c*;—*Siangtan* attacked; kidnapping of Capt. Lalor (photos.), JAN. 23, 16;—*Sun-namhoi* attacked, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*

Silver—Shanghai : stocks, JAN. 12, 17*f*; 26, 18*b*; FEB. 3, 18*f*; MAR. 22, 24*b*

Trade—Civil war : effect, JAN. 18, 11*a*; our Peking correspondent's message, 23, 12*b*;—Condition : leading article, JAN. 23, 13*b*;—Piece goods markets : condition, MAR. 12, 13*e*;—Yangtze : revival, FEB. 20, 11*d*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43*b*

Unification—of North and South in 1912 : anniversary declared public holiday, FEB. 13, 11*a*

## United States, relations with :—

Naval and military forces—Marines : detachment leaving New York, JAN. 6, 11*d*

Treaty—new : mission to United States, JAN. 5, 12*g*

Western influence—article, JAN. 5, 13*f*

CHINA Merchants Steam Navigation Company—foreign ships' officers : pay in arrears, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

CHINAWARE—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9*f*

CHINESE Central Railways Company—chairman appointed, JAN. 13, 19*g*

## CHINESE civil war :—

## Arms and ammunition :—

Czechoslovak rifles—cargo in *Praga* arrives at Manila : Prague statement, JAN. 16, 12*b*

Embargo (1919)—Diplomatic Body : members send telegram to respective Governments, MAR. 12, 14*d*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 29, 8*b*;—Russia : adherence to : reply to Japanese request, MAR. 28, 16*e*; 29, 15*f* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Germany—export : shipment delivered to Northern forces, JAN. 11, 12*d*; 14, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

Consignment seized at Kiel, JAN. 12, 11*g*; 14, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); 25, 16*d*; 26, 11*c* (3\* 4\*);—Groener, Gen. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*a*; MAR. 16, 16*b*;—Hünlich, Herr (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Stresemann, Herr (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); (s.), MAR. 30, 15*d*

Suppression—Bill : passed in Reichstag, MAR. 31, 13*d*

Articles ("Political China"), JAN. 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*f*; 14, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; FEB. 22, 13*a*

British nationals—participation : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*c*

## Canton :—

Administration, municipal : Li Chai-sum : position, JAN. 28, 12*a*

Central Bank—ex-officials arrested in Hong-kong, JAN. 10, 14*f*; discharged, 28, 12*a*;—Notes : attitude of Government, JAN. 28, 12*a*

## CHINESE civil war :—

## Canton (continued) :—

Communists—agitation; executions, FEB. 9, 14*d*

Coup—eye-witness's story, JAN. 18, 13*g*;—Photographs, JAN. 10, 18; 18, 16;—Russian responsibility : article, JAN. 18, 13*f*

Finance—loans : demands of officials for : extracts from private letter, FEB. 23, 15*e*

Government : see under CHINA—Nationalists

Great Britain, relations with : see under CHINA

Hong-kong, relations with—Li Chai-sum and others : official visit, MAR. 3, 11*b*; Governor to return, 9, 13*b*; arrives, 19, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); 12, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*b*

Li Chai-sum—position, JAN. 10, 14*f*; FEB. 9, 14*d*; MAR. 17, 11*b*; 22, 16*b*

Military situation, JAN. 10, 14*f*; MAR. 22, 16*b*;—Chang Fat-kwai's forces dispersed, JAN. 28, 12*a*;—Events reviewed, JAN. 28, 12*a*; FEB. 9, 14*d*; MAR. 22, 16*b*

Nationalist armies—northern expedition : see under *Nationalist Armies*, below

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 16*b*

Chang Fat-kwai : see CHANG Fat-kwai

Changsha—occupied by Wuhan troops, JAN. 31, 12*c*

Chekiang—Nanking Government : financial agreement, FEB. 16, 13*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); 21, 15*a*

Chiang Kai-shek : see CHIANG Kai-shek

Chinkiang—soldiers occupy houses in British concession, MAR. 27, 16*e*

Chochow : see under *Shansi*, below

Christians—in South : reported order for general massacre, JAN. 12, 12*e*

Communists—agitation among peasantry, MAR. 5, 14*b*; 26, 16*c*

Canton : see under *Canton*, above

Chiang Kai-shek—promises to suppress, JAN. 11, 12*d*

Haifung—Soviets suppressed, MAR. 9, 13*b*

Hunan—retreating from, MAR. 3, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*

Kuomintang—manifesto, FEB. 11, 9*d*

Kwangtung—activities, FEB. 9, 14*d*

Lufung—Soviets suppressed, MAR. 9, 13*b*

Peking—executions, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 21, 10*d*

Shanghai : see under *Shanghai*, below

Singapore—Cheong Yo-kai fires on Nationalist delegation, FEB. 9, 13*b*; 10, 14*d* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 11*b*; sentenced, 15, 13*e*

Terrorism—outrages in Haifung and Lufung districts, JAN. 7, 10*c*; 12, 12*e*; FEB. 9, 14*d*; 13, 11*a*; 300 Buddhist monks locked in temple and burned, MAR. 3, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 16*f*;—Article ("Blood lust of the 'Reds'"), MAR. 10, 11*a*

Feng Yu-hsiang : see FENG Yu-hsiang

Foreigners : see under CHINA

Hengchow—captured by Pei Chung-hsi, FEB. 20, 11*d*



## CHINESE civil war (continued) :—

- Hoihow—reported captured by Communists, FEB. 9, 14e
- Honan—Northern : conditions : report of missionaries, MAR. 24, 13c
- Hsiaoshihsiang—brigands sack, MAR. 26, 16c
- Ichang—Yang Sen : troops revolt, JAN. 2, 14c ; leaves for Wanhhsien, 2, 14c
- Kiangsi—"Red" bandits seize supplies for mission stations, JAN. 26, 12c
- Kiangyin—bandit raids, MAR. 30, 16b
- Kiukiang—communists : rising apprehended, JAN. 26, 12c
- Kongmoon—threatened by Communists, FEB. 9, 14d
- Kweilin—reported captured by Communists, MAR. 3, 11b
- Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13b ; FEB. 9, 15b
- Leiyang—massacre : see under *Communists—Terrorism*, above
- Li Chai-sum : see *LI Chai-sum*
- Military situation—public feeling in favour of cessation, JAN. 23, 12b ; —Chamberlain, Sir A. (S.P.), MAR. 20, 8a
- Missionaries : see under *CHINA*
- Nanking :—
  - British Consulate—occupied by Nationalist troops, FEB. 7, 14b
  - Foreigners :—
    - Outrages on (March, 1927)—Chiang Kai-shek (int.), JAN. 16, 12b ; Nanking Government admission of responsibility, MAR. 19, 14b (13f, 3\* 4\*) ; —Reparations : Nationalist attitude, MAR. 9, 13b ; 19, 14b (13f, 3\* 4\*) ; failure of negotiations between Sir M. Lampson and Nanking Government for settlement, 26, 16c
- Nathan, Maj. W. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 26f
- Nationalist armies :—
  - Commander-in-Chief—Chiang Kai-shek assumes post ; declares intention to prosecute campaign against North, JAN. 9, 14f ; manifesto, 11, 12d ; (int.), 16, 12b ; opposition to, MAR. 12, 14d
  - Feng Yu-hsiang—forces : movements, MAR. 12, 14d ; —General's reported revolt, FEB. 13, 11a
  - Northern expedition—expected, FEB. 20, 11d ; 21, 15a ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 5, 14b ; 7, 16c ; 9, 13b ; 12, 14d ; 17, 11b ; 22, 16b ; 28, 16e ; 30, 16b ; —Canton attitude, MAR. 17, 11b ; —Chiang Kai-shek (statement), MAR. 5, 14b ; —Kwangsi generals : reported agreement not to take part, FEB. 29, 16f ; MAR. 17, 11b ; 22, 16b ; —Shansi : see under *Shansi*, below
- Navy—Haisen : S.O.S. message received from, JAN. 19, 12c
- Northern armies—movements, FEB. 13, 11a ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 9, 13b ; 12, 14d ; 17, 11b
- Article, JAN. 6, 13f
- Conference at Peking—announced, JAN. 21, 10d ; decisions, 27, 13e
- German arms—shipments delivered to, JAN. 11, 12d ; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- Shantung and Chihli armies—command : appointment of Chang-Chuan-chang expected, FEB. 27, 13a

## CHINESE civil war :—

- Northern armies (continued) :—
  - Sun Chuan-fang's army—particulars, MAR. 12, 14d
  - Third and fourth—joint commander appointed, JAN. 27, 13e
- Peace—Chiang Kai-shek's statement, JAN. 21, 10d ; prospects, 23, 12b
- Peking—expected Nationalist advance on : see under *Nationalist armies—Northern expedition*, above
- Pinghoe—Communists seize, FEB. 9, 14d
- Pingshek—seized by Communists, FEB. 9, 14d
- Press—*The Times* correspondent : reported murder : see *RILEY, Mr. F. B.*
- Refugees—from Shantung : flight to Manchuria : see under *MANCHURIA*
- Shanghai :—
  - Bandits—17-hour siege, JAN. 9, 14f
  - British Defence Force :—
    - Chinese servant shot by British soldier—Robertson acquitted, JAN. 18, 11a
  - Cushendun, Lord (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
  - Duncan, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 13e ; leaves, FEB. 1, 13d
  - Flanagan (J. M.) and Co. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
  - Indian troops—discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 9, 14c (and 3\* 4\*)
  - Leading article, FEB. 16, 15c
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude : see *LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.*
  - Prussian's letter quoted, FEB. 7, 10e
  - Withdrawals—unit leaves for England, JAN. 7, 10e ; 14, 12f ; 30, 12b ; FEB. 15, 14b ; 9, 16f
- Communists—uprising : fiasco, JAN. 5, 12g ; —Chapel : anniversary of purging by Pei Chung-hsi's troops : expected demonstration, MAR. 28, 16e ; —Terrorism : renewed in mill districts, MAR. 28, 16c
- Dal Bank—to reopen, FEB. 13, 11a
- Defence Force (Volunteer)—Command, JAN. 5, 12b
- International Settlement—Crime : kidnappings and robberies, MAR. 5, 14b
- Labour—British-American Tobacco Company : strike ended, JAN. 18, 11a
- Shansi :—
  - Chochow—Northern forces take over, JAN. 7, 10c ; siege : effect of bombardment, 14, 12f ; leading article, 23, 13b ; (photo.), FEB. 15, 18
  - Northern armies—operations against : truce agreed to, JAN. 9, 14f—Peace : meeting of leading commanders to be held, JAN. 18, 11a
- Shantung—Governor : expected appointment, FEB. 27, 13a ; —Refugees : flight to Manchuria : see under *MANCHURIA*
- Shipping : see under *CHINA*
- Swabue—Canton troops occupy, MAR. 9, 13b
- Swatow—attacked by Chang Fat-kwai's troops, JAN. 31, 12c ; Communist menace, MAR. 29, 16f
- Waichow—bandits threatening, FEB. 9, 14d

## CHINESE civil war (continued):—

Wu Pei-fu: see WU Pei-fu

Wusih—conditions, MAR. 30, 16b

Yang Sen: see YANG Sen

Yangtze—policing: leading article, FEB. 16, 15c

CHINESE Eastern Railway—note, MAR. 28, 16e;—Accounts: depreciation: Chinese representations to Russia, MAR. 31, 13b;—Agreement between Russian representatives and Chang Tso-lin, MAR. 28, 16e

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e

CHIROL, Sir Valentine—returns from South Africa, MAR. 27, 19b

CHISHOLM, George: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder

CHISLEHURST—Willet Memorial: see WILLETT, William

CHISLETT, Mr. Hubert W.—buried at sea, FEB. 24, 16f

CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19d;—Report, FEB. 23, 20g

CHITHAM, Mr. E.—resigns as general manager of Harrods, Ltd., JAN. 16, 18f

CHITTY, Mr. F. J. P.—partner with Messrs. Rowe and Pitman, JAN. 24, 19g

CHITTY, Sir Wiles—writes foreword to "Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927" (Merlin), FEB. 16, 5f

CHOISY and Simson, Ltd.—address, FEB. 27, 22b

CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—at Guildhall, on City Corporation and scholarship, JAN. 4, 7a

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—on National Sailors' Society: disclaims unauthorized appeal, JAN. 17, 15d

CHONG, Mr. Kheng B.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d

CHONG Soi Kwai—opium charge, FEB. 1, 5d

CHOW, Mr. K. K.—art exhibition, FEB. 15, 19c

CHRISTIAN X, King of Denmark—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 8, 13g; at Cannes, 10, 13g

CHRISTIANI and Nielsen, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 29, 5d

## CHRISTIANITY:—

Articles ("Following the star"), JAN. 7, 13d; ("Moral worth: the quality of life"), 14, 15e; ("Overcoming evil: true retaliation"), 21 13e; ("Faith and reason: a true alliance"), 28, 15e; ("Creation: nature's purpose"), FEB. 4, 15f; ("Divine monitions: the voice of the Lord"), 11, 13e; ("Lent sermons: an appeal for instruction"), 18, 15e; ("The true egoist"), 25, 15e; ("Truth withheld"), MAR. 3, 15d; ("Discontent: the habit of grumbling"), 10, 15e; ("Obstinacy: persistency of self-love"), 17, 15e; ("Spiritual discernment"), 24, 17e; ("Holy week: the benediction of power"), 31, 17e

Nestorian Patriarch's defence—Dr. Mingana (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 11d (3\* 4\*)

CHRISTIE, Mrs. Agatha—statement, FEB. 16, 5c

CHRISTIE, Rev. George J. B.—will, JAN. 20, 17d

CHRISTIE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 3, 15f

CHRISTIE, Mr. Joseph W. S.—will, FEB. 29, 19e

CHRISTMAS—hospital entertainments, JAN. 3, 6c

CHRISTMAS, Mr. H. W.—on Prayer-book: amended text (1.), MAR. 23, 15e

CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather in 1927 (1.), JAN. 2, 10c

CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Malcolm—death, FEB. 17, 19d;—Memorial: see under BLACKHEATH and Charlton Hospital

CHRIST'S Hospital—science buildings: appeal: Sir G. R. Blades (1.), JAN. 11, 8a

CHRISTY, Maj. Cuthbert—on travel in Central Africa: protection against tsetse flies (1.), JAN. 2, 15e; correction, 3, 8b

on four-tusked elephants (1.), FEB. 24, 15d

CHRISTY, Mr. Robert M.—death, FEB. 1, 9d

CHRYSTAL, Sir George—appoints private secretary, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3\* 4\*)

CHURCH, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f

CHURCH, Miss Mary A. H.—will, JAN. 6, 15f

CHURCH Army—American Training College: to be opened at Providence, Rhodes Island, JAN. 5, 17a;—Dismissal service: arrangements, MAR. 3, 17f;—Lodging House for Women, Lambeth, visited by Queen, MAR. 7, 16f;—Pageant (Chelsea Palace), JAN. 16, 14d;—Queen Mary Hostel: named, FEB. 24, 11g; opening arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b;—St. Paul's Cathedral: service: arrangements, FEB. 27, 17c;—Women's Lodging Hostel: see *Queen Mary Hostel*, above

## CHURCH Assembly:—

Autumn session—report: published, JAN. 14, 15d

Committees, MAR. 15, 19c

House of Laity—Parnoor, Lord (1.), JAN. 6, 8a;—Selborne, Lord (1.), JAN. 3, 8a

Melville, Preb. D. (1.), MAR. 30, 12e

Missionary Council—meeting, JAN. 18, 15e

Procedure—Douglas, Rev. C. E. (1.), FEB. 15, 10e;—Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (1.), FEB. 14, 10c

Spring session—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson: appeal, JAN. 27, 14b; agenda, FEB. 4, 9b; 6, 12e; held, 7, 9a; 10, 9a; 11, 15a; 16, 9a; (photo.), 7, 18

CHURCH Congress (Ipswich)—financial statement, FEB. 1, 17d

CHURCH Congress (Cheltenham)—arrangements, FEB. 9, 19d; agenda, 24, 17c

CHURCHER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 4, 15d

## CHURCHES:—

Brawling in—disturbances, JAN. 9, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); 10, 16d; 12, 9f

Choirs—strike at Broughton, Manchester, MAR. 13, 14c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne)—reports presented at Lambeth Palace, FEB. 4, 9b

Kent, East: see under KENT, East

Theft from—prosecution, JAN. 2, 11c

Unity—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), JAN. 2, 9e;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message), MAR. 28, 11a;—Pius XI, Pope: encyclical: see under CHURCH of England: *Rome*;—Seibie, Dr. (s.), FEB. 16, 19d; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)

CHURCH Estates Commissioners—report, MAR. 20, 19e

CHURCHILL, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22b

at Paddington Station, on Great Western Railway Company; road traffic Bill, MAR. 1, 22a; (F.N.), 1, 19d



- CHURCHILL, Mr.—at Guildhall, on emigration, MAR. 1, 11*d*
- CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—on medical posts for women (1.), MAR. 30, 12*e*
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—at Dieppe, JAN. 10, 13*g*; guest of Conservative Club, FEB. 17, 17*d*; unveils bust of Sir P. Watts at Royal Society of Arts Hall, MAR. 31, 10*g*
- Agricultural industry—to receive deputation, MAR. 7, 11*a*
- Betting tax—yield (statement), FEB. 27, 20*d*; MAR. 1, 12*c*
- Bookmakers' certificates (statement), FEB. 27, 20*d*; MAR. 1, 12*c*
- Entertainments tax (statement), MAR. 26, 10*d*; 27, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Expenditure, national—(message), FEB. 22, 11*c*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*); receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
- Haig, Field Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12*b*
- Income-tax—forecast of traders' profits: appeal repeated (1. quoted), JAN. 25, 9*g*
- Local taxation—receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*
- Ministry (Baldwin)—policy (message), FEB. 22, 11*c*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)
- National debt—reduction: acknowledges anonymous gift of £500,000, FEB. 7, 14*f*
- Portrait (Sickert)—(photo.), FEB. 7, 18
- Postal rates—receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
- Steam vehicles—taxation: receives deputation, MAR. 21, 9*a*
- Taxation—receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
- Wine and spirit duties—receives trade deputation, MAR. 16, 9*f*
- at Birmingham, on General election; equal franchise; Baldwin Ministry; Budget; Mr. P. Snowden; expenditure and taxation; land values; surtax on wealth; armaments; totalisator and betting tax; *Daily Herald*; income tax; local taxation; Liberal Party policy, FEB. 4, 7*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*d*; leading article, 4, 13*c*
- at Connaught Rooms, on broadcasting and politics; Press; Civil Service, FEB. 11, 12*b*
- at Hotel Great Central, on next General election; Baldwin Ministry; Socialism, MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Argentina, MAR. 7, 18*d*; 8, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)
- at Oxford, on Baldwin Ministry; national expenditure, MAR. 2, 7*g*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- at Wanstead, on Budget; Zinovieff letter; General election, MAR. 24, 9*d*
- in Parliament, on :—
- Agriculture—policy, FEB. 15, 8*e*
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
- Civil Service—gambling in francs case, FEB. 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*f* (3\* 4\*); dismissal and resignation, MAR. 9, 8*b*
- Coinage—new silver, FEB. 29, 8*c*
- Expenditure, national, FEB. 15, 8*e*
- Finance—national, FEB. 15, 8*e*; conversion operations, 17, 8*e*
- General strike—cost to Government Departments, MAR. 9, 8*b*
- Gold—control, MAR. 14, 8*c*
- Haig, late Lord—estate: proposed remission of death duties, FEB. 10, 8*a*
- Irish Free State—loyalists' claims, FEB. 21, 8*d*; (P.N.), 21, 16*g*; ex British civil servants, MAR. 2, 7*b*
- Land values—taxation, FEB. 15, 8*e*
- Loans, foreign, FEB. 24, 7*b*
- Local taxation, FEB. 15, 8*e*; correction, 16, 8*g*
- Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*e*
- Trade—revival; Liberal Party inquiry; proposed economic General Staff, FEB. 15, 8*e*
- Vansittart, Mr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 14, 8*c*
- CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—operation, FEB. 14, 17*a*; health, 16, 17*b*; 20, 12*e*; 27, 14*b*; leaves for Eze, 29, 19*b*
- CHURCH Lads' Brigade—fraudulent collector: warning, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- CHURCH Missionary Society—finance: report, FEB. 8, 17*e*; Rev. W. W. Cash (statement), 9, 19*d*;—Henry Venn Hostel: stable converted into chapel, JAN. 27, 17*e*—Hospital at Gaza: new electrical department opened, MAR. 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Staff: changes, JAN. 4, 15*e*;—Transjordan: women's hospital at Amman opened, FEB. 10, 13*g*
- CHURCH Mystical Union—headquarters: Rev. L. W. Fearn (s.), MAR. 26, 21*c*
- CHURCH of England :—
- Appointments, JAN. 3, 15*c*; 4, 15*e*; 7, 13*e*; 9, 17*c*; 11, 15*e*; 13, 15*g*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 17*d*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 16*d* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*); 26, 15*d*; 27, 17*e*; 28, 15*b*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 15*c*; FEB. 1, 17*d*; 2, 15*d*; 4, 15*c*; 7, 17*d*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 19*d*; 11, 13*d*; 16, 17*d*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 17*d*; 23, 17*c*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 16*g*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 19*c*; 29, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 17*e*; 2, 17*c*; 3, 17*f*; 5, 17*c*; 6, 19*e*; 7, 19*d*; 8, 17*e*; 10, 15*e*; 12, 17*b*; 14, 19*d*; 15, 19*c*; 16, 17*d*; 17, 15*d*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 18*d*; 23, 17*f*; 27, 21*d*; 29, 11*d*; 31, 7*e*
- Hancock, Rev. B. M. (1.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
- Bray Theological Libraries—report, JAN. 18, 15*e*
- Clergy :—
- Pensions :—
- Board—incorporation of Clergy Pensions Institution: Mr. C. Litchfield (1.), FEB. 10, 9*d*;—Report, FEB. 7, 16*d*
- England and Wales—transference: reciprocal arrangements, JAN. 10, 17*e*
- Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 9, 19*b*
- Tithe measure: see under TITHE
- Discipline :—
- Leicester—St. Mary de Castro: ban by Bishop; Rev. J. W. F.

## CHURCH of England:—

## Discipline:—

## Leicester (continued):—

Warren (statement), MAR. 23, 14*b*; Rt. Rev. C. Bardsley (statement), 31, 16*b*

St. Mary the Virgin, Norwood—  
reredos: faculty granted, JAN. 16, 7*e*

Disestablishment—England, Mr. S. J. (1.), JAN. 16, 8*c*;—Ford, Sir P. (1.), JAN. 12, 13*e*;—Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (add.), JAN. 3, 7*d*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), JAN. 2, 9*e*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 2, 9*d*;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (1.), JAN. 12, 13*e*;—Peake, Rev. A. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*a*

Electoral roll—Mr. M. H. Fell (1.), MAR. 14, 12*c*

Empire Settlement Council: see under  
EMIGRATION—Empire, within

Evangelical—Rcv. H. W. Hinde (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*

Finance—Board, Central: meeting, FEB. 3, 15*c*; MAR. 9, 17*d*;—Contributions, JAN. 3, 15*c*; FEB. 1, 17*d*

## Holy Communion:—

Fasting—Porter, Rev. W. S. (1.), JAN. 7, 6*c*;—White, Rev. J. H. (1.), JAN. 4, 8*c*

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (lect.), JAN. 13, 14*c*

Lambeth Diploma in Theology—  
awards, FEB. 3, 15*c*

Orders, candidates for—Evangelical  
Churchmen's Ordination Council:  
meeting: report, JAN. 12, 15*e*

Ordinations—Bristol, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—  
Chester, MAR. 6, 19*e*;—Durham,  
JAN. 27, 17*e*;—Ely, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—  
Lichfield, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Man-  
chester, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Peter-  
borough, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Sheffield,  
MAR. 6, 19*e*

Prayer-book, old—retention: Ven.  
J. H. Thorpe (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*

## Prayer-book, revision of:—

Abdy, Rev. H. H. (1.), FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Adderley, Rev. J. (1.), JAN. 24, 10*c*;—Anglo-Catholic clergy (statement), FEB. 3, 15*b*;—Anglo-Catholic Congress (statement), MAR. 20, 18*c*;—Arrowsmith, Rev. W. G. (1.), FEB. 9, 10*e*

Baker, Preb. J. P. (1.), JAN. 26, 14*e*;—Bambridge, Miss A. (1.), JAN. 13, 13*e*;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), JAN. 2, 9*e*; (state-  
ment), 21, 7*b*;—Barnes, Prof. W. E. (1.), FEB. 13, 8*c*;—Bevan, Rev. Ll. W. (1.), JAN. 20, 10*c*;—  
Birdley, Canon T. H. (1.), MAR. 26, 18*d*;—Bishops: in session,  
JAN. 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*d*; official  
statement, 14, 12*g*; second  
session, MAR. 6, 16*f*; 7, 16*f*;  
8, 16*d* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 14*d* (14*b*,  
2\* 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*e*

Black rubric—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*;—Church Assembly: dis-  
cussion, FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Lead-  
ing article, JAN. 10, 15*b*

Boston, Lord (1.), JAN. 19, 13*e*;—  
Bright, Ven. H. (1.), MAR. 30, 12*c*;—Brown, Rt. Rev. W. F. (add.), JAN. 24, 17*e*;—Burge, Rt. Rev. M. (1.), MAR. 28, 12*a*;—  
Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (1. quoted), MAR. 1, 17*e* (3\* 4\*);

## CHURCH of England:—

## Prayer-book, revision of (continued):—

29, 12*b*;—Burton, Rev. H. W. (1.), JAN. 25, 16*e*;—Buxton, Mr. A. F. (1.), FEB. 21, 12*e*

## Canadian Church attitude:

Ven. F. G. Scott (1.), MAR. 8, 10*a*;—  
Carter, Rev. C. S. (1.), JAN. 10, 10*e*;—Cecil, Lord H. (1.), JAN. 21, 12*e* (12*c*, 4\*); (s.), FEB. 7, 9*d*;—  
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (state-  
ment), JAN. 23, 14*e*;—Chandler, Rt. Rev. A. (1.), MAR. 21, 12*d*;—  
Chapman, Sir C. (1.), JAN. 16, 13*e*;—  
Charnwood, Lord (1.), JAN. 24, 10*a*;—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (1.), FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Christmas, Mr. H. W. (1.), MAR. 23, 15*e*;—Church Assembly: meetings, FEB. 7, 9*a*; 8, 19*a*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 15*a*; 16, 9*a*; voting: House of Bishops, FEB. 8, 19*b*; House of Laity, 9, 19*a*; figures, 9, 14*b*;—Churchmen's Union: appeal, JAN. 24, 17*e*;—Church of England Men's Society: resolutions, JAN. 9, 17*c*;—Church of Ireland: Sir M. Macnaghten (1.), JAN. 3, 8*a*;—Clare, Rev. F. C. (1.), JAN. 18, 13*e*;—Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith (1.), JAN. 4, 8*a*; (statement), 27, 17*e*; Northern Council's resolution, FEB. 7, 9*d*; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, 17, 19*g*; MAR. 3, 17*f*; (statement), 23, 11*f*;—Cooksey, Rev. J. F. (1.), JAN. 2, 10*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; FEB. 4, 13*e*;—Cox, Very Rev. W. L. P. (1.), MAR. 6, 12*e*;—Curral, Mr. L. V. (1.), JAN. 3, 8*d*;—Cushendun, Lord (1.), JAN. 14, 8*c*

Danesfort, Lord (1.), JAN. 9, 10*c*;—Darbyshire, Ven. J. R. (1.), FEB. 4, 13*e*;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (1. quoted), JAN. 3, 15*d*; 23, 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 11*d*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JAN. 2, 9*b*; (s.), FEB. 7, 9*d*; MAR. 29, 11*a*;—Davies, Maj. G. F. (1.), JAN. 25, 16*e*;—Dearmer, Rev. P. (1.), MAR. 27, 18*d*;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (1.), JAN. 17, 15*e*;—English Church Union: resolutions, JAN. 27, 17*e*; MAR. 22, 21*b*

Epiklesis—Cox, Canon A. P. (1.), FEB. 23, 10*g*;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (1.), MAR. 10, 8*b*;—Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (1.), MAR. 7, 12*c*;—Thorpe, Ven. J. H. (1.), MAR. 9, 10*d*

Federation of Catholic Priests: resolution, FEB. 2, 15*f*;—Free Church Council National Assembly: resolution, MAR. 28, 11*a*;—Frere, Rt. Rev. W. H.: correspondence with Chancellor of Truro diocese, MAR. 19, 16*d*;—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (1.), MAR. 23, 15*e*

Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (add.), JAN. 3, 15*d*; (1.), 23, 13*e*;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (1.), JAN. 15, 13*c*; MAR. 10, 8*b*;—Gough, Rev. E. J. (1.), MAR. 29, 12*b*;—Grant, Canon R. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*;—Grudge, Prof. H. L. (1.), JAN. 11, 8*a*

Hall, Rev. F. A. G. (1.), MAR. 23, 10*c*;—Harris, Canon R. W. (1.), MAR. 26, 18*d*;—Hazel, Mr. A. E.



## CHURCH of England :—

## Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—

W. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*a*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 15*e*; (add.), 26, 15*f*; (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*; 16, 10*c*; MAR. 27, 17*e*;—Hefferman, Lieut.-Col. H. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 2, 9*d*; (s.), MAR. 26, 21*c*;—Hinde, Rev. H. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*;—Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*;—Hughes, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAR. 26, 18*d*

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*

Jones, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*f*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)

Keelan, Mr. V. L. (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 17*e*;—Kennedy, Prof. W. P. M. (l.), FEB. 29, 12*a*;—Kent, Mr. C. S. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*a*;—Kidd, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 11*c*;—Kindersley, Mr. G. M. (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*;—King, Prayers for: Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*;—King, Mr. J. A. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*;—Kirk, Rev. K. E. (l.), MAR. 27, 18*d*

Lambert, Ven. C. E. (l.), FEB. 24, 10*c*;—Lancefield, Rev. A. P. (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15*e*; MAR. 17, 15*d*; (s.), 29, 11*b*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 15*b*; 21, 11*b*; FEB. 6, 13*b*; MAR. 19, 15*b*;—League of Loyal Churchmen and Protestant Alliance: manifesto, JAN. 7, 13*e*; resolution, 28, 15*e*; (statement), MAR. 21, 18*d*;—League of Loyalty and Order (statement), MAR. 20, 18*c*; (correction), 21, 18*d*; resolution, 28, 18*c*;—Lenton, Canon C. H. (l.), MAR. 28, 12*b*;—London Diocesan Readers' Board: report, JAN. 17, 17*d*;—Longbottom, Rev. H. D.: nails protest to notice board of Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 28, 15*e*;—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*

Mackay, Preb. H. F. B. (l.), JAN. 26, 14*e*;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JAN. 9, 10*c*;—Martin, Mr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 25, 16*e*

Measure, new (1928)—issue: announced, JAN. 18, 12*g* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); text issued: provisions, 21, 7*a*; Archbishops' explanatory statement, 21, 10*a*; (P.N.), 21, 10*g*; amended text issued, MAR. 19, 16*b*; official memorandum, 19, 14*a*

Convocation — function: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 21*b*; discussion, 29, 11*a*; acceptance, 30, 11*a*

Parliament — forthcoming debate: questions in Commons, FEB. 15, 8*b*

Milner, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*;—Mumford, Rev. K. M. (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*

Nairne, Prof. A. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*;—National Church League: statement, JAN. 26, 15*f*; resolution, MAR. 23, 11*f*;—Newsom, Canon

## CHURCH of England :—

## Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—

(l. quoted), MAR. 26, 21*b*;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 17*a*; FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Nichols, Rev. P. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*

Parker, Rev. F. T. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 17*c*;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*;—Pegg, Rev. H. (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*;—Pilditch, Sir P. (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (statement), MAR. 19, 19*d*

Radcliffe, Mr. A. N. (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*;—Relton, Prof. H. M. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; FEB. 15, 10*c*; MAR. 12, 13*d*; (lect.), 20, 18*c*;—Reservation of the Sacrament: see *Reservation*, below;—Roberts, Mr. E. H. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*c*;—Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*; MAR. 7, 12*c*;—Rogers, Canon T. G. (add.), JAN. 20, 17*e* (s.), FEB. 7, 9*d*;—Rose, Canon A. C. W. (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 19*d*;—Rush, Rev. M. J. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*;—Rushbrooke, Dr. J. H. (statement), JAN. 25, 13*g*

Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*;—Snowden, Rev. A. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*;—Srawley, Rev. J. H. (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*

Talbot, Rev. E. K. (s.), MAR. 29, 11*d*;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (statement), JAN. 24, 17*e*; (l.), 25, 15*e*

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*c*; FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. J. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 15*d*; (s.), FEB. 7, 9*d*; (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 9*f* (3\* 4\*);—Wilkinson, Rev. J. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 12*c*;—Wilson-Steele, Rev. J. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*f*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JAN. 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); (l.), MAR. 27, 17*e*;—Volmer, Lord (l.), JAN. 7, 6*a*;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*;—Woollcombe, Rev. E. P. (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*;—World's Evangelical Alliance (statement), JAN. 28, 15*e*;—Wright, Canon L. (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*

Reservation of Sacrament—American Church: Rt. Rev. A. C. A. Hall (l.), MAR. 20, 12*d*;—Anglican Evangelical Group Movement: resolution, JAN. 16, 15*e*;—Arrow-smith, Canon W. G. (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*;—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C.: action in Leicester: see under *Discipline*, above;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*; (add.), FEB. 13, 15*c*;—Bartlet, Dr. V. (l.), JAN. 10, 10*c*;—Bethune, Rev. M. R. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*;—Bezzant, Rev. J. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 10*c*;—Boulter, Mr. B. C. (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*;—Brittain, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*;—Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), JAN. 28, 13*e*;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Charnwood, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*;—Chatterton, Rt. Rev. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*a*;—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 10, 9*a*; 11, 15*a*; 16, 9*a*;—Clarke, Mr. H. S. S.

## CHURCH of England:—

## Reservation of Sacrament (continued):—

(1.), FEB. 7, 10c;—Cooke, Rev. W. L. (1.), JAN. 28, 13e;—Copleston, Rt. Rev. E. A. (1.), FEB. 9, 10c;—Coulton, Mr. G. J. (1.), FEB. 16, 10e;—Cox, Canon A. P. (1.), FEB. 23, 10g;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (1.), FEB. 7, 10c;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 9, 19b;—Digby, Canon S. H. W. (1.), JAN. 28, 13e;—English Church Union: meeting, FEB. 29, 10e;—Floyd, Mr. A. (1.), FEB. 7, 10c;—Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (add.), JAN. 3, 7d;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (1.), JAN. 30, 8a;—Gardner, Miss M. E. (1.), FEB. 21, 12e;—Gow, Mrs. (1.), MAR. 14, 12e;—Grundy, Maj. J. (1.), JAN. 25, 10c;—Helm, Rev. G. F. (1.), FEB. 29, 12e;—Hopkins, Rev. G. A. (1.), FEB. 11, 12e;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (1.), FEB. 2, 8b;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 15b; 21, 11b; FEB. 6, 13b;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (1.), JAN. 12, 13e;—Painter, H. F. (1.), FEB. 3, 8b;—Parsons, Rt. Rev. R. G. (1.), JAN. 26, 13e;—Pegg, Rev. H. (1.) MAR. 26, 12e;—Pennyman, Rev. W. G. (1.), FEB. 22, 15e;—Pollard, Rev. B. (1.), JAN. 27, 15e;—Powell, Rev. J. H. (1.), MAR. 27, 12e;—Roberts, Rev. F. H. (1.), JAN. 27, 15e;—Rosenthal, Rev. G. D. (1.), FEB. 11, 12e;—Sandon, Lord (1.), JAN. 27, 15e;—Scottish episcopalian practice: article, FEB. 9, 17e;—Shaftesbury, Lord (1.), FEB. 7, 10c;—Shaw, Rev. W. H. (1.), FEB. 27, 10e;—Slessor, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14g;—Stone, Rev. D. (1.), JAN. 31, 8e;—Swann, Rev. S. (1.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (1.), JAN. 12, 13e;—Tollinton, Rev. R. B. (1.), FEB. 9, 10c;—Wallen, Mr. H. B. (1.), FEB. 8, 10e;—Warren, Rev. F. E. (1.), JAN. 6, 8c;—Wesleyan Conference: committee: resolution, MAR. 17, 15d—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (1. quoted), FEB. 2, 15f;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), FEB. 13, 15c

## Rome, attitude to:—

Bourne, Cardinal (1. quoted), FEB. 20, 17c

Elizabethan martyrs—Bourne, Cardinal (add.), FEB. 24, 7g (4\*); MAR. 3, 8a; 9, 10b;—Dutton, Mr. H. T. (1.), MAR. 16, 10e;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (1.), FEB. 28, 12a; MAR. 6, 12c;—Leed, Mr. H. E. (1.), MAR. 10, 8c;—Long, Mr. E. T. (1.), MAR. 13, 12e;—Petition of 1588: quoted: Miss M. de Havilland (1.), MAR. 17, 13d;—Shore, Mr. S. R. (1.), MAR. 17, 8c

Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. C. (add.), JAN. 24, 13g

Mac Rory, Rt. Rev. J. (1.), FEB. 20, 17c

Malines conversations—Burrows, Rt. Rev. L. H. (add.), JAN. 26, 15d;—Church of Ireland: Most Rev. C. F. Darey (statement), JAN. 23, 14e;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (1. quoted), FEB. 24, 9d (3\* 4\*);—Halifax, Lord:

## CHURCH of England:—

## Rome, attitude to:—

## Malines conversations (continued):—

“Notes on the Conversations at Malines, 1921-1925”: reviewed, JAN. 12, 7e;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13e;—Longbottom, Rev. H. D.: nails protest to notice board of Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 28, 15e;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (statement), JAN. 26, 15f; correction, 27, 17e;—Report in English and French, with Roman Catholic Memorandum: reviewed, JAN. 19, 8f; Vatican views, 21, 9b;—Van Roey, Cardinal (statement), JAN. 27, 14g;—Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 17e;—Woodlock, Fr. F. (add.), JAN. 16, 15e; MAR. 2, 8g

Peake, Rev. A. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 11a  
Pius XI, Pope—encyclical, JAN. 11, 11a; Italian Press comment, 13, 11b (3\* 4\*);

## Sacramental truths:—

Denunciation in St. Paul's Cathedral  
—Canon G. R. Bullock-Webster (1.), JAN. 6, 8c

Simpson, Canon J. G. (1.), JAN. 6, 8a  
Statistics—Canon Partridge (statement), JAN. 19, 15d

Theological Colleges—conference of principals (Cambridge), JAN. 7, 13e

Women, ministry of—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (s.), MAR. 26, 21c

CHURCH of England Men's Society—City branch: midday addresses: announced, JAN. 9, 17c; 28, 15d;—Lenten addresses: arrangements, FEB. 23, 11a

CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute—meeting, JAN. 5, 7b

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—fancy dress dance (Hammer-smith): arrangements, JAN. 6, 15b;—Jack Cornwell memorial bed in St. Giles' Home, Wrexham: dedicated, JAN. 23, 9g;—New Year's Party in aid: arrangements, JAN. 4, 15b;—St. Nicholas Hospital for Crippled Children, Pyrford: Titania's Palace grant, JAN. 27, 12a; FEB. 2, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)

## CHURCH of Ireland:—

Conference—postponed, JAN. 28, 9e  
30, 12b; invitation to Bishop Gore: see under GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles

Prayer-book revision: see under CHURCH of England—Prayer-book, revision of

Ritualistic practices—Rev. W. C. Simpson: charges against, FEB. 6, 9b; judgment, MAR. 23, 9c

## CHURCH of Scotland:—

General Assembly—High Commissioner, MAR. 3, 15c

Minister—deposed, FEB. 13, 9g  
Union with United Free Church—legal position, MAR. 17, 9f

CHURCH Street (Kensington) Guild—dinner, JAN. 25, 11d (and 3\* 4\*)

CHURSTON, Lord—Lupion House: fire, FEB. 24, 16d; (photo.), 24, 18

CIA Agricola do Rio Tibirica—formed, FEB. 7, 21g; 8, 21e

CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f

CIDER—imported: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c

CIELENS, M. (Latvia)—Communist trial: death sentence, FEB. 6, 12f



CIMIEZ—crime: see under FRANCE

# CINEMATOGRAPII :—

Amery, Mr. L. S.—Empire tour: film brought home by Capt. W. Brass, FEB. 25, 7e; permission to exhibit in Palace of Westminster refused, MAR. 6, 16g

Annie Laurie—noticed, JAN. 17, 12d

Armoured Cruiser Potemkin—Parliament: questions, MAR. 9, 8a

Arras, Battle of—Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 8b

Berlin—noticed, MAR. 5, 12c

Black Journey, The—charity performance announced, JAN. 11, 10e; 12, 9b; 14, 15f; given, 17, 12d; 18, 10b (3\* 4\*); financial result, 31, 7b (7f, 3\* 4\*)

Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The—to be filmed, FEB. 22, 12b

British films—announcements, JAN. 18, 10c (and 10b, 3\* 4\*); 25, 12e; MAR. 21, 14d; continental distribution: Mr. L. Blattner (statement), FEB. 1, 12c

# Censorship :—

Dawn: see that title, below

Foreign films—Parliament: questions, MAR. 9, 8a

Gordon, Mr. R. A. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

Leading article, MAR. 2, 15b

Parliament—question, MAR. 1 8c, 14f; opinion, 1, 14f; questions, 2, 7b; discussed, 16, 8a

Chang—revival announced, FEB. 15, 12e

Children, for—special programmes: scheme: inaugural luncheon, MAR. 16, 12c

Circus, The—noticed, MAR. 13, 14b

City of Youth, The—to be filmed, FEB. 22, 12b; Oxford Union debate filmed, MAR. 13, 14c

Constant Nymph, The—noticed, FEB. 21, 14d; 22, 12b (3\* 4\*)

Coronel and Falkland Battles—American press criticism, MAR. 7, 14c

Dawn—film: sold to New York, FEB. 15, 8g; Censor's decision, 21, 16e (16c, 3\* 4\*); private performance: announced, 23, 12d; prevented, 27, 15e; private Press view noticed, MAR. 1, 12d; shown in Brussels, 10, 11f; to be shown to London County Council and Middlesex County Council, 28, 14d; shown; suggested cuts recommendation, 30, 16e;—Accuracy in question: article, FEB. 22, 14e;—Arbuthnot, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 5, 15e;—Belgian Government: attitude, FEB. 10, 13e; passes censor, MAR. 14, 10f;—Berkeley, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 22, 15e; 27, 15e; MAR. 6, 12d; 15, 10d;—Berlin press: invitation performance announced, FEB. 22, 14e; private show arranged, MAR. 2, 8f;—Bodard, Mme.: returns medal, FEB. 14, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—British Empire Union: protest, FEB. 22, 14e;—Campbell, Miss L. M. (l.), MAR. 2, 15e;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (views), FEB. 11, 10b;—Emmott, Lady (l.), FEB. 10, 10e;—Eye witness of Nurse Cavell's last minutes: Pastor P. Le Seur (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 15e; (l.), 13, 17e;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e;—Fraenkel, Mr. H. (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 8f;—Gahan, Rev. H. S. (l.), MAR. 5, 15c;—

# CINEMATOGRAPII :—

## Dawn (continued) :—

German attitude, FEB. 9, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*); Herr von Keller calls on M. Hymans, 13, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); approval of Censor's decision, 22, 14e;—Hamilton, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 12, 16e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), MAR. 15, 12b;—Kinematograph Renters' Society: committee appointed, FEB. 24, 12c;—Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15d; MAR. 2, 15b;—London County Council: questions, FEB. 15, 11b; 29, 13d; decision deferred, MAR. 1, 14f; to be seen by full Council, 5, 12c; 7, 13d;—Nurse and Martyr: see Nurse and Martyr, below;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (int.), FEB. 23, 12d;—Oxford and Asquith, Lady (l.), FEB. 11, 11e;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 17, 8c; 28, 8b; MAR. 1, 8c, 14f; discussed, 16, 8a;—Safford, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 15, 10c;—Simpson, Rev. P. C. (l.), MAR. 2, 15e;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e;—Wilcox, Mr. H. (statement), FEB. 11, 10b; reply to Sir A. Chamberlain, 25, 9d

Education—Institute, International: foundation in Rome: draft Statute to be placed before Italian Government, FEB. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*);—National Union of Women Teachers: deputation to Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association; statement, FEB. 29, 14b; discussion, MAR. 22, 14e; 23, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Schoolboys, films made by: Mr. R. Gow (s.), MAR. 22, 14c; 23, 12d (3\* 4\*)

Elstree film city, new—dinner, JAN. 19, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*)

Emden—noticed, JAN. 25, 12b (3\* 4\*)

Empire Marketing Board—agricultural demonstrations: announced, JAN. 9, 20b

Epic of the South Pole, The—announced, MAR. 10, 14e

Exhibition, international (The Hague)—arrangements, MAR. 21, 14d

Films—fraud: prosecution, MAR. 1, 8g (3\* 4\*); 8, 12c; 15, 11c; 26, 18c;—Imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f;—Manufacture: new regulations: announced in Commons, FEB. 18, 10c; issued, 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3\* 4\*);—Storing: British Empire Film Institute: scheme, FEB. 29, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*); British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum

"Films of the Year 1927-1928"—published, FEB. 3, 10d (3\* 4\*)

Fire regulations—proposed amendment, JAN. 13, 7g

Foreign films—passages derogatory to British prestige: Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 1, 14f

German War Film, official: see World War, The, below

Government activities—Mr. E. J. F. G. Man (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

Hundred Years of Progress, A—announced, JAN. 27, 11e

Huntingtower—noticed, FEB. 23, 12c

I.N.R.I.—scenes shown by Film Society, JAN. 9, 12c

Indian Army—displays under consideration, MAR. 20, 28b

## CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

## Industry:—

- Act—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 8, 9g;—Trade, Board of: statutory rules and orders, JAN. 11, 10c
- Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- Cinematograph Exhibitors Association—report, MAR. 7, 14c
- Committee, advisory—appointed; constitution, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*); first meeting: arrangements (P.N.), 26, 12g; held, 27, 12b
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f
- Goldwyn, Mr. S. (int.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- Government assistance—list of films, FEB. 1, 12c
- Producer's action for alleged wrongful dismissal, MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 9, 5b
- Quota—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (art. quoted), FEB. 29, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Reciprocal tax—British Empire Film Institute: resolutions, MAR. 16, 12c
- Trading scheme, new—abandoned: Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association report, FEB. 15, 12c
- Woolf, Mr. C. M. (s.), FEB. 8, 9g
- Year (1927)—report, JAN. 4, 10b; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 33b
- Jerusalem*—noticed, FEB. 6, 7e
- Juan Jose*—filming in Madrid: arrangements, FEB. 22, 12d
- King of Kings*—banned by Sheffield Watch Committee, MAR. 19, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- Last Command, The*—noticed, MAR. 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- Magic Flame, The*—noticed, FEB. 1, 12d
- Mare Nostrum*—withdrawn, FEB. 24, 12c
- Martin Luther*—exhibited in Berlin: Roman Catholic protest; withdrawn, FEB. 24, 14c; released, MAR. 23, 13b
- Mother, The*—noticed, MAR. 20, 14e
- Moulin Rouge*—noticed, MAR. 23, 12b
- Naval personnel—use: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8g
- Nurse and Martyr*—Mr. J. B. Wilkinson (statement), FEB. 22, 14e; withdrawn, 27, 14e
- Nurse Cavell*: see *Dawn*, above
- Oxford University Film: see *City of Youth*, above
- Pilgrim's Progress, The*—suggested: Mr. S. Oxley (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- Post Office Tube—filmed, FEB. 22, 12b
- "Q" ship—attempt to film submarine frustrated, JAN. 3, 10c; Lord Jellicoe takes part as actor, 13, 10b; three-masted schooner sunk, MAR. 26, 18e; 27, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- Sadie Thompson*—noticed, FEB. 21, 14d
- Scotland—theatres: sale, FEB. 24, 12c
- Shooting Stars*—noticed, FEB. 3, 10b; public performance announced, 4, 10d
- Soviet Russia*—topical film: noticed, MAR. 20, 14c
- Stand and Deliver*—noticed, FEB. 1, 12d
- Student Prince in Old Heidelberg, The*—noticed, FEB. 10, 12b; withdrawal announced, MAR. 21, 14d
- Submarine: see "Q" mystery ship, above

## CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Sunrise*—noticed, JAN. 25, 12b; 26, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- Theatres—sale: British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.: see that title
- Tragedy of Temple Hagi, The*—noticed, JAN. 9, 12c
- Underground*—in preparation, MAR. 21, 14d
- Victory*—scene eliminated, FEB. 24, 12c
- Voices Across the Sea*—shown, FEB. 18, 9a (3\* 4\*)
- Vortex, The*—announced, MAR. 28, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- War films—Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 8b
- White Sheik, The*—effects of New Act, JAN. 11, 10c
- Wings*—announced, MAR. 21, 14d; noticed, 27, 14d; 28, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- World War, The* (German official film)—parts I. and II. described, FEB. 8, 12b; exhibited, 10, 13c; trade show postponed, 24, 12c; Capitol Theatre: statement, 25, 10c; noticed, MAR. 2, 12c
- Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8c
- Year Book 1928—noticed, JAN. 20, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—dinner, MAR. 14, 14b; 15, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Leeds branch: meeting, MAR. 21, 14d;—Report, MAR. 7, 14c
- CIRCUSES—Olympia: withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 10b; 24, 12c
- CITIES Services Company—report, MAR. 24, 23g;—Share issue, MAR. 10, 18b
- CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—attends International Federation of Trade Unions Council meeting, JAN. 18, 11e
- at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership; industrial relations, JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- at Tooting, on industrial co-operation conference, FEB. 20, 14b
- on Cook, Mr. A. J.—attitude to industrial co-operation conference (protest), JAN. 16, 7e; (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 13c
- on Nottinghamshire miners' union dispute (statement), MAR. 26, 11c; correction, 27, 9c
- CITROEN, M.—guest of Prince of Wales, JAN. 17, 12d; 18, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- Film of Central African journey: see CINEMATOGRAPH—*Black Journey, The*
- CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
- CITY and South London Railway Company dividend, FEB. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 10, 26c;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b; (F.N.), 24, 19b;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e; (F.N.), 16, 20c
- CITY Association—dividend, JAN. 2, 18e
- CITY Carlton Club—Liberal members, proposal to admit: application for injunction to restrain, JAN. 20, 8d
- CITY Day Continuation School—prize distribution, FEB. 16, 9e
- CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21b
- CITY Finance and Trading, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f;—Report, FEB. 9, 24g
- CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*);—Report, FEB. 17, 21f



CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 26, 18*c*

CITY of London Choral Union—concert, MAR. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)

CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 23*d*; MAR. 21, 8*f*

CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*c*;—Report, MAR. 12, 24*e*; (F.N.), 12, 23*c*

CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—appeal luncheon, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—Contributions: list, MAR. 19, 13*b*

CITY of London Maternity Hospital—meeting, MAR. 22, 8*g*

CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner, FEB. 29, 8*g*

CITY of London Territorial Association—Corporation of London representative, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)

CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting, FEB. 10, 16*d*

CITY Property Investment Trust—dividend, MAR. 2, 21*e*

CITY Railway—Edgware-Bank: new special fast train announced, JAN. 28, 9*f*;—West Norwood: omnibus extension: facilities, FEB. 21, 13*g*

CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21*g*

CITY Savings Bank Company of Budapest—meeting, MAR. 16, 23*b*;—Report, FEB. 23, 21*c*

CITY Temple Literary and Debating Society—meeting, JAN. 27, 11*c*

CIVIL Service :—  
Chalmers, Mr. W. K. (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*  
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*  
Conduct—Board of Inquiry recommendations, FEB. 28, 10*a*, 16*a* (and 3\* 4\*); Treasury circulars bearing upon, 28, 11*b*; leading article, MAR. 7, 17*b*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
Dinner, FEB. 11, 12*b* (and 3\* 4\*)  
Dismissal—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 28, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*;—Law, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*; 31, 10*e*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8*b*

Finance :—  
Accounts—issued, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Estimates—leading article, FEB. 27, 15*d*; vote agreed in committee of supply, 28, 8*d*; agreed on report, MAR. 2, 7*d*; details issued, 9, 9*d*, 16, 9*d*  
Expenditure—Parliament—discussed, FEB. 14, 8*f*

Gambling in foreign exchange, alleged statements affecting in law case, JAN. 27, 5*d*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; Inquiry Board appointed: composition, 2, 12*g* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); meeting, 3, 12*f*; (P.N.), 23, 14*g*; report: summary, 28, 16*a* (and 3\* 4\*); text, 28, 10*a*; Treasury circulars appended, 28, 11*b*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Brctt, Mr. O. (l.), FEB. 29, 17*d*;—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*;—Labour Party: attitude, FEB. 29, 16*c*;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*c*; 28, 17*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), FEB. 28, 11*c*; (s.), MAR. 5, 8*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8*e*; questions, 28,

## CIVIL Service :—

Gambling in foreign exchange (continued) :—  
8*d*; MAR. 1, 8*c*; forthcoming debate (P.N.), 1, 14*g*; questions, 2, 7*c*, *c*; 6, 8*a*; 8, 9*b*; discussed, 20, 8*x* (and 4\*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*

Legal disability—Mr. J. A. Munday (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*

Pensions—Parliament: questions, MAR. 6, 8*a*

Political appointments—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14*c*

Politics—resignation to participate in: questions in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*c*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Recruitment—Estimates Select Committee's report quoted, JAN. 17, 8*e*

Resignation, permitted—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8*b*

Salaries—Mr. W. C. Keay (s.), FEB. 6, 7*c* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Service men, ex :—  
Permanent staff, absorption in (P.N.), MAR. 16, 14*g*;—Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants: petition (P.N.), MAR. 14, 11*c*: presented in Parliament, 15, 8*b*  
Removal expenses—new scale offered (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14*g*

Strength—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8*f*;—Statistics, MAR. 17, 14*b*

Trade union and political affiliations—Mr. G. Latham (s.), FEB. 6, 7*e* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Traditions—leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*  
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*

CIVIL Service Orchestra—concert, MAR. 30, 14*d*; 31, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

CIVIL Service Supply Association—trade notice, MAR. 12, 11*c*

CLACTON-ON-SEA—St. Paul's Church: golden offertory, FEB. 3, 15*c*

CLANWILLIAM, Lady—dance, FEB. 17, 17*d*

CLAPHAM, Mr. A. W.—on Blackfriars' Priory: discovery of fragment of wall (opinion), MAR. 8, 9*e*

CLAPHAM, Dr. J. H.—at King's College, London, on economic history, JAN. 6, 14*a*

CLARE, Mary—death, MAR. 9, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

CLARENCE, Duke of—tomb: see under WINDSOR Castle

CLARENDON, Lord—president of Hampstead and Hendon Musical Festival, FEB. 21, 14*d*

CLARIDGE, Mr. F. G.—on £500,000 gift to nation (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*

CLARK, Mr. Allen F. C.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*

CLARK, Mr. Charles H.—on Queen Elizabeth (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

CLARK, Capt. David—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*

CLARK, Mr. Douglas A.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*

CLARK, Mr. Edward J.—death, JAN. 11, 17*d*

CLARK, Mrs. Eliza—death in 100th year, FEB. 29, 13*g*

CLARK, Miss Elspeth E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*

CLARK, Sir Ernest—member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8*a* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)

CLARK, Mrs. Ivy—death: inquest, MAR. 13, 13*g*; 16, 16*e*

CLARK, Mr. J. Harrison—death, JAN. 10, 19*b*

CLARK, Miss Jean—art exhibition, MAR. 28, 14*c*

CLARK, Mr. Robert G.—on land drainage (l.), MAR. 28, 12*c*

- CLARK, Mr. Sheldon (U.S.A.)—contempt of Court charge dismissed, FEB. 10, 13e
- CLARK, Dr. Veitch—report on Manchester housing, JAN. 27, 9b (and 3\* 4\*)
- CLARK, Mr. W. A.—photographic exhibition, FEB. 18, 8e
- CLARK, Mr. W. P.—on Inland Revenue (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- CLARK, Mr. William—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- CLARK, Sir William :—  
at Brussels, on Colonial Exhibition at Antwerp, JAN. 19, 11b  
at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Spanish trade, MAR. 13, 14e; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*); on artificial silk industry, 20, 11d
- CLARK, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- CLARKE, Canon—at Grosvenor-square, on Irish ex-Service men, FEB. 16, 11b
- CLARKE, Albert—blackmail charge, FEB. 20, 9b; 21, 5g; 27, 11b; MAR. 3, 9b; 8, 16e; 9, 19e
- CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur :—  
at Bishopsgate, on Prince of Wales as Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets; *Warspite*, FEB. 15, 11b  
at Hotel Cecil, on Seamen's Hospital Society, MAR. 21, 9c  
at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 24, 9e  
at Marine Society, on *Warspite* shore establishments: flood damage; Colwell bequest, JAN. 24, 8g  
on Trinity House (lect.), FEB. 18, 6e
- CLARKE, Mr. Bertram R.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- CLARKE, Maj. Charles L. C.—health, MAR. 20, 19b
- CLARKE, Charles W. F.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g
- CLARKE, Maj. E. M. C.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- CLARKE, Sir Edward—birthday, FEB. 15, 17e  
on Poland, late Sir H. (tribute), MAR. 5, 9e
- CLARKE, Mr. Edward P.—biographical; senior prosecuting counsel, FEB. 21, 16b; photograph, 21, 20
- CLARKE, Frances—fraud charge, MAR. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- CLARKE, Frederick—forgery charge, MAR. 3, 4e
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—on telegraph services: committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a (and 14g, 3\* 4\*)
- CLARKE, George F.—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 8f
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry S. S.—on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- CLARKE, Leonard—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 31, 5g; FEB. 7, 16e; 8, 11c
- CLARKE, Mr. Leslie—clerk and solicitor to Coopers' Company, JAN. 10, 17d
- CLARKE, Mr. P. D.—on Sudan irrigation and agriculture: article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 23e
- CLARKE, Lieut. S. E.—court-martial, MAR. 14, 10e
- CLARKE, William—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 19e
- CLARKE, William C.—death, FEB. 16, 11g
- CLARKE, Chapinan, and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24e
- CLARK-POWELL, Prof. H.—returns from tour of investigation into orange-growing industry in British Empire, JAN. 7, 12b
- CLARKSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CLARKSON, Mr. Robert L.—president of Chase National Bank, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18b
- CLARRY, Mr. R. G. :—  
at 1912 Club, on coal industry: exports; research, FEB. 2, 7f (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
- CLASSES—warfare: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 25, 16e
- CLASSICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 11, 8d; 12, 7d; leading article, 11, 13d;—President, JAN. 12, 7d;—Reception, JAN. 10, 16e
- CLASSICS :—  
Greek—Barker, Prof. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 16e;—Lecture in: see POYNTON, Mr. A. B.;—Pronunciation: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8b; 31, 8e; FEB. 1, 15e; 3, 8d; 4, 8a; 6, 8e; 10, 10e; 16, 10e
- CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F. :—  
on resources, national (l.), JAN. 23, 8e  
on thrift, need for (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- CLAUSEN, Sir George—at University College, London, on modern art, JAN. 4, 7e
- CLAUZEL, Count (France)—at Geneva, on naval armaments, MAR. 23, 14a; on Russian proposals for disarmament, 26, 18b
- CLAY, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- CLAY, Sir Arthur—death, MAR. 20, 21d; funeral, 22, 19e; appreciation, 24, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9b
- CLAY, Dr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- CLAY, Rev. W. Leslie—death, FEB. 6, 17d
- CLAY Cross County Secondary School—house to be named after Queen Alexandra, JAN. 14, 9g
- CLAYDON, Miss A. B.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 10, 9e
- CLAYPOLE, Mrs. J.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J. :—  
at Burlington House, on control of rivers, FEB. 7, 25a  
on Ouse drainage (l.), FEB. 20, 18d; MAR. 10, 8e
- CLAYTON, Ald. Francis C.—death, FEB. 28, 21d (3\* 4\*)
- CLAYTON, Dr. G. C.—  
at Birmingham, on gas industry, FEB. 22, 11b  
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9b
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—leaving for Gibraltar, JAN. 6, 15b  
on late Sir L. Porter (l.), MAR. 12, 8d
- CLAYTON, Mrs. Violet—law case, MAR. 28, 5e; 29, 5a; 30, 5e
- CLAYTON, Byng, Foley and Co.—formed, FEB. 16, 21g
- CLAYTON and Waller, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 3, 5f
- CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—contract awarded, FEB. 6, 21e
- CLEAVE, Rev. Albert E.—death, MAR. 24, 17d
- CLEETHORPES—Urban District Council: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- CLEGG, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- CLEGG, Lieut.-Col. H. N. M.—on Australia; ignorance in English secondary schools (l.), MAR. 10, 8e



- CLEGG, Rev. John—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- CLEGHORN, Mr. Arthur W.—on efficiency of public services (1.), JAN. 16, 13c
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—attends production of "Demosthenes," FEB. 6, 11g  
 Courage—anecdote of the War, FEB. 17, 14f  
 on Haig, late Lord (tribute), FEB. 1, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- CLÉMENT, M. (France)—on Glozel relics : charge for fraud against M. Fradin, JAN. 3, 11c
- CLEMENT, Mr. R. A.—"By Products of a Packing Industry," : noticed, JAN. 9, 20d
- CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—at Canton, MAR. 10, 11d (3\* 4\*) ; 12, 13e (3\* 4\*)
- CLEMENTS, Albert—escape from French Foreign Legion, FEB. 8, 13d
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Fred—murdered in Northern Nigeria, MAR. 9, 13g
- CLERC, Mr. Bernard—death, FEB. 13, 5e
- CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 21, 25b ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- CLERGY Pensions Institution—incorporation with Pensions Board: see under CHURCH of England—Clergy—Pensions
- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—business, new : statistics, JAN. 12, 17f ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 21a ; (F.N.), 24, 19c
- CLERK, Sir George—absence from Turkey on leave, MAR. 5, 13g
- CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- CLEWES, Mr. J. L.—at Institute of Transport, on road transport, MAR. 21, 18c (3\* 4\*)
- CLICHE, Mrs. Thomas and children (Canada)—burnt to death, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- CLIFF, Mr. H.—on cotton trade : bleaching charges (views), JAN. 21, 12f (4\*)
- CLIFFORD, Mr. A. C.—on railways and road transport (1.), JAN. 27, 10d
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—to welcome Vice-Adm. Tyrwhitt at Singapore, JAN. 11, 12d ; visit to Siam and Indo-China ended, FEB. 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- CLIFTON, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- CLIFTON, Mr. Harvey—on fusion of barristers and solicitors (1.), JAN. 23, 8e
- CLIFTON, Mr. John T.—death, MAR. 26, 10d
- CLIFTON and Kearsley Coal Company—Clifton wet earth colliery to be closed, FEB. 17, 11b
- CLIFTON-Baddeley, Mr. V. C.—*Footsteps in the Night* : produced, MAR. 20, 14d ; 21, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- CLINTON, Lord :—  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on afforestation : work of Commission, MAR. 2, 9f  
 at Hotel Victoria on forestry in British Empire, JAN. 11, 9c  
 in Parliament, on timber supplies, MAR. 15, 8a
- CLINTON, Mr. Henry W. P.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- CLIVE, Sir R. H.—call on Shah of Persia, FEB. 17, 14g
- CLIVE-SMITH, Mr. A.—leaving for British Honduras, FEB. 3, 8e
- CLOCKS and watches—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
- CLODD, Mr. Edward—on late Mr. T. Hardy (1.), JAN. 14, 13e
- CLONCURRY, Lord—death, FEB. 13, 15e
- CLORAN, Senator Henry J.—death, FEB. 9, 19e
- CLOSE, Sir Charles—on use of letters F.R.G.S. (statement), FEB. 21, 13c
- CLOTH and clothing—Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), JAN. 7, 7e (7g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Woollen materials, new noticed, FEB. 9, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—charter : 400th anniversary : celebration dinner, JAN. 24, 8c ;—Charitable grants, FEB. 21, 12b
- CLOUGH, Mr. E. M. O.—on *General Botha* training ship : cadets' successes (statement), JAN. 14, 8c
- CLOVER, Mr. William I. O.—will, JAN. 11, 15c
- CLOW, Mr. Andrew G.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- CLOW, Rev. W. M.—resignation, MAR. 24, 17f
- CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—received by King, MAR. 29, 19b
- CLOWES, Mr. Samuel—health, MAR. 22, 16d ; death, 26, 10c
- CLWYD, Lady—jewelry stolen, MAR. 2, 11c
- CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on India : Joint Standing Committee, FEB. 23, 8b
- CLYDE, Lord—member of Baronet's Roll of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- CLYDE, River—Motherwell-Hamilton Bridge : see under MOTHERWELL
- CLYDE Engineering Works, of Sydney (N.S.W.)—awarded contract, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- CLYDESDALE Bank—report, JAN. 16, 18f
- CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—  
 at Atherton, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 16, 8g  
 at Birmingham, on Anglo-German friendship, FEB. 28, 13a  
 at Bristol, on cooperative movement ; Labour Party : relations with Co-operative Party ; industrial amalgamations, FEB. 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 at Holborn Restaurant, on late Lord Oxford, FEB. 17, 4g  
 at Ilford, on unemployment ; trade conditions, FEB. 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 at Islington, on industrial cooperation, JAN. 14, 4g  
 at Manchester, on surtax on wealth ; taxation and trade ; industrial peace, JAN. 17, 11f  
 at Manchester, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Market Harborough, on Anglo-Indian relations ; Simon Commission, FEB. 24, 11c  
 at Northampton, on contributory pensions ; unemployment ; Labour Party ; trade and foreign policy, JAN. 9, 7d  
 at Streatham, on increased wealth ; death duties ; wages, MAR. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
 at Sunderland, on Budget ; national economy : disarmament ; proposed peace pacts, MAR. 31, 9c  
 in Parliament, on cotton trade, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Industrial peace, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 14, 8c  
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
- COACH Makers' Company—dinner, MAR. 7, 7d
- COAD, Engr.-Capt. Hamilton J.—death, FEB. 15, 16e
- COAD, Mr. Richard L.—law case, FEB. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4f
- COAKER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 19f

## COAL and coalmining :—

- Anthracite—Mr. E. W. Nichol (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
- Carbonization—Askern Colliery : plant to be installed, JAN. 5, 8*f*;—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*);—Conference (Birmingham), FEB. 22, 11*a*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8*c*;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for : report quoted, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- Cleaning, dry—electrically operated plant opened at Thorne Colliery, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- Consumption — foreign : statistical tables, FEB. 18, 6*f*
- Doncaster area—application to work new ground granted, JAN. 14, 21*a*
- Durham—new colliery at Seaham Harbour : pit bottom reached, JAN. 16, 7*e*
- Haulage, mechanical—Evans, Sir L. W. : receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16*a* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 8*a*
- Hydrogenation—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*);—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for : report quoted, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- Kent, East—increasing output, FEB. 4, 9*g*
- Lamps, safety—lighting power : Mr. R. V. Wheeler and D. W. Woodhead : joint paper, JAN. 30, 21*a*;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- Nationalization of mines—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*e*;—Labour Party policy : Joint Committee's statement, JAN. 21, 12*d*;—Labour Party, Independent : Scottish Divisional conference : resolution, JAN. 9, 9*c*;—
- Northumberland—pits sold, FEB. 16, 11*c* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Oil : see OIL—Coal, from
- Output—statistics : per man shift, MAR. 24, 16*b*;—Weekly, JAN. 5, 8*g*; 12, 12*c* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 7*f*; 9, 11*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*a*; 23, 16*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 1, 16*a*; 8, 16*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); 15, 16*a*; 22, 16*b*; 29, 18*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Pit props—use of iron and steel supports : British Colliery Owners' Research Association to investigate, MAR. 7, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Ponies, pit—Evans, Sir L. W. : receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16*a* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 8*a*
- Prices—Kent : reduction, MAR. 23, 8*f*;—Nichol, Mr. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
- Production—world statistics, MAR. 15, 10*e*
- Pumping—Brindley, James : device still in use, FEB. 17, 11*b*
- Regulations—1927 edition : issue announced, MAR. 29, 8*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Research—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*);—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11*e*; (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
- Royalties—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX;—Louis, Prof. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3\* 4\*)

## COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

- Safety :—
- Ambulance work—Durham competition : prizes presented, MAR. 5, 16*d*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 16*d*
- Regulations—contravention : prosecutions, MAR. 28, 5*d*
- Steel production—see under IRON and steel
- Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8*a*
- Amalgamations (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18*c*; MAR. 20, 23*e*
- Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c*
- Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e*
- Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Condition—Higgins, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 22, 24*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b*
- Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*g*
- Durham—depression, MAR. 9, 12*d*; 17, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Exports :—
- Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Doncaster Exchange—demand in excess of supply, JAN. 12, 17*f*
- Foreign competition — statistical table, FEB. 18, 6*f*
- Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17*b*
- Humber, from—exporters' agreement with Yorkshire and Midland coalowners, MAR. 27, 9*c*; Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), 29, 18*e*
- South Wales Coal Exporters' Association—report quoted, JAN. 11, 9*d* (and 3\* 4\*)
- Statistics, FEB. 18, 6*f*
- Tyne—statistics, JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*); MAR. 14, 21*f*
- Wales, South—new classification system, JAN. 27, 8*g*;—Marketing scheme to come into force : Mr. F. Gibson (statement), MAR. 22, 18*e* (18*b*, 3\* 4\*); summary, 31, 9*a*;—Statistics for last year, MAR. 2, 9*e*
- Zambezi, to, MAR. 1, 16*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Foreign competition—international agreements : questions in Parliament, FEB. 29, 8*c*
- Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17*b*
- Government purchase scheme—Mr. J. Gibson (s.), FEB. 6, 7*d*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*
- Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11*e*; (s.), FEB. 13, 9*d*
- Imports — Government purchases : accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8*g*
- Labour Party—policy : proposals discussed, JAN. 20, 8*c* (4\*); Joint committee's statement, 21, 12*d*; pamphlet, issued, MAR. 3, 7*d*
- Lancashire—Mr. W. E. Thompson (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
- Lee, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*c*
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 16*d*
- Losses (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17*a*;—Statistics, MAR. 24, 16*b* (and 3\* 4\*);—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), JAN. 5, 8*g*
- Marketing schemes — Parliament : questions, FEB. 29, 8*c*
- Moffat, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*



## COAL and coalmining :—

## Trade (continued) :—

Northumberland—depression, JAN.

6, 9*g*; 28, 9*g*

Nottinghamshire—depression, JAN.

20, 9*c*; 26, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*);  
FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)Overseas Trade Department —  
foreign market inquiries (P.N.),  
JAN. 13, 12*g*Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8*b*, *e*;9, 9*g*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 8*c*;  
15, 8*b*; MAR. 2, 7*e*; 27, 8*b*;  
28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*;  
24, 16*b*Smithells, Prof. A. (s.), FEB. 22,  
11*b*South Wales Miners' Federation—  
decision, FEB. 28, 18*d*Staffordshire—depression, JAN. 11,  
8*e*Statistics, JAN. 12, 14*d*; MAR. 24,  
16*b* (and 3\* 4\*)Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*Union of University Liberal Societies  
—resolution, JAN. 5, 7*b*

Wales, South—decision at joint

conference, MAR. 22, 21*e*;—Articles: I., MAR. 28, 17*f*;II., 29, 17*f*; III.: announce-ment, 30, 16*c*;—Depression,JAN. 3, 14*a* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 17,12*d*; photographs, MAR. 28, 12;

—Losses: statistics for last

year, MAR. 2, 9*c*;—Scheme:progress, JAN. 6, 14*e* (14*b*,

3\* 4\*);—South Wales Coal

Exporters' Association: report

quoted, JAN. 11, 9*d* (and 3\* 4\*)Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.),  
FEB. 7, 26*a*Yorkshire—pits closed, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Yorkshire and Midlands—scheme:

possible inclusion of Lancashire

and Cheshire, JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*b*,

3\* 4\*); approved by Notts and

Derby coalowners, 14, 14*b*;

considered at full meeting of all

associations, 16, 12*e*; possibleextension, 16, 12*e*; 25, 16*f*(16*d*, 3\* 4\*); 28, 7*c*; probableearly operation, FEB. 1, 7*d*, 11*a*;

approved by Lancashire and

Cheshire coalowners, 8, 11*b*;

approved by Notts and Derby-

shire owners, 18, 23*a*; scope,22, 16*c*; Lancashire andCheshire: decision, 25, 14*b*(12*b*, 3\* 4\*); summary, MAR.31, 9*a*;—Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.),MAR. 29, 18*e*;—Clarry, Mr.R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*);—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b*;—

Parliament: question, MAR. 7,

9*c*

## Transport :—

## Railway rates :—

Wales, South—discussed by Con-

ciliation Board, JAN. 4, 6*d*;

South Wales Miners' Federa-

tion council's decision, 10,

16*c*; statement forwarded toPrime Minister, FEB. 6, 9*c*;28, 18*d*; decision at jointconference, MAR. 22, 21*c*

Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), JAN.

28, 17*b*; FEB. 2, 18*d*COALVILLE Co-operative Society — bread  
prices: reduction, FEB. 14, 11*g*COATBRIDGE—electoral: see under LANARK-  
SHIRECOATES, Mr. Albert—invitation by Soviet  
Government, MAR. 12, 12*b*COATES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*COATES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 28, 19*d*COATES, Jessie—libel charge, MAR. 29, 13*c*  
(3\* 4\*)COATES, Mr. John—song recital, JAN. 20,  
12*c*; 21, 8*d* (3\* 4\*)COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand)—  
opens industrial conference (s.), MAR.  
28, 15*c*at Helensville, on deportation of  
Europeans from Samoa, JAN. 20,  
13*c*on Haig, late Lord (tribute), FEB. 1, 14*b*

on Samoan dispute (statement), JAN.

31, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); reply to Mr.Nelson's statement, FEB. 23, 13*c*

(2\* 3\* 4\*); (statement), MAR. 19,

13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 13*b*COATES, Mr. W. H.—to address members of  
Chartered Institute of Secretaries, JAN.9, 23*d*

on trade—proposed index of produc-

tion; statistics (p.), JAN. 20, 8*b*  
(and 4\*)COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15,  
25*f*

COBB, Sir Cyril S. :—

on Great Britain and United States—

naval limitation (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*

on Navy—cruiser programme (l.),

JAN. 4, 8*a*; 20, 15*c*COBB, Mr. K. L.—on lead trade (evid.), FEB.  
29, 13*c*COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander S.—G.C.B.,  
JAN. 2, 7*b*COBDEN, Mr. Charles A.—death, JAN. 26, 9*g*COBHAM, Sir Alan J.—visit to Cairo, JAN.  
26, 11*g*

Cape-Cairo air service—attends Nairobi

conference; statement, FEB. 20,

11*b*; to join board of AfricanAirways Company, MAR. 19, 9*e*

England-Cairo-Cape-Cairo flight—pro-

gress, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 11, 12*c*; 23,12*e* (12*a*, 3\* 4\*); 24, 14*f*; 28, 11*g*;30, 11*g*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*g*;2, 11*g*; 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); 8, 13*g*;9, 13*e* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 12*d*; 15,13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 13*g*; 20, 11*b*;MAR. 3, 11*g*; 5, 13*g*; 6, 15*b*(3\* 4\*); 7, 18*c*; 9, 13*d*; article(E.A.N.), 13, 17*e*; progress, 20,15*c* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*); 30, 15*g*; 31, 14*d*Lake Victoria-Khartum — completes  
survey flights, FEB. 15, 13*b* (13*f*,  
3\* 4\*)on aeronautics — all-British route:  
developments in East Africa:article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17*e*on Malta as air centre—report, JAN. 27,  
7*f* (and 3\* 4\*)COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—luncheon in Royal  
Albert Hall Organ, MAR. 15, 12*c*

at Park Lane Hotel, on play producing

risks, JAN. 30, 14*a*

on Guitry season: Lord Chamberlain's

decision (statement), JAN. 23, 9*b*COCHRANE, Mr. Cecil—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*

COCHRANE, Miss Margaret—stationmaster

of Eddleston, Peeblesshire, JAN. 17, 11*g*

COCHRAN-PATRICK, Maj.—work on Rho-

desian air surveys, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

COCK, Prof. Albert A.—on late Mr. T.

Hardy (l.), JAN. 14, 13*c*COCKE, Mr. Hugh—in Indian Legislative  
Assembly, on railway employees,  
FEB. 28, 16*e*COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on memorial  
to Thomas Hardy (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*COCKERILL, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*

- COCKERILL, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9c
- COCKS, Mr. Richard E.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- COCKSEGE, Mr. W.—on late Sir H. Poland (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- COCKSHAW, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- COCOA—trade: year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34c
- COCTEAU, M. Jean—*Antigone*: article, JAN. 5, 10c
- COEN, Mr. James J.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- COFFEE—trade: year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34d
- COFFEY, Mr. E. A.—partner with R. W. Eaton and Co., JAN. 7, 16c
- COGNACQ, M. Ernest (France)—death, FEB. 22, 19e; bequest to Académie Française, 25, 11g; will, 29, 21g
- COHEN, Lady—on London floods (l.), JAN. 11, 8b
- COHEN, Mr. Barnett—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—on Southern Railway (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
- COHEN, Charles—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c, acquitted, MAR. 6, 13g
- COHEN, Mrs. Dora—law case, JAN. 21, 4e; 24, 5d
- COHEN, Mr. and Mrs. George J. (New South Wales)—diamond wedding, FEB. 18, 11g
- COHEN, Miss Harriet—orchestral concert, FEB. 7, 12c
- COHEN, Mr. Israel—detained by Rumanian police; papers confiscated, MAR. 27, 15d
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.—in Parliament, on late Lord Haig: tribute: proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 8g
- COHEN, Mr. Rex—death, MAR. 9, 19e; funeral arrangements, 12, 17e; 13, 19b
- COHEN, Sir Robert W.—director of Shell Company (Gold Coast), Ltd., JAN. 31, 19f
- COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
- COINAGE:—  
 Decimal—Jameson, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAR. 17, 8c;—Sutherland, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e  
 Silver, new—question in Parliament FEB. 29, 8c; issue of four values announced, MAR. 8, 11e; issued, 13, 13d
- COINS:—  
 Counterfeit—prosecution, JAN. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*); 13, 9c; 18, 9d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 13g  
 Gold—ancient British: acquired by British Museum, MAR. 22, 13d;—Roman medallions from Arras: two presented to British Museum, JAN. 27, 11e  
*Lutine*, from—presentation to Lloyd's: see under LLOYD'S
- COKE, Mr. Desmond—on insurance against floods (l.), JAN. 12, 8c; 30, 8c
- COLBECK, Col. B. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
- COLBECK, Capt. C. E. B.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- COLCHESTER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Gale damage, FEB. 11, 7c
- COLDS—research: gift of £39,000 to Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, JAN. 12, 7d (12f, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 14, 13d
- COLDSTREAM GUARDS—1st Battn.: moving to Pirbright Camp, FEB. 27, 7e;—2nd Battn.: to return from China, COLDSTREAM GUARDS (continued):—  
 JAN. 30, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); returning, FEB. 15, 14b; 28, 23c; at Southampton, MAR. 21, 16a
- COLE, Capt. F. G. T.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- COLE, Rev. H. Basil—on Hastings memorial to D. G. Rossetti (l.), MAR. 8, 10a
- COLE, Mary: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Murder—Flynn
- COLE, Percy—acquitted, JAN. 25, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on frozen pipes (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- COLE, Mr. T. W.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- COLE, Mr. W. H.—on hair-pin and fastener trade (evid.), FEB. 9, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- COLE, Willie—inquest, JAN. 3, 9d
- COLE (William) and Sons (1923), Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 21, 5f
- COLEBROOK, Mr. C. G.—at Hamble, on light aeroplane club movement, JAN. 14, 14f
- COLEBROOK, Mr. Frank—on new valuation lists (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
- COLEMAN, Albert—Carnegie Hero award, JAN. 20, 17b
- COLEMAN, Squadron Leader Francis H.—D.S.O., MAR. 24, 11c
- COLEMAN, Harold—three card trick charge, MAR. 8, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- COLEMAN, Ald. William—nominated mayor of Ramsgate, MAR. 19, 11g
- COLENSO, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—biographical, JAN. 19, 7e
- COLERIDGE, Canon—at Croydon, on bell ringing, MAR. 5, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- COLERIDGE, Mr. F. A.—on foxes (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- COLES, Dr. D. A.:—  
 at Home Office, on Factories Bill, MAR. 27, 11c  
 at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c
- COLES, Mr. S. F. A.—on touring in Italy (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- COLES, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- COLESHILL, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 5c
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23c:—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- COLLARD, Rear-Adm. Bernard St. G.—biographical, MAR. 17, 12d; (photo.), 17, 16; *Royal Oak* incident: questions in Parliament, 16, 8g, 14b; 17, 7a (and 7f, 4\*); Admiralty statement, 17, 12d; 19, 14d; particulars, 19, 14d; leaving Malta for London, 19, 14d; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.p.), 20, 16c; position discussed, 21, 16d; Parliament: questions, 23, 8c; discussed, 23, 8c; returning to Gibraltar, 24, 14c; arrives, 29, 16d; attendance at court-martial: arrangements, 30, 16c; 31, 14d
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—report, JAN. 12, 22a
- COLLEGE of Nursing—Charter: petition: considered, MAR. 1, 11f; Miss R. C. Davies (statement), 2, 8f
- COLLES, Mr. H. C.—president of Critics' Circle, MAR. 31, 7f  
 "Groves' Dictionary of Music and Musicians"—third edition reviewed, MAR. 13, 10d  
 at Royal Institution, on history of music in London, FEB. 6, 10b; 13, 18g; 14, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- COLLES, Mr. R.—on Customs accounts (l.), JAN. 10, 10e



- COLLETT, Mr. C. B.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
- COLLETT, Miss Catherine A. S.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- COLLETT, Miss Helen C.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- COLLETT (Bernard) and Co.: see THORNE, Lancaster, Farey and Reacher, Messrs.
- COLLIE, Lady—death, FEB. 21, 9c
- COLLIE, Prof. J. N.—honorary fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9e
- COLLIE, Dame Jessie E.—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- COLLIER, Mr. G.—at Winchester, on fusion of International Tea Company's Stores and Star Tea Company, JAN. 18, 18c 19b, 4\*); 19, 19f
- COLLIER, James C.—theft charge, MAR. 10, 22a; 22, 5e
- COLLIER, Mr. John—portrait of Duke of Bedford: unveiled at Bedfordshire County Council, MAR. 31, 8d
- COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—Swan River Settlement: centenary: recommendation, FEB. 16, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- COLLIER, Mr. W. E.—chairman of Building Industry National Joint Council, MAR. 24, 11g
- COLLIN, Miss Anne R.—C. B. E., JAN. 2, 7c
- COLLIN, Mr. T. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 6, 13d
- COLLINGS, Mr. Albert—master of Savage Club Lodge of Freemasons, FEB. 9, 10c
- COLLINGS, Mr. E. W. R.—on art at Crystal Palace (I.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- COLLINGS, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- COLLINGWORTH, Mr. Edmund W.—will MAR. 8, 17d (4\*)
- COLLINS, Mr. A. F.—at University College, London, on handicrafts, JAN. 2, 21f
- COLLINS, Alfred—acquitted, MAR. 3, 9e
- COLLINS, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- COLLINS, Mr. Charles—nominated president of British Legion by Leicester branch, MAR. 5, 11c; withdraws, 12, 11c
- COLLINS, Mr. D. George—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 28, 7d; decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
- COLLINS, Mr. John W. F.—law case, FEB. 29, 5a; MAR. 1, 5c
- COLLINS, Miss José: see INNES Ker, Lady Robert
- COLLINS, Morris—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9g
- COLLINS, Nathaniel—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 9g
- COLLINS, Thomas—assault charge, MAR. 13, 13g
- COLLINS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- COLLINS, Most Rev. Thomas G. G.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- COLLINS, Mr. Walter—funeral, MAR. 3, 9g
- COLLINS, William—Mr. H. W. Garrod (lect.), MAR. 1, 17e (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- COLLINS, Sir William J.:—  
on Central Council of District Nursing (s.), FEB. 24, 4f  
on League of Mercy (I.), JAN. 11, 14a
- COLLINSON, Mrs. Amy: see under MURDERS
- COLLINSON, Rev. Edward W.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- COLLIS, Prof. E. L.—at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c
- COLLIS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- COLLYMORE, Miss May—law case, MAR. 20, 5f; 21, 5b; 22, 5d
- COLMAN, Mr. G. S.—joint general manager of Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, MAR. 1, 20g
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—retires from Reigate County Bench: tributes, JAN. 16, 9e
- COLMAN, Mr. N. C.—at London County Hall, on Holborn-Strand improvement scheme; Waterloo Bridge contract, FEB. 1, 7c
- COLMORE, Capt. Reginald B.—death, MAR. 8, 19b (3\* 4\*)
- COLNE Valley Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b;—Thames Conservancy: decision, FEB. 14, 16e
- COLNE Valley Water Company—report, FEB. 16, 21e
- COLOGNE—Cathedral: man dances on top of southern tower, FEB. 23, 13b;—Deutsches Theatre, old: converted into cinema, MAR. 21, 15g (3\* 4\*);—Fair: see under GERMANY: *Trade*
- COLOMBIA:—  
Accidents—Las Golondrinas mine, JAN. 12, 11g; 16, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Economic development, MAR. 26, 25f; (F.N.), 26, 24d  
Finance—bonds: proposed issue, MAR. 22, 23c; 27, 24e  
Oil—law: suit to test constitutionality MAR. 5, 24c; 7, 15f (3\* 4\*)
- COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company—lighting distribution portion: sale to Ceylon Government (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d (4\*)
- COLONIAL Office—finance: estimates: details, MAR. 31, 11e
- COLONIES—development: proposed conference, FEB. 20, 11a
- COLTHUP, Mr. W.:—  
at Canterbury, on imported hops, MAR. 20, 22e
- COLTNESS Iron Company—report, MAR. 10, 18f; 31, 19g
- COLUMBIAN Steamship Line of New York—to operate service from Atlantic ports to Brazil, FEB. 15, 13b
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—rabbits: Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz (I.), FEB. 18, 8c
- COLVILLE, Mr. E. F.—on native peoples of Nyasaland: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23a
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, MAR. 23, 20e
- COLVILLE of Culross, Lord—death, MAR. 26, 10c; funeral, 30, 19c; memorial service, 31, 17d
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at Finsbury-circus, on Territorial Army in Essex, JAN. 19, 8g
- COLWALL—Memorial Church Room (Dr. F. Bright): opened, FEB. 6, 9d
- COLWELL, Mr. W.—body found, MAR. 7, 18d
- COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 10, 21g
- "COME to Britain" movement: see under HOLIDAYS
- COMISKEY, Michael and John: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Droddy
- COMLEY, John—theft charge, JAN. 19, 9b
- COMMÈNE, M. Petresco (Rumania)—transferred to Berlin Legation, JAN. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Commercial Art—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c; FEB. 18, 8e; MAR. 16, 20e
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 28, 18g; MAR. 8, 21e;—Chairman reappointed, FEB. 15, 22g;—Dividend, JAN. 9, 23f;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 23g

COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26*b*;—Report, MAR. 15, 21*e*

COMMERCIAL Cable Company—purchases Sayville wireless station, JAN. 28, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 11*c*

COMMERCIAL Coal and Coke Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5*d*

COMMERCIAL education—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*;—Students: Conference at Manchester University, FEB. 6, 19*b*

COMMERCIAL Gas Company—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*f*; (F.N.), 21, 15*a*;—Report, FEB. 6, 21*d*

COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—luncheon, MAR. 28, 10*e*  
on railways and road transport (mem.), FEB. 20, 18*e*; (l.), 28, 12*c*

COMMERCIAL travellers—contract: law case, FEB. 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 6*d*

COMMERCIAL Travellers Benevolent Institution—dinner, MAR. 10, 6*d*

COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new: statistics, JAN. 11, 18*e*;—German Clearing Office: claim, FEB. 27, 7*d*;—Manager, deputy general: retirement, FEB. 9, 25*c*;—Marine Department: announcement, MAR. 22, 23*g*

COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—Naval Assistant Secretary, FEB. 29, 10*f*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e* (3\* 4\*)

COMMON, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*

COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—report, MAR. 16, 22*g*

COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.:—  
Basle Mission Trading Company—sequestered properties on Gold Coast Colony: proposed restoration: protest against, MAR. 2, 14*d*; Colonial Office terms: policy of directors: secretary's letter to shareholders, 9, 19*c*; circular, 27, 18*c*; meeting of shareholders: held: resolution passed, 28, 18*b*; 29, 25*a*;—Baker, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*;—Burckhardt, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*;—Craik, Sir G. L. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*; MAR. 3, 13*e*; 8, 15*e*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 23, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*;—Curtis, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*;—Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAR. 6, 12*d*;—Jackson, Mr. A. D. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*b*;—Jones (Lawrence) and Co. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*; 10, 13*c*;—Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15*d*; 28, 17*e*;—Mansbridge, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 23, 8*a*; questions, MAR. 13, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; criticism by directors: personal statement in Commons, 30, 8*c*;—Ritson, Dr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 10*b*;—Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*b*

Meeting, MAR. 29, 25*a*

#### COMMUNISM:—

Employee dismissed for preaching seeks aid of police—incident mentioned at Old Street Police Court, JAN. 5, 9*d*

Nield, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c* (9*a*, 4\*)

#### COMMUNIST International:—

Europe, Western—bureau: to create, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Executive: report quoted; plenary session,

#### COMMUNIST International:—

Europe, Western (continued):—

FEB. 11, 10*e*; congress (Moscow), 22, 14*d*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*);

—French election: see under

FRANCE: *General election*;—Labour

Party, British: see under PARTIES, political;—Latvia: agents

in: tried: see under LATVIA;—

Macedonia: autonomy: see under

Macedonia;—"Powers, robber":

appeal for action against, FEB.

7, 13*c*;—Thrace: autonomy:

see under MACEDONIA

#### COMMUNIST Party:—

Election policy—Communist Inter-

national Executive: discussed,

FEB. 22, 14*d*; instructions:

*Workers' Life* (art. quoted), 24,

5*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*

Labour Party, relations with: see

under PARTIES, political: Labour

Party

Policy—Communist International's

instructions accepted, MAR. 19,

11*b*;—*Workers' Life* announce-

ment, MAR. 23, 9*e*

#### COMPAGNIE des Chemins de Fer du Maroc

Oriental—Bond issue authorized,

FEB. 18, 18*f*

#### COMPAGNIE Française des Pétroles—capital:

increased, FEB. 15, 13*e*;—Meeting,

FEB. 15, 13*e*

#### COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—

particulars, MAR. 14, 22*a*;—Share

issue, MAR. 14, 22*a*, *c*; 17, 18*e*

#### COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons-

Lits et des Grands Express Euro-

péens: see INTERNATIONAL Sleeping

Car and European Express Trains

Company;—Cook (Thomas) and Son,

Ltd.: see that title;—Egypt: conces-

sion renewed, MAR. 10, 11*e* (3\* 4\*);—

Services to Italy, daylight: announce-

ment, MAR. 22, 21*e*

#### COMPANHIA Uzina Cansancao de Sinimbu

—debentures: bonds drawn, FEB. 7,

25*c*

#### COMPANIA Hispana Americana de

Electricidad—Primitiva Gas Company

of Buenos Aires: agreement with

sanctioned, JAN. 19, 18*g*

#### COMPANIES:—

Accounts—Haslam, Mr. A. (l.), FEB.

10, 10*e*;—Macpherson, Mr. J.

(l.), JAN. 2, 22*g*;—Russell, Sir L.

(l.), MAR. 30, 12*a*

Balance-sheets—inadequate informa-

tion (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Re-

form: Sir M. W. Jenkinson (p.),

MAR. 6, 23*g*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB.

11, 6*e*; (P.N.), 16, 14*g*; 21, 16*g*;

second reading, 22, 8*c*; chairman

of standing committee, 25, 17*g*;

before Standing Committee, MAR.

9, 20*f* (and 11*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 14,

13*f*; 16, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*; 28, 11*c*; 30,

18*c*; (P.N.), 10, 12*d*; (F.N.), 14,

21*c*; (P.N.), 22, 16*g*; 27, 16*g*;

Haslam, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*;

—Jordan, Mr. H. W. (add.), MAR.

22, 23*f* (4\*);—National Union of

Manufacturers: resolution, JAN.

19, 14*d* (3\* 4\*);—Parliament:

notice of question (F.N.), FEB. 16,

20*c*;—Russell, Sir L. (l.), FEB.

8, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*;—Smithers, Mr.

W.: (mem., P.N.), MAR. 22, 16*g*;

—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), MAR.

2, 10*c*



## COMPANIES (continued) :—

Discount — dividends and reports (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18*b*; 6, 17*a*; 10, 20*b*

Dividends and reports—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 7*a*

Funds, reserve—income-tax : see INCOME-TAX : Companies : Profits, undistributed

Issues : see under STOCKS and shares

Profits : see PROFITS

Prospectus—suggested reform (F.N.), FEB. 29, 22*d*

Registration—Jordan's list, JAN. 6, 17*g*; 7, 16*g*; 11, 18*g*; 14, 17*d*; 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*) : 25, 21*g*; 26, 18*g*; 28, 17*c*; 31, 19*f*; FEB. 17, 21*g*; 22, 21*g* (4\*) : 28, 25*f*; MAR. 6, 23*e* (4\*) : 13, 22*g*; 14, 21*f*; 22, 24*b*;—Statistics : for 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*

Registration of Names Act—contravention : prosecution, JAN. 21, 7*d* (and 3\* 4\*)

Winding-up orders made, JAN. 18, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*; 31, 4*b*; FEB. 7, 5*f*; 14, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 6, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*; 21, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*

COMPER, Mr. J. B. S.—on sculpture casts in museums (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*

Competition, *Racing and Football Winner*—prosecution, FEB. 16, 11*e*

COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on Bunyan in Bedford Prison (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*

COMPTON, Miss Fay—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14*d*

COMPTON (Frank), Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5*d*

COMYNS, Mr. R.—on accelerator pedal (l.), JAN. 25, 10*c*

CONCEPCION (Chile) Finance—bonds outstanding : repayment announced, MAR. 28, 22*c*; — Loan issue, MAR. 23, 22*b*, *g*

CONCHIE, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*g*

CONFEDERATION Life Association—new business : statistics, JAN. 25, 22*c*

CONGDEN, Edwin H.—theft charge, MAR. 27, 18*a* (3\* 4\*)

CONGO (Belgian) :—

Development :—

Kivu district—national committee constituted, FEB. 25, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) :—White settlement scheme: Prince de Ligne to initiate, JAN. 10, 13*g*

Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS

Experimental stations—*Régie* established, JAN. 12, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Governor-General—appointed, JAN. 2, 13*g*

Health—conditions, JAN. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) :—Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever

Independent State—jubilee of founding : article, JAN. 31, 11*c*

Portugal, relations with—convention : ratifications exchanged, MAR. 5, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) :—Frontier : new, MAR. 22, 15*g*

Railways—Bas Congo-Kantanga Railway : two sections connected up ; opening arrangements, FEB. 21, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; article, MAR. 3, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

CONGREGATIONAL Church—churches, new : appeal launched, FEB. 28, 23*b* ;—Pastoral changes, JAN. 5, 15*e*; 13, 15*e*; 19, 14*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 26, 14*b* (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 2, 7*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 19*d* (4\*) ; 17, 19*e*; 23,

## CONGREGATIONAL Church (continued) :—

17*c*; MAR. 1, 17*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 8, 17*e*; 15, 19*c*; 22, 21*b*; 29, 11*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 19, 17*d*

CONHOY, Mrs. Sara A.—death, JAN. 11, 17*d*

CONIGRAVE, Mr. B. Fairfax—chairman of Transvaal (North) Mining Company, FEB. 29, 23*f*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—patron of dance tea in aid of Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, JAN. 7, 13*d*; interview with King and Queen of Afghanistan, 25, 13*c*; opens La Festa Country Club at Monte Carlo, FEB. 28, 6*d*, 19*f*; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18; dinner party, FEB. 28, 19*e*; health, MAR. 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*c*; 17, 15*b*; 21, 16*c* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Haig, Lord—represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 13*f*; attends memorial service at Beaulieu, FEB. 6, 17*b*

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation, MAR. 21, 13*g*

Yarde-Buller, Sir H.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 20, 19*d*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—birthday, JAN. 13, 15*a*; guest of Mr. R. Williams, 14, 15*c*; at Plaza Theatre, 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*b* (3\* 4\*) ; guest of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, 20, 16*c*; lunches with Mrs. Alec Tweedie, FEB. 8, 17*b*; honorary fellow of London University, 23, 9*c*; visits National Pony Show, MAR. 3, 6*e*; unveils Old Ride Preparatory School war memorial, 12, 9*d*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 20, 19*b*

Haig, Lord—attends funeral service, FEB. 4, 13*f* (photo.), 4, 16

Imperial Institute—visits, MAR. 7, 13*b*

Incorporated Secretaries Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 15, 12*d*

Middlesex Cancer Hospital—attends midnight performance in aid, MAR. 1, 17*c*

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 11*e*; 22, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

St. Mary's Hospital—attends ball in aid, JAN. 19, 15*b*

at Park Lane Hotel, on hospitals (s.), MAR. 29, 21*d*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—lunches with Mrs. Alec Tweedie, FEB. 8, 17*b*; distributes prizes at National Pony Show, MAR. 3, 6*e*; health, MAR. 8, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 20, 19*b*

Fairfield House—attends matinée in aid, MAR. 27, 19*c*

Middlesex Cancer Hospital—attends midnight performance in aid, MAR. 1, 17*c*

St. Mary's Hospital—attends ball in aid, JAN. 19, 15*b*; receives purses on behalf, MAR. 30, 19*b*

CONNAUGHT Trust—dividend, JAN. 28, 17*g*

CONNELLY, brothers : see under IRISH Free State—Crime : Galway

CONNELLY, Patrick—inquest, JAN. 3, 14*c*

CONNELL, Mr. J. M.—on Toc. H. attitude to unitarians (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*

CONNELL, Mrs. Susan—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

CONNELL, Thomas—law case, JAN. 28, 4*d*

CONNELLSVILLE :—fire : see under UNITED States

CONNELLY, J.—death, JAN. 14, 5*f*

*Connoisseur*—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*; FEB. 18, 8*c*; MAR. 16, 20*e*

CONNOLLY, Mr. M. :—

in Parliament, on Coal mining industry, MAR. 27, 9*a*

CONROY, Mr. J. C.—“ A History of Railways in Ireland ” : noticed, FEB. 3, 17*c*

- CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 7, 12*f*; 10, 8*d*; 14, 1*c*, 15*d*; 18, 14*e*; (14*a*, 3\* 4\*); 19, 8*g*; 24, 16*b* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 17*e*; 14, 17*c*; 15, 19*e*; 21, 18*a* (18*g*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 16*d*; MAR. 3, 1*d*; 9, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 13*b*; 17, 14*g*; 21, 18*g*; 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); 24, 16*e* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*); 30, 5*d*; 31, 11*a* (11*d*, 4\*)
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Educational Institute—officers (P. N.), FEB. 15, 14*g*
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
- CONSERVATIVE Club—dinner, FEB. 17, 17*d*
- CONSETT Spanish Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*c*
- CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 23, 8*f*; second reading, 27, 8*d*; 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); third reading, 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e* (3\* 4\*) in Lords: passed, 29, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 8*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, JAN. 27, 21*d*;—Report, MAR. 13, 23*b*;—Stock redemption, JAN. 20, 20*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 26*d*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Produce Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Signal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21*f*
- CONSOLIDATED West Dome Lake Mines, Ltd.—former secretary sentenced, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- CONSTABLE, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18*d*
- CONSTABLE, John—Willy Lott's Cottage: preservation work (photo.), MAR. 20, 20
- CONSTABLE and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 9, 5*d*
- CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Miss Teresa—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- CONSTANTINOPLE:—  
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Turkey  
Finance—loan (1909): default (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19*a*; 14, 17*b*; MAR. 3, 18*a*; hearing by Anglo-Turkish Mixed Arbitral Tribunal adjourned, 9, 21*c*  
Mahomedans—"Night of Power" in Mosques, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
- CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 28*e*
- "CONSTANT Reader, A"—on faithful service (l.), FEB. 21, 12*c*
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—luncheon, FEB. 3, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 11*b*
- CONSTITUTION Hill—night view (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
- CONSULAR service—appointments, JAN. 14, 8*f*; 18, 7*a*; 25, 5*f*; 28, 7*e*; FEB. 4, 8*d*; 8, 7*e*; MAR. 10, 21*f*; 17, 6*e*; 24, 8*a*; 28, 10*a*;—Buildings: estimate: details, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- CONTEMPORARY Art Society—craft-work and pottery: fund instituted, JAN. 28, 10*d*
- Contemporary Review—noticed, JAN. 2, 21*b*
- CONTINENTAL National Bank and Trust Company of Chicago—London representative: change, FEB. 6, 20*g*
- CONTINENTAL Press Agency—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
- CONTINENTAL Trading Company—Teapot Dome oil scandal: see under UNITED STATES—Oil
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 25*b*
- CONTRACTS:—  
Lost abroad, FEB. 17, 16*c*; 28, 18*f*; MAR. 8, 16*d*; 15, 11*d*; 20, 4*g*;—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association: brochure issued, FEB. 8, 9*f*;—Dawson, Sir P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*
- CONTROL, Board of: see under INSANITY
- CONVICI, Valentina (Rumania)—death, JAN. 26, 11*g*
- CONVOCAATION—Canterbury: meeting postponed, FEB. 11, 15*d*; date, 18, 12*b*;—Meeting, joint, MAR. 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*a*;—York: Lower House: meeting, MAR. 30, 11*c*
- CONWAY, Mr.—killed by Chinese pirates, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*
- CONWAY, Miss E. R.—at Scarborough, on domestic training, JAN. 6, 7*d*
- CONWAY, Miss Ethel B.—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*
- CONWAY, Sir Martin:—  
at Plymouth, on British Artists' Duveen scheme exhibition at Buenos Aires, FEB. 27, 19*d*  
on art treasures—valuation (l.), JAN. 30, 13*e*  
on railways—proposed road transport services (l.), JAN. 27, 10*a*
- CONWAY, Prof. Robert S.—receives D.Litt. degree at Oxford, FEB. 22, 17*c*  
at Brook Green, on Virgil, JAN. 11, 8*d*; leading article, 11, 13*d*
- CONYBEARE, Rev. Charles H.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- COOCH Bchar, Maharani of—accident: health, JAN. 23, 15*b*
- COOK, Mrs. (flood victim)—death, FEB. 1, 11*f*
- COOK, Mr. A. J.—concludes tour of Scottish coalfields, JAN. 31, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)  
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11*d*
- Citrine, Mr. W. M. (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 13*c*
- Industrial cooperation conference—attitude, JAN. 14, 14*b*; Mr. W. M. Citrine (statement), 16, 7*e*; opposition discussed, 24, 11*d*; pamphlet announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*; issued, 13, 21*c*; Mr. W. M. Citrine (art. quoted), 26, 13*c*; Trades Union Congress General Council's condemnation, 29, 18*d*; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 29, 18*d*
- Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*  
at Leigh, on Sir A. Mond; coalmining industry; industrial peace, JAN. 16, 7*e*  
at Mansfield, on Nottinghamshire miners' union dispute, MAR. 3, 12*d*  
on general election, next (statement), JAN. 31, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)  
on Nottinghamshire miners' union dispute (statement), MAR. 5, 14*e*  
on Russian loan to miners (statement), JAN. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
on Scottish Mineworkers' Union—executive's refusal to vacate office to Communists (statement), JAN. 27, 16*c*; Communists and executives (statement), 31, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)
- COOK, Paymr.-Cdr. B. W. G.—retirement: biographical, JAN. 14, 8*e*
- COOK, Mr. Ernest E.—resigns as director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21*g*; 10, 19*a*



- COOK, Harry A.—missing, MAR. 7, 7*g*  
 COOK, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 10, 8*e*  
 COOK, Henry T.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 23, 6*f*  
 COOK, Capt. James—Vancouver Island : suggested commemoration of visit : Mr. D. Naylor (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*  
 COOK, Maj.-Gen. James—death, FEB. 22, 19*e*  
 COOK, John—presumed drowned, JAN. 16, 9*g*  
 COOK, Mrs. Kate—law case, MAR. 22, 5*b*  
 COOK, Engr.-Capt. Lewis J.—death, JAN. 6, 15*e* ; will, MAR. 12, 17*d*  
 COOK, Sir Theodore A. :—  
   on anti-vivisection advertising (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 28, 8*a*  
   on Boat Race centenary (l.), MAR. 28, 17*e*  
   on Crystal Palace casts (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*  
 COOK, Mrs. Thomas—daughter born, FEB. 29, 19*a*  
 COOK, Mr. W. H.—chairman of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 18, 11*g*  
 COOK, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*  
 COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*d* ; —Report, FEB. 8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*)  
 COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*c*  
 COOK (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 29, 23*g* :—Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Express Européens : fusion of interests, FEB. 7, 21*g* ; official statement, 8, 14*f* ; contract signed, 8, 20*g* ; —Debenture stock issue, FEB. 29, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*e* ; MAR. 3, 19*e* ; 6, 23*c* ; —Directors : changes, FEB. 18, 18*f* ; MAR. 9, 21*g* ; 10, 19*a* ; 31, 19*g* ; —Marseilles : luggage dépôt : thefts, FEB. 24, 13*e* : —Spring holiday guide : issued, FEB. 17, 16*e*  
 COOKE, Mr. (Ontario)—in Parliament, on Canada and Empire, FEB. 25, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 COOKE, Rev. Elijah H.—death, JAN. 13, 17*b* (17*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; will, MAR. 23, 17*c*  
 COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—  
   on Automobile Association signposts (l.), MAR. 17, 8*b*  
   on building on new roads (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*  
   on motors—garaging (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27*a*  
   on place names (l.), FEB. 15, 15*d*  
 COOKE, Mr. William H. J.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*  
 COOKSEY, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*  
 COOKSEY, Rev. J. H.—on Prayer Book (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*  
 COOKSON, Mr. H. E.—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*  
 COOKSON, Mrs. Laura—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*  
 COOLBRITH, Miss Ina (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 1, 13*g*  
 COOLIDGE, Prof. Archibald C. (U.S.A.) death, JAN. 16, 14*b*  
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) :—  
   New year reception at White House, JAN. 4, 11*g* ; to visit Ottawa, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) ; at Havana, 16, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 17, 14*a* (photo.), 30, 16 ; leaves, JAN. 18, 12*a* ; at Key West, 18, 12*a* (3\* 4\*) ; presents Congressional Medal to Col. C. Lindbergh, MAR. 22, 15*g*  
   Atlantic airship service—interest, FEB. 8, 14*f*  
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—  
   Congress—attitude towards policy of economy and retrenchment : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 12*d*  
   Merchant Marine Bill—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b*  
   Naval limitation conference—failure (views), JAN. 24, 14*a*  
   Navy :—  
   Building programme (views), JAN. 24, 14*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; inflammatory speeches by officers (views), 25, 14*d* ; (statement), FEB. 1, 14*d* ; conference with members of Naval Affairs Committee of House of Representatives (plan), 15, 14*a* ; (views), 20, 12*a* ; powers, 24, 14*a* ; attitude, 27, 14*a*  
   Submarines—safety devices : recommendations, MAR. 20, 15*b*  
   Russian gold shipments to United States : opinions, FEB. 27, 23*g*  
   at Pan-American Congress, on Republics of Western Hemisphere, JAN. 17, 13*a*, 14*a* ; Argentine views, 18, 12*a* ; Brazilian views, 18, 12*a* ; Chilean views, 18, 12*a* (3\* 4\*) ; French criticism, 18, 11*d* ; Italian view, 18, 11*d* ; United States views, 18, 12*a*  
 COOMBE, Mr. Russell—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*  
 COOMBES (J.) and Company—law case, MAR. 8, 5*a*  
 COOPER, Mr. A. R.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9*e*  
 COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—Financial Secretary, War Office, JAN. 14, 12*a* (photo.), 14, 16  
   at Salisbury, on General strike, 1926 ; unemployment ; Empire settlement, FEB. 25, 7*e*  
   in Parliament, on Army Territorial ; ammunition, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; —Cavalry : lances, FEB. 15, 8*b* ; MAR. 9, 8*f* ; —China : British forces, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; —Disarmament, MAR. 9, 8*f*  
 COOPER, Alfred A.—wounding charge, FEB. 2, 9*g*  
 COOPER, Mr. C. H.—on Copse Hill footpath, Wimbledon (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*  
 COOPER, Mr. C. S.—“The Outdoor Monuments of London” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19*d*  
 COOPER, Lady Diana—leaves for New York, FEB. 21, 19*a* ; expected in London, MAR. 24, 17*b*  
 COOPER, Sir Edwin—photograph, MAR. 22, 20  
 COOPER, Lieut.-Col. Frank S.—biographical, FEB. 1, 23*g*  
 COOPER, Frederick—cruelty to wife charge, FEB. 3, 9*c*  
 COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts, JAN. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 12*c* ; FEB. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*b* (3\* 4\*) ; 24, 12*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; MAR. 1, 12*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 14*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, Mr. H.—alleged bribery : libel action, JAN. 7, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, Sir James (Australia)—representative on Imperial Economic Committee, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, Mr. James P.—death, FEB. 27, 19*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 21*b*

- COOPER, Mr. John F.—death, FEB. 2, 7c  
 COOPER, Sir Richard—to receive freedom of Lichfield, FEB. 18, 9g  
 COOPER, Canon S.—at Convocation, on Prayer Book measure, MAR. 30, 11b  
 COOPER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 22, 19e  
 COOPER, Mr. William—on sale of Winter Garden Theatre: statement, MAR. 23, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)  
 COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 23f;—Report, FEB. 24, 25d  
 COOPER (John) and Sons (Beehive) Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 21, 5g  
 COOPERATIVE Holidays Association—meeting, JAN. 9, 20f  
 COOPERATIVE Insurance Society, Ltd.—Diamond Jubilee dinner, JAN. 5, 6f  
 COOPERATIVE Movement—Acland Travelling Scholarships: see that title;—Allen, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f;—Barnes, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f  
 COOPERATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political  
 COOPERATIVE Press Agency—on cooperative farming (1.), FEB. 18, 8c  
 COOPERATIVE Societies—report of Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, JAN. 10, 7d  
 COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—meeting, MAR. 12, 16d  
 COOPER-HORSFALL, Capt. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d  
 COOPER KEY, Cdr. A. D. C.—appointment, JAN. 16, 8e  
 COOPERS' Company—clerk and solicitor, JAN. 10, 17d  
 COOPERS' Stores, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 23, 16a  
 COOUM (river)—scheme for dealing with, MAR. 13, 15d (3\* 4\*)  
 COPE, Maj. William—Comptroller of Household, JAN. 14, 12a; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 7, 17a  
 COPENHAGEN:—  
 Communist conference—announced, FEB. 15, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 Finance:—  
 Loan—1908: bonds cancelled, FEB. 16, 15e;—1910: bonds cancelled, JAN. 3, 20c;—1911: bonds cancelled, JAN. 3, 20c;  
 COPESTAKE, Crampton and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 21d;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f; (F.N.), 15, 21d  
 COPLAND, Robert—"Maner of Dauncynge": Mr. C. W. Beaumont (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 14d  
 COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on reservation of Sacrament (1.), FEB. 9, 10c  
 COPLESTON, Rev. Edward G.—death, FEB. 15, 16e  
 COPPING, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d  
 COPYRIGHT—advertisement, in: law case, JAN. 24, 5e; 25, 6d; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; MAR. 9, 5a;—Authors, protection of: Berne Convention: accession of Finland, FEB. 27, 13g;—*Little Michus, The*: see under DRAMA;—*Men of the West*: law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e;—Musical works: mechanical performance: inquiry (Board of Trade): arrangements, FEB. 21, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 11a; Chappell and Company (1.), 9, 10c; held, 29, 11e; 30, 18b; 31, 12d;—Telephone directories, Post Office: law case, MAR. 16, 5e;—*Who's Who*: law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e  
 CORBETT, Adm. C. F.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f  
 CORBETT, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 21, 13d  
 CORBETT, Lieut. G. N.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 14, 8f  
 CORBETT, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 26, 15d  
 CORBOULD-ELLIS, Mr. C. F.—on Army tanks: use in snowfall (1.), JAN. 3, 8d  
 CORBY, Cecil E.—acquitted, FEB. 15, 8g  
 CORCORAN, Sir J. A.—on Civil Service gambling case (1.), MAR. 5, 10d  
 CORDER, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 21, 13d  
 CORDEROY, Mr. George—on Parliamentary counsel (1.), FEB. 4, 8c  
 CORDES, Gen. Sinel de (Portugal)—health, FEB. 18, 11g  
 CORDONNIER, M. (France)—vice-president of Académie des Beaux Arts, JAN. 10, 13g  
 CORDOVA Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21c; 5, 23f  
 CORK, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 6, 15f  
 CORK drawing—claim for injury by, MAR. 26, 10e  
 CORKHILL, Mrs. Dorothy A.—will, FEB. 10, 17f  
 CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); received by King, 13, 15b  
 CORLESS, Mr. R.—on rainfall of 1927 (art.), JAN. 27, 15f  
 CORMACK, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d  
 CORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—on pastoral leases (opinion), FEB. 14, 13f  
 CORNBROOK Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f  
 CORNFORD, Mr. Leslie C.—will, JAN. 21, 13d  
 CORNHILL—reopening announced, FEB. 6, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); 7, 11c; reopened, 8, 14g  
 Cornhill—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b  
 CORNISH, Misses—law case, MAR. 21, 5c  
 CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—at London School of Economics, on study of geography, JAN. 7, 12a  
 CORNWALL—electoral: St. Ives: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS:—Sheriff, MAR. 31, 17b  
 CORNWALL, Duchy of—Council meeting, MAR. 29, 19b  
 CORNWALL, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M.—received by King, MAR. 24, 17b  
 CORNWALLIS, Capt. W. S.—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Kent County Playing Fields Association, FEB. 16, 11b; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 CORNWELL, Jack—memorial bed: see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society  
 CORONERS—London, City of: Poor Box: Dr. Waldo (statement), JAN. 3, 17e;—London (S.E. district): assistant appointed, JAN. 30, 9g;—Poor boxes donations, JAN. 21, 7c  
 CORONET Brick Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c  
 COROT, Jean B. C.—pictures: see under ART  
 CORPORATION and General Securities Corporation—methods (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d  
 CORPORATION of London Benevolent Association—report, FEB. 8, 9g  
 CORRIGAN, Mr. Henry J.—law case, FEB. 23, 5c; 24, 4a  
 CORSICA:—  
 Autonomist movement, FEB. 4, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Roads—condition: motorists' protest, JAN. 4, 11d  
 CORY, Lady—dinner, FEB. 28, 19b  
 CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22b



- COSENS, Mr. W. B.—on capacity for work (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*
- COSGRAVE, Mr. William T. (Irish Free State):—  
Canada, visit to—message at Montreal to Canadian people; travel to Ottawa: in train wreck, JAN. 31, 12*d*; FEB. 1, 13*e* (and 3\* 4\*); at Ottawa: guest of Governor-General, JAN. 31, 12*d*; Government dinner given, FEB. 1, 13*c*; reception in (statement), 2, 11*d*  
New Year's message, JAN. 2, 16*a*  
Photograph (with Mr. W. Thompson), FEB. 6, 18  
Status—interview with Washington Press reporters, JAN. 24, 14*b*  
United States, visit to—arrangements (statement), JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*); leaves Southampton (photo.), 12, 16 (3\* 4\*); in New York, 21, 10*c*; in Chicago, 23, 12*c*; at Washington, 24, 14*b*; 27, 13*f*; in Philadelphia: lays wreath before statue of John Wanamaker; visit to Valley Forge, 30, 12*c*; returns to New York, FEB. 2, 11*d*; in New York, 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*d*; leaves, 6, 11*g*; at Southampton; impressions of visit, 11, 10*a* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*); returns to Dublin (s.), 13, 9*c*  
*Irish Times* comment, JAN. 23, 12*c*  
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
at Dublin, on Mr. T. M. Healy, JAN. 9, 11*e*  
at Ottawa Canadian Club, on conditions in Irish Free State, FEB. 1, 13*e*  
at Washington, offers thanks of Irish people for American aid, JAN. 27, 13*f*  
in Dail Eireann, on constitution of Upper House, FEB. 23, 16*e*
- COSHAM, Dr. William R.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- COSTA, Col. Alfredo M. e (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, JAN. 7, 9*g*
- COSTA, Marshal Gomes da (Portugal)—implicated in revolutionary plot; banishment, FEB. 1, 13*a* (3\* 4\*); biographical; banished; leaves Lisbon, 7, 14*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- COSTA Rica:—  
Finance—loan (1911): bonds cancelled, FEB. 20, 22*a*  
President—elected, FEB. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- COSTA Rica Railway Company—debentures drawn, FEB. 8, 21*e*, 26*b*; 15, 25*g*
- COSTELLO, Sgt. T.—death, JAN. 17, 11*g*
- COSTIGAN, Mrs. Margaret—drowned, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.:—  
at University College, London, on educational atmosphere of town life, JAN. 4, 7*c*  
at Park Lane Hotel, on engineering, MAR. 27, 14*c*
- COSTUME:—  
Colours, new—described, FEB. 16, 11*d*  
Fashions—Sir E. Stockton (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d* (and 3\* 4\*)  
London fashions, JAN. 4, 15*f*; 11, 15*f*; 18, 15*f*; 25, 17*f*; FEB. 1, 17*e*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 19*f*; MAR. 7, 19*f*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 19*f*; 28, 19*f*  
Paris fashions, JAN. 2, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 15*g*; FEB. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 17*f*; MAR. 5, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 19*f*
- COSULICH Società Navigazione (Trieste)—Lloyd Triestino: fusion: particulars, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- COTTAM, Harry—smuggling charge, JAN. 3, 9*f*
- COTTENHAM, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Order of the Road, JAN. 13, 10*d*
- COTTER, Jeremiah—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 18, 17*e*
- COTTESLOE, Lord—president of County Councils Association; address, MAR. 29, 9*d*  
in Parliament, on roads: construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9*a*
- COTTON:—  
Africa, East—cultivation: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15*b*;—Sales, FEB. 9, 24*g*  
Bleaching—charges reduced, JAN. 20, 8*d*; trade views, 21, 12*f* (4\*)  
British Empire:—  
Cultivation—Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 10, 11*c*  
Research—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e*; (P.N.), 24, 14*g*;—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation: decision, FEB. 11, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Dyeing and printing—charges: note, JAN. 21, 12*f* (4\*)  
Egypt—ginned: estimated, JAN. 13, 19*g*  
India—imports from China: discussed in Delhi Legislative Assembly, FEB. 25, 11*b*  
Machinery—sale abroad: questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*a*  
Mills—conditions: see under FACTORIES and workshops  
Prices—control scheme: Manchester Chamber of Commerce: India sections report quoted, JAN. 14, 9*d*  
Silk, artificial—mixture with: see under SILK (artificial)
- Sudan:—  
Crop—report, FEB. 24, 19*f*  
Cultivation—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23*f*; (photo., E.A.N.), 13, 23;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
- Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8*a*
- Amalgamation:—  
American section—discussed, MAR. 13, 13*d*
- Cotton Yarn Association—scheme, MAR. 17, 12*f*; 27, 18*c* (and 16*a*, 3\* 4\*); details; discussed at Manchester meeting, 28, 16*d* (and 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 28, 21*d*;—Howarth, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 22*g*;—Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* (and 3\* 4\*)
- Chapman, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
- Committee, joint, of trade organizations—summary of report, FEB. 2, 14*b*
- Cotton Yarn Association (statement), JAN. 19, 14*e*; (circular), 28, 9*f*
- Daniels, Prof. G. W. and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
- Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*
- Ellinger, Mr. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
- Empire Marketing Board grant, proposed—Mr. C. Hilton (statement), MAR. 20, 13*e*
- Exports:—  
Australia, to—Sir G. Ryrie (statement), JAN. 26, 14*d*  
China, to—Sir K. Stewart (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)

## COTTON:—

## Trade:—

## Exports (continued):—

Daniels, Prof. G. W. and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b

Finance—Prof. G. W. Daniels, and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c

Improvement schemes—reports by

Federation of Master Cotton

Spinners' Associations and

Cotton Spinners' and Manufac-

turers' Association, JAN. 10, 11a

(and 3\* 4\*), 14c; criticisms, 11,

14b; 12, 14e; union decisions,

13, 14d; 16, 14e; 17, 16e;

position: article, 17, 9c; joint

conference, 18, 12e; operatives

confer: representation at joint

conference reduced, 24, 16e;

decision at employers' confer-

ence, 28, 12g; forthcoming res-

umption of joint conference,

31, 9c (3\* 4\*); resumed; break-

down, FEB. 4, 12e; position, 7,

16e (16a, 3\* 4\*); 8, 11f; dis-

cussed by employers' organisa-

tions, 11, 12c; fresh conference:

result, 28b, 18b; 29, 16d (16b,

3\* 4\*); union's attitude, MAR.

1, 16e; conference, 2, 16b (16e,

3\* 4\*), joint conference: break-

down, 6, 16e;—Bell, Mr. J.

(statement), FEB. 17, 11c;—

Holroyd, Mr. F. (statement),

FEB. 25, 9e;—Labour Research

Department: report, FEB. 10,

16b;—Leading articles, FEB. 17,

15b; 21, 17e; 29, 17d; MAR.

12, 15b;—Parliament: ques-

tions, FEB. 10, 8a; discussed,

14, 8c

Inquiry—position, FEB. 14, 13c;

prospects: discussed at joint

conference of owners and opera-

tives, 28, 18b; opinion, 29, 16d

(16b, 3\* 4\*); unions' attitude,

MAR. 1, 16e; 2, 16b (16c, 3\* 4\*);

joint conference resumed; break

down, 6, 16e

Japanese competition—Manchester

Chamber of Commerce: India

section's report quoted, JAN. 14,

9d

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 14b

Labour Research Department—re-

port, FEB. 10, 16b

Lancashire—levy: Lord Derby (s.),

FEB. 10, 11c; lower, vote for,

MAR. 24, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)

Liverpool Exchange—visit of King

of Afghanistan, MAR. 31, 16e

Lower Heys Mill, Macclesfield—

sold, JAN. 9, 11g

Manchester—new "Spot" market:

to be extended; appeal for

fullest use, JAN. 2, 24g; 3, 14b

(3\* 4\*)

Liverpool Cotton Association—

decision: Federation of

Master Cotton Spinners pro-

test, MAR. 3, 6g

Manchester Chamber of Commerce

—inquiry: questions in Parlia-

ment, FEB. 10, 8a

Mill finance—Mr. C. Wilson: criti-

cism, JAN. 25, 16d (3\* 4\*)

Needham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 28, 18a

(F.N.), 28, 17a

Parliament — question, FEB. 14,

8b; discussed, 14, 8c; 15, 8c;

MAR. 2, 7e; questions, 15, 8c;

## COTTON:—

## Trade:—

## Parliament (continued):—

21, 8a; forthcoming discussion

(P.N.), 30, 16g

## Production:—

Costs—joint committee of trade

organizations: report, FEB.

2, 14b; leading article, 2, 13d

Daniels, Prof. G. W. and Mr. J.

Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b

Reorganization—Mr. W. E. Shep-

herd (s.), FEB. 21, 9c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 9, 19b (4\*)

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAR. 14, 17e

Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 27,

22c; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6e

Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 14,

11c

Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.),

FEB. 7, 32c

## Transport:—

Railway rates—exceptional rates

application granted, MAR. 13,

21d; from Liverpool to Lan-

cashire spinning town: reduced,

14, 21e

Shipping—freight to Egypt (F.N.),

MAR. 23, 21c

Uganda—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13,

15b

## United States:—

Consumption—report, JAN. 14, 20c;

MAR. 15, 21b

## Crops:—

Ginning—report, MAR. 21, 22g

Reports, JAN. 5, 22c; 24, 20b;

MAR. 8, 21e

Weaving—Humidifier: new patent de-

scribed, FEB. 18, 6g

COTTON, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 9b

COTTON, Sir Evan—on portrait of Warren

Hastings (l.), JAN. 19, 8c

COTTON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 11, 15e

COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN.

19, 19c;—Report, JAN. 5, 19f (4\*)

COTTON Yarn Association—on cotton trade

(statement), JAN. 19, 14e; short time

(statement), 28, 9f

COTY, M. Francois (France)—on *L'Ami du*

*Peuple* (statement), MAR. 30, 18b

COUCHMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 17d

COUGHLAN, Timothy: see under IRISH Free

State—Crime—Dublin

COULSON, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 6, 15d

COULTER, Mr. Edward P.—will, FEB. 10, 17f

COULTON, Mr. G. G.—on reservation of

sacrament (l.), FEB. 16, 10c

COULTAM, Mr. Paddison—will, MAR. 3, 17g

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Eng-

land—report, MAR. 12, 20d

COUNCIL of Agriculture—meeting, JAN. 27,

9d (9a, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 13, 18a

COUNCIL of Christian Ministers on Social

Questions—on education of adolescent

(statement), MAR. 3, 7c

COUNCIL of Industrial Medicine—joint

meeting, MAR. 3, 9c

COUNCIL of Justice to Animals and Humane

Slaughter Association—on humane

slaughter (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g

(21f, 4\*)

COUNTY Accountants' Society — county

rates: return, MAR. 5, 11a; 13, 12e

COUNTY Councils' Association:—

Executive Council—meetings, JAN.

27, 9b (3\* 4\*); FEB. 23, 12c (16e,

3\* 4\*); MAR. 29, 9d

on local government (mem.), JAN. 28,

6f



## COUNTY Courts :—

Circuit changes, FEB. 13, 9c

Fines—allocation of receipts : question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 8b

Jurisdiction—correspondence, FEB. 8, 15e ; 17, 10d ;—Kerr, Mr. S. P. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—charges : Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), FEB. 10, 10d ; Wandsworth Borough Council : decision, MAR. 21, 13g ;—Dividend, MAR. 7, 23e ; (F.N.), 7, 22c ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 23e ; (F.N.), 28, 21e ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23c ; (F.N.), 19, 22c

COUNTY Valuers' Association—meeting, MAR. 13, 10d

COURAGE and Company—report, FEB. 23, 20f

COURCHESNE, Rt. Rev. George—appointed Bp. of Rimouski, FEB. 4, 11g

## COURSING :—

Altcar Club—meeting, JAN. 12, 5f ; 13 6c ;—Waterloo Cup, FEB. 16, 7d ; 17, 7e ; 18, 5d ; articles, 14, 6e ; 15, 19d

Avon Vale meeting, FEB. 2, 7f ; 3, 6c

Electric hare : see DOG-RACING

Hockwold Club—meetings, JAN. 12, 5f ; 13, 6c ; FEB. 24, 5d ; 25, 6d

Irish National meeting, MAR. 1, 6d ; 2, 5d ; 3, 5d

Master McGrath—article, FEB. 15, 19d ; (photo.), 17, 18 ;—Devereux, Mr. J. A. (l.), FEB. 22, 10e

Registration fees—Irish dogs : proposed alteration of rule, FEB. 15, 6d

South Lancashire meeting—abandoned, JAN. 19, 6f

South of England Club—meeting, JAN. 19, 6d ; 20, 6d ; Mentmore meeting abandoned, 25, 7c

Waterloo Cup : see under *Altcar Club*, above

COURTAULD'S, Ltd. — bonus : our City Editor's comments, FEB. 24, 14b ;—British Celanese, Ltd. : claims made against customers : offer to indemnify, JAN. 25, 21c ;—Capital : increase : resolutions passed, MAR. 24, 20g ;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 22b ; (F.N.), 9, 21b ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d ; (F.N.), 22, 20d ; MAR. 2, 21e ; (F.N.), 2, 21b

COURTHOPE, Sir George—chairman of Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 15, 14g  
at Central Landowners' Association, on agriculture and rates, FEB. 17, 11e  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d ; on reservation of sacrament, 11, 15b  
in Parliament, on Landed Property Agents Bill, FEB. 29, 8d  
on agriculture—credits (l.), JAN. 24, 10c

COURTNEIDGE, Miss Rosaline : see HADDON, Mrs. Peter

COURTOWN, Lord—birthday, MAR. 3, 15b

COUSINS, Mr. J. Ratcliffe—health, JAN. 10, 11g ; death, MAR. 13, 21c ; funeral, 17, 15d ; inquest, 14, 10d ; 24, 11c  
Arnholz, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d  
on London floods (l.), JAN. 27, 10b

COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—at Moorgate, on Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, FEB. 16, 22e ; (F.N.), 16, 20d

COUTTS, Lewis—law case, MAR. 8, 19b ; 9, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20c

COUTTS-TROTTER, Miss Prudence—concerned in incidents at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9e

COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8d

COVENT Garden Properties Company—(name of Beecham Estates and Pills, Ltd., changed to)—particulars, MAR. 9, 21c

COVENTRY—Cathedral : Mrs. M. H. Carter : bequest, MAR. 10, 15c ; "Smith" chapel : appeal, 14, 19d ;—City Council : election : nominations, MAR. 20, 13d ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 15, 9d ; 23, 8g ; 27, 8a ;—Diocese : Church extension scheme : appeal, MAR. 2, 17c ; campaign, 26, 21c

COVENTRY, Lord—resigns membership of Worcestershire County Council, FEB. 7, 11g

COVENTRY, Lily : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Posters.

COVENTRY and Warwickshire Hospital—Mrs. M. Randle : bequest, MAR. 31, 11g

COVENTRY Quarter Sessions—revival announced, MAR. 24, 5b

COWAN, Mr. H. D.—on rubber inquiry (l.), FEB. 28, 28d

COWAN, Sir Henry—at Adelaide, JAN. 3, 11f

in Parliament, on Public Rights of Way Bill, MAR. 29, 8b

on Australia—need of population (impressions), JAN. 3, 11f

COWAN, Mr. John (South Australia)—on agriculture (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3\* 4\*)

COWARD, Mr. C. A. :—  
at Chancery-lane, on legal fusion, JAN. 28, 4d

on Crown as litigant (l.), FEB. 4, 8a

COWARD, Sir Henry—at Hotel Metropole, on modern music, JAN. 5, 7c

COWARD, Sir Lewis—operation, MAR. 20, 19b

COWARD, Mr. Noel—*This Was a Man* : produced in Paris, JAN. 13, 9g

COWARD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 2, 17e

COWBURN, Mr. A. D.—on motor drivers' duty (statement), JAN. 6, 14f

COWELL, Mr. A. Vaughan—on greyhound racing tracks (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

COWELL, Mr. George—will, JAN. 4, 15d

COWELL, Dame Georgina E.—will, FEB. 15, 19e

COWELL, Mr. H. J.—on Church of Strangers at Glastonbury (p.), MAR. 19, 19c

COWELL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19e

COWLAND, Maj. W. S.—on war graves at Gaza (l.), JAN. 23, 8e

COWLEY, Rev. H. G. B.—on Stinsford Church memorial window to Thomas Hardy (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 15c

COWPER-COLES, Mr. Arthur R. N.—will, FEB. 4, 15b

COWPERTHWAIT, Mr. Edward—on Ontario : tin prospects (statement), JAN. 14, 11c

COX, Mr. A. B.—*Mr. Priestley's Night Out* : produced, MAR. 28, 14d ; 29, 14c (3\* 4\*)

COX, Dr. A. L.—on panel practice (l.), FEB. 27, 10d ; editorial note, 27, 10d

COX, Canon A. P.—on epiclesis (l.), FEB. 23, 10g

COX, Mr. C. B.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e

COX, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 16, 17d

- COX, Rev. E. Hayter—on book borrowing (1.), MAR. 8, 15*d*
- COX, Dr. Frederic J. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- COX, Mrs. Gwladys—on Panama Canal (1.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
- COX, Mr. H. Bertram—on Parliamentary counsel (1.), FEB. 1, 15*d*
- COX, Mr. H. L.—law case, JAN. 25, 11*b* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- COX, Maj. Harding :—  
on March weather (1.), MAR. 13, 12*c*  
on rowing at Cambridge University (1.), FEB. 28, 12*e*
- COX, Mr. Harold—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
- COX, Mr. J. I.—on East African trade : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13*g*
- COX, Rev. James T.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18*u* (4\*)
- COX, Mrs. Margaret—assault upon, FEB. 11, 7*g*
- COX, Ven. W. L. Paige :—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*b* ; on alternative order of Holy Communion, 10, 9*a*  
on Prayer-book revision (1.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- COX, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 2, 4*g*
- COXON, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- COXON, Mr. John—resigns directorship of Radiation, Ltd., MAR. 3, 18*g*
- COYAJEE, Sir Jahangir C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*b*
- COZENS, Mrs. Emma F.—body identified, JAN. 5, 8*g*
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord—in Parliament, on St. Helens : police administration inquiry, FEB. 22, 8*b*
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. B.—on land tax (1.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
- COZZIO, Signor (Italy)—murdered : arrests, JAN. 7, 9*g* ; 9, 13*g* ; 12, 11*e* ; Dobrovolsky sentenced to death, FEB. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 2, 13*g*
- CRAIBTREE, Mr. James E.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*
- CRAIBTREE, Muriel—manslaughter charge, FEB. 14, 9*d* ; 18, 9*g* ; 28, 23*d* ; MAR. 26, 13*c*
- CRACK, Susan—death, FEB. 25, 9*b*
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald—on India : Constitution Commission (1.), FEB. 6, 13*e*
- CRADDOCK, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- CRAIGES, Mr. C.—on modern Greek (1.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
- CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. David—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. George—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*
- CRAIG, Mr. J. H.—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12*c*
- CRAIG, Mr. James—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. James I.—financial secretary of Egyptian Ministry of Finance, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- CRAIG, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- CRAIGAVON, Lady—health, MAR. 20, 16*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- CRAIGAVON, Lord—leaves for Riviera, FEB. 11, 13*b* ; arrives in Belfast, MAR. 6, 18*b* at Belfast, on rumours of impending resignation, JAN. 18, 9*f* ; on administration of Belfast : relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, 24, 7*e* ; on continuation as Premier, 27, 9*b*
- CRAIGHHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 24*b*
- CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e* ; 23, 22*f*
- CRAIGIE, Brig.-Gen. John H. S.—death, JAN. 3, 7*e*
- CRAIGMILE, Mrs. Kate C.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- CRAIK, Sir George L.—on Basle Mission Trading Company : Commonwealth Trust's position (1.), FEB. 23, 10*a* ; MAR. 3, 13*e* ; 8, 15*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 31, 10*a*
- CRAMER, Herr and Frau (Germany)—killed, JAN. 9, 19*g*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—member of Railways National Wages Board, MAR. 27, 9*d* (4\*)  
on railways—cooperation (message), JAN. 2, 11*b*
- CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S., Dean of Norwich—installation arrangements, MAR. 31, 7*e*
- CRANE, Mr. E. F.—on cycle trade (evid.), MAR. 28, 18*e*
- CRANE, Mr. Reginald (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 11, 4*e*
- CRANNY, Francis—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7*g* ; 10, 11*b* ; acquitted, 11, 7*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 5*g*
- CRANSTON, Charles—receiving charge, JAN. 11, 14*a* (3\* 4\*)
- CRANWORTH, Lord—to second Address in reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 25, 14*g*  
in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 13, 18*a* ;—Franchise : equality, FEB. 8, 8*a* ;—Industrial peace, FEB. 8, 8*a* ;—Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8*a*
- CRAPSEY, Dr. Algernon S.—health, JAN. 3, 7*c*
- CRAUFORD, Mrs. Houison—headmistress of Westonbirt School, JAN. 28, 7*b* ; photograph, 28, 16
- CRAUFURD, Rear-Adm. A. G.—biographical, JAN. 16, 8*e* ; promoted rear-admiral ; retirement, 18, 7*e*, 12*f*
- CRAVEN, Cdr. Charles W.—director of World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- CRAWFORD, Col.—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 20, 12*d* ; on Army, MAR. 8, 13*c* ; 16, 14*d*
- CRAWFORD, Judge—health, FEB. 10, 11*g*
- CRAWFORD, Mr.—on British motor sales in Australia (statement), JAN. 19, 11*f*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—at Trocadero Restaurant, on industrial relations, JAN. 27, 11*d*
- CRAWFORD, Sir William—dinner, MAR. 21, 19*d*
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—to receive D.Litt. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18*a* ; president of Royal Literary Fund, 15, 9*e* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Mansion House, on Foundling Hospital site, MAR. 24, 11*b*  
in Parliament, on cinematograph ; censorship, MAR. 16, 8*a*
- CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E. :—  
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*f* ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*d* ;—Shipping : freight rates, MAR. 2, 7*d*
- CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P., Bp. of Stafford—rector of Edgmond, JAN. 4, 15*e*
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. Bertram P.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*g*



- CRAXTON, Mr. Harold—concert, JAN. 16, 10*b*; 27, 12*c*
- CRAY, Mr. J.—claim against German Government, FEB. 7, 5*g*
- CRÉDIT Général Liegeois — Banque de Bruxelles : see that title
- CREDITO Nacional Peninsular de Americano —being formed, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- CREIGH, Mr. John—will, JAN. 11, 15*c*
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15*c*
- CREMATION Society of England—report, JAN. 17, 9*e*; MAR. 26, 22*f* (3\* 4\*)
- CREMER, William R.—centenary : celebration at Shoreditch : arrangements, MAR. 16, 11*g*
- CREOLE Syndicate—Standard Oil Company of New Jersey : fusion scheme, MAR. 3, 18*g* (18*f*, 4\*) ; 5, 23*a* ; 17, 18*g*
- CRERAR, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Age of Consent Bill, FEB. 10, 13*e*; on child marriages, MAR. 27, 15*e*
- CRESSWELL, Mr. George—resigns chairmanship of Herefordshire County Council : presentation, JAN. 12, 9*b*
- CRESSWELL, Olive—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- CRESWELL, Col. F. H. B. (South Africa) :—  
Labour Party : brochure with National Council : see under AFRICA, South  
—Parties, political  
in Parliament, on Imperial Conference resolutions, MAR. 17, 11*c*
- CRESWELL, Cdr. G. H.—biographical, MAR. 31, 6*g*
- CRESWELL, Vice-Adm. W. R.—on Australian State Governors (I.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
- CRETE :—  
Disorders, JAN. 31, 11*c*; FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 14, 11*c*  
Finance—taxation : demonstration by peasants at Canea, JAN. 31, 11*c*
- CREW, Mr. Arthur B.—law case, JAN. 13, 5*a*
- CREW, Mr. T.—organizing secretary of Central Council for Health Education, JAN. 30, 7*d*
- CREWE, Lord—health, JAN. 12, 15*b*  
France, Ambassador to—term as : our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 12*c*  
Peace—United States plan for International pact : conversation with M. Briand, JAN. 11, 12*d*  
at Paris, on British Institute, JAN. 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*c* (3\* 4\*) ; on trade outlook, 24, 13*c*
- CREWE, Mr. B. G.—secretary of inquiry committee into musical copyright, FEB. 21, 13*f* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- CRICHTON, Mr. A. O.—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15*a*
- CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Maitland-Makgill—appointment, FEB. 17, 14*b*
- CRICK, Rev. Walter :—  
on Beau Brummel (I.), FEB. 3, 8*d*  
on Empire settlement (I.), MAR. 15, 10*d*  
on Pepys as treasure hunter (I.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
- CRICKET :—  
Africa, South—M.C.C. touring team : v. Eastern Province, JAN. 9, 4*e*; 10, 6*a*; v. Border, 14, 5*g*; 16, 4*c*; witness native war dance at Mount Edgcombe, 23, 6*b*; v. South African Schools XI., FEB. 14, 6*e*; 16, 7*c*; v. Western Province, 20, 6*g*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; Capt. R. T. Stanyforth : farewell message, 23, 6*g*; presentation to
- Cricket :—  
Africa, South (continued) :—  
by members of team, 24, 5*c*; leave for England, 25, 5*c*; at Southampton, MAR. 13, 7*d*;—Averages, FEB. 23, 6*g*;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15*d*;—Test matches : 2nd, JAN. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*f*; 12*f*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*d*; 3rd, 23, 6*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*a*; 4th, 30, 4*c*; 31, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*d*; 5th, 7, 7*a*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*, 14*f*; article, FEB. 9, 6*c*; averages, 13, 4*e*; Tyldesley, E. : message to Mr. H. G. Deane, 9, 6*d*  
Currie Cup tournament—to be abandoned, FEB. 7, 7*b*  
African (South) tour (1929)—Test matches : dates, MAR. 24, 7*e*  
Australia :—  
Article, FEB. 15, 6*f*  
Gordon Club v. Cumberland, MAR. 12, 7*f*  
New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; v. South Australia, 7, 5*c*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*e*; v. Victoria, 27, 7*a*; 28, 6*c*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 6*b*; FEB. 1, 6*b*  
Queensland v. South Australia, JAN. 16, 4*c*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*f*; v. Victoria, FEB. 4, 5*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*d*  
Tasmania v. Victoria, JAN. 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*  
Victoria v. South Australia, JAN. 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*  
Western Australia v. Victoria, FEB. 27, 6*d*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 6*e*; MAR. 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*c*  
Bowley—New Zealand appointment, MAR. 8, 6*f*  
Civil Service Crusaders—fixtures, JAN. 13, 7*b*  
Club Cricket Conference—meeting, FEB. 4, 5*d*  
Control, Board of—meeting, MAR. 24, 7*c*  
County Championships :—  
Advisory Committee — meeting, FEB. 23, 6*f*  
Fixtures—Surrey proposal : Advisory Committee's decision, FEB. 23, 6*f*; M.C.C.'s decision, MAR. 22, 7*f*  
Merriman, Mr. H. M. (I.), FEB. 4, 8*b*  
Scoring, method of — Lancashire proposal : Advisory Committee's sub-committee appointed, FEB. 23, 6*f*; M.C.C.'s decision, MAR. 22, 7*f*  
Dacre, Mr. C. C.—leaving for England, FEB. 15, 6*d*; qualification for Gloucestershire : Mr. H. Walker (statement), 18, 5*c*  
Derbyshire County Club—report, JAN. 23, 6*b*; meeting, MAR. 10, 5*g*  
Fixtures, JAN. 5, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*  
Free Foresters' Club—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 16*e*; 7, 7*b*  
Gentlemen v. Players (Oval)—arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*d*  
Glamorgan County Club—future, JAN. 2, 5*d*; report, FEB. 14, 6*e*; dinner in aid, MAR. 24, 7*c*; 26, 18*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Wales, Prince of : message, MAR. 23, 7*b* (and 9*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
Gloucestershire County Club—report, JAN. 25, 7*d*; meeting, FEB. 18, 5*c*

## CRICKET (continued) :—

Hampshire County Club—report, JAN. 19, 6f; meeting, 28, 6c

Hendren, P.—leaving Australia, MAR. 16, 6g

India—Control Board of: formation, FEB. 18, 5c

Jamaica—Maj. L. H. Tennyson's XI.: v. All Jamaica, FEB. 13, 4e; 15, 6f; v. Middlesex County, 18, 5c; v. All Jamaica, 20, 6g; 22, 6d; 23, 6g; 24, 5c; v. Cornwall County, 27, 6d; v. Jamaica, MAR. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; 3, 5e; 5, 6f

Kent County Club—meeting, MAR. 3, 5e

Lancashire, Mr. O. P.—presentation, FEB. 10, 6g

Lancashire County Club—captaincy, JAN. 20, 6c; FEB. 10, 6g

Leicestershire County Club—report, JAN. 20, 6c; FEB. 23, 6f; Jubilee season: prospects; JAN. 23, 6b; meeting, MAR. 8, 6f

M.C.C.—petition for Charter, MAR. 24, 11c

Navy—President, MAR. 24, 7e; 26, 8d

Newbolt, Sir H.—poem "Cricket," FEB. 2, 13c

Newman, J.—New Zealand appointment, FEB. 8, 6d

New Zealand — Australian touring team: v. Wellington, FEB. 18, 5c; 20, 6g; 21, 6b; v. Otago, 23, 6g; 24, 5c; 25, 5c; 27, 6d; v. Southland, 29, 6e; MAR. 1, 6d; v. Canterbury, 3, 5e; 5, 6f; 6, 6d; v. North Island, 8, 6f; 9, 6d; v. Auckland, 10, 5g; 12, 7f; 13, 7d; v. Taranaki, 15, 6g; 16, 6g; v. Wanganui, 17, 14g; 19, 6d; v. Poverty Bay, 21, 7f; v. New Zealand, 26, 7d; 27, 6f; 28, 6f; Wellington v. Auckland, JAN. 28, 6c; 31, 6b

Northamptonshire County Club—insurance of "gates" for coming season, MAR. 2, 5d; report, 13, 7d; meeting, 29, 6g

Nottinghamshire County Club—report, FEB. 3, 6e

Players—county qualification: Advisory Committee's decision, FEB. 23, 6f

Quaife, W. G.—retirement: discussed by Warwickshire County Club, MAR. 6, 6d

Richardson, A.—leaving for England, FEB. 7, 7b

Root, F.—benefit match: arrangements, JAN. 25, 7d

Schools, elementary—playing facilities: Club Cricket Conference; resolution, FEB. 4, 5d

Scoring—records: by W. H. Ponsford, JAN. 2, 5d

Surrey County Club—captaincy, MAR. 10, 5g; Maj. A. G. G. Luther appointed coach, 14, 7a

Sussex County Club—new pavilion at Brighton, FEB. 7, 16e; meeting, MAR. 1, 6d

Warwickshire County Club—report, FEB. 18, 5c; meeting, MAR. 6, 6d

Welsh Union—fixtures, JAN. 13, 7b

West Indies touring team—departure announced, FEB. 1, 6b; team: constitution, 3, 6e; MAR. 29, 6g; —British Selection Committee: appointed, MAR. 24, 7e; —Test matches: decisions, MAR. 24, 7e

## CRICKET (continued) :—

*Wisden's Almanack*—reviewed, MAR. 6, 6d

Woolley, C. N.—benefit match: arrangements, FEB. 10, 6g

Worcestershire County Club—report, JAN. 3, 5g

Yorkshire County Club — meeting, JAN. 11, 5e; Lord Hawke entertains committee and past captains at luncheon, 12, 5g; annual meeting, 26, 7a

CRICKET (word): see under WORDS and phrases

CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—report, FEB. 3, 6e

CRICHTON, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 16, 7b

## CRIME :—

Card-sharping—prosecution, FEB. 20, 14d

Confidence tricks — correspondence, FEB. 15, 10c; prosecution, MAR. 8, 11c (3\* 4\*)

## Convictions :—

Men killed in war: suggested expurgating—Maddocks, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c; —Parliament: question, FEB. 10, 8a

Demanding money with menaces—prosecution, JAN. 28, 7c (3\* 4\*)

## Detection :—

Chemistry—Mr. H. T. F. Rhodes (s.), MAR. 5, 16b

Ears—Bond, Dr. C. J. (l.), JAN. 26, 8b; —Hodson, Miss C. B. S. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c; —Leading article, JAN. 20, 15d

Drink, caused by—decrease: Sir C. Batho (s.), MAR. 20, 18b

Durham, in—Mr. Justice Branson (statement), FEB. 22, 5g

Employment fraud—prosecution, MAR. 2, 4c

Highway robbery—Billingham Wood, MAR. 2, 16a; —Clydach Vale, MAR. 31, 11g; —Lower Edmonton, FEB. 27, 11g

Hooliganism—Mr. Cairns (statement), FEB. 16, 5g

Juvenile — Atherley-Jones, Judge (statement), JAN. 7, 12g; —Bill: prospects, JAN. 18, 12d; —Birching prior to probation: Mr. J. A. Lovat-Fraser (l.), JAN. 13, 8e; —Courts: education committees' joint report, FEB. 29, 5f; —Theft of car: Brighton, FEB. 1, 11c

Motor carabits—Mr. M. Williams (l.), MAR. 12, 10d

## Prisoners :—

Actor, described as — Theatrical Managers' Association: decision, JAN. 23, 10a

Escapes—hospital ward, from: description, MAR. 8, 11c (11a, 3\* 4\*); —Manchester: Whitworth-street Police Station; recaptured, FEB. 17, 11f; —Parkhurst Prison: Isle of Wight County Council: meeting, FEB. 23, 11a; —Statistics for year, FEB. 25, 14d (3\* 4\*)

Labour: see under PRISONS

Warder, saved by—in Armley Gaol, FEB. 4, 4f

Probation—after care: new advisory committee: constitution, MAR. 29, 13b; —Haldane, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9b

Punishment—"cat": sentence, JAN. 14, 9g; —Short time sentences:



## CRIME :—

## Punishment (continued) :—

Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement),  
JAN. 12, 9b

Receiving—prevention: proposed Bill :  
Sir H. Nield (s.), JAN. 10, 11d

Robberies—suburbs: leading article,  
FEB. 24, 15d

Robbery with violence—charge, FEB.  
6, 9b

Shooting — Parliament: questions,  
FEB. 24, 7a

Stealing by finding—law student :  
prosecution, JAN. 4, 9c

Tneft—lorry driver: wanted, FEB.  
2, 7c

Trials — juries: comments: leading  
article, JAN. 28, 13c

Undertakers, posing as—Stamford-hill  
incident, FEB. 6, 7d (3\* 4\*)

Witnesses, intimidation of—Sir R.  
Wallace (statement), MAR. 8, 5f

## CRIMEA :—

President—change, FEB. 10, 13g (13f,  
3\* 4\*)

CRIMEAN war—veterans: death, JAN. 3,  
6d; Mr. A. J. Waterfield (l.), 18, 8d

CRIMINAL Investigation Department —  
Dominion police: classes for, JAN.  
24, 11a

CRIMINAL Justice Act—Sir A. A. Roche  
(s.), FEB. 17, 5g

CRIPPS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick—accident :  
health, FEB. 25, 12c

CRIPPS, Mr. L. J. Redgrave—on Ibsen and  
democracy (l.), MAR. 20, 17d

CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford—on Holborn and St.  
Pancras town planning scheme (state-  
ment), JAN. 13, 17c (17e, 3\* 4\*)

CRISP, Mr. C. Birch—on British Bank for  
Foreign Trade (s.), MAR. 16, 21g (4\*)

CRITCHLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—at Caxton  
Hall, on greyhound racing (s.), JAN.  
27, 7b

CRITCHLEY, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 13,  
15d

CRITICS' Circle—meeting; officers elected,  
MAR. 31, 7f

CRITTALL Manufacturing Company—divi-  
dend, FEB. 23, 20f

CROATIAN Discount Bank — Croatian-  
Slavonian Land Mortgage Bank :  
amalgamation, FEB. 2, 18e; approved,  
21, 24b

CROATIAN-Slavonian Land Mortgage Bank  
—Croatian Discount Bank: see that  
title

CROCKATT, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d

CROCKER, Mr. E. G.—on Tilbury: Thames  
barrage scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 8a

CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20f

CROCKETT, Rev. W. S.—to receive D.D.  
degree at Edinburgh University, MAR.  
26, 18d

Crockfords Clerical Directory — announce-  
ment, MAR. 10, 15e

CROCODILES—leading article ("A new  
crocodile"), MAR. 27, 17d

CROFT, Lady—dance, JAN. 6, 15b; correc-  
tion, 7, 13a

CROFT, Mrs. Charlotte—funeral, MAR. 13,  
13e

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Page :—

at Hotel Cecil, on safeguarding of  
industries, FEB. 29, 18b

at Victoria-street, on Lord Haig ;  
London County Council elections ;  
Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 3, 15c

in Parliament, on safeguarding of  
industries, FEB. 9, 9f; MAR. 22,  
8f; 23, 8g (4\*)

on Empire trade (l.), FEB. 9, 10d

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Page (con-  
tinued) :—

on London guardians elections (l.),  
MAR. 24, 10c

on safeguarding of industries (l.),  
MAR. 16, 8b

CROFT, Mr. Septimus—death, FEB. 28, 21c

CROFT, Mr. William B.—death, MAR. 27,  
21b

CROFT Rural District Council—Surveyor  
completes 60 years' service, JAN. 30,  
14e

CROFTS, Frederick—theft charge, FEB. 29,  
18c (3\* 4\*)

CROFT-SMITH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19d

CROHAN, Capt. P. B.—biographical, JAN. 9,  
8c

CROKER, John Wilson—Archbold, Mr.  
W. A. J. (l.), FEB. 14, 10d;—Articles  
by Mr. K. Feiling, FEB. 8, 15f; 9, 15f;  
—Graves, Miss F. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;  
—Joynt, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e;  
—Montgomery, Miss K. L. (l.), FEB.  
10, 10e;—Murray, Sir J. (l.), FEB.  
15, 15e

CROKER, Mr. Richard—will case, JAN. 24,  
14f; commission, 27, 5d

CROKER, Cdr. Thomas J.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b

CROLE, Mr. Gerard L.—will, MAR. 6, 19f

CROMER, Lord—audience of King: presents  
address from House of Lords, FEB. 15,  
17d

in Parliament, on cinematograph :  
censorship, MAR. 16, 8b

CROMPTON, Miss Adelaide—will, FEB. 14,  
17c

CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on London elec-  
tricity charges (l.), FEB. 29, 12b

CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.  
1, 25b

CROOK, Mrs. Anne—will, MAR. 3, 17g

CROOKE, Vice-Adm. H. R.—promoted  
Vice-Admiral; retirement, JAN. 18,  
7e, 12f

CROOKE, Mr. J. Smedley—in Parliament,  
on Employment of Disabled Ex-  
Servicemen Bill, MAR. 1, 8c

CROOKENDEN, Col. A.—appointment, MAR.  
14, 10b

CROOKENDEN, Maj. J.—appointment, JAN.  
3, 14d (12e, 3\* 4\*)

CROOKSHANK, Col. C.—in Parliament, on  
Imperial defence: coordination, MAR.  
28, 9c; 29, 8e (3\* 4\*)

CROOKSHANK, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on  
Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b

CROOME, Mr. W. J.—on new Sacristy for  
Westminster Abbey (l.), MAR. 9, 15e

CROOM-JOHNSTON, Mr. R. P.—prospective  
Parliamentary candidate for Bridge-  
water, JAN. 26, 14b; Recorder of Bath,  
MAR. 23, 14f

CROPLEY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 12, 17d

## CROQUET :—

Australia—English team's tour, JAN.  
2, 6b; 19, 7c; 20, 6g; second  
test match, 9, 4c; 10, 5f; third,  
13, 6b; 14, 5c; 16, 5e

Matches—time limit: Croquet Asso-  
ciation's resolution, FEB. 1, 7b  
(7d, 3\* 4\*)

New Zealand—English team's tour,  
JAN. 30, 4e; FEB. 1, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*);  
3, 7a; 4, 5a; 7, 6f; 9, 6d; 10, 7d;  
11, 5d; 15, 6d; 16, 7c; 17, 16c  
(3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 5e; 5, 6d; 6,  
6d; test match, FEB. 11, 5d;  
14, 6g

CROSBY, Bertram F.—bravery rewarded,  
MAR. 23, 16e

CROSBY, Mr. E. B.—on broadcasting from  
London to America (l.), FEB. 22, 27a

- CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.—on sports grounds for smaller firms (l.), MAR. 24, 15c
- CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—on late Lord Haig (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- CROSS, Flight-Lieut. B. C. H.—on flying-boats (lect.), MAR. 16, 16d
- CROSS, Mrs. Emily—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- CROSS, George—absconding from Hackney Workhouse charge, JAN. 31, 9a
- CROSS, Mr. John—director of Investors' Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- CROSS, Mr. Ronald H.—director of S. L. Behrens and Co., JAN. 13, 19g
- CROSS-country running :—  
 Air Ministry championship, JAN. 13, 6d  
 Ardingly College—competition, MAR. 26, 4f  
 Army—championship, MAR. 21, 6c ;—  
 Aldershot Command : championship, MAR. 7, 6e —Household Brigade : championship, MAR. 7, 7b ;—Rhine Army : championship MAR. 12, 7e —Southern Command : championship, MAR. 10, 5c  
 Army and Territorial Army team race—arrangements, FEB. 18, 22g  
 Blundell's School—competition, MAR. 15, 6f  
 Brentwood School v. Old Brentwoods, FEB. 7, 7e (3\* 4\*)  
 Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 28, 6c ; v. Army, FEB. 13, 7c  
 Championships—Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire, JAN. 30, 4e —Buckinghamshire, JAN. 16, 5g —Essex, JAN. 16, 5g —Hertfordshire, JAN. 16, 5g —International : suggested reduction of distance to 8 miles, JAN. 13, 6d ; result, MAR. 26, 4f ;—Inter-Universities, FEB. 20, 7a ;—Kent, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Ladies, FEB. 20, 7b ;—Middlesex, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Midlands, FEB. 20, 7a ;—National, MAR. 12, 7e ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—Northern, FEB. 27, 4e ;—North of Thames, FEB. 13, 7c ;—Scotland, MAR. 5, 5g ;—Southern, FEB. 27, 4e ;—South of Thames, FEB. 13, 7c ;—Surrey, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Sussex, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Wales, MAR. 5, 5g ;—Warwickshire, FEB. 27, 4e ;—Wiltshire, FEB. 27, 4e ;—Yorkshire, FEB. 13, 7c  
 Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, JAN. 31, 6d ; v. Blackheath Harriers "A.", FEB. 8, 6d  
 Chichester School—competition, MAR. 30, 7d  
 Clifton College—competition, MAR. 10, 5c  
 Club competitions, JAN. 23, 6g ; 30, 4e ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 6, 4d ; 13, 7c ; 20, 7a ; 27, 4e ; MAR. 5, 5g ; 12, 7f ; 19, 7d ; 26, 4f  
 Denstone College—competition, MAR. 19, 7d  
 Dulwich College—competition, MAR. 29, 6d  
 Durham School—competition, MAR. 21, 6e  
 Epsom College—competition, MAR. 8, 6e  
 Eton College v. 1st and 2nd Life Guards, MAR. 2, 6c ; steeplechases, 3, 6d ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; O. T. C. team race, 29, 6e  
 Felsted School v. Blackheath Harriers "A.", FEB. 8, 6d
- Cross-country running (continued) :—  
 Framlingham College—competition, MAR. 21, 6e  
 Haberdashers' School—competition, MAR. 15, 6f  
 Hospitals championship, MAR. 8, 7d  
 Hurstpierpoint College—competition, MAR. 14, 6d  
 King's School, Rochester—competition, MAR. 16, 6g  
 Llandovery College—competition, MAR. 23, 7d  
 London Business Houses—championship, JAN. 23, 6g  
 London Fire Brigade—championship, MAR. 2, 6c ; competition, 14, 6d  
 Magdalen College School v. St. Edmund Hall, MAR. 16, 6g  
 Malvern College—competition, MAR. 26, 4f  
 Merchant Taylors School—competition, MAR. 10, 5c  
 Mill Hill School—competition, MAR. 6, 6e  
 Monkton Combe School—competition, MAR. 26, 4f  
 Oakham School v. Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, MAR. 2, 6c  
 Oundle School—competition, MAR. 9, 6d  
 Oxford University v. St. Gregory Athletic Club, JAN. 30, 4e ; v. Army, FEB. 6, 4d ; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 13, 7c  
 Public Schools race, FEB. 13, 7c  
 Railways—championship, MAR. 19, 7d  
 Royal Air Force—championship, MAR. 22, 6e  
 Rugby School—competitions, MAR. 19, 7d ; 26, 4f  
 St. Edward's School—competition, MAR. 21, 6e  
 St. Paul's School—competition, MAR. 19, 7d  
 Sedburgh School—competition, MAR. 21, 6e  
 South London Harriers v. Blackheath Harriers, JAN. 9, 5g  
 Stowe School—competition, MAR. 9, 6d  
 University College School—competition, MAR. 8, 7b  
 Wellington College v. Charterhouse School and Bradfield College, FEB. 27, 4e  
 Wrekin College—competition, MAR. 19, 7d
- CROSSE, Mr. C. Stanley—candidate for City Corporation, JAN. 2, 10d ; elected, 28, 7d
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. and Reduced—capital, reduction of : law case, FEB. 7, 5d ; 9, 5e
- CROSSINGHAM, Mr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on London traffic, FEB. 10, 16d
- CROSSLEY, Mr. E. W.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19b
- CROSSLEY, Henry—blackmail charge, FEB. 24, 6f ; MAR. 2, 9c (3\* 4\*) ; 22, 5g
- CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- CROTTY, Rt. Rev. Horace, Bp. of Bathurst—biographical ; appointed, FEB. 1, 14f
- CROUCH, Mr. J. Leonard—on Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927 (p.), FEB. 7, 5d
- CROUCH, Col. R. A. (Australia)—on State Governors : appointment of non-Australians (l.), MAR. 7, 12d



- 'CROUSE, Mr. Nellis M.—"The Quest of the Western Ocean": noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- CROWDEN, Mr. Guy T.—on physical training (s.), JAN. 5, 7b
- CROWDER, Mrs. John—daughter born, JAN. 16, 15b
- CROWLEY, Capt. Michael (U.S.A.)—cruelty to British ex-officer on tanker *Manatawny* charge, MAR. 10, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- CROWLEY, Thomas—thrift charge, JAN. 10, 12d
- CROWN :—  
Dominions — relations: see under BRITISH Empire  
Litigant, as—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9c;—Coward, Mr. C. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Gordon, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a
- CROWN Brewing Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21c
- CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 18f; (F.N.), 10, 18b; 12, 24f
- CROYDON—Rotary Club: luncheon, FEB. 22, 16c
- CROYDON Constitutional Club — dinner, MAR. 21, 18d
- CROYDON County Court—Registrar retires, JAN. 19, 9g
- CROYDON Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 27, 22a;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- CROZIER, Mrs. John B.—death, MAR. 3, 14c
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, MAR. 17, 18e
- CRUELTY—article ("Man's monopoly"), JAN. 28, 13f;—Campbell, Dr. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e;—Marshall, M. A. (l.), FEB. 1, 10e;—Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (l.), FEB. 9, 15d
- CRUFT, Mr. Charles—on anti-vivisection advertising (l.), JAN. 25, 10b
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. James—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- CRUICKSHANK, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- CRUICKSHANKS, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 20, 21d
- CRUMBIE, Mr. T. H.—death, MAR. 14, 6f
- CRUMP, Sir Louis C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- CRUTCH, William F.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 12, 5b
- CRUTCHLEY, Mr. E. T.—leaves for Ottawa, JAN. 7, 9g
- CRUTTWELL, Mr. G. E. W.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Company—share issue, JAN. 31, 17f; FEB. 2, 18a, e; 3, 19g
- CRYSTAL Palace :—  
Sculpture casts—Collings, Mr. E. W. R. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*);—Comper, Mr. J. B. S. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e;—Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8a;—Davison, Mr. J. A. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c;—Esdaile, Mrs. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c;—John, Sir W. G. (l.), JAN. 24, 15e
- Trustees—statement on greyhound racing project, JAN. 6, 12f; meeting, 19, 17d; decision, 19, 17d
- London Corporation—representative, FEB. 17, 11g
- CUBA :—  
Finance—loan: in United States: negotiations, JAN. 6, 17d
- President: see MACHADO, President
- Sovereignty—President Machado (add.), JAN. 17, 13b
- CUBA (continued) :—  
Spain—to return war trophies, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Sugar—crop: fixing: decree signed, JAN. 23, 21g; protests, MAR. 16, 21e
- "CUCUMBER"—on "date as per postmark" (l.), MAR. 24, 10b
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at University College, London, on education and health, JAN. 2, 21f
- CULLODEN—estate sold; history, JAN. 13, 7f; 17, 7d
- CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 18d;—Report, JAN. 24, 19g
- CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—at London County Hall, on dog-racing, FEB. 15, 11b
- CULVERWELL, Mr. C. T.—candidate for West Bristol, JAN. 6, 14e; 16, 9c; nominated, 26, 14b (and 3\* 4\*); returned, FEB. 3, 12f (and 12d, 4\*); 4, 12f (4\*); takes seat in Commons, 8, 8d
- in Parliament, on British Empire: trade, MAR. 15, 8d
- CUMBERBATCH, Maj. H. C.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- CUMBERLIDGE, Richard B.—acquitted, FEB. 16, 11g
- CUMING, Sir Arthur H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- CUMMING, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CUMMING, John B.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 8, 5f
- CUMMINS, Miss Louisa K.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- CUNARD Steam Ship Company—dividend, MAR. 22, 23c; (F.N.), 22, 22d;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e; (F.N.), 26, 24d;—Services, North Atlantic: conversion of two-class steamers: complaint by Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.: agreement at Paris conference, JAN. 10, 14d
- CUNDY, Mr. Henry J.—law case, MAR. 10, 4f
- CUNINGHAM, Mr. Philip: see BOOSEY, Mr. Philip H.
- CUNLIFFE, Mrs. Helen—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- CUNLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. John W.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. F.—on hammer-throwing (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—lays foundation stone of British Instructional Films' Studio at Welwyn, MAR. 13, 14b
- Chadwick, Sir R. B.—resignation: correspondence quoted, JAN. 18, 8e
- Exports—amounts per head for importing countries (statement), MAR. 22, 21c
- Standardization of manufactured articles (statement), MAR. 10, 14e
- Wireless beacons (statement), MAR. 22, 21c
- at Brighton, on foreign markets, MAR. 24, 9d
- at Carlisle, on trade balance; industrial relations; Empire trade: opportunities in Argentine; British Industries Fair; export credits insurance, FEB. 1, 11c
- at Hendon, on trade balance in 1927, JAN. 27, 9a; on trade revival; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 5, 8d; on Socialism and Liberalism, 29, 18e

## CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip (continued) :—

- at Holborn Restaurant, on trade revival; British Industries Fair, MAR. 20, 10e
  - at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 23, 9d; 30, 18b (9c 3\* 4\*)
  - at Kilmarnock, on increased employment; Empire trade; Imperial preference; Labour Party; surtax on wealth, JAN. 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*)
  - at Leeds, on Socialism; European trade; film industry, JAN. 6, 14f
  - at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18d
  - at Mill Hill, on trade: revival; Government buying; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 16, 11d; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)
  - at Pinner, on relations with Egypt; foreign policy; trade balance; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 10, 6d
  - at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph industry, FEB. 8, 9g; on Uruguay, 15, 16a
  - at Stowmarket, on Baldwin Ministry; industrial relations; trade revival, MAR. 5, 8d
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Coalmining industry, MAR. 2, 7e
    - Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8c
    - Cotton trade, FEB. 10, 8a; MAR. 2, 7e; 21, 8a
    - Motor industry, FEB. 15, 8b; MAR. 2, 7e
    - Rubber industry—British capital, FEB. 22, 8c
    - Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
    - Russia—oil: purchases by British nationals, FEB. 22, 8c; herring imports; trade with Great Britain, MAR. 2, 7e
    - Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7e
    - Shipbuilding industry, MAR. 2, 7e
    - Shipping—freight rates, MAR. 2, 7e
    - Trade—conditions; policy, FEB. 11, 6f; revival, MAR. 2, 7e
    - Unemployment—relief, FEB. 11, 6f
  - on British film quota (art. quoted), FEB. 29, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
  - on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
- CUNNINGHAM, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- CURLING :—
- Cook and Sons (Messrs.)—shield, JAN. 31, 6b; FEB. 1, 7a; 6, 7d (3\* 4\*); 2, 6d; 3, 6d; 4, 6c
  - England v. Scotland, FEB. 17, 6d
  - Frames' Tours, Ltd.—shield, JAN. 31, 6b
  - International Cup, JAN. 20, 7a
  - Lumsden Cup, FEB. 25, 5b
  - Mercer Cup, JAN. 20, 7a
  - Mürren—international bonspiel, FEB. 4, 6c
  - Rohrbach Cup, JAN. 25, 8b
  - Scottish national bonspiel—postponed, JAN. 5, 14c
  - Walter Cup, FEB. 13, 6g
  - Watson Cup, JAN. 13, 6b
- CURRALL, Mr. L. Vincent—on new Prayer Book (1.), JAN. 3, 8d
- CURRE, Col. Sir William E. C.—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a; gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e
- CURRENCY :—
- Gold Standard—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c;—Year (1927): reconstruction progress in: article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b

## CURRENCY (continued) :—

## Notes :—

- Benson, Rev. W. (1.), JAN. 9, 10c
  - Counterfeit—prosecution, MAR. 10, 6d
  - Issues—Bank of England notes: amalgamation: see under BANK of England
  - Returns, JAN. 6, 18c; 13, 23a; 20, 20c; 27, 24g; FEB. 3, 20f; 10, 24f; 17, 24g; 24, 22e; MAR. 2, 21g; 9, 22d; 16, 22d; 23, 25f; 30, 27f
- CURREY, Rear-Adm. H. S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 15, 14c
- CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur—libel action by, MAR. 5, 14d; 12, 13g; 21, 16e
- on Haig, Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- CURRIE, Sir William C. :—
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping, MAR. 21, 9d
  - at Leathersellers' Hall, on taxation and expenditure, FEB. 23, 9b
- CURRY, V.C.—on redwings (1.), JAN. 9, 10e
- CURRY and Paxton—optical works visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 2, 15e
- CURRYS (1927), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27c;—Report, MAR. 27, 24c
- CURTIS, Rear-Adm. Berwick—promoted Rear-Admiral, JAN. 3, 12c
- CURTIS, Col. Ivor—at Stationers Hall, on training boys for Royal Air Force, FEB. 25, 9f
- CURTIS, Mr. Lionel :—
- at Winchester House, on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd., MAR. 28, 18b; 29, 25a
  - on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (1.), MAR. 29, 12c
- CURTIS, Mr. W. H. :—
- at Lloyd's-avenue, on Regent's Canal and Dock Company, JAN. 25, 25a
  - on railways and canals (1.), MAR. 2, 10d
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry—on Sir T. Humphreys (tribute), FEB. 21, 5c
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. N.—entertains Duke of York, FEB. 17, 17d
- at Hanover-square, on sports facilities for Central London staffs, MAR. 20, 9d
- CURTIS, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 16, 12c
- at Mannheim, on coming elections: attitude of German People's Party, JAN. 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)
  - in Reichstag, on British trade policy, MAR. 7, 15c
- CURZON, Lord—accident, JAN. 10, 16a
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—dinner, FEB. 3, 15b
- CURZON of Kedleston, late Lord—estate: law case, MAR. 9, 5c;—Memorial: Sir I. Malcolm (1.), JAN. 11, 8a
- CUSHENDUN, Lord—to attend meetings of Security Committee, FEB. 17, 14g; at Geneva, 20, 12b
- Armaments—limitation (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
  - China—Russian propaganda: British Defence Force in Shanghai (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
  - Russia—policy of civil war (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
  - Security Committee (statement), FEB. 20, 12b
  - at Belfast, on Northern Ireland and Irish Free State: relations; naval armaments conference; American warship building programme; peace, JAN. 27, 9a



## CUSHENDUN, Lord (continued) :—

- at Geneva, on security and arbitration ;  
League of Nations Covenant, FEB.  
21, 16e ; 24, 13a ; 25, 11f ; 27,  
13d ; 29, 15d ; MAR. 1, 13b ;  
6, 15a ; 8, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; on  
Russian disarmament scheme ;  
Soviet and civil war ; attitude  
towards League of Nations, 21,  
16a ; on limitation of armaments,  
24, 14a ; Count Bernstorff's pro-  
posals, 26, 18b
- at Market Harborough, on next General  
election ; disarmament, JAN. 10,  
11d
- at Princes' Restaurant, on M. Bunau-  
Varilla, FEB. 4, 8d
- in Parliament, on :—  
Arbitration, international—British  
attitude, FEB. 9, 8d  
Disarmament, FEB. 16, 8a  
Iraq—Treaty with Great Britain,  
FEB. 9, 8d  
League of Nations Union—policy,  
FEB. 16, 8a  
Naval armaments—conversations :  
Count Clauzel's speech, MAR.  
30, 8b  
War, renunciation of, MAR. 30, 8b  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
- CUSHION, Squad.-Leader W. B.—associate  
member, Mechanical Warfare Board,  
MAR. 20, 16f
- CUST, Lady—on railway fares for dogs (l.),  
MAR. 24, 10c
- CUST, Sir Lionel—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d ;  
extra Gentleman Usher to King, FEB.  
4, 15b  
on National Portrait Gallery (l.), JAN.  
18, 8c  
on pictures in schools (l.), JAN. 2, 10d
- CUSTANCE, Capt. W. N.—biographical,  
JAN. 24, 7e (3\* 4\*)
- CUSTOMS, ancient :—  
Guildford—John How's charity : dice  
throwing, JAN. 27, 8g  
Oxford—Queen's College : New Year  
presentation of needles and thread  
(photo.), JAN. 3, 16  
Shrove Tuesday—observed, FEB. 22,  
11d, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- CUSTOMS and Excise :—  
Duty : cost of collection—Carmichael  
Mr. R. C. (l.), JAN. 6, 13d ;—  
Colles, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e  
—Harper, Mr. T. F. (l.), JAN. 5,  
13e ;—Hendley, Mrs. E. M. (l.),  
JAN. 6, 13d ;—Holland, Rev. C.  
G. (l.), JAN. 12, 8g ;—Kiley, Mr.  
J. D. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c ;—Knowles,  
Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 3, 13c
- Estimates—details issued, MAR. 17,  
8e
- Evasion—prosecution, JAN. 13, 9d ;  
MAR. 28, 11e
- Parcels post—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Raitt  
(l.), FEB. 16, 10e
- Turf—revenue tickets : notice issued  
by Commissioners, MAR. 10, 5b
- CUTHBERT, Rev. Alexander—gift of £10,000  
to Presbyterian Aged and Indigent  
Women's Fund, JAN. 20, 17d
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J. E.—on April folk-  
lore (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
- CUTLERY—duties : evasion : prosecutions,  
JAN. 25, 5e ;—Imports and exports :  
statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Marking :  
prosecution, MAR. 21, 9a ; —Trade  
marks : see under TRADE marks : ACT

- CUTTELL, John W.—death, MAR. 27,  
13g
- CUTTS, William E.—acquitted, MAR. 10,  
4e
- CYCLING :—  
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS.  
Birkenhead, Lord—experiences (s.),  
JAN. 28, 6g  
Parts—trade marks : see under TRADE  
marks : ACT.  
Racing—France : Tour de France :  
H. Watson to compete, FEB. 20,  
18g
- CYCLISTS' Touring Club—Jubilee ban-  
quet, JAN. 28, 6g
- CYMMRODORIAN Society : see HONOUR-  
ABLE Society of
- CYPHER, Mr. John J.—death, JAN. 24,  
16c
- CYPRUS :—  
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
Coins—new Crown piece : design,  
FEB. 23, 17d ; (photo), 24, 18 ;  
—Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H. (l.), MAR.  
5, 10e ;—Samuel, Mr. G. A. H.  
(l.), MAR. 2, 10e  
Immigration—Maltese : Lord Strick-  
land (statement), FEB. 23, 13d  
Post Office—mails : new arrange-  
ment, MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
Produce—exhibition in London, FEB.  
29, 9d
- CYRENAICA :—  
Development—leading article, FEB.  
27, 15c  
Fighting with rebel tribesmen—Italian  
successes, JAN. 18, 11b ; FEB. 8,  
13c ; 9, 13f ; 25, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*) ;  
28, 16d ; MAR. 26, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—  
Arms and ammunition—Chinese civil  
war : see under CHINESE civil  
war  
Canada, relations with : see under  
CANADA  
Communists—encounter with police :  
see under *Social Insurance Act*,  
below  
Culture, contemporary—exhibition :  
arrangements, MAR. 26, 15g (3\*  
4\*)
- Finance :—  
Currency—gold standard : intro-  
duction contemplated, FEB. 24,  
19g  
Loans—1922 : bonds drawn, MAR.  
20, 23e, 28d ; receipts on ac-  
count, 20, 27c ;—United States,  
in (1925) : to redeem, JAN. 19,  
18g ; 21, 15d (3\* 4\*)  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.  
7, 21c
- Ministry (Svehla)—position, MAR. 13,  
15b (3\* 4\*)
- Science, Royal Bohemian Society of  
—corresponding member elected,  
JAN. 21, 9g
- Social Insurance Act—amendments :  
Communists protest at Prague,  
MAR. 30, 15g
- Sweden, relations with—Conciliation  
commission (permanent) : mem-  
ber appointed, JAN. 7, 9g
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
FEB. 7, 21c
- Vatican, relations with : see under  
VATICAN

## D

- "D. A. B."—on late Preb. F. L. Boyd (l.), JAN. 2, 19c
- D'ABERNON, Lord—arrives in London, FEB. 28, 19b
- DACON, Mrs. Amy—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 9g
- DADABHOY and Co.—address, MAR. 23, 21d
- DADY, Frank D.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 13f
- DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—share issue : certificates : announcement, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- DAGGAR, George—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Abertillery, JAN. 23, 7d
- DAGORY, Messrs.—de-coppering of guns : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- DAHLQUIST, Mr. Harold—song recital, FEB. 10, 12c
- Daily Express*—free insurance : law case, MAR. 6, 5a ;—Libel action (Mitchell Hedges), FEB. 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a
- Daily Herald*—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 4, 7a
- Daily Mail*—Ideal Home Exhibition : see under HOUSING : Exhibitions ;—Law case (Factor), JAN. 12, 5e ; 31, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5a ; 11, 4c
- DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 19a ;—Report, JAN. 4, 17g
- Daily News*—*Westminster Gazette* : fusion : details, FEB. 1, 14f
- Daily Sketch*—law case (Munnings), JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4d
- Daily Telegraph*—change of control effected, JAN. 9, 8a ; leading article, 9, 15c ;—Staff : presentations, FEB. 6, 9g
- DAINTY, Police Constable : see under POLICE—Assaults upon
- DAIRYING—congress (World) : Lord Desborough (l.), MAR. 12, 20c
- DAISLEY, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- DAKIN, Prof. W. J.—research work on deformation in chickens, FEB. 20, 18c
- DALBY, Miss Mary E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- DALBY, Prof. W. E.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- DALE, Rev. H. Montague—at Church House, on Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, JAN. 12, 10c
- DALGLEISH, Mr. Jonathan—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- DALKEITH, Lord—infant daughter christened, JAN. 23, 15c  
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, MAR. 9, 8f
- DALLAS, Mr. G.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on milk consumption, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3\* 4\*)
- DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. Donald—killed by avalanche in Alps, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11f (and 3\* 4\*) ; 20, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; Mr. H. Lunn (l.), 28, 17e
- DALTON, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- DALTON, Mr. H. :—  
in Parliament, on Naval armaments : limitation, MAR. 23, 8e ;—Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c ;—Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 13, 9b
- DALTON, Mr. John C.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- DALTON, Mr. R. W.—on British motors in Australia (l.), MAR. 23, 10b
- DALY'S Theatre, Feb. 24, 12c ; 25, 10a (3\* 4\*)
- DALZIEL (of Wooler), Lord—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21g
- DAMAD Namy Bey (Syria)—resigns as President, FEB. 10, 13f
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c
- DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 27, 20b
- DANCE, Mr. Dennis—pianoforte recital, MAR. 29, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- DANCING—Amateur Ballroom Championship : final : arrangements, JAN. 20, 12b (3\* 4\*) ;—Beaumont, Mr. C. W. (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 14d ;—Folk : New Year Festival (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 2, 12c ;—Greek : Prof. M. Atkinson (s.), JAN. 2, 21f ;—Licensing : prosecution, FEB. 11, 7g ;—"Queen's Delight, The" : festival at Haslemere : announced, JAN. 16, 10c ; noticed, 20, 12d ; 21, 8c (3\* 4\*) ;—Sunday licences : Leytonstone : prosecution, MAR. 15, 5c ;—Tunes : article ("Symptoms of the age") FEB. 6, 15c
- DANCY, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on international arbitration, FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- DANDY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- DANE, Miss Clemence—at London and National Society for Women's Service, on Shakespeare's women, MAR. 12, 16e
- DANE, Sir Louis—at Caxton Hall, on India constitution commission, JAN. 17, 19b
- DANENBERG, Miss Alice—art exhibition, MAR. 26, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- DANESFORT, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on coalmining : pit ponies ; mechanical haulage, MAR. 29, 8a ;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a ;—Ireland : foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 22, 8b ;—Roads : construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9b  
on Irish civil service—compensation claim (l.), FEB. 27, 15e  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- DANIEL, Mr. H. S.—fire manager of Century Insurance Company, FEB. 27, 23g
- DANIEL, Cdr. Henry M.—biographical, MAR. 17, 12d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; *Royal Oak* incident : questions in Parliament, 16, 8g, 14b ; 17, 7a (and 7f, 4\*) ; Admiralty statements, 17, 12d ; 19, 14d ; particulars, 19, 14d ; arrives in London, 19, 14d ; court-martial to be held at Gibraltar ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement P.), 20, 16d ; position discussed, 21, 16d ; Parliament : questions, 23, 8c ; discussed, 23, 8c ; leaving for Gibraltar, 24, 14c ; leaves, 26, 16g (16c, 3\* 4\*) ; arrives, 28, 15b ; 29, 16d ; postponement, 30, 16c ; new charges against, 31, 14d



- DANIEL, Hugo (Germany)—claim against, FEB. 4, 4f
- DANIELS, Prof. G. W.—on cotton trade (p.), JAN. 18, 14b
- DANKS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- DANN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- DANSEY, Col. F. H.—appointment, FEB. 29, 16b (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- DANUBE (River)—ice melting, JAN. 25, 13g
- DANZIG :—  
Germany, relations with — article, MAR. 30, 15b  
Law—court: jurisdiction: League of Nations council considers, MAR. 10, 11d  
Museum — opened, MAR. 19, 13g ; (photo.), 30, 20  
Polish munitions on Westerplatte — High Commissioner's letter to League of Nations, FEB. 16, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Railways—officials: Permanent Court of International Justice: decision, MAR. 5, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- DARBYSHIRE, Frederick—wounding charge, MAR. 22, 11d
- DARBYSHIRE, Ven. J. Russell—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 4, 13e
- D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—health, MAR. 26, 16e
- D'ARCY, Mrs. Frank—reception, MAR. 1, 17e
- D'ARCY, Mr. G. Graham—on telephone and telegraph services (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
- DARESBUURY, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 26, 15b  
on Hunters' Improvement Society (s.), FEB. 28, 13f
- DAR-ES-SALAAM—article, FEB. 24, 15f ;—Port (photo.), FEB. 24, 18
- DARLINGTON, Mr. Edwin—death, MAR. 7, 21d
- DARLOW, Mr. Henry—on local government (evid.), MAR. 17, 8d
- DARLOW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- DARMSTÄDTER und National Bank—report, MAR. 21, 22f (3\* 4\*)
- DARNELL, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- DARNLEY, Dgr. Lady—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 12d
- DARTFORD—Holy Trinity Church (photo.), FEB. 11, 14 ;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see WALES, Prince of—Green-hithe
- DARTMOUTH — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 28, 8a
- DARTMOUTH, Lord—on book borrowers (l.), MAR. 2, 15d
- DARWEN — Chamber of Trade: dinner, FEB. 9, 19b (4\*) ;—Electoral: see under LANCASHIRE ;—St. Cuthbert's Church: summonses for brawling: issued, JAN. 23, 9f ; members of congregation bound over, 27, 9f ; police protection demanded for clergy, 30, 12e ; Bishop's statement, FEB. 1, 11c ; peace move, 3, 14d ; disturbances, 13, 9e ; 20, 14a ; conference with Bishop, 23, 14d ; temporary vicar in charge, MAR. 14, 19d ; reopened, 19, 9e
- DARWIN, Charles—daughter: connexion with Burrows Hill, FEB. 27, 20f ;—Downe House: Mrs. E. W. Ram (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
- DARWIN, Prof. Leonard—on biology teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
- DARYNGTON, Lord :—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a ; 10, 9e  
DARYNGTON, Lord (continued) :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on British and foreign railways, MAR. 22, 11e  
in Parliament, on coalmining: pit ponies ; mechanical haulage, MAR. 29, 8a
- DAS, Mr. S. R. (India)—scheme for public school, JAN. 26, 11e
- DASHKEVICH (Russia)—murder charge: sentence quashed, JAN. 2, 13e
- DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—elected Marshal of Szym, MAR. 28, 15f ; 29, 15d (3\* 4\*)
- DAUBENEY, Mr. Edward C.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—appeal against conviction, FEB. 17, 25f
- DAUNTSEY School—*Christmas Oratorio*: given, JAN. 30, 10b
- DAVENANT, Ralph—*theft charge*, FEB. 3, 5c ; 9, 16e (16g, 3\* 4\*)
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Sheriff H. E.—Order of Crown of Italy, FEB. 11, 13c ; decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16e
- DAVENPORT, Mr. E. H.—“*Tin Market*” (pamphlet): noticed (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b
- DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R.—chairman of committee on enamelled hollow-ware, MAR. 8, 10a
- DAVENPORT, Maj. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6f
- DAVEY, Councillor—at Manchester, on proposed air port, JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- DAVEY, Alfred—obstruction charge, JAN. 19, 9b
- DAVEY, Rev. George L.—on tithe (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- DAVEY, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 9, 11d (11b, 4\*)
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool—delivers Scott Holland memorial lecture, JAN. 18, 17e  
“Affirmations: God in the Modern World: Energy, Human and Divine”—reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a  
on Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 12d  
on Keating, late Most Rev. F. W. (tribute), FEB. 8, 19g  
on Liverpool diocese jubilee (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15d  
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 15d ; 23, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 1, 11d  
on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—in Parliament, on Savoy Free Zones, MAR. 14, 15d
- DAVID, Mr. John—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- DAVID, Mrs. William—death, JAN. 10, 16c
- DAVIDOVITCH—murder charge: tried, MAR. 7, 18e (3\* 4\*) ; 10, 11f (3\* 4\*) ; sentenced, 20, 15e (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIDOVITCH, M. Lyuba (Yugoslavia)—Ministry (coalition): promises support on conditions, FEB. 14, 16b
- DAVIDSON, Vice Adm. A. P.—on late Sir J. de Robeck (l.), FEB. 1, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIDSON, Surg.-Cdr. Arthur—biographical, FEB. 24, 6f (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIDSON, Col. Duncan F.—death: correspondence, FEB. 28, 21b (21d, 3\* 4\*)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George L. O.—bonus bond scheme (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16g
- DAVIDSON, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Imperial Defence: co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 9c ; 29, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 12, 15f

- DAVIDSON, Mr. John C. C.—Privy Coun-  
cillor, JAN. 2, 7*a*; photograph, 2, 18;  
guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, FEB.  
11, 13*b*; vice-president of Conserva-  
tive and Unionist Educational In-  
stitute, 15, 14*g*  
at Derby, on fiscal policy, FEB. 4, 7*c*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp.  
of Canterbury—health, JAN. 16, 15*b*;  
leaves for country, 23, 15*b*; to be  
guest of Harrow Association, MAR. 31,  
7*e*  
Bell-ringers' festival (All England)—  
visits, MAR. 5, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);  
(photo.), 5, 18  
Canterbury—to receive freedom, MAR.  
15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
Leading article, FEB. 6, 13*b*  
Murphy, Rev. F. E. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*  
Photographs, FEB. 11, 14  
Primacy, 25th anniversary of—en-  
thronement recalled, FEB. 11, 15*d*  
Southwark Twenty-Five Churches'  
Fund—donation, JAN. 5, 17*a*  
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Prayer-  
book revision, JAN. 2, 9*b*  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book  
revision, FEB. 7, 9*a*; 8, 19*b*;  
on reservation: proportion of  
churches practising, 9, 19*b*  
at Convocation, on amended Prayer-  
book Measure, MAR. 29, 11*a*  
at Criterion Restaurant, on time  
cycles; shingling, FEB. 29, 9*b*  
at Lambeth, on slum clearance, FEB.  
9, 5*g*  
at Royal United Service Institution,  
on work of Society for Promoting  
Christian Knowledge, MAR. 9, 11*c*  
(11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Importation of  
Plumage Act Amendment Bill,  
MAR. 23, 8*a*;—Oxford and As-  
quith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 8*c*  
on Church Assembly session—re-  
quest for prayer (l. quoted), JAN.  
27, 14*d*  
on industrial cooperation (l. quoted),  
JAN. 12, 12*a*  
on Kent, East—coalfield: need of  
churches (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 17*f*;  
(appeal), FEB. 2, 8*d*  
on New Year (message), JAN. 2, 9*a*  
on Prayer-book Measure, new (state-  
ment), JAN. 21, 10*a*; replies to  
Northern Council of Committee  
for the Maintenance of Truth and  
Faith, FEB. 17, 19*g*; MAR. 3, 17*f*;  
functions of Convocations (l.  
quoted), 26, 21*b*  
on Record centenary (message), JAN.  
7, 7*f*
- DAVIES, Rev. A. A.—vicar of Penarth, JAN.  
12, 15*d*
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V.:—  
in Parliament, on Army: medical  
services, MAR. 9, 8*g*; 10, 7*e* (3\*  
4\*);—Hours of labour: Wash-  
ington Convention, FEB. 28, 9*c*;  
—Insurance Act, National:  
transfer of patients; certification,  
FEB. 21, 9*b*;—Navy: invaliding  
rules, MAR. 8, 9*d*; 23, 8*e*  
on panel practice (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—member of Council  
of Magistrates' Association, JAN. 12,  
9*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Archibald H.—bankruptcy  
meeting, FEB. 16, 5*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. D. F.—member of Mining  
Examinations Board, JAN. 10, 7*e*
- DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Daniel, Bp. of Bangor—  
health, MAR. 13, 19*c*
- DAVIES, David—law case, MAR. 29, 13*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. David—health, MAR. 22, 19*b*;  
—Montgomeryshire County Hall,  
offer of: criticism of Welshpool Town  
Council, MAR. 8, 5*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Ellis W.:—  
in Parliament on agriculture: credits,  
FEB. 8, 9*b*; industry, MAR. 1, 8*c*;  
—Judges: Long Vacation, FEB.  
15, 8*f*;—Liberal Party land  
policy, MAR. 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*f* (3\*  
4\*);—Safeguarding of industries,  
MAR. 2, 7*f*  
on Newspaper Society pension scheme  
(statement), FEB. 18, 4*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. G.—at Swansea, on industrial  
relations, JAN. 30, 14*c*
- DAVIES, Maj. G. F.:—  
in Parliament, on British Empire:  
organization, FEB. 9, 9*g*  
on farming and science (l.), FEB. 6,  
18*d*  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 25,  
16*e*
- DAVIES, Miss Gwen Ffrangcon—on late Mr.  
T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—broadcasts  
lecture to Educational Associations'  
conference, JAN. 4, 7*b*; to deliver  
Ludwig Mond lecture at Manchester  
University, FEB. 6, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Henry S. P.—will, FEB.  
6, 15*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. James—will, FEB. 6, 15*c*
- DAVIES, Miss Joan—pianoforte recital,  
MAR. 29, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DAVIES, Rev. Joshua—resignation, MAR.  
27, 21*d*
- DAVIES, Miss Mary—death, FEB. 20, 14*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Percival G.—at Savoy Hotel,  
on auctioneers and estate agents:  
registration, FEB. 4, 10*c*
- DAVIES, Miss R. Cox—on College of Nurs-  
ing Charter (statement), MAR. 2, 8*f*
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—member of Labour  
Party Inquiry Committee, South  
Wales distressed areas, FEB. 14, 16*e*  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill,  
MAR. 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*  
in Parliament, on Insurance Act,  
National: certification; prac-  
titioners' panels; claims, FEB. 21,  
9*a*;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*c*;—  
Unemployment: distressed areas,  
MAR. 27, 9*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. Sellick—rescue work in fire,  
MAR. 26, 10*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—at Carpenters' Hall,  
on building trade: education, MAR.  
28, 18*e*
- DAVIES, William—fatal accident, FEB. 10,  
19*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- DAVIS, Miss—at King's College, London,  
on girls' knowledge of history, JAN. 9,  
9*b*
- DAVIS, Charles—substituted petrol charge,  
FEB. 23, 5*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. David—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
- DAVIS, Sir Edmund:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Loangwa  
Concessions (Northern Rhodesia),  
Ltd., FEB. 8, 22*a*; on Fanti  
Consolidated Investment Com-  
pany, 9, 22*b*; on Bwana  
M'Kubwa Copper Mining Com-  
pany, 10, 22*c*



- DAVIS, Sir Edmund (continued) :—  
 at London Wall-buildings, on  
 Kasempa Concessions, Ltd., FEB.  
 8, 22c
- DAVIS, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- DAVIS, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- DAVIS, Mr. Eric N.—on war brevets (l.),  
 FEB. 28, 12e
- DAVIS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DAVIS, Hyman—acquitted, FEB. 2, 9a
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W.—on Mr. J. A. Spender :  
 first holder of W. H. Page Fellowship  
 (message), FEB. 23, 16b
- DAVIS, Sir Mortimer (Canada)—death,  
 MAR. 23, 16e ; body taken from Cannes  
 for Montreal, 26, 15g
- DAVIS, Mr. Samuel M.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- DAVIS, William—burglary charge, MAR. 21,  
 13g
- DAVIS, Mr. William G.—law case, FEB. 24,  
 4e ; 25, 4d ; 29, 5c
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR.  
 27, 24b
- DAVIS and Cundall, Messrs.—partnership  
 change, MAR. 24, 20g
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6,  
 28c
- DAVISON, Mr. G. Caldwell—award by Royal  
 Commission on Awards to Inventors,  
 MAR. 6, 13f
- DAVISON, Mr. J. A.—on art at Crystal  
 Palace (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- DAVISON, Lily—thrift charge, FEB. 10, 11f
- DAVISON, Sir William :—  
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State :  
 compensation of loyalists, FEB.  
 24, 7f  
 on Irish civil service—compensation  
 claim (l.), FEB. 27, 15e  
 on Westminster Abbey—new sacristy  
 (l.), MAR. 10, 13e
- DAVOS—lectures, international university  
 extension : arrangements, FEB. 21, 15g  
 (15f, 3\* 4\*)
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—on trade with Africa  
 (l.), FEB. 10, 15e
- DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivan—vice-chairman  
 of West India Committee, JAN. 20, 11e  
 (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- DAVY, Lieut. A. C. M.—biographical, FEB.  
 16, 7e
- DAVY, Mr. M. J. B.—on Wright power-  
 driven aeroplane (statement), MAR. 13,  
 13f
- DAVY, Councillor W. :—  
 at Church House, Westminster, on dog  
 racing, FEB. 15, 11a  
 at Manchester, on dog racing, MAR. 8,  
 7e
- DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—photograph, FEB. 8,  
 18 ; elected Royal Gold Medallist of  
 Royal Institute of British Architects,  
 MAR. 20, 13b ; presentation arrange-  
 ments, 27, 13g
- DAWE, Mr. Thomas F.—death, FEB. 6, 10b
- DAWES, George—inquest, MAR. 22, 11a
- DAWES Plan : see under WAR, The Great  
 —Germany—Reparations
- DAWKINS, Mr. T. F.—on totalisator (l.),  
 MAR. 14, 12c
- DAWKINS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- DAWNAY, Day and Co.—formed (F.N.),  
 MAR. 14, 21d
- DAWSON (of Penn), Lord :—  
 at Denison House, on hospitals and  
 bureaucracy, FEB. 14, 16d  
 at Mansion House, on General Lying-  
 in Hospital, FEB. 9, 16c
- DAWSON, Miss—at Chester, on militarism  
 in schools, JAN. 7, 15c
- DAWSON, Mrs.—grave of last King of Delhi  
 at Rangoon : law case, MAR. 29, 15d  
 (15b, 3\* 4\*)
- DAWSON, Mr. Alexander (Canada)—death,  
 FEB. 28, 15g
- DAWSON, Miss Augusta L.—will, JAN. 10,  
 17d
- DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas—on  
 totalisator (l.), MAR. 16, 15e
- DAWSON, Mr. E. W.—engagement an-  
 nounced, FEB. 7, 7b
- DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—wins prize at  
 Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 19,  
 8d
- DAWSON, Norman G.—charge dismissed,  
 JAN. 6, 7g
- DAWSON, Sir Philip—member of Transport  
 Ministry Committee on railway elec-  
 trical equipment, JAN. 12, 9c ; delivers  
 address at Stockholm, MAR. 29, 15g  
 at London Association of Foremen  
 Engineers, on electric plant,  
 MAR. 5, 8e  
 on electric plant—purchase of foreign  
 material (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
- DAWSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- DAWSON, Prof. W.—at Harley-street, on  
 English forestry, MAR. 13, 5f
- DAWSON, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- DAY, Mr. A. P.—on late Mr. M. Christo-  
 pherson (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- DAY, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- DAY, Edward—false pretences charge, FEB.  
 9, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- DAY, Mr. H. :—  
 at Great Portland-street, on Mutual  
 Property Insurance Company,  
 MAR. 8, 22g  
 in Parliament, on Theatrical Agencies  
 Bill, MAR. 22, 8c (4\*)
- DAY, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—contempt of  
 Court charge, FEB. 10, 13b ; 22, 13b
- DAY, Rev. Horatio E. V.—will, FEB. 23,  
 17d
- DAY, Mr. John B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- DAY, Mr. Julian—director of Dawnay, Day  
 and Co. (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21d
- DAY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- DAYLIGHT saving (summer time) :—  
 Belgium—date of beginning, MAR. 9,  
 13g  
 France—date : proposed advance,  
 MAR. 17, 11g ; commencing date,  
 21, 15g
- DAZELEY, Donald—fatal accident, FEB. 23,  
 16c
- DEACON, Mr. Stuart—on street offences  
 (evid.), JAN. 16, 9f
- DEAD Sea—chemicals : questions in Par-  
 liament, FEB. 28, 8a
- DEAKES, Donald—fatal accident, MAR. 16,  
 16c
- DEAKIN, Mr. Andrew N.—death, FEB. 3,  
 14e ; Mr. S. J. Williams (l.), 9, 10e
- DEAN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- DEAN, Mr. Charles Y.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- DEAN, Mr. H. J.—on Thames oil cargoes  
 (evid.), JAN. 25, 6f
- DEAN, Hannah E.—death, FEB. 18, 9c
- DEANE, Mr. Henry—at Park-lane Hotel,  
 on Institution of Structural Engineers,  
 MAR. 27, 14c
- DEANE, Mr. Henry C.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- DEANE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- DEARDEN, Mr. Harold—*Two White Arms* :  
 produced, JAN. 24, 12c ; 25, 12c (3\*  
 4\*)
- DEARDEN, Mr. William—law case, MAR. 2,  
 4d
- DEARMER, Rev. Percy :—  
 "Sin Obsession, The" — reviewed,  
 JAN. 20, 9a

- DEARMER, Rev. Percy (continued):—  
 "Truth About Fasting, The"—  
 noticed, MAR. 23, 10e  
 on Hardy, late Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 18,  
 8d  
 on Prayer-book—amended text (l.),  
 MAR. 27, 18d
- DEATH—certificates : Rev. C. W. H.  
 Weekes (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- DEATH duties—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 30,  
 14b ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2,  
 9f (3\* 4\*) ;—Green, Sir J. (s.), JAN.  
 23, 19b ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.),  
 FEB. 23, 23g ;—Land : article, FEB.  
 13, 18b ;—1926-27 : Inland Revenue  
 Commissioners' report quoted, FEB.  
 18, 6f ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN.  
 28, 14c
- DEATH-RATE—cancer : Mr. D. F. Shcarer  
 (l.), JAN. 3, 8c ;—Registrar-General :  
 statistics, FEB. 27, 11c
- DEATS (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—false trade  
 description, JAN. 5, 9b
- DE BATHE, Lady—jewels stolen at Monte  
 Carlo villa recovered, MAR. 26, 16e  
 (15g, 3\* 4\*)
- DE BATHE, Col. Maximilian J.—law case,  
 FEB. 22, 5e
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—  
 meeting, JAN. 4, 18b ; (F.N.), 4, 17c ;  
 —Secretaries : changes, JAN. 2, 22g
- DEBENHAM, Misses Betty and Nancy—  
 economy motor trial : see under  
 MOTORS : Trials
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—sales, JAN.  
 5, 9e ; 9, 11d ; 16, 9d ; 30, 9f ;—  
 Trade notice, FEB. 9, 11d ; 16, 11d ;  
 23, 11e ; MAR. 1, 9g ; 15, 11b ; 22,  
 13b ; 29, 13e
- DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—Drapery Trust, Ltd.:  
 offer to shareholders (F.N.), JAN. 11,  
 18b ; scheme carried, 19, 19a ;—  
 Meeting, MAR. 30, 25e ;—Report, MAR.  
 22, 23f ; (F.N.), 22, 22c
- DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.:—  
 Capital reorganization scheme (F.N.),  
 JAN. 11, 18b ; meeting, 19, 19a ;  
 resolutions confirmed, FEB. 3,  
 19g ; share issue (F.N.), FEB. 1,  
 19b ; 2, 18c ; 6, 11c ; 7, 21a ; 8, 20a ;  
 (F.N.), 8, 20c ; 9, 21g ; 14, 22g ;  
 dealings on Amsterdam Bourse,  
 17, 21c ; issue in Amsterdam, 23,  
 19g ; issue in New York, MAR.  
 10, 18c, g ; 12, 23e ; 13, 22g ;  
 14, 22c ; 15, 20g
- DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend,  
 JAN. 11, 19b ;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 16a ;  
 —Report, JAN. 12, 18f
- DEBT—committal : Sir A. Tobin (state-  
 ment), MAR. 7, 13f
- DECIE, Col. Richard P.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- DECIES, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on sport  
 MAR. 8, 7e
- DEER, Mr. Arthur H.—at Hotel Victoria,  
 on oil pollution, FEB. 24, 4g
- DEFENCE, Imperial :—  
 Aerial—article, MAR. 22, 17f ;—  
 Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.),  
 JAN. 14, 14f ;—Leading article,  
 MAR. 22, 17b ;—Parliament :  
 discussed, MAR. 13, 8c  
 Committee : see COMMITTEE of  
 Imperial Defence  
 Forces :—  
 Co-ordination—leading article, MAR.  
 28, 17b ;—Parliament : dis-  
 cussed, MAR. 16, 8e ; 23, 8f ;  
 28, 8c ; 29, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- DEFENCE, Ministry of : proposed—Hurd,  
 Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c ; 31, 10c ;—
- DEFENCE, Ministry of : proposed (con-  
 tinued) :—  
 Knox, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 30, 12b ;—  
 Leading article, MAR. 28, 17b ;—Par-  
 liament : forthcoming discussion  
 (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14g ; 24, 14b ; dis-  
 cussed, 28, 8c ; 29, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- DEFENCE of the Realm Act :—  
 Amendment—cooked food: Mr. E. C.  
 Britton (s.), JAN. 28, 8g  
 Compensation—Committee : member,  
 MAR. 2, 11b  
 Leading article, JAN. 4, 13b  
 Sankey, Lord Justice (lect.), MAR. 15,  
 5f
- DE FOREST, Beatrice M. (U.S.A.)—injured,  
 JAN. 11, 11b ; 13, 11b
- DE FRECE, Sir Walter—on equal pay for  
 equal work (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- DE FREVILLE, Mrs. May—law case, FEB. 7,  
 11b
- DEGA, Island of—Mr. G. Burchett (l.), FEB.  
 14, 10e
- DE GRAS, Edward—drink sale charge, FEB.  
 27, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- DE GROOT, Mr.—reconciliation with British  
 Broadcasting Company, MAR. 29, 28e
- DE GRUEBY, Mr. H.—on bottle messages  
 (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- DE GRUYTHER, Mr. L.—on late Lord Sinha  
 (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
- DE HAAN, Meyer—fraud charge, MAR. 3,  
 9f ; 31, 9g
- DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Company—  
 Canada : to establish factory near  
 Toronto, FEB. 14, 16c ;—Meeting, JAN.  
 4, 18e
- DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.—on Elizabethan  
 martyrs (l.), MAR. 17, 13d
- DE HORSEY, Adm. Spencer—on cruiser pro-  
 gramme (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- DEIGHTON, Mr. E. Lonsdale—on King's Roll  
 (l.), FEB. 15, 15e
- DE JESSE, Robert—wanted, JAN. 5, 9c
- DELAACOUR Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8,  
 5c
- DELAFIELD, Mr. M. E.—Chair of Chemistry  
 at London School of Hygiene and  
 Tropical Medicine, JAN. 28, 14f
- DELAP, Col. G. G.—biographical, MAR. 23,  
 19d
- DE LA RUE, Mr. Stuart A.—will, FEB. 7,  
 17d
- DE LASZLO, Mr. Patrick D.—fined for send-  
 ing matches by post, FEB. 15, 9b
- DE LASZLO, Mr. Philip—honorary Academi-  
 cian of Spanish Royal Academy, FEB.  
 14, 17a
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company  
 —dividend, JAN. 26, 17f
- DELCOMYN, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 3,  
 15e
- DELEST, M. (France)—re-arrested, JAN. 27,  
 16d (3\* 4\*) ; 28, 11d (3\* 4\*) ; appeal,  
 FEB. 17, 25f ; released, MAR. 15, 13b  
 (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- DELHI—library, central : portrait of Lord  
 Reading unveiled, FEB. 24, 13f
- DELHI, last King of—grave at Rangoon :  
 law case, MAR. 29, 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*)
- DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting  
 Company—share issue, FEB. 29, 28d
- DELIPETROVITCH—murder charge : tried,  
 MAR. 7, 18e (3\* 4\*) ; 10, 11f (3\* 4\*) ;  
 sentenced, 20, 15e (3\* 4\*)
- DELL, Charles—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 7g
- DELLMENSINGEN, Gen. Krafft von (Ger-  
 many)—on battle of Caporetto : cor-  
 respondence with Marshal Cadorna,  
 JAN. 17, 13c (3\* 4\*)



- DE MANDUIT, Vicomte George—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 4, 4c
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen :—  
at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates; national economy, JAN. 20, 8a, b  
on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
- DEMOCRACY—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16b; leading article, 12, 15d;—Barker, Dr. E. (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c; leading article, 2, 13d;—Ibsen's views: Mr. L. J. R. Cripps (l.), MAR. 20, 17d
- DE MONCHY—law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G. :—  
at University College, London, on Bible study, JAN. 5, 7b  
on electoral register (l.), JAN. 27, 10c
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. R. H.—on golf in South Africa (statement), FEB. 7, 6a
- DEMPSEY, Mr. F. O.—*Judas* (trans.) : produced, FEB. 8, 12b
- DEMPSEY, Mr. V. B. (Irish Free State)—Villa at Bourg-la-Reine burgled, MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- DEMULIER, Abbé (France) — documents connecting with Alsatian Autonomist movement discovered, FEB. 13, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)
- DENBIGH—Lieutenant, MAR. 7, 19b
- DENBIGH, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 9, 17b  
at Winchester House, on San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd., FEB. 3, 19d  
in Parliament, on sugar-beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a  
on telephone inquiries (l.), JAN. 17, 10c; 27, 10a
- DENBY Grange Collieries, Ltd. — Terry, Greaves and Co., Ltd. : amalgamation arranged, JAN. 3, 18f
- DENDRA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Greece
- DENEEN, Senator Charles S. (U.S.A.)—attends funeral of "Diamond Joe" Esposito at Chicago; attempted bomb outrage, MAR. 28, 16c
- DENHAM—law case, JAN. 21, 4a
- DENHAM, Miss Hannah—biographical; visited by Prince of Wales, MAR. 29, 13b
- DENING, Brevet Major B. C.—"The Future of the British Army" : reviewed, MAR. 27, 22c
- DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—guest of English Speaking Union at luncheon, FEB. 15, 11c  
at Criterion Restaurant, on representation in United States, FEB. 15, 11c
- DENMAN Picture Houses, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 14, 21f
- DENMARK :—  
Bridge, pontoon—between Aalborg and Nørresundby : broken by ice-drift, FEB. 14, 13g  
Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d  
Fishing—herring : big catches, FEB. 8, 13d; 14, 13c  
Iceland, connexion with—question in Icelandic Parliament, FEB. 27, 13a (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
King : see CHRISTIAN X  
Labour—trade unions : conference (Copenhagen), FEB. 16, 13g;—Unemployed : march from Kjelserup to Copenhagen, MAR. 6, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
Queen : see ALEXANDRINE, Queen
- DENMARK (continued) :—  
Milk—production : report of commission, JAN. 18, 7f  
Prices—wholesale : index number, JAN. 9, 23f; FEB. 21, 23g  
Shipping—idle tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b  
Spain, relations with—trade : convention signed, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d  
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- DENNE, Dr. Henry—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- DENNIGAN, Richard—housebreaking charge, FEB. 8, 5d
- DENNIS, Mr. :—  
at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, JAN. 19, 17c
- DENNIS, Mr. Frank W.—home-fed meat distribution scheme, FEB. 27, 11d
- DENNIS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- DENNIS, Col. J. S. (Canada)—arrives in London, JAN. 5, 15b
- DENNIS, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—inaugurates London-Halifax (N.S.) telephone, MAR. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- DENNIS, William—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- DENNISON, Mr. R. :—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 14, 8c;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8f
- DENNY, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—on armaments : limitation : Navy League and Air League of the British Empire joint manifesto (l.), FEB. 24, 10c; Great Britain and United States (l.), MAR. 19, 10c
- DENNY, Mr. Maurice— at Dumbarton, on shipbuilding industry; industrial peace, JAN. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- DENNYS, Mr. C. G.—private secretary to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- DENT, Mr.—on local government (evid.), JAN. 27, 9c
- DENT, Sir Alfred—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DENT, Mr. Harry J.—will, FEB. 3, 15c
- DENT, Mrs. L. E. A.—funeral, FEB. 11, 13b; will, MAR. 28, 19d
- DENTISTRY—Dick, Dr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 6, 8b;—Livingston, Dr. J. (p.), JAN. 4, 7d; (l.), 9, 10d
- DENTISTS :—  
Instruments—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act  
Register—removal of name for non-payment of retention fee : law case, JAN. 21, 4c  
Supplies and furniture—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act  
Unregistered : prosecution, MAR. 1, 25c
- DENTON, Mr. C. A.—on disorder at elections (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- DENTON, Sir George—death, JAN. 10, 14e, 19b
- DENTON, Mrs. Jessie—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- DENTON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- DENVIR, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- DENYER, Mr. E. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- DENYER, Mr. Percy J.—law case, JAN. 17, 5c; 18, 5c; MAR. 16, 5c; 17, 4f
- DE PASS, Mr. Eliot A.—chairman, West India Committee, JAN. 20, 11e (11b, 3\* 4\*)

- DÉPERET, M. (France)—discovers archaeological objects, FEB. 21, 15c
- DE PREE, Mrs.—on suggested tablet on Lord Haig's house in Edinburgh (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 12d
- DE PRÉS, Maj.-Gen. H. D.—on Lord Haig's war diaries (statement), FEB. 16, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- DEPTFORD—health centre, new : opened, JAN. 30, 9g ;—Water works : scheme, MAR. 15, 19b
- "DEPUTY Registration Officer"—on Franchise Bill (l.), MAR. 23, 15c
- DERAIN, M. André—art exhibition, MAR. 3, 17a
- DERA Ismail Khan, Nawabzada of—on Indian Constitutional Commission (l.), FEB. 13, 8b
- DERAMORE, Lord—on National Sailors' Society appeal : disclaimer (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- DERBY—court : moneylenders : new restriction, JAN. 6 ;—Diocesan conference, FEB. 24, 17c ;—Traffic control (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17a
- DERBY, 16th Lord—recumbent effigy to be placed in Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 5, 17a
- DERBY, Lord :—  
Wigan Grammar School—endows a good influence prize, JAN. 6, 9g  
at Empire Cotton-Growing Association, on Cotton Industry Act : Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture ; cotton cultivation in Empire, FEB. 10, 11c  
on Lancaster by-election (tel. quoted), FEB. 2, 14d  
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a  
on totalisator (tel. quoted), MAR. 13, 6a
- DERBYSHIRE, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- DERBYSHIRE Conservative Association—conference, FEB. 4, 7c
- DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—secretary, JAN. 16, 9g ; treasurer, MAR. 13, 18g
- DERING, Sir Henry E.—law case, MAR. 29, 5d
- D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B.—at Winchester House, on Sterling Trust, Ltd., FEB. 15, 23c
- DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—death, JAN. 21, 12b ; photograph, 21, 14 ; funeral, 25, 17d, (photo), 25, 18 ; Vice-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), FEB. 1, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—sale, FEB. 6, 9d ; —Trade notice, FEB. 27, 16c
- DERRYBERRY, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.)—nominated by Tennessee as Rhodes Scholar, JAN. 7, 9b
- DE RUSSET, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- DE SALIS, Mr. R. F.—at Surrey-street, on Grand Junction Canal Company, FEB. 9, 22d
- DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—on Lloyd's and the Navy (l.), MAR. 28, 17c
- DESBOROUGH, Lady—house party, MAR. 20, 19b
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—president of British Dairy Farmers' Association, FEB. 6, 18d ; presentation by Lawn Tennis Association, 21, 6b  
at Donington House, on London floods, JAN. 10, 9a  
at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5f
- DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued) :—  
at Health Ministry, on London floods, JAN. 17, 8c  
at Thames Conservancy Board, on flood danger, FEB. 14, 16e  
in Parliament, on children : traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8a ;—Cinematograph : censorship, MAR. 16, 8b ;—Countryside, disfigurement of : oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8b ;—County Courts : allocation of receipts from fines, FEB. 22, 8b ; —Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a ; second ballot, 23, 8b ;—Factories, inspection, MAR. 1, 8a ;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a ; 22, 8a  
on World's Dairy Congress (l.), MAR. 12, 20e
- DESCHAIÑE, Pierre (Saskatchewan)—six children burned to death, MAR. 6, 15f (15g, 3\* 4\*)
- DESERT—keys lost in : Squad-Leader H. M. Probyn (lect.), JAN. 20, 8d
- DESMOND, Miss Anita—not to appear at Old Vic, JAN. 17, 12b
- DESMOND, Gerald—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4f
- DESPARD, Lieut.-Cdr. M. C.—biographical, FEB. 4, 8e
- DESPREZ, M. Henry (France)—chairman of conference on credit insurance (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23d
- DESSAULIES, Senator (Canada)—Parliament to present portrait in commemoration of having become centenarian, FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- DE STEIGER, Mr. Rowland—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- DE STEIN (Edward) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 4, 18a
- DESTITUTE Sailors' Fund—centenary celebrated, FEB. 16, 12b
- DETERDING, Sir Henri W. A.—director of Shell Company (Gold Coast), Ltd., JAN. 31, 19f
- DETERING and Peinemann, Messrs.—claim against widow of Mr. H. MacKechnie, JAN. 24, 3g
- DETMOLD, Mr. Edward J.—art exhibition, FEB. 24, 12d
- DETMOLD, Dr. Hermann—death, FEB. 15, 16c
- DEUTSCHE Gesundheitzwöchensbrik—claim against, FEB. 4, 4f
- DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—leaves New York, FEB. 13, 11g  
Republican newspaper—establishment in Dublin : receives assurances of contributions at New York meeting, FEB. 7, 16a  
United States—appeal for financial support : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 24, 14b ; Activities in : effect of Mr. Cosgrave's visit, 27, 13f ; in New York, FEB. 3, 11d ; returns ; at Southampton, 18, 19b ; at Dublin (s.), 20, 9d  
at New York, on complete independence from England, FEB. 7, 16a  
in Dail Eireann, on constitution of Upper House, FEB. 23, 16c  
on Republican newspaper (statement), FEB. 18, 9b ; 20, 9d
- DEVAS, Routledge and Company—report, JAN. 21, 18e
- DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts issued, MAR. 2, 8g (3\* 4\*) ; estimate, 16, 9d
- DEVENPORT, Mr. Alan—law case, FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3\* 4\*)



- DE VERE, Mr. Robert S.—chief Justice of Seychelles, MAR. 7, 15*g*
- DE VERE Hotels, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5*d*
- DEVEREUX, Mr. Ernest—on proposed Wimbledon dog racing track (evid.), MAR. 2, 16*c*
- DEVEREUX, Mr. J. A.—on *Master M'Grath* (l.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
- DEVEREUX, Mr. Thomas D.—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- DEVEREUX, Mr. W. P. (Australia)—vice-chairman of Development and Migration Commission, MAR. 6, 15*g*
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. D. J. (South Africa)—Trade Commissioner in Europe, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); in Milan, 16, 13*g*
- DEVILS' Dyke : see under BRIGHTON
- DEVITT, Mr. Howson F.—to take over brokerage account of Messrs. Sydney Harper and Sons, FEB. 18, 19*g*
- DEVON and Cornwall Liberal Federation—meeting, JAN. 23, 14*b*
- DEVONPORT, Lord—at Cairo from Palestine : robbed, MAR. 14, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)
- DEVONPORT, Miss Jane (Irish Free State)—ejectment order from house in Galway made, FEB. 6, 9*b*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaving for Ireland, JAN. 28, 15*b*; MAR. 27, 19*b*
- DEVONSHIRE, Miss—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15*a*
- DEVONSHIRE Restaurant, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 21, 5*f*
- DEW, Mr. Arthur O.—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- DEWAR, Capt. Kenneth G. B.—biographical; MAR. 17, 12*d*; (photo.), 17, 16; *Royal Oak* incident: questions in Parliament, 16, 8*g*, 14*b*; 17, 7*a* (and 7*f*, 4\*); Admiralty statement, 17, 12*d*; 19, 14*d*; particulars, 19, 14*d*; arrives in London, 19, 14*d*; court-martial to be held at Gibraltar: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement P.), 20, 16*c*; position discussed, 21, 16*d*; Parliament: questions, 23, 8*c*; discussed, 23, 8*c*; leaving for Gibraltar, 24, 14*c*; leaves, 26, 16*g* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); arrives, 28, 15*b*; 29, 16*d*; postponement, 30, 16*c*; 31, 14*d*
- DEWAR, William H.—indecent postal packets charge, JAN. 4, 9*d* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- DEWAS, Maharajah of (Senior branch) : son—flight, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 10, 14*e*
- DEWE, Mrs. Beatrix A.—law case, JAN. 13, 5*e*
- DE WEISS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—first parachute descent from aviette, FEB. 4, 9*e*
- DEWEY, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—on Poland : finances (report; F.N.), MAR. 1, 19*d*
- DEWEY, Prof. John (U.S.A.)—on peace : international pact (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DEWFALL, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—at Manchester, on Williams Deacon's Bank; cotton trade, JAN. 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*
- DEWHURST, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on Turner drawings (l.), JAN. 25, 10*c*
- DEWSNAP, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- DEY, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 20, 5*b*; 21, 4*f*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 5*c*; FEB. 8, 5*d*
- DHARAMPUR State :—  
Hill station—inaugurated, FEB. 3, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DHARI el Mahmud, Sheikh : see under IRAQ—Crime—Leachman, Col.
- DHOLPUR :—  
Irwin, Lord—visit : see under IRWIN, Lord
- DIABETES—insulin treatment : Dr. C. H. Best (s.), JAN. 14, 11*d*;—Treatment, new : death of discoverer, JAN. 4, 9*e*
- DIALA Cotton Plantations, Ltd.—proposed change of name, MAR. 27, 24*d* (4\*);—Capital: proposed reduction, MAR. 27, 24*d* (4\*);—Concession in Iraq : new agreement signed, FEB. 15, 13*c*
- DIAMOND, Henry—betting charge, JAN. 5, 9*e*
- DIAMONDS—Cullinan : reported missing part, FEB. 16, 13*b*
- DIAS, Mr. Cea (Ceylon)—on rubber cultivation (statement), FEB. 13, 19*g*
- DIAS, Mr. Francis—member of Executive Council of British Guiana, MAR. 17, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- DIAZ, Marshal (Italy)—death, MAR. 1, 14*c*, 16*b*; photograph, 2, 18; condolences, 2, 13*e*; tributes in Chamber of Deputies, 2, 13*e*; body borne to resting-place beside Tomb of Unknown Soldier, 3, 11*d*; funeral, 5, 13*c*; public mourning at Naples, 6, 15*g* (3\* 4\*); memorial service, 8, 17*c*; life annuity for widow, 29, 16*f*
- DIAZ, President of Nicaragua—resignation reported imminent, JAN. 17, 14*b*;—Sandino, Señor S. (s.), JAN. 17, 14*b*
- DIAZ, Bernal—"The Discovery and Conquest of Mexico, 1517-1521" : noticed, FEB. 17, 20*d*
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9*c*
- DIBLEY, Eng.-Cdr. A. K.—biographical, JAN. 31, 17*b*
- DIBOVSKY, Capt. Victor—on flying with human power (lect.), JAN. 14, 14*c*
- DICK, Mr. Browning—at Royal Exchange, on Lloyd's; increased size of liners, FEB. 29, 23*f*
- DICK, Miss Isabel—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 12*d*
- DICK, Dr. J. Lawson—on dental hygiene (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
- DICK, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- DICK, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- DICKENS, Mr. Adrien C.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g*
- DICKENS, Charles :—  
Article ("Personal recollections"), FEB. 7, 17*e*
- Bardell v. Pickwick : date—correspondence, FEB. 20, 8*e*;—Dickens Fellowship (l.), FEB. 15, 10*d*;—Gaye, Mrs. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 15*d*;—Hawke, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*;—Hazel, Mr. A. S. W. (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*;—Hewart, Lord (art.), FEB. 14, 15*f*;—Oswald, Rev. P. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 15*d*;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
- Brittain, Mr. D. (l.), FEB. 29, 12*c*
- Relics—sold, FEB. 14, 7*f*
- Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DICKENS, Sir Henry—birthday, JAN. 17, 19*b*
- DICKENS Club—rule *nisi*, MAR. 26, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DICKENS Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DICKER, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23*b*;—Report, FEB. 4, 18*b*; MAR. 1, 25*b*;

- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd. (continued):—  
—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 9, 11d; 16, 9d;  
FEB. 6, 9d;—Trade notices, FEB. 23,  
11e; MAR. 19, 11d
- DICKINSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—introduces Bill  
for amendment of Federal Reserve Act,  
JAN. 18, 18c (19b, 4\*)
- DICKINSON, Mr. A. E. F.—“Study of  
Mozart’s Three Last Symphonies”:  
reviewed, JAN. 14, 10b
- DICKINSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil C.—death,  
FEB. 16, 19d (3\* 4\*)
- DICKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- DICKINSON, Mr. David—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- DICKINSON, Miss L. J.—on Tintagel Castle  
(1.), FEB. 13, 8d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Philip F.—will, FEB. 6,  
15c
- DICKINSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- DICKINSON (John) and Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, MAR. 19, 23d; 20, 27g
- DICKINSON (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—  
rubber: annual supplement, FEB. 7,  
22b
- DICKS, Worthy J.—contravention of swine  
fever regulations charge, FEB. 10, 16a  
(3\* 4\*)
- DICKSEE, Sir Frank:—  
at Carpenters’ Hall, on modern art,  
FEB. 9, 11c  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on taste in art,  
MAR. 13, 18d
- DICKSON, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- DICKSON, Mrs. Anna H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- DICKSON, Mr. Anthony S.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- DICKSON, Ernest W. A.—assault charge,  
JAN. 2, 11c; acquitted, 7, 7c
- DICKSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—leaving for  
Nyasaland, JAN. 27, 17b
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on land tax (1.),  
MAR. 15, 10d
- DICKSON, Mr. Spencer S.—on Queen  
Alexandra Memorial Hospital of Mar-  
seilles (1.), FEB. 14, 10e
- DIGBY, Lady—hunting accident, MAR. 1,  
16e
- DIGBY, Canon S. H. Wingfield—on reserva-  
tion (1.), JAN. 28, 13e
- DIGBY, Violet—statement on Zinovieff letter  
read in Commons, MAR. 20, 9e
- DIGGLE, Capt.—takes command of *Aqui-  
tania*, JAN. 27, 14c
- DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on land settlement  
oversea (1.), FEB. 28, 12c
- DILL, Col. John G.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- DILLON, Mr.: see under UNITED STATES—  
Crime—Chicago—Industrial State  
Bank
- DILLON, Bernard—bail estreated, JAN. 6,  
9g; surrenders, 7, 7f (3\* 4\*); fined,  
9, 11c (11g, 4\*)
- DILLON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- DILLON, John (of Belgrade)—epitaph:  
M. I. White (1.), MAR. 7, 12e
- DILLON, Miss Louisa E.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- DINES, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- DINGHOFFER, Herr Franz (Austria)—First  
President of Supreme Court, JAN. 2,  
11b  
at Berlin, on unified German-Austrian  
penal codes, FEB. 2, 11a (3\* 4\*)
- DINNIS, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- DIOURITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—at May Fair  
Hotel, on Yugoslav Society of Great  
Britain, MAR. 16, 16e
- DIPHTHERIA:—  
Australia—children’s deaths at Bunda-  
berg from innoculation with anti-  
diphtheria serum, JAN. 31, 11b  
(12b, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 12c (12b, 3\*  
4\*); commission of inquiry;  
composition, FEB. 1, 13c  
Peterborough—outbreak, MAR. 7, 11e
- DIPLOMATIC Service—appointments, JAN.  
10, 14e; 11, 6e; 18, 7a; FEB. 1, 23e;  
8, 13f; 18, 12c; 20, 12c; 22, 27d;  
28, 16c (16f, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 14c;  
14, 15e; 17, 12b; 19, 16e;—Build-  
ings: estimate; details, MAR. 24, 9g;  
—Naval attachés: note, MAR. 26, 8d;  
—Pensions Bill: memorandum, MAR.  
3, 7b; financial resolution agreed, 7,  
9g; 13, 9e; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*); in Com-  
mons: first reading, 13, 9e; 14, 8f  
(3\* 4\*);—Women: questions in Par-  
liament, MAR. 22, 8b
- DIPLOMACY—methods: Sir R. Rodd (lect.),  
MAR. 17, 7g;—Secret: Cooperative  
Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 9a
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company—  
dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
- DIREKTION der Disconto-Gesellschaft—  
claim against Messrs. Altendorf and  
Wright, JAN. 31, 9a (3\* 4\*); claim  
against Kittel and Company, FEB. 22,  
5f
- DISAPPEARANCES—Barnes: see BARNES,  
Miss Ada;—Cook: see COOK, Mr.  
Harry A;—Girls: statistics, FEB. 15,  
5c;—Knowles, Lieut.: see KNOWLES,  
Lieut.;—Olliver, Philip J.: see  
OLLIVER, Philip J.—Snaish: see  
SNAISH, Mr. Joseph W.; Tay: see  
TAY, Mr. Ernest G.
- DISCHARGED Prisoners’ Aid Society—ap-  
peal, MAR. 17, 8c;—Brixton Prison:  
meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 16,  
5f
- DISCOVERY Committee—dinner, FEB. 16,  
17c
- DISEASES—common ailments: leading  
article, FEB. 11, 11d
- DISEASES, industrial:—  
Cotton-spinners’ cancer—Manchester  
Committee on Cancer: report,  
FEB. 13, 9e  
Council of Industrial Medicine—joint  
meeting, MAR. 3, 9c  
Millers’ dermatitis—joint Industrial  
Council’s inquiry: report, FEB.  
8, 5g
- DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, FEB. 15,  
11g
- DISTILLERS’ Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
JAN. 13, 19f;—Seagrams and Sons,  
Messrs.: amalgamated, FEB. 3, 19g
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—centenary: Sir D.D.  
Fraser (s.), MAR. 29, 23g;—Divi-  
dend, JAN. 5, 19f;—Meeting, JAN. 18,  
18a; (F.N.), 28, 17a;—Report, JAN.  
5, 19f; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 19, 18a
- DIVER, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- DIVINITY Lectures Committee: see under  
UNIVERSITIES—Extension lectures
- DIVORCE—Geike-Cobb, Rev. W. F. (1.),  
FEB. 21, 12e;—Haynes, Mr. E. S. P.  
(1.), MAR. 17, 8b;—Hilary sittings:  
list, JAN. 4, 9g;—Hotels: evidence:  
judicial observations, MAR. 13, 5b, c;  
20, 5g;—Kemphorne, Rt. Rev. J. A.  
(s.), FEB. 25, 14b;—Law cases: see  
under LAW cases;—Wife’s death after  
suit begun: instance, MAR. 14, 5e



- DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N. :—  
 Ashton, Lord, correspondence with—  
 concerning attack on Mr. D.  
 Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 7*g*  
 in Parliament, on London, Midland  
 and Scottish Railway (Road  
 Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*d* ;—  
 Safeguarding of industries, MAR.  
 2, 7*f*
- DIXON, Mrs. Evelyn B.—will, JAN. 7, 13*c*
- DIXON, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—at Toronto,  
 on National Exhibition, FEB. 24, 13*d*  
 (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- DIXON, John H.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 6*g*
- DIXON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*  
 (4\*)
- DIXON, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir Robert B.—  
 biographical, FEB. 11, 15*f*  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on pulverized  
 fuel, MAR. 29, 10*a*
- DIXON, Ald. Samuel—will, JAN. 11, 15*c*
- DIXON, Rev. William G.—to receive  
 honorary degree at Edinburgh Univer-  
 sity, MAR. 26, 18*d*
- DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
 dividend, FEB. 23, 20*f*
- DJAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company,  
 Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21*g*
- DOBB, Judge H.—death, MAR. 24, 16*d*
- DOBBIE, Mr. W.—on National Union of  
 Railwaymen (message), JAN. 2, 11*b*
- DOBBIE, Col. W. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 5,  
 12*b*
- DOBBS, Councillor A. J.—at Leeds, on  
 unemployment relief, MAR. 15, 9*f*
- DOBBS, Sir Henry—on Wahabis : raids on  
 Iraq (int.), MAR. 13, 15*d*
- DOBELL, Mr. Douglas D.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- DOBROVOLSKY (Russia)—murder of Signor  
 Cozzio : see under COZZIO, Signor
- DOBRUJA :—  
 Bulgarians—Rumanian sequestration  
 of property : negotiations for re-  
 moval, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Colonization—new settlements : article,  
 JAN. 4, 11*a*
- DOBSON, Mrs. Alexandrina—will, MAR. 27,  
 21*d*
- DOBSON, Ald. Benjamin—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- DOBSON, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin P.—law case,  
 JAN. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d*
- DOBSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- DOBSON, Mrs. Frances M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
- DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.  
 10, 18*f*
- DOCHERTY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 6, 15*c*
- DOCK and Harbour Authorities Association  
 —meeting, FEB. 24, 11*f*
- DOCKER, Mr. Alfred—on old English colour  
 prints (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
- DOCKER, Mr. Dudley—acquires control of  
 Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Com-  
 pany (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20*d* ; MAR. 2, 20*g*
- DOCKLAND Settlement—American tour of  
 warden : Duke of York (message),  
 FEB. 1, 9*f* ;—Shakespeare season :  
 closing performance announced, JAN.  
 27, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- DOCKS : see under PORTS
- DODD, Mr. C. Tattershall—on pictures in  
 schools (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
- DODD, Mr. Francis—art exhibition, FEB. 17,  
 20*a*
- DODD, Lieut.-Col. Percy—received by  
 King, MAR. 16, 17*b*
- DODD, Mr. Robert J. S.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- DODDS, Daniel—inquest, JAN. 24, 11*g*
- DODDS, John R.—breach of coalmining  
 regulations charge, MAR. 28, 5*d*
- DODDS, Canon Matthew A.—death, JAN. 10,  
 16*a*
- DODDS, Mr. R. H.—on trout-fishing match  
 (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- DODDS, Thomas E.—acquitted, FEB. 15,  
 11*d*
- DODECANESE—Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (lect.),  
 JAN. 28, 15*d*
- DODGE Brothers (U.S.A.)—wireless tele-  
 phony : broadcast talk : insurance  
 against risk of interruption, JAN. 4, 12*f*
- DODGSON, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)—  
 "Alice in Wonderland" manuscript :  
 see under BOOK SALES
- DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—at King's College,  
 London, on Dürer, MAR. 21, 10*c*
- DODGSON, Mr. John—art exhibition, FEB.  
 24, 12*d*
- DODSWORTH, Miss Alice E.—will, MAR. 26,  
 21*d*
- DOGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—received by  
 President Doumergue, JAN. 25, 13*g*  
 (3\* 4\*)
- DOGGETT, Albert D.—drunk while driving  
 charge, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- DOGGETT, Edward—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11*e*
- DOG racing :—  
 Electric hare :—  
 Advertising : see under ADVERTISING  
 Alexandra Palace—trustees' decision,  
 JAN. 28, 6*f* (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Allotment holders, displacement of—  
 Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*  
 Askwith, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 7*b*  
 Austria : see under AUSTRIA  
 Barnsley—Town Council's resolution,  
 JAN. 11, 14*e*  
 Betting : see BETTING  
 Birmingham—control : Birmingham  
 Justices to seek powers, JAN. 7,  
 12*c*  
 Clapton Stadium and Greyhound  
 Racecourse—officers, MAR. 6,  
 6*g* : opening : arrangements,  
 10, 5*c*  
 Control Bill—(P.N.), FEB. 11, 10*g* ;  
 MAR. 2, 14*g* ; introduced in  
 Commons, 15, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 15,  
 14*g* ; 17, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 20, 16*g* ;  
 31, 14*g* ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir  
 W. : receives deputation from  
 National Emergency Committee  
 of the Christian Churches, MAR.  
 29, 18*c* (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Coventry—City Council's decision,  
 JAN. 4, 9*g*  
 Cowell, Mr. A. V. (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*  
 Criminals—employment : magis-  
 terial comment at Old-street  
 Police Court, JAN. 9, 20*b*  
 Critchley, Brig.-Gen. A. C. (s.), JAN.  
 27, 7*b*  
 Crystal Palace—abandonment :  
 trustees' statement, JAN. 6,  
 12*f* ; Sir F. Hall (statement),  
 6, 12*f* ; position, 7, 12*c* ; agree-  
 ment annulled, 19, 17*f* ;—  
 Beckenham Urban District  
 Council : resolution, JAN. 3,  
 14*c* ;—Fisher, Mr. C. U. (l.),  
 JAN. 7, 6*b* ;—Leading article,  
 JAN. 7, 11*c* ;—London, Corpora-  
 tion of : discussed, JAN. 20, 11*b*,  
 14*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 Davy, Councillor W. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*e*  
 Edgware—proposed track : Ministry  
 of Health refuses sanction, MAR.  
 22, 13*g*  
 France : see FRANCE  
 Gentle, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*b*  
 Germany : see GERMANY  
 Greyhound Racing Association—  
 statement, JAN. 7, 12*e*

## DOG racing:—

## Electric hare (continued):—

*Greyhound Racing Form Book Annual*—noticed, FEB. 4, 5*b*

*Greyhound Racing Protection Society*—formed, JAN. 2, 5*d*; meeting, 4, 6*c*

Harringay meetings, MAR. 15, 7*d*; 17, 6*c*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 7*a* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 7*d*; 29, 7*g*; 31, 5*e*

Hendon—proposed track: plans rejected by Rural District Council, JAN. 7, 12*e*; permission refused, 10, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Hove—proposed track: Corporation's resolution, JAN. 13, 7*e*; ratepayers' decision, FEB. 4, 10*c*

Howard, Mr. G. E. (l.), JAN. 27, 10*a*; FEB. 1, 10*c*

Ilford—proposed track: Borough Council's decision, JAN. 26, 8*b*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14*g*

Lamb, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*e*

Leading article, JAN. 7, 11*c*

Lewes—proposed track: Council rejects proposal, JAN. 7, 12*e*

London boroughs, in—Wandsworth Borough Council: committee's recommendation, FEB. 21, 20*c*

London County Council—resolution, FEB. 15, 11*b*

Luton—proposed track near: Ministry of Health inquiry, FEB. 17, 16*b*

Manchester—White City: workmen storm gates to seek employment, JAN. 27, 11*g*

National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—resolution, FEB. 15, 11*a*; (l.), 28, 12*c*

National Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 29, 11*e*

National Greyhound Racing Club, proposed—discussed by Lord Kilmorey's sub-committee, JAN. 12, 6*e*; formed, 19, 6*f*; plans, FEB. 7, 6*f*; (P.N.), 9, 14*g* (3\* 4\*); rules of racing issued, MAR. 20, 7*e*; stewards' statement, 30, 6*g*;—Stanley, Capt. E. A. V. (statement), FEB. 29, 7*c*

National Greyhound Racing Society—formed, JAN. 27, 7*b*; (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 8*c*; notice of motion, 23, 8*d*

Portsmouth—proposed track: Council's decision, FEB. 15, 11*a*

Salukis—trials at Wembley, MAR. 23, 6*g*

Scottish National League against Betting and Gambling—resolution; decisions, JAN. 11, 14*e*

Selsdon—proposed track: protest meeting of residents, JAN. 13, 7*c*

Sheffield—proposed track: City Council's resolution, JAN. 5, 6*f*

Swansea—proposed track: plans rejected by Corporation committee, JAN. 5, 8*d*; Swansea Town Association Football Club's decision, FEB. 1, 6*b*

Tracks, licensing of—National Greyhound Racing Club discusses,

## DOG racing:—

## Electric hare:—

## Tracks, licensing of (continued):—

JAN. 21, 5*a*; levy to be made, 26, 6*d*; FEB. 7, 6*f*; stewards' statement, MAR. 30, 6*g*

Watford—Council's resolution, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Wembley meetings, JAN. 6, 14*a*; 9, 5*e*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 6*g*; 20, 7*c*; 23, 4*b*; 27, 7*b*; 30, 5*g*; FEB. 3, 7*b*; 6, 6*g*; 10, 7*b* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 4*b*; 17, 7*c*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 6*d*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 7*c*; 9, 7*b* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*); 12, 4*c*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*b*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 6*g*;—fighting dogs: suspended by stewards, JAN. 16, 6*g*; further incidents, 20, 7*c*; 21, 5*a*; FEB. 6, 6*g*

White City—to be roofed in, JAN. 13, 7*e*; reopening arrangements, 18, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 6*b*; 27, 7*d*

Wimbledon (Plough-lane)—proposed track: Wimbledon Town Council to oppose, JAN. 5, 6*f*; inquiry, MAR. 2, 16*c*; sanctioned on appeal, 26, 13*f*

## Electric rat:—

Stadium Club—first meeting, FEB. 7, 7*c*

## Dogs:—

Act—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e*

Alsatian—attacks by, MAR. 14, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)

China—leading article ("Dog dumpings"), JAN. 25, 15*d*

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 18, 9*a*; 28, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Dementia, hysterical—new disease described, JAN. 11, 6*g*; Prof. F. T. G. Hobday (statement), 17, 12*d*

Destruction of stray—law case, JAN. 10, 9*d*

Distemper—*Field Research Fund*: report, JAN. 11, 6*g*

Greyhounds—nuisance: law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*;—Racing: see DOG-RACING

Licences—date of renewal: Mr. M. Meredith (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Slate Club: formed at Romford, FEB. 7, 5*d*

Rabies: see under RABIES

Rescue of, JAN. 16, 9*g*

Rescues by, JAN. 2, 19*d*

## Sales:—

Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, JAN. 16, 6*f*; 31, 6*e*; MAR. 12, 4*c*; 26, 7*d*;—Belfast, JAN. 2, 5*d*; MAR. 27, 7*c* (3\* 4\*),—Birmingham, JAN. 11, 5*e*; 21, 6*c*; FEB. 3, 6*c*;—Clonmel, MAR. 3, 5*d*;—Crewe, JAN. 9, 6*b*; 23, 4*d*; MAR. 19, 6*f*;—Dublin, JAN. 24, 6*e*; MAR. 27, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)

## Shows:—

City and Suburban Canine Society (Holland Park), MAR. 7, 11*c*; (photo.), 7, 20

Cruft's—arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*f*, 11*b*; held, 9, 7*e* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 11*f*; (photo.), 9, 18;—Anti-vivisection propaganda on entry forms: see VIVISECTION: Campaign against

Manchester, MAR. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*); 30, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)



## Dogs:—

Shows (continued):—

Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Crystal Palace)—  
photograph, JAN. 20, 18National Terrier Club (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JAN.  
17, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); held, 19, 10*d*  
(14*e*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 19, 16Spaniel, springer—shot: law case,  
JAN. 24, 5*g*Terriers, vogue of—article, JAN. 17,  
12*d* (3\* 4\*)Theft—prosecution, MAR. 6, 8*e* (3\*  
4\*)Trials—sheep dog: Dorchester:  
arrangements, FEB. 20, 18*b*DOLCETTI, Signor Giovanni (Italy)—“The  
Historical Origin of the Mussolini  
Family”; particulars, MAR. 10, 12*d*  
(12*f*, 3\* 4\*)DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—debenture stock:  
proposed creation of further, JAN. 18,  
19*b*DOLLAN, Baillie—at Kilmarnock, on Mr. P.  
Snowden's resignation from Inde-  
pendent Labour Party, JAN. 9, 9*c*DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at Glasgow, on elec-  
tricity department, FEB. 25, 14*b* (3\*  
4\*)DOLLY, Miss—breaks Monte Carlo Casino  
bank, JAN. 26, 11*g*DOME, Louis—burglary charge, FEB. 27,  
9*c*; MAR. 6, 13*g*DOMINION Bank—dividend, FEB. 29, 28*c*;  
—Report, JAN. 20, 20*f*; FEB. 3, 18*a*,  
20*f*; (F.N.), 3, 18*d*DOMINION Bridge—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*f*DOMINION Engineering Works—dividend,  
JAN. 12, 18*f*DOMINION Gramophone Records, Ltd.—  
share issue, MAR. 20, 24*f*; 21, 22*a*;  
22, 22*a*, *e*; 24, 20*g*; 27, 24*g*DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—  
operating results (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18*b*DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22*f*DOMINION Theatre—erection plans, JAN.  
18, 10*d*; 19, 10*d* (3\* 4\*); policy:  
Sir A. Butt (statement), 27, 12*c*; con-  
tract signed, MAR. 15, 11*g*DOMINION Theatre, Ltd.—share issue, FEB.  
3, 18*e*; 6, 21*a*, 21*e*; 7, 21*g*; (F.N.),  
7, 21*g*; 13, 20*e*DOMINY, Charles C. (solicitor)—struck off,  
MAR. 24, 5*f*DOMM, Cyril R.—theft charge, FEB. 29, 18*c*  
(3\* 4\*)DONALD, Mr. James—bequest to Glasgow  
Royal Technical College, FEB. 23, 23*g*DONALD, Sir James—receives LL.D. degree  
at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18*d*  
(4\*)

DONALD, Sir Robert:—

on telegraph services—committee's  
report (views), MAR. 24, 11*a* (and  
14*g* 3\* 4\*); Empire cable and  
wireless (l.), 24, 15*e*DONALDSON, Canon—on Labour Party (l.  
quoted), JAN. 7, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A., Bp.  
of Salisbury:—at Jerusalem (sermon), MAR. 26, 15*f*at Southwark Cathedral, on world call  
of the Church, FEB. 8, 9*f*DONCASTER—Coal Exchange: luncheon,  
MAR. 29, 18*e*; —Electoral: see under  
YORKSHIRE (West Riding); —In-  
firmery, new: bazaar in aid, MAR. 14,  
13*g*; —St. John's Church: struck by

## DONCASTER (continued):—

lightning, MAR. 26, 16*f*; —Vicar  
resigns, FEB. 24, 17*c*; —Water supply:  
new scheme at Austerfield: opened,  
FEB. 17, 11*g*DONCASTER Collieries Association—contri-  
bution to Doncaster infirmery scheme,  
MAR. 30, 13*g*DON Cossack Choir—concert, MAR. 29, 14*d*  
(3\* 4\*)DONERAILE, Lord—at Westminster City  
Council, on Dorchester House, FEB.  
17, 11*b*DONES, George—forgery charge, FEB. 4, 9*f*DONKIN, Mr. Edward H.—Mr. F. C.  
Gubbins (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*; will, FEB.  
9, 17*f*DONNACONA Paper Company — Royal  
Securities Corporation: purchase  
control of, JAN. 16, 18*e*DONNAN, Prof. Frederick G.—to receive  
LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University,  
MAR. 26, 18*d*DONNELLY, Col. John B.—director of  
Naylor, Benzon, and Co., MAR. 5, 23*g*DONOUGHMORE, Lord — member of  
Baronets' Roll of Privy Council, MAR.  
24, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)Ceylon Constitution Commission: see  
under CEYLONat Great Ormond-street, on London  
Homœopathic Hospital, MAR. 20,  
18*a*in Parliament, on Bermondsey  
Borough Council Bill, MAR. 22,  
8*a*; —Patents and Designs Bill,  
MAR. 8, 9*b*on hospitals for middle class (l.), MAR.  
14, 17*e*on motor accidents and hospitals (l.),  
FEB. 7, 15*e*DOOM Dooma Tea Company group—out-  
turn and London sales: statistics,  
JAN. 2, 23*e*DORAN, Mr. George—dinner, MAR. 30, 19*b*DORCHESTER House—sale to syndicate,  
JAN. 27, 16*c*; completed, FEB. 16, 14*g*Demolition—protest meeting: ar-  
rangements, FEB. 1, 17*f*; 2, 14*g*;  
held; resolution, 3, 10*a*; —Depu-  
tation to London County Council,  
22, 27*c*; —London County Coun-  
cil: committee's report, FEB. 27,  
16*b*; —Westminster City Council  
meeting: discussion, FEB. 17, 11*b*Hotel plans, FEB. 17, 11*b*Reynolds-Stephen, Mr. W. (s.), MAR.  
13, 18*d*DORIAN trio—concert, MAR. 30, 14*c*DORIOT, M. (France)—eluding arrest, JAN.  
14, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); sentenced, FEB. 29,  
15*a*DORMAN, Miss Annabella F.—will, FEB.  
23, 17*d*DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—Hoskins  
Iron and Steel Company: see that  
title; —Khartum Bridge: construc-  
tion, JAN. 16, 11*a*; details, 17, 13*e*;  
18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); —Rails: tender  
secured, FEB. 21, 18*g*DOSHI, Mr. Walchand H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2,  
7*d*DOTY, Bennet (U.S.A.)—pardoned by  
French Government after deserting  
from Foreign Legion; returns home,  
JAN. 23, 11*g*DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—on Church As-  
sembly: procedure (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*DOUGLAS, David—mountain in Oregon  
named after, JAN. 27, 13*g*

- DOUGLAS, Rev. E. A.—resigns vicarage of Stockton-on-Tees, FEB. 9, 19d
- DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—on votes for domestic servants (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- DOUGLAS, Mr. R. N.—at Giggleswick School, on *The Times*, FEB. 14, 17b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Tom—returns to New York, FEB. 2, 10c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. William—presentation, MAR. 12, 11g
- DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—appeal: issued, MAR. 2, 11d; launched, 3, 7a; activities, 24, 11c;—Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 3, 7a; 7, 7d;—British Legion executive council: meeting to discuss, FEB. 10, 14g;—Campbell, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e;—Contributions, MAR. 29, 19e; 31, 11e (11a, 3\* 4\*); list, 30, 5b;—London, City of: contribution, MAR. 9, 14d (14b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 3, 7a; (photo.), 3, 16;—Patron and treasurer, MAR. 15, 16a;—Trustees' meeting, MAR. 10, 9d;—Wales, Prince of: support, FEB. 13, 17a; (s.), MAR. 3, 7a
- DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Miss Blanche A.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- DOUGLAS-JONES, Mr. C. D.—in British Guiana Combined Court, on income-tax, MAR. 7, 16b
- DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. Douglas F.—death, JAN. 6, 15c; will, MAR. 29, 19d
- DOUGLAS-WITHERS, Maj. H. H.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19c
- DOUKHOBORS—Canada: see under CANADA
- DOULCET, M. (France)—death, FEB. 13, 11g (11a, 3\* 4\*)
- DOUMER, M. (France)—re-elected president of Senate, JAN. 13, 12c  
in Senate, on method of sending new legislative projects from Chamber, JAN. 18, 11c
- DOUMERGUE, President (France)—health, JAN. 9, 13g; receives King of Afghanistan, 26, 11e; (photo.), 26, 16; presents horse to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, FEB. 10, 13g; dinner to Diplomatic Corps, MAR. 7, 15f; opens exhibition of 18th century art at Carnavalet Museum, 22, 21d; reviews cadets at St. Cyr, 27, 16c
- DOVE, Dame Jane F.—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c
- DOVER—Bishop: see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V.;—Gas Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a;—Harbour Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a;—Marine Parade: subsidence, JAN. 2, 16d
- DOVER, Mr. John—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 25, 8b
- DOVEY, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- DOVGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—in Paris, JAN. 18, 11g; received by M. Poincaré, 30, 11c
- DOWDALL, Judge—on word protestant (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- DOWDESWELL, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- DOWDING, Air-Commodore Hugh C. T.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- DOWER, Mrs. Alan—luncheon, FEB. 15, 17c
- DOWKER, Mr. Edmund—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- DOWLES, Arthur T.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 5, 9f; 19, 9c; FEB. 7, 16c; 8, 11c
- DOWLING, Mr. Henry—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 16f (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- DOWLING, Mr. R. N.—“Sugar-Beet and Beet Sugar”: noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- DOWN, Mr. A. N.—on surgical instrument trade (evid.), MAR. 21, 9c
- DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—leaving for England, MAR. 1, 13g
- DOWNING, Miss Eugenie A.—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 11g
- DOWNING, Harry—accident, MAR. 26, 16f
- DOWNTON, Mr. Arthur—on London flood sufferers (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- DOYLE, Sir Everard H.—on land values (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
- DOYLE, John—acquitted, JAN. 11, 6f
- DOYLE, Sir Nicholas G.—health, FEB. 3, 15b
- DOYLE, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- DOYLE, Capt. T. M.—on poultry diseases: report, MAR. 12, 20c
- DRABBLE, Mr. Edward—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 10, 17b;—Offers to maintain Buenos Aires office for Come to Britain movement, MAR. 6, 13c
- DRABBLE (Harold), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 24, 5e; 25, 6d; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; FEB. 7, 5g
- DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey—on London: Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 24, 10a; Nov. 13, 12a
- DRAKE'S, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 17c
- DRAKE, Councillor A. A.—on proposed Wimbledon greyhound racing track (evid.), MAR. 2, 16c
- DRAMA:—  
*Absorbing Perdita*—produced by Foreign Office Dramatic Society, MAR. 14, 10d  
*Acquittal, The*—production announced, FEB. 6, 10b  
*Adding Machine, The*—produced, JAN. 10, 12b  
*Ame en Peine, L'*—produced by Stage Society, JAN. 24, 12b  
*Amour Masque, L'*—banned by Lord Chamberlain, JAN. 23, 9b  
*Antigone*—article, JAN. 5, 10c  
*Arms and the Man*—performed at Oxford, FEB. 15, 19e  
*Baby Cyclone, The*—production announced, MAR. 29, 14b  
*Back to Methuselah*—Parts I. and II.: revived, MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 14c (3\* 4\*); Parts III. and IV., 13, 14d; Part V., 20, 14c; 21, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
*Barker, The*—production announced, MAR. 29, 14b  
*Beggar's Opera, The*—revival announced, JAN. 23, 10b; revived, FEB. 15, 16f; 16, 12d (3\* 4\*); withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b;—Article (“Produced January 29, 1728”), JAN. 28, 10b  
*Benefactor, The*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12b  
*Blackmail*—production announced, FEB. 16, 12b; produced, 29, 14c; MAR. 1, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
*Black Spider, The*—transferring, JAN. 12, 10b  
*Blue Eyes*—production announced, JAN. 16, 10b  
*Cæsar and Cleopatra*—performed at Cambridge, JAN. 17, 12c  
*Cocoanuts, The*—produced, MAR. 21, 14c  
*Collapse*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 12b  
*Come With Me*—production announced, MAR. 15, 12c



# DRAMA (continued):—

- Command to Love, The*—production announced, MAR. 29, 14b
- Community—correspondence, FEB. 20, 9b;—Coventry Mystery Play: performed by Fillongley Players: Mr. E. H. Carter (l.), FEB. 13, 8c;—Gale, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 17, 10e;—National festival finals: arrangements, JAN. 30, 15g;—Nicholson, Mr. H. J. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- Comrades*—production announced, FEB. 16, 12b; produced, 22, 12d; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Coriolanus*—produced by Norwich Players, FEB. 7, 11g; performed by Marlowe Dramatic Society, MAR. 5, 12b
- Crime*—withdrawal announced, FEB. 2, 10c
- Criticism—leading article, FEB. 20, 13d
- Dance of Death, The*—production announced, JAN. 5, 10b; produced, 17, 12b; 18, 10c (3\* 4\*); correspondence: see under STRINDBERG, August
- Daughter of the Philistines, A*—production announced, FEB. 20, 10c
- Demosthene*—produced, FEB. 6, 11g
- Desert Song, The*—withdrawal announced, FEB. 27, 12b; MAR. 5, 12b
- Devil a Saint, The*—produced, JAN. 17, 12c
- Dracula*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 19, 10b
- Dresses—article, FEB. 1, 17f
- Dr. Syn*—withdrawn, JAN. 9, 12b
- Edward the Second*—performance by Holywell Players announced, MAR. 26, 14b
- 18th century plays (Adlington Pamphlets)—cataloguing of collection at Manchester Library, MAR. 29, 14e
- Eldest Son, The*—revival announced, JAN. 19, 10b; revived, 21, 8c
- Everyman* (Ben Greet—Thorndike)—production announced, MAR. 12, 12b; 19, 12b; produced, 24, 12d
- Fake, The*—performed by Newcastle Repertory Company, MAR. 13, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Farce—article ("The principles of distortion"), FEB. 17, 12b
- Father, The*—provincial tour announced, MAR. 1, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- First nights—leading article, FEB. 20, 13d
- Footsteps in the Night*—produced, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- Foreign plays—translation: Beach, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- Foreign protests against plays—question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 12c
- Fourteenth of July, The*—production by O. U. D. S. announced, JAN. 19, 10b; FEB. 13, 10b; produced, 15, 12b; music noticed, 20, 10c
- Fourth Wall, The*—production announced, FEB. 9, 11a; produced, MAR. 1, 12c; 2, 12c (3\* 4\*); scene (photo.), 1, 18
- French Leave*—produced in Brussels, JAN. 2, 12b (13f, 3\* 4\*); performed at Ghent, MAR. 2, 13g
- From Morn till Midnight*—revived, MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

# DRAMA (continued):—

- Gentlemen Prefer Blondes*—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b; 15, 12c
- Germany, in—article, MAR. 29, 14d
- Golden Key, The*—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b; 5, 10b (3\* 4\*); produced, 10, 12c
- Good Morning, Bill!*—article, FEB. 17, 12b; withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b
- Gossip*—production announced, JAN. 26, 10c
- Gossipy Sex, The*—produced, MAR. 29, 14b
- Grand Guignol—revival announced, MAR. 29, 14b
- Grasmere dialect play: see *Lewthwaites of Lowgill, The*, below
- Greek—open air in Sicily: arrangements, MAR. 20, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- Hairy Ape, The*—production at Gate Theatre Studio, JAN. 9, 12b; produced, 27, 12b; 28, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Half an Hour*—revived by Oxford Players, FEB. 1, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- Handcuffs for Two*: see Mr. Priestley's *Night Out*, below
- Henry the V.*—production announced, JAN. 9, 12b; 12, 10b
- High Road, The*—withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b
- Holy Friday*—production by Bath Citizen Players announced, MAR. 19, 12b
- House of the Arrow, The*—production announced, MAR. 26, 14b
- Ibsen, Henrik—centenary performances announced, MAR. 1, 12b; 8, 12b; 12, 12b;—*Doll's House, The* MAR. 21, 14c;—*Enemy of the People, An*, MAR. 27, 14c;—*Ghosts*: performed at Liverpool Playhouse, MAR. 27, 14c (3\* 4\*); Wyndham's Theatre, 28, 14b;—*Hedda Gabler*, MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 14c (3\* 4\*);—*Lady from the Sea, The*, MAR. 20, 14d;—Mackenzie, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 10e;—*Wild Duck, The*, MAR. 31, 12c
- Iccbound*—production announced, JAN. 5, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- Importance of Being Earnest, The*—performed by Oxford Players, FEB. 23, 16b (3\* 4\*)
- Interference*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 10b
- Is It a Forgery?*—charity production announced, FEB. 7, 5g
- Job, The*—produced, MAR. 26, 10e
- Jordan*—produced, JAN. 24, 12c
- Judas*—production by Leeds Art Theatre: announced, FEB. 2, 10c (3\* 4\*); produced, 8, 12b
- Judith of Israel*—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b; 23, 10b; invitation performance for clergy: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10b (3\* 4\*); produced, 16, 12c; 17, 12d (3\* 4\*); withdrawal announced, MAR. 5, 12b
- Lady Luck*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 19, 10b
- Lady Mary*—production announced, JAN. 19, 10b; produced, FEB. 24, 12c; 25, 10a (3\* 4\*)
- Language of the Birds, The*—production announced, MAR. 12, 12b
- Lewthwaites of Lowgill, The* (Grasmere)—announced, JAN. 17, 12c; performed, FEB. 13, 10c

DRAMA (continued):—

- Lilac Time*—season extended, JAN. 19, 10b  
*Listeners* — production announced, JAN. 26, 10c; produced, FEB. 10, 12c; 11, 8c (3\* 4\*)  
*Little Michus, The*—copyright: law case, JAN. 20, 5e; 21, 4b  
*Little Stone House, The*—produced, JAN. 17, 12c  
*London Pride* — charity matinée: announced, JAN. 11, 15d; 19, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*); given, MAR. 9, 17b; financial result, 12, 17b  
*Lord Babs*—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b; produced, 27, 12b  
*Louis of Valois* — production announced, JAN. 19, 10b  
*Love in a Village*—revival announced, MAR. 15, 12c  
*Lumber Love*—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b; 19, 10b; produced, MAR. 16, 12c  
*Macbeth*—in modern dress: produced, FEB. 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
*Making of an Immortal, The* — private production announced, MAR. 10, 10b; 12, 12b; 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
*Man and Superman*—performed by Macdona Players, JAN. 17, 12b; 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
*Man at Six, The*—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b; dramatic rights secured, FEB. 23, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Man Who Changed His Name, The*—production announced, MAR. 12, 12b; produced, 15, 12b; 16, 12c (3\* 4\*); scene (photo.), 16, 18; change in cast announced, 26, 14b  
*Man with Red Hair, The*—produced, FEB. 28, 14b; American rights secured, MAR. 12, 12b  
*Marco's Millions*—produced, JAN. 11, 11e; produced in New York, MAR. 13, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
*Married Bachelors* — production announced, FEB. 9, 12b (3\* 4\*); question in Parliament, 23, 8c  
*Masque of Venice, The*—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b; 19, 10b; produced, 26, 10b; 27, 12b (3\* 4\*); withdrawal announced, FEB. 6, 10b  
*Maya*—statement, FEB. 27, 12b; correction, 28, 22  
*Monsieur Beaucaire* — revived, FEB. 16, 12d  
*Monster, The*—production announced, JAN. 23, 10b; MAR. 5, 12b; produced, 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
*Mr. Pim Passes By*—performed by Oxford Players, JAN. 24, 12b;—revival announced, FEB. 13, 10b; 16, 12b; revived, 29, 14c  
*Mr. Priestley's Night Out*—production announced, MAR. 15, 12c; 19, 12b; produced, 28, 14d  
*Mystery of Epiphany*—at St. Silas the Martyr: announced, JAN. 13, 15g; 14, 15c; given, 21, 8d  
*Napoleon*—charity performance announced, JAN. 23, 9b; 24, 12c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 9, 17d; 14, 17b; given, 15, 17e; financial result, 16, 17b; to be repeated, MAR. 5, 12b; 7, 19b; 13, 19b; given, 14, 19d

DRAMA (continued):—

- New Tenant, The*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12b (3\* 4\*); produced, MAR. 19, 12c; 20, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
*New York, in—*article, JAN. 20, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Night in June, A*—production announced, JAN. 9, 12b; produced, 11, 10d; 11, 12d (3\* 4\*)  
*Nuova Colonia, La* — produced in Rome, MAR. 28, 14c  
*Optimists, The*—open in New York, FEB. 1, 13d  
*Orphée*—production announced, MAR. 26, 14b  
*Other Men's Wives*—production announced, MAR. 19, 12b  
*Our Countess*—production announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3\* 4\*); produced, FEB. 6, 7f; 7, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Outward Bound*—revival announced, JAN. 26, 10c; revived, FEB. 2, 10d (3\* 4\*); produced in Italy, MAR. 7, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
*Peg o' Mine*—law case, FEB. 2, 5a  
*Peter Pan*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 12b  
*Pilgrim's Quest, The*—produced, JAN. 30, 15f  
*Puppets*—Miss E. van Volkenburg: at Arts Theatre Club: announced, JAN. 2, 12b; 5, 10b (3\* 4\*)  
*Quest*—transferring to Winter Garden Theatre, JAN. 23, 10b; transferred, FEB. 1, 12c; transferred to Criterion Theatre, MAR. 15, 12c  
*Rasputin*—ex-Kaiser as stage character: appeal against injunction rejected, JAN. 20, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
*Regatta*—produced, JAN. 18, 10b; 19, 10c (3\* 4\*); withdrawal announced, 26, 10c  
*Repertory movement*—articles ("Past and future"), JAN. 6, 10b; ("Activities in the North"), 10, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Revue and the footlights*—article, JAN. 3, 10b  
*Richard III.*—modernist production at Cambridge, FEB. 21, 14c  
*Romeo and Juliet*—production by Old Vic announced, JAN. 19, 10b; 23, 10b; produced, FEB. 15, 12c; 16, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
*S. O. S.*—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b; 23, 10b; produced, FEB. 13, 10b  
*Sauce for the Gander*—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b; 23, 10b; produced, 31, 10d  
*Second Man, The*—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b; 19, 10b; produced, 25, 12b; 26, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
*Sejanus, His Fall*—production announced, FEB. 3, 16a; produced, 13, 18g; 14, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
*Sex*—produced at Cannes; protests, FEB. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*); English Players: statement, MAR. 16, 12d  
*Shakespeare at Geneva* — Mr. J. Palmer (art.), MAR. 20, 14b  
*Sherlock Holmes*—performance by Lena Ashwell Players announced, FEB. 23, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
*Show Boat, The*—production announced, MAR. 15, 12c



# DRAMA (continued):—

- Snare of the Fowler, The*—produced, FEB. 29, 14b
- Spellbound*—produced, MAR. 19, 11a
- Spider, The*—production announced, JAN. 9, 12b ; 19, 10b ; produced, MAR. 2, 12c ; 3, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Sport of Kings, The*—performance by *The Times Musical and Dramatic Society* : announced, FEB. 11, 8b ; 13, 9d
- Squall, The*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 12b
- Square Crooks* — production announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 12, 12b ; produced, 14, 14c ; 15, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Strange Interlude*—produced in New York, FEB. 1, 13d ; MAR. 13, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Stranger in the House, The*—production announced, MAR. 22, 14b
- Such Men are Dangerous*—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b (3\* 4\*) ; 26, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- Sweeney Todd*—noticed, MAR. 6, 14b
- Sweet Nell of Old Drury*—law case, JAN. 19, 5a ; 20, 5g ; 24, 5b ; MAR. 31, 4a
- Temptation of Eve, The*—production announced, JAN. 26, 10c
- Terror, The*—provincial tour : announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- These Internationals*—production by *Jewish Drama League* : announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 2, 10b (3\* 4\*) ; produced, 27, 9c ; 28, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- Third Finger, The*—revived, JAN. 25, 12d ; FEB. 7, 12b ; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- This Year of Grace*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12b ; MAR. 15, 12c ; produced, 23, 12c
- Thunder in the Air*—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 22, 14b
- Tin Gods*—production announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; produced, FEB. 2, 10b ; 3, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Tinker, Tailor*—produced, MAR. 9, 12c ; 10, 10c (3\* 4\*) ; withdrawn, 15, 12c
- Tombeau sur l'Arc de Triomphe, Le* : see *Unknown Warrior*, below
- Trial of Mary Dugan, The*—production announced, FEB. 2, 10c ; 20, 10b ; produced, MAR. 7, 14b ; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- Trilby* — charity performance announced, JAN. 9, 12d
- Twelfth Night*—performed at Zagreb (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
- Two Noble Kinsmen*—performance announced, MAR. 12, 12b ; performed at Old Vic, 13, 14c ; 14, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- Two White Arms*—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 12, 10b ; produced, 24, 12c ; 25, 12c (3\* 4\*) ; scene (photo.), 24, 18
- Unknown Warrior, The*—produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3\* 4\*) ; transferred to Little Theatre, 13, 10b ; matinées : period extended, MAR. 12, 12b ; evening run announced, 15, 12c
- Vagabond King, The*—transferring to Gaiety Theatre, JAN. 9, 12b ; 19, 10b ; transferred, 25, 12b ; pro-

# DRAMA :—

- Vagabond King, The* (continued) :—ductions abroad announced, MAR. 22, 14b
- Way, The*—produced, MAR. 26, 10c
- Way of the World, The*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 26, 10c
- Weber, Die*—revived, MAR. 29, 14d
- When the Heart is Young*—produced, FEB. 11, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- Whispering Gallery*—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b
- Who Killed Cock Robin ?*—production announced, MAR. 19, 12b
- Wise Child, The*—production announced, FEB. 9, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- Yellow Mask, The*—production announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; produced, FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3\* 4\*) ; transferring to His Majesty's Theatre, MAR. 15, 12c ; 26, 14b ; transferred, 28, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- Young Visitors, The*—performed by children, JAN. 11, 10b
- Young Woodley*—private production announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3\* 4\*) ; 30, 10d ; produced, FEB. 14, 12b ; ban removed, 17, 11a
- DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—dinner, MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 13b
- DRAPERY Trade—amalgamations : Sir S. Skinner (s.), MAR. 21, 13b ;—Exhibition, MAR. 20, 11d ;—Paine, Mr. H. A. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 13b
- DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—Debenham's, Ltd. : purchase of shares : see under DEBENHAM'S, Ltd.
- DRAUGALIS, M. (Lithuania)—arrested, MAR. 10, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- Drawing and Design*—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c
- DRAYCOTT-SMITH, Mrs. Maria—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- DRESSEKHUYS, Mr. C. W. (Liberia)—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 3, 15b
- DREW, Mr. Clennell F. M.—takes name of Drew-Wilkinson, JAN. 25, 17b
- DREW, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- DREW, Hubert B.—death, JAN. 28, 14b
- DREWE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 1, 8c
- DRIBERG, Mr. Thomas—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- DRINK :—
- Control—Carlisle area : manager appointed, JAN. 31, 7e (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- Drunkenness — Birmingham : Chief Constable's report, FEB. 2, 9g ;—Degrees : Sir R. Wallace (statement), FEB. 9, 11d ;—Mistaken case : inquest, JAN. 3, 9f
- Hours—article ("Questions for coming sessions"), FEB. 1, 5e ;—Blackpool, FEB. 7, 11e ;—Brighton : extension refused, MAR. 7, 26g ;—Bromley : Sunday alteration, MAR. 3, 9g ;—Carlisle, FEB. 7, 11c ;—Commission, Royal, suggested : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), MAR. 6, 11e ;—Doncaster : no change, FEB. 6, 9g ;—Epsom : details, FEB. 7, 11e ;—Extensions : statistics, FEB. 24, 7b ;—Hampstead : no change, FEB. 14, 9d ;—Holborn : decision, FEB. 8, 11e ;—Hotels and Restaurants Association (l.), MAR. 9, 10c ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation from Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, MAR. 6, 11e ;—Ken-

## DRINK :—

## Hours (continued) :—

sington : decision, FEB. 8, 11e ;—  
Lowestoft : no change, MAR. 9,  
11g ;—Marylebone : no change,  
FEB. 14, 9d ;—Newington : ex-  
tended, FEB. 7, 11e ;—St. James's  
Division, Piccadilly : no change,  
FEB. 7, 8d ;—St. Pancras : no  
change, FEB. 9, 20c ;—Stoke  
Newington : no change, FEB. 8,  
11c ;—Wandsworth : no change,  
FEB. 6, 10c ;—Westminster : de-  
cision, FEB. 8, 11c ;—Wimbledon :  
no change, FEB. 9, 20c

## Licensing :—

Barnet (Herts)—12 renewals re-  
fused, FEB. 13, 7c

Becontree—London County Council  
proposals, JAN. 23, 14d

Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR.  
21, 8b

Clubs—Commission, Royal : sug-  
gested : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks  
(statement), MAR. 6, 11e ;—  
Hall, Mr. B. T. (s.), JAN. 10,  
12b (3\* 4\*)

Compensation—County of London  
charges : meeting of justices,  
JAN. 28, 4c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives  
deputation from Temperance  
Council of the Christian  
Churches, MAR. 6, 11e

Legislation—Parliament : question,  
FEB. 21, 8c

London County Council—return  
issued, JAN. 10, 12a

Temperance Council of the Christian  
Churches (l.), FEB. 3, 8b

## Public houses :

Management, disinterested—Bill :  
introduced in Lords, MAR. 21,  
8a ; provisions, 28, 18b

Trade—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9,  
7e ;—Retail : Bill : introduced  
in Commons, MAR. 16, 8c

DRISCOLL, Daniel : see MURDERS—Lewis

DRISCOLL, Canon James—Requiem Mass,  
JAN. 5, 15b

DRIVER, Mr. Francis C.—on income-tax ap-  
peals (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

DRODDY, Harry (U.S.A.)—wounded, FEB.  
24, 11e (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; death, 29, 18d ;  
men charged, MAR. 10, 9b

DRUCAT (River)—source : changed, MAR.  
6, 15g

DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—on Warren  
Hastings (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

DRUGS — dangerous : contravention of  
regulations : prosecution, MAR. 17,  
9b ;—Doctors' unattended cars, left  
in : Mr. W. S. Schuster (l.), JAN.  
28, 8c ;—Importation : Mr. H. R.  
Oswald (statement), FEB. 22, 11f (2\*  
3\* 4\*) ;—Noxious : prosecution, JAN.  
14, 4f ; FEB. 15, 11d ; 16, 5e ; 17,  
5f ; 18, 4d ; 21, 5d

## DRUG traffic :—

Egypt — Hassan Mamich charged :  
acquitted, FEB. 21, 15f (15g, 3\*  
4\*)

France—trial of 43 persons in Paris,  
MAR. 24, 13g

India—Bombay : report, FEB. 13, 11b  
(3\* 4\*)

Switzerland — arrests : at Chiasso,  
FEB. 16, 13c (3\* 4\*) ; at Lau-  
sanne, MAR. 29, 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*)

DRUMMOND, Miss — at Scarborough, on  
secondary schools, JAN. 7, 15c

DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey H.—law  
case, FEB. 4, 4a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5d

DRURY, Mrs. Alfred—death, MAR. 9, 19e  
(3\* 4\*)

DRURY, Mr. F. E.—at Stationers' Hall, on  
training in building trade, FEB. 27,  
9c (9c, 3\* 4\*)

DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R.—on cruiser  
programme (l.), JAN. 6, 8c

DRYBURGH Abbey—article, FEB. 7, 17f

DUBASH, Mme. Mehra B.—song recital,  
MAR. 29, 14d

DUBLIN—by-election : see under IRISH  
Free State ;—Crime : see under IRISH  
Free State ;—Labour : see under  
IRISH Free State ;—Rates : reduc-  
tion, MAR. 8, 16d

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—  
report, JAN. 30, 20d

## DUBLIN University :—

Trinity College—Adrian Stokes Mem-  
orial Fund : Rockefeller Founda-  
tion contribution, MAR. 2, 17f ;—  
Degrees, honorary : to be con-  
ferred, MAR. 14, 18a

DUBOIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on  
financial policy, FEB. 8, 13d

DUBOIS, Cardinal—on French elections :  
advice, JAN. 9, 13a

DUCE, Commissioner Charles—death, MAR.  
23, 16e (3\* 4\*)

DUCK, Reginald H.—fatal accident, FEB.  
21, 7g ; inquest, 23, 16c

DUCKWORTH, Mrs. Arthur—son born, JAN.  
11, 15b

DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce—death, JAN. 21,  
10c, 12c (12c, 4\*) ; photograph, 21,  
14 ; funeral, 23, 15b ; will, MAR. 21,  
19c

DUCKWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on hosiery trade  
(evid.), JAN. 14, 9d

DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—not to seek re-  
election to Parliament, FEB. 4, 9g  
on rubber restriction— inquiry (l.),  
FEB. 17, 10c

on sugar-beet subsidy (l.), JAN. 23,  
18d

DUCLOS, M. (France)—eluding arrest, JAN.  
14, 11c (3\* 4\*) ; sentenced, FEB. 16,  
13g ; 29, 15a

DUDGEON, Sir Charles J.—death, JAN. 26,  
14f

DUDGEON, Mr. William Le G.—will, FEB.  
14, 17c

DUDLEY — Corporation Bill : before  
Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ;—Market :  
increased toll : stallholders refuse to  
pay, JAN. 4, 9g

DUDLEY, Mr. James—Warden of Avon-  
croft College, FEB. 7, 19c

DUDLEY-WARD, Maj. C. H.—at Harrods,  
on Prince of Wales in Great War :  
French shelling incident, FEB. 27, 11b

DUDNEY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 6, 15c

DUFF, Sir Arthur G.—audience of King,  
FEB. 16, 17b

DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—divi-  
dend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—health, FEB. 22,  
17b

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—aide-de-camp  
to King, JAN. 2, 7d

DUFFES, Mr. Arthur P.—K.C. for Scotland,  
MAR. 26, 13b

DUFFIELD, Frederick—accident, MAR. 26,  
8c

DUFFIELD Iron Corporation, Ltd.—particu-  
lars, MAR. 6, 23a, 24d

DUFFIN, Mr. Edgar G.—will, JAN. 17, 17d



- DUFOUR-FERONCE, Herr (Germany) — in Rome, FEB. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- DUGGAN—law case, JAN. 19, 5a
- DUKE, late Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—Mr. G. D. Haskell awarded damages against estate, FEB. 16, 14b
- DUKE, Mr. R. E. H.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—War history : announcement, MAR. 2, 8f
- DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick V.—memorial tablet unveiled, JAN. 25, 17b
- DULLER, George E.—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 25, 14a
- DULWICH College :—  
Administration — period for lodging objections : extended, JAN. 27, 17d ;—Alleyn Old Boys' Club : meeting : resolution, JAN. 12, 7d ;—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*) ;—Campbell, Mr. E. T. (statement), JAN. 17, 11c ;—Hirtzel, Sir A. (statement), JAN. 5, 8g ; (l.), FEB. 14, 15e ;—London County Council : notice of motion, JAN. 23, 14d ; not submitted, 25, 9c ; Education Committee discussion, FEB. 2, 9b ; report, 6, 14b ; 7, 16b (3\* 4\*) ; discussed, 8, 19e ; report, MAR. 5, 16c ; 6, 14c (3\* 4\*) ; carried, 7, 13d ;—London Labour Party : protest, JAN. 12, 7d ; local divisional deputations to Camberwell Borough Council, 12, 10a ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 8a ; discussed, MAR. 15, 8f ;—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : resolution, JAN. 5, 8g ;—Spradbrow, Mr. J. G. : strictures, JAN. 5, 8g
- Estates—law case, MAR. 17, 4g ; 21, 5d
- DUMAS, Mr. Lloyd—on references to Australia in school books (l.), FEB. 29, 17e
- DUMAS, Adm. P. W.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4\*)  
on building along new roads (l.), MAR. 6, 17d ; 22, 12d
- DUMESNIL, Mr. Maurice—pianoforte recital, JAN. 20, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- DUMFRIES — Arms : shield placed in Scottish War Memorial, JAN. 31, 17f
- DUMMETT, Mr. Robert E.—on Post Office employees : thefts (statement), JAN. 12, 9b
- DUNBAR, Mr. David—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DUNBAR, George—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9b
- DUNBAR-NASMITH, Rear-Adm. M. E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f ; biographical, 19, 7e
- DUNCALFE, Mr. R.—on glue trade (evid.), JAN. 24, 8c
- DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—opens new Shore-ditch electricity sub-station, FEB. 28, 21d
- DUNCAN, Capt. G.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- DUNCAN, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b ; photograph, 2, 18 ; dinner given in honour at Shanghai, 27, 13e ; leaves Shanghai, FEB. 1, 13d ; at Victoria Station (photo.), MAR. 7, 20 ; received by King ; invested K.C.B., 12, 17b  
at Shanghai, on defence of Shanghai, JAN. 27, 13e
- DUNCAN, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- DUNCAN, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- DUNCAN, Mr. W.—member of National Playing Fields Association Council, JAN. 27, 8f
- DUNCAN-JONES, Rev. A. S.—biographical ; vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, JAN. 4, 15e
- DUNCANSON, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- DUNCOMBE, Mr. David W. E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- DUNDAS, Mr. Charles—on Tanganyika : native welfare : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22c
- DUNDEE—Caird, Mrs. G. : bequests, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Electoral, FEB. 11, 12f ;—St. Matthew's Parish : minister deposed, FEB. 13, 9g
- DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f
- DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- DUNGLASS, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Coatbridge, JAN. 11, 8e
- DUNHILL, Mr. T. F. :—  
*Enchanted Garden, The* — produced, MAR. 14, 14b ; 15, 12d (3\* 4\*)  
"Sullivan's Comic Operas : A Critical Appreciation" : noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- DUNHILL, Mr. Vernon—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 14, 9d
- DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- DUNK, Ald. William—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- DUNKIN, Maj. G. W.—on distemper vaccine research (lect. quoted), JAN. 11, 6g
- DUNLOP, Mr. B.—on Irish in Britain (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17e
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e ; (F.N.), 30, 23c
- DUNN, Mr. Benjamin S.—member of City Corporation, FEB. 20, 9g
- DUNN, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert L.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- DUNN, Rev. E. W.—death, MAR. 12, 17c
- DUNN, Mr. Edward A.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- DUNN, John T. : see MURDERS—Dunn
- DUNN, Mrs. Michael—death, JAN. 30, 14a
- DUNN, Mr. Nathaniel—death, FEB. 7, 6f
- DUNNELL, Sir Francis—addresses Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 22, 16d
- DUNNICO, Rev. H.—in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 16, 8f
- DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—  
in Parliament, on tariffs : object of changes, MAR. 2, 13d  
on railways—construction (statement), MAR. 30, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on police (report), FEB. 17, 11d
- DUNSFORD, Mr. Arthur E.—corrupt practices charge, MAR. 28, 5e
- DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 25, 6f
- DUNSTAN, Mr. Eric—on broadcasting in India (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 21e
- DUNSTAN, Dr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature for West Birmingham, JAN. 14, 14e
- DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Gen. L. C.—"Stalky's Reminiscences" : reviewed, MAR. 23, 10d

- DUNT, Mr. R. C.—on franchise (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
- DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f  
at Exeter, on industrial peace ; rates ; railways and road transport, FEB. 18, 9e  
on industry and rates (l.), FEB. 11, 11e  
on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b
- DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Company—extensions (statement), MAR. 15, 20g
- DUOPHONE Syndicate Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5f ; 13, 5c
- DUPONT, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 21, 9g
- DUPONT de Nemours Company—share issue, MAR. 20, 24d
- Du Pont Rayon Company—planning to build cellulose acetate plant, MAR. 31, 19c
- DUPOY, Mr. Jacques P.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- DURA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Euphrates
- DURAND, M. Julien (France)—in Parliament, on tariff, FEB. 23, 13d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- DURANT, Mr. E. L. J.—memorial service, JAN. 14, 15c ; will, MAR. 23, 17c
- DURBAN—port : new deep-sea tug : contract placed, FEB. 17, 16c
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g
- DÜRER, Albrecht—centenary, fourth : celebration arrangements, MAR. 21, 10c ; —Dodgson, Mr. C. (lect.), MAR. 21, 10c
- DURET, late M. Théodore (France)—art collection sold, MAR. 3, 11e
- DURHAM—Bishop : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley ; —Diocesan conference, MAR. 26, 21c ; —Earl's House : see under TUBERCULOSIS : Sanatoria ; —Electoral : Seaham, MAR. 16, 11g
- DURHAM Castle (photo.), MAR. 15, 18  
Preservation — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 7, 21b ; held, 15, 11a ; executive committee appointed, 15, 11a ; —Fund : contributions, MAR. 6, 14g ; —Leading article, MAR. 15, 15d ; —Northumberland, Duke of (l.), MAR. 21, 12c ; —Thompson, Mr. A. H. (art.), MAR. 14, 17f
- DURHAM Miners' Association — Durham Miners' Minority Movement : attack : manifesto, MAR. 26, 13c
- DURHAM Miners' Non-Political Union—Gateshead meeting interrupted : prosecution, FEB. 17, 8g
- DURHAM Prison—houses for officers : question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 8d
- DURHAM University—appointments, MAR. 6, 18d ; —Convocation, MAR. 26, 18d ; —Degrees conferred, FEB. 14, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 26, 18d ; —Hatfield College : portrait of Dr. A. Robinson to be presented, FEB. 17, 19e ; —Scholarships : awards, MAR. 20, 18e (3\* 4\*)
- DURNFORD, Cdr. J. W.—biographical, FEB. 18, 22g
- DURNFORD (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 5a
- DURRANT, Mr. Andrew C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- DURRANT, Mr. John H.—death, JAN. 23, 17f
- DURY, Mrs. Georgina R.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—violin recital, FEB. 4, 10d
- DUSSAUD, M. (France)—Glozel finds : actions for libel by M. Emile Foradin and his father, JAN. 11, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13g  
on Glozel relics (lect.), JAN. 5, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- DUSSEK, Mr. Edgar—partner with Percival Maw and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- DUST, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- DUTCH Artificial Silk Industry, Ltd., of Breda—bonds : conversion in shares : announcement, JAN. 16, 18f, 20c
- DUTHIE, Col. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12b
- DUTTON, Mr. Alfred S.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- DUTTON, Rear-Adm. Arthur B.S.—appointment, MAR. 10, 12e ; biographical, 12, 20g ; 27, 22d
- DUTTON, Mr. Barnett—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- DUTTON, Mr. E. Rowe—Financial Adviser to British Embassy in Berlin, FEB. 16, 21g
- DUTTON, Mr. Hugh T.—on Marian bishops (l.), MAR. 16, 10c
- DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—offers new room for National Gallery, JAN. 13, 14d
- DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul—at Hotel Cecil, on coal industry ; oil : supplies ; Standard Oil Company Russian concessions, FEB. 18, 17g
- DWA Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 22c ; —Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- DWARFS — Williams : see WILLIAMS, Arthur
- DYER, Mr. A. R.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 1, 5g
- DYER, Col. Charles R.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- DYER, Mr. Joseph F.—Order of Redeemer, JAN. 18, 15b
- DYER, Mr. J.—at Swansea, on capital punishment, JAN. 30, 14e
- DYER, Mr. S. B.—awarded gold medal of National Federation of Sea Anglers, JAN. 18, 6c
- DYER, Mr. W. J.—on Olde House, Greenwich (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- DYES trade—year (1927) reviewed : article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31a
- DYMOKE, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- DYMOND, Mrs. Florence A.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- DYNE, Mrs. Aminta M.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d ; 28, 4b ; 31, 5c ; FEB. 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; MAR. 10, 5e ; 13, 5b
- DYNEVOR, Lord—on new valuation lists (l.), FEB. 13, 18d
- DYOTT, Cdr. George—to lead mission to Brazil in search of Col. Fawcett, FEB. 6, 14b ; MAR. 8, 13g
- DYSON, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- DYSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- DYSON, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 28, 19d



## E

- "E. A. S."—on late Mr. W. B. G. Montgomery (l.), MAR. 27, 21c
- "E. COLL. Trin. Oxon"—on Thomas Warton (l.), JAN. 7, 11d
- "E. F. N."—on insurance rates on St. Lawrence route (l.), FEB. 18, 18c
- EADÉ, Margaret—thrift charge, FEB. 11, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.—secretary of National Institute for the Blind, MAR. 26, 8e
- EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—bonus : announcement, JAN. 26, 18g ;—Law case, MAR. 13, 5d
- EAGLES—Switzerland : attack men in mountains of Bernese Oberland, FEB. 7, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- EALING—Northolt, part of : inclusion : Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 12c
- EARL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- EARLAM, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King, MAR. 3, 15b
- EARLE, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- EARLE, Thomas—substitution of petrol charge, JAN. 28, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- EARLE, Mr. Vincent—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- EARLE, William—drink sale charge, JAN. 7, 7a (3\* 4\*)
- EARLS Court—suggested new station : Mr. H. T. Stretton (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- EARLY Closing Association—meeting, MAR. 16, 9e
- on shop hours (statement), JAN. 4, 9a ; (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- EARS—detection of crime : see under CRIME
- EARTHQUAKES—recorded, JAN. 9, 14d
- MAR. 12, 16c ; 17, 11d
- Alaska—Seward, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Bavaria, MAR. 30, 15b
- Belgium, JAN. 16, 12c
- Germany—Baden and the Schwarzwald, JAN. 28, 11b
- Indian Ocean, under—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), MAR. 15, 10a
- Italy, MAR. 8, 14b ;—Alban Hills, JAN. 3, 11d ;—Caltanissetta, MAR. 13, 15g ;—Rome, MAR. 24, 13g ;—Udine district, MAR. 28, 18e (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- Japan—number recorded in 1927, MAR. 10, 11g ;—Tokyo, JAN. 2, 13g
- Kenya Colony, JAN. 9, 14d ; 11, 11f ; 24, 13d (3\* 4\*) ;—Cash, Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Investigation of causes : Mr. Sikes's statement, MAR. 19, 13b (3\* 4\*) ;—Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 15e
- Kew Observatory—recorded, MAR. 23, 14f
- Mexico, JAN. 27, 16g (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 23, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- Mooltan, liner—shock felt, FEB. 15, 13c
- Palestine, JAN. 19, 11g ; 24, 13e (3\* 4\*) ;—Jerusalem, FEB. 23, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- Peru—Lima : shock, JAN. 20, 13g
- Philippine Islands—Mindanao, FEB. 7, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- Recording—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), MAR. 21, 17e
- Sistan, MAR. 14, 15g
- Switzerland—northern, JAN. 28, 11b
- EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
- United States—Adirondack Mountains, MAR. 20, 15d ;—Bakersfield, MAR. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*) ;—Brawley, Imperial Valley, JAN. 16, 11g
- Wellington—submarine disturbance recorded, MAR. 19, 13g
- Yugoslavia, MAR. 21, 15g
- EAST, Rev. Arthur—on hautboy or obo (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- EAST Asia Good Will Association—Japan : propaganda in Manchuria and Mongolia : journey by horsemen, MAR. 5, 13c
- EAST Asiatic Company, Ltd. (Copenhagen)—bonds drawn, JAN. 3, 20c ;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g
- EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- EASTBOURNE—St. Saviour's Church : vicar resigns, JAN. 5, 17a
- EAST Burnham Common—suggested Sports' Ground : Eton Rural District Council : meeting of protest, FEB. 8, 11c
- EAST Cowes—Battenberg Cottage : Queen's pine : blown down by gale, JAN. 6, 14d
- EASTEN, Mr. S.—at Newcastle, on building trade wages, JAN. 16, 9g
- EAST End Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c
- EAST End Hostels Association—secretary, MAR. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- EAST End Maternity Hospital—title changed, MAR. 28, 13g
- EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Home : see EAST End Maternity Hospital
- EASTER :—
- Fixed date—Bill : (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12g ; introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; second reading, 18, 7a ; before Standing Committee, 9, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Dover, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 25, 8b ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAR. 21, 13b ;—Duke, Mr. R. E. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 10e ;—Harris, Mr. H. W. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e ;—Hawke, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 18, 8a ;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d ;—Kendall, Dr. P. F. (l.), FEB. 17, 15e ;—Leading article, FEB. 20, 13c ;—Miéville, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e ;—Preston, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e ;—Robson, Rev. E. F. (l.), FEB. 20, 8e ;—Spratt, Rev. J. L. (l.), MAR. 10, 8a ;—Tonks, Rev. C. F. (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- EASTERN and Associated Telegraph Companies—wireless competition : see under TELEGRAPHS : Cables
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c ; (F.N.), 8, 20e ;—German national, claim against, MAR. 24, 5e ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 24d ; (F.N.), 29, 22d ;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g
- EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22g
- EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- EAST Grinstead—electoral : see under SUSSEX, East

- EAST India Association—meeting, MAR. 13, 18e;—Reception, JAN. 17, 19b
- EAST Indies, Dutch :—  
Communism—students in Netherlands charged, MAR. 12, 13g; acquitted, 23, 13g  
Council, People's—European majority : replacing by natives: Bill, FEB. 2, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
Rubber : see under RUBBER
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, MAR. 20, 22e
- EAST Kent Regiment ("The Buffs")—Netherlands, service in : dedicatory service in Amsterdam, MAR. 19, 13a :—2nd Battn. : command, JAN. 3, 14d (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- East London Advertiser—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
- EAST London Hospital for Children—meeting, MAR. 29, 19d
- EASTMAN, Alice L.—inquest, JAN. 12, 14c
- EASTMAN, Mr. Frederick—law case, MAR. 13, 5e
- EASTMAN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—returns to Khartum from shooting trip in Southern Sudan and Uganda, MAR. 8, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- EASTMAN, Mr. Lucius (U.S.A.)—member of League of Nations Economic Committee, MAR. 10, 11d
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
- EAST Metropolitan Brickworks, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 5, 19a; 9, 22a, e; (F.N.), 9, 21e; 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- EAST Midland Motor Services, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*)
- EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 17g; FEB. 21, 23e
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23e
- EAST Ropp Tin Company, Ltd.—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. : see that title;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21a
- EAST Sussex Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, JAN. 4, 6d
- EAST Toxteth—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
- EASTWOOD, Mr. John F. — prosecuting counsel at North London sessions, MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c
- EATON, Mr. E. A.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- EATON, Col. Edmund O.—fraudulent prospectus charge, JAN. 17, 11e; 18, 9c; 19, 14d; 20, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); 21, 7d; appeal dismissed, MAR. 6, 5d
- EATON, William A.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 21d
- EATON (R. W.) and Co.—partnership changes, JAN. 7, 16c
- EAVES, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- EAYRS, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—on City Companies : invitations abroad (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- EBDON, George S.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9c (9b, 4\*); MAR. 6, 8g (8e, 3\* 4\*)
- EBEID, William Makram Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, MAR. 17, 12g; 19, 13a
- EBNER, Mr. William F.—law case, MAR. 27, 5d
- EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy (India)—on Constitution commission (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 11e
- EBURY Restaurant—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9g
- ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, FEB. 8, 12b
- ECCLES, Mrs. Alice E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- ECCLES, Mr. J. R.—at Westminster, on prefect system, MAR. 13, 18b (and 3\* 4\*)
- ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- ECCLES, Mr. W. MacAdam—at Islington, on street accidents, JAN. 24, 9c
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Angell estate : claim by Mr. W. A. Allery; see under ALLERY, Mr. William A.;—Report (White Paper), MAR. 28, 11b
- ECCLESIASTICAL Committee—Mr. H. Ledergreen (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—at Leipzig, on airship L.Z.127, MAR. 20, 15g
- ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—on wireless and National service (p.), FEB. 2, 5e
- ECKERSLEY, Mr. P. T.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 12, 9g
- ECKERSLEY, Mr. T. L.—at Polytechnic, on future of beam wireless, MAR. 26, 23e
- ECKES, Mrs. Anna E.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ECLIPSE Wine Store—attempted raid, JAN. 11, 17d
- ECONOMIC Committee, Consultative—member appointed, JAN. 25, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- ECONOMIC League—meeting, MAR. 9, 16e
- ECONOMICS—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 18, 9e;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.) : reprint in pamphlet form (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22b
- ECUADOR :—  
Floods—Guayaquil, FEB. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Indians—rising at Riobamba, MAR. 22, 15g  
Weather : see under WEATHER
- ECUADORIAN Corporation—debentures : amortization, JAN. 9, 23d; 25, 21g
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a; lecture : arrangements, 17, 14e
- EDE, Mrs. Laura A.—will : information wanted, MAR. 17, 1d
- EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c
- EDEN, Capt. R. A. :—  
in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 9, 9g;—British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8c;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9e
- EDGAR, Mr. S. C.—on *Cutty Sark* (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—birthday, MAR. 13, 19b
- EDGE, Mr. S. F.—motor long distance record recalled (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22a  
on motor accelerators (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
- EDGEcombe, Mr. E. H.—on motor insurance (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- EDGEll, Mr. Colin—action dismissed, FEB. 15, 5b
- EDGEll, Lieut.-Col. J.—at Chenies-street, on 12th London Regiment, JAN. 23, 19d
- EDGEll, Capt. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 23, 19c
- EDGINGTON, Albert—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b
- EDGWARE—inclusion in Hendon : see HENDON : Boundary extension
- EDINBURGH—Bruce and Wallace memorials : history of bequest by Capt. H. Reid; design competition result, JAN. 3, 8e;—Cinema theatres : sale, FEB. 24, 12c;—Corporation : venereal disease Bill : see under VENEREAL disease;—Deputy lieutenant : resignation, FEB. 1, 17e;—Freedom : to be



## EDINBURGH (continued) :—

conferred on Lady Aberdeen, Sir John Gilmour and Duke of Atholl, FEB. 3, 9*g*; MAR. 2, 11*g*;—Tolbooth, old : site marked out (photo.), FEB. 24, 18;—Trinity Hospital: Lady Lauder pensions endowed by Sir H. Lauder, JAN. 7, 7*d*

EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 28, 17*g*;—Report FEB. 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*)

EDINBURGH Collieries Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24*c*

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY—chemistry professor: resignation announced, JAN. 25, 16*c*; vacancy, FEB. 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Forensic Medicine: professor, MAR. 26, 10*d*;—Medicine Chair: appointment, FEB. 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3 4\*);—Sanderson, Mr. J.: bequest of £35,000, JAN. 25, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest—matinée (Palladium): arrangements, FEB. 22, 17*b*; held, 27, 17*b*

EDMEADES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*

EDMOND (France)—centenary of birth celebrated, FEB. 27, 13*g*

EDMONDS, Lieut.-Cdr. Fred—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*

EDMONTON—Tudor Cottage: demolition announced, MAR. 26, 8*f*

EDMONTON, Mrs. Doris—motor accident, JAN. 17, 13*g*

EDMONTON, Dunregan and British Columbia Railway—sale: offers, JAN. 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); 24, 13*g*

EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*d*;—Shares: offer of Greater London and Counties Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*d*; 6, 20*e*

EDNAM, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 28, 19*d*

## EDUCATION :—

Adolescents—Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions (statement), MAR. 3, 7*c*

Age, leaving—Association of Educational Committees: deputation; Lord E. Percy's statement published: terms, JAN. 26 14*c*;—Leading article JAN. 5 13*b*;—Whitehouse Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*

Associations—conference, JAN. 2, 21*f*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 15*a*; leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*

Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*

Becontree: see under BECONTREE

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*b*

Bureaucracy—Hazel, Dr. A. E. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b*;—Wallas, Prof. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

Central Schools—Mr. S. Hey (s.), JAN. 7, 15*c*

Church Schools—London: Preb. H. J. R. Osborne: report, MAR. 27, 21*d*

Costley-White. Rev. H. (lect.), JAN. 4, 7*c*

Divinity Lectures Committee: see under UNIVERSITIES—Extension lectures

## Empire :—

Canadian tour for boys—Dr. M. G. Rendall (l.), MAR. 23, 10*b*

Canadian tour for girls—Byng, Lady (l.), FEB. 28, 17*e*;—Goold-

## EDUCATION :—

## Empire :—

Canadian tour for girls (continued):—

Adams, Lady (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*;—Harcourt, Lady (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*

Dominion tours—public schools: South Africa and Rhodesia: Sir A. Bailey entertains at luncheon at Cape Town; Gen. Hertzog (s.), MAR. 24, 14*f*

Letters, interchange of—batch from New Zealand, dispatched to Warrington, FEB. 13, 9*g*

Examinations—Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters: resolution, JAN. 6, 7*d*;—Leaving: Mr. G. R. Parker (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*

## Finance :—

Estimates—details, MAR. 16, 9*d*

Retrenchment—Principal G. Robertson (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*

First Aid: see under FIRST AID

Foreign study—exchange of professors and students: American offer, JAN. 4, 11*d*

Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*

Higher School Certificate, Mr. A. S. Treves (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*

“Howlers”—quoted, JAN. 3, 8*e*; Mr. N. J. H. Jones (l.), 5, 8*c*; Mr. T. J. Savage (l.), 6, 8*c*

Jackson, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*

Llanllwyni: see under LLANLLWYNI

Local Authorities—expenditure: official circular, FEB. 27, 9*c* (23*g*, 3\* 4\*)

London County Council Education Committee—chairman, MAR. 29, 18*g*;—Expenditure: estimates, FEB. 15, 7*e*; adopted, 16, 9*f* (9*d* 3\* 4\*);—Statistics, JAN. 14, 7*d*;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*g*

Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*

Manual training—Educational Handwork Association: meeting, JAN. 2, 21*f*;—Tidswell, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*d*

Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*

Mixed schools—headship: eligibility of women: National Union of Women Teachers' resolution, JAN. 5, 7*d*

Music: see MUSIC—Teaching

North of England conference (Scarborough)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9*g*; held, 6, 7*d*; 7, 15*c*; 9, 9*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*;—1929 meeting: to be held at Tyneside, JAN. 9, 9*c*

Pictures in schools—Armitage, Mrs. G. W. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*;—Cust, Sir L. (l.), JAN. 2, 10*d*;—Dodd, Mr. C. T. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*;—Morley, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 9, 10*d*

Policy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*

## Public schools :—

Definition—leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*

Food—Mr. C. E. Hecht (lect.), JAN. 5, 7*a*

Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*

Prefect systems—Eccles, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 13, 18*b* (and 3\* 4\*)—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 10*d*

Teachers, sons of—suggested: Lord E. Percy (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c*

## EDUCATION (continued):—

- Religious teaching—adult: London Diocesan Readers' Board scheme, JAN. 2, 19*d*;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*
- Roman Catholic schools—Rt. Rev. P. E. Amigo (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 17*c*
- Scholarships — miners' children; Miners' Welfare Fund report quoted, FEB. 28, 9*f*
- School books—Miss A. Catnach (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*
- School journeys — School Journey Association: discussion, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- Schools:—
- Buildings—Duchess of Atholl (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*
- London County Council — geographical text-books: inaccuracies: see under GEOGRAPHY
- Meals: see under CHILDREN—Meals, School
- Secondary schools:—
- Australia, ignorance of—Lieut.-Col. H. N. M. Clegg (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
- Drummond, Miss (s.), JAN. 7, 15*c*
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*e*
- Governing bodies, independent—need for: Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution, JAN. 4, 7*a*; Dr. C. Norwood (s.), 4, 7*a*
- Teachers: see TEACHERS
- Wales:—
- Bilingual—Prin. E. Evans (lect.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
- Watkins, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 21, 10*c*
- Women: see under WOMEN
- Writers on—Sir M. Sadler (lect.), JAN. 4, 7*d*
- EDUCATION, Board of—medical branch: new address, MAR. 19, 11*g*
- EDUCATION, Ministry of—finance: estimates: details, MAR. 16, 9*d*
- EDUCATIONAL Handwork Association — meeting, JAN. 2, 21*f*
- EDWARDES, Mr. A. H. F.—at Shanghai, FEB. 6, 11*a*; returning to Peking, 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- China—Maritime Customs: leaving Peking for Shanghai to discuss JAN. 28, 12*a*; leaves Peking FEB. 2, 11*a*;—Tariffs: submits memorandum to Peking Government, FEB. 6, 11*a*
- EDWARDS, Dr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration, FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—on Prayer-book revision: Dis-establishment (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. A. J.—completes 50 years as magistrate, FEB. 20, 14*g*
- EDWARDS, Mr. A. W.—on Bardell v. Pickwick (l.), FEB. 15, 10*d*
- EDWARDS, Mrs. Anna J.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Bedwellty: Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 8*f*; MAR. 1, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)
- EDWARDS, Charles—smuggling charge, FEB. 6, 9*e*
- EDWARDS, Frederick J.—forgery charge, FEB. 28, 13*b*
- EDWARDS, Mr. John—at Torquay, on cattle exports, MAR. 15, 9*b*
- EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington—on shares for employees (l.), MAR. 23, 12*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*

- EDWARDS, Mr. Vincent L.—on first performance of Mendelssohn's *Elijah* in Birmingham (l.), FEB. 11, 12*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- EDWARDS-HEATHCOTE, Capt. Justinian—death, JAN. 28, 14*d*
- EDWARDSON, Mr. E. W.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 11*c*; on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11*d*
- EGAN, Mr. (Canada)—on immigration: effect of new system of medical inspection (statement), MAR. 27, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- EGERTON, Capt. W. de M.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)
- EGGLESTONE, Mary M.—illegal operation: see REDFERN, John and Norah
- EGGS:—
- Cold storage—British Association of Refrigeration: discussion, FEB. 10, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Imported—marking: see under TRADE marks: Act;—Statistics, JAN. 30, 7*d*
- Marketing — Agriculture Ministry Poultry Advisory Committee: scheme, JAN. 18, 9*b*; article, 23, 18*c*; approved, FEB. 23, 11*d*;—Article ("Organized egg marketing"), MAR. 19, 20*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 18*g*;—Hemelryk, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*;—Imperial Economic Committee: report, JAN. 27, 9*e*; leading article, 27, 15*d*;—National Poultry Council: resolution, JAN. 26, 9*c*;—Stale as new laid: National Poultry Council's suggestion, JAN. 16, 17*d*
- New laid — guaranteed: Scientific Poultry Breeders' Association: scheme, MAR. 26, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Post, by—official announcement, MAR. 3, 4*e*
- Prices—Mr. E. Brown (l.), JAN. 30, 17*d*
- Theft—prosecution, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- EGHAM (Surrey)—Urban Council: provision of punts in floods: ruling sought, JAN. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- EGLETON, Cdr. Harold E.—cruelty to pigs charge, JAN. 14, 14*c*
- EGYPT:—
- Administration:—
- Independence—Declaration (1922): see under *Great Britain*, below;—Treaty of Alliance: see under *Great Britain*, below
- Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- By-election—official Wafd candidate defeated, JAN. 30, 11*f*
- Church, orthodox—to adopt Gregorian Calendar, FEB. 15, 13*g*
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Crime—report, JAN. 6, 11*c*
- Dog racing (electric hare)—inaugurated in Cairo, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
- Education:—
- Al Azhar University—students: European dress movement, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- Electricity—Belgas power station: contract awarded, MAR. 6, 23*d*; 9, 8*g*
- Finance:—
- Budget, JAN. 31, 11*c*
- Loan (1891)—coupons to be paid, MAR. 30, 24*f*
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 36*d*
- Finance, Ministry of—financial secretaryship: change, FEB. 13, 11*g*



## EGYPT (continued):—

Government officials—Copts: grievances: agitation, JAN. 26, 11a (11f, 3\* 4\*)

Great Britain, relations with:—

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*)

Forces—clause in proposed treaty: Egyptian attitude, MAR. 2, 14b; (mem.), 8, 8a

Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 12, 13a

Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8d

Training, field, MAR. 13, 12b

Independence Declaration (1922)—

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16d; — Ministry (Nahas):

note, MAR. 31, 14e; — Parliament: question, MAR. 15, 8b

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16d

London Legation—minister: appointment prospects, MAR. 12, 14c; 19, 13a

Milner Commission—proposals: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), MAR. 9, 16d

Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (int.), MAR. 19, 13a; declaration, 20, 16d

Public security—note: see under *Public security*, below

Treaty of alliance—negotiations, JAN. 6, 11d; final British reply: delivered, FEB. 28, 16g; 29, 16b; tension, MAR. 1, 14d; 2, 14b; 3, 12a; British proposals: outline, 3, 12a; draft rejected, 5, 14d; 6, 16a; (text), 8, 8b; cause of failure: our Cairo correspondent's message, 6, 16a; official correspondence, 8, 8a; 12, 14c

Canada—decision: Mr. M. King (s.), MAR. 28, 15e; 29, 16b (3\* 4\*); 31, 13g; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 8c

Chamberlain, Sir A.—correspondence, MAR. 8, 8a; (statement), 12, 13a; (s.), 23, 9b; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*)

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d

French Press comment, MAR. 8, 14b; 9, 14a

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16d

Leading articles, MAR. 5, 15b; 8, 15c

Liberal Party—committee: decision, MAR. 7, 16c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 28, 8d; MAR. 7, 9c

Sarwat Pasha — correspondence, MAR. 8, 8a; preface to Green Book, 16, 14c

Hejaz, relations with — recognition under consideration, MAR. 30, 15b (15g, 3\* 4\*)

Irrigation—Aswan Dam: see under NILE (river); —Nag Hamadi: see under NILE (river)

Italy—observer in Cairo appointed, MAR. 20, 16d

King—see FUAD, King

Law:—

Court of Cassation, proposed, MAR. 2, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Mixed Tribunals — proposed reforms, JAN. 18, 11d; FEB. 1, 13f; article, MAR. 9, 13a; —Conference, proposed (Cairo): question in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 9b

## EGYPT (continued):—

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Mahomedans—Ramadan Fast, FEB. 23, 13d

Medical education—Kasr el Aini School: centenary celebration arrangements, JAN. 5, 11d; Oxford University, address, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*)

Ministry (Sarwat)—position, MAR. 3, 12a; —Resigns, MAR. 5, 14d; leading article, 5, 15c; —Sarwat Pasha (int.), JAN. 6, 11d

Ministry—new: negotiations, MAR. 10, 12f; 12, 14c; 14, 16b; 15, 13b; 16, 14c

Ministry (Nahas)—composition, MAR. 17, 12g; 19, 13a; received by King, 19, 13a; —Parliament: vote of confidence, MAR. 20, 16d; —Policy: Nahas Pasha's declaration, MAR. 20, 16d; 21, 15b

Mummies, royal: see under ARCHEOLOGY

Music: see under MUSIC

Nationality—Bill: provisions relating to former Ottoman subjects: change, JAN. 3, 11b

Omdas—election: Great Britain: Note, MAR. 8, 14b

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—Chamber: President

elected, MAR. 19, 13a; 21, 15b

Parties, political — Liberal Party

meeting, MAR. 16, 14c

Personal status—request of Christian and Jewish communities, JAN. 14, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Public security—administration:—

American College at Assiut and American University at Cairo ask for police protection, MAR. 9, 14a

Great Britain—note, MAR. 7, 16c; 8, 8d, 14b; 9, 14a; 12, 14c; 20, 16d; Cabinet reply, 31, 14e; —Demonstrations, disorderly: led by students: suppressed, MAR. 9, 14a; —Leading article MAR. 8, 15c; —Sarwat Pasha: attitude, MAR. 16, 14c

Provinces, in—interference of Parliament, JAN. 11, 11f

Report of Director-General, JAN. 6, 11c; 11, 11f

Pyramids—Great: accident, MAR. 13, 15c (16c, 3\* 4\*); —Step: discovery of hidden chambers, MAR. 5, 13c

Railways — accidents: Luxor-Cairo express: fire, MAR. 15, 13d; —Coal, Welsh: contract awarded, MAR. 23, 22c

Sudan: see SUDAN

Switzerland, relations with—trade treaty concluded, JAN. 30, 11b

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 12, 17f; FEB. 22, 21g; MAR. 22, 24b; —Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 36d

*Egypt and Sudan Annual for 1928*—noticed, FEB. 1, 17e

EGYPT Exploration Society—meeting, FEB. 2, 15f

EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 23f

EHRHARDT and Schmer A. G.—claims against, FEB. 2, 5g

- EIGHTY Club**—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Secretary, JAN. 28, 9*g*
- EINSTEIN, Prof.**—to lecture at Davos, FEB. 21, 15*g* (15*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- ELAND, Mrs. Sarah C.**—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- ELBOZ, Alfred**—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9*f*; 31, 9*g*
- ELDER, Miss Ruth (U.S.A.)**—Spanish Legion of Honour Medal, MAR. 3, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- ELDER, Mr. Thomas C.**—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- ELDER, Mr. William**—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- ELDER, Dempster and Co., Ltd.**—directors, Liverpool: change, JAN. 2, 22*g*
- ELDERTON, Mr. W. Palin**—re-elected chairman of Life Officers' Association, JAN. 24, 19*g*  
at Insurance Institute of London, on comparisons between life assurance offices (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*e*
- ELDH, Mr. Carl**—bust of Crown Prince of Sweden (photo), MAR. 28, 20
- ELECTIONS**—Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), MAR. 5, 11*f*
- ELECTIONS, Municipal** :—  
Ashley, Col. W. (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*  
Candidates—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 22, 8*c*; provisions, 25, 9*b*;—Holbrook, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*  
County Councils—campaign, FEB. 27, 9*b*; 29, 11*a*, *b*; MAR. 2, 9*a*; 3, 7*f*; unopposed returns, 2, 9*a*; results, 3, 14*d*; 5, 11*a* (and 3\* 4\*); 6, 18*e*; 7, 13*e* (and 3\* 4\*); 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c* (11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 12, 11*b*  
Article, MAR. 1, 15*f*  
Prosecutions, MAR. 8, 11*d*  
District Councils, urban and rural—arrangements, MAR. 19, 11*a*  
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 29, 8*c*  
Provincial—forged nomination papers: prosecution, JAN. 5, 6*g*
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary** :—  
Candidates :—  
Naval officers—Parliament: questions, FEB. 23, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 8*b*; discussed, 2, 7*f*; 3, 6*f* (4\*); 7, 9*g*  
Selection—leading articles, MAR. 9, 15*c*; 14, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*  
Rowdiness—Mr. C. A. Denton (l.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4\*)  
Services—participation: questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*c*
- ELECTORAL** :—  
Anomalies—Mr. S. H. S. Haynes (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*  
Merrish, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*  
Reform—article, FEB. 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 4\*);  
—Liberal Organization Society: statement, FEB. 6, 7*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*;—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 1, 8*c*; discussed, 8, 9*a*; motion defeated, 29, 8*d*; 30, 9*d*; (3\* 4\*); (P.N.), 30, 16*g*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16*e*  
Second ballot—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 8*b*
- ELECTRAMONIC Company**—share issue, MAR. 28, 23*d*; 29, 23*g*
- ELECTRICAL Contractors' Association**—dinner, JAN. 18, 7*f*; 19, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)
- ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire Company**—report, FEB. 25, 17*g*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
- ELECTRIC Boat Company**—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*
- ELECTRIC Bond and Share Company**—stock: increase approved, MAR. 7, 22*e*
- ELECTRICITY** :—  
Cables—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act  
Charges: see *Prices*, below  
Consumption—Mr. J. M. Gatti (s.), MAR. 17, 8*f*  
Engineering: see ENGINEERING: Electrical  
Industry—American penetration (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18*a*;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*; MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Foreign competition: British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association: brochure issued, FEB. 8, 9*f*;—1925-26: Electricity Commission's return issued, MAR. 9, 9*e*;—Page, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*f*;—Shaw, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*f*; 19, 10*a* (3\* 4\*);—Year (1927) reviewed: article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 36*c*  
Output—Mr. H. Quigley (statement), JAN. 21, 8*c*  
Plant :—  
Foreign, purchase of—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 7*d*  
Quigley, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 8*c*  
Power supply :—  
Battersea power station: see under LONDON Power Company  
Central England scheme—to be prepared, FEB. 15, 8*g*; in preparation (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14*g*; details issued, 21, 11*c*; Sir J. Snell (statement), 21, 11*c*  
Central Scotland scheme: see under SCOTLAND  
Development—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*f*; 19, 10*a* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Howard, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 7*f* (19*a*, 3\* 4\*)  
Exe estuary—proposal to utilize: local conference, JAN. 23, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)  
1925-26—Electricity Commission's return issued, MAR. 9, 9*e*; leading article, 12, 15*c*  
Quigley, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 8*c*  
Rural—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Matthews, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 6, 18*c*;—Transmission cost: note, FEB. 27, 20*b*  
Rural Reconstruction Association—resolution, FEB. 6, 18*e*  
South-East England scheme—in preparation, FEB. 15, 8*g*; details issued, 18, 9*a*; period for objections expires; announcement, MAR. 24, 12*a*  
Page, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 17, 8*f*  
Transmission—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Overhead cables: protection (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14*g*  
Wales, North—Mr. E. P. P. Samuels (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*
- Prices**—reduced, MAR. 3, 14*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 5, 16*a*; 29, 16*c*;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR.



## ELECTRICITY :—

Prices (continued) :—

22, 25*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*d*; correction, 23, 21*d*;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Page, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Snell, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 21, 11*c*

Research—Sir J. Snell (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*

Supply :—

Cost—London County Council : discussion, FEB. 22, 7*d*

London—linking up of stations : beneficial result, JAN. 11, 12*a*

ELECTRICITY Wholesalers' Federation—dinner, FEB. 17, 9*d*

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*

ELEPHANT and Castle Theatre—article ("A box at the Elephant"), MAR. 6, 14*b*

## ELEPHANTS :—

Africa, East—hunting with camera : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12*b*; (photo.), 13, 11

African—article ("Farming with elephants"), MAR. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Bovill, Mr. E. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Brown, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 15*d*;—Kincaid, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*;—Leechman, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 13, 12*c*; 22, 12*e*;—Meakin, Miss A. M. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*;—Roberts, Dr. W. R. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*;—Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L. (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*;—Strachey, Sir C. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Todd, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*

Basel Zoological Gardens—keeper killed, MAR. 7, 15*g*

Four tusked—Christy, Dr. C. (l.), FEB. 24, 15*d*;—Philipps, Capt. T. (l.), FEB. 21, 12*d*

ELERS, Maj. Charles G. C.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*

ELEY, Sir Frederick—resigns as director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19*f*

ELEY, Col. H. H.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 17, 14*d* (14*f*, 2\*)

ELGAR, Sir Edward—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d* at Hotel Cecil, on future of music, FEB. 1, 16*e*

at May Fair Hotel, on Sir E. German, MAR. 30, 14*d*

ELGIN, Lord—opens Luton Museum, FEB. 7, 7*d*

ELIAS, Señor Arturo (Mexico)—on debt; Sir H. Thornton's recommendations on National Railway of Mexico, JAN. 25, 14*c*

ELIAS, Mr. W. P.—report on Birkenhead Poor Law administration, MAR. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

ELIBANK, Lord—arrives in Cairo, MAR. 12, 17*b*

ELIO, Dr. Tomas M. (Bolivia)—resigns as Foreign Minister, JAN. 18, 11*a*; FEB. 21, 15*a*

ELJOT, Dame Hannah G.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*

ELIZABETH, Queen—Mr. C. H. Clark (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—at St. Moritz, JAN. 10, 17*c*; returns from St. Moritz, 16, 11*g*, 15*b*; to visit Copenhagen, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

ELIZABETHAN Stage Circle—performance, FEB. 13, 18*g*; 14, 12*c* (3\* 4\*); dinner : arrangements, MAR. 30, 19*b*

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting, MAR. 13, 18*d* (18*a*, 3\* 4\*);—Report, MAR. 13, 18*d* (18*a*, 3\* 4\*)

ELKIN, Miss W. A.—"Central Banks" : reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*c*

ELKINGTON, Geoffrey—thrift charge, JAN. 3, 9*c*

ELKINGTON, William J. B.—thrift charge, FEB. 23, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

ELKIN Mathews, Ltd.—new premises opened, FEB. 25, 14*f*

ELKINS, Dr. F. A.—on Samuel Plimsoll (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*

ELLAND—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

ELLARD, Mr. G. Percival—sales manager of Richard Garrett and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 7, 21*e* (21*g*, 4\*)

ELLERINGTON, Mr.—inquiry : see under POLICE : St. Helens

ELLERMAN, Sir John—majority interest in Shaw Savill and Albion Company acquired from, MAR. 29, 23*g*

ELLESMERE—Town Hall : purchase from Lord Brownlow : negotiations, MAR. 12, 11*g*; sold, 16, 11*g*

ELLINGER, Mr.—at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade, JAN. 18, 14*b*

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on travel to North Africa (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*

ELLIOT, Maj. W. E.—at Accra, JAN. 6, 11*g*; at Lagos, 9, 13*g*; tour of Nigeria, FEB. 8, 13*g*; return : at Plymouth, 25, 9*e*; addresses Colonial Affairs Committee, MAR. 29, 9*d*

at Trocadero Restaurant, on future of Nigeria, MAR. 14, 11*c*

on Africa, West (statement), FEB. 25, 9*e*

on Nigeria—transport : minerals (statement), FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 10, 11*b*

ELLIOTT, Capt. E. L. H.—Resident Superintendent, House of Lords, MAR. 27, 7*e*

ELLIOTT, Mr. Herbert G. H.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*

ELLIOTT, Norman : see MURDERS—Abbey

ELLIOTT, Mr. Thomas—retiring as commercial manager of Great Southern Railway of Ireland, JAN. 11, 18*g*\*

ELLIOTT, Mr. W. J.—at Bryanston-square, on housing in Marylebone, MAR. 29, 13*g*

ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on Westminster City street cleaning (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*

ELLIOTT (George S.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 5*b*; 17, 4*d*; 31, 4*d*

ELLIOTT's Metal Company, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : see that title

ELLIS, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Ludgate Bridge scheme, JAN. 20, 16*a*

ELLIS, Miss A. P.—bequest to Southwark Cathedral, MAR. 26, 21*c*

ELLIS, Mr. Albert F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*

ELLIS, Mr. Barrent S.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*

ELLIS, Mr. Frank T.—death, MAR. 7, 18*g*

ELLIS, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*

ELLIS, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*

ELLIS, Mr. Lionel—painting noticed, FEB. 27, 19*d*

ELLIS, Mr. R. G. :—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9*b*;—Coalmining : industry ;

carbonization, FEB. 14, 8*c*;—

Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8*g*;—

Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 14, 8*c*;—Trade : policy, FEB. 14,

8*c*

ELLIS, Mr. Walter—S.O.S. produced, FEB. 13, 10*b*

ELLIS-NANNEY, Lady—death, JAN. 14, 14*e*

ELLISON (William), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*  
 ELLISTON, Mr. G. S.—general secretary of Central Council for Health Education, JAN. 30, 7*d*  
 ELMES, Maj. Cecil H.—death, MAR. 27, 21*c*  
 ELMIS, Mr. K. H.—Chancellor's medal for English verse at Cambridge, FEB. 25, 14*d*  
 ELMS, Mr. E. F. M.—on London squares: preservation (evid.), FEB. 29, 13*b*  
 ELSLIE, Rev. William A. L.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18*d* (4\*)  
 ELPHICK, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*  
 ELPHICK, Mr. H. C.—on London elections (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*  
 ELPHINSTONE, Mr. L. H. (Ceylon)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Colonial Committee, MAR. 1, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 ELSWICK Coal Company—two collieries closing, MAR. 17, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 ELTHAM Palace—Tilt-yard: London County Council committee's report, JAN. 23, 14*d*  
 ELTON, Prof. Oliver—to receive D.Litt. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18*a*  
 ELVIDGE, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*  
 ELVINGTON Tenants, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*e*  
 ELWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*  
 ELWELL, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 17, 19*f*  
 ELWELL, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*  
 ELWES, Mrs. Richard—daughter born, MAR. 3, 15*b*  
 ELWIN, Mr. H. L.—Members' Prize for English Essay at Cambridge, FEB. 25, 14*d*  
 ELY, Mr. William A. S.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*  
 ELYASHAVITCH, Louis—registration charge, JAN. 27, 4*g*  
 EMANUEL, Miss Phyllis—pianoforte recital, MAR. 30, 14*c*  
 EMANUEL (Max) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23*f*  
 EMBRYOLOGY—article ("New light on embryology: Spelman and Weismann"), FEB. 27, 20*g*  
 EMERSON, Mr. William H.—death, JAN. 21, 19*c*  
 EMERY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*  
 EMIGRATION :—  
 Conference, International (Havana), MAR. 31, 13*g*  
 Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9*d*  
 Empire, within the :—  
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*d*; 17, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration  
 Bill—provisions, FEB. 10, 14*a*; introduced in Commons, 11, 6*e*; second reading, 25, 7*a*; (P.N.), 28, 16*g*;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*c*  
 Birmingham Committee—work: Sir H. R. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*  
 Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), FEB. 24, 15*e*  
 Boys—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a*;—Newcastle training scheme: Sir A. Weigall, (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*  
 Canada: see CANADA—Immigration  
 Children—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), JAN. 12, 8*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*d*

## EMIGRATION —

Empire, within the (continued) :—  
 Church of England Council of Empire Settlement—episcopal adviser, MAR. 28, 19*d*  
 Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*  
 Crick, Rev. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*  
 Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*c*  
 Lovat, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 8*d*; MAR. 2, 6*f*; 16, 20*f*  
 Naval men—Beatty, Lord (l.), JAN. 24, 15*e*;—Privett, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 26, 8*b*  
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 13, 8*b*; discussed, 15, 8*c*  
 Poor Law central conference—discussed, MAR. 1, 11*d*  
 Salvation Army—statistics for 1927, JAN. 28, 9*e*  
 Settlement—Lord Lovat (s.), FEB. 1, 8*d*  
 EMERSON, Mr. H. C.—private secretary to Mr. H. B. Betterton, MAR. 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 EMMET, Mrs. T. A.—son born, FEB. 3, 15*b*  
 EMMET, Mr. T. A.—infant son christened, FEB. 20, 15*b*  
 EMMETT, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*  
 EMMOTT, Lady :—  
 on *Nurse Cavell* film (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*  
 on street offences (evid.), MAR. 5, 8*e*  
 EMMOTTS and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 21*d*; 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*)  
 EMMS, Mrs.—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 16*c*  
 EMOTION—leading article ("Measuring emotion"), MAR. 14, 17*d*  
 Emotionism—publication announced, JAN. 23, 10*d*  
 EMPIRE Cotton-Growing Corporation—administrative council: meeting, FEB. 10, 11*c*  
 EMPIRE Day—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e*;—East London: demonstration, FEB. 29, 13*g*;—Guildhall assembly: arrangements, FEB. 17, 11*g*  
 EMPIRE Day Medal Association—report, MAR. 6, 9*b*;—Shopping campaign: arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*c*  
 EMPIRE House—offices to let, MAR. 30, 10*e*  
 EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—  
 Canada: delegations to visit: see under CANADA;—Colonial affairs committee: reconstituted (P.N.), FEB. 15, 14*g*; meetings, MAR. 1, 16*e* (3\* 4\*); 8, 16*c*; 29, 9*d*;—Dinner, FEB. 16, 9*d*, 19*a*; 17, 16*c* (3\* 4\*);—Luncheon, FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Nigeria: delegates tour: see under NIGERIA  
 EMPIRE Press Union—on telegraphy: wireless and cables (mem.), JAN. 24, 11*c*  
 EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—agency manager appointed, MAR. 23, 21*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 21*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 24*f*; (F.N.), 29, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 19, 23*c*  
 EMPLOYMENT and Development Board, National—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*  
 EMSLEY, Mr. John—at Butchers' Hall, on woollen industry, JAN. 17, 19*c*  
 EMSLIE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*  
 EMSLIE, Rev. W. A. L.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)  
 EMU Bay Railway—dividend, FEB. 29, 28*e*  
 ENFIELD—Tudor palace: demolition announced, JAN. 28, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); cedar from Lebanon: history, FEB. 11, 13*d*  
 ENGINEERING :—  
 Australian orders, MAR. 28, 11*a*



## ENGINEERING (continued):—

- Costley-White, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 14c  
 Electrical—Sir W. Bragg (s.), FEB. 10, 9f  
 Industry—prospects for 1928: district reports, JAN. 2, 8a;—Butler, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c  
 Structural—Lord Londonderry (s.), MAR. 27, 14c

## ENGINES:—

- Andrade, Prof. E. (lect.), JAN. 2, 12b; 4, 8g; 6, 9e; 9, 11f; 11, 9c  
 Internal combustion—Brotherhood (Peter), Ltd.: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
 Marine—developments (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21d;—Biles, Sir J. (p.), MAR. 29, 10a

ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—on disestablishment (l.), JAN. 16, 8c

ENGLEHEART, Mr. George—on Roman method of heating (l.), MAR. 24, 10c

ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank—managers, joint general: appointed, JAN. 9, 23f; 10, 21f

ENGLISH and New York Trust Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d;—Share issue, JAN. 10, 20a; (F.N.), 10, 20c; 11, 18b (3\* 4\*); 14, 17g

ENGLISH Association of Foreign Bond and Shareholders, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 24a

ENGLISH Church Union—Prayer-book revision: see under CHURCH of England

ENGLISH County Societies in London—conference, MAR. 16, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

ENGLISH Electric Company Ltd.—Belgas power station, Egypt: plant: contract secured, MAR. 6, 23d; 9, 8g;—Central Scotland electricity scheme: contract secured, MAR. 1, 16e;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 25b

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—New Year festival (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 2, 12c

ENGLISH Hop Growers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5d;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 23g

ENGLISH Lake District Association—meeting, MAR. 31, 12c

ENGLISH Margarine Works, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 25f;—Report, MAR. 23, 22f

English Review—number noticed, JAN. 2, 21b

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f

ENGLISH Speaking Union—dinner, FEB. 23, 16b;—Luncheon, FEB. 8, 19e; 15, 11c

ENGLISH Sugar Beet Corporation—river pollution prosecution: case withdrawn, MAR. 15, 19c

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c;—Report, JAN. 30, 20d

ENGSTROM, Mr. Ernest F.—Vasa gold medal, MAR. 14, 14c; 15, 9b (3\* 4\*)

ENKA Company—Vereinigte Glanzstoff Fabriken: obtains predominant interest in, MAR. 28, 23b (23d, 4\*)

ENON, William—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 11g

ENSWORTH, Mr. N.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d

ENTENTE String Quartet—concert, MAR. 16, 12b

ENTERS, Miss Angna—dance recitals, announced, FEB. 2, 10b (3\* 4\*); given, 9, 12b; 10, 12c (3\* 4\*)

ENTERTAINMENT Tax: see under AMUSEMENTS: Tax

ENTESEE Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f

ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 27g

EPSOM Brotherhood—contributions, FEB. 11, 13d

EQUAL Political Rights Campaign Committee—meeting, MAR. 15, 12b (3\* 4\*)

EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd.—meeting MAR. 30, 27d;—Report, MAR. 19, 23d

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—new business statistics, JAN. 2, 23g

EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c;—Report, JAN. 7, 16c

EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—business, new: statistics, JAN. 3, 18e;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25c; (F.N.), 28, 21e;—Shares: proposal to split: Mr. N. Hickley (s.), MAR. 28, 25c

ERHART Orchestra—concert, FEB. 24, 12b

ERICH, M. (Finland)—at Security Committee, on financial assistance for State's victims of aggression, FEB. 22, 13c

ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23b

ERITH, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 23, 17e

ERLANGERS, Messrs.—acquire No. 4. Moor-gate, MAR. 26, 24g

ERLEIGH, Lady—expected in London, MAR. 14, 19d

ERNLE, Lord—writes foreword to "Politics and the Land" (Whetham), JAN. 30, 17a

at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar industry: sugar refining industry, MAR. 22, 10c

in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease: imported meat, MAR. 21, 8a

ERROLL, Lord—death, FEB. 21, 11a, 16g; photograph, 21, 20; funeral, 24, 13c; memorial service, 25, 15c

ERSING, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on army estimates, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)

ERSKINE, Mr. A. H.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 29, 12e

ERSKINE, Maj. Claude E. T. — C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d

ERSKINE, Francis—on motor taxation (l.), FEB. 25, 8c

ERSKINE, Mrs. Monteith—reception, MAR. 30, 19c

ERSKINE, Sir William A. G.—leaves Sofia, JAN. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*); in Warsaw, 5, 11g; Minister to Poland: appointment gazetted, FEB. 4, 8d; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 10, 17b

ERVINE, Mr. St. John G.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*) on delay in the post (l.), FEB. 16, 10c

ESCARGOT Bienvenu, L'—licence granted, FEB. 2, 8d

ESCOBAR, Señor Federico (Mexico)—arrested, FEB. 22, 13d

ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 18c;—Report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d 4\*)

ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell:—

on Crystal Palace casts (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

on Wesley, John—identification of sculptor of bust (art.), MAR. 5, 17c

ESHER, Lord—Governor of Windsor Castle, JAN. 11, 12g

on Haig, late Lord—design for statue (l.), FEB. 13, 13e

ESKIMOS—Lord Byng (lect.), FEB. 14, 9c

ESPLEN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 13, 15d

- ESPOSITO, "Diamond Joe" (Chicago)—killed; funeral, MAR. 28, 16c
- ESSEX—Education committee: meeting, JAN. 3, 7b
- ESSEX County Council—law case, MAR. 9, 5c
- ESSEX County Hospital: see KING GEORGE'S HOSPITAL
- ESSEX Quarter Sessions—chairman: resignation, JAN. 5, 9g
- ESSEX Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 2, 8f
- ESSEX Territorial Army Association — meeting, JAN. 19, 8g
- ESSLEMONT, Mr. W. D.—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 21, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- ESTATE Agents:—  
Registration Bill: in Commons: leave to introduce refused, FEB. 29, 8d;  
—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 6, 13c (4\*); —Davies, Mr. P. G. (s.), FEB. 4, 10c
- ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—aeroplane flight from Madrid to Seville, FEB. 10, 13g  
at Royal Academy, on Canovas: Dictatorship, MAR. 7, 15c  
in Assembly, Consultative, on regionalism in Catalonia, JAN. 17, 13f;  
18, 11e (3\* 4\*); on debates, MAR. 29, 15d (3\* 4\*)
- ESTONIA:—  
Finance—condition: article, FEB. 24, 19g (4\*); —Currency: new, JAN. 2, 13g; 3, 19g  
Germany, relations with—occupation in the War: references in Estonia proclamation: conflict, FEB. 27, 13d (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
Independence—anniversary celebrated FEB. 25, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*); Sir A. Chamberlain's congratulations: M. Rebane's reply, MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
Latvia, relations with — customs union: negotiations, FEB. 18, 11g  
Matches—Swedish Match Company: concession (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20c  
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, FEB. 24, 19g (4\*); MAR. 21, 22g
- ESUR—fire: see under INDIA
- ETCHELLS, Congdon and Muir, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 5d
- ETHERIDGE, Mr. Ernest—on Victorian colour prints (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
- ETON—Rural District Council: acquires Denmark House, Slough, JAN. 12, 9g
- ETON College—officers, FEB. 10, 17c; —Officers' Training Corps: field day (photo.), FEB. 25, 16; —Playing fields: flooded: see under FLOODS: *Thames*; —"Rowlands": death of Mrs. E. Rowland, JAN. 12, 7g; —Tennyson, Frederick: copy of verses presented to Library, MAR. 1, 11g; —Threepenny Day observed, FEB. 28, 21d; —Wall: damaged by gale, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ETON Society—members, FEB. 10, 17c
- ETRUSCAN language: see under LANGUAGES
- ETTINGHAUSEN, Miss Hannah—on education of women (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
- EUCARISTIC Congress, forthcoming (Sydney)—processions: carrying Host: Presbyterian Assembly at Adelaide: resolution, MAR. 31, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- EUGENICS—Mr. C. J. Bond (lect.), FEB. 17, 9d
- EUGENICS Society—Galton anniversary dinner, FEB. 17, 9d
- EUPEN and Malmédy:—  
Belgian policy—question in Belgian Senate, MAR. 15, 13c
- EUPHRATES—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- EURHYTHMICS—demonstration (New Scala Theatre), JAN. 2, 21f
- EUROPE:—  
Conditions—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 20, 16b  
Great Britain—relations with: article, FEB. 2, 13f  
Locarno Treaty: see LOCARNO Treaty  
Philosophic differences — Dr. Seipel (lect.), FEB. 14, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
Reconstruction—article, MAR. 15, 15f  
United States—relations: Lord Cecil (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 16e (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
- EUROPEAN Supplies, Ltd. — winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- EUSTACE, Mr. Henry A.—law case, MAR. 17, 4b; 20, 5d; 21, 5c
- EUSTACE, Joseph — attempted murder charge, JAN. 17, 11d
- EVANGELICAL Continental Society—meeting, JAN. 28, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- EVANGELICAL Free Churches:—  
National Assembly (Bridlington), MAR. 27, 18e; 29, 11e; 30, 11d
- EVANS, Capt. Arthur—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b
- EVANS, Sir Arthur—on Glozel finds (l.), JAN. 7, 11c; correction, 9, 10e; (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- EVANS, Beatrice—thrift charge, FEB. 10, 11f
- EVANS, Mr. David J.—law case, MAR. 10, 4f; 14, 5c; 15, 5d; 16, 5c; 17, 4f
- EVANS, Capt. E.:—  
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f; —Liberal Party: land policy, MAR. 15, 8f
- EVANS, Rear-Adm. E. R. G. R.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b; lecture: arrangements, 25, 15e; promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, 29, 10e, 16f
- EVANS, Sir Edwin:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on landlords and hire purchase furniture, FEB. 27, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on leasehold property, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- EVANS, Principal Emrys—at King's Cross Lecture Hall, on Welsh language in schools, JAN. 16, 15e
- EVANS, Mr. Frederick H.—fellow of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 13, 9g
- EVANS, Mr. G. Myrddin—private secretary to Mr. A. M. Samuel, JAN. 6, 15b
- EVANS, George—thrift charge, JAN. 2, 11f
- EVANS, Miss Gwen—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 21d
- EVANS, Col. H. S.—director of amalgamated Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd., JAN. 21, 15g
- EVANS, Dr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- EVANS, Maj. Herbert—member of Labour Party inquiring into South Wales distressed areas, FEB. 14, 16c
- EVANS, Mr. Hiram W. (U.S.A.)—on Ku Klux Klan (statement), FEB. 24, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- EVANS, Mr. Ivor—on motor accidents (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- EVANS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- EVANS, Mr. Joel—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- EVANS, John—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 19d
- EVANS, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—at Delhi, JAN. 18, 11g; guest at dinner given by Lord Irwin at Delhi, JAN. 19, 11c; leaves Bombay, 30, 11g; leaves Cairo, FEB. 6, 11g



- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued):—  
 Army estimates—memorandum, MAR. 2, 8a  
 Cavalry—mechanization (statement), MAR. 28, 18f  
 Mines, mechanical haulage in—receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16a (16d, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Aberdeen, on Zinovieff letter; Great Britain and China, MAR. 23, 9c  
 at Edinburgh, on limitation of armaments, MAR. 24, 9d  
 at Linlithgow, on shale oil industry, MAR. 26, 11b  
 in Parliament, on  
 Army—estimates: recruiting; mechanization; Reservists from China; organization; medical services, MAR. 9, 8b, g; 10, 7c (3\* 4\*); tanks; organization; vocational training, 21, 8c  
 Army, Territorial—recruiting; contact with Regular Army, MAR. 9, 8c  
 Cavalry, MAR. 9, 8c; armoured car regiments, 16, 8c  
 Defence, Imperial—coordination, MAR. 28, 9c; 29, 8e (3\* 4\*)  
 Germany—British Army of Occupation, MAR. 21, 8c  
 India—army: reorganization of cavalry; mechanization, MAR. 9, 8c  
 Salisbury Plain—purchase of additional land, MAR. 28, 8a  
 EVANS, Mr. Levi—will, MAR. 16, 17d  
 EVANS, Mr. Montague—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, JAN. 19, 18g  
 EVANS, Mr. Powys—art exhibition, MAR. 15, 21d  
 EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), FEB. 1, 10c  
 EVANS, Mr. Robert—presentation, JAN. 21, 7g  
 EVANS, Mr. Thomas—chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal-owners' Association, MAR. 27, 9c  
 EVANS, Sir Vincent—at Hotel Russell, on Montgomery County, FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 10a (3\* 4\*)  
 EVANS, (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 21c;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b;—Trade notice, MAR. 5, 11c  
 EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 28c  
 EVANS Brothers, Ltd.—staff dinner, JAN. 21, 7g  
 EVANS-Cross Calculating Machines Company—auditors: use of name of Messrs. Philips Ell and Gross unauthorized, MAR. 29, 23g;—National Provincial Bank, Ltd.: use of name of: unauthorized, MAR. 28, 28e  
 EVE, Mr. Allan J.—will, MAR. 24, 17d  
 EVE, Mrs. Mary M.—appreciation: correspondence, FEB. 18, 14a  
 EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7f  
 EVERATT, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 17d  
 EVEREST, Mount—expedition: Brig.-Gen. C. G. (lect.), MAR. 29, 18c  
 EVERETT, Mr. Harry G.—law cases, FEB. 3, 5e  
 EVERETT, Mr. L. D. L.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 16, 9f  
 EVERETT, Sidney—acquitted, JAN. 12, 9b  
 EVERHART, Mr. Mahlon T. (U.S.A.)—on naval oil leases (evid.), JAN. 26, 11b; 27, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
 EVERITT, Sir Clement—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c  
 EVERITT, Sidney S.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 5d  
 EVERS-Swindell, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 27, 21d  
 EVERYMAN Theatre, JAN. 11, 10d; 12, 10d (3\* 4\*); FEB. 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*); 22, 12d; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
 EVJENTH, M. (Norway)—Minister for Justice, FEB. 14, 13b  
 EVOS Doorways, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 20c; 28, 21a, 22c; 30, 24f  
 EWART, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 28, 15c  
 EWART, Dr. James C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d  
 EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H.—Good Service pension, FEB. 18, 9f  
 EWART and Son, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 20a;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f;—Share issue, FEB. 7, 20a; 10, 21f  
 EWELL, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9c  
 EWING, Mr. George—will, MAR. 27, 21d  
 EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society—concert: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17b  
 EXCHANGES:—  
 Foreign:—  
 Gambling—law case, JAN. 27, 5d; 28, 4b; 31, 5c; FEB. 1, 5c; 2, 5b; MAR. 13, 5b  
 Civil servants, statements affecting: see under CIVIL service  
 EXE, River—electricity scheme: see under ELECTRICITY—Power supply  
 EXECUTORS—joint debt to testator: law case, MAR. 30, 5e  
 EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 18, 9e;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 30, 8c;—Diocese: Clergy School: arrangements, FEB. 21, 19d;—Electoral, MAR. 3, 14b; 16, 12e;—University College: see SOUTH West University;—Wonford House Hospital: law case, FEB. 4, 4a; 8, 5a; 9, 5d  
 EXETER Gaslight and Coke Company—report, FEB. 16, 21e  
 EXHIBITIONS—international: proposed limit on number: Anglo-French representatives to discuss, JAN. 6, 12f  
 EXINDARIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3\* 4\*)  
 EXPENDITURE, National:—  
 Churchill, Mr. W. (message), FEB. 22, 11c; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); (s.), MAR. 2, 7g; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 14d  
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b  
 Parliamentary control—Mr. W. Graham (s.), JAN. 14, 4g  
 Retrenchment—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7d; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 18a;—Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 3, 14d;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 25, 11c;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a; receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a; leading article, 21, 17d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 4g;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 12b;—Hichens, Mr. W. L.

## EXPENDITURE, National:—

## Retrenchment (continued):—

(s.), FEB. 6, 7e (3\* 4\*);—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 22, 11b;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3\* 4\*);—Knight, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c;—Lorder, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 7d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e;—National Citizen's Union (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution withdrawn, FEB. 29, 18b;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3\* 4\*);—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 16, 15e;—Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g; 11, 10g; discussed, 14, 8f (15, 8g, 4\*); 15, 8b (P.N.), 15, 14g;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14f; FEB. 9, 16f;—

## EXPENDITURE, National:—

## Retrenchment (continued):—

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c; 21, 7d; 23, 14c;—Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 14, 11c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a;—Wells, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g;—Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 10a  
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 24, 12d (3\* 4\*)  
 EXPLORATION Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20c;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b  
 EXPLOSIVES—Glasgow: found in house, MAR. 27, 13b;—Lincoln: live bomb found: disappears, JAN. 5, 14f;—Sale: new order in Council, MAR. 24, 14c  
 EYRES, Adm. E. J. — chairman and treasurer of Royal Humane Society, FEB. 15, 11e  
 EYRES-Monsell, Cdr. B. M.—health, JAN. 14, 12b; leaving for Jamaica, 16, 15b  
 EZRA, Mr. Ramah—will, MAR. 2, 17e

## F

“F.D.M.”—on late Mr. R. H. Rolfe (l.), MAR. 6, 21d

“F.L.”—on late Lord Haig: death duty (l.), FEB. 7, 15e

“F.P.”—on illiteracy (l.), FEB. 16 10c

“F.R.S.”—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 9, 10d

FABESCH, Mr. George—claim against Austrian Government, MAR. 30, 18d (3\* 4\*)

FACEY, Canon N. S.—appeals for sponsors for ordination candidates for Newfoundland, MAR. 14, 19d

FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—violin recital, FEB. 3, 10c; MAR. 26, 10e (3\* 4\*)

FACTOR, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 12, 5c; 31, 5c; FEB. 7, 5a; 11, 4c

## FACTORIES and Workshops:—

Accidents—Bellhouse, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b;—Flour mills: Joint Industrial Council's inquiry: report, FEB. 8, 5g;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b (3\* 4\*);—Industrial Safety Congress (Caxton Hall), MAR. 21, 11a; luncheon, 21, 11b;—Industrial Welfare Society: conference, JAN. 28, 7b (aud 3\* 4\*);—Invernairn, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7b;—Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), JAN. 21, 8e

Act — Butchers' shops: inclusion under: summons dismissed, MAR. 26, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12d;—Henderson, Sir V.: receives deputation from Council of Industrial Medicine, MAR. 27, 11c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: resolution, JAN. 16, 7c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8b, e; introduced in Commons, 15, 8b

Celluloid—film and film waste: new regulations announced in Commons, FEB. 18, 10c; issued, 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3\* 4\*)

## FACTORIES and Workshops (continued):—

City of London district—inspector, FEB. 9, 11g

Cotton Mills—humidity: effect on health: Dr. A. B. Hill's report quoted, JAN. 9, 8g

Heating—radiant heat system: Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 6, 8f (3\* 4\*)

Inspection—committee inquiry: announced in Commons, MAR. 9, 8a;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8a

Silk (artificial)—Parliament: questions, MAR. 23, 8b

FACULTY of Arts—reception, JAN. 27, 17b

FAHMY, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, MAR. 17, 12g; 19, 13a

## FAILURES—Amber, Dorothy (Macmillan),

JAN. 24, 5f;—Baker-Carr, Brig.-Gen. C.D'A., FEB. 4, 4d; 15, 5g;—Barker, Mr. A. E. V., MAR. 29, 5c;—Bellingham, Sir E., FEB. 23, 5c;—Butcher, Mr. J. A. C., JAN. 10, 9d;—Car Publishing Company, Ltd., JAN. 24, 5f;—Challoner, Mr. F. W., JAN. 28, 4a;—Cooper (John) and Sons ((Beehive) Ltd., FEB. 21, 5g;—Crutch, Mr. W. F., JAN. 12, 5b;—Cumming and Kelley, MAR. 8, 5f;—Davies, Mr. A. H., FEB. 16, 5f;—Farrant, J. St. V. C., MAR. 29, 5e;—Forsher, Mr. J. F., FEB. 24, 4b;—Gazette notices, JAN. 4, 20g; 7, 18g; 11, 21f; 14, 19g; 18, 19g; 25, 26g; 28, 18f; FEB. 1, 24a; 4, 18d; 8, 21f; 11, 17g; 15, 25g; 18, 21f; 22, 26g; 25, 21f; 29, 28g; MAR. 3, 21g; 7, 26f; 10, 21c; 14, 22f; 17, 22c; 24, 23g; 28, 22e; 31, 8f;—Gourgey, Yehouda A., FEB. 8, 5e;—Hay, Mr. C. M. V. F. D., JAN. 18, 5d;—Hines, Mr. Thomas H., MAR. 18, 8e (8g, 3\* 4\*);—Homan, Mr. C. W. J., MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*); 28, 5e;—Innes-Ker, Lady R., FEB. 1, 5d;—Innes-Ker, Lord R., MAR. 13, 5d;—Kitten, James, MAR. 24, 5g;—Loughborough, Lord, JAN. 18, 5d;—Mauduit, Vicomte de, FEB. 4, 4c; 11, 4b;—Mundy,



## FAILURES (continued):—

- Mr. G. B. H., FEB. 29, 5c;—Orr, Mr. Alfred E., JAN. 28, 4e;—Page, Mr. G. D., FEB. 15, 5g;—Renton, Mr. Hugh, FEB. 23, 5f; MAR. 14, 5d;—Sanders, Mr. H. P., JAN. 25, 6e;—Smulevitch, Mr. B., FEB. 15, 5e;—Sneyd, Irene, FEB. 17, 5g; MAR. 14, 5f;—Southern Canine Racing Stadium (Founders' Syndicate), Ltd., JAN. 24, 11e;—Steel, Mr. W. L., FEB. 22, 5e;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 2, 23e; 9, 23f; 16, 18f; 23, 21g; 30, 20e; FEB. 13, 21g; 20, 20d; 27, 22b; MAR. 5, 23f; 12, 24b; 19, 23f; 27, 25g;—Statistics for 1927, JAN. 2, 23e; (F.N.), 2, 22b;—Suzuki and Company, Ltd., MAR. 15, 5g;—Weaver, Mr. L. W., JAN. 25, 6g;—West, Mr. Milward, MAR. 8, 5f;—Willing (James), Ltd., JAN. 28, 4e
- FAIR, Police Constable—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. R. R.—chairman of Severn Commission, MAR. 6, 13g
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas (U.S.A.)—suggested appearance in Homeric film: statement by representative, JAN. 6, 11e
- FAIRBRIDGE Farm School: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Western Australia
- FAIRBROTHER, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- FAIRBURN, Police Constable Andrew—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 24, 5g
- FAIRE, Sir Arthur W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- FAIRFAX, Mr. Ian M.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—health, MAR. 10, 9e  
on help for settlers (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- FAIRFIELD and Company, Ltd.—Canadian Pacific Railway Company: contract secured, MAR. 17, 9g
- FAIRFIELD House: see under BROADSTAIRS
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—contract placed with, MAR. 16, 21g;—*El Argentino*: see under SHIPPING;—Engineering Department: manager appointed, FEB. 1, 20g
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.—on humane killer and bacon industry (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
- FAIRHURST, Mrs. T. A.—daughter born, MAR. 22, 19b
- “FAIRLESS, Michael”—“The Road-mender”: topography, JAN. 10, 23g; publishers' notice, 12, 22a
- Fairplay—noticed (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16b;—“British Shipping Finance”: annual summary, MAR. 20, 23e
- FAIRRIE, Miss Kathleen—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 14c
- FAIRS—Lichfield, FEB. 22, 11g
- FAIRWEATHER, Capt. James—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- FAITHFULL, Miss Lilian:—  
at Lambeth, on Under Forty Club, FEB. 9, 5g  
at University College, London, on corporate life for girls and women, JAN. 6, 7a
- FAKHRY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—mentioned as Minister in London, MAR. 19, 13a
- FALCON, Miss Joanna S.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- FALCON, William—drowned, JAN. 4, 14c
- FALCOZ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on tariffs, FEB. 23, 13d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- FALDO (Thomas) and Co.—business acquired by Val de Travers Asphalte Company, JAN. 11, 18g
- FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—health; retrial of oil conspiracy case postponed, JAN. 10, 13g (13f, 3\* 4\*); article (“A tangled story”), FEB. 21, 17f; health, MAR. 22, 16b; employed by Mr. H. F. Sinclair in 1922 to visit Moscow in connexion with oil concession, 24, 13e; depositions: judicial order, 26, 16g  
on Teapot Dome oil reserve (statement), MAR. 22, 16b; 23, 13c
- FALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- FALLE, Sir B.—in Parliament, on Navy: invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9c
- FALLON, Rt. Rev. M. F., R.C. Bp. of London, Ontario—health, MAR. 7, 15g
- FAIL River—fire: see under UNITED States
- FALLS, Capt. Cyril—“Military Operations: Egypt and Palestine: from the Outbreak of the War with Germany to June, 1917”: reviewed, JAN. 31, 17a
- FALMOUTH, Kathleen Lady—on women and farming (l.), MAR. 26, 22d
- FALMOUTH Water—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c
- FAMILIES—endowment: Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 5, 7b
- FAMILY records—Maj. C. A. Markham, JAN. 16, 9g
- FAMOUS Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—British Filmcraft Productions Company: to produce films for, FEB. 29, 23f, 25b
- FAN Makers' Company—master, FEB. 15, 7f; dinner, MAR. 24, 7f
- FANSHAWE, Capt. G. D.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. L. S. Amery, FEB. 15, 15f  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 11, 6g;—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 16, 8e
- FANSHAWE, Brig.-Gen. George D.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- FANTI Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22b
- FARADAY House Old Students' Association—council: members elected, JAN. 24, 11g
- FARADAY medal: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
- FARICHI, Mrs. Hariclia P.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- FARINGDON, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. Luis A. de Herrera, FEB. 15, 16a
- FARLINGER, Mr. George (Canada)—proposed leasing of Ontario water power, FEB. 23, 13a
- FARMAN, Mr. Henry (France)—complimentary banquet, JAN. 18, 11g
- FARMER, Rev. Dr. J. H. (Canada)—death, JAN. 9, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- FARMER, Sir John B.—at South Kensington, on agricultural research overseas, JAN. 6, 7c
- FARMER, Russel (U.S.A.)—shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14f
- FARMERS' Association, Ltd.—cider: application at Folkestone for off-licence for sale, MAR. 9, 25g
- FARMERS' Club—meeting, JAN. 31, 7d; MAR. 6, 11d
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20f
- Farmers' Red Book and Agricultural Annual—noticed, JAN. 2, 21g
- FARNHAM—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- FARNHAM Castle—future: diocesan authorities' statement, JAN. 7, 13e; Rt. Rev. T. Woods (l. quoted), 23, 15e

- FARNHAM Park—preservation for public use, MAR. 10, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*); Farnham Urban District Council's decision, 17, 14a
- FAROE Islands :—  
Election—result, JAN. 27, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- FARQUHAR, Mr. Percival (U.S.A.)—Russia : South Russian Steel Trust contract : see under RUSSIA—Iron and steel
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Laura—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- FARR, Mr. Walter F.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d
- FARRA, Mr. Israel—law case, MAR. 14, 5d
- FARRAJ Ullah Khan, Gen. (Persia)—Governor of Khuzistan, FEB. 16, 13c
- FARRAN, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- FARRANT, Jervis St. V.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 29, 5e
- FARRAR, Mr. Campbell—at Pall Mall, on motor-boat racing, FEB. 2, 17b (3\* 4\*)
- FARRELL, Christina—unauthorised possession of ammunition charge, FEB. 9, 11g
- FARREN, Mr. William—on translations of foreign plays (1.), FEB. 7, 10e
- FARRER, Mr. C. R.—on pedestrians' rule of road (1.), JAN. 17, 10e
- FARRER, Mr. Matthew—death, JAN. 31, 15d
- FARRER, Rev. W. W.—on cedars of Lebanon (1.), FEB. 23, 10g
- FARROW, Leonard—theft charge, MAR. 27, 13g
- FARTHING, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Montreal—at Ottawa, on Church of England, JAN. 24, 13g
- FASTENERS — safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : inquiry, JAN. 20, 10f; 26, 7e; 30, 8e; FEB. 9, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*); 13, 9e (3\* 4\*); 26, 17c; 23, 11d; MAR. 6, 18c
- FASTING—death from : inquest, MAR. 16, 16e
- FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 28g
- FAULKNER, John—100th birthday, MAR. 13, 11d
- FAULKNER, Mr. Odin T.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- FAULKNER, Capt. Robert—capture of Fort Louis, Marviniq, in 1794 : recalled, MAR. 27, 22d
- FAULL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- FAVERSHAM—electoral : see under KENT
- FAVIER, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- FAWCETT, Caleb—organist of St. Martha's, Guildford, FEB. 29, 21g
- FAWCETT, Col. Frederick—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- FAWCETT, Col. P. K.—Cdr. G. Dyott to head expedition to Brazil in search, FEB. 6, 14b; MAR. 8, 13g
- FAWCETT, Rowland—burglary charge, FEB. 21, 13e
- FAWCETT (Simpson) and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5c; 9, 5f
- FAWCKNER, Vice-Adm. W. B.—naval pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- FAYLE, Mr. C. Ernest—"A History of Lloyds" : reviewed, MAR. 23, 15f
- FEAR, Mr. Albert T.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- FEARNHEAD, Oliver—inquest, MAR. 20, 11c
- FEARNSIDE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- FECHT, Mr. Harry A.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- FEDERAL Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 5a
- FEDERATED Home Grown Timber Merchants' Association—luncheon, MAR. 2, 9f
- FEDERATED Malay States :—  
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit : see under ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—  
Bradford branch—meeting, MAR. 19, 11d  
Grand Council—meeting, FEB. 2, 17c; 3, 9e  
General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries, meeting with—delegates, MAR. 27, 16f (3\* 4\*)  
President—elect, FEB. 2, 12f  
on British trade exhibition in Melbourne (1.), FEB. 11, 12d  
on railway rates (statement), JAN. 2, 14g  
on railways and road transport powers (statement), JAN. 23, 18g  
on telegraphs—Post Office transmarine service : suggested transfer to commercial operation (1. quoted), FEB. 27, 9c; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20b
- FEDERATION of British Music Industries—dinner, JAN. 27, 12a
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meeting, FEB. 25, 9c
- FEETHAM, Mrs.—son born, FEB. 10, 17b
- FEILDEN, Col. Herbert R.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- FEILDING, Sir Geoffrey P. T.—registrar and Secretary of Order of Bath, MAR. 31, 17b
- FELLING, Mr. Keith—on John W. Croker (art.), FEB. 8, 15f; 9, 15f
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—Japar Pasha : resignation : correspondence with, JAN. 12, 11c
- FEISAL ED DOWISH, Sheikh (Nejd)—raids into Iraq : see under IRAQ : Wahabi raids
- FELDKIRSCHEN—Socialists : fight between *Bourgeois* formations : see under AUSTRIA
- FELL, Mr. Alexander L.—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- FELL, Mr. M. H.—on Church government (1.), MAR. 14, 12e
- FELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Matthew—report on Army health in 1926, FEB. 11, 7d
- FELLOWES, Group-Capt. P. F. M.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d
- FELLOWS—leading article, FEB. 23, 15d
- FELLOWS, Ald. George—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on trains to Cambridge (1.), JAN. 12, 8g
- FELLOWSHIP of Mons—dinner, MAR. 19, 12c
- FELLOWSHIP of Rogues and Vagabonds—inaugural dinner, MAR. 2, 13e
- FELMERSHAM Bridge—endangered by drift ice, JAN. 4, 14c
- FELSTED School—scholarship, MAR. 15, 16a
- FELTHAM, Stanley C.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 9c
- FELTON, Mr. Ernest E.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- FELTON, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- FENCING :—  
Army v. Sabre Club, JAN. 23, 5f; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 1, 7a;—  
Inter-Unit team championship (London District) : entries ; announcement, FEB. 8, 7a  
Bertrand's Academy v. Inns of Court, JAN. 5, 5g; v. Westminster School, 12, 6d (and 3\* 4\*); v. Lensbury Club, 19, 7a; v. Masks, 30, 5g; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 25, 6e; v. Navy, MAR. 17, 6c  
Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 28, 6d; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 6, 4c; v. Masks, 10, 7e; v. Cambridge "Past" team, 20, 4d; v. Stowe School, MAR. 1, 7a  
Championships—Foil, MAR. 20, 18e; 21, 8f (and 3\* 4\*); 22, 7e; 23, 16d; 24, 7a; 26, 18e (3\* 4\*);—



## FENCING:—

- Championships (continued):—  
 Sabre, 27, 7c; 28, 7c; 29, 7f; 30, 6g; 31, 9d  
 Dulwich College v. St. Thomas's Hospital, JAN. 30, 5g; v. Brighton College, MAR. 12, 7f  
 Epée—international competition: arrangements, JAN. 13, 6c  
 Eton College v. Masks, FEB. 20, 4d; v. Nautical College, Pangbourne, 25, 6e  
 Fixtures, FEB. 1, 6b; 21, 6c; 28, 7b  
 Grosvenor Club v. Ebury Club, FEB. 16, 7b  
 Honourable Artillery Company v. Lensbury Club, JAN. 14, 5c; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, FEB. 16, 7b  
 Imperial College v. Navy, FEB. 18, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*); v. University College and Hospital Club, MAR. 15, 6c; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 19, 7d  
 Inns of Court v. Masks, JAN. 19, 7a; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, MAR. 10, 6d (3\* 4\*)  
 International tournament (Cannes), JAN. 31, 6d  
 Ladies—Foil championship, MAR. 6, 7d; 7, 7d; 8, 7c; 9, 7a; 10, 6c;—International contest (Brussels), JAN. 9, 5g  
 Lensbury Club v. Westminster Club, JAN. 5, 5g  
 London Club v. Westminster Club, JAN. 11, 5f; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, FEB. 9, 7d (7f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Magrini Cup, FEB. 20, 4d; 27, 5g; second round: draw, MAR. 14, 6g  
 Masks, The—competition, FEB. 6, 4c  
 Miller-Hallett trophy, FEB. 3, 7c; 4, 6e; 6, 4c  
 Navy v. Sabre Club, JAN. 28, 6d; v. Salle Grave, FEB. 11, 6c; v. London Club, MAR. 12, 7f; v. Salle Bertrand, 17, 6c  
 Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games  
 Oxford University v. United Hospitals, FEB. 15, 7c; v. Birmingham Club, 16, 7b; v. Cambridge University, 25, 6e  
 Polytechnic Club v. Westminster Club, JAN. 23, 5f  
 Portugal v. British team—arrangements, MAR. 5, 6g; British team: trial match, 5, 6g  
 Public Schools—competitions, MAR. 12, 7g; 26, 6g  
 Royal Air Force v. Royal Automobile Club, JAN. 9, 5g; v. Salle Tassart, 21, 6c; v. Inns of Court, FEB. 2, 7d; v. Imperial College, 11, 6c; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 16, 7b; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 18, 6f; v. Salle Bertrand, 25, 6c; v. London Club, MAR. 15, 6e  
 Royal Automobile Club v. Masks, JAN. 26, 7c (and 3\* 4\*); v. Imperial College, 28, 6d; v. Nautical College, Pangbourne, MAR. 15, 6e  
 Royal Horse Guards v. London Rifle Brigade, JAN. 23, 5f; v. Tom Hughes Club, FEB. 27, 5g  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Air Force (Uxbridge), FEB. 27, 5g; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, MAR. 26, 5d  
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, MAR. 6, 7e

## FENCING (continued):—

- Sabre Club v. Birmingham Club, JAN. 16, 4e  
 Stowe School v. Royal Automobile Club, FEB. 11, 6c; v. Westminster School, 13, 5e; competitions, MAR. 24, 7a (and 7c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Tassart, Salle v. Polytechnic Club, JAN. 28, 6d; v. Imperial College, Kensington, FEB. 16, 7b  
 United Hospitals—championships, JAN. 23, 5f; v. Masks, MAR. 26, 5d  
 University College and Hospital Club v. Masks, FEB. 10, 7e  
 FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—receives party of missionaries on North Honan, MAR. 24, 13c  
 Civil war—conferring with Chiang Kai-shek at Loyang, FEB. 20, 11e;—Army: fighting: see under CHINESE civil war: *Nationalist armies*;—Chinese distrust, FEB. 20, 11d;—Foreigners: in territories (statement), JAN. 16, 12b;—Missionaries: Canadian missions looted by troops, JAN. 16, 12b  
 FENN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Churches: inertia (statement), FEB. 8, 9g; 9, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
 FENTON, Miss—accident, FEB. 16, 9d  
 FENWICK, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAR. 13, 19d  
 FENWICK, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 1, 9g  
 FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 2, 13g; at Compostela, 6, 11g; forbidden to land at Rio de Janeiro, 21, 9g; at Buenos Aires, 24, 13g; expected at Santiago de Chile, FEB. 4, 11g; leaves Buenos Aires, 24, 13g (3\* 4\*); visits Sao Paulo, 28, 15g; at Rio de Janeiro, 29, 15g; leaves, MAR. 20, 15g  
 FERENS, Mr. T. R.—gives £22,500 to Hull University, JAN. 7, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*); gives £1,000 to Hunmanby Hall Girls' School, FEB. 28, 23b  
 FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario):—at Barrie, on education: bilingual scheme, MAR. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
 at Toronto, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 9c;—on bilingual schools in Ontario, FEB. 4, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
 in Legislature, on old age pension; Liquor Control Act; water power, FEB. 16, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
 on education—language question (statement), MAR. 15, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
 on St. Lawrence River—water-power rights (statement), JAN. 28, 11c  
 FERGUSON, Dr. James H.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d  
 FERGUSON, Maurice—acquitted, FEB. 29, 5e  
 FERGUSON, Pailin, Ltd.—contract awarded, FEB. 3, 19g  
 FERGUSON, Mr. John D.—art exhibition, FEB. 3, 17c  
 FERGUSON, Capt. V. H.—murdered: see under SUDAN: Nuer tribes  
 FERGUSON, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 7, 19d  
 FERID BEY, Ahmed (Turkey)—dinner party, MAR. 21, 19d  
 FERN, Florence—cruelty to children charge, MAR. 21, 5c  
 FERNHEAD, Oliver—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 16c  
 FERRANTI, Ltd.—Central Scotland Electricity Scheme: contract secured, MAR. 1, 16e

- FERRAO, Count de Martens (Portugal)—death, MAR. 29, 15*d* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- FERRAZ, Gen. Ivens (Portugal)—Minister for Colonies, JAN. 7, 9*g*; takes over portfolio of Finance, FEB. 18, 11*g* at Lisbon, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*e*
- FERRIER, Sir David—death, MAR. 20, 21*b*; funeral 23, 17*d*
- FERRIER-KERR, Mrs. Alexina C.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- FERRIS, Mr. Woodbridge N. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- FERTILIZERS—Act, 1926: draft regulations: announcement, FEB. 13, 18*e* :— Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.: see that title
- FELLIOTT, Miss Gladys—death, FEB. 2, 10*b*
- FHOOKS, Miss H. M.—on "Alice in Wonderland" (l.), MAR. 30, 17*d*
- FIBIGER, Dr. Johannes—death, FEB. 1, 9*a*; photograph 1, 18
- FIDLER, Mr. Harry—"Work" (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
- FIEDLER, Prof. H. G.—at University College, London, on Heinrich von Kleist, JAN. 7, 15*a*
- FIELD, Miss—at Southampton-row, on British Instructional Films, MAR. 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- FIELD, Cdr. A. H. D.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 27, 7*g*
- FIELD, Abraham—gaming charge, JAN. 2, 4*f*
- FIELD, Dr. Albert F.—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- FIELD, Mr. Edward M.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- FIELD, Mr. F. W.—at White City, on trade with Canada, FEB. 29, 13*c*
- FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick L.—appointment, JAN. 11, 6*e*; 28, 12*g*; MAR. 23, 19*d*
- FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—health, MAR. 3, 15*b*
- FIELDEN, Dr. Edward—presentation, JAN. 11, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FIELDER, Ernest J.—theft charge, JAN. 7, 6*g*
- FIELDHOUSE, William—counterfeit coin charge, MAR. 10, 6*d*
- FIELDING, Frederick: see MURDERS—Pilkington
- FIELDING, Henry—Broadsheet: discovered at Lyme Regis, FEB. 18, 17*g*; facsimile, 22, 11*f*
- FIELDING, Winifred—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 10, 11*g*; 17, 11*c*
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*);—Report, MAR. 2, 21*e*
- FIFE Tramway Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21*g*
- FIFIELD, Mr. Lionel R.—death, MAR. 22, 21*a*; inquest, 24, 11*e*
- 52ND Militia Club—dinner, FEB. 10, 17*c*
- FIGARI, Dr. Pedro (Uruguay)—K.B.E., FEB. 17, 16*c*
- FIGGIS (S.) and Co.—Rubber: review for 1927 (circular), JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*)
- FIJI :—  
Finance—stock issue: prospectus, MAR. 27, 23*g*; (F.N.), 27, 23*d*; 28, 21*d*; 31, 19*a*
- FIKRET Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—naval scandal: commission's finding, JAN. 20, 13*b*; immunity as deputy suspended, FEB. 15, 13*f* (3\* 4\*); arrested 18, 11*d*
- FILDES, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- FILE, Sec.-Lieut. C. W.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 14, 10*f*
- FILM Enterprises, Ltd.—plans, FEB. 22, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)
- FILMER-SANKEY, Lady Ursula—son born, MAR. 7, 19*b*
- FILM Society—performance, JAN. 9, 12*c*; FEB. 6, 7*e*; MAR. 5, 12*c*
- FILSHILL, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- FINANCE :—  
Bonds, bonus :—  
Davidson, Mr. G. L. O.—scheme: discussed by Conservative and Unionist Party Economy Group (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16*g*
- Budget: see BUDGET
- Credit—Mr. F. W. Hirst (s.), MAR. 22, 11*b*
- Currency: see CURRENCY
- Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22*a*; 11, 18*b*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 20*e*; FEB. 1, 19*c*; 8, 20*e*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 20*e*; 29, 22*d*; MAR. 7, 22*b*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 21*d*
- Exchange—fluctuations, FEB. 6, 20*f*; MAR. 17, 18*d*; (F.N.) 23, 21*b*; 24, 20*a*
- Foreign :—  
Civil servants — transactions: see under CIVIL service
- Rates—highest and lowest in 1927: table, JAN. 2, 22*e*; (F.N.) 2, 22*a*
- Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 3*d*
- Loans :—  
Certificates, National Savings—City Council: report, FEB. 1, 8*b*; committee: vote: increase, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—First series: conversion offer: article ("An analysis of yields"), FEB. 28, 26*a*;—Ipswich: meeting, MAR. 26, 18*e* (3\* 4\*);—Middlesbrough: meeting, FEB. 20, 14*c* (3\* 4\*);—Sales: for nine months: two weeks, JAN. 2, 22*e*; weekly, 6, 9*g*; 11, 19*b*; 13, 9*g*; 18, 19*f*; 25, 21*g*; 26, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; 2, 9*g*; 8, 11*g*; 8, 21*b*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 22*b*; 16, 11*f*; 22, 22*a*; 24, 11*g*; 29, 23*c*; MAR. 3, 9*g*; 7, 22*g*; 8, 11*g*; 14, 21*f*; 19, 11*g*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 5*g*, 22*e*; for 1927, JAN. 27, 10*e*;—Westminster Savings Association: conference, MAR. 22, 13*c*
- Consols, Four per cent. (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18*d*, 7, 16*a*; 10, 20*b*
- Conversion—in October (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*a*
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 8*c*
- Year (1927) reviewed — article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*d*
- Corporation — competition (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*d*
- Foreign—1927, in: *Statist* analysis, JAN. 7, 16*g*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 7*b*;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b*
- War, the Great :—  
Bonds, National, Five and Four per Cent.—amount due to be paid off (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*a*;—Conversion into Treasury bonds: see under *Treasury bonds* below
- Conversion—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*
- Five per Cent. (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16*a*
- Three-and-a-Half per Cent.—offer to holders (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17*a*; repayment, MAR. 27, 22*b*
- Money market (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20*b*; 21, 15*a*; 24, 19*a*; 26, 17*c*; 30, 18*d*; FEB. 4, 17*a*;—Chart noticed,



## FINANCE :—

Money market (continued) :—

JAN. 28, 17*g* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*a* ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 5*a*

National—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 8*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*c* ;—Year (1927) reviewed : article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*d*

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt  
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure

Treasury bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16*a* ; 14, 17*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 28, 17*a* ; FEB. 4, 17*a* ; 11, 16*b* ; 18, 18*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; MAR. 3, 18*a* ; 10, 18*a* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 20*a* ; 31, 19*a*

Treasury bonds :—

Conversion into—notice to holders of Five and Four per Cent. National War Bonds, JAN. 9, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*b* ; 18, 18*c*, issue ; result, 19, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*a* ;—Correspondence (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18*d* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*d* ;—Johnson, Mr. A. F. W. (l.), JAN. 4, 21*c* ;—Lewis, Mr. H. T. (l.), JAN. 2, 22*g*

1934 issue—repayment (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18*a*

Year reviewed—leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b* ; (F.R.), 7, 3*a*

FINANCIAL Times (1923), Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 26, 17*g* (17*e*, 4\*) ; 27, 20*a* ; 30, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*d* ; 31, 18*f* ; FEB. 7, 21*g*

FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—on Turner drawings collection (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*

FINBURGH, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*b*

FINCH, Capt. Harold—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*

FINCH, Sec.-Lieut. C. H.—removed from Army, MAR. 10, 21*f*

FINDLAY, Sir John—gives George III's silver microscope to Lewis Evans Collection at Oxford, FEB. 1, 16*a* ; (photo.), 2, 16

FINDLAY, Mr. Nathaniel—will, MAR. 17, 15*f*

## FINLAND :—

Canal—from Lake Ladoga to Gulf of Finland : construction decided, MAR. 10, 11*d*

Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT

Crime—*Kaloc* : plundering : peasants charged, JAN. 5, 11*g*

Drink—methylated spirits (fatal), JAN. 13, 11*g* ;—Prohibition : amendment to law, FEB. 29, 15*a*

Finance—loan in United States, FEB. 13, 19*g* ; 16, 21*c*

Fishermen—drifting on ice-floes : rescued, FEB. 25, 11*g*

Foreign policy—M. Procopé (statement), JAN. 5, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Ministry (Tanner)—*Izveslia* attack, JAN. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Pulp—output : agreement to reduce, JAN. 7, 16*g*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

FINLAY, Lord—health, JAN. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c* (12*a*, 3\* 4\*) ; 14, 12*f* ; MAR. 12, 17*b* ; arrives in London, 14, 19*d*

FINLAY, Sir William—on offences against women and children (statement), MAR. 7, 18*e*

FINLAYSON, Mr. H. C. F.—adviser to new Bank of Greece, FEB. 16, 21*g*

FINLAYSON, Capt. J. F.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19*c*

FINN, Mrs. Felicia G.—death at 101, MAR. 28, 18*d*

FINSBURY Circus Gardens—Club dressing room provided by Sir C. Wakefield, MAR. 2, 11*g*

FINUCANE, Police Surg. Morgan I.—on work of police in London floods (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*

FINZI, M.—“Violin Concerto” : noticed, FEB. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)

FIREARMS—Bill (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16*g* ; introduced in Commons, 29, 8*b* ;—Smuggling : question in Parliament, MAR. 30, 18*c* ;—Toy pistols : conversion into weapons : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a* ;—Unauthorized possession : prosecution, MAR. 20, 13*f*

FIRE brigades—motor engines : Morris six-wheel (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14*c* ;—Rural : Mr. H. Wren (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*

## FIRES :—

Acton Green—Somerset-road, MAR. 21, 10*c*

Aeroplane gives warning of—incident near Croydon, FEB. 22, 11*g*

Alfreton—Preston-avenue, JAN. 3, 9*g*

Balham—Widmore-road, MAR. 29, 10*e*

Barnsley—Corn Exchange, JAN. 2, 16*e*

Bolton—old mill, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Bradford—motor garage, JAN. 6, 9*a* ;—Roundhill-avenue, FEB. 20, 14*b*

Bristol—Douglas Motor Cycle Works, JAN. 14, 7*b* ;—St. Mary's Church, Shirehampton, JAN. 17, 11*d*

Brixham—Lupton House (Lord Churston), FEB. 24, 16*d* ; (photo.), 24, 18

Burnley—Pendle View Mill, JAN. 17, 11*c*

Castleford—Market Hall, JAN. 2, 16*e*

Caterham Hill—Torwood, FEB. 22, 11*b*

Central-street—Gee-street, FEB. 17, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Chorlton-on-Medlock—Brook-street, JAN. 2, 16*e*

Coventry—timber works, MAR. 22, 13*g*

Dorman's Land Parish Church—Vestry, MAR. 23, 8*g*

Edington—The White Horse Inn, JAN. 6, 9*g*

Felinfoel, Llanelly, FEB. 24, 11*e*

General Post Office—Accountant-General's department, FEB. 22, 11*g*

Greenwich—Victoria Wharf, FEB. 9, 11*g*

Guildford, near—Tillingbourne Valley Omnibus depot, MAR. 12, 11*g*

Guy's Hospital—basement, FEB. 22, 11*f*

Hackney—Sewell's Saw Mills, JAN. 25, 9*g*

Halesowen—Fire Station, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Handsworth, Birmingham—Birchfield-road, JAN. 16, 7*c*

Harley-street—Mr. Page's house, JAN. 4, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Harrow—Headstone-lane, MAR. 30, 13*g*

Hillside School, Reigate, MAR. 24, 11*c*

Holborn—Public Library, JAN. 3, 10*c*

Homerton—glue factory, FEB. 3, 14*a*

Hull—Corporation Housing Estate, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ; factory, MAR. 30, 18*d*

Huntingdon—Edison Bell Gramophone Works, JAN. 3, 10*c*

## FIRES (continued):—

Kensington—Earl's Court-road, MAR. 28, 13g  
 Kettering—shoe last factory, JAN. 5, 17a  
 Landkey—farm house, JAN. 2, 16e  
 Leicester—Empire Theatre, MAR. 13, 13g  
 Lime-street—rubber stamp factory, JAN. 5, 6d  
 Losses—in December; in 1927, JAN. 5, 12f; (F.N.), 5, 18e; 6, 17b; in January (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20e; in February (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18b  
 Manchester—Oldham-road, FEB. 20, 9b  
 Meltham, JAN. 2, 16e  
 Middlesbrough—fish shop, JAN. 2, 19d  
 Middleton—Apex Mill, FEB. 11, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
 Mortimer—Brockhurst Farm, JAN. 7, 12a  
 Mossley Victoria Company (Lancashire) Cotton Mill, JAN. 23, 7e  
 1927—summary, JAN. 2, 22f; statistics, 5, 12f  
 Norwich—Leveridge Brothers' warehouse, JAN. 10, 16c; inquest, 21, 7b  
 Nottingham—Derby-road (fatal), MAR. 10, 14d; inquest, 13, 13d  
 Old Bailey—newsagents' warehouse, FEB. 7, 11g  
 Pontypridd—Ynysbwl, FEB. 20, 9b  
 Reading—Minster-street, JAN. 3, 9g; Judges' Lodgings, 17, 8d  
 Rotherhithe—Albion-street, FEB. 15, 11g  
 Royal Court Theatre, FEB. 6, 9g  
 Salfords—Nursery School, MAR. 19, 14g; 20, 18d; 22, 13c; funeral of victims, 23, 11g; memorial service, 26, 12d; inquest, 29, 13d  
 Sandford Hall, Salop, MAR. 15, 7g  
 Sandringham—bracken, MAR. 9, 16e  
 Schools, private—Parliament: questions, MAR. 23, 8b  
 Scotswood, Northumberland—Armstrong-Whitworth's works, FEB. 8, 11g  
 Sheffield—Corporation Destructor, JAN. 31, 9b  
 Skegness—Town Hall, JAN. 12, 9g  
 Somers Town—Aldenharn-street, MAR. 12, 11f  
 Southampton—Gramophone Salon, JAN. 2, 16c  
 Southend-on-Sea—Sutton-road, MAR. 17, 9g  
 Southill Park, MAR. 14, 13e  
 Standon Lordship—Mr. and Mrs. H. Swann acknowledge sympathy, JAN. 4, 15b  
 Streatham—High-road, FEB. 23, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Sunderland—Mr. A. Jacobs' house, FEB. 13, 9e  
 Taunton—farmhouse, JAN. 7, 7g  
 Tower of London—Round Tower mess room, MAR. 16, 16f  
 Uxbridge—Rabbs' Mill, FEB. 27, 9e  
 Wapping Basin—Harland and Woolf's repair works, MAR. 12, 11g, 25e  
 Wardour-street—Peter-street, FEB. 14, 11g  
 Warminster—Oxendean Farm, JAN. 19, 9g  
 Waterloo-road—factory, FEB. 20, 9b  
 Wickhamford—bungalows, MAR. 26, 10e  
 Wing—Fairview (Mrs. L. de Rothschild), JAN. 9, 11c  
 Woolwich Arsenal, JAN. 12, 9g; 30, 9g; FEB. 2, 9g

FIRESTONE Plantations Company—Liberia: rubber planting: *Duvalla* acquired in connexion: see under SHIPPING  
 FIRMAN, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 12, 15f  
 FIRMIN, Charles—death, FEB. 6, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 FIRST aid—teaching in schools: Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), MAR. 5, 10e  
 FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5e;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 26b;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g  
 "FIRST Hundred Thousand"—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 7, 15e  
 FIRST Vienna String Quartet—concert, FEB. 14, 17b  
 FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on Indian Statutory Commission, JAN. 20, 8c  
 FIRTH, Mr. Cecil—discovery of hidden chambers in Step Pyramid, MAR. 5, 13c  
 FIRTH, Sir Charles H.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 22, 10c  
 FISCAL policy—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c;—Lewis, Sir F. (p.), FEB. 11, 7d;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9f;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c  
 FISCAL policy, Imperial:—  
 Preference—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 9f; MAR. 29, 18c;—  
 Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), FEB. 9, 10d;—  
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*);—  
 Effect: statistics, MAR. 15, 8f;—  
 Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 16c;—Imperial Economic Committee: report, MAR. 16, 9a;—  
 Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8c;—Phillips, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d  
 FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—re-elected deputy chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 19, 18g  
 FISH, Mr. Walter—law case, FEB. 16, 5c  
 FISH and fishing:—  
 Article ("A February hazard"), FEB. 1, 17d  
 Brine freezing—test of system, JAN. 7, 7e  
 Cod—notable take, FEB. 17, 6f  
 Fleets—Richardson, Capt. S. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 16a;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a, 18c  
 Fleetwood—report, JAN. 3, 8e  
 Floods, effect of—report, JAN. 20, 6g  
 Herrings—Poland: admission of British-cured: see under POLAND  
 Industry: see Trade, below  
 International race for vessels from Sandy Hook to Spanish port, projected, MAR. 27, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
 National Federation of Sea Anglers—heaviest one-day boat catches: list, JAN. 2, 6g  
 Pike—notable takes, FEB. 3, 6b  
 Pollack—notable take, FEB. 17, 6f  
 Pollution of streams:—  
 Tar—Peart, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 3, 8b;—Shaw, Col. F. S. K. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c  
 Prices—Grimsby: receipts for catches, JAN. 21, 19b  
 Research—leading article, JAN. 23, 13c  
 Restocking—National Association of Fishery Boards: resolution, FEB. 24, 4g  
 Rivers and streams—report, JAN. 18, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 St. David's trout—article ("Fishing in Welsh waters"), MAR. 6, 19e  
 Salmon—article ("An English salmon river"), MAR. 29, 19e;—Notable takes, JAN. 18, 7d (3\* 4\*); FEB.



## FISH and fishing :—

## Salmon (continued) :—

3, 7a; MAR. 9, 7a; 23, 7c; 24, 7a (7e, 3\* 4\*);—Poaching: incident in Tweed, JAN. 7, 7g;—Rivers and streams: reports, JAN. 13, 7e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 23, 6c;—Wye Valley (photos.), MAR. 29, 20

Sanctuary—Cinque Ports: deputation: arrangements, FEB. 7, 17f

Sea—National Federation of Sea Anglers: gold medal; award, JAN. 18, 6c;—Report for 1926: leading article, JAN. 23, 13c

Storage and preservation—Milligan, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 17d;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for: report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a, 18c

Sturgeon—presented to King: sold for Swansea poor, JAN. 2, 12a; landed at Newhaven, Firth of Forth, MAR. 26, 13g

Supplies—Scarborough: report for December, JAN. 16, 9g

Thames—report, JAN. 13, 7e (3\* 4\*)

Thames Angling Preservation Society—meeting, MAR. 9, 6d

## Trade :—

Credits—suggested inclusion in Government scheme (P.N.), FEB. 23, 14g;—Guinness, Mr. W.: deputation abandoned (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g

Fleetwood—losses: conference of steam trawler owners and merchants, JAN. 14, 20g

Markets—Mr. J. Milligan (l.), MAR. 28, 17d

1926, in—Sea Fisheries Department: report, JAN. 23, 19g

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 9b; notice of motion, 16, 8c

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA : Trade: Great Britain

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a, 18c

Trawlers—*Mystery*: four men drowned, JAN. 9, 11c;—*Spider*: gale adventure, JAN. 5, 14a

Trawling—illicit: prosecutions: Carnarvon Bay, FEB. 2, 5d

Trout—England v. Scotland: Mr. R. H. Dodds (l.), MAR. 14, 12e

FISHER, Mr. C. Urquhart—on dog-racing at Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 7, 6b

FISHER, Miss Caroline F. W.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

FISHER, Mr. Charles H.—Order of White Lion, FEB. 18, 15b

FISHER, Miss Esther—pianoforte recital, MAR. 3, 10c

FISHER, Capt. F. C.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3\* 4\*)

FISHER, Mr. Frank J.—will, MAR. 26, 21d

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—opens new school building of Roan Foundation, MAR. 12, 16e; to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, 14, 18a; member of Appointments Committee at Oxford, 17, 14e

at Greenwich, on Roan Foundations; secondary education, MAR. 12, 16e

at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 27, 16e

on children and accident statistics (l.), JAN. 3, 13e; 16, 8b

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a

on St. Aldate's site at Oxford (l.), JAN. 31, 13e

## FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—

on Hylton, Lady (Bulmer) (l.), JAN. 14, 13e

on Irish Free State—civil servants (l.), FEB. 25, 8a

on Panama Canal (l.), FEB. 7, 10d

FISHER, Mr. Mark—"Longstock: Winter": acquired for New South Wales Art Gallery, JAN. 31, 10a

FISHER, Sir Norman F. W.—G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d

FISHER, Mr. P. V.—at Caxton Hall, on Leasehold Reform Association: withdrawal of Liberal Party subsidy, MAR. 26, 13a (3\* 4\*)

FISHER, Mr. Richard C.—death, MAR. 5, 9d

FISHER, Sir Warren—member of Industrial Transference Board, JAN. 7, 10g; (photo), 7, 14; member of board of inquiry regarding transactions in foreign currency by civil servants, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*); report, 28, 10a

at Connaught Rooms, on Duke of York, FEB. 11, 12b

FISHER, Vice-Adm. W. W.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f; appointment, 28, 12g; biographical, 30, 7e

FISHER-PROUT, Mrs.—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17e

FISHERS' Gate, Ashdown Forest—to be let furnished, JAN. 17, 7d

FISHWICK, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d

FISK, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 28, 19d

FISK Jubilee Singers—concert, FEB. 10, 12c

FISKE, Mr. W. Sanders—on standard building contract (l.), MAR. 27, 12d

FISON, Sir Frederick W.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

FITCH and Gibbons—law case, MAR. 26, 10e

FITZ-Alan, Lord—guest of Ladies Carlton Club, MAR. 17, 15c

in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, FEB. 8, 8c; business, MAR. 2, 7a

FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—visit to United States (s.), FEB. 13, 9c

FITZGERALD, Rev. Maurice H.—"A Memoir of Herbert Edward Ryle": reviewed, MAR. 27, 22a

FITZGERALD, Mrs. Robert—funeral, FEB. 16, 17b

FITZPATRICK, Mr. Alan—death, MAR. 20, 21c

FITZPATRICK, Rev. F.—on "Alice in Wonderland" (l.), MAR. 28, 17e

FITZPATRICK, Mr. Oliver C.—death, JAN. 2, 19c

FITZPATRICK, Mr. S. D. (U.S.A.)—on Teapot Dome oilfield scandal (evid.), FEB. 6, 11c

FITZROY, Sir Almeric—"History of the Travellers' Club": reviewed, FEB. 10, 19a

## FIVES :—

Aldenham School—matches played, MAR. 9, 7a; 13, 7b, c (7e, 3\* 4\*); 19, 5g

Alley's School—matches played, FEB. 6, 6g; 23, 6b; MAR. 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*)

Bank of England—match played, FEB. 24, 6b

Bedford Modern School—match played, FEB. 23, 7c

## FIVES (continued):—

- Berkhamsted School—matches played, FEB. 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 6g; 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*)
- Cambridge University v. Bank of England, FEB. 18, 5d; v. Glasgow University, 28, 7b
- Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 6, 6g; 18, 5d; 20, 5g
- Cheltenham College—match played, MAR. 24, 7a (7e, 3\* 4\*)
- Christ's Hospital—matches played, FEB. 20, 5g; MAR. 19, 5g
- City of London School—matches played, JAN. 23, 5f; FEB. 16, 7c; 27, 7c; MAR. 19, 5g
- Dulwich College—matches played, FEB. 23, 6b; MAR. 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*)
- Eton College—matches played, FEB. 6, 6g; 17, 6b; 22, 7b; MAR. 2, 6d; 8, 7d; 9, 7a; 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*); 14, 7b; 19, 5g;—Anderson. Mr. G. R. L.: memorial courts completed, FEB. 24, 6g
- Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 14, 7g (7e, 3\* 4\*); 21, 7c; 27, 7c; MAR. 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*)
- Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 3, 7e; 22, 7b; 27, 7c
- Highgate School—matches played, FEB. 23, 6b; MAR. 8, 7d; 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*); 19, 5g; 23, 6e; 26, 5f
- Hurstpierpoint College—matches played, FEB. 27, 7c; MAR. 26, 5f
- King's School, Canterbury—match played, MAR. 7, 7b
- King's School, Rochester—match played, MAR. 19, 5g
- Kinnaird Cup, MAR. 7, 6d; 14, 7b
- London Hospital—match played, FEB. 15, 6c
- Malvern College—matches played, FEB. 2, 6a; MAR. 17, 6d
- Marlborough College—match played, MAR. 7, 7b
- Old Cholmeleians—matches played, JAN. 17, 6c
- Old Citizens—matches played, JAN. 3, 6c; 31, 6e; FEB. 13, 6f
- Old Etonians v. Old Harrovians, FEB. 6, 6g
- Oundle School—matches played, FEB. 16, 7c; MAR. 26, 5f
- Oxford University v. King's College, London, FEB. 13, 6f; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 8, 7d
- Repton School—matches played, MAR. 7, 6d; 13, 7b (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- St. Dunstan's College—match played, MAR. 8, 7d
- St. Paul's School—matches played, FEB. 18, 5d; 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 6g; 8, 7d; 19, 5g; 26, 5f
- Shrewsbury School—matches played, MAR. 19, 5g; 26, 5f; 29, 6c
- Uppingham School—matches played, FEB. 27, 7c; MAR. 17, 6d
- Westminster School—matches played, MAR. 10, 5e; 13, 7b (7e, 3\* 4\*); 26, 5f
- Whitgift School—match played, MAR. 23, 6e
- FLACK, Group Capt. Martin—on physiological aspects of flying (lect.), MAR. 23, 7e
- FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—on Dame Ellen Terry (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- FLAGS—ancestry: Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), JAN. 6, 8a
- FLANAGAN (J. M.) and Co.—on British Defence Force in Shanghai (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), FEB. 8, 5e; 9, 20g
- “FLAT, A”—on rent of flats (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
- FLAVELL, Maj. E. W. C.—on Machine Gun Corps officers (l.), JAN. 28, 13d
- FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—birthday presentation, FEB. 17, 13g; chairman of Ontario Industrial Research Council, MAR. 23, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- at Toronto, on emigration of Canadians to United States, FEB. 10, 13b
- FLAX industry—Selby: revival: Mr. W. Thompson (s.), JAN. 14, 14c (14a, 3\* 4\*)
- FLAXMAN, John—memorial: appeal: Sir G. Foster (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- FLEETWOOD—fishing fleet: see under FISH and fishing
- FLEETWOOD Estate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*)
- FLEMING, Ven. A. L. (Archdeacon of the Arctic)—arrives in England, MAR. 5, 17c
- FLEMING, Rev. Archibald—at St. Columba's Church, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17b
- FLEMING, Mrs. Elizabeth K.—law case, JAN. 20, 5b; 21, 4f; 25, 6a; 26, 5c; FEB. 8, 5d
- FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—biographical; Faraday medal, JAN. 21, 10e; photograph, 21, 14 (3\* 4\*); to receive D.Eng. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- FLEMING, late Mr. James A.—estate: law case, JAN. 20, 5b; 21, 4f; 25, 6a; 26, 5c; FEB. 8, 5d
- FLEMING, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- FLEMING, Mr. Robert—donation to University College Hospital, MAR. 26, 22e
- FLEMING, Dr. Robert A.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- FLEMWELL, Mr. George—death, MAR. 7, 15a
- FLETCHER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in congress, on shipping policy, JAN. 6, 11c
- FLETCHER, Group Capt. A.—biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Guildhall, on Ludgate Bridge scheme, JAN. 20, 16a
- FLETCHER, Miss Helen—concerned in accident at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9e
- FLETCHER, Miss Isabella M.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. Y.—on electric lamp trade (evid.), FEB. 7, 19d
- FLETCHER, Miss Marian—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- FLETCHER, Fr. Philip—death, JAN. 16, 14b; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—guest of Lyceum Club French Circle, JAN. 23, 15c; entertains Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 29, 19b
- at Hotel Cecil, on art of teaching, FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3\* 4\*); on Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital at Marseilles, MAR. 21, 9c
- at University College, London, on School Journey Association, JAN. 7, 15b
- FLIES:—  
Tsetse fly: see TSETSE fly
- FLIGHT, Mr. Claude—poster noticed, JAN. 28, 10d



FLINN, Maj. W. H.—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Colonial Affairs Committee, MAR. 8, 16c  
 FLINT, Mr. Alexander—C. M. G., JAN. 2, 7c  
 FLOOD, Mr. G. W.:—  
   at Manchester Hotel, on telegraph services: committee's report, MAR. 26, 13c

## FLOODS:—

Air, viewed from, JAN. 3, 12c (3\* 4\*); 4, 12b; (photo.), 4, 16; 5, 12a  
 Ambulance unable to respond to call—incident, JAN. 5, 14c  
 Avon river, JAN. 3, 12a (3\* 4\*); 4, 14d; FEB. 6, 14c  
 Bath, JAN. 3, 14c  
 Bedford, JAN. 3, 9g; 5, 14d  
 Brent, river—Stonebridge Park and Wembley district, JAN. 3, 12a (and 2\*); 4, 12c; rent not to be collected: Willesden District Council decision, 9, 16a; conference to be convened, 12, 7b  
 Buckinghamshire motorist's adventure, JAN. 3, 14c  
 Cambridgeshire, JAN. 4, 14c; 19, 9c  
 Canterbury—report, JAN. 4, 14c  
 Caterham Valley, JAN. 3, 14c  
 Cheshire, JAN. 24, 16b  
 Cwm Avon—water from old coalpit, JAN. 28, 9f  
 Damage—Gray's Inn Moot, JAN. 25, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 Dartford, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 14c; 6, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 Derbyshire, JAN. 3, 14d (3\* 4\*), FEB. 17, 16d  
 Devon and Cornwall, MAR. 26, 22f (3\* 4\*)  
 Districts—report, JAN. 5, 14d; 6, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 Edmonton—burst culvert, JAN. 4, 12a; (photo.), 4, 16; bridge repaired, 5, 14c  
 Egham—punts: provision: legality: see under EGHAM  
 Essex—broken sea walls, JAN. 19, 9c  
 Felmersham (photo.), JAN. 4, 16  
 Fleetwood—Relief Fund report, MAR. 20, 10d  
 Forest of Dean, JAN. 3, 14c; 4, 14c; 5, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
 Greenford—deputation to Minister of Health, JAN. 6, 14d  
 Guildford, JAN. 4, 14d (photo.), 4, 16  
 Hull, MAR. 23, 8g  
 Insurance: see under INSURANCE  
 Kent—article ("Mississippi Minor"), JAN. 5, 15f  
 Lancashire, JAN. 14, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 17, 16d  
 Lea, river, JAN. 3, 12a; 4, 12b; subsiding, 5, 14c; Lieut.-Col. B. Bathurst (l.), 19, 8c  
 Leicestershire, JAN. 24, 16b  
 Llangollen—chain bridge washed away, FEB. 18, 14d; 20, 9a  
 London: see under *Thames*, below  
 Maidenhead, JAN. 6, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 Medway, river, JAN. 4, 14d; 5, 14d  
 Nottingham, JAN. 3, 14d (3\* 4\*); 5, 14d; 6, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 Oxford—work of Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 11, 9f; (photo.), 11, 16  
 Payne, Mr. A. A. L. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e  
 Potters Bar, JAN. 3, 12a  
 Property, damage to—Mr. A. E. Munby (l.), JAN. 14, 8a  
 Ravensbourne, river, JAN. 3, 12a  
 Reading, JAN. 4, 14g; 5, 12c; (photo.), 5, 16

## FLOODS (continued):—

Scotland—Dee, river, JAN. 23, 9b;—  
   Lanarkshire, FEB. 7, 16a;—  
   Leven, FEB. 9, 16a;—Loch Lomond, JAN. 24, 16b; FEB. 10, 16d (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Tay valley, FEB. 10, 16d (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Shrewsbury, FEB. 18, 14d  
 Thames, river—district reports, JAN. 9, 8e  
 Barrage at Tilbury: see under THAMES  
 Chertsey—level rising, JAN. 25, 14b  
 Conservancy Board—figures, JAN. 3, 12b (3\* 4\*); meeting, 10, 9a  
 East Molesey (photo.), JAN. 5, 16  
 Eton playing fields (photo.), JAN. 6, 16  
 Fish, effect on: see under FISH  
 Hampton Court, FEB. 6, 14c  
 Insurance benefits: see under INSURANCE Act, National  
 Kew (photo.), JAN. 9, 18  
 Levels—tables, JAN. 6, 14d; 10, 9c; 13, 9a; 14, 9a; 16, 9c; 17, 8a; 23, 12f; 26, 12f; 27, 14c; 28, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*); 30, 12g; 31, 9b; FEB. 1, 11f; 6, 14c; 7, 8f; 9, 20g  
 Inquiry, proposed—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9e  
 London—embankments overflowed, JAN. 7, 10a; level falling, 11, 12a; precautionary measures, 11, 12a; 23, 12f; high tide: time-tables, 24, 16d; 26, 12f; level watched, MAR. 24, 10e; 26, 16e (16g, 3\* 4\*); 27, 16e  
 Articles ("Sunday vigil by the river"), JAN. 9, 16e; ("Loss by tide and storm"), 12, 15e  
 Baldwin, Mr. S.—consults Sir H. K. Wood; decision, JAN. 13, 12b  
 Basement dwellings: see under HOUSING  
 Battersea, JAN. 9, 16d  
 British Legion—help for ex-service men sufferers, JAN. 13, 12b  
 Brown, Rt. Rev. W. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c  
 Causes, probable—Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 9a;—Hewitt, Capt G. (int.), JAN. 13, 9a  
 Conference—of Government departments and local authorities: suggested, JAN. 9, 14c; arrangements, 12, 12c; 13, 12b; held, 17, 8a; article, FEB. 27, 11c; report, MAR. 1, 9a, 14c; leading article, 1, 15c  
 Control, central—need of: Mr. P. Harris (l.), JAN. 13, 8c  
 Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8b  
 Cousins, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 10b  
 Death-roll, JAN. 9, 14b  
 Deptford—Mr. H. McKenna (statement), JAN. 10, 9e  
 Fish—caught in kitchen of police station, JAN. 9, 16d  
 French messages of sympathy, JAN. 10, 9b  
 Galloway, Mr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 11, 8b  
 Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c  
 Grosvenor-road—river wall burst, JAN. 9, 14b; (photo.), 9, 18; L.C.C. notice recalled, 12,

## FLOODS:—

Thames, river:—

London:—

Grosvenor-road (continued):—

12c; repair work: Westminster City Council report, 18, 9a; reopening announced, MAR. 7, 11c

Hammersmith — river wall damaged (photo.), JAN. 9, 18; deaths, 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 25, 9c; Borough Council meeting, 17, 8d

Hawkesley, Miss C. J. (l.), JAN. 9, 15e

Health Ministry—conference with London County Council, FEB. 10, 11d

Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), JAN. 12, 13e

Houses of Parliament, JAN. 7, 10a; report, 12, 12c

Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Hurlingham Court—deaths, JAN. 9, 14b; inquest, 12, 7a; 26, 9b

King and Queen—donations and message, JAN. 9, 14a

Leading articles, JAN. 9, 15c; 14, 13b

Lee Conservancy Board (l.), JAN. 23, 8d

Local authorities—responsibility: position, JAN. 9, 14c

London County Council—responsibility: Mr. J. M. Gatti (s.), JAN. 17, 8b; notice of motion, 23, 14d; general purposes committee's report, 24, 16d; report adopted, 25, 9b; representatives to discuss with Ministry of Health, FEB. 8, 19c; inquiry: general purposes committee's recommendation, 21, 22f

Cost—estimate to be submitted, FEB. 14, 9f (7f, 3\* 4\*)

London Labour Party representatives—joint memorandum; decisions, JAN. 12, 7c; deputation to Health Ministry: Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 3, 14a

Mager, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 17, 10d

Map, JAN. 9, 16b

Matinée in aid (London Pavilion) — arrangements, JAN. 10, 14b; given, 14, 9a

Parliament—probable discussion: note, JAN. 9, 14c

Photographs, JAN. 9, 18; 10, 18

Police, tribute to—Dr. M. I. Finucane (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

Poplar—damage, JAN. 17, 8d

Port of London Authority—statement, JAN. 9, 16c; meeting, 13, 9a; warning: see *Warning*, below; contribution to cost of inquiry, FEB. 26, 9e

Previous—recalled, JAN. 10, 9b; —Bazalgette, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d; —Brett-James, Mr. N. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c; —Graham, Miss R. (l.), JAN. 17, 10c; —Gunther, Mr. R. T. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c; —Ord, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d; —Wardc, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Price, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c

Putney—lives lost in basements, JAN. 9, 16c; inquest, 12, 7a; 26, 9b; second overflow, 28, 12c

## FLOODS:—

Thames, river:—

London (continued):—

Relief Funds—opened, JAN. 9, 14b; contributions, 10, 14b; 11, 7d; 12, 7b; 13, 9b; 14, 9a; 16, 9c; 17, 6c, 8d; 18, 9a; 19, 9b; 20, 11d; 21, 7c; 23, 12f; 24, 16d; 25, 9c; 26, 9b; 27, 14c; 30, 12g; 31, 11f; FEB. 6, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*); 10, 8g; 13, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*); 20, 14e; MAR. 1, 9c; 17, 9b; —Activities: district reports, JAN. 11, 7d; 19, 9b; —Batho, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 11, 10b; 17, 11b; (statement), 19, 9b; (s.), FEB. 8, 12b; —Central administration: mayors' meetings, JAN. 10, 14b; 19, 9b; —Downton, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 8f; —Leading article, JAN. 14, 13b; —Meeting, FEB. 10, 8g; —Property Owners' Protection Association: collection, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); —Riviera: response to appeal, JAN. 18, 9a; —Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e

Repairs — short term loans sanctioned, JAN. 10, 14b

Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 9a

Rotherhithe, JAN. 10, 9c (4\*); —British Red Cross Society: help, JAN. 12, 7b; —Brown, Dr. R. K. (l.), JAN. 10, 10d

Tate Gallery: see under NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

Thames-street, Upper and Lower, JAN. 9, 16d

Tooley-street area, JAN. 9, 16d

Tower: see under TOWER of London

Veit, Mr. L. J. (statement), FEB. 27, 11e

Wakefield, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 14, 13e

Warning—given from Port of London Authority: Lord Ritchie (statement), JAN. 13, 9a; police denial, 14, 9a; Authority's statement, 17, 8c; London County Council: tide table, 21, 10f

Waterloo Bridge, from (photo.), JAN. 10, 18

Westminster—death roll, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a; memorial service at St. John's, 16, 14c; —Abady, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 9b; —City Council: meeting, JAN. 13, 9b; 20, 11d; works committee's report, FEB. 15, 7d; —Local relief fund: mayor's statement, JAN. 10, 14b; London Labour Party: attitude, 14, 9a; —Repair works: report, MAR. 21, 10e

White, Miss M. I. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e

Maidenhead, JAN. 4, 12c; 5, 12c (and 3\* 4\*)

Old Windsor, FEB. 18, 14d

Richmond—Mr. W. C. H. Robinson (l.), JAN. 24, 10e

Shepperton, JAN. 7, 7a; 24, 16b; FEB. 1, 11f

Staines-Chertsey road (photo.), JAN. 2, 18

Teddington weir (photo.), JAN. 5, 16

Valley, JAN. 3, 12b; 6, 12c; (aerial photo.), 4, 16



## FLOODS (continued) :—

Weymouth, MAR. 26, 22*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 Yorkshire, JAN. 26, 12*f*; 27, 14*c*;  
 Aire bursts its banks, 28, 12*d*

## FLORA :—

Preservation—British Association (l.),  
 MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Capron, Mr. T. A.  
 (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*;—Cookson, Mr.  
 H. E. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Heygate,  
 Mr. J. E. N. (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*;—  
 Hillier, Mr. G. L. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*;  
 —James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), MAR.  
 3, 8*b*;—Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.),  
 MAR. 13, 12*c*;—Martyn, Miss  
 G. M. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*c*;—Watkin,  
 F. J. (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

FLORENCE—book fair, international: see  
 under BOOKS: Exhibitions;—Pano-  
 ramic view (photo.), JAN. 7, 14

FLORENCE Cathedral—dome: condition,  
 JAN. 7, 9*d*

FLORIDA—Southern Bank and Trust Com-  
 pany of Miami: "run" on, FEB. 8,  
 23*a*

## FLOUR :—

Imports—Parliament: discussed, MAR.  
 1, 8*c*

## Milling :—

English wheat percentage, compul-  
 sory—M'Nair, Mr. S. (l.), JAN.  
 23, 18*d*;—Parliament: dis-  
 cussed, MAR. 1, 8*c*;—Royds,  
 Col. E. (l.), MAR. 5, 20*e*

Offals—Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 19,  
 20*e*;—Export: discussed in  
 Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*;—  
 Prices: Incorporated National  
 Association of British and Irish  
 Millers (l.), MAR. 26, 22*d*

Prices—reduction, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 17,  
 14*f*; increase, 24, 14*c*; reduction,  
 FEB. 7, 14*g*; increase, MAR. 6, 16*g*;  
 10, 12*g*;—Food Council: dis-  
 cussed, MAR. 10, 12*g*

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
 FEB. 7, 34*c*

## FLOWER, Mr. A. P. :—

at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare  
 Memorial Theatre: selected design,  
 JAN. 6, 8*d*

on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre  
 design (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*

FLOWER-ELLIS, Mr. H. T.—presents  
 Macaulay's manuscript letters to  
 Trinity College, Cambridge, JAN. 24,  
 15*f*

FLOYD, Mr. Arthur—on reservation of  
 sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*

FLOYER, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 2, 19*c*

FLUCK, Mrs. Ann E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*

FLY Fishers' Club—dinner, FEB. 23, 9*d*

FOCH, Marshal (France)—unveils war  
 memorial at Nice, JAN. 30, 11*f*; leaves  
 Riviera for Paris, FEB. 2, 12*e*; arrives  
 in London, 3, 12*a*; (photo.), 3, 16;  
 attends funeral of Lord Haig, 4, 13*f*;  
 (photo.), 4, 16; visits Lady Wilson,  
 4, 15*b*; guest of Government at  
 dinner, 4, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, 6, 17*c*  
 (3\* 4\*); alleged statement in English  
 newspaper: Mr. Marty's criticism,  
 MAR. 26, 15*b*

FODDERING, Mr. Percival—on building  
 contracts (l.), JAN. 25, 10*b*

FOKIN (Russia)—suicide, FEB. 20, 11*f*  
 (3\* 4\*)

FOLEY, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 1,  
 17*d*

FOLEY, Mr. Paul H.—death, JAN. 23, 6*b*,  
 17*f*, 17*b* (3\* 4\*)

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude E.—will, MAR.  
 21, 19*e*

FOLKESTONE—concert hall: incident: see  
 MUMFORD, Ald. C. E.;—Town Clerk:  
 resignation, FEB. 3, 9*g*; appointment,  
 MAR. 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)

FOLKLORE—Greek: Prof. J. L. Myses (lect.),  
 FEB. 8, 11*c*

FOLLIOT, Dr. Frederick—on book borrowing  
 (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*

FOLLOWS, Mr. J. H.—at Long Eaton, on  
 German railway industry; railwaymen  
 and technical education, MAR. 12,  
 16*d*

FONTENAY, Vicomte Jacques de (France)—  
 nominated as Ambassador to Vatican,  
 MAR. 6, 15*g*; biographical, nomination  
 approved, 8, 13*c*; photograph, 8, 18

FONTÉVRAULT Abbey—sculpture casts of  
 Plantagenet kings: Mrs. A. Esdaile (l.),  
 FEB. 4, 8*c*; Rev. A. G. Chapman (l.),  
 20, 8*e*

FONTHEIM, H., deceased—claim by  
 executors, JAN. 26, 5*f*

FOOCHOW—Trinity Anglo-Chinese School:  
 destroyed by fire, JAN. 5, 12*g*

## FOOD :—

Council—meeting, MAR. 10, 12*g*

Executive committee—meeting, JAN.  
 21, 10*f* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Tonbridge bread prices—correspond-  
 ence quoted, JAN. 26, 9*e*

Diet—leading article, MAR. 22, 17*c*;—  
 Newman, Sir G. (lect.), MAR. 22,  
 11*d*

## Home production :—

Allotments—Mr. P. Snowden (s.),  
 JAN. 23, 14*c*

Article ("The public and the  
 farmer"), MAR. 5, 15*f*

Empire Marketing Board—assis-  
 tance; pamphlet, JAN. 25,  
 10*d*

Lovat, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

## Imports :—

Dominions, from :—

## Marketing :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*

Board—diminished vote ex-  
 plained (P.N.) MAR. 3,

12*g*;—Agricultural econ-  
 omics: report, JAN. 31,

7*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.),  
 FEB. 21, 18*d*; Baldwin, Mr.

S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*;—Can-  
 adian farmers: guests at

dinner, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—  
 Davson, Sir E. (l.), FEB.

10, 15*e*;—Exhibitions:  
 participation decision,

JAN. 23, 14*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*);  
 —Graham, Mr. W. (l.),

FEB. 8, 15*e*;—Grant:  
 amount, MAR. 31, 11*e*;—

Imperial Economic Com-  
 mittee: report, MAR. 16,

9*a*;—Leading article, MAR.  
 16, 15*b*;—Member, FEB.

17, 11*b*;—Pamphlet ("The  
 Empire Marketing Board

and the Home Producer")  
 noticed, JAN. 25, 10*d*;—

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAR.  
 9, 11*c*;—Spencer-Pryse,

Mr. G.: pictures: see  
 under ART: Exhibitions;

—Tallents, Mr. S. G.  
 (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*d*;—

Canada—Askell, Mr. H. S. (s.),  
 JAN. 21, 7*f*;—George, Mr.

M. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*;—  
 Graham, Mr. R. (s.), JAN.

20, 16*c*

Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

## FOOD (continued):—

## Prices:—

Lists—Food Council recommendation, FEB. 29, 10c

Wholesale—index number: for December; changes in 1927, JAN. 2, 22c; for January, FEB. 1, 19c; for February, MAR. 1, 20d

Synthetic—Sir A. Mond (s.), MAR. 23, 9c

Vitamins: see VITAMINS

FOOKES, Mr. G. H.—on lost telegram (l.), MAR. 9, 10d

FOORD, Rev. Noel F. E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

## FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—

Argentina—Lord Bledisloe's mission to discuss measures to prevent transmission of virus, JAN. 12, 11g (3\* 4\*), 17, 14d; 20, 14d; decree, MAR. 20, 13d; Ministry of Agriculture (statement), 20, 13d;—Articles, FEB. 8, 16c; 13, 18a;—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 10b;—Forster, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 19, 20e;—Haldane, Sir W. S. (l.), FEB. 21, 12a;—Stevens, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAR. 12, 20e

Birmingham Corporation farm—Parliament: question, MAR. 29, 8a

Brazil—Lord Bledisloe (s.P.), MAR. 21, 8a; Brazilian Press comment, MAR. 26, 22f

Climatic conditions—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8b

Derbyshire—outbreak, JAN. 4, 9b; 5, 12f

Dewsbury—outbreak, JAN. 2, 16a

German, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 17c

Glamorgan—outbreak, FEB. 25, 12g

Grimsby—case reported, JAN. 5, 12f

Hunting—restricted areas, JAN. 4, 5g; 5, 5f; 6, 5g; 9, 4g; 16, 4e; 27, 7c; 31, 6f; FEB. 1, 6g; 2, 6e

Note, JAN. 9, 4f

## Infection:—

Meat and bacon: imported—Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8b; MAR. 21, 8a

Ireland—outbreak in Wexford, FEB. 18, 9c; 20, 12f; 21, 13d; 22, 17d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 23, 14f; 24, 11b;—Animals landing in Great Britain: embargo, FEB. 22, 14f; Ministry of Agriculture order, 25, 12g; MAR. 12, 16g (16d, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 21, 8d; discussed, 22, 8b

King's Pyon—case suspected, JAN. 20, 14f; not confirmed, 24, 8e

Lancaster—outbreak, JAN. 2, 16a; 4, 9f

Leicestershire—Quorn country: hunting banned, JAN. 30, 12b; outbreak, FEB. 6, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*); 29, 16e

Manchester—case in pig market, MAR. 24, 11b; restrictions, 26, 18c; 27, 16f

Midlands—area extending, JAN. 2, 16a; map, 3, 12c; report, 6, 14a; further outbreaks, 10, 14f

National Farmers' Union—report quoted, JAN. 12, 9c

Netherlands—farmers' plan for halving losses, JAN. 10, 13f (3\* 4\*)

Notification, early—importance: Agriculture Ministry: warning, JAN. 3, 12c;—Article ("Respon-

## FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—

## Notification, early (continued):—

sibility of stock owners"), JAN. 9, 20a;—Failure: prosecutions, JAN. 9, 20f; 17, 8e; 20, 8c; Ministry of Agriculture statement, JAN. 17, 14f

Nottingham—outbreak at Calverton, JAN. 9, 14c

Order, new—changes: circular letter, MAR. 6, 5f

Pigs, infection from—Mr. G. Phillimore (l.), MAR. 5, 20e

Regulations—enforcement by local authorities: announcement, MAR. 20, 13d

Restriction orders—amendment, JAN. 4, 9f; control area extended, 7, 10f; areas released, 21, 10f; gazetted, MAR. 28, 18f;—Com-

mission, suggested: appeal from Leicestershire, MAR. 19, 20b;—

Contravention: prosecution, JAN. 10, 14f; MAR. 27, 16f;—East

Lincolnshire: farmers' meeting: resolution, MAR. 12, 20c;—

London area: inclusion, FEB. 1, 7d

Rugby—outbreak, FEB. 16, 11c

Slaughter—cruelty: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8b;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 16a

Staffordshire—outbreak at Fradswell, JAN. 2, 16a

Wales—Ystradymynach outbreak, JAN. 18, 12d; statement, 19, 14e (12d, 3\* 4\*)

## FOOTBALL:—

Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 6, 5e; 13, 6d; 20, 7c; 28, 7e; MAR. 5, 6c; 13, 6c; 15, 7c

Shrovetide—Ashbourne match played, FEB. 22, 11d;—Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10d; 29, 12e; MAR. 2, 10e

## FOOTBALL (Association):—

Albania—Tirana and Avlona XI. v. British Navy, JAN. 27, 13g

## Amateur:—

Amateur Football Association Cup, JAN. 9, 6b; 16, 5e; 23, 6c; FEB. 6, 5d; 13, 6b; 27, 6a

England—trial match, FEB. 6, 5c

Football Association Cup, JAN. 2, 6d; 9, 6b; 16, 5e; 23, 6d; FEB. 13, 6b; 20, 5d; 27, 6a; MAR. 5, 6a; 12, 6e; 19, 6d

Wales v. England, MAR. 19, 6a

Argonauts Club—discussed by League Management Committee, JAN. 17, 6e; meeting of promoters, FEB. 18, 6f; formed, 25, 6b; 28, 7d; ground: provisional arrangements, MAR. 26, 5a

Armies—triangular tournament: trophy to be presented for perpetual competition, FEB. 24, 16c (3\* 4\*)

Army v. Spartan League, FEB. 6, 5c; v. Belgian Army, 17, 7c; (photo.), 17, 18; dinner to teams, 17, 7c; v. Corinthians, MAR. 26, 5d; v. Royal Air Force, 29, 7c;—Cavalry

Cup, JAN. 26, 6f; MAR. 15, 7c; 29, 7c;—Cup, MAR. 8, 6e; 9, 7c; 17, 6b;—Rhine Army v. Home

Army, FEB. 24, 6b; v. French Rhine Army, MAR. 20, 7c

Athenian League—positions: tables, JAN. 4, 5e; 18, 7d; FEB. 2, 7c; MAR. 14, 6f

Belgium v. Irish Free State, FEB. 13, 6d



## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

- Bradford City Club—manager: resignation, JAN. 22, 6g  
 Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 24, 6e; v. Casuals, 26, 6f; v. Colchester Garrison, FEB. 3, 7b; v. Arsenal, 10, 7d; v. Southern Amateur League, 17, 7d; v. Merton, 27, 6b; v. Cambridge Town, MAR. 2, 6b  
 Civil Service championship, MAR. 8, 6c; 13, 6c; 26, 5d; 30, 7a  
 Colchester Carnival Society v. Chelsea—arrangements, MAR. 8, 6e  
 Corinthians v. Athenian League, JAN. 9, 6b; v. Public Schools, XI., 10, 6d; v. New Brighton, 16, 5b; v. Welsh Dragoons, 23, 6c; v. Southampton, 30, 6d; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 6, 5c; v. Winchester College, 13, 6d; v. Preston North End, 20, 5c; v. Isthmian League, MAR. 5, 6b; v. Queen's Park, 13, 6c; v. Army, 26, 5d  
 Cup—3rd round, JAN. 16, 5a; 19, 17c; 20, 7a; (photo.), 16, 16; 4th round, 30, 6a; FEB. 2, 7c; 3, 7b; 5th round, 20, 5a, 12a; 23, 7c; 6th round, MAR. 5, 6a; semi-final, 26, 5a; 27, 6e; final: tickets announcements, JAN. 14, 5e; 16, 5f; 19, 7c; FEB. 14, 7e; arrangements, MAR. 31, 6c  
 England—trial matches, JAN. 24, 6e; FEB. 9, 7b; v. Scotland: arrangements, MAR. 22, 6f; 27, 6e; 28, 7d; 30, 7a; railway arrangements, 29, 13g  
 France v. Ireland, FEB. 22, 6e;—Army v. British Army, 22, 6f  
 Gallacher, H.—suspended, JAN. 20, 7a  
 Good Friday: see GOOD FRIDAY—Observance  
 Hartley, F.—becomes professional, FEB. 8, 7b  
 Home Scots v. Anglo Scots, MAR. 14, 6f  
 Hospitals Cup, FEB. 10, 7d; 24, 6b; MAR. 8, 6c  
 International Federation—British Associations' resignations: Mr. F. J. Wall (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 6e  
 Inter-University Athletic Board—championship, JAN. 17, 7c; MAR. 29, 6d; v. A.F.A. XI., FEB. 16, 6d  
 Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 6, 5d  
 Irving—transferred to Chelsea, MAR. 1, 6g  
 Isthmian League v. Spartan League, FEB. 16, 6d  
 Italy v. Switzerland, JAN. 2, 6e  
 League championship—results, JAN. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 9, 6c; 16, 5d; 23, 6f; 30, 6e; FEB. 1, 6c; 2, 7c; 6, 5f; 7, 7d; 9, 7b; 10, 7d; 13, 6c; 14, 7a; 16, 6d; 20, 5e; 21, 7a; 23, 7c; 24, 6b; 27, 6c; 28, 7d; 29, 6e; MAR. 1, 6g; 5, 6d; 6, 7b; 7, 6e; 8, 6e; 12, 6d; 13, 6c; 15, 7c; 19, 6c; 20, 7c; 21, 7e; 22, 6f; 23, 6f; 26, 5c; 27, 6e; 29, 7c; 30, 7a;—Amateur club, proposed: see *Argonauts Club*, above  
 Linesman, assault on—Enfield Highway: prosecution, FEB. 1, 8c  
 London Amateurs v. Birmingham Amateurs, MAR. 23, 6f  
 London Football Association—fixtures, FEB. 9, 7b

## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

- London University v. Woolwich Garrison, JAN. 26, 6f  
 McClelland, J.—suspended, JAN. 20, 7a  
 Navy—Sports Control Board report, JAN. 4, 9g; v. Dorset, FEB. 9, 7b; v. Isthmian League, MAR. 15, 16g; v. Spartan League, 23, 6f;—Interport Cup, FEB. 9, 7b;—Officers v. Royal Air Force Officers, FEB. 23, 7c  
 Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games  
 Oxford University v. Merton, JAN. 30, 6d; v. Oxford City, FEB. 10, 7d; v. Northampton Nomads, 20, 5d; officers elected, 21, 7b; v. Casuals, MAR. 2, 6b; v. Oxford City, 12, 6e;—Inter-college cup, 15, 7c; 17, 6b  
 Players—transfer fees: article, FEB. 17, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 20, 7a; 23, 6d; 26, 6f; 27, 6f; 31, 6d; FEB. 2, 7c; 6, 5d; 7, 7d (3\* 4\*); 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 10, 7d; 13, 6d; 14, 7a; 15, 7b; 16, 6d; 18, 6c; 20, 5d; 21, 7a, b; 22, 6c; 23, 7c; 27, 6a, b; 28, 7d; 29, 6e; MAR. 5, 6a, c; 7, 6e; 8, 6e; 12, 6e; 13, 6c; 20, 7c; 26, 5d;—A.F.A. XI.: matches played, JAN. 2, 6d; 4, 5e; 5, 5c; 6, 6c; 10, 6d; 11, 5c; 12, 6b (and 6f, 3\* 4\*); 13, 6f; 14, 5e  
 Royal Air Force v. F.A. XI., JAN. 26, 6f; v. Corinthians, FEB. 6, 5c; v. Civil Service, MAR. 1, 6g; v. London University, 22, 6f;—Cup, MAR. 5, 6a  
 Russia, in—Mr. C. E. B. Roberts (l.), MAR. 21, 12e  
 Scotland v. Ireland, FEB. 27, 6a  
 Scottish Cup, JAN. 23, 6f; 26, 6f; FEB. 6, 5f; 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 20, 5e; MAR. 5, 6d; 26, 5c  
 Scottish League—results, JAN. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5e; 9, 6c; 16, 5d; 30, 6e; FEB. 9, 7b; 13, 6c; 16, 6d; 20, 5e; 22, 6e; 23, 7c; 27, 6c; 29, 6e; MAR. 1, 6g; 5, 6d; 7, 6e; 8, 6e; 12, 6d; 19, 6c; 22, 6f; 26, 5c; 29, 7c; v. English League, MAR. 12, 6b  
 Southern Counties Amateur championship, JAN. 12, 6b (and 6f, 3\* 4\*); 13, 6g; 27, 6f; FEB. 2, 7c; 23, 7c; MAR. 22, 6f  
 The Times Club v. Hever Castle Club—cup and medals presented, MAR. 5, 11c  
 Weldon, A.—suspended, JAN. 20, 7a  
**FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—**  
 Australia—British team's tour: constitution, MAR. 2, 6a  
 Cup, FEB. 16, 6d; MAR. 1, 6g; 2, 6a; 12, 5c; 21, 7e; 27, 6f  
 England v. Wales, JAN. 12, 6a  
 Matches played, JAN. 2, 6b; 3, 6b; 9, 5b; 12, 6a; 19, 7a; 23, 5e; 30, 5e; FEB. 6, 6d; 16, 6d; 20, 6d; 27, 5e; MAR. 1, 6g; 5, 5d; 12, 5c; 21, 7e; 22, 6f; 23, 7c; 29, 7c  
**FOOTBALL (Rugby):—**  
 Africa, South—New Zealand touring team: article, FEB. 9, 7a (and 3\* 4\*); fixtures, 9, 7a  
 Argentine—British touring team to be guests of British Sportsman's Club and British Olympic Association, JAN. 26, 15e

## FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Army v. Bristol, JAN. 16, 6*d*; v. Blackheath, FEB. 6, 6*d*; v. London Scottish, 13, 5*c*; v. Civil Service, 23, 7*b*; v. Navy, MAR. 5, 5*a*; v. Richmond, 12, 5*e*; v. Royal Air Force, 26, 6*a*;—Aldershot Command Cup, MAR. 22, 6*f*;—Cup, JAN. 27, 6*g*; FEB. 2, 7*b*; 16, 6*d*; MAR. 15, 7*b*

Barbarians Club—Reunion dinner, MAR. 19, 7*b*; Easter tour: arrangements, 30, 7*b*

Blackheath v. Bath, JAN. 30, 5*d*; v. London University, FEB. 3, 6*g*; v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 19, 7*c*

Bridgewater v. Plymouth Albion, MAR. 26, 6*c*

Bristol v. London Scottish, FEB. 20, 6*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 5, 5*c*; v. Gloucester, 8, 6*d*

Calcutta Cup: see *England v. Scotland*, below

Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 18, 7*c*; v. Royal Air Force, 19, 7*a*; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 5*c*; v. Harlequins, 30, 5*d*; v. Bristol, FEB. 6, 6*b*; v. Newport Police, 10, 7*c*; v. Blackheath, 20, 6*c*; v. London Scottish, 27, 5*b*; Inter-college Cup, MAR. 1, 6*f*; French tour, 30, 7*b*

Cardiff v. Newport, FEB. 20, 6*b*; v. Leicester 27, 5*e*; v. Gloucester, MAR. 19, 7*c*; v. Blackheath, 26, 6*c*

Club matches—results, JAN. 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*b*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 6*e*; 16, 6*c*, *e*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 23, 5*c*; 26, 7*b*; 30, 5*e*; FEB. 6, 6*d*; 9, 7*b*; 13, 5*d*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 7*a*; 20, 6*b*, *c*; 23, 7*c*; 27, 5*c*, *d*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*a*; 5, 5*c*, *d*; 8, 6*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*f*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*;—Records: tables, JAN. 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; 24, 6*d*; 31, 6*c*; FEB. 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*b*; 21, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*; MAR. 6, 7*c*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 7*c*; 27, 6*e*

Clubs—article, FEB. 18, 6*b*

Combined Universities v. Dominion Students, FEB. 13, 5*e*

Competitions, guessing—Rugby Union committee's decision, JAN. 7, 5*b*

Cornwall—trial match, FEB. 27, 5*d*

County Championship, JAN. 9, 5*d*; 16, 6*e*; 20, 7*b*; 30, 5*e*; FEB. 6, 6*c*; 10, 7*c*; MAR. 12, 5*c* (photo.); 12, 18

Cove-Smith, Dr. R. (photo.), JAN. 6, 16

Derby v. Swansea, FEB. 7, 7*c*

Dulwich College—season: record, MAR. 7, 6*d*

Edinburgh Academy v. Merchiston, FEB. 14, 7*a*; v. Loretto, MAR. 13, 6*d*

England v. France, FEB. 27, 5*a*; 14*c* (photo.), 27, 18; v. Scotland, MAR. 19, 7*a*, 14*f*; (photos), 19, 18; article ("The Calcutta Cup"), 7, 6*d*; correspondence, 12, 10*c*

Eton College—fixtures, FEB. 9, 7*a*

Fatalities—Dublin, MAR. 6, 18*d*

France v. Scotland, JAN. 3, 6*a*, 12*f*; v. Wales—arrangements, MAR. 23, 7*c*;—Army v. British Army: arrangements, 28, 7*g*;—St. Cyr v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 29, 7*c*, 15*f* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Stade Français v. Harlequins, FEB. 27, 5*d*

## FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Germany v. France, MAR. 20, 7*b*

Glasgow Academicals v. Heriots, FEB. 13, 5*b*

Glasgow High School v. Kelso, FEB. 21, 7*b*

Guy's Hospital v. Newport, FEB. 6, 6*e*

Harlequins v. Blackheath, JAN. 16, 6*c*; v. Old Leysians, MAR. 19, 7*d*; v. London Scottish, 26, 6*b*

Hartlepool Rovers v. Leicester, JAN. 4, 5*e*

Hospitals Cup, FEB. 1, 6*c*; 3, 6*g*; 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*c*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 24, 6*a*; 29, 6*d*; MAR. 15, 7*a*; Junior Cup, 17, 6*b*

International Board—Welsh representative, MAR. 5, 5*c*; meeting 17, 6*b*

Inter-University Athletic Board championship, JAN. 17, 7*c*; MAR. 29, 6*d*

Ireland—trial match, JAN. 16, 6*d*; v. France, 30, 5*b*; v. England, FEB. 13, 5*a*; (photo.), 13, 16; article ("England v. Ireland: players of 50 years ago."), 9, 7*b* (3\* 4\*)

Leicester v. Swansea, JAN. 9, 5*d*; v. Richmond—failure of Richmond XV. to fulfil fixture, 30, 5*e*; v. Coventry, FEB. 20, 6*a*; v. Harlequins, MAR. 5, 5*b*

Llanelli v. Cardiff, FEB. 13, 5*e*; v. Neath, 23, 7*b*

London Irish v. London Scottish, MAR. 5, 5*c*

London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 16, 6*f*; v. Richmond, 23, 5*e*; jubilee dinner—arrangements MAR. 10, 5*d*; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 12, 5*d*

London Welsh v. Coventry, MAR. 12, 5*b*

Millar, Mr. C. C. Hoyer (s.), JAN. 30, 5*c*

Mobbs Memorial Match, MAR. 2, 6*a*

Navy v. Bristol, JAN. 12, 6*a*; v. Civil Service, FEB. 2, 7*b*; v. Royal Air Force, 13, 5*c*; Blazer: decision, MAR. 28, 10*d*

Newport v. Richmond, JAN. 9, 5*d*; v. Leicester, FEB. 13, 5*e*; v. Gloucester, 27, 5*d*; v. Cardiff, MAR. 5, 5*b*; v. Llanelli, 19, 7*c*

New South Wales v. Somerset and Gloucestershire, JAN. 2, 6*a*; v. England, 9, 5*a*; 14*d*; v. South West France, 13, 6*e*; v. Midi, 16, 6*d*; v. France, 23, 5*b*; dinner to Home Unions, 25, 11*b*; v. London, 30, 5*a*; departure announced, 30, 5*e*; record-table, 31, 6*c*; guests of Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 1, 17*e*; leave England, 4, 6*a*; Royal message, 4, 6*a*; in Canada: v. University of British Columbia, MAR. 2, 6*a*;—Article, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b*;—Brown, Dr. L. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*;—Shaw, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b*; (statement), FEB. 3, 6*f*

New Zealand—proposed British tour in 1930: Rugby Union Committee's recommendation, FEB. 25, 6*a*; International Board's decision, MAR. 17, 6*b*; 28, 7*f*

Northampton v. Gloucester, JAN. 23, 5*e*; v. Harlequins, FEB. 6, 6*e*

Nuneaton v. Coventry, MAR. 19, 7*b*



## FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Old Blues v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JAN. 30, 5c
- Old Leysian Club—jubilee season: history, JAN. 6, 6b; dinner, 7, 8c; v. Blackheath, FEB. 27, 5e
- Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 20, 6c; v. Old Allcynians, MAR. 5, 5d; v. Harlequins, 12, 5b
- Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 30, 5b; v. Richmond, FEB. 6, 6b; v. Harlequins, 20, 6d; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 1, 6f; v. Blackheath, 5, 5c; v. Bristol, 12, 5e; Inter-college cup, 6, 7c; 8, 6d; 15, 7b; French tour, 30, 7b
- Players—training: article, JAN. 14, 5d
- Police v. Army, JAN. 30, 5e
- Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 23, 5e; 24, 6d; 30, 5e; 31, 6c; FEB. 1, 6c; 2, 7b; 3, 6g; 6, 6c, d; 7, 7c; 8, 7a, b; 9, 7a, b; 10, 7c; 13, 5d; 14, 7a; 15, 7a; 16, 6d; 17, 7a; 20, 6c, d; 21, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 6a; 27, 5d; 28, 7c; 29, 6d; MAR. 1, 6g; 2, 6a; 5, 5d; 7, 6d; 12, 5b, c; 13, 6d; 16, 6e; 19, 7c; 23, 7c;—Edgware Schools: match played, JAN. 13, 6f;—Kent v. Surrey, JAN. 11, 6b; v. Eastern Counties, 13, 6e;—Liverpool v. Manchester, JAN. 5, 5c;—London v. The Rest, JAN. 9, 5c;—North v. South: arrangements, JAN. 21, 6b; MAR. 22, 6f;—Rosslyn Park Schools: matches played, JAN. 5, 5c; 9, 5c; 10, 6d; 14, 5d;—Scottish championship, JAN. 24, 6d; 31, 6c; FEB. 14, 7a; MAR. 6, 7c
- Richmond v. Blackheath, FEB. 13, 5d; v. Rosslyn Park, 20, 6b; v. Bristol, 27, 5d; v. North of Ireland, MAR. 26, 6b
- Rosslyn Park Club—dinner, JAN. 30, 5c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 30, 5d.
- Royal Air Force v. Bristol, JAN. 23, 5d; v. Leicester, 26, 7b; v. Coventry, FEB. 3, 6g; v. Civil Service, MAR. 15, 7a;—Inter-Unit Cup, 21, 7e
- Royal Naval College, Devonport v. Plymouth Albion, FEB. 9, 7a
- Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. United Services, FEB. 2, 7b
- Royds, Vice-Adm. P. (s.), JAN. 30, 5c
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Harlequins, JAN. 9, 5c; v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 5, 5d
- Scotland—trial match, JAN. 23, 5c; v. Wales, FEB. 6, 6a; (photo.), 6, 16; v. Ireland, 27, 5c
- Seven-a-side tournament—arrangements, MAR. 29, 21d
- Sherborne Pilgrims v. Old Hailey-burians, JAN. 17, 6d
- Surrey v. Nottinghamshire Lincolnshire and Derbyshire, MAR. 2, 6a
- Swansea v. Llanelli, FEB. 20, 6b
- Touring teams—payments and allowances: International Board's decision, MAR. 17, 6b
- Twickenham—condition of ground: note, FEB. 4, 6a;—Railway facilities: correspondence, FEB. 28, 17c; MAR. 1, 10d
- United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 19, 7a
- United Services v. Blackheath, JAN. 23, 5d; v. Bristol, FEB. 23, 7b

## FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Wales—trial match, JAN. 9, 5c; v. England, 23, 5a; article ("England's first great XV. against Wales"), 18, 7a; v. Ireland, MAR. 12, 5a;—International Selection Committee: member, JAN. 24, 6d
- Westminster Bank v. Bank of England, JAN. 24, 6d; v. St. John's College, Cambridge, 30, 5b
- FOOTBALL Association—council: South African representative, JAN. 14, 5e;—King Edward's Hospital Fund: contribution, FEB. 8, 11g
- FOOTBALL League—Management Committee meeting, JAN. 17, 6e
- FORAIN, M. Louis (France)—president of Académie des Beaux Arts, JAN. 10, 13g
- FORAN, Mr. Alfred T.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- FORBES, Capt. C. M.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3\* 4\*)
- FORBES, Sir Charles S.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- FORBES, Dr. Duncan—on smallpox and tramps (l.), JAN. 27, 10b; MAR. 23, 10a
- FORBES, Mr. John—death, FEB. 1, 6c
- FORBES, Most Rev. Joseph W.—appointed R.C. Archbishop of Ottawa, FEB. 1, 9e; enthroned, MAR. 31, 13g
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—president of Council of Foundling Estate Protection Association, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- on Foundling Hospital site (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.:—
- at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- on Hinkler, Mr. B.—flight to Australia (tel. quoted), FEB. 23, 14a
- on Kinkead, late Flight-Lieut. S. M.—tribute, MAR. 13, 16b
- FORD, Arthur L.—appeal, JAN. 14, 14a
- FORD, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- FORD, Cadet Col. Everard A.—death, JAN. 17, 16d
- FORD, Henry—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- FORD, Rev. Lewis E.—death, JAN. 3, 15c
- FORD, Sir Patrick :—
- on Church of England—disestablishment (l.), JAN. 12, 13c
- on Navy—estimates; cruiser programme (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
- on Nurse Cavell film (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- FORDE, Sir Henry J.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- FORDHAM, Sir H. George :—
- on land tax (l.), MAR. 19, 10b
- on London motto (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
- on valuation lists, new (l.), FEB. 10, 15e
- FORDHAM, Mr. Montague :—
- at London School of Economics, on agriculture: prices and wages, FEB. 6, 18e
- FORD Motor Company—exhibition (New York), JAN. 5, 11g;—Production: our New York correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 11b; 21, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- FOREIGN American and General Investments Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g; 22, 23e
- FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c;—Report, JAN. 30, 20d
- FOREIGN Office :—
- Exchanges, foreign — transactions: see under CIVIL Service
- Finance—estimates: details, MAR. 31, 11e
- Messenger, chief—retires, MAR. 19, 19c

## FOREIGN Office (continued):—

Permanent Under-Secretary — appointed, FEB. 18, 12c  
Staff— inquiry into increase recalled, JAN. 18, 9d

Under-Secretary of State—Assistant and Acting Assistant: appointments, MAR. 5, 14c; questions in Parliament, 14, 8c

FOREIGN Office Dramatic Society — performance, MAR. 14, 10d

## FOREIGN policy:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*)

Artiele, FEB. 2, 13f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Canada—Mr. M. King (s.), MAR. 28, 15e; 29, 15b (3\* 4\*); 31, 13g; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 8c

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b; 24, 16e (3\* 4\*); 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3\* 4\*)

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d

Dominions, consultation with—leading article, JAN. 12, 13b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 27, 14b

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d; 9, 9c

Perley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 11f

Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14b

## FOREIGN relations:—

Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA—Great Britain

Afghanistan:—

Amanullah, King (s.), MAR. 14, 18d; 15, 16c;—Tour: see under AFGHANISTAN

Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 15, 16c

George V., King (s.), MAR. 14, 18d

Albania—extradition treaty: applicable to Dominions, MAR. 17, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Naval attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c

Argentina — Ambassador to London: banquet given, MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Trade: see under TRADE;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3\* 4\*); 13, 18d; 17, 9c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3\* 4\*)

Austria:—

Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral tribunal: decision, MAR. 30, 18d (3\* 4\*); — Agreements published, MAR. 2, 13g;—Law case, MAR. 7, 5c

Belgium — Ambassador at Brussels appointed, MAR. 8, 14c; 14, 15e; Max, M. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e;—Trade: see under TRADE

Brazil—Embassy at Rio de Janeiro: vote agreed, FEB. 21, 8e;—Oliveira, Señor R. R. de (s.), MAR. 10, 7d

Bulgaria—Minister at Sofia appointed, FEB. 4, 8d; presents credentials, 20, 11g

Chile—Huneeus, Señor Don A. (s.), JAN. 26, 8g; MAR. 9, 7f;—Minister at Santiago appointed, JAN. 10, 14e

China: see under CHINA — Great Britain

Denmark—Minister at Copenhagen appointed, MAR. 14, 15e

## FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Egypt: see under EGYPT — Great Britain

France — our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 13d

Ambassador at Paris — Sir W. Tyrrell appointed, FEB. 18, 12c; 20, 12c; Paris Press tributes, 20, 12c; German Press criticism, 20, 12c; inspired German statement, 21, 16b;—Article ("Distinguished occupants"), FEB. 18, 13f;—Crewe, Lord: term of office: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 12c;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 13d

Batho, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3\* 4\*)

British subjects — protection of rights: French Government (mem.), FEB. 14, 13b

Bunau-Varilla, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 8d

Colonies—collaboration, FEB. 20, 11a

Debt, War: see under WAR, The Great—finance

Exhibitions, International: see under EXHIBITIONS

Turkish debt negotiations: see under TURKEY—finance

## Germany:—

Ambassador at Berlin—name mentioned, FEB. 20, 12c; appointed 28, 16c (16f, 3\* 4\*); 29, 15g; MAR. 1, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*);—Financial adviser: change, FEB. 16, 21g;—Lindsay, Sir R.: term: German comment, FEB. 21, 16b

Civil procedure convention—signed, MAR. 21, 15f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a

Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral tribunal: decisions, JAN. 17, 5g; 23, 18g; 24, 5g; 25, 6f; 26, 5f; 31, 9a (3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 5g; 4, 4f; 7, 5g; 16, 5c; 22, 5f; 23, 5g; 27, 7d; 28, 7d; MAR. 2, 8c; 10, 17g; 21, 5g; 22, 5g; 24, 5e;—Composition changes, MAR. 9, 5e

Rüter, Herr E. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a

Shipping profits—agreement, FEB. 11, 16g; (F.N.), 13, 19f

Greece—Kafandaris, M.: Sir A. Chamberlain receives, JAN. 6, 11g;—Naval attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c

Guatemala—Minister, British: appointed, FEB. 8, 13f

Hungary—Minister at Budapest appointed, MAR. 19, 16e

Iraq: see under IRAQ—Great Britain

Italy—debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: Finance:—Naval Attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c

Japan—Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 19f;—Matsui, Baron (s.), MAR. 29, 21d; 30, 7e (3\* 4\*)

Latvia—commercial travellers' samples: agreement signed, FEB. 1, 13g;—London Legation: staff changes, JAN. 20, 17b

Lithuania — Chamberlain, Sir A: message to M. Valdemaras and reply, FEB. 21, 15f;—Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: Finance

Luxemburg—Minister, British: appointed, MAR. 14, 15e



## FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Mexico—Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation: denunciation: suspended, FEB. 1, 13g  
Netherlands—Minister at The Hague appointed, MAR. 17, 12b

Norway—Bouvet and Thompson Islands: see BOUVET and Thompson Islands

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d  
Persia—questions outstanding: British note: fourfold request: *Times of Mesopotamia* (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 14g;—Bahrein Island: Persian claim: see under BAHREIN Island:—Parliament: questions, FEB. 23, 8c

Poland—debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: *Finance: Debts*;—Minister at Warsaw appointed, FEB. 4, 8d

Portugal—Ambassador at Lisbon appointed, MAR. 3, 12f;—Batho, Sir C. (message), MAR. 21, 15c; 23, 13e;—Carmona, Gen. (statement), JAN. 20, 14e; (s.), 21, 9d; 23, 11e;—Carnegie, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 21, 9d;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13c;—Vintners' Company delegates: visit: see under VINTNERS' Company

Rumania—British Naval Attaché, MAR. 22, 9c

Spain—Ambassador at Madrid appointed, MAR. 3, 12f;—Anti-British campaign, FEB. 10, 13b; 11, 9e (3\* 4\*); 18, 11e;—Trade: see under TRADE

Sweden—Minister at Stockholm: presents credentials, FEB. 17, 13g

Switzerland—Minister at Berne appointed, FEB. 4, 8d

Transjordan: see under TRANSJORDAN—Great Britain

Turkey—Ambassador at Constantinople: absence on leave, MAR. 5, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*);—British naval attaché, MAR. 22, 9c;—London Embassy: theft of cheques, MAR. 14, 13g

## United States:—

Arbitration treaty—expiry date, JAN. 6, 12a; our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 10, 13a; MAR. 8, 14;—Article ("The existing treaties"), JAN. 6, 12b;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10d;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8a; 9, 9c; 16, 8b; questions, 16, 8b  
Articles, JAN. 30, 13f; MAR. 13, 17f; 16, 15f

Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 14, 9c

British propaganda—Britten, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3\* 4\*);—Chicago schools: charges against superintendent: Board of Education resolution, MAR. 23, 14b

Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 9c

Denison, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 11c

Finance—loans: debts to Great Britain: see under UNITED STATES: *Finance*;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b; 30, 12g

Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c

Morris, Mr. M. (L.), MAR. 19, 10b

## FOREIGN relations:—

## United States (continued):—

Naval attaché, British, FEB. 2, 12f  
Naval conference, Geneva: see NAVIES — limitation — Conference (Geneva)

Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8d; discussed, MAR. 23, 8c

Parker, Mr. A. (L.), FEB. 1, 15e

Rodd, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 19e

Samuel, Sir H. (L.), JAN. 31, 8c

Sherwell, Mr. A. (L.), FEB. 2, 8c

Shipping—*Isle of June*: captain arrested by United States destroyer for refusal to stop, MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 16b

Tourists: see under UNITED STATES

War prospects—Read-Adm. Plunkett (s.), JAN. 24, 14a; denial, 24, 14b; 25, 14d

## Uruguay:—

Article, FEB. 14, 13a

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 16, 9f; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16a

Herrera, Dr. L. A. de (s.), FEB. 15, 16a; 16, 9f; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Mission to return visit of Prince of Wales—programme, FEB. 6, 15f; in London, 11, 10c (10e, 3\* 4\*); King George gives luncheon, 13, 15b; dinner given by Latin-American Society of Great Britain, 15, 16a; members entertain Sir A. Chamberlain at dinner, 16, 9f, 17c; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*); Prince of Wales receives, 16, 17b; Lord Mayor Batho gives luncheon, 16, 17c; honours conferred by King, 17, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)

Vatican: see under VATICAN—Great Britain

Yugoslavia—Diouritch, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 16e;—Naval attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c;—Treaty of Commerce and Navigation published, MAR. 29, 15g;—Yugoslavia Society of Great Britain dinner: references, MAR. 16, 16e

FOREMAN and Ellams, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 5a

FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Baltic Company—Münchmeyer and Co.: claim against, FEB. 23, 5g

FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Leolin—on Aber-tillery teachers' dispute (L.), MAR. 7, 17e

FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f

## FORESTRY:—

Afforestation—Clinton, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8a

Commission—reduced estimate, MAR. 16, 9d;—Clinton, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9f

Dawson, Prof. W. (s.), MAR. 13, 5f

Empire, within—Lord Clinton (p.), JAN. 11, 9c

Imperial Forestry Institute: see that title

Pinlinimon Range—acres acquired, MAR. 10, 9g

Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), JAN. 31, 7c (3\* 4\*)

FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 6g; 18, 9g (and 14c, 3\* 4\*); 24, 9e; 26, 5e

FORGIE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 5, 17d

FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—in Parliament, on British immigrants, FEB. 7, 13c

- FORMAN, Col. Robert H.—death, FEB. 20, 14c
- FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 9d
- FORREST, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7f
- FORSTER, late Lord—Memorial Chapel at Southend Village dedicated, JAN. 30, 7d
- FORSTER, Lord—member of Yacht Racing Association council, JAN. 21, 6b
- FORSTER, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—“The Eternal Moment”: noticed, MAR. 30, 22c
- FORSTER, John F.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 24, 4b
- FORSTER, Mr. W. Hill—on foot and mouth disease and imported meat (l.), MAR. 19, 20e
- FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, JAN. 21, 15g
- FORSYTH, Dr. David:—  
at University College, London, on early years of children, JAN. 3, 7d  
on effect of ill health on child mentality, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3\* 4\*)
- FORSYTH, Mr. J. McM.—private secretary to Commodore H. D. King, MAR. 20, 28c
- FORSYTHE, Robert—stamp traffic charge, FEB. 8, 11c
- FORTESCUE, Sir John—“Correspondence of King George the Third Vols. III. and IV.”: reviewed, FEB. 14, 19d
- FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Companies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- Fortnightly Review*—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
- FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 20f
- FORTUNA (Spanish bullfighter)—exploit in Madrid street, JAN. 24, 13d
- FORUM Club—India tea, MAR. 9, 17c;—International Theatre Society: dinner postponed, MAR. 17, 15b;—New Zealand luncheon: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b;—Overseas section: luncheon, JAN. 13, 7g; 14, 10a (3\* 4\*)
- FORWOOD, Dgr. Lady—death, MAR. 26, 19b; funeral 29, 19c
- FORWOOD, Sir William B.—death, MAR. 24, 16c; 26, 10c (3\* 4\*); memorial services, 28, 19b
- FOSS, Mr. Hubert V.—on French Customs (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- FOSTER, E.—health, JAN. 2, 5b; 5, 5a
- FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—re-elected President of Canadian League of Nations Union, FEB. 9, 13g  
in Parliament, on Imperial and International relations, FEB. 3, 11c
- FOSTER, Rev. Gerald J.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- FOSTER, Gladys G.—law case, MAR. 2, 4d
- FOSTER, Sir Gregory—on John Flaxman: memorial (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- FOSTER, Mr. H.—on April folklore (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- FOSTER, Mr. Harry L.—“A Vagabond in Fiji”: noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, JAN. 5, 10b
- FOSTER, Sir Montague R. W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. R. T.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8e
- FOSTER, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- FOSTER, Mr. Walter E. (Canada)—chairman of National Advisory Council for St. Lawrence Waterway, JAN. 7, 9e
- FOSTER, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- FOSTER, Porter and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 21d
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. David R.—“The Fate of Easter and Other Christian Festivals”: noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- FOULDS, Mr. Francis H.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- FOULDS, Ald. Robinson—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 23c
- FOUNDERS' Company—charitable grants, FEB. 9, 20f; 16, 11g
- FOUNDLING Estate Protection Association—council: constitution, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, JAN. 11, 6f; FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
on Bloomsbury town planning scheme (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Bloomsbury site:—  
Flats, block of—suggested: Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 30, 13e  
Holborn and St. Pancras public meeting—resolution, FEB. 14, 16c  
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—suggested transference scheme, MAR. 30, 13e;—Bedford, Rev. E. (l.), MAR. 2, 10e;—Remnant, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 29, 12d  
Shakespeare National Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William  
Students' Hostel scheme—Foundling Estate Protection Association discussion, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- Tasker, Mr. (statement), MAR. 28, 13d
- FOUNTAIN, Mr. David O.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- FOUNTAIN pens—business with America: British Industries Fair transactions, FEB. 25, 12g
- FOURCADE, M. (France)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b
- FOUR Provinces Club—dinner, MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- FOWKE, Cdr. Moultrie B.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- FOWLER, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- FOWLER, Adm. C. C.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- FOWLER, Mrs. Helen—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- FOWLER, Sir Henry—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- FOWLER, Wing-Cdr. J. G. V.—on aeroplane engines (lect.), FEB. 9, 20e
- FOWLER, Miss R.—resigns headmistressship of Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, MAR. 20, 13c
- FOX, Mr. Cyril S.—on frivolous police-court cases (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- FOX, Mr. Douglas—pianoforte (left hand) recital, JAN. 12, 10c; 13, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- FOX, Mr. E. J.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- FOX, Fr. Fortescue—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- FOX, Maj. J. E.—retires as Registrar of Croydon County Court, JAN. 19, 9g
- FOX, Sarah—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 11g
- FOX, Mr. Thomas—injured by avalanche in Alps, FEB. 17, 13f; 18, 11f
- FOX, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—purchases control of Wesco chain of cinematograph theatres, JAN. 27, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)



FOXELL, Rev. Dr.—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 24, 17c  
 FOXES—lair in culvert : Mr. F. A. Cole-ridge (l.), JAN. 16, 8c  
 FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. Alexander E. L.—will, MAR. 14, 10d  
 FRADIN family (France)—Glozel relics : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : France  
 FRAENKEL, Mr. Heinrich (Germany)—on *Dawn* film (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 8f  
 FRAMLINGHAM College—Society of Old Framlinghamians : see that title  
 FRANCE :—  
 Académie des Beaux Arts—president and vice-president elected, JAN. 16, 13g  
 Académie Goncourt—Zola letters : see under ZOLA, Emile  
 Academy :—  
 Cognacq, M.—legacy, FEB. 25, 11g  
 Dictionary—eighth edition : article, MAR. 6, 17f;—"Messe Musquée" : accepted, MAR. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Hermant, M.—received, JAN. 27, 16e (3\* 4\*)  
 Accidents :—  
 Drowning—Ancre (river), JAN. 11, 11g  
 Explosions—Lens, FEB. 11, 9b (11g, 3\* 4\*); —Tarascon-sur-Ariège, FEB. 27, 13g  
 Motor—Boulogne (fatal), JAN. 14, 11g;—Calais, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*);—Nice, JAN. 17, 13g; FEB. 3, 11g;—Paris and Dunkirk, between, MAR. 26, 15g; 27, 15g;—Robinson, JAN. 3, 11g  
 Rock, fall of—Lièpvre, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Tower, fall of—Tours, MAR. 28, 16e (16e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Tramway—Daspich, FEB. 10, 14b (14g, 3\* 4\*)  
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS  
 Afghanistan, King of—visit : see under AFGHANISTAN  
 Agriculture—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 13d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
 Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA  
 Army :—  
 Cavalry—future, FEB. 27, 13e  
 Chasseurs Alpins—officers buried in avalanche, JAN. 9, 19g  
 Communists :—  
 Card containing military details—attitude of Minister of Justice, MAR. 19, 14f  
 Mutiny, inciting to—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 11b; FEB. 16, 13g; 29, 15a; MAR. 25, 15b;—*Humanité*, L'. : manager charged, JAN. 6, 11b; (art. quoted), 23, 12b  
 Troyes—picket insulted, MAR. 7, 15g  
 Conscripts—married or widowers with children : concession, JAN. 7, 9g  
 Effectives Bill—report, FEB. 27, 13c; passed by Chamber, MAR. 1, 13g  
 Foreign legion—British subjects, two : claim to have escaped, FEB. 8, 13d; at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 15g;—Doty, Bennet : see DOTY, Bennet  
 Generals—honours for dead : Chamber passes resolution, MAR. 23, 13f (3\* 4\*)

## FRANCE :—

## Army (continued) :—

Justice, code of—revision : chamber adopts, MAR. 3, 6g  
 Prisoners—number pardoned, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Recruiting—Bill in Chamber : discussed, JAN. 18, 11c; passed, 20, 14b; in Senate, MAR. 10, 11c  
 Reorganization—Bills : passed in Chamber, MAR. 17, 12e  
 St. Cyr Military School—Commandant : new, MAR. 19, 13g; —Royal Military College, Sandhurst : cadets' visit : arrangements, MAR. 20, 28c; party arrives, 26, 15f; President Doumergue reviews, 27, 16c; in Paris, 28, 15d (15f, 3\* 4\*); 29, 15f (15c, 3\* 4\*); horsemanship display; fencing match, 30, 15f; leaves, 31, 13c  
 Service—period : difference between M. Painlevé and Army committee of Chamber, JAN. 16, 11b; one year's : Senate passes clause, MAR. 10, 11c  
 Strength—Bill : provisions, MAR. 17, 12e  
 Versailles military school—theft of documents : see under *Espionage*, below  
 Art : see under ART  
 Avalanche—Fontcouverte, FEB. 15, 13f  
 Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM  
 Births—rate for 1927, MAR. 14, 15d  
 Bodies found—Ollioules : see under OLLIOULES  
 Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL  
 Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS  
 Cinematograph—films : protection : new regulations, FEB. 18, 11d; 20, 14e;—Panic at Bruay-sur-Escaut Theatre (fatal), JAN. 17, 13g;—Quota scheme : details, JAN. 11, 10c  
 Colonies—Union Coloniale : plans for 1928-29, FEB. 20, 11a  
 Communists :—  
 Activities—Parliament : discussed in Senate, MAR. 13, 15b (3\* 4\*);—Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15d  
 Army : see under *Army*, above  
 Deputies—eluding arrest, JAN. 11, 11e; Socialist motion against arrest discussed in Chamber : defeated, 12, 11f; 13, 12c; arrests, 13, 12c; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*); 26, 11f (11a, 3\* 4\*); M. Marty : to be charged, FEB. 10, 13g; sentenced, 11, 10e (10f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Gaillard, M.—arrested, FEB. 6, 11c  
 Imprisoned—M. Herriot's suggestion of pardon, JAN. 31, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 Paris—demonstration, JAN. 23, 12b  
 Press—directors and editors sentenced, JAN. 19, 11e  
 Senate—order of day adopted, MAR. 13, 15b  
 Contracts—rent : Algiers Land and Warehouse Company dispute : see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company  
 Crime :—  
 Art treasures—burglary at Marquis de Balleroy's château, MAR. 9, 13b

## FRANCE :—

## Crime (continued) :—

Beaulieu—villas burgled, JAN. 6, 11*g*; MAR. 9, 13*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Boulogne—bank frauds, JAN. 16, 11*c*; 19, 11*g*

Bourbon, Prince Fernando of — worthless cheque: sentenced, JAN. 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); Swiss request for extradition, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Bourg-la-Reine—villa burgled, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Cannes—burglaries: Italians sentenced, FEB. 9, 13*g*

Cimiez—burglary at hotel, FEB. 29, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)

Forgery—documents compromising to Soviet Government: prosecution, JAN. 21, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Notes: arrests in Paris, JAN. 27, 13*f*;—Passports: arrests in Paris, JAN. 31, 12*c* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Hyères—English bank robbed, JAN. 9, 13*g*; 10, 13*g*

Jewelry robbery—pearl necklace between Paris and London: see under JEWELRY: Robberies

Marseilles—luggage thefts, FEB. 24, 13*e*;—Shooting affray, FEB. 19, 11*g*

Motorist—places man injured by his car on railway line, JAN. 20, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Murders—Paredes, M. de (Paris), MAR. 23, 16*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Savorelli, Signor A. (Paris), MAR. 15, 13*b* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 13*b*; 20, 15*d*; 22, 15*b*; 22, 15*g*

Nice—worthless cheques: Englishman sentenced, MAR. 20, 15*g*

Paris—Bois de Boulogne: robberies, FEB. 16, 13*c*; leading article, 24, 15*d*;—Taxicab driver: attacked by his fare, JAN. 2, 13*g*

Pollastro—illicit possession of firearms: sentenced, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Reparation frauds, alleged: see under WAR, The Great—Germany

Robberies—suburbs: leading article, FEB. 24, 15*d*

Customs—Mr. H. V. Foss (1.), MAR. 10, 8*c*

Deaths—rate for 1927, MAR. 14, 15*f*

Diplomatic service—appointments, JAN. 23, 11*g*;—Examinations, entrance: open to women, FEB. 18, 11*b*

Dog racing—races to be organized, JAN. 23, 7*c*;—Paris: first meeting, JAN. 23, 4*d*

Drama: see under DRAMA

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Economic Council, National—meeting, MAR. 10, 11*c* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Economic reorganization—M. Franklin-Bouillon (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13*c*

Education — universities: holiday courses: arrangements, MAR. 22, 11*a* (8*f*, 4\*)

Electoral law—amendment: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 9*b*

Electricity—hydro-electric power: Somme (river) scheme, JAN. 4, 11*g*

Espionage—Schott and Müller: sentenced, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Versailles Military School: theft of documents, MAR. 13, 15*b*; sentences, 16, 13*d* (and 3\* 4\*)

## FRANCE (continued) :—

Families, large—encouragement: M. Cognacq leaves legacy for grants, FEB. 25, 11*g*

## Finance :—

Bank of France—State's indebtedness: repayment, JAN. 3, 18*f*

Budget—Finance Committee of Chamber (mem.), JAN. 5, 11*d* (3\* 4\*);—Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*

Caillaux, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*b*; FEB. 21, 15*d*

Capital—export: embargo raised, JAN. 11, 12*d*; 12, 11*d*

Condition—effect of Poincaré policy, JAN. 21, 9*a*;—Parliament: interpellations in Chamber, JAN. 24, 14*c*

Credits, supplementary—Finance Committee of Chamber (mem.), JAN. 5, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Debt—M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*

Debts, war: see under WAR, The Great

## Exchange :—

Barclay, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*b*

Stabilization—prospects, JAN. 12, 11*d*; our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 11*d*;—Bank of France statement, MAR. 23, 21*g*;—Caillaux, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*b*;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*c*;—Moreau, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Poincaré, M.: plans, JAN. 26, 12*b*; (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*; 4, 11*d*; 8, 13*d*;—Poncet, M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*b*

Investment, industrial—progress, JAN. 12, 11*d*

## Loans :—

United States. in—Government, to: State Department attitude, JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Industrial: embargo raised, JAN. 21, 9*a*

London—French funds in (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20*b*

Policy—leading articles, JAN. 3, 13*b*; FEB. 7, 15*c*;—Monzie, M. de (s.), MAR. 12, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 25, 13*a*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 3, 12*e*; 4, 11*d*; 8, 13*d*; 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*; 4, 11*d*

Reform—Franklin-Bouillon, M. (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13*c*;—Moreau, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Poincaré, M.: achievement, JAN. 2, 13*d*; 24, 14*c*; (s.), 26, 15*d*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 4, 11*d*

Revenue returns, JAN. 17, 13*b*; MAR. 22, 15*f* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Taxation—relief: M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 15*a*

Fires—Cannes, FEB. 29, 15*g*;—Laneuville-aux-Larris, MAR. 19, 13*g*;—St. Etienne Theatre, FEB. 18, 11*g*

Floods, FEB. 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 16*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*); 18, 11*c*; MAR. 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*d* (3\* 4\*);—Paris: protective measures, JAN. 13, 14*e*; FEB. 8, 13*e* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)



## FRANCE (continued):—

- Foreigners—change of domicile: new regulations, MAR. 26, 15g
- Foreign policy—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11d;—Parliament: interpellations, JAN. 30, 11c; FEB. 1, 14e; discussed, 2, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*); 3, 11d
- Foreign relations—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 13d
- Franchise—women: Senate disturbance: see under *Parliament*, below
- General election, forthcoming, JAN. 3, 12d; 10, 13d; 12, 11d; FEB. 27, 13e; date, MAR. 5, 14b (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- Article, JAN. 2, 15f
- Caillaux, M.—programme, FEB. 21, 15d
- Campaign — our Paris correspondent's messages, FEB. 6, 11d; 21, 15d; MAR. 12, 13c; 19, 13d
- Cartel—Deputies: appeal, MAR. 19, 13d
- Communist Party—convicts chosen as candidates, MAR. 6, 15d;—Deputies: Communist International intervention, MAR. 9, 13c
- Dubois, Cardinal—advice, JAN. 9, 13a
- Franklin-Bouillon, M. (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13c
- Maginot, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 13c
- National Union—(manifesto), MAR. 10, 11e; policy: Mr Poincaré (s.), 26, 15d
- Poincaré, M.—prospects, JAN. 21, 9a; (s.), MAR. 26, 15d
- Renaudel, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 13c
- Germany, relations with—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 11d
- Aggression, security against—occupation of Rhineland: see under GERMANY: Allied occupation
- Articles, FEB. 16, 13a; MAR. 15, 15f
- Colonies, French African—German cooperation in development: see under AFRICA, French
- Frontier—treaty signed in Paris on August 14, 1925: Bill authorizing President to ratify, MAR. 7, 15b
- Hoesch, Herr von—received by M. Briand, FEB. 18, 11g
- Military alliance, suggested—Herr A. Rechburg (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 13c
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14e
- Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15d
- Rapprochement* — Press dissatisfaction at lack of progress towards further, JAN. 30, 11c; our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 16, 13e
- Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11d; German Press comment, 4, 11e
- Deutsche Bergwerks Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 15c
- Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13b; 7, 15c; MAR. 14, 17b
- Nationalists, German — conditions: discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 16, 16b
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d; MAR. 29, 15d; 30, 15d (and 3\* 4\*)
- Reparation payments—deliveries in kind: see under WAR, The Great: *Germany*

## FRANCE:—

- Germany, relations with (continued):—
- Students — exchanges: statistics, FEB. 6, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- Trade treaty, FEB. 18, 11e (3\* 4\*); ratification: Chamber passes clauses, 24, 13e; Senate approves, MAR. 3, 11e;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13b;—Saar agreement: see under SAAR Territory: *Trade*—Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a
- Gold—imports: see under BANK of France
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Hoax—release of MM. Daudet and Delest: see under *Press*: *Action Française*, below
- Horses—show (Paris), MAR. 26, 15g
- Horsewomen—riding race from Paris to Cannes, FEB. 24, 13g, 16d; result, MAR. 9, 13g
- Institut de France—meeting, JAN. 7, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)
- Insurance—companies, foreign: taxation on profits, JAN. 5, 19e;—Social: Bill: Senate amendments discussed by Chamber, MAR. 9, 13c
- Iron—production in 1927: statistics, FEB. 3, 19g
- Italy, relations with—improvement, JAN. 2, 13d
- Ambassador to Rome — presents credentials, JAN. 24, 13g (3\* 4\*); conversations, MAR. 23, 14c; 24, 14f
- Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- Frontier—incidents: between gendarmes and carabinieri, JAN. 14, 11e; French Customs official seized by Fascists, 17, 13g
- Mussolini, Signor (int.), JAN. 20, 14b; conversations, MAR. 23, 14c; 24, 14f
- Nationals and companies—mutual guarantee: agreement: Bill to legalize in Italian Chamber, FEB. 10, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- Rapprochement*—negotiations: our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 13a; 24, 14f
- Trade—new agreement: Chamber passes, FEB. 24, 13e; Senate approves, MAR. 3, 11e; signed, 8, 13d
- Labour:—
- Coalmining — Miners' Federation and Confédération Générale du Travail (joint mem.), FEB. 20, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Railway—wages: increase demand, JAN. 20, 13e; granted, 25, 13d; M. Tardieu (l. quoted), 27, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Law cases—Fradins v. Dussaud and *Matin*, MAR. 1, 13g;—Sporting Club de France, action against, JAN. 6, 11g
- Literature: see under LITERATURE
- Ministry (Poincaré):—
- Achievements in 1927, JAN. 2, 13d; 24, 14c
- Cabinet—meeting, FEB. 27, 13e
- Caillaux, M. (s.), FEB. 21, 15d
- Council of Ministers, JAN. 11, 12d; MAR. 12, 13c
- National Union (manifesto), MAR. 10, 11e

## FRANCE:—

## Ministry (Poincaré) (continued):—

Parliament — vote of confidence passed in Chamber, JAN. 13, 12c; FEB. 10, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*)

Policy—discussed in Chamber, JAN. 25, 13a;—Finance: see under *Finance*, above

Monarchists—*Action Française*: see under *Parties*, political, below

Motors—Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above:—Prosecutions: negligent driving, JAN. 5, 12f

Naturalization—Law: effect of new, JAN. 6, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Statistics for 1926, JAN. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)

## Navy:—

*Bethune*—cruise, MAR. 22, 9c

*Bison*—launch announced, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*); 29, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Building programme—Lorient dockyard: output, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Council—officers nominated, JAN. 11, 11d (11a, 3\* 4\*)

*Curie*—struck off Navy List, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Destroyers—new group: particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*); 29, 15g (3\* 4\*)

*Duquesne*—trials, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Expansion — in 1927, JAN. 4, 11f

General Staff — Chief appointed, JAN. 11, 11d (11a, 3\* 4\*)

*Guépard*—launch announced, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*); particulars, 29, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Influenza epidemic — at Lorient, JAN. 17, 13g

*Jules Verne*—under construction, FEB. 10, 13g

Mediterranean Squadron — destroyers and torpedo-boats in new programme to be assembled in one division, MAR. 8, 13g

Mutiny—inciting seamen to: Communists sentenced, FEB. 11, 10e (10f, 3\* 4\*)

*Nautilus*—under construction, FEB. 10, 13g

Officers—Bill to increase strength: Chamber approves, MAR. 3, 11e

*Pluton* (minelayer) — particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Policy—re-statement, FEB. 14, 13d

Prisoners—number pardoned, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Review (Le Havre)—arrangements, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Strength — limitation: see under *NAVIES*

Submarines—abolition, scheme for: see under *NAVIES*;—*Henri Poincaré*: particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*);—*Poncelet*: particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*);—*Redoubtable*: particulars, FEB. 13, 11d; launched, 25, 11g;—Supply vessel: building ordered, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)

*Tourville*—trials, JAN. 16, 11g (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 28, 16

*Ville d'Ys*—cruise, MAR. 21, 29b

Netherlands, relations with—treaty of cancellation and arbitration signed, MAR. 12, 13a

New Year—celebrated, JAN. 2, 13d

Oil—duties: Bill for revising adopted by Chamber, FEB. 15, 13e;—

## FRANCE:—

## Oil (continued):—

Imports Bills, JAN. 17, 13c; FEB. 11, 9a; MAR. 3, 11c; 7, 15b, (3\* 4\*); 8, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*); 15, 13d; 16, 13g (and 3\* 4\*);—Mosul oilfields: see under *IRAQ*

Orders: see under *ORDERS* (foreign)

## Parliament:—

Chamber of Deputies—filmed, FEB.

3, 12e;—Business: prospects, FEB. 27, 13e; MAR. 12, 13c;—Communists: proposed suspension of immunity from prosecution: see under *Communists*, above;—President elected, JAN. 11e;—Session: prospects, JAN. 11, 10, 13d; meeting, 11, 11e; 13, 12c; ended; record, MAR. 19, 13d

Senate—Chamber: method of sending new legislative projects to: M. Doumer (add.), JAN. 18, 11c;—President re-elected, JAN. 13, 12c;—Women suffragists: disturbance, MAR. 17, 11c

Parliamentary system—Mr. R. H. Soltau (lect.), JAN. 14, 21a

## Parties, political:—

*Action Française*—banned, MAR. 29, 15f;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15c

National union—M. Franklin-Bouillon (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13c

Radical and Radical-Socialist Party—congress: leading article, JAN. 3, 13b

Radical Party—policy: M. Caillaux (s.), JAN. 16, 11b

Socialist Party—leading article, JAN. 3, 13b

Peace—M. Poincaré (s.), MAR. 26, 15d

Persia, relations with—Minister at Tehran presents credentials, FEB. 7, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Petrol—import: Bill in Chamber, MAR. 7, 15b (3\* 4\*); passes, 8, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Pharmacy—students: party visits London, FEB. 18, 17e

Poland, relations with—*Beau Geste* (film): see under *POLAND*: Cinematograph

President: see *DOUMERGUE*, President

## Press:—

*Action Française* — manager (M. Delest): convicted for libel: re-arrested, JAN. 27, 16d (3\* 4\*); 28, 11d (3\* 4\*); released, MAR. 15, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*); M. Daudet: appeal against conviction, FEB. 17, 25f

*Ami du Peuple*, *L'* — appearance postponed: M. Coty's statement, MAR. 30, 18b

*Aube Sociale*, *L'*—manager sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b; director sentenced, 19, 11e

*Avant Garde*—manager sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b

Foreign journalists in Paris—banquet given by Comité d'Action Economique, JAN. 20, 12d (3\* 4\*)

*Hamburger Volkszeitung* — sale forbidden, MAR. 13, 15g

*Humanité*, *L'*—inciting soldiers to mutiny (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12b;—Officials prosecuted, JAN. 6, 11b; 19, 11e; FEB. 29, 15a; MAR. 26, 15b

*Lavoratore Internazionale*—sale forbidden, MAR. 13, 15g



## FRANCE:—

## Press (continued):—

*Matin*—libel action against, MAR. 1, 13*g*

*Revue des Jeunesses Communistes*—editor sentenced, JAN. 19, 11*e*

*Roode Van*—banned, MAR. 3, 15*g*

*Telegrafo*, 11—banned, MAR. 8, 13*g*

Property—rent, pre-War contract: dispute: see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company;—State: lent objects: non-return: M. Herriot's statement, JAN. 9, 13*b*: M. Jeanneau (evid.), FEB. 4, 11*g*

Rabies: see under RABIES

## Railways:—

Accidents—men killed by Hazebrouc express, JAN. 17, 13*g*;—Cannes, MAR. 12, 13*g*;—Fall from train, JAN. 30, 11*g*; 31, 11*g*;—Hausbergen, JAN. 30, 11*g* (3\* 4\*);—Level crossing, FEB. 10, 14*b*;—Nevers, MAR. 8, 13*g* (3\* 4\*);—Perfignan, MAR. 3, 11*a*;—Redon, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Strasbourg, JAN. 30, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Calais to Cairo: see under LEBANON  
Chamonix-Châtellard electric railway—snow plough at work (photo.), MAR. 3, 16

Electrification—Paris: Saint Lazare to Versailles *via* Saint-Cloud announced, FEB. 11, 9*e* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Finance—deficit, JAN. 20, 13*e*; Government measures, 25, 13*d*

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Locomotives—at Nancy: stripped of brass by thieves, JAN. 10, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Outrages—shot fired at Paris-Dieppe express, MAR. 10, 11*g*

Rates, freight—suggested raising: Paris Chamber of Commerce protest, JAN. 27, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); increased, FEB. 24, 13*c*

Speeds—Monkswell, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*;—Solomon, Mr. A. M. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*

Republican régime—Roman Catholics' duty towards: Pope Pius XI. attitude: Cardinal Gasparri (l. quoted); *Action Française* (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*f*

Roman Catholic Church—*Action Française*: see under *Parties*, *Political*, above

Rumania, relations with—War debt: see under WAR, The Great: Finance

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Service men, ex—dog races: percentage of proceeds to be given to charities, JAN. 23, 7*c*

Shipbuilding—subsidies Bill, JAN. 30, 11*b*; FEB. 29, 15*e*

Shooting—article, MAR. 3, 15*e*

Spain, relations with—Morocco: see under MOROCCO;—Tangier: see under TANGIER;—Trade policy: Franco-Spanish Committee protest, FEB. 28, 21*d*

Sugar duty—M. Durand (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Sweden, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, MAR. 5, 13*g*

## Switzerland, relations with:—

Savoy free zones—dispute: compromise agreement, FEB. 18, 11*e*; discussed in Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 23, 16*d*; MAR. 7, 18*e* (3\* 4\*); ratifica-

## FRANCE:—

## Switzerland, relations with:—

## Savoy free zones (continued):—

tion: discussed in Senate, 14, 15*d*; 15, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); exchanged, 22, 15*g*;—Ador, M.: declaration, MAR. 21, 15*d* (3\* 4\*);—Briand, M. (views), FEB. 24, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—Geneva, French colony in: letter to M. Poincaré, FEB. 24, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*c*;—Switzerland: opinion, FEB. 29, 18*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 16, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Trade agreement, JAN. 16, 11*f* (3\* 4\*); signed, 23, 11*c*; FEB. 18, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); discussed in Chamber, 23, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); passed, 24, 13*e*; Senate approves, MAR. 3, 11*e*; ratifications exchanged, 5, 13*d*; annexe signed, 12, 13*g*

Tariffs—amendment Bill, JAN. 30, 11*b*; in Chamber, FEB. 13, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 23, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 15*c*; Senate amendments, MAR. 3, 11*e*; approved by Chamber, 5, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

## Trade:—

Exhibition (Athens), MAR. 21, 15*g*

Great Britain with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 24, 14*c* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 29, 28*f*

Industries—production: importance of stabilized exchange, JAN. 21, 9*a*; M. Poincaré (s.), MAR. 10, 11*c* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Lyons Fair—opened, MAR. 6, 15*g*  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 15*a*

## Turf:—

Betting—automatic totalisator at Longchamp: described, MAR. 28, 6*b*

United States, relations with—M. Briand receives Mr. S. Whitehouse, JAN. 2, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Arbitration treaty—renewal: Mr. Kellogg (mem.), JAN. 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*f*; French view, 6, 12*a*; German view, 7, 9*d*; conversations, 12, 12*d*; 21, 10*d*; FEB. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); terms, 6, 12*c*; signed, 7, 14*c*; provisions, 9, 14*f*; United States Senate: Foreign Relations Committee: attitude, 10, 13*a*; reported to, MAR. 1, 14*c*; ratifies, 8, 14*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*

Kellogg, Mr. (statement), FEB. 13, 12*b*; (s.), MAR. 16, 19*b*

Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*b*

Press opinion, French, FEB. 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*d*

Peace, proposed pact of: see WAR—outlawry—Pact. International Treaty, first—150th anniversary celebrated, FEB. 7, 14*c*

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

War-time—law for organization of civilian effort: discussed in Senate, FEB. 8, 13*d*; 11, 9*b*; 17, 14*f*; MAR. 17, 12*e*;—Women: conscription: discussed in Senate, FEB. 11, 9*b*

## FRANCE (continued) :—

Weather : see under WEATHER  
 Winter sports—French Air " Accs " Bobsleigh Cup, FEB. 2, 6*d*  
 Women—conscriptio*n* in war time : see under War-time, above  
 Wool—supply after the War : Legion of Honour conferred on members of Bradford Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 9, 20*e*

FRANCE, Mr. Herbert—law case, MAR. 8, 5*a*

FRANCE (William), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 24*a*;—Report, FEB. 8, 20*g*

## FRANCHISE :—

Anomalies—article, FEB. 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 4\*)  
 Dunt, Mr. R. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 12*c*

## Equality :—

Astor, Lady (l.), MAR. 9, 16*c*  
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 16*b*; MAR. 19, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 30, 12*a*; (P.N.), FEB. 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*g*; 18, 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 14*b* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 16*g*; 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); introduction announcement, 9, 8*b*; note, 12, 14*e*; 13, 16*f*; introduced in Commons, 13, 8*c*; text, 14, 9*a*, 16*d*; (P.N.), 15, 14*g*; 20, 16*g*; 27, 16*g*; 28, 16*g*; second reading, 30, 8*d*; 31, 7*d* (3\* 4\*); minority : names, 30, 16*b*; (P.N.), 30, 16*g*; 31, 14*g*;—Article, FEB. 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 4\*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Boyd-Carpenter, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*f*;—Electorate, new : estimate, MAR. 12, 14*e*;—Equal Political Rights Campaign Committee : resolution, MAR. 15, 12*b* (3\* 4\*);—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c*;—Labour Party : policy : committee appointed to consider (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16*g*; 22, 16*g*; 27, 16*g*;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 17*b*;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 8, 10*d*; (tel. quoted), 15, 12*b* (3\* 4\*);—Newman, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 16*b*;—Usher, Miss W. (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*  
 Demonstrations—at Buckingham Palace and Whitehall, FEB. 8, 9*e*  
 Domestic servants—correspondence, MAR. 23, 15*e*;—Douglas, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Popham, Mrs. F. L. (l.), MAR. 26, 12*e*;—Powell, Miss E. G. (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*  
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*g*  
 Layton, Mr. W. T. (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c*  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*c*  
 National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—demonstration : arrangements, FEB. 20, 14*e*  
 Newman, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c*  
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*, 4  
 Parnell, Miss N. S. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*  
 Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*

## FRANCHISE :—

## Equality (continued) :—

Rathbone, Miss E. F. (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c*  
 Simon, Lady (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*  
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16*e*  
 Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 10, 10*c*  
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*  
 Local government—Bill : notice of introduction, FEB. 8, 8*d*  
 Non-voters—removal from register : Prof. J. E. G. de Montmorency (l.), JAN. 27, 10*c*  
 Register—half-yearly : reintroduction : question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*c*  
 FRANCIS, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*  
 FRANCIS, Mrs. Katharine A.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*  
 FRANCIS Holland (Church of England) School for Girls—prize distribution, MAR. 2, 7*g*  
 FRANKKEISS, Miss Madge—rescue work in hood, JAN. 9, 16*c*; commended by coroner, 12, 7*a*; at London Pavilion, 14, 9*a*; public testimonial : presentation arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*g* (4\*); presented, 11, 7*e*; (photo.), 11, 14; Carnegie Hero award, 25, 15*d*  
 FRANKENSTEIN, Baron Georg. (Austria)—reception, JAN. 20, 17*b*; luncheon, 27, 17*b*; reception, FEB. 14, 17*b*; opens Austrian section, Women's International Art Club Exhibition, 20, 9*b*  
 FRANKLYN, Miss Brenda—art exhibition, MAR. 23, 12*d*  
 FRANCO, Senhor Joao (Portugal)—export of port wine : addresses representatives from Oporto, FEB. 6, 11*a*  
 FRANCO, Señor V. Gil—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*a*  
 'FRANCS case' : see CIVIL SERVICE—Gambling in exchanges  
 FRANK, César—Memorial : designs (photo.), JAN. 30, 16  
 FRANK, Sir Howard—leaving for East, JAN. 21, 13*b*; operation, MAR. 28, 19*b*; health, 31, 17*b*  
 FRANKFURT—administrative area : expansion : action by Inter-Allied Commission, FEB. 17, 13*d* (3\* 4\*);—Fair : see under GERMANY : Trade;—Library, Municipal : thefts from, JAN. 31, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 FRANKLAND, Dgr. Lady—death, FEB. 23, 17*b*  
 FRANKLAND, Mr. Marnaduke J.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*  
 FRANKLIN, Dr. Marjorie—at Westminster, on early years of childhood, MAR. 14, 10*c*  
 FRANKLIN-BOUILLON M. (France)—on \* national policy (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13*c*  
 FRANKS, Mrs. Frances M. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*  
 FRANKS, Isaac—receiving charge, MAR. 22, 13*g*  
 FRANKS, Mr. William—retires from post of lock keeper at Romney, Windsor, JAN. 19, 9*g*  
 FRANQUESAS, Marqués de las—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*  
 FRAS, Rev. James B.—to receive honorary degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18*d*  
 FRASER, Mrs.—child born on train, MAR. 1, 16*g* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 FRASER, Mr. Charles R. M.—law case, MAR. 24, 5*g*  
 FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—at Stockport, on centenary of District Bank; stamp duty on cheques, MAR. 29, 23*g*



- FRASER, Sir Edward C.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- FRASER, Cdr. George—biographical, JAN. 12, 6*g*
- FRASER, Capt. Ian—member of King's Roll National Council, MAR. 21, 13*c* in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8*e*  
on controversial matter and British Broadcasting Corporation (l.), JAN. 20, 15*e*  
on party candidates (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
- FRASER, Dr. John—honorary surgeon to King, in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14*e*
- FRASER, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, JAN. 21, 8*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FRASER, Lieut.-Col. William—received by King, MAR. 16, 17*b*
- FRASER-HARRIS, Mr. D. F.—on Roman method of heating (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
- FRASER-SIMSON, Mr. C.—*Footsteps in the Night*: produced, MAR. 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- FRAZER, Mrs. Harriet—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 11*g*
- FRAZER, Sir James—attends meeting of Institut de France, JAN. 7, 9*b* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*); to publish annotated translation of Ovid's "Fasti," 26, 11*g*; in Brussels: M. Vauthier gives reception, 28, 11*g*; guest at dinner given by Belgian society of Neo-Greek Studies, 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- FRED D'Albert Repertory Company—law case, MAR. 17, 4*e*
- FREDERICK III, German Emperor:—  
Mackenzie, treatment by Sir M., in 1887—Besant, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*;—Carhill, Mr. A. J. H. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*c* (12*c*, 4\*);—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*d*;—Ludwig, Herr E. (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*;—Malet, Sir E. (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 13*e*;—Rodd, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*; 23, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 10*c*;—Semon, Dr. H. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 10*b*; FEB. 4, 8*c*;—Watson-Williams, Dr. P. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*e* (12*c*, 4\*)
- FREDERICK HOTELS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21*c*
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—Berlin incident during visit of King of Afghanistan, FEB. 23, 13*d* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*), holiday at Torre Annunziata, MAR. 6, 15*g*
- FREEDMAN, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 14, 5*d*
- FREEMAN, Mr.—funeral: arrangements, FEB. 3, 6*e*
- FREEMAN, Albert E.—acquittal, JAN. 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- FREEMAN, Alfred—rescue attempt, JAN. 4, 14*c*
- FREEMAN, Mr. H. R.—in Ceylon Legislative Council, on rubber restriction, MAR. 14, 15*b*
- FREEMAN, Henry C. T.—aid by public subscription, JAN. 2, 8*d*
- FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 24*a*;—Report, JAN. 19, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; 23, 20*b*
- FREMANTLE, Prof.—at Cape Town, on Iron and Steel Bill, MAR. 29, 15*b* (15*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- FREEMASONS:—  
Ashburton Park Lodge—consecrated, MAR. 28, 18*b*  
Cholmeley Lodge—jubilee celebrated, FEB. 8, 19*g* (19*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
Drury Lane Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- FREEMASONS (continued):—  
Guildhall Lodge—master installed, FEB. 23, 17*b*  
Holden Lodge—installation meeting, JAN. 17, 8*f*  
Hospital and Nursing Home—meeting, JAN. 26, 8*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Midland Bank: see *Holden Lodge*, above  
Old Etonian Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 14, 19*f*  
Pandora Lodge—consecrated, JAN. 31, 15*e*  
Polytechnic—service, FEB. 20, 17*b*  
Prometheus Lodge—consecrated, FEB. 1, 17*e*  
Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter: quarterly convocation, FEB. 2, 15*f*  
Savage Club Lodge—master installed, FEB. 9, 10*c*  
Scotland—Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter: installation, MAR. 22, 13*c*  
Temple, new—at Café Royal: dedicated, FEB. 22, 17*a*  
Ulster Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 18, 15*e*  
United Grand Lodge—report, FEB. 29, 11*a*  
Veritas Lodge—consecrated, FEB. 4, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)  
West Ham Abbey Lodge—meeting, FEB. 6, 9*d* (4\*)
- FREEMEN'S SCHOOL, Ashted Park—Adaptation: cost, MAR. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- FREER-SMITH, Cdr. Sir Hamilton P.—on Allied expedition to Mexico in 1862 (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
- FREETH, Col. C. J. D.—associate member Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*
- FREETOWN—shipping: visit of first tourist ship, JAN. 30, 11*a*
- FREMANTLE—fire: see under AUSTRALIA
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund—at Carlton House, on Queen Adelaide Naval Fund, MAR. 14, 13*e*
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—  
in Parliament, on army: medical services, MAR. 9, 8*g*  
on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 24, 10*b*; MAR. 2, 10*c*
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney R.:—  
at Royal United Service Institution, on Baltic Naval operations, FEB. 16, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- FRENCH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 17, 12*c*; on age limit of warships 23, 14*c*
- FRENCH, Gen. Arthur—death, MAR. 24, 16*c*
- FRENCH Revolution—Relics: exhibition (Paris), JAN. 27, 8*g*
- FRENSHAM Ponds—Sewage scheme: Farnham Rural District Council: meeting, JAN. 30, 7*b*; Mr. H. C. Beer (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*; Health Ministry inquiry arrangements, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- FRERE, Mr. Philip B.—clerk and solicitor to Society of Apothecaries, MAR. 12, 11*g*
- FRERE, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Truro—on Prayer Book Measure amended text: correspondence with Chancellor of Truro diocese, MAR. 19, 16*d*
- FRESHWATER, Rev. F. B.—at Blackpool, on apathy of churchgoers, FEB. 13, 15*c*

FREYBERG, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—health, JAN. 21, 13b  
 FREYTACH-LORINGHOVEN, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, FEB. 2, 11d  
 FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 22a;—meeting, MAR. 13, 25f; (F.N.), 13, 22b;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b  
 FRIEDMAN, Capt. E. J.—on collision of *Alcantara* with *Tovarisch* (statement), FEB. 28, 13c  
 FRIEDMAN, Mr. Ignaz—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10c  
 FRIEND, Miss Constance—will, MAR. 29, 19d  
 FRIENDLY Societies :—  
   Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8b; second reading, 22, 8g; third reading, 29, 8f; MAR. 1, 8g (3\* 4\*); in Lords: first reading, MAR. 1, 8a; second reading, 14, 8a; committee, 21, 8a; third reading, 28, 8a  
   Conference, national—deposit societies readmitted, FEB. 29, 8g (3\* 4\*)  
   Deposits—income-tax: see under INCOME-tax  
   Funds—registration fees, MAR. 3, 7f (4\*)  
 FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, MAR. 22, 21b  
 FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—report, FEB. 28, 13b  
 FRIENDS of Italy—meeting, JAN. 31, 15c  
 FRIENDS of the Poor—girls' aid department: dance in aid, JAN. 11, 15b;—Matinée in aid: arrangements, FEB. 27, 17b  
 FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—new business: statistics, JAN. 2, 23g  
 FRIET, Rev. W.—resignation, FEB. 2, 15d  
 FRISBY, Lieut.-Col. H. G. F.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14b  
 FRISWELL, Mr. H. P. Hain—on "flying horses" (l.), FEB. 7, 10e  
 FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.—at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11d  
 FROBEL Society—meeting, JAN. 4, 7d  
 FROELICH, Miss Maria—will, JAN. 26, 15d  
 FROGGATT, Mr. John—will, FEB. 22, 17d  
 FROGLEY, James—shooting dog charge, JAN. 18, 9a  
 FROSCH, Elsie M.—mistaken identity incident, FEB. 13, 9e  
 FROSSARD, Dr. P. E. F.—biographical, MAR. 8, 19e  
 FROST, David—drink sale charge, FEB. 24, 11f; MAR. 3, 9d; 20, 14d  
 FROST, Mr. H. Crawshaw—on birds as weather prophets (l.), FEB. 13, 13e  
 FRUIT :—  
   Apples :—  
     Northern Spy—Mr. J. C. Alpass (l.), MAR. 28, 12d  
     Pests—woolly aphis: article, MAR. 19, 20d  
     Pruning—guiding principles, JAN. 16, 17f  
     Storage, cold—article ("A beginning in England"), JAN. 30, 17b;—Hall (J. and E.), Ltd. (l.), MAR. 19, 20e  
   Black currants—reversion: article, FEB. 27, 20c  
   Consumption—campaign to increase: result (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g  
   Cultivation—articles ("Snow in the fruit orchards"), JAN. 2, 20c; ("Complex problem of nutrition"), MAR. 5, 20c; ("Grafting of

## FRUIT :—

## Cultivation (continued) :—

  fruit trees: essential points"), 12, 20c;—Ball, Mr. E. (art quoted), FEB. 13, 18c;—Spraying: article ("A lesson from America"), FEB. 20, 18c  
   Dried—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act  
   Figs—article ("Fig culture in England"), FEB. 6, 18c;—Reay, Brig.-Gen. C. T. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e  
   Marketing :—  
     Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a  
     London—Spitalfields market: see under LONDON, Corporation of—Markets  
   Oranges—Empire growing: Prof. H. Clark-Powell returns from tour of investigation, JAN. 7, 12  
   Tinned, unsound—prosecution, MAR. 26, 22c  
 FRUITERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Master, JAN. 31, 7f (3\* 4\*)  
 FRY, Arthur J.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a  
 FRY, Mr. Roger—lectures arrangements, FEB. 15, 17d; art exhibition, 15, 19c  
 FRY, Mrs. T. C.—death, MAR. 14, 11d; Royal messages, 15, 17d; funeral, 19, 17c  
 FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—at Lincoln Cathedral, on reservation and idolatry: disestablishment, JAN. 3, 7d  
 FRYER, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 10, 15c  
 FRYER, Mr. Claude A.—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f  
 FUAD, King of Egypt—at opening of new conservatoire, JAN. 2, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*); to lay foundation-stone of new dam at Nag Hamadi, 19, 11g; lays foundation-stone of State University in Cairo, FEB. 8, 13g; leaves for Nag Hamadi, 10, 13g; lays foundation stone of dam, 11, 9f; returns to Cairo, 17, 13g  
   Birthday—London reception, MAR. 27, 19d  
 FUCHS, M. Félix (Belgium)—death, FEB. 24, 17d  
 FUEL :—  
   Patent—trade: year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31d  
   Pulverized—Aberconway, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 11a;—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e;—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 29, 10a;—Montrose, Duke of (l.), MAR. 31, 10e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 20, 22a  
   Smokeless—Askern Colliery: plant to be established, JAN. 5, 8f;—Nichol, Mr. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d  
 FULFORD, Miss C.—Metropolitan Common Poor Fund (l.), FEB. 16, 10e  
 FULHAM—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B.S.;—Coat of Arms, new: first use on testimonial, FEB. 10, 8g (4\*); 11, 7e  
 FULHAM, Miss Anita M.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g  
 FULLER, Governor (U.S.A.)—message to Massachusetts Legislature, JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on pleasure in cruelty (l.), JAN. 31, 13e  
 FULLER, Vice-Adm. Cyril T. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 14e; FEB. 15, 20c  
 FULLER, Mr. George P.—will, JAN. 30, 15d  
 FULLER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 9, 17f



FULLER, Miss Loie—death, JAN. 3, 10c ; funeral, 5, 11g  
 FULLER, Mrs. Maria — will, FEB. 23, 17d  
 FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—“Schumann” published, FEB. 11, 8b  
 FULLER-MAITLAND, Mrs. J. A.—endows William Barclay Squire prize at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 16a  
 FULLERTON, Rear-Adm. Eric—received by King, MAR. 19, 17b  
 FULLEYLOVE, late Mr. John—art exhibition, FEB. 24, 12d  
 FULMER Gardens, Stoke Poges—let, FEB. 4, 22d  
 FUNCHAL—season reports, MAR. 7, 19c  
 FUNSTON, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 23, 17d  
 FURLEY, Ald. J. S.—on Winchester town planning scheme (1.), JAN. 4, 8c  
 FURLEY, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 9, 17f  
 FURNEAUX, Lord—joint editor of *Oxford University Review*, JAN. 28, 15f  
 FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Ltd.—Cairns, Noble, and Co., Ltd., acquires share capital of, JAN. 16, 12f ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 16, 12f  
 FURNISHING Trades Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 29, 8g

## FURNITURE :—

Exhibitions — Shoolbred Galleries, JAN. 28, 10a

## Sales :—

Queen Anne carved mahogany settee, JAN. 23, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
 by Messrs. Christie, FEB. 10, 8g ; 17, 20e ; 24, 17e  
 by Messrs. Foster, FEB. 18, 17f  
 by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, FEB. 25, 14f ; MAR. 31, 11b (16d, 3\* 4\*)  
 by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, MAR. 17, 14c  
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 8, 11b ; 15, 9b ; 18, 17f ; MAR. 24, 11f  
 by Robinson Fisher and Hardig, JAN. 14, 8g ; FEB. 10, 8g ; MAR. 10, 19c (3\* 4\*)  
 by Messrs. Sotheby, JAN. 28, 14a ; FEB. 15, 9b ; 17, 20e ; MAR. 9, 19e ; 10, 8c  
 of late Sir T. Brock's property, MAR. 9, 19c  
 of Carbisdale Castle — contents : announced, MAR. 10, 8c  
 of late Miss Johnston's property, JAN. 23, 9c (3\* 4\*)

## FURNITURE :—

## Sales (continued) :—

of late Mr. W. E. Jones's collection, MAR. 2, 9f  
 of Duchess of Leeds' property, FEB. 25, 14f (3\* 4\*), MAR. 10, 8e  
 of Rook's Nest—contents, JAN. 26, 14g (14e, 3\* 4\*)  
 of late Mr. J. J. Sainsbury's property — announced, MAR. 10, 22a  
 of late Mrs. Salomon's property, JAN. 9, 19f  
 of late Lord Sheffield's property, FEB. 18, 17f  
 of Shrivcnham House—contents, MAR. 10, 8c ; 15, 11f  
 of Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland's property, MAR. 16, 11c  
 of late Mrs. M. Trevelyan Martin's property — announced, JAN. 11, 21g  
 of Col. H. A. Vernon's property (Stoke Bruerne Park) — announced, MAR. 13, 5g  
 of Capt. H. F. Westmacott's property, JAN. 27, 11e  
 of late Mr. G. Wills's property, FEB. 3, 15e

## FURS :—

Thefts—Argyll-street : Drobig and Company, FEB. 21, 7e (3\* 4\*) ;—  
 Balham High-road, FEB. 21, 7e (3\* 4\*) ;—Debenham and Freebody, from, FEB. 22, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Ilford High-road, FEB. 4, 9g ;—Oxford-street : Messrs. Bertram Gilbert's store, JAN. 10, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Prosecutions, FEB. 29, 5f ; MAR. 14, 5g

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans — on Prayer-book amended text (1.), MAR. 23, 15c

FYERS, Maj. Evan W. H.—on Royal National Lifeboat Institution founder (1.), MAR. 27, 12c

FYFE, Mr. Maxwell—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Spen Valley, JAN. 31, 9b

FYFE, Mr. Theodore—on houses on new roads (1.), FEB. 21, 12c

FYFE, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 16, 19e

FYNES-CLINTON, Mr. Eustace—death, JAN. 19, 8c ; will, MAR. 17, 15f

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Philip K.—death, FEB. 2, 14a (14e, 3\* 4\*)

## G

GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity in 1927 (1.), JAN. 2, 15e

GABB, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 30, 15d

GABBOTT, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

GABRIEL, Mr. Charles W.—will, JAN. 31, 15c

GABRIEL, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 28, 21c

GADFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 3, 15e

GADIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—in Parliament, on municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g

GADIZ, Capt. F. G.—on King Amanullah : voyage from Bombay to Port Said : article, JAN. 6, 15e

GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c

GADSBY, Mr. Ernest—death, MAR. 17, 9g

## GADWAL (State) :—

Administration—restored to Rani : decision of Nizam of Hyderabad, MAR. 14, 15b (3\* 4\*)

## GAGE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on petrol : tetraethyl, MAR. 30, 8a ; — Public Health (Destruction of Vermin) Bill, MAR. 28, 8a (and 4\*)

GAHAN, Rev. H. Stirling—on Nurse Cavell film (1.), MAR. 5, 15e

GAJATRY, Mlle.—wins horseriding competition from Paris to Cannes, MAR. 9, 13g

GAIGER, Prof. S. H.—at Skipton, on sheep diseases, JAN. 31, 14g

GAILLARD, M. Roger (France)—arrested, FEB. 6, 11c

- GAINFORD, Lord—heads syndicate negotiating to acquire British American Nickel Company's plant, JAN. 10, 20*d*; organizes syndicate for industrial development of Quebec, 26, 17*e* (4\*); delegate to meet General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries, 27, 16*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Bradford, on woollen trade, MAR. 23, 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Hotel Cecil, on United States: wealth; efficiency; British coal trade: industrial peace, JAN. 19, 17*b*  
 in Parliament on Lord Oxford and Asquith: tribute, FEB. 17, 8*c*  
 on Haig, Lord—site for statue (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
- GAINSBOROUGH Pictures, Ltd.—Schools Service Bureau: visit to studio, JAN. 13, 9*d*
- GAIT, Sir Edward—at India Office, on study of lepers, FEB. 25, 14*d*
- GALBRAITH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- GALE, Maj. A. J.—member of Cinematograph Films Act Advisory Committee, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- GALE, Mr. Edward—on village drama (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- GALLERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 17*g* (17*d*, 4\*)
- GALES: see under WEATHER
- GALICIA, Eastern:—  
 Crime: see under POLAND
- GALLACHER, Mr. F. K.—honorary Vice-Consul of Turkey, MAR. 3, 18*g*
- GALLAGHER, John: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
- GALLARDO, Dr. (Argentina)—in Berlin, JAN. 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 on German emigration to Argentine—appeal, JAN. 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- GALLI, Don Pero (Italy)—death, JAN. 18, 11*b*
- GALLIE, Maj.-Gen. James S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- GALLOP, Canon E. J.—health, MAR. 17, 12*g*
- GALLOWAY, Mr. J. Bruce—on London floods (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
- GALLOWAY, Mr. Norman—on British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*
- GALMOYE, Mr. Lawrence H.—law case, FEB. 10, 5*g*
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—member of Arts and Letters Sub-Committee of International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, JAN. 28, 11*g*  
*Eldest Son, The*—revived, JAN. 21, 8*c*  
*Escape*—rumoured last play: letter to Mr. W. Ames to deny, JAN. 24, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 on Hardy, late Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- GALWAY—crime: see under IRISH Free State
- GALWAY, Lord—on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 3, 21*f*; 19, 23*d*;—Trade notice, FEB. 23, 11*e*
- GAMBLE, Mr. Sidney G.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
- GAMBS, M. Alexander E.—concert, JAN. 13, 10*e*
- GAMING—automatic machines: see that title:—Prosecutions, JAN. 2, 4*f*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 5*c*;—Showmen's Guild: discussion, JAN. 20, 11*c*
- GAMON, Mr. Cyril—member of City of London Territorial Association, FEB. 15, 11*g*
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—proposed visit to Europe, MAR. 29, 16*g*  
 on cloth, foreign (int.), MAR. 29, 16*g*  
 on constitution commission (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 11*e*; FEB. 10, 13*c*
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha: news from (l.), MAR. 21, 12*c*
- GANN, William and Geoffrey—smuggling charge, FEB. 6, 9*e*; 23, 5*g*
- GANT, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*f*
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bishop of Southwark:—  
 Twenty-five Churches Fund—to receive contributions, MAR. 20, 19*e*  
 at Southend Village, on Twenty-five Churches Fund, JAN. 30, 7*d*  
 at Southwark Cathedral, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 3, 15*d*  
 in Parliament, on children: traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8*a*  
 on Malines conversations (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*  
 on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 30, 8*a*  
 on sacred plays in church (statement), JAN. 21, 13*d*
- GARBOUSOVA, Miss Raya—violincello recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*
- GARCIA, Agustin (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13*b*
- GARDENER, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- GARDENERS' Company—freedom conferred on Mrs. F. D. Green, MAR. 31, 16*d*
- GARDINER, Flight-Lieut. George C.—assault on: prosecution, JAN. 14, 4*f*
- GARDINER, Col. Richard—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- GARDNER, Miss Alice—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*
- GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—honorary fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9*e*
- GARDNER, Mr. J. P.—in Parliament, on municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8*f*
- GARDNER, Mr. John—director of Buell Combustion Company, FEB. 10, 21*g*
- GARDNER, Miss M. E.—on reservation (l.), FEB. 21, 12*e*
- GARDNER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*f*;—Report, JAN. 23, 20*f*
- GARIOCH, Lord—law case, FEB. 18, 14*c*; attack on Ald. C. E. Mumford: see under MUMFORD Ald. C. E.
- GARNER, Col. Cathcart—death, FEB. 8, 19*g* (19*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- GARNER, William—forgery charge, FEB. 16, 5*e*
- GARNER, William P.—wounding charge, JAN. 2, 8*d*
- GARNETT, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- GARNETT, Miss Valentine S.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*e*
- GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on commercial goodwill, JAN. 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
- GARRARD, Rev. W. A.—on English pronunciation in broadcasting (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
- GARRATT, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*
- GARRATT, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*
- GARRETT, Mr. G. M.—claim by German firm against, FEB. 16, 5*c*
- GARRETT (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—sales manager appointed, FEB. 7, 21*e* (21*g*, 4\*)
- GARRICK, David—relics: sale, MAR. 13, 13*c*
- GARRICK Theatre, FEB. 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 21, 14*c*



- GARROD, Miss—archæology: Glozel: Dr. Morlet's charges against: French savants' letter to, JAN. 30, 12c
- GARROD, Mr. H. W.—at Burlington House, on William Collins, MAR. 1, 17c (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—at Accra, JAN. 6, 11g; at Lagos, 9, 13g; tour of Nigeria, FEB. 8, 13g; at Plymouth, 25, 9c  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on West Africa, MAR. 14, 11e  
in Parliament, on British Empire trade, MAR. 15, 8d  
on Nigeria—labour; coalmining (statement), FEB. 25, 9e (and 3\* 4\*); MAR. 10, 11b
- GARRY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—on seats in Kew gardens (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- GARSTANG, Dr. Walter—operation, JAN. 10, 17c
- GARSTON, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5f
- GARVIE, Rev. A. E.—at Memorial Hall, on protestant churches on continent, JAN. 28, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- GARZA, Miguel G. (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 22, 15b
- GARZA, Rene Capistran (Mexico)—head of movement for rebellion against Government, MAR. 5, 14f
- GAS :—  
Industry—Clayton, Dr. G. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 11b;—Wilson, Sir A. T. (s.), MAR. 31, 9b  
Prices—reduced, FEB. 25, 12e  
Supply—contract unlimited as to time: law case, MAR. 10, 4e  
Theft—Abergavenny, FEB. 23, 5f
- GASELEE, Mr. S.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- GASKELL, Catharine—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
- GAS Light and Coke Company—dividend, JAN. 21, 18e; (F.N.), 21, 15a;—Gas: price reduced, JAN. 2, 7f;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 18e;—Report, JAN. 28, 17g; (F.N.), 28, 17a
- GAS mantles—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
- GASPARRI, Cardinal—on France: attitude of Vatican and Catholics towards Republican regime (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 15f
- GASPER, Mr. Leon—death, JAN. 9, 19d; will, MAR. 8, 17d (4\*)
- GATE, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e
- GATES, Mr. Alfred—estate: law case, JAN. 28, 4c; FEB. 16, 5a
- GATES, Mr. Percy G.—chairman of Select Committee on Publications, MAR. 3, 4e  
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c
- GATE Theatre Studio, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 10c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GATTI, Mr. J. M.—opens new pumping station at Hammersmith, JAN. 21, 7c (12b, 4\*)  
at Hammersmith, on London floods: drainage work, JAN. 21, 7c (12b, 4\*)  
at Health Ministry, on London floods: London County Council's position, JAN. 17, 8b  
at Savoy Hotel, on electricity: consumption; prices, MAR. 17, 8f
- GATING, Frederick W.—drunk while driving, charge, FEB. 10, 11b
- GATTY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- GAUDIER-BRZESKA, H.—sculpture exhibition, FEB. 14, 17e
- GAUGUIN, Paul (France)—exhibition of work: see under ART
- GAUKROGER, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- GAUMONT British Film Corporation—New Century Pictures, Ltd.: offer to purchase shares of, FEB. 2, 19f
- GAUNT, Adm. Sir Guy R. A.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- GAUNT, Mr. John—killed, FEB. 3, 11g
- GAVIN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- GAY, M. François (France)—inciting troops to mutiny charge, JAN. 6, 11b; sentenced, 19, 11c; acquitted, FEB. 29, 15a; further charge, MAR. 26, 15b
- GAY, Frederick J.—bctting charge, FEB. 13, 9e
- GAYE, Mr. Arthur S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b  
on London squares preservation (s.), FEB. 29, 13b
- GAYE, Preb. H. C.—on continental luggage registration charges (l.), MAR. 31, 10e
- GAZA—Church Missionary Society Hospital: new electrical department opened, MAR. 15, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- GAZE, Sec.-Lieut. A.—deprived of Army rank, FEB. 15, 20e
- GEARY, Mrs. Catharine—death, JAN. 2, 16b
- GEARY, Doris—inquest, FEB. 23, 11d; 24, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- GEBBETT, Mr. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on disfranchisement of relief recipients, FEB. 29, 18c
- GEBRUDER, Messrs.—claim against Anglo-South American Bank, JAN. 17, 5g
- GEDDES, Mr. C.—on railway fares to Twickenham (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—at Claridge's Hotel, on civil aviation, FEB. 29, 7d
- GEDDES, Mrs. John—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 11g
- GEDI—ruins: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24c
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- GEE, Francis G.: see MURDERS—Rickwood
- GEE, Mr. Philip—on miners' wages (l.), FEB. 18, 8b
- GEEN, Mr. Harry—recorder of Poole, MAR. 31, 12f
- GEEN, Mrs. Martha—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- GEER, Second Officer S. H.—found shot, MAR. 26, 18b
- GEESE :—  
Barnacle—article ("Birds in the Mineh"), Jan. 19, 15e;—Roberts, Rev. C. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. W. F.—on separation and divorce (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- GEIPEL, Mr. Kenneth S.—on Napoleon at St. Helena (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
- GELATINE—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- GELDART, Mrs. Sophia S.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21g
- GELSENKIRCHEN Mining Corporation (of Germany)—note issue, MAR. 7, 22e; 8, 21d
- GENÉE, Mmc. Adelina—president of Association of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain, MAR. 17, 15b  
at St. Mary's Hospital, on Appcal Fund, JAN. 6, 6f
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—director appointed, JAN. 26, 18g;—Dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f

- GENERAL Cooperative Investment Trust—formed, JAN. 16, 18f
- GENERAL election, next—suggested definite announcement (P.N.), JAN. 19, 12g;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a; MAR. 12, 16b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7d; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*);—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 19, 14b; (s.), 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a; MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*); 24, 9d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JAN. 31, 9f (3\* 4\*);—Cushendun, Lord (s.) JAN. 10 11d;—Harvey, Mr. E. A. St. A. (s.), FEB. 1, 16c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 25, 11c; MAR. 31, 9c;—Insurance risk: rates, JAN. 19, 12d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 16e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 7b;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 1, 9e;—Roberts, Mr. C. E. B. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d; MAR. 5, 8e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e
- GENERAL Electric Company—new valve issued: described, MAR. 21, 14b
- GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—plans for investments in public utility and electric manufacturing fields in Great Britain, MAR. 9, 21c;—Dividend, MAR. 3, 18c
- GENERAL Federation of Colliery Firemen, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations—conference, JAN. 13, 14c; 16, 7d
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, —dividend, FEB. 11, 16g;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 23a;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20f;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 25f;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company—new business: statistics, JAN. 6, 18b
- GENERAL Lying-In Hospital—contributions, MAR. 8, 11g;—Daly's Theatre matinee in aid: arrangements, MAR. 16, 17b;—Meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 9, 16c;—Musical at home, MAR. 7, 13c (13a, 3\* 4\*)
- GENERAL Medical Council—law case, MAR. 29, 5b
- GENERAL Motors Corporation—dividend, FEB. 10, 21b;—Report, MAR. 8, 21d
- GENERAL Radio Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5e
- General Theatre Corporation, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, MAR. 19, 24a;—Law case, MAR. 16, 5b; 17, 4d; 31, 4d;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 21c; 21, 21c; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- GENESE, Mr. Robert W.—death, JAN. 24, 16c; appreciation, 25, 16f (3\* 4\*)
- GENEVA—Armaments conference: see under ARMAMENTS;—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—Police corps: proposal to form auxiliary, MAR. 19, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- GENGE, Mrs. Annie—will, Jan. 23, 15c
- GENOCHIO, Mr. Henry—at Royal Society of Arts, on smuggling, JAN. 14, 14e (3\* 4\*)
- GENTLE, Sir William—at Caxton Hall, on greyhound racing, JAN. 27, 7b
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association — meeting, JAN. 7, 12a; 9, 9a
- GEOGRAPHY:—  
British Empire:—  
English school-books: inaccuracies—Apsley Lord (l.), MAR. 12, 10c;—Arnold, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e;—Bain, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c;—Dumas, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 29, 17e;—Price, Mr. J. L. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e;—Pyrie, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 5, 10c;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 15e  
Teaching—Cornish, Dr. V. (s.), JAN. 7, 12a;—Roxby, Prof. P. M. (lect.), JAN. 3, 7c
- GEOLOGICAL Society—medals: awards, JAN. 14, 15e
- GEOLOGY—structure of the earth: article, FEB. 13, 18e
- GEOPHYSICS—survey scheme: pamphlet issued, FEB. 7, 7e
- GEORGE III, King:—  
"Correspondence" Vols. III. and IV. (Fortescue)—reviewed, FEB. 14, 19d  
Microscope — presented to Lewis Evans Collection at Oxford, FEB. 1, 16a; (photo.), 2, 16
- GEORGE V., King:—  
JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 17b; 3, 15b; 5, 15b; 7, 13a; 9, 17b; 10, 17b; 11, 15b; 13, 15b; 14, 15b; 16, 15b; 17, 17b; 18, 15b; 19, 15b; 20, 17b; 21, 13b; 23, 15b; 24, 17b; 25, 17b; 26, 15b; 28, 15b; 30, 15b; 31, 15a  
FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 15b; 7, 17a; 8, 17b; 9, 17b; 10, 17b; 11, 13a; 13, 15b; 14, 17a; 15, 17b; 16, 17b; 17, 17b; 18, 15b; 20, 15b; 21, 19a; 22, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 17b; 25, 15b; 27, 17b; 28, 19b; 29, 19a  
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b; 2, 17b; 3, 15b; 5, 17b; 6, 19b; 7, 19b; 8, 17b; 9, 17b; 10, 15b; 12, 17b; 13, 19b; 14, 19b; 15, 17b; 16, 17b; 17, 15b; 19, 17b; 20, 19b; 21, 19b; 22, 19d; 23, 17b; 24, 17b; 26, 19b; 27, 19b; 28, 19b; 29, 19b; 30, 19b  
Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greeted at Victoria Station: drive to Buckingham Palace, MAR. 14, 18b, 19b; (photo.), 14, 20; gives state banquet (s.), 14, 18d, 19b; dines with at Afghan Legation, 16, 17b  
Afternoon parties—announced, FEB. 25, 15c; MAR. 21, 19b; given, 22, 19d; 30, 19d  
Aide-de-Camp General, MAR. 10, 12c  
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 2, 7d; 16, 8c; 17, 14g; 20, 14g; FEB. 10, 14b; 11, 10b; 16, 14f; 17, 14d (14f, 2\*); 29, 10e  
American Shakespeare Foundation—message: reply, JAN. 27, 12b  
Boy Scouts Association (message), JAN. 28, 9c  
Bridgeman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C.—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 19d  
British Empire Service League—Patron-in-Chief, MAR. 12, 14c  
British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 22, 11a; (photo.), 22, 18, visits Birmingham section, 24, 11a; letter of appreciation, 25, 12f; (photo.) 24, 18  
Cambridge University—loans pictures to FitzWilliam Museum, FEB. 13, 14c



## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- Canadian farmers—receives party at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 18*b*; reply to loyal message, 22, 11*e*  
 Cattle—wins prizes at Hereford, FEB. 4, 9*a* (3\* 4\*)  
 Chamber of Shipping—message and reply, FEB. 23, 9*a*  
 Councils, FEB. 7, 17*a*; MAR. 23, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*  
 Courts—dress regulations, FEB. 15, 17*f*; announced, MAR. 21, 19*d*; dresses: article, 28, 19*d*  
 Cyclists' Touring Club—reply to message, JAN. 28, 6*g*  
 de Robeck, Adm. Sir J.—represented at funeral, JAN. 25, 17*d*  
 Diaz, Marshal—represented at memorial service, MAR. 8, 17*c*  
 Durham Castle Preservation Fund—donation, MAR. 16, 14*g*  
 Epiphany—gifts offered, JAN. 7, 13*a*  
 Erroll, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 25, 15*c*  
 Football (Rugby)—attends England v. France match, FEB. 27, 5*a*, 14*c*; attends Army v. Navy match, MAR. 5, 5*a*; attends England v. Scotland match, 19, 7*a*, 14*f*  
 French Rhine Army—New Year's greetings and reply, JAN. 5, 12*d*  
 Fry, Mrs. T. C.—message of sympathy, MAR. 15, 17*d*  
 Haig, Lord—message, JAN. 31, 12*b*; represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 13*f*; national memorial: motion for address agreed in Commons, 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*c*; King's reply, 17, 8*d*  
 Hamilton, Lord—attends wedding to Lady K. Crichton, FEB. 10, 17*d*; (photo.), 10, 18  
 Hardy, Mr. T.—message to widow, JAN. 13, 13*f*; represented at funeral, 17, 15*f*  
 Healy, Mr. T. M.—tribute to, JAN. 9, 11*e*  
 Hinkler, Mr. B.—England-Australia flight: sends congratulatory message, FEB. 24, 14*f*; 25, 12*d*  
 Horses—takes prize at Shire Horse Society's show, FEB. 22, 7*c*  
 Household—Chamberlain, Vice: change, JAN. 14, 12*a*;—Comptroller: resignation, JAN. 11, 12*f*; appointment, 14, 12*a*;—Gentlemen Ushers, FEB. 4, 15*b*;—Medical (Scotland), MAR. 31, 12*e*;—Physician, Honorary, JAN. 27, 14*d*;—Pictures and works of art: surveyors appointed, JAN. 14, 12*e*;—Sergeant-surgeon, MAR. 14, 19*d*;—Surgeons, Honorary, JAN. 31, 12*e*;—Treasurer, JAN. 14, 12*a*  
 Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—attends show, MAR. 1, 7*d*  
 Imperial Merchant Service Guild—message, FEB. 15, 11*b*; replies, 18, 8*d*  
 Investitures—arrangements, JAN. 21, 13*c*; held, FEB. 15, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*  
 Ireland, Northern—Parliament: new Session opened; speech read, MAR. 7, 11*c*  
 Judges, appointment of—addresses agreed in Lords and Commons, FEB. 15, 8*b*, *f*; reply read in Commons, 17, 8*d*  
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 7, 10*c*

## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- King's Lynn explosion (message), MAR. 14, 8*g*  
 Kinkead, late Flight-Lieut. S. M.—message of sympathy, MAR. 14, 16*e*  
 Levées—Lord Chamberlain's regulations, FEB. 1, 17*b*; arrangements, 25, 15*c*; held, 29, 16, 21*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 8*a*  
 Lloyd's—opens new building, MAR. 26, 9*a*; (photo.), 26, 20; message, 28, 18*c*  
 London floods—donation and message, JAN. 9, 14*a*  
 Master Mariners' Company—replies to message, MAR. 22, 16*a*  
 Middleton, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 28, 19*b*  
 National Cyclists' Union—reply to message, FEB. 17, 7*d*; 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 New Year—City of London: message, JAN. 2, 16*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Nottingham, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*b*  
 Old Coldstreamers' Association—reply to message, MAR. 19, 16*e*  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 22, 17*c*  
 Parliament—State opening: programme, FEB. 7, 8*a*; opens, 8, 8*a*, *d*, 9*c*, 17*b*, *e*; (photo.), 8, 18; speech: text, 8, 14*b*; read in Lords, 8 8*a*; in Commons, 8, 8*d*; addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 8, 8*a*; in Commons, 8, 8*d*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*b* (and 8*g*, 4\*); reply: read in Lords, 15, 8*a*; in Commons, 17, 8*d*  
 Portrait by Sir A. Cope—gives sitting, FEB. 20, 15*d*  
 Princess Royal—visits, FEB. 21, 19*a*  
 Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism—donation, MAR. 21, 17*d*  
 Richmond and Gordon, Duke of—represented at funeral, JAN. 23, 15*b*  
 Royal Academy of Arts—visits Iveagh collection, FEB. 20, 15*b*  
 Royal Artillery—visits dépôt at Woolwich, MAR. 28, 13*a*; (photo.), 28, 20  
 Royal Free Hospital—attends matinée in aid, FEB. 15, 17*e*  
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 19, 17*b*, *c*  
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation, FEB. 8, 11*e*; message, MAR. 29, 13*a*  
 Royal Philharmonic Society—attends concert, MAR. 23, 12*b*  
 Royal Warrant Holders' Association—reply to message, JAN. 27, 9*g*  
 Sandringham—Staff ball: arrangements, JAN. 17, 17*b*; held, 19, 15*b*  
 Science Museum—opens new galleries, MAR. 21, 13*a*; (photo.), 21, 20  
 Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 23, 5*f*  
 Shire Horse Society—visits show, FEB. 23, 7*e*  
 Skating—attends world's championships, MAR. 6, 7*a*  
 Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16*e*  
 Sturgeon—sold for Swansea poor, JAN. 2, 12*a*  
 Terry, Dame Ellen—birthday: message, FEB. 28, 14*d*

## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Theatres, visits to—His Majesty's, FEB. 15, 17c; London Coliseum, MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14a (3\* 4\*); Drury-lane, 9, 17b; St. James's, 29, 18f

Tristan da Cunha—sends gifts, JAN. 25, 14b

Turf—Grand National: not to attend, FEB. 27, 17b;—Newmarket: visit to, FEB. 3, 6b

Uruguayan Mission—represented on arrival at Victoria Station, FEB. 11, 13b; luncheon, 13, 15b

Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—attends performance in aid, MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14a (3\* 4\*); message, 10, 10a

Victoria, Princess—visits, MAR. 5, 17b

War, The Great—message informing President Coolidge of conferring of V.C. on American Unknown Soldier: copy placed in Historical Museum at Arlington, FEB. 2, 11g

Whitehaven Colliery (Haig Pit) disaster—message, FEB. 14, 14d

Woolwich, visit to—inspects Royal Artillery depôt and Old Contemptibles Association; visits War Memorial Hospital, MAR. 28, 13a

Yachting—to present cup to Royal Clyde Club, JAN. 18, 14d; presents cup for competition at Harwich regatta, MAR. 19, 5c

Yugoslavia, King and Queen of—sponsor to infant son, JAN. 26, 15b

GEORGE, Prince—to be offered freedom of Glasgow, FEB. 1, 16a; visits Princess Beatrice at Malaga, 11, 9g; 16, 17d; president of University College Hospital, 27, 17b

GEORGE, Mr. David T.—will, JAN. 2, 17b

GEORGE, Mr. Melton (Canada)—at Port of London, on visit of Canadian farmers, JAN. 28, 7c

GEORGE, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 3, 15f

GEORGE Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 5e

GEORGETOWN—Cathedral of St. George: preservation fund appeal, JAN. 9, 17c; Rt. Rev. O. H. Parry (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 21d;—Municipality: expenditure of delegation to London: Mr. R. E. Watson denounces, FEB. 4, 11b (3\* 4\*)

## GEORGIA:—

Socialist leader shot by agents of Cheka, MAR. 17, 11g

GEPP, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—scheme for geophysical surveying, FEB. 7, 7f

GERBAULT, M. Aloin (France)—world yacht tour: leaves Durban, JAN. 26, 11g; at Cape Town, FEB. 16, 13g

GERMAN, Sir Edward—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18; complimentary dinner, MAR. 30, 14d

GERMAN, Mr. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on foot-and-mouth disease; bacon industry, JAN. 19, 17c

## GERMANY:—

## Accidents:—

Coalmining—Bunzlau, MAR. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Ewald Mine, MAR. 2, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*);—Friedländer Mine, MAR. 22, 15d;—Osterfeld, MAR. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Wenzeslaus Mine, MAR. 9, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Explosions—Berlin, JAN. 6, 11c (and 3\* 4\*); 9, 13c;—Brüggen, FEB. 27, 13g;—Hamburg, JAN. 13, 11g;—Volklingen, JAN. 17, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)

## GERMANY (continued):—

## Administration:—

Constitution—Reich and States: proposed reforms: conference of Premiers (Berlin) held, JAN. 17, 14c; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*); 19, 11c; proposals, 20, 13c (and 3\* 4\*);—League for the Regeneration of the Reich (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13c (and 3\* 4\*); leading article, 11, 13b

Afghanistan, King of—visit: see under AFGHANISTAN: King: Tour

## Agriculture:—

Farmers in North Germany—financial crisis: Herr von Keudell (s.), JAN. 23, 11b; 24, 13c (3\* 4\*); relief: Nationalists' demands, 24, 13c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 18, 12a; 20, 12e; MAR. 21, 15b;—Taxes, non-payment: movement; clash with police, MAR. 21, 15b; 22, 15c (15f, 3\* 4\*)

## Allied occupation:—

British Army—arts and crafts exhibition opened, MAR. 22, 15b;—Brigades, 1st and 2nd: command changes, MAR. 22, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8b;—Strength, MAR. 22, 9b

Cinematograph—*Aller Fritz, Der*: embargo on exhibition withdrawn, JAN. 27, 13a;—*Knight of the Air, The*: exhibition forbidden, JAN. 27, 13a

Evacuation—movement for, JAN. 30, 11c; FEB. 6, 11d

Article, FEB. 16, 13a

Belgium—attitude: M. Hymans (s.), FEB. 22, 13c

France—attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 1, 14e; 2, 11e;—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 11d (3\* 4\*); German view, 4, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 11d (3\* 4\*);—*Temps* (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 11e

Great Britain—questions in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8b

Hindenburg, President von (s.), JAN. 2, 13e

Marx, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13e

Reichstag—discussed, JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d; MAR. 30, 15d

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d; leading article, 2, 13b

French army—George V., King: exchange of new year's greetings, JAN. 5, 12d;—Officers: excesses: at Kaiserslautern, JAN. 5, 11c; at Zweibrücken, 5, 11e

National anthem—playing: restaurant proprietor fined, JAN. 30, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Rhineland—High Commission: British commissioner appointed, MAR. 28, 15b (15d, 3\* 4\*);—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15c

Amnesty, political—discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 30, 15d; 31, 13d

Arms traffic—Chinese civil war: see under CHINESE civil war

Army:—

Finance—estimates: discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*); 15,



## GERMANY :—

## Army :—

## Finance (continued) :—

13*d*; MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 3, 11*c*; in Reichstag: second reading, 16, 16*b*;—Expenditure: M. Eecard (s.), FEB. 1, 14*e*

Funds — commercial transactions with aid, JAN. 21, 9*c*; FEB. 11, 9*a* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 3, 11*c*;—Saemisch, Dr.: report, MAR. 14, 15*c*; discussed in Reichstag, 14, 15*c*; 15, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Groener, Gen. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*a* (and 3\* 4\*); 15, 13*d*; MAR. 15, 13*c*

Militarism: see under *Militarism*, below

Recruiting—methods: discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, FEB. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Review—in honour of King of Afghanistan, FEB. 27, 13*d*

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking—year (1927) reviewed, MAR. 21, 22*f* (3\* 4\*)

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Caverns, stalactite—discovered, MAR. 22, 15*g*

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Chemical industry—Solvey Works: espionage on behalf of Soviet Government: arrest of workman, MAR. 22, 15*d*

Children—ice floe adventure, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*c*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

## Cinematograph :—

Films: see their names under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Guide—"Das Grosse Bilderbuch des Films": published, FEB. 21, 14*c*

Phœbus Film Company — offer from Emelka-Lustig film group to buy, JAN. 11, 11*c*;—State funds for secret, JAN. 21, 9*c*; FEB. 11, 9*a* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 3, 11*c*; 8, 13*e*; 14, 15*c*; 15, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); 26, 15*g*

Sud Film Company — British International Pictures: see that title

Coal — exports by Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate: statistics for 1927, JAN. 4, 17*g*;—Production: Ruhr statistics for 1927, JAN. 13, 11*g*

Colonies—*Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 11*b*; 14, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)

Communists — Berlin demonstrations; attack upon members of Steel Helmet League; arrests, FEB. 6, 11*e*;—Saxony: dissensions: fighting at Halle, FEB. 6, 12*e*

## Crime :—

Art panels— theft from Castle of Kardolzburg: Herr F. W. Lippmann and others arrested, MAR. 7, 15*a* (3\* 4\*)

Berlin — War Compensation office: attempted bomb outrage, MAR. 3, 11*e*;—Zoubkoff, M.; disturbance in café echarge, FEB. 25, 12*d*; suit against, MAR. 3, 4*g*

## GERMANY :—

## Crime (continued) :—

Dortmund — Schwalm: shoots policemen; suicide, FEB. 3, 11*c*

Forged military documents, selling: see under *Espionage: Poland*, below

Frankfurt Library—thefts from: see under FRANKFURT

Murder — Hein: kills police sergeant in Thuringia, FEB. 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Murders, political—of members of Black Reichswehr: Lieut. Schulz, Sgt.-Maj. Klapproth and others under sentence of death: Nationalist Steel Helmet League appeal to President for clemency, JAN. 30, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); reprieved, FEB. 15, 13*g*

Penal code—reform Bill, FEB. 20, 12*e*

Post Office—raid at Ohligs; arrest, JAN. 12, 11*g*

Crown Prince, ex: see FREDERICK William

Dog racing—races to be organised in Berlin, JAN. 23, 7*c*

Drink—extract of alcohol from motor spirit: gang arrested at Coblenz, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

## Dye Trust :—

Austrian chemical industry—sales agreement extended, JAN. 13, 12*d*

Bonds—issue sanctioned, JAN. 16, 18*f*

Japan—agreement, MAR. 31, 13*c*  
Secrets, trade—betraying: action against chemists, FEB. 16, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); sentences, 20, 11*g*; 21, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)

Silk, acetate—production to be increased, JAN. 23, 11*b*

United States chemical undertakings, co-operation with — rumours, JAN. 28, 18*g*

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

## Education :—

Bill—Centre Party and People's Party controversy, JAN. 28, 12*c*; FEB. 11, 10*c*; 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*e*; (3\* 4\*); 16, 14*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*c*

Universities — German Students' Association, formed, FEB. 6, 11*a* (3\* 4\*)

Elections; State — results, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 21, 15*b*

Emigration—Argentina, to: Dr. Gallardo's appeal, JAN. 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*);—Canada, to: see under CANADA: *Immigration*

## Espionage :—

Poland, sale of forged military documents to—Anton Schreek and others: tried, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 27, 13*a* (3\* 4\*); 30, 11*a*; sentenced, FEB. 3, 11*c*

Soldiers—arrests at Giesser, JAN. 26, 11*g* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*); 31, 11*g*

Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA

Federal relations—Bavaria: Reich Legation: see under BAVARIA;—Constitutional and administrative reforms: see under *Administration*, above

## GERMANY (continued) :—

## Finance :—

Budget—in Reichstag : discussed, JAN. 21, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*), 23, 11b; 24, 13c (3\* 4\*); second reading, MAR. 29, 15c;—Köhler, Herr (s.), JAN. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Estimates—discussed, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12a

Expenditure, public—additional, FEB. 20, 12c

Loans, foreign—Köhler, Herr (s.), MAR. 29, 15c;—United States, in : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 11d

Policy—discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 29, 15c

Recovery—article, MAR. 15, 15f

Scandals—Prussian State Bank investments : Barmat brothers and others sentenced, MAR. 31, 13d

Stocks and shares—industrial issue : application invited in Netherlands, MAR. 8, 20g

War, The Great—reparation payments : see under WAR, The Great

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 19a

Flag dispute—Herr Hünlich (s.), FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Floods, FEB. 17, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*)

Foreign policy—achievement, JAN. 2, 13e :—Article, FEB. 16, 13a :—Reichstag : discussed, JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d (and 3\* 4\*); MAR. 30, 15d;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Gas supply—from Ruhr : Hanover Municipality to sign agreement, JAN. 26, 11c

General election, JAN. 2, 13e; 21, 9b; 24, 13c; FEB. 14, 13e; 20, 12e; date, MAR. 27, 15b;—Campaign : Herr Stresemann : appeal for curtailment, MAR. 24, 13b (3\* 4\*);—German People's Party : attitude : Herr Curtius (s.), JAN. 24, 13c (3\* 4\*);—Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von : candidate, MAR. 22, 15d (15g, 3\* 4\*);—Severing, Herr (s.), JAN. 21, 9b

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with—Trade : treaty signed, MAR. 27, 15g (3\* 4\*); second reading in Reichstag, 31, 13d

Honours and decorations—Afghanistan, King of : confers : see under AFGHANISTAN : King : Tour

Ice-floe—children's adventure : see under *Children*, above

Insanity—Berlin : lunatic's exploits, MAR. 28, 16f

Iron and steel—inland prices raised, JAN. 14, 20c

Italy, relations with—Tirol : treatment of German subjects : see under TIROL

Japan, relations with :—

Trade—Dye Trust : agreement : see under *Dye Trust*, above;—Treaty : Japanese approval, MAR. 31, 13c

## Labour :—

Canal system, Western—strike, JAN. 20, 13b; 31, 11g

## GERMANY :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Coalminers—wages : Ruhr miners' attitude, JAN. 20, 13b

Iron and steel industry—arbitration proposals : negotiations, JAN. 16, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Metal industry—partial strike, JAN. 17, 13b; 20, 13b; lock-out threatened, FEB. 14, 13c; 18, 11c; 20, 11c (11a, 3\* 4\*); 21, 15b (15g, 3\* 4\*); averted, 22, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*); 23, 13g; Employers' Association statement, 22, 13d; 27, 13c;—Berlin toolmakers : strike, FEB. 28, 15b; MAR. 2, 13g; 5, 13b; 9, 13g; 13, 15g

Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 16, 11g (3\* 4\*); FEB. 13, 11g; 29, 15f; MAR. 14, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Lithuania, relations with—arbitration and conciliation, treaty of : signed, JAN. 31, 11a;—Trade Treaty : proposed revision, JAN. 13, 11c; 18, 11e; 26, 11d; M. Valdemaras discusses with Herr Stresemann, 31, 11a

Memorial Day, National (photo.), MAR. 7, 20

## Militarism :—

Army, relations with—inquiry ordered, FEB. 18, 11d;—Groener, Gen. (s.), FEB. 15, 13d

National Steel Helmet League—Berlin branches rally, FEB. 6, 11e;—Communists attack : see under *Communists*, above

Navy—denunciation of reactionaries by Gen. Groener, MAR. 5, 13d

Viking League—correspondence exchanged among members of old Organization League, FEB. 18, 11d

Ministry (Marx)—Minister of Defence : resigns, JAN. 14, 12d; 16, 12c; appointed, 20, 14a

Cabinet meetings, FEB. 16, 14a; 18, 12a; MAR. 16, 13c

Coalition Parties—dissensions, JAN. 21, 9b; 23, 11b; 24, 13c; 28, 12c; 31, 12c; FEB. 11, 10c; 13, 11f; 14, 13e (3\* 4\*); 15, 14c; 16, 14a; 17, 13e; 18, 12a;—Hindenburg, President von : letter to Herr Marx, FEB. 11, 10c;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting, FEB. 13, 11f; 14, 13e

Imbusch, Herr (s.), JAN. 17, 13c

Position, FEB. 14, 13e

Monarchy—restoration : Imperial Yacht Club at Kiel : demonstrations : Gen. Groener (s.), MAR. 5, 13d

Names, women's—proposed affixing of maiden to that acquired by marriage rejected, FEB. 24, 13g

## Navy :—

Berlin—to visit British ports, JAN. 25, 5e; 28, 7g (3\* 4\*); at Rangoon, FEB. 18, 11f; 22, 13g

Building programme—proposed new armoured vessel : Budget Committee of Reichstag : discussed, MAR. 3, 11c; 5, 13d; approves, 6, 15b;—Groener, Gen. (s.), MAR. 3, 11c; 5, 13d; 15, 13c;—Prussian Diet : discussed, MAR. 10, 12g



## GERMANY :—

## Navy (continued) :—

Destroyers—*Tiger, Lux, Jaguar*, and *Leopard* : launched (photo.), MAR. 19, 18 ; note, 20, 28*b*

Expenditure—estimates : discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, MAR. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; second reading by Reichstag, 16, 16*b*

Reactionaries—Gen. Groener's denunciation, MAR. 5, 13*d*

## Parliament :—

Business—emergency programme, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 12*a* ;—President's intervention : Government *communiqué*, 20, 12*e* ; declaration, 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 24, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Dissolution—early, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 12*c* ; MAR. 24, 13*b* (3\* 4\*) ; 29, 15*c* ;—Hindenburg, President von : letter to Herr Marx, FEB. 11, 10*c*

Scene—fight between Communists and Socialists, MAR. 30, 15*d* ; 31, 13*d*

Session—adjourned, FEB. 20, 12*e*

## Parties, political :—

Centre Party—Committee, National : meeting, JAN. 31, 12*c* ;—Discussions, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 21, 9*b* ;—Labour section : meeting, JAN. 17, 13*c* ;—Leadership : representatives of Christian trade-union left wing : dissatisfaction, JAN. 31, 12*c* ;—Programme : discussed in Reichstag, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Ministry : see under *Ministry*, above  
Nationalist Party—policy : article, FEB. 16, 13*a*

National Socialists—disturbance at Cologne, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Pensions—increased rates, FEB. 20, 12*e* ;—Kapp *Putsch* : leaders restored, MAR. 27, 15*g*

Poland, relations with—article, MAR. 30, 15*a* ;—Espionage : see under *Espionage*, above ;—Silesia, Upper : see under *SILESIA*, Upper ;—Trade Treaty : negotiations, FEB. 16, 13*b* ;—Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

Political situation, JAN. 2, 13*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*c*

President : see *HINDENBURG*, President von

Press—*Berliner Tageblatt* : naval suit for slander, JAN. 26, 11*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Foreign Press Association : dinner, MAR. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—*Ruhr Echo* : editor convicted, JAN. 16, 11*g* ;—*Süddeutscher Zeitungsdienst* : subsidies to : allegations against Herr Gessler, JAN. 3, 11*c*

## Railways :—

Board — Prussian representative : appointment : decision of Supreme Court : discussed in Reichstag, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Charges — increase proposal : discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 31, 13*d* (and 3\* 4\*)

Follows, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*d*  
Report of Commissioners—English edition published, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Share issue, FEB. 1, 13*c*

## GERMANY (continued) :—

Roman Catholics—*Martin Luther* film : see under *CINEMATOGRAPH*

Rumania, relations with—Legation (Berlin) : appointment, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Russia, relations with : see under *RUSSIA*

Silk, artificial : see under *SILK* (artificial)

Social reform—Centre Party resolution, JAN. 31, 12*c*

Stamps : see under *STAMPS*

Telephony, wireless : see under *TELEPHONY*, wireless

## Trade :—

Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.p.), FEB. 11, 6*g*

Fairs—article, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Cologne, FEB. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Frankfurt, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Leipzig, FEB. 29, 23*f* ; MAR. 5, 13*g* ; 6, 18*d* ; 15, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Great Britain, with : see under *TRADE*

Imports and exports — statistics, JAN. 27, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 23, 25*g*

Treaties—Herr Stresemann (s.), JAN. 31, 11*a*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 19*a*

Turf—betting : alleged wireless fraud on bookmakers, FEB. 8, 13*e* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

United States, relations with—arbitration treaty, proposed, FEB. 13, 12*b*

Unity—League for the Regeneration of the Reich : see under *Administration*, above

War — prevention : proposals : see under *WAR*

War, The Great : see under *WAR*, The Great

Weather : see under *WEATHER*

Yugoslavia, relations with—M. Marin-kovitch (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d*

GERRARO, Señora Maria (Spain)—death, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; reported visit of King and Queen of Spain to family denied, 27, 13*g*

GERSHOOWIT, Simon—unauthorized sale of methylated spirit charge, JAN. 4, 9*c*

GERTLER, Mr. Mark—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17*e*

GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—resigns as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c*

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13*c*

*Süddeutscher Zeitungsdienst*, subsidies to — allegations against, JAN. 3, 11*e*

GEVERT, C. H. C. F.—claim against, JAN. 26, 5*f*

GHALY, Wassif Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 17, 12*g*

GHARABLY, Neguib Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wafks, MAR. 17, 12*g*

GHENT—horticultural show : see under *BELGIUM* ;—Société Britannique de Bienfaisance : performance, JAN. 12, 11*g*

GHEORGHIEFF, M. Kimon (Bulgaria) resignation as Minister of Railways, MAR. 5, 13*g*

GHOLAN HAIDER KHAN (Afghanistan)—trade agent to Great Britain, JAN. 13, 11*e*

GHUZZAVI, Mr. (India)—on Constitution Commission : Mahomedan opinion (manifesto), JAN. 14, 11*b*

- GIANNINI, Mr. Amadeo P.—gift to California University, JAN. 26, 11e (3\* 4\*); secures control of Bank of America, FEB. 27, 22b; 28, 25d
- GIBAUD, Mr. Frank (South Africa)—returned at by-election at Three Rivers, FEB. 27, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- GIBB, Sir Alexander—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e at New Princes' Restaurant, on power resources: hydro-electric development, MAR. 10, 17c
- GIBB, Mr. Robert W.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- GIBBON, Edward—relics: sold, FEB. 17, 20e
- GIBBON, Rev. Henry H. — death, FEB. 4, 6g (14f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); memorial service, 8, 17e
- GIBBONS, Mr. J. Preston—on Hope Town bridge (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
- GIBBONS, Mr. Philip F.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- GIBBONS, Sir Walter—acquires Scottish cinema theatres, FEB. 24, 12e
- GIBBONS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- GIBBS, Mr. C. Armstrong—on musical festivals (l.), MAR. 22, 17d
- GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. George A.: see WRAXALL, Lord
- GIBBS, Lady Helena—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 20, 17b; leaves, 28, 15b
- GIBBS, Col. John E.—biographical, FEB. 17, 25g
- GIBBS, Ven. K. F.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
- GIBBS, Mr. Vicary:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provident Institution, FEB. 25, 18f; (F.N.), 25, 17b  
on postal delays (l.), MAR. 23, 10e
- GIBRALTAR:—  
Bishop: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.  
Dogs—importation: announcement, JAN. 14, 8e  
Governor: see MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles  
Labour—strike of coalheavers: disturbance, MAR. 20, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
La Linea shooting incident: see under LA LINEA
- GIBSON, Mrs. — motor-omnibus accident, MAR. 26, 15g
- GIBSON, Mrs. Cecilia P.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- GIBSON, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 20e
- GIBSON, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on South Wales coal trade (statement), MAR. 2, 9e; 22, 18e (18b, 3\* 4\*)
- GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on Russian disarmament proposal, MAR. 22, 16d; on limitation of armaments; negotiations, 24, 14a; conference: preparatory commission, 26, 18b
- GIBSON, Mr. John—at Kilmarnock, on proposed State coal purchase scheme, FEB. 6, 7d
- GIBSON, Mr. W. C. E.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on Taku (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAR. 1, 23c
- GIBSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- GIELGUD, Mr. Val—*The Job*: produced, MAR. 26, 10e
- GIFFORD, Miss Helen—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- GIGINS, Ltd.—Sunday labour: prosecution, JAN. 25, 6f
- GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—work on Duke of Clarence's tomb completed: article, MAR. 21, 11d; (photo.), 21, 20
- GILBERT, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- GILBERT, Mr. J. C.—retires from Clarendon Press, FEB. 14, 9f
- GILBERT, Sir John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for London University, FEB. 27, 11b; chairman of London County Council Education Committee, MAR. 29, 18g at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 2, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- GILBERT, Mr. M.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—in Paris; M. Briand gives luncheon, JAN. 17, 13g; conversations with Reparations Commission, 19, 11d; visits M. Jaspard at Brussels, 23, 11g  
German reparations: see under WAR, The Great  
Germany—Fascist satire: posters by Herren Kube and Goebbels ("Heil, Kaiser Dir!"), JAN. 27, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- GILBERT, W. S. (sailor)—drowned, JAN. 20, 11g
- GILBERTS, Hallett and Eglington, Messrs.—address, JAN. 28, 17g
- GILBERTSON, Rev. Lewis — retirement announced, MAR. 3, 17f
- GILBERT-WOOD, Mr. C.—retirement; biographical, FEB. 14, 25a
- GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Islington, on Shire Horse Society, FEB. 21, 10d; 24, 6e
- GILCHRIST, Mr. Archibald—on Australian Scottish delegation: visit to Britain (statement), MAR. 29, 9d
- GILDERS, Mr. Edwin J.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- GILES, Mr. Bertram—death, MAR. 27, 21b; funeral, 31, 17d
- GILES, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 23, 16e; Sir C. Mules (l.), 29, 21d (3\* 4\*)
- GILKES, Mr. Malin D'O.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- GILL, Capt. Dennis—removed from Army, MAR. 14, 10e
- GILL, Mr. Eric—sculpture exhibition, MAR. 1, 9f  
"Tobias and Sara" (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
- GILL, Hannah—unsound meat charge, JAN. 19, 7e
- GILL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- GILL, Mr. Robert P.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- GILL, Mr. T. H.—on aerial navigation: rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- GILL, William—theft charge, FEB. 24, 11g
- GILL, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- GILLBARD, Dr. Richard:—  
on Haig, late Lord (l.), FEB. 3, 8d  
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- GILLERT, Mlle. Theodora—estate: law case, MAR. 6, 5e
- GILLETT, Senator F. H. (U.S.A.):—  
International Justice, Permanent Court of—entry of United States: resolution in Senate, FEB. 8, 13e  
Presidency—election: in favour of Mr. Hoover's nomination, JAN. 28, 12b
- GILLETT, Mr. G. M.:—  
in Parliament, on Africa, East: proposed federation, FEB. 21, 8e;—  
China: British policy, FEB. 9, 9f;—  
Tanganyika Territory: German claims, FEB. 21, 8e;—  
Unemployment: relief, FEB. 9, 9f
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Company—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f;—Report, FEB. 16, 21f; 17, 21f
- GILLIE, Rev. Dr. R. C.—leaving London for ministry at Bath (int.), JAN. 6, 14b at Bridlington, on grace, MAR. 29, 11e



- GILLIES, Capt. James—director of Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd., MAR. 6, 23*f* (23*d*, 4\*)
- GILLIES, Mr. William N.—death, FEB. 10, 16*c*
- GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H.—on railway fares to Twickenham (l.), FEB. 28, 17*c*
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—president of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*
- GILMAN, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 24, 16*c*
- GILMOUR, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- GILMOUR, Mr. F.—on National League of Young Liberals (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*
- GILMOUR, Capt. John—found dead, FEB. 27, 11*g*; inquest, 29, 5*g*
- GILMOUR, Sir John—to affix commemorative shield to Church Army houses at Barachnie, JAN. 6, 15*c*; representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, 14, 12*c*; freedom of Edinburgh, FEB. 3, 9*g*; MAR. 1, 11*g*
- Edinburgh Corporation Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 16, 14*g*
- Fishing industry credits—to receive deputation, FEB. 23, 14*g*; deputation abandoned (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14*g*
- Slater, Oscar—petition: decision, MAR. 15, 9*f* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 21, 18*d* (3\* 4\*); 28, 11*e*; 30, 18*a* (3\* 4\*);—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 2, 9*c*
- in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National: inclusion of share fishermen, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*d*;—Scotland: national health insurance; steel houses, FEB. 24, 7*c*;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7*d*;—Venereal disease: compulsory notification, FEB. 22, 8*c*
- on Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12*b*
- on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)
- GILPIN, Mr. E. W.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*d*
- GILPIN-BROWN, Adm. F. D.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16*f*
- GINDERS, Mr. Harold O.—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- GINGELL, Maj. E. M.—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11*b*
- GINNINGS, Mrs. Sarah A.—law case, JAN. 27, 5*d*
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy):—
- in Parliament, on new electoral law, MAR. 19, 9*c*; 20, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)
- on Liberal Party; political exiles (int.), JAN. 28, 11*c*; (l. quoted), 31, 11*g* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- GIPSIES—Sir J. Sankey (comments), JAN. 17, 7*c*
- GIRAFFES—in Kenya (photo.), JAN. 21, 14
- GIRGENTI — Roman mosaic: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
- GIRL Guides:—
- Conference — reception to commissioners, MAR. 13, 19*b*
- Richmond (Lady Haig's Own)—formation: Lady Haig (message), FEB. 1, 16*e*
- War Department land—letting: concession, MAR. 27, 16*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- GIRL Guides' Association—Mary, Princess (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 9*e*
- GIRLING, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- GIRLS—camps: Federation of University Women: announcement, MAR. 30, 11*d*;—Modern: correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*c*
- GIRLS' Friendly Society—sale in aid: arrangements, MAR. 20, 19*b*
- GIROUARD, Mr. Wilfred (Canada)—in Parliament, on Imperialist missions (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
- GIRVIN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- GIVEEN, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*
- GJERS, Mills and Co. — Middlesbrough ironworks: closed, MAR. 3, 8*g*
- GJERSTAD, Dr. Einar (Sweden)—report on archaeological expedition in Cyprus, FEB. 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- GLADE, Hants—Roman farm: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- GLADSTANES, Mr. F. G.—not to seek reelection to Stock Exchange General Committee, MAR. 9, 21*g*
- GLADSTONE, Lord—health, JAN. 7, 13*a*
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart—tablet placed in Albany, Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 8*c*
- GLADSTONE Liberal Memorial Trust—report, FEB. 10, 11*e*
- GLAMORGANSHIRE—County Council: administration discussed, MAR. 3, 7*f*
- GLANELY, Lord—receives freedom of Cardiff, MAR. 27, 18*e*
- GLANFIELD, Mr. F. G.—Senior District Registrar of Birmingham High Court, MAR. 9, 5*d*
- GLANFIELD, Mr. S. T.—completes round world motor-cycle tour, MAR. 3, 14*e*
- GLANUSK, Lord—death, JAN. 12, 14*d*; photograph, 12, 16 (3\* 4\*); funeral, 16, 15*c*; memorial service, 18, 15*b*; will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- Memorial Shilling Fund — inaugurated, JAN. 30, 9*g*; progress, FEB. 16, 11*g*
- GLASGOW:—
- Corporation—bills: issue, JAN. 26, 18*b*
- Electricity Department — administration: sub-committee's report, FEB. 14, 9*f* (8*g*, 4\*); Corporation's decision, 17, 9*e*; manager's reply, 23, 9*d*; reorganization decided; manager asked to resign, 25, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); manager's conditional resignation, MAR. 3, 14*a* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Freedom—to be offered to Prince George and Sir A. Chamberlain, FEB. 1, 16*a*
- King George V. Bridge—formally opened to traffic, FEB. 28, 18*c*
- Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- Tramways—advertising on: scheme to be considered, JAN. 13, 17*d*;—Electric heating installed, FEB. 15, 5*e*
- GLASGOW, Lord—in Parliament, on Straits Settlements and Johore Territorial Waters Bill, MAR. 28, 8*a*
- GLASGOW Albamra Ltd. — Debentures: proposed creation, JAN. 20, 20*g*;—Report, JAN. 21, 18*c*
- GLASGOW Royal Exchange—dividend, FEB. 11, 17*c*
- GLASGOW Royal Technical College—Mr. J. Donald: bequest, FEB. 23, 23*g*
- GLASGOW University—Charity carnivals, JAN. 23, 14*e*; financial results, FEB. 29, 11*c*;—Rectorial election: candidates, MAR. 6, 8*f*; 17, 14*g*
- GLASS:—
- Engraved (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
- Stained—exhibition: Mr. K. Parsons, FEB. 29, 10*g*

## GLASS (continued) :—

- Trade—safeguarding: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations resolution, FEB. 29, 18c
- GLASS, Rev. James — irregular burials charge, FEB. 23, 5e; 25, 9b
- GLASSE, Alexander—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9d
- GLASSPOOLE, Mr. John—on effects of drought on Thames (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- GLASTONBURY—Church of Strangers: Mr. H. J. Cowell (p.), MAR. 19, 19c
- GLAZZARD, Frank—burglary charge, JAN. 3, 14a (3\* 4\*)
- GLEADOWE, Mr. R.—at Oxford, on artistic values, FEB. 2, 17c
- GLEBE Mill, Oldham—sale of machinery: question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8a
- GLEED, Mr. J. W.—opens new bridge at Spalding, JAN. 25, 9e
- GLEGG, Dr. R. Ashleigh—medical officer of health for East Sussex, FEB. 8, 11g
- GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 18f
- GLENCONNER, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 17, 8a
- GLENDEN Rubber Company (Ceylon)—report, FEB. 4, 18b
- GLENDYNE, Lord—gift of £1,000 to Toc H, JAN. 20, 17e; gift of £1,000 to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 21, 13d (7g, 3\* 4\*); donation to Alexandra Palace Organ Fund, MAR. 8, 7d
- GLENNIE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- GLENTANAR, Lord and Lady—arrive at Glen Tanar House, FEB. 28, 19c
- GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 5c
- GLOAG, Mr. John—on British Industries Fair: buildings (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- GLOBE and Phoenix Company—abandon appeal to Appellate Court at Bloemfontein, JAN. 31, 19f
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b;—Report, MAR. 26, 24g
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- GLOBE Theatre, FEB. 29, 14c; MAR. 1, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- GLOSTER Aircraft Company—Aircraft terminus prize: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.;—Cathedral: organist, MAR. 31, 12c;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 4, 9c;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- GLOUCESTER, Duke of (Prince Henry)—hunting accident, FEB. 28, 19d; health, 29, 19a; to be present at British Olympic Association's dinner, MAR. 2, 5g; dines at Canning Town Inn, 10, 10c (3\* 4\*); motor accident, 14, 11c; sponsor to Maj. Gosling's infant son, 20, 19c; appointed Baron Culloden, Earl of Ulster and Duke of Gloucester, 31, 14a; article ("The title in history"), 31, 14a; leading article, 31, 15c
- British Empire Cancer Campaign — to preside at Northern meetings, FEB. 29, 13b
- Liverpool, visit to—addresses meeting, MAR. 7, 13c
- London Chamber of Commerce—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 15b
- Manchester—visit arrangements, JAN. 21, 7f (12b, 4\*); FEB. 7, 17c
- Olympic Games—to attend, FEB. 29, 7b; MAR. 2, 5g
- GLOUCESTER, Duke of (Prince Henry) (continued) :—
- Rifle-shooting — King's Shield for Cadets: to make presentation, MAR. 9, 19c (3\* 4\*); presents, 13, 19f
- Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—presides at dinner, JAN. 31, 9d
- Turf—registers racing colours, FEB. 17, 6a
- at Connaught Rooms, on trade: exhibitions; foreign competition, MAR. 10, 7d
- at Liverpool, on cancer research, MAR. 7, 13c
- GLOVER, Mr. and Mrs. T. A.—expedition in Africa: safety, FEB. 13, 11c
- GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on albinism (l.), MAR. 6, 17e
- GLOVES—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
- GLOZEL—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- GLUCKSTEIN, Mrs. Joseph—resigns chairmanship of University College Hospital Appeal Committee, FEB. 18, 15b
- GLUE—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- GLYN, Maj. R. :—
- in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8f; 2, 7f (4\*);—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7a
- on railways—road transport services (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 16d
- GLYN, Mills, and Company — balance-sheet, JAN. 12, 17a, d; (F.N.), 11, 18c
- GLYNN, Mr. John—on surtax on wealth (l.), JAN. 24, 10c
- GOAMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- GODAL International Films, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 7, 5f
- GODDARD, Mr. Rayner—recorder of Plymouth, MAR. 23, 14f
- GODDEN, George B.—found dead, MAR. 21, 13g
- GODFREY, Laurence J.: see under IRISH Free State—Republican Army—Firearms
- GODFREY, Mr. R. S.—on Lincoln Cathedral: preservation work (report), JAN. 14, 15d
- GODFREY, Mr. Robert A. G. (solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 21, 14f
- GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander J.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- GODSON, Mr. T. E. (Canada)—to investigate disaster at Hollinger Mine, FEB. 16, 13g
- GOD'S Providence House, Newport (I.W.)—scheduled as ancient monument, JAN. 12, 6g
- GODWIN, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 30, 12e; FEB. 24, 6f
- GOEBBELS, Herr (German)—Mr. Parker Gilbert: poster: see under GILBERT, Mr. Parker
- GOETHALS, Maj.-Gen. George W.—death, JAN. 23, 12b, 17a (14e, 3\* 4\*); photograph, 23, 16
- Panama Canal—organization: Lieut.-Col. J. Strachey (l.), FEB. 2, 13f
- Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 16c
- GOETHE, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—on Oxford summer sessions (l.), MAR. 8, 10b
- GOETZE, Mr. Sigismund—presents collection of Alfred Stevens drawings to Royal Institute of British Architects, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- GOFF, Sir Park :—
- at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c; 30, 11e



- GOFF, Sir Park (continued) :—  
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7a
- GOFFEY, Mr. Arthur—on Westminster Abbey: new Sacristy (1.), MAR. 5, 10d
- GOING, Rev. T. H.—resignation, FEB. 24, 17c
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- GOLD :—  
Bank of England—movements: see under BANK of England  
Base metals, from—Rutherford, Sir E. (lect.), MAR. 12, 11c  
Control—Parliament: question, MAR. 14, 8c  
Divining—leading article, JAN. 7, 11d  
Imports— from South Africa: sovereigns: statistics for 1927, JAN. 12, 18c  
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 7, 17a; 21, 15d; 28, 17d; FEB. 4, 18a; 11, 17a; 18, 19a; 25, 17d; MAR. 3, 18d; (F.N.), 3, 18a; 10, 19a; 17, 18d; 24, 20d; 31, 19d  
Movements—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22b  
Output—Samuel Montagu and Co. (annual 1.), JAN. 19, 18c  
Prices—Mr. D. M. Mason (s.), MAR. 27, 11c  
Sharps and Wilkins, Messrs.—bullion review for 1927, JAN. 19, 18g  
Supply—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 25, 22a  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6c
- GOLD, Sir Archibald—luncheon, MAR. 8, 17c
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—Master, JAN. 23, 9g
- GOLD Coast Colony :—  
Commonwealth Trust: see that title  
Education—Prince of Wales College and School at Achimota: construction progress, MAR. 2, 13c  
Finance—revenue surplus, MAR. 2, 13c  
Food—taxes to be abolished, MAR. 2, 13c  
Governor: see SLATER, Sir Ransford  
Legislative Council—session opened; Governor (add.), MAR. 2, 13c; 28, 15g  
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 16, 20e; MAR. 28, 25d  
Typewriters—exempted from duty, MAR. 16, 13g
- GOLDEN-SQUARE Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—meeting, MAR. 15, 9d
- GOLDERS Green Conservative Association—dinner, MAR. 20, 10c
- GOLDFINCH, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- GOLDFINGER, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- GOLDING, Mr. E. A.—funeral, MAR. 26, 13g
- GOLDING, Grace—acquitted, FEB. 3, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*)
- GOLDINGHAM, Maj. C. S.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- GOLD Mines Investment Company (in liquidation)—share warrants to bearer: notice to holders, JAN. 16, 18f
- GOLDNEY, Miss Ellen L.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- GOLDSACK, Miss E. A. — engagement announcement, MAR. 13, 7c
- GOLDSMID, Mr. Cyril J.—on poultry farming (1.), FEB. 13, 18d
- GOLDSMITH, Mrs. Elsie A.: see under MURDERS
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver—Vida's "Game of Chess": see under BOOKSALES
- GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d; (F.N.), 24, 20b
- GOLDSMITHS' Company—Baldwin, Mr. S.: portrait hung in Hall, MAR. 16, 20d;—Luncheon, MAR. 16, 20d
- GOLDSTEIN, Herr Franz (Germany)—arrested in Russia, MAR. 10, 12b; 12, 13b; released, 19, 14b; experiences, 24, 13c (3\* 4\*); 26, 15c
- GOLDSTEIN, Mr. Samuel J. (U.S.A.)—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- GOLDWYN, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—on British film industry (int.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- GOLF :—  
Africa, South—British amateur team's tour: results, JAN. 2, 4g; 3, 5c; 7, 4d; 9, 6d; 10, 5g; 11, 6a; 16, 6b; 17, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*); 19, 6d; leave South Africa, 21, 5d; in England, FEB. 7, 6a;—de Montmorency, Mr. R. H. (statement), FEB. 7, 6a  
Amateur matches and tournaments—Royal St. David's, JAN. 2, 4g;—St. George's Hill, MAR. 24, 7c; 26, 6e  
Army — championship meeting: arrangements, MAR. 29, 7b (3\* 4\*)  
Articles ("Caddies of culture"), JAN. 7, 4d; ("The right box"), 14, 5a; ("Easy-going games"), 21, 5d; ("The seven poor golfers"), 28, 5d; ("Samson and Solomon"), FEB. 4, 6c; ("A choice of evils"), 11, 6a; ("Two fortunate players"), 18, 6a; ("After tea"), 25, 5d; ("On collecting a team"), MAR. 3, 6a; ("A tragedy of staleness"), 10, 6a; ("The young Scottish lady"), 17, 5d; ("Young men at Sandwich"), 24, 7b  
Artisan Association—general meeting, JAN. 16, 6b  
Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Society—officers elected, FEB. 2, 6g  
Balls—Guttie-ball matches, JAN. 30, 6g; FEB. 13, 5f;—Larger: experimental competition by Guildford and District Alliance, FEB. 10, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*)  
Bar Society—general meeting, FEB. 8, 6g;—Tournament: arrangements, JAN. 18, 7e (3\* 4\*); 26, 7b; FEB. 8, 6g  
Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Alliance v. Oxford Alliance, FEB. 23, 7b; competition, MAR. 9, 6e; 29, 7b (3\* 4\*)  
Birmingham and Counties' Alliance—competitions, JAN. 25, 7e; FEB. 22, 7a; MAR. 21, 6d  
Bournemouth and District Alliance—competition, MAR. 21, 6d  
British Golf Unions joint advisory committee—meeting, FEB. 10, 7e  
Bystander trophy, MAR. 8, 7b  
Cambridge University—trial match, JAN. 19, 6d; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club, 23, 7a; v. Addington Club, 30, 6f; v. Royston Club, FEB. 3, 7a; v. Sunningdale Club, 6, 5b; v. Walton Heath Club, 13, 5g; competition, 16, 7a; v. Gog-Magog Club, 17, 7d (7a, 3\* 4\*); v. Royal St. George's Club, 20, 6f; v. Royal Mid-Surrey Club, 27, 7c; v. The Moles, 27, 7c; v. Professionals, MAR. 2, 6d; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 5, 7a; v. Wanderers, 8, 7a; v. Stoke Poges Club, 12, 7a; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 19, 5a  
Cazna Cup—arrangements, FEB. 20, 6f

## GOLF (continued) :—

## Championships :—

- Amateur—conditions, MAR. 9, 6e;  
tickets : announcement, 9, 6e  
Ayrshire—professional, MAR. 9, 6f  
County—arrangements, JAN. 19, 6d  
English—arrangements, JAN. 19, 6d  
Fife—arrangements, MAR. 21, 6d  
Funds and gate money—disposal :  
discussed by British Golf Unions  
joint advisory committee, FEB.  
10, 7e  
Hertfordshire—amateur : arrange-  
ments, JAN. 6, 5f  
Ladies—close : conditions, FEB. 9,  
7d ; open : arrangements, 9, 7d  
Middlesex—team, FEB. 9, 7d (7f,  
3\* 4\*) ; professional, MAR. 29, 7b  
Midlands—professional arrange-  
ments, FEB. 8, 6g  
Northern — professional : Man-  
chester *Daily Dispatch* with-  
draws financial support, JAN.  
10, 5g  
Open—conditions, MAR. 9, 6e ; W.  
Hagen to compete, 17, 5d  
Surrey—amateur : arrangements,  
MAR. 14, 7b  
Sussex — professional arrangements  
JAN. 17, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*)  
Club competitions, JAN. 2, 4g ; 5, 5f ;  
7, 4d ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5g ; 13, 7a ; 16,  
6b ; 17, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*) ; 23, 7a ;  
24, 6e ; 25, 7e ; 30, 6g ; FEB. 6,  
5b ; 7, 6a ; 8, 6g ; 9, 7d (and 3\*  
4\*) ; 10, 7b (and 7d, 3\* 4\*) ; 13,  
5g ; 14, 6b ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7d (and  
7a, 3\* 4\*) ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7a ;  
23, 7b ; 27, 7a, b, c ; 28, 6e ; MAR.  
1, 6g ; 2, 6d ; 3, 6a ; 5, 7a, b, c ;  
6, 7d (7d, 3\* 4\*) ; 7, 6e ; 8, 7b ; 9,  
6e, f ; 12, 7a, b, c ; 15, 6f ; 17, 5d ;  
19, 5a, b, c ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6d ; 22,  
7d ; 23, 6e ; 26, 6d, e ; 27, 7b ; 28,  
7e ; 29, 7b (3\* 4\*) ; 30, 7a ; 31, 6b  
Clubs—licensing restrictions : Golf  
Clubs' Protection Association's  
decision, JAN. 23, 7a  
Club Stewards' Association—dinner  
arrangements, FEB. 28, 7e  
Courses :—  
Conditions—reports, JAN. 4, 5g  
Ken Wood, proposed—Cameron, Mr.  
S. (l.), MAR. 28, 12d ;—Hamp-  
stead Heath Protection Society :  
resolution, MAR. 31, 7d ;—  
Leading article, MAR. 30, 17d :—  
Orford, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAR. 24,  
10e ;—Seeley, Miss F. P. (l.),  
MAR. 29, 12d ;—Taylor, Mr. J.  
H. (l.), MAR. 23, 15e ;—Taylour,  
Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 10f ;—  
Varley, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAR. 27,  
12e ;—Younger, Mr. R. E. N.  
(l.), MAR. 26, 12e  
Municipal—Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.),  
JAN. 27, 10d ;—Tillett, Mr. B.  
(l.), JAN. 25, 15d  
Scratch scores for British Golf  
Unions' joint advisory com-  
mittee's statement, FEB. 10, 7e  
Worplesdon—proposed alterations :  
article, FEB. 8, 6g  
Croydon and District Alliance—com-  
petitions, JAN. 25, 7e ; FEB. 15, 6e ;  
MAR. 15, 6f ; 22, 7d  
Dow, G.—appointment, JAN. 23, 7a  
Dress—Sir E. Stockton (s.), JAN. 10,  
12d  
Edinburgh University v. Glasgow Uni-  
versity, JAN. 30, 6g  
English Union—meeting, JAN. 19, 6d

## GOLF (continued) :—

- Essex Professional Union—competi-  
tions, JAN. 20, 6g ; FEB. 24, 5f  
(3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 29, 7b (3\* 4\*)  
Ferne, W.—forthcoming retirement,  
JAN. 31, 7e (3\* 4\*)  
France—Kilmaine Cup, MAR. 19, 5b  
*Golfer's Handbook*—reviewed, MAR. 13,  
7b  
Grims Dyke Club—secretary, FEB. 13,  
5f  
Guildford and District Alliance—com-  
petitions, JAN. 20, 6f ; 27, 6e ;  
FEB. 10, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 5d  
(and 5f, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 9, 6e ; 23,  
6e ; championship : arrangements,  
JAN. 21, 5d  
Hampshire Alliance—competitions,  
JAN. 28, 5d ; MAR. 19, 5a  
Handicaps, national—lists, MAR. 22, 7d  
Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions,  
JAN. 13, 7b ; 20, 6g ; 26, 7b (and  
3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 16, 7a ; MAR. 1, 6g ;  
7, 6d ; 16, 7b ; 30, 7c  
Home Park Club—secretary : resigna-  
tion, MAR. 6, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*)  
Hospitals Cup, MAR. 30, 7c  
House of Commons v. Royal Auto-  
mobile Club, FEB. 20, 6e ; v. Roe-  
hampton Club, 27, 7b ; v. Burhill  
Club, MAR. 5, 7b ; v. Sandy Lodge  
Club, 12, 7e ; v. Ranelagh Club,  
26, 6d  
Ireland v. England—arrangements,  
FEB. 14, 6b :—Ladies' champion-  
ship, MAR. 28, 7b ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7c  
Jones, Mr. R. T.—refuses gift of house,  
JAN. 9, 6d  
Ladies :—  
County championship, FEB. 17, 7d  
(7a, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 5d (and 5f,  
3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 7, 6e ; 8, 7b ; 9, 6e ;  
10, 6a ; 17, 5d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 7d ;  
23, 6e ; 24, 7b ; 27, 7b (and  
3\* 4\*) ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7b (3\* 4\*) ;  
30, 7e ; 31, 6b  
*Eve*—Northern Foursomes, MAR. 21,  
6d ; 22, 7e ; 23, 6e ; 24, 7c  
Hampshire—championship, MAR. 31,  
6b  
London Foursomes—draw, MAR. 8,  
7b ; postponed, 14, 7b ; arrange-  
ments, 19, 5a ; 22, 7d  
Open meeting, MAR. 28, 7b  
Ladies' Union—council meeting, FEB.  
9, 7d  
Le Bas's side (Mr. H. E.) v. Mr. R. H.  
Wethered's side, JAN. 30, 6g  
Liverpool Alliance—competition, JAN.  
14, 5a  
Middlesex Alliance—competition, JAN.  
12, 6c (6e, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 9, 6e  
Navy—championship : arrangements,  
JAN. 13, 7b ; FEB. 20, 7c ; MAR.  
31, 6g  
Northumberland and Durham four-  
somes tournament, MAR. 26, 6e  
Old Etonians v. Old Harrovians, FEB.  
20, 6e  
Oxford and Cambridge Society—Presi-  
dent's Putter competition, JAN.  
14, 5b ; 16, 6a ; (photo.), 14, 16  
Oxford University v. Royal Liverpool  
Club, JAN. 9, 6d ; v. Formby Club,  
11, 6a ; v. Birkdale Club, 12, 6c  
(and 6e, 3\* 4\*) ; trial match, 26,  
7b ; v. St. George's Hill Club, 30,  
6f ; v. West Hill Club, FEB. 6, 5a ;  
v. Woking Club, 13, 5f ; v. Mid-  
lands, 16, 7a ; v. Bar Society, 20,  
6e ; v. Summingdale Club, 20, 6g  
v. Stoke Poges Club, 27, 7a ; v.



## GOLF :—

- Oxford University (continued) :—  
 Worplesdon Club, 27, 7b ; v. Royal Mid-Surrey Club, MAR. 5, 7b ; v. Moles, 5, 7b ; v. Walton Heath Club, 12, 7b ; 15, 6f ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 19, 5a ; v. Royal St. George's Club, 26, 6d ; v. Cambridge University : dinner match, 27, 7b ; article, 24, 7b ; result, 28, 7a ; 29, 7a ; officers elected, 30, 7c
- Parliamentary—officers elected ; handicap : arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 10, 12d
- Professional matches and tournaments :—  
 Ballantine, R. E. v. T. H. Cotton, FEB. 1, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*) ; 4, 6d  
 Compston, A. v. W. Hagen—arrangements, MAR. 24, 7b  
 Cotton, T. H. v. J. Smith, JAN. 13, 7a ; 14, 5c  
 Easterbrook, A. v. E. Hore, MAR. 23, 6e  
 Mitchell, A. v. G. Duncan, FEB. 27, 7a ; and Arthur Mitchell v. M. Seymour and S. Guard, JAN. 23, 7a
- Professional Golfers' Association—  
 Findlater Shield, MAR. 29, 7b (3\* 4\*) ;—*News of the World* £1,040 tournament : final stages ; arrangements, JAN. 21, 5d ; 23, 7b (3\* 4\*) ; qualifying competition : arrangements, FEB. 8, 6g  
*Yorkshire Evening News* tournament—arrangements, JAN. 11, 6a
- Public School Old Boys' Associations—  
 Halford-Hewitt Cup, MAR. 31, 6a
- Rhodes, H. B.—appointment, JAN. 30, 6g
- Royal Air Force—winter competitions, MAR. 9, 6e
- Royal and Ancient Club—fixtures, JAN. 31, 6c
- Royal Mid-Surrey Club—captain, JAN. 30, 6f
- Smith, J.—resigning appointment, MAR. 9, 6f
- Spain—Madrid professional tournament, FEB. 17, 7d (7a, 3\* 4\*)
- Stage Society—officers, FEB. 28, 6c
- Surrey inter-team competition, JAN. 24, 6c
- Sussex Professional Union—competition, MAR. 29, 7b ; 30, 7c
- United States :—  
 Championships—Los Angeles open, JAN. 6, 5f ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5g ;—  
 Miami open, JAN. 5, 5f  
 La Groce open tournament, MAR. 22, 7d  
 Long Beach open tournament, JAN. 17, 7b (7d, 3\* 4\*)
- GOLLANCZ, Rev. Sir Hermann—on Dr. A. Blackhall-Morison (l.), JAN. 4, 8d
- GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- GOLLIN and Company, Proprietary, Ltd. law case, MAR. 29, 5a
- GOLUWKO, M. (Poland)—trade mission to Russia : leaves Moscow, FEB. 1, 13d ; 2, 11b
- GOMEZ, President (Venezuela)—receives Col. C. Lindbergh, JAN. 31, 11b
- GOMEZ, Dr. Joaquin (Nicaragua)—Minister of Foreign Relations, MAR. 30, 16c
- GOMPERTZ, Maj. M. L. A.—“ In Magic Ladakh ” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- GONSKI, Ernest—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c
- GOOCH, Edward W. S.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 9, 11e
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—leaving for Eastern Europe, MAR. 20, 19d
- GOOD, Dr. C. F.—on panel practice (l.), FEB. 23, 10f ; MAR. 3, 8c
- GOOD, Mr. E. T.—on railways and canals (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- GOOD, Mr. R. D'O.—lecturer in botany at University College, Hull, MAR. 6, 18d
- GOOD, William H.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 6, 7f
- GOODALL, Mr. Henry C.—death, FEB. 25, 14e ; appreciation ; correspondence, 25, 14c
- GOODCHILD, Mr. William A. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- GOODE, Sir Richard A. J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank, JAN. 20, 21a (F.N.), 20, 19c ; on Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), 20, 21g
- GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William—representation of City Corporation on Port of London Authority, MAR. 23, 11g
- GOODFELLOW, Mrs. Lillian B.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- GOODFORD, Mrs. Harriet E.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- GOOD FRIDAY :—  
 Observance—Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. L. (l.), MAR. 30, 17e ;—Worcester churches : joint appeal, MAR. 26, 21c  
 St. Leonards-on-Sea—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 9, 17d  
 Sunderland—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 23, 17f  
 Weather : see under WEATHER
- GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on underground telephone cables (l.), JAN. 3, 13d
- GOODHART, Mr. Heron—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- GOODING, Mr. E. J.—research fellow in glass technology at Sheffield University, MAR. 10, 14d
- GOODLASS, Wall and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 19c
- GOODMAN, Mr. B. W.—at Bedford, on Ouse drainage dispute, JAN. 23, 18e
- GOODMAN, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- GOODMAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- GOODMAN, Mr. Herbert M.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- GOODMAN, Mr. Isidor—pianoforte recital, MAR. 19, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- GOODRICH (F.B.) Tyre Company—common stock : proposed increase, MAR. 27, 24e
- GOODSELL, Charlie—adventure, FEB. 21, 13c
- GOODSON, Sir Alfred—president of National Pony Society, MAR. 3, 16e
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—at Portsmouth, on penny postage ; imported printed matter ; box imports, FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4\*)
- GOODWIN, Mr. Alfred W.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- GOODWIN, Mr. H. (Canada)—at Manchester, on British imports of Canadian fruit, JAN. 20, 16c
- GOODWIN, Mr. John M. H.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas H. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7f (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- GOODWIN, Col. W. R. P.—Honorary Physician to King, JAN. 27, 14d

- GOULD-ADAMS, Lady—on Canadian tour for school girls (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on Parliament and the Bench (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 23, 22f;—Report, MAR. 14, 22e
- GORDON, Mr. A. McD.—at London County Hall, on St. Dunstan's Hostel; Barclay Workshops for the Blind: cross-word puzzle competition, FEB. 1, 7c
- GORDON, Mr. Alban—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on United Women's Homes Association, MAR. 26, 13b
- GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alex. H.—at Douglas Haig Memorial Homes meeting, MAR. 6, 8g
- GORDON, Gen. Charles—Shaftesbury Society: commemoration arrangements, JAN. 26, 8g
- GORDON, Davis—acquitted, FEB. 7, 7e
- GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Lord Dudley—at Westminster, on marketing of eggs, FEB. 10, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- GORDON, Rev. E. G.—memorial pulpit placed in St. John's Church, Waterloo-road, JAN. 20, 17d
- GORDON, Prof. George—writes foreword to "The Times Third Leaders," MAR. 16, 20d
- GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- GORDON, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- GORDON, Wing-Cdr. J. L. (Canada)—Director of Air Force, FEB. 8, 13g
- GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on Crown as litigant (l.), FEB. 3, 8c
- GORDON, Leonard—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
- GORDON, Maxwell H.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 11c (11, 3g\* 4\*)
- GORDON, Mr. Robert A.—on film censorship (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- GORDON, Mr. Seton—at Highland Club in London, on golden eagles, MAR. 10, 9d
- GORDON, Mr. Victor — health, FEB. 17, 17c
- GORDON, Col. W. F.—leaves Shanghai, FEB. 29, 16f
- GORDON-GILMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert—trustee of Scottish Conservative Club, FEB. 16, 11g
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Esmé — health, JAN. 21, 13b
- GORDON-SMITH Institute—visited by Lord Onslow, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)
- GORE, Mr. A. W.—health, MAR. 23, 7e
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 4, 15e; Gifford lecturer at St. Andrews University, MAR. 13, 18c
- Church of Ireland conference—invited to attend; postponement: *Irish Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 12b
- at Chelsea, on local housing, FEB. 1, 7d
- at Westminster Abbey, on Holy Communion, JAN. 13, 14c
- on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 15, 13e; MAR. 10, 8b
- GORE, Mr. Joseph—on National Union of Railwaymen (message), JAN. 2, 11b
- GORE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid, Bp. of Kimberley—death, MAR. 16, 16b: correction, 21, 18e; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 16c
- GORELL, Lord—chairman of Society of Authors, FEB. 13, 9g
- GORKI, Gen. (Poland)—mentioned as Vice-President of Council, MAR. 15, 13f
- GORKY, Maxim—stamps bearing portrait to be issued by Soviet Government, FEB. 24, 13a
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 17, 19g;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c;—Trade notice, MAR. 19, 11d
- GORSKY, Ernest—burglary charge, MAR. 6, 13g
- GOSCHEN, Sir Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial Bank; rivalry between banks; trade, JAN. 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 20d
- GOSCHEN, Sir William H.—at Thread-needle-street, on Sun Life Assurance Society, FEB. 15, 23c; (F.N.), 16, 20d
- GOSLING, Maj.—infant son and daughter christened, MAR. 20, 19c
- GOSLING, Mr. George L.—on Lent reading for the blind (l.), FEB. 16, 10e; MAR. 3, 8c
- GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, JAN. 20, 12c; 21, 8d; (3\* 4\*)
- GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26d
- GOSSE, Sir Edmund—writes foreword to "The Portledge Papers," FEB. 17, 20d: honorary Doctor of Oslo University, MAR. 21, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- at Royal Society of Arts, on Ibsen, FEB. 21, 19f
- at University College, London, on George Meredith, FEB. 14, 9e
- on Hardy, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- on Oxford and Asquith, Lord (l.), FEB. 17, 15e
- GOSSON, M. de (France)—alleged forged Papal patents: arrested, MAR. 20, 15b (3\* 4\*)
- GOSWAMY, Mr. T. C. (India)—delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13d; 24, 13d
- GOTHENBURG—fire: see under SWEDEN;—Loan (1909): bonds cancelled, JAN. 26, 22c
- GOTO, Viscount (Japan)—mission to Russia: at Moscow (s.), JAN. 5, 11d; returning to Japan, 18, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*); leaves for Moscow, 23, 11g
- GOTT, Sir Benjamin—resigns secretaryship of Middlesex Education Committee, JAN. 18, 9g
- at Holborn Restaurant, on independent schools, JAN. 5, 6f
- at Westminster, on Schoolboys' Own Exhibition, JAN. 9, 9b
- GOTT, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- GOUDGE, Prof. H. L.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
- GOUGH, Miss Annie—assault on, JAN. 2, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- GOUGH, Rev. Edward J.—on Prayer-book measure (l.), MAR. 29, 12b
- GOUGH, Mr. Harold G.—on Southern Railway goods traffic (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b
- GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Arthur—treasurer of Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital, MAR. 27, 13g
- GOULD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- GOULD, Mr. J.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d
- GOULD, Lieut.-Cdr. Rupert T. :—at Royal Society of Arts, on history of typewriter, MAR. 22, 14d
- on Bouvet and Thompson Islands (l.), FEB. 23, 10b; MAR. 14, 12c
- GOULTER, Sidney B.: see MURDERS—Oliver
- GOURGEY, Yehouda A. — bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 8, 5e
- GOURJU, Mr. P. E.—partner with May, Smith, Vandervell and Co., MAR. 27, 25g



- GOURLAY, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 9*g*
- GOURLEY, Mr. Robert J. (Canada)—member of Hudson's Bay Company Canadian Committee (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20*d*
- GOVERNMENT—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*b*;—Barker, Dr. E. (lect.), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—British system: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 27, 13*a*;—Caucus system: Lord Sydenham (l.), JAN. 2, 10*d*
- GOVERNMENT buildings—rates and payments in lieu of vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8*e*
- GOVERNMENT departments:—  
Staffs—increases: discussed, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8*f*;—Statistics, MAR. 17, 14*b*  
Trading services—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8*g*  
Transactions between—Treasury Minute, MAR. 28, 18*c* (18*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*g*; (F.N.), 29, 22*c*
- GOVERNMENT hospitality fund—grant: reduction, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- GOVERNMENT publications—Select committee: chairman, MAR. 3, 4*e*
- GOVERNMENTS' Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 8*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 22*f*;—Report, JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*)
- GOW, Mr. Henry—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, FEB. 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- GOW, Mr. Patrick—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Equatorial Rubber Trust, Ltd., MAR. 30, 27*d*
- GOW, Mr. Ronald—at Southampton-row, on films made by schoolboys, MAR. 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- GOWAN, Mr. Hyde C.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- GOWER, Sir Patrick—to continue as Joint Principal Private Secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 2, 12*f*; resignation from Civil Service; to take up post in Conservative and Unionist Party Central Office, 6, 16*c*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted) MAR. 19, 14*c*  
Parliament—questions, MAR. 7, 9*c*
- GOWER, Sir Robert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance: compensation, FEB. 27, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- GOWERS, Sir William F.—travels on first trains from Nairobi to Jinga, JAN. 12, 12*b*; flies from Entebbe to Kisumu, FEB. 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); attends conference on Cape-Cairo Air Service, 20, 11*b*  
Photograph (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 13  
at Jinga, on railway to Nile source; native policy in Uganda, JAN. 12, 12*b*
- GOWTHORPE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- GRACE, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- GRACE, Mr. Sergius (U.S.A.)—demonstration of invention to hold wireless conversations without cavedroppers, FEB. 25, 11*b*
- GRACE, Mr. W. Percy—on lances at Waterloo (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
- GRACE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*b*
- GRAFFEN, John B.—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 13, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)
- GRAFTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 3, 15*b*
- GRAFTON Fur Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 23, 9*b*
- GRAHAM, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on St. Lawrence waterway, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on speeds of English and French trains (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Christopher—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- GRAHAM, Capt. H. A. R.—infant daughter christened, JAN. 16, 15*c*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Irving—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- GRAHAM, Dr. James—at Leeds, on syndicated Press, MAR. 19, 9*c*; 20, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. Michael—investigation of fisheries of Victoria Nyanza, JAN. 4, 6*c*
- GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. Cunningham—on Capt. Brining (l.), MAR. 15, 10*a*
- GRAHAM, Robert—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 13, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. Robert—at Manchester, on export of Canadian dairy products to England, JAN. 20, 16*c*
- GRAHAM, Miss Rose—on London flood in 13th century (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
- GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—at Christ Church, Westminster, on future of Russia, FEB. 24, 8*f*
- GRAHAM, Mr. William:—  
at Aylesbury, on Budget, FEB. 6, 14*d*  
at Edinburgh, on Zinovieff letters, MAR. 10, 14*d*  
at Essex Hall, on national expenditure, JAN. 14, 4*g*  
in Parliament, on expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8*g*; 15, 8*g* (4\*);—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*e*;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8*c*  
on Empire Marketing Board—policy (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
- GRAHAM-BROWN, Rev. G. F.—at Church House, on modern interest in religion, JAN. 11, 14*c*
- GRAHAME, Sir George D.—dinner, JAN. 11, 15*c*; presides at dinner of British Chamber of Commerce of Brussels, 19, 11*b*; returns to Brussels, 30, 15*c*; gives dinner in honour of M. Paul Hymans, FEB. 14, 13*g*; arrives at St. Moritz, 23, 17*b*; biographical; Ambassador at Madrid, MAR. 3, 12*f*; Belgian Press appreciation, 5, 13*g*  
at Grocers' Hall, on M. Max; Belgian trade, JAN. 28, 14*c*
- GRAIN—congress, world's (Regina): preliminary steps, MAR. 20, 24*f*;—Sale: contract: construction: law case, FEB. 11, 4*d*;—Transport: shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*d*
- GRAIN, Sir Peter—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*a*
- GRAINGER, Alice—drowned, JAN. 4, 14*c*
- GRAMOPHONE Records, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 24*f*; 22, 23*g*; 26, 25*e*; 27, 23*a*, *f*; 29, 23*g*; 31, 19*g*
- GRAMOPHONES:—  
Children's records—noticed, FEB. 20, 21*g*  
Educational—demonstration by International Educational Society, FEB. 20, 9*d*  
English Folk Dance Society—dance to, JAN. 5, 10*a*  
Records, new, JAN. 2, 12*d*; 3, 10*a*; 9, 12*c*; 31, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 7, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); 14, 12*d*; 21, 14*d* (3\* 4\*); 25, 10*d*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 14*c*; MAR. 6, 14*d*; 9, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); 12, 12*d* (and 3\* 4\*); 16, 12*e*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); 30, 14*d*

## GRAMOPHONES :—

Records, new (continued) :—

Loudspeaker, with—article ("Wireless and the gramophone"), JAN. 13, 18a

Royalties : see COPYRIGHT—Music—Mechanical

Ronald, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c

Theft, JAN. 6, 9g; FEB. 24, 11a (11c, 3\* 4\*)

GRANADA—Bishop : see REYES, Mgr. Canuto J.

GRANADOS, Violet M.—inquest, JAN. 21, 7b

GRAND Buildings (Trafalgar Square), Ltd.—debenture stock issue, JAN. 6, 17c,f; 9, 22e, f; (F.N.), 9, 21e

GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22d

GRAND Hotel, Charing Cross—Arcade : construction announced, JAN. 6, 6f; —Furniture : sale announced, JAN. 6, 6f

GRAND Junction Canal Company :—

Meeting, FEB. 9, 22d

Regent's Canal and Dock Company—amalgamation proposals (F.N.), JAN. 17, 20c;—Bill : summary; approval, FEB. 9, 22d; 18, 19b; before Parliament, 16, 8b;—Curtis, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 25a

"GRANDMOTHER of Nine, A"—on modern girls (l.), JAN. 16, 13d

GRANGER-TAYLOR, Mrs. E.—"Olive in a Blue Hat" (photo.), MAR. 24, 18

GRANGESBERG, M. Eriksson (Sweden)—president of Second Chamber, JAN. 11, 11g (3\* 4\*)

GRANITE—safeguarding of industries scheme : committee appointed, JAN. 25, 11f; inquiry, FEB. 21, 13b (3\* 4\*); 22, 9f; 23, 11a; 27, 9c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 6, 13f

GRANT, Rev. Cecil—on vint and auction bridge (l.), JAN. 13, 8e

GRANT, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund P. F. G.—retirement, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f

GRANT, Mrs. Elizabeth K.—will, JAN. 26, 15d

GRANT, Sir J.—in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f; MAR. 1, 8g (3\* 4\*)

GRANT, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 18, 5d

GRANT, Mr. James A.—associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers, JAN. 12, 15a

GRANT, Col. Lyall—at Westminster, on late Lord Haig; London Scottish, MAR. 30, 18a

GRANT, Mr. MacCallum—death, FEB. 27, 19c

GRANT, Canon Rowland—at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, JAN. 11, 14c

GRANT, William—robbery with violence charge, JAN. 14, 9g

GRANTHAM, William—theft charge, MAR. 8, 7e

GRANVILLE, Lord—biographical : ambassador at Brussels and Minister in Luxembourg, MAR. 8, 14c; 14, 15e

GRASMERE—Miss I. Wortley (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

GRATTAN-DOYLE, Sir Nicholas—health, JAN. 25, 17b

GRAVELL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 4, 15b

GRAVES, Miss F. M.—on John Wilson Croker (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

GRAY, Sir Albert—death, FEB. 28, 16f, 21b; funeral, MAR. 2, 17d

GRAY, Sir Albert (continued) :—

Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 29, 18d

on housing in Chelsea (l.), JAN. 24, 10d

GRAY, Miss Alden (U.S.A.)—forbidden to appear in London production : Actors' Equity Association : questionnaire, FEB. 17, 13g; rules adopted, MAR. 21, 15c; question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c

GRAY, Mr. Alexander—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 27, 9c (3\* 4\*)

GRAY, Mr. Alexander D.—will, JAN. 26, 15d

GRAY, Mrs. B. M.—gift of £1,000 to Toc H., JAN. 20, 17e

GRAY, Miss Caroline A.—will, FEB. 24, 17f

GRAY, Mr. Frank—"My Two African Journeys" : noticed, MAR. 30, 22f

GRAY, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 20, 17d

GRAY, Judd : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Snyder

GRAY, Kathleen M.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 18b (18c, 3\* 4\*)

GRAY, Percy A. : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Land settlement

GRAY, Mrs. Robert L.—funeral : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15c

GRAY, Police Constable Thomas—rewarded for bravery, JAN. 19, 7g

GRAY, Rev. W. J.—first aid work, MAR. 2, 16e

GRAY, Dunn and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f

GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 24g

GRAYNDLER, Mr. E. (Australia)—on industrial peace conference proposal : attitude, FEB. 4, 11d

GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship : award, FEB. 3, 5f;—Dinner, FEB. 16, 17f; MAR. 31, 17f;—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 21, 13d;—Moots, JAN. 25, 9c (3\* 4\*)

GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—meeting, JAN. 27, 11b; FEB. 24, 16d; MAR. 3, 9c

GRAYSON, Mr. Harold—will, FEB. 1, 17e

GRAYSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19d

GRAZEBROOK, Mr. W. O.—resigns as director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f

GRAZ Koefflacher Railway and Mining Company—shares : purchase by Alpine Montan Gesellschaft, JAN. 26, 17e

GREAT Auk : see under BIRDS

GREATBACH, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

GREAT Barrier Reef : see under AUSTRALIA  
GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd.—bonds : drawing, JAN. 11, 18g, 22d

GREAT Eastern Railway Company—shares : subsequent purchase : law case, FEB. 10, 5e

GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 21b

GREATER London and Counties Trust—note, MAR. 8, 21b;—Capital, foreign : notice of question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 21b;—Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, offer for shares of (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d; 6, 20e

GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Geranium Day : arrangements, MAR. 10, 9g

GREATER London Left Wing Movement : see under PARTIES, Political : Labour Party

GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway—realignment at Khandale : fight between workers, MAR. 8, 13c



- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21b
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (of Denmark)—dividends, higher (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18c;—Japan: payment of compensation for losses arising out of fall of exchange, JAN. 19, 18g;—Shares: loss: announcement, JAN. 3, 20c; bonus announcement, 11, 18d (4\*)
- GREATOREX, Mrs. E.—accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GREAT Ouse Upland Riparian Owners' and Occupiers' Association—meeting, JAN. 23, 18e
- GREAT Southern Railways of Ireland—coaches: contract placed, FEB. 6, 21e;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 20e;—Managers: retirement, JAN. 11, 18g;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- GREAT Stanmore — town planning: Pynacles estate: Hendon Rural District Council's decision, JAN. 9, 20f;—Wealdstone, inclusion in: see WEALDSTONE
- GREAT Western Colliery, Ltd.—Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company: offer for shares (circular), FEB. 23, 19g; accepted, 28, 25d (4\*)
- GREAT Western Railway Company—appointments, JAN. 28, 9g;—Automatic train control: article, MAR. 9, 11d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Bath: conducted excursion, JAN. 6, 9e;—Cartage facilities in rural districts: extension of depots, JAN. 13, 7f;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d; announced, FEB. 16, 14f, 21c; (F.N.), 16, 20c;—Docks, South Wales: shipping: interchange of facilities: see under PORTS;—Easter holidays: announcement, MAR. 26, 13a;—Halts, new: required: Mr. F. B. Bissley (l.), MAR. 16, 10e;—“Holiday accommodation”: excursions announced, FEB. 14, 11g;—Law case, MAR. 23, 5a;—Local rates: payment: Lord Churchill (s.), MAR. 1, 22a; (F.N.), 1, 19d;—Locomotives: new: contract placed, FEB. 23, 16e;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 22a; (F.N.), 1, 19c;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f; (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18a;—Road transport Bill: petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3\* 4\*); 14, 22a; in Commons: second reading, 16, 8b; MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7g (4\*); (P.N.), 6, 16g; referred to Joint Committee, 7, 9b; 9, 8a; 10, 18g, 16, 14g; 20, 24f; 22, 11e, 16g; Mr. Churchill (s.), MAR. 1, 22a; (F.N.), 1, 19d;—Severn tunnel: conveyance of motor cars: see under MOTORS;—Swansea Dock Bill: provisions, JAN. 18, 18d; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 23, 5d
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company—debentures cancelled, JAN. 7, 19d; bonds cancelled, MAR. 31, 23e
- GREAVES, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter:—at Hotel Victoria, on value of short-hand notes in Law Courts, JAN. 16, 9g  
on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c
- GREECE:—  
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
Army—Mazarakis, Gen. (views), JAN. 24, 13f;—Supplies: attitude of Cabinet, JAN. 31, 11c  
Banking—Bank of Agriculture, proposed, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*); 25,  
Greece (continued):—  
Banking (continued):—  
11c;—Bank of Issue, proposed, JAN. 12, 12f; 16, 18f  
By-election—Hydra, JAN. 11, 11g  
China, relations with: see under CHINA  
Civil servants—strike threat, MAR. 10, 11g; 12, 13d (3\* 4\*)  
Communists—Athens: tried, FEB. 14, 13f;—Incendiarism: tobacco stores: see under *Fires*, below;—Istrati, P.: arrest ordered, JAN. 14, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
Diplomatic service—changes, JAN. 4, 11g  
Drainage and irrigation—works: tenders called for, FEB. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*); 18, 18g; MAR. 10, 11g  
Economic progress—article, JAN. 31, 19f  
Finance:—  
Debt—revenues assigned for service: receipts, JAN. 20, 25b; FEB. 15, 23g; MAR. 21, 23c  
Kaphandaris, M. (statement), JAN. 23, 11f  
Leading article, JAN. 27, 15c  
Loans—proposed new, MAR. 21, 22b  
1898—coupons: payment announced, MAR. 16, 21g  
Old (Gold)—interest: dispute: arbitrators unable to agree, MAR. 9, 13b (13f, 2\* 3\* 4\*); 12, 24d  
Refugee (1924)—(F.N.), JAN. 12, 17c; revenues assigned for service, 21, 15d; MAR. 8, 24g;—Bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 29b  
Services—control by International Financial Commission (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19a  
Stabilization and Refugee (1928)—negotiations, JAN. 11, 11c; 12, 12f; (F.N.), 12, 17c; 17, 14e; (F.N.), 24, 19a; terms (F.N.), 28, 17a; prospectus, 31, 18a; (F.N.), 31, 18d; FEB. 1, 19b; 4, 17g; (F.N.), 7, 20d;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 15c;—United States: portion offered, FEB. 1, 20g (20c, 4\*)  
Unification—proposal by Hambros Bank, JAN. 13, 19c  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20b  
*Fires*—Athens: tobacco factory, MAR. 26, 18g;—Piræus: tobacco store, MAR. 31, 13f  
Foreign policy—M. Michalakopoulos: declaration, JAN. 10, 13f  
Gendarmerie—Maj. Rigg to investigate organization, MAR. 2, 13g  
General election, possible, FEB. 7, 13c  
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY  
Government—Dictatorship: charges against Gen. Pangalos: see under PANGALOS, Gen.  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
Independence Day—commemoration: arrangements, MAR. 22, 13g  
Irrigation schemes: see *Drainage and irrigation* above  
Law—judges: Robes Bill, FEB. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
Ministry (Zaimis)—changes, JAN. 24, 13f; War Minister: tenders resignation, 24, 13f; 30, 11g; withdraws, 31, 11c;—Parliament: vote of confidence in Chamber, JAN. 28, 11c;—Resigns, FEB. 4, 11c

## GREECE (continued) :—

Ministry—new : negotiations, FEB. 6, 11e; 7, 13c

Ministry (Zaimis ; second), FEB. 8, 13f 9, 13f (3\* 4\*) ; composition, 9, 13b (13e, 3\* 4\*) ;—Opposition : M. Venizelos : letter to M. Simon, MAR. 26, 15b ;—Parliament : debate on declarations and programme, FEB. 18, 11e ; vote of confidence, 21, 15b (15g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Programme : M. Kaphandaris (s.), FEB. 13, 12a (3\* 4\*)

Navy—*Panormos* : casualty, MAR. 13, 15g

Parties, political—Conservative Republican Party : conference, FEB. 13, 12a (3\* 4\*)

Political situation—leading article, FEB. 11, 11b

Railways—*Salonika-Monastir* Railway : bonds deposited in Swiss Bankverein in Zurich sequestered, FEB. 14, 13c ; 17, 13g

Refugees—settlement :—

Athens—expropriation of urban properties : criticism, JAN. 24, 13f ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 11c

League of Nations Council—discussed, MAR. 6, 15a

Loans : see under *Finance*, above

Roads—construction contract : Ministry resigns : see *Ministry*, above

Rumania, relations with—treaty of non-aggression and arbitration signed, MAR. 23, 13f

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping—insurance : proposed mutual scheme, JAN. 14, 14f ; 17, 21c ;—Services between Piræus and Albanian ports : subsidy granted, JAN. 11, 11g

Trade—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20b

Turkey, relations with :—

Asia Minor coast—two uninhabited islands ceded to Turkey, FEB. 18, 11e

Minister at Angora—recalled : new appointment, JAN. 4, 11g ; 5, 11g

Populations, exchanged — commission, mixed : unpaid salaries, MAR. 7, 15f (15a, 3\* 4\*) ;—Properties, JAN. 3, 11f ; 21, 9a ; MAR. 1, 13b

Property—late Sultan Abdul Hamid II's estates in new Greece : Anglo-Hellenic Finance Corporation formed to support claims of heirs : arrests, MAR. 1, 13b ; director charged, 7, 15c (3\* 4\*)

Thrace—reported Greek raid : see under THRACE

Yugoslavia, relations with :—

Conventions — Gen. Pangalos's assertion, FEB. 23, 13e ; 29, 13d ;—Michalakopoulos, M. (declaration), JAN. 10, 13f ;—*Salonika* : see under SALONIKA

Marinkovitch, M. (s.), JAN. 17, 14b  
Society founded in Belgrade, JAN. 30, 11g

GREEFF (R. W.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—quinine belonging to : seized at New York, MAR. 24, 13g

GREEN, Miss— at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 6, 7e

GREEN, Guard Alfred—death, MAR. 19, 10d

GREEN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 21, 19e

GREEN, Charles A.—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b

GREEN, Mr. F. D.—Order of Crown of Italy, FEB. 11, 13c

GREEN, Mrs. F. D.—receives freedom of Gardeners' Company, MAR. 31, 16d

GREEN, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 3, 17g

GREEN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 17, 15f

GREEN, Mr. Herbert W.—on weather in Wiltshire (1.), JAN. 4, 8c

GREEN, Rev. Herbert W. H.—on Roman method of heating (1.), MAR. 27, 12e

GREEN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 2, 17e

GREEN, Sir John—at Keswick, on agricultural death duties, JAN. 23, 19b

GREEN, Julien—*Adrienne Mesurat* wins Bookman prize, MAR. 14, 13b

GREEN, Mr. Maurice J.—will, FEB. 6, 15d

GREEN, Miss Norah E.—on pedestrian's rule of the road (1.), JAN. 19, 8c

GREEN, Prof. Paul E. (U.S.A.)—awarded Fellowship of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, MAR. 21, 15c

GREEN, Mr. Roland—will, MAR. 20, 19e

GREEN, Col. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 14d

(12e, 3\* 4\*) ; biographical, 6, 6g

GREENALL, Mrs. Gilbert—hunting accident, FEB. 20, 15d

GREENALL, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a

GREENALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d

GREENE, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 28, 19d

GREENE, Rowland and Winifred—law case, MAR. 24, 5g

GREENE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 12, 15f

GREENFIELD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 14, 10d

GREENFORD—floods : see under FLOODS

GREENHALGH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 14, 10d

GREENHILL, Mr. David—on brush trade (evid.), FEB. 14, 7e

GREENHITHE—Prince of Wales' visit : see under WALES, Prince of

GREEN Howards—1st Battalion : leaves Shanghai, JAN. 7, 10c ; arrives, FEB. 15, 16f

GREENING, Mr. Linnaeus—will, MAR. 31, 7f

GREENLAND :—

Oxford University expedition : grant, FEB. 8, 16a

Weather : see under WEATHER

GREENLAND, Winifred E.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 10, 16g

GREENLEES, William—motor accident at Boulogne, JAN. 14, 11g

GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g

GREENOCK—Old West Kirk : re-erection : dedication arrangements, FEB. 18, 17g ; (photo.), 21, 20

GREENOCK and Port Glasgow Tramways Company—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 14, 8a

GREEN Room Club—"Rag" : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10b (3\* 4\*) ; performed, 31, 9d (3\* 4\*) ; arrangements, MAR. 1, 12b (3\* 4\*)

GREENWALD, Mr. Joseph—acting noticed, JAN. 24, 12a

GREENWAY, Lord—in Parliament, on petrol : tetra-ethyl, MAR. 1, 8a

GREENWELL, Sir Francis J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a

GREENWICH—Olde House, Hyde Vale : demolition announced (photo.), MAR. 27, 20 ; Mr. W. J. Dyer (1.), 29, 12d ;—Royal Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES ;—Town-planning : see under LONDON : Greater



- GREENWICH Royal Hospital—Alston-with-Carrigill, living of: see ALSTON-with-Carrigill;—Estate: officials' allowances, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—  
in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8*f*;—Cotton industry, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Iron and steel trade, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8*d*;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7*c*
- GREENWOOD, Dr. E. Climson—presentation, FEB. 23, 8*g* (2\*)
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—member of Baronet's Roll of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Hubert J.—receives deputation for preservation of Dorchester House, FEB. 22, 27*c*  
at London County Council, on London flood: General Purposes Committee report, JAN. 25, 9*b*  
at Westminster City Council, on Dorchester House, FEB. 17, 11*b*
- GREENWOOD, Miss Jennie E. G.—found dead, MAR. 30, 13*g*
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Robert M.—Taxing Master of Supreme Court, FEB. 13, 9*c*
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Samuel M.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*
- GREER, Sir Arthur (Lord Justice)—deputy chairman of East Sussex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 4, 6*d*; health, 12, 15*a*
- GREER, Mr. Sidney—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- GREER, Mr. Thomas M.—death, FEB. 22, 19*e*
- GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—at St. Patrick's Cathedral, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17*b*
- GREGORY, Mr. George—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- GREGORY, Mr. Holman—on oil cargoes in Thames (statement), FEB. 17, 4*f*
- GREGORY, Mr. J. D.—foreign exchange transactions: law case, JAN. 27, 5*d*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 5*c*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, 28, 10*a*, 16*a*; dismissed from Civil Service, 28, 16*a*; acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 1, 17*b*  
Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*  
Zinovieff letter: see under ZINOVIEFF, M.
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18*a*  
"Human Migration and the Future": noticed, FEB. 24, 8*e*
- GREGORY, Sir Richard—at South Kensington, on study of English for scientists, JAN. 5, 7*c*
- GREGORY, Prof. William K. (U.S.A.)—on anthropology: tooth found by Mr. H. Cook in Nebraska (statement), FEB. 21, 16*f*
- GREGSON, Mr. James R.—*The Devil a Saint*: produced, JAN. 17, 12*c*
- GREGSON, Lady Violet—son born, FEB. 20, 15*b*
- GREIG, Mr. D. A.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 6, 17*c*
- GREIG, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—health, JAN. 2, 17*b*; at Bath, 3, 15*b*  
on Bishop's residence (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 13*d*
- GREIG, Mr. S. D.—partner with R. W. Eaton and Co., JAN. 7, 16*c*
- GREISER, John—acquitted, MAR. 9, 11*e*
- GRENADA:—  
Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20*a*
- GRENADIER Guards—Rolleston, Col. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 23, 15*g*;—Seymour, Lord H. (s.), JAN. 23, 15*g*;—3rd Battn.: march through City, MAR. 3, 4*g*
- GRENADIER Guards Old Comrades' Association—Notts branch: dinner, JAN. 23, 15*g*
- GRENE, Miss Maria E. C.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.:—  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11*c*  
in Parliament, on road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 15, 8*d*
- GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—  
at Bucklersbury, on Great Britain and China; industrial peace; trade position; relations with Russia: Communist Party, FEB. 28, 23*d*  
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*e*
- GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred— orphanage at Gordon destroyed by fire, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- GRESLEY, Mr. H. N.—member of Transport Ministry Committees on railway electrical equipment and train control, JAN. 12, 9*e*
- GRESSWELL, Dr. Albert—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- GRETTON, Col. John—health, MAR. 9, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*  
in Parliament, on expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8*f*;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*e* (4\*)  
on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11*a*
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 7, 13*a*
- GREY, Earl:—  
at Church Assembly, on tithe measure, FEB. 9, 19*b*  
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9*a*
- GREY (of Fallodon), Lady—reception, MAR. 31, 17*d*
- GREY (of Fallodon), Lord:—  
at Hotel Metropole, on late Lord Oxford and Asquith; League of Nations; peace; safeguarding of industries; financial policy; industrial cooperation; Liberal Party, FEB. 28, 9*e*  
at Mansion House, on Stonehenge, FEB. 18, 8*d*  
at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, MAR. 24, 11*d*  
in Parliament, on Lord Oxford and Asquith: tribute, FEB. 17, 8*b*  
on arbitration—attitude of Great Britain (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 13*a*  
on Lichnowsky, Prince (tribute), FEB. 29, 13*c*  
on national economy (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 12*b*
- GREY, Sir John F.—advowsons: see WORCESTER—Diocese—Advowsons
- GREYHOUND racing: see DOG racing—Electric hare
- GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—to acquire Greyhound Racing Association Ltd., FEB. 9, 21*g*  
Meeting, MAR. 13, 25*c*;—Share issue: announcement, JAN. 4, 17*g*;—  
on greyhound racing (statement), JAN. 7, 12*e*
- GREYTOWN—gravestones: desecration by native: see under NATAL

- GRIBBLE, Mr. Bernard—on design of Prince of Wales's Christmas card (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- GRIBBLE, Mr. George D.—*The Masque of Venice*: produced, JAN. 26, 10b
- GRICE, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- GRICE, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- GRIERSON, Mr. Andrew—at Edinburgh, on Edinburgh Corporation Bill, MAR. 21, 18d (3\* 4\*)
- GRIERSON, Sir George—"The Linguistic Survey of India": noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W.—gives £2,000 for maternity home for Hawick, MAR. 8, 11g
- GRIEVE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- GRIEVESON, Grant and Co.—partner admitted, MAR. 22, 23g
- GRIFFIN, Mr. H.—at Memorial Hall, Faringdon-street, on London rating, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- GRIFFIN, Mr. J. R.—on service men, ex in Irish Free State: condition (evid.), JAN. 25, 16f
- GRIFFIN, Samuel—assault charge, FEB. 16, 11g
- GRIFFITH, Mrs. Ann—100th birthday, FEB. 14, 11g
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley—candidate for West Middlesbrough, FEB. 14, 9e; 17, 14f (and 9e, 3\* 4\*); nominated, 28, 9e; returned, MAR. 8, 14d (14g, 3\* 4\*); takes seat in Commons, 14, 8c; guest of National Liberal Club, 22, 21b in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e
- GRIFFITH, Miss Julia A.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- GRIFFITH, Col. Richard—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur:—  
at Christ Church, Victoria-street, on slum clearance, MAR. 9, 20f  
at Church Assembly, on pensions measure, FEB. 9, 19b
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. A.—on Pontypridd Poor Law relief (statement), JAN. 13, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- GRIFFITHS, Herbert—found drowned, FEB. 23, 11g
- GRIFFITHS, John—assault charge, MAR. 8, 11d
- GRIFFITHS, Mary—blackmail charge, FEB. 21, 5g; 27, 11b; MAR. 3, 9b; 8, 16e; 9, 19e
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Rose G.—disorderly house charge, FEB. 15, 11g
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.:—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9b;—Steel trade in South Wales, FEB. 10, 8d;—Unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 27, 8e
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- GRIFFITHS, William R.—assault charge, JAN. 2, 11c; acquitted, 7, 7c
- GRIFFITHS, Tate and Company—on names of ships: duplication (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
- GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- GRIGG, Sir Edward W. M.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c; drives first train from Nairobi to Jinga (Uganda), 12, 12b; attends conference on Cape-Cairo air service, FEB. 20, 11b  
Photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13  
at Jinga, on railway to Nile source, JAN. 12, 12b  
on Kenya Colony—development (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a
- GRIGGS, Mr. D. A.—London underwriter to Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, JAN. 24, 19b
- GRIGGS, Mr. F. L.—art exhibition, MAR. 16, 12d
- GRIGSON, Canon W. S.—retirement announced, JAN. 30, 15d
- GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on cricket (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- GRIMSTON, Mrs. Rose A. F.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- GRIMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sylvester B.—death, MAR. 27, 21c
- GRIMTHORPE, Lord—lands shark at Wellington, JAN. 26, 11g  
on sport in New Zealand (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- GRIMWADE, Edward N.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 12, 9g; 18, 5g; FEB. 1, 11a; MAR. 3, 14d
- GRIMWOOD, Col. James—application for injunction against City Carlton Club, JAN. 20, 8d
- GRIPPER, Mr. Francis E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- GROEN (Jan. L.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5b
- GROENER, Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm—biographical; Minister of Defence, JAN. 20, 14a in Reichstag Budget Committee, on army, FEB. 11, 9a (and 3\* 4\*); 15, 13d; on Naval Estimates, on Navy: denunciation of reactionaries, MAR. 3, 11c; 5, 13d in Reichstag, on subsidizing Phoebus Film Company, MAR. 3, 11c; on use of Reichswehr funds for commercial transactions, 14, 15c; 15, 13d (3\* 4\*); on military policy, 15, 13c; on army estimates, 16, 16b
- GROLL, Dr. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Education, FEB. 24, 13b
- GROOM, Mrs. Nora—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- GROPPER, Miss Ida M.—inquest, FEB. 22, 11f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- GROSVENOR House—described, FEB. 3, 7e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 21, 8b;—Peters, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c;—Rubie, E. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;—Stonor, Mrs. E. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- GROSVENOR-SQUARE—link men: recalled, FEB. 21, 10e
- GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on Brazil: British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e
- GROUBE, Cdr. F. E.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- GROUNDS, William R.—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g
- GROUT and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25a;—Report, MAR. 6, 28c; (F.N.), 6, 23d
- GROVER, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.:—  
at Hamble, on aerial defence; Imperial air services, JAN. 14, 14f  
at Liverpool, on world aviation: position of Great Britain, MAR. 26, 23d  
on armaments—Navy and Air League's joint manifesto (l.), FEB. 24, 10c
- GROVES, Mr. T. E.:—  
in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National—practitioners' panels, FEB. 21, 9b
- GRUEBER, Mr. Stephen H.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- GRUNDMANN, Miss Käte—song recital, FEB. 23, 12b
- GRUNDY, Mr. H.—on litter left by motorists (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- GRUNDY, Maj. J.—on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
- GRUNDY, Mr. Percival H.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 3, 8d



- GRUNDY, Mr. Sydney D.—director of Elder, Dempster and Co., JAN. 2, 22g
- GRUNDY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- GRUNING, Mr. E. L.—leaving for British Honduras, FEB. 3, 8e
- GUADALQUIVIR, S.A., Islas del — share issue, MAR. 8, 20g
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g;—London office: staff: appointments, JAN. 3, 18f;—Report, JAN. 5, 22c; 20, 20f
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*);—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23c;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- GUARDS Brigade—Caterham dépôt closed, MAR. 9, 4g
- GUATEMALA :—  
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- GUAYAQUIL—floods : see under ECUADOR
- GUBBAY, Mr. David—death, JAN. 21, 12c (12e, 4\*); will, MAR. 21, 19e
- GUBBINS, Mr. F. C.—on late Mr. E. H. Donkin (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- GUDTSCHMIDT, Maj. (German)—gift of collection of German photographic panoramas of Ypres front to Imperial War Museum, MAR. 13, 11d
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip :—  
on broadcasting controversial matter (statement), JAN. 20, 12b; (l.), 21, 11e
- GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany) :—  
in Reichstag, on Centre Party's programme, JAN. 23, 11b; 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
on Education Bill—attitude of People's Party (statement), FEB. 13, 11f
- GUERNSEY :—  
Finance—Imperial Exchequer contribution : see under CHANNEL Islands
- GUERNSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- GUERO, Señor (Uruguay)—at League of Nations, FEB. 3, 11g
- GUERRERO, Dr. Gustavo (Salvador) :—  
at Pan-American Conference, on compulsory arbitration, JAN. 23, 12a
- GUERRERO, Maria (Spain)—funeral, JAN. 25, 13b
- GUERRIERO, Dr. Augusto (Italy)—observer in Cairo, MAR. 20, 16d
- GUEST, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- GUEST, Ernest—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 11b; 20, 7d; MAR. 5, 11d; 15, 11c; 27, 18b; 28, 13b
- GUEST, Ernest I.—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 11b; 20, 7d; MAR. 5, 11d; discharged, 15, 11c
- GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—  
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9b; 21, 8c;—  
Royal Air Force: strength; officers, MAR. 13, 9b (and 3\* 4\*)
- GUEST, Mr. H. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- GUEST, Mrs. Katharine M.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- GUGGENHEIM, John Simon (U.S.A.)—John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation : see that title
- GUGLIELMINETTI, Signora Amalia (Italy)—arrested, JAN. 30, 12c
- GUIANA, British :—  
Administration :—  
Constitution (continued) :—  
crisis : relations between elected members and Colonial office, 11, 11d (11a, 3\* 4\*)  
Amendment Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 22, 8c; (P.N.), 22, 14b (14g, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 24, 19c (4\*); second reading, MAR. 7, 9d; third reading, 14, 8f; 15, 8e (4\*); in Lords : second reading, 22, 8a; committee 28, 8a (and 4\*); passed 29, 8b; Royal Assent, 29, 8b;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 13c
- Court of Policy—settling : article, FEB. 25, 11a
- Elected members of Combined Court (mem.)—Parliament commission's comments, MAR. 6, 15c;—Delegation to London, JAN. 12, 11e; FEB. 4, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- Agriculture—report, FEB. 4, 8g
- Article ("Impressions of an On-looker"), FEB. 25, 11a
- Bishop : see PARRY, Rt. Rev. Oswald H.
- Council, Executive — member appointed, MAR. 17, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- Diocese — cathedral : see under GEORGETOWN
- Finance—estimates, 1928 : deficit, FEB. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Income-tax proposals rejected, MAR. 7, 16b;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- Legislature—new : Bill to make provision, MAR. 20, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
- Trade—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- GUICHARD, M. (France)—on Paris traffic control (report), FEB. 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- GUILDFORD—diocese : Bishop's House : purchase abandoned, FEB. 16, 17d; acquired at Cobham, MAR. 22, 13d;—John How's Charity : see under CUSTOMS, ancient :—St. Martha's Church : organist, FEB. 29, 21g
- GUILDFORD Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5c
- GUILDHALL—offices : rebuilding : tender placed, MAR. 23, 11g
- GUILDHALL Library—closing announcement, MAR. 9, 10c;—Centenary : Article, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3\* 4\*)
- GUILDHALL School of Music—dramatic performance announced, FEB. 4, 8d
- GUILDHALL Trust—report, JAN. 28, 17g
- GUILD of Singers and Players—concerts, JAN. 23, 10e; MAR. 21, 14b; 27, 14d; 28, 14d (3\* 4\*); 30, 14c; 31, 12d
- GUILLET, Mr. George — will, JAN. 10, 17d
- GUILLAMORE, Lord—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- GUINNESS, Mr. Gershom W.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- GUINNESS, Mr. Richard—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g
- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—audience of King, MAR. 23, 17b
- Agricultural credits for lime (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20g
- Agricultural holdings (statement), FEB. 25, 9a (3\* 4\*)
- Agricultural industry—receives National Farmers' Union deputation, JAN. 25, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*)

GUINNESS, Mr. Walter (continued):—

Agricultural wages—deductions by employers (statement), FEB. 18, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Fishing industry credits—to receive deputation, FEB. 23, 14g; abandoned (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g

Railways and road transport—to receive National Farmers' Union deputation, MAR. 16, 19d

at Hotel Cecil, on pig industry, MAR. 6, 11d

at Ipswich, on agricultural policy, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); 23, 18b

at Ixworth, on agriculture: wages; rates, FEB. 25, 7f

at Middlesex Guildhall, on agriculture: marketing; credits; policy; foot-and-mouth disease; milk consumption, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3\* 4\*); on improvement in milk supply; river pollution, MAR. 29, 9d

at Newmarket, on Totalisator Bill, JAN. 24, 14e

in Parliament, on:—

Agriculture—cooperative societies affected by Agricultural Wholesale Society failures, FEB. 24, 7d, e;—Policy, MAR. 1, 8e; 15, 8e; 16, 8f (3\* 4\*)

Bacon—imports: "Wiltshire cured," FEB. 24, 7c

Cattle—exports: quarantine stations, FEB. 21, 8b

Eggs, imported—marking, FEB. 17, 8e

Foot-and-mouth disease—alleged cruelty in slaughtering, FEB. 28, 8b

Ireland—foot-and-mouth disease; cattle exports, FEB. 21, 8d

Land drainage, FEB. 14, 8a

Liberal Party—land policy, MAR. 15, 8e; 16, 8f (3\* 4\*)

Milk—consumption, FEB. 10, 8b

Rabbits Bill, FEB. 22, 8g; 23, 8g (3\* 4\*)

Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7d

Service men, ex—land settlement, FEB. 24, 7d, e

GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f

GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f

GUISE, battle of—memorial: see under WAR, The Great

GUISE, Sir Anselm—infant son christened, FEB. 9, 17d

GUISE-MOORES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Samuel G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12f

GUITRY, M. Sacha—London engagement cancelled, JAN. 23, 9b

GUITSCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—suspended in Sobranje, MAR. 17, 11d

GUIVER, Mrs. Jessie L.—will, MAR. 27, 21d

GULA-Kalumpung Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c

GULBIS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)

GULLAND, Dr. George L.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d

GULLER, Miss Youra—pianoforte recital, MAR. 16, 12b

GUNDRY, Miss Eleanor E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

GUNN, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 27, 21d

GUNN, Mr. Mark B.—95th birthday, JAN. 16, 9g; death, 19, 9g; funeral, 23, 9d (14d, 3\* 4\*)

GUNN, Mr. Matthew—95th birthday, JAN. 16, 9g

GUNNELL, Mr. Basil A.—will, JAN. 18, 15e

GUNNER, Councillor H. G.—at Tonbridge, on bread prices, FEB. 3, 10d

GUNSTON, Capt. D. W.:—

at House of Commons, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, MAR. 9, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7c

GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on London flood of 1682 (1.), JAN. 16, 8c

GUNTHORPE, Mr. W. H.—on rubber floorings for museums (1.), JAN. 24, 10e

GUPTA, Mr. S. C. (India)—dismissed as sub-deputy magistrate, JAN. 12, 11g

GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India):—

Constitutional commission—boycott of British goods (manifesto), FEB. 16, 14c

at Calcutta, on British Labour Party, FEB. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*)

GURDIAN, Señor Virgilio (Nicaragua)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 30, 16e

GURLING, Henry and Emily—child desertion charge, FEB. 2, 5g; 10, 8g (4\*)

GURNER, Mr. Ronald—welcomed as headmaster of Whitgift Grammar School, JAN. 12, 10b

GURNEY, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 13, 15d

GURNEY, Sir Eustace—will, FEB. 4, 15b

GURNEY, Frederick—theft charge, FEB. 21, 22d

GURNHILL, Canon James—death, FEB. 6, 15e

GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Riksdag, JAN. 14, 11g (3\* 4\*); leaves for Rome, FEB. 6, 11g; in Rome, 7, 13g (3\* 4\*); in Nice, 25, 15b

visits King and Queen of Denmark, 27, 17b; at Monte Carlo, 28, 19b; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18; dines with Sir T. Keke-

wieh, 10, 15b

Birthday—national fund to be raised as gift, MAR. 21, 15g

GUTHRIE, Mr. A. G.—on cold storage of apples (1.), MAR. 19, 20e

GUTHRIE, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 16, 17d

GUY Motors, Ltd.—capital issue, FEB. 23, 20b;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21a; correction, 2, 21e;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f;—Star Engineering Company, Ltd., offer for exchange of shares, JAN. 24, 19d; agreement to acquire: confirmed, FEB. 23, 20b

GUYOT, M. Yves (France)—death, FEB. 22, 19d

GUY'S Hospital—Adrian Stokes Memorial Fund: Rockefeller Foundation contribution, MAR. 2, 17f;—York, Duchess of: visits, MAR. 28, 19b

GWATKIN, Mr. F. A. S.—on lead trade (statement), FEB. 28, 5d

GWILLIAM, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 23, 15c

GWRYCH Castle—acquired by Lord Donald, JAN. 28, 6g

GWYER, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

GWYER, Mr. M. L.—member of board of inquiry regarding transactions in foreign currency by civil servants, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*); report, 28, 10a

GWYNNE, Mr. Howell A.—law case, JAN. 26, 5d

GYERSTAD, Dr. Einar (Sweden)—report on excavations in Cyprus, MAR. 30, 15b

GYLLENSTIERNA, Baron Erie (Sweden)—arrives in London, JAN. 18, 15b

GYMNASTICS:—

Adams Shield Trophy, MAR. 13, 9d (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Haileybury College v. Bedford School and Dulwich College—arrange-

ments, JAN. 31, 6f



## H

- "H"—on epigram on Burke (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
- "H de H. H."—on Haig burial place at Dryburgh Abbey (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- "H. E."—on speculative compensation claims (l.), MAR. 17, 8b
- H. E. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e
- H. P. Sauce, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22c
- "H. W."—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 12, 8e
- HAAG, Mr. Carl—Hampstead house: sale announced, JAN. 9, 20g
- HAAKON, King of Norway—at parade to celebrate tercentenary of army, JAN. 21, 9e (3\* 4\*); (photo.), 23, 16
- HABERDASHERS Aske's Girl's School—Commemoration Day, FEB. 23, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- HACK, Mr. Edward—on brush trade (evid.), FEB. 14, 7e
- HACKING, Capt. A.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 25, 6f
- HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.:—  
at White City, on British salesmen; revision of New Zealand tariff: British preference, FEB. 29, 13c  
at Woolwich, on trade: revived Indian and Chinese markets; British Industries Fair; overseas markets, MAR. 23, 20e  
in Parliament on British Industries Fair, MAR. 6, 8a;—Jubaland: expulsion of British Indian subject, MAR. 27, 8a
- HACKNEY—Mayor, past: presentation arrangements, FEB. 6, 9d (4\*)
- HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23c;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- HADAYAT, Mirza Hassam Ali Khan (Persia)—acting Consul-General in Baghdad, FEB. 11, 9b
- HADDA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Afghanistan
- HADDON, Dr. A. C.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- HADDON, Mrs. Peter (Rosaline Courtneidge)—memorial font at All Souls', Langham-place: dedicated, JAN. 23, 10c
- HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B.—on Sierra Leone garrison (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- HADFIELD, Sir Robert A.—at Sheffield, on Hadfield's, Ltd., MAR. 27, 25c
- HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 25c;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 17, 18b; issued, 19, 23e
- HADJITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of War, FEB. 24, 13b
- HADLEY, Alfred J. S.—false entries charge, MAR. 30, 13g
- HADLEY, Dr. W. S.—memorial services, JAN. 13, 15b; 16, 15c; will, MAR. 15, 19c
- HADLOW, Inspector-Gen. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- HADOW, Mr. A. P.—on Stoughton (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. (s.), FEB. 16, 22f
- HADOW, Rcv. E. M.—on Turner drawings at Tate Gallery (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
- HADOW, Rev. John L. W.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- HAGGARD, Vice-Adm. Vernon H. S.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g; biographical, 30, 7e; promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- HAGGIE, Maj. Robert H.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- HAGUE, Miss F. D.—on Madame Tussaud's: reopening (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- HAGUE, The—live stock show: see under NETHERLANDS: Agriculture
- HAGUENAU—Municipal Council: dissolved, JAN. 26, 11d (3\* 4\*); election result, FEB. 28, 15b (15d, 3\* 4\*)
- HAIG, Lady—breaks news to son of his father's death, FEB. 6, 12e; acknowledges sympathy, 8, 16d; 17, 11b on King's Roll Clerks' Association (message), MAR. 27, 13d on Richmond Girl Guides (Lady Haig's Own) formation (message), FEB. 1, 16e
- HAIG, Field Marshal Lord—death: see *Death*, below; will, FEB. 15, 14b Army Rifle Association—tribute, FEB. 18, 9b
- Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 3, 7a
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 16d
- Brice, Miss B. (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
- Butler, Dr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 3, 13e
- Cabrach farmers—aid recalled, FEB. 13, 18b
- Contemporary—Mrs. S. Tuckcr (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- Death, JAN. 31, 12a; funeral: arrangements, FEB. 1, 14a; 2, 12d; 14e, 3, 12e; 14e, d: lying-in-state at St. Columba's Church, 1, 14a; 2, 12e; (photo.), 12, 16; 3, 14e; private service, 4, 14d; Westminster Abbey service, 4, 13f, 14a, b, 15d; (photo.), 4, 16; body leaves Waterloo Station, 4, 14c; service at St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, 4, 14e; lying-in-state, 6, 12d; (photo.), 6, 16; 7, 14d
- Burial place, family—at Dryburgh Abbey (photo.), FEB. 2, 16; Rev. J. F. McCreath (statement), 3, 14d; arrangements; map, 6, 12d (3\* 4\*); plan, 6, 12d; order of service, 7, 14d; article, 7, 17f; interment, 8, 14c (and 4\*); (photo.), 9, 18; correspondence, 13, 13e
- Leading article, FEB. 4, 13b
- Charger—incident, FEB. 6, 17c
- Leading article, JAN. 31, 13b
- Memorial services—abroad, FEB. 4, 14f (2\* 3\* 4\*); district report, 4, 14f; 6, 17b, e;—Beaulieu, FEB. 6, 17b;—Bemersyde, FEB. 6, 17e;—Canterbury Cathedral, FEB. 6, 17b;—Kingston, Jamaica, FEB. 14, 13g;—New York: at Cathedral of St. John the Divine, FEB. 21, 15g;—New Zealand ex-service men: public memorial service, FEB. 13, 11g;—Ottawa, FEB. 14, 13g;—Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 24, 17e
- St. Andrew's University—mace crosses Border for first time in 500 years to be borne at funeral, FEB. 7, 11d; suggested publication of address as Lord Rector: Rev. G. L. Brander (l.), 8, 10e

## HAIG, Field Marshal Lord :—

## Death (continued) :—

Tributes and messages of sympathy, JAN. 31, 12b; FEB. 1, 16d; 2, 14a; 3, 14a; 4, 14f; 6, 17b (and 3\* 4\*);—Africa, South, FEB. 6, 17b (3\* 4\*);—American Legion, FEB. 1, 16e (3\* 4\*); Veterans, 3, 14d;—Army, JAN. 31, 14b;—Army Council, FEB. 3, 14c;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 4, 14b;—Australia: suggested two minute silence, FEB. 3, 14d;—Bath, JAN. 31, 12b;—Batho, Sir C., JAN. 31, 12b;—Belgium, FEB. 1, 16d;—Birdwood, Sir W., FEB. 1, 16d;—British Legion, JAN. 31, 14e; FEB. 6, 17c (3\* 4\*); 13, 17b;—Canada: flags to fly half mast, FEB. 3, 14d;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord, FEB. 3, 14e;—Churchill, Mr. W., JAN. 31, 12b;—Clemenceau, M., FEB. 1, 16e (3\* 4\*);—Coates, Mr. J. G., FEB. 1, 14b;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13e;—Dublin, JAN. 31, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Foch, Marshal, JAN. 31, 17a;—Foreign countries, JAN. 31, 14d, e; FEB. 2, 14c; Armies, 2, 14c;—France: Army, JAN. 31, 12a; FEB. 1, 16d; Veterans, FEB. 3, 14d;—George V., King, JAN. 31, 12b;—Germany: *Militär Wochenblatt* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 7e;—Gilmour, Sir J., JAN. 31, 12b;—Hamilton, Sir I., JAN. 31, 12b;—Imperial War Graves Commission, FEB. 1, 16d;—*Irish Times*, FEB. 1, 14b (3\* 4\*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D., JAN. 31, 12b; FEB. 4, 7c;—Lloyd's, FEB. 3, 14d;—London, City of, JAN. 31, 12b; (F.N.), 31, 18e; Corporation, FEB. 4, 14f;—London County Council, FEB. 1, 16d;—Mussolini, Signor, FEB. 4, 14f;—National Pony Society, FEB. 6, 18c;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord, JAN. 31, 12b;—Parliament note, FEB. 1, 14b; 9, 8a, e;—Pershing, Gen., JAN. 31, 14e; FEB. 1, 16e (3\* 4\*); 3, 14d;—Pipers' lament: broadcast: JAN. 31, 14e;—Primrose League, FEB. 3, 15c;—Pulpits, from, FEB. 6, 17b;—Royal Exchange, FEB. 4, 14b;—Smuts, Gen. J. C., JAN. 31, 14e;—United States, FEB. 1, 16d

Wreaths of Flanders poppies—Lady Haig's appeal, JAN. 31, 12b; orders received, FEB. 1, 14b; 2, 12d; 4, 14d; 6, 17c

Diary, war—secret deposit at British Museum recalled, FEB. 6, 17c (and 3\* 4\*); will quoted, 15, 14b; trustees' statement, 16, 9g (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Estate—death duty: correspondence, FEB. 7, 15e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 10, 8a

Fleming, Rev. A. (add.), FEB. 6, 17b

Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

Grant, Col. L. (s.), MAR. 30, 18a

Gregg, Most Rev. J. A. F. (add.), FEB. 6, 17b

Haldane, Lord—peace day incident, FEB. 4, 14c

## HAIG, Field Marshal Lord (continued) :—

Hutchison, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b

Jellicoe, Adm. Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 11d; 8, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Kensington, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Kielberg, Mr. F. K.—gift of £10,000 to British Legion, FEB. 6, 17c

King's Roll National Council—tribute, MAR. 21, 13c

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 15d

Lascelles, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 16a

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b

Memoir, JAN. 31, 13f

Memorial, national—probable procedure in Parliament, FEB. 1, 14b; Motion: agreed in Commons; Labour Party amendment defeated, 9, 8e; note, 9, 14b; agreed in committee of supply, 10, 8c; on report, 11, 6c; King's reply read in Commons, 17, 8d

Carey, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e

Douglas Haig Memorial Homes: see that title

Leading articles, FEB. 9, 15c; MAR. 5, 13c

Meeting (St. James's Palace), FEB. 18, 12c

Scottish War Memorial shrine—commemoration: scheme, FEB. 25, 12d

Statue—correspondence, FEB. 7, 15e;

—Esher, Lord (l.), FEB. 13, 13e;

—Gainford, Lord (l.), FEB. 7,

15e;—Wyfold, Lord (l.), FEB. 15, 15c

Photographs, JAN. 31, 16

Portrait (Solomon)—added to winter exhibition of Royal Academy, FEB. 4, 14f

Punch cartoon: see under PUNCH

Richmond Boy Scouts—inspects, JAN. 31, 14f; (photo.), 30, 16

Roxburgh, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 14f

Simpson, Rev. C. (add.), FEB. 20, 14b

Souvenir volume: see under BRITISH Legion

Statue: see under *Memorial, National*, above

Strong, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

Tennant, Mrs. H. J. (l.), FEB. 10, 15c

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 3, 7a

Warend, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Williams, Sgt. W. C. J. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), FEB. 6, 17b on Guise, battle of—memorial (l.), JAN. 20, 10d

HAIGH, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d

HAIGH, Mr. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on Cyclists' Touring Club, JAN. 28, 6g

HAIGH family—deaths in fire, JAN. 2, 16c

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—not going from Punjab on leave, MAR. 23, 13d

at Lahore, on Indian Constitutional Commission, FEB. 27, 14c (16c, 3\* 4\*)

HAILEYBURY College—fecs: raising: announcement, JAN. 3, 7d

HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A.—forfeits deposit in Northampton by-election, JAN. 11, 12e; probable candidature for Lancaster, 11, 12e; intervenes in Faversham by-election, 16, 9g; 17, 11d; 18, 14d; defeated, 27, 14a

Law case, FEB. 28, 5e

HAILWOOD and Ackroyd, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5e

HAINES, Mr. H. H.—on land drainage (l.), JAN. 16, 8c



- HAINES, Maj. H. R.—biographical, JAN. 11, 6e
- HAINES, Mrs. W. G.—body found, MAR. 17, 9g
- HAIN Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4f
- HAIR—cutting in cinema: prosecution, MAR. 7, 7d
- HAIRDRESSING—leading article ("At the hair-cutter's"), FEB. 27, 15d;—Negligence: law cases (dye-test), JAN. 21, 4c; 24, 5d; (shaving), FEB. 24, 4c;—Shingling: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), FEB. 29, 9b;—Trade: Sunday closing: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 23, 8d
- HAITER, Mr. James—death, JAN. 3, 6d; military funeral, 4, 9g
- HAITI:—  
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- HAJIPOPOVITCH, M.: see under YUGO-SLAVIA—Crime—Murder
- HALBERD, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—president of Progressive Association of Ontario, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- HALDANE, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c
- Haig, Lord—peace day incident, FEB. 4, 14c
- "Mind and Reality"—reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a
- at Glasgow, on probation system, JAN. 14, 9b
- at Hotel Victoria, on British accountants, MAR. 29, 21d
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8a;—Army: organization, FEB. 29, 8a, c;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 22, 8a;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 8b;—Factories Bill, FEB. 8, 8b;—False Oaths (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 14, 8a;—Foot-and-mouth disease, MAR. 21, 8a;—Haig, late Lord: tribute, FEB. 9, 8b;—House of Lords: reform, FEB. 8, 8b;—India: Government policy, FEB. 8, 8b;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 8a;—Petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 30, 8a
- on Sinha, late Lord (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
- HALDANE, Sir W. S.—on meat: imports from Argentina (l.), FEB. 21, 12a
- HALE, Mr. F. Marten—rifle grenades and aerial bombs: claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, FEB. 21, 7e (3\* 4\*); 28, 9d; (l.), MAR. 1, 10d; award, 6, 13f
- HALE, Mr. Fletcher (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 16, 13b
- HALE, George—forgery charge, MAR. 21, 13c
- HALE, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 29, 19c
- HALES Place—demolition announced, JAN. 27, 10c
- HALE-WHITE, Sir William—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- HALEY, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- HALEY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- HALFF, Max—registration charge, MAR. 14, 5f; 21, 13e
- HALIFAX—Pierce Hall: restoration discussed, JAN. 5, 8e
- HALIFAX, Lord—Malines conversations: see under CHURCH of England: Rome, attitude to
- HALIFAX Building Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 25g;—Report, MAR. 15, 22a
- HALKETT, Mr. G. Hay—health, JAN. 10, 11g; resumes work, FEB. 3, 9g
- HALL—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)
- HALL, Mr. A. H.—Chief Superintendent of Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, JAN. 12, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*); biographical, 14, 8g
- HALL, Rev. A. Hall—on Henley Regatta (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- HALL, Albert—theft charge, JAN. 2, 19c (3\* 4\*)
- HALL, Rt. Rev. Arthur C. A., Bp. of Vermont—on reservation in American Church (l.), MAR. 20, 12d
- HALL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- HALL, Mr. B. T.—at Newport, on licensing of clubs, JAN. 10, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- HALL, Capt. Basil—on Cabinet Ministers at by-elections (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- HALL, Mr. Benjamin T.—law case, JAN. 25, 6c; 26, 5e
- HALL, Rev. F. A. Gage—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- HALL, Sir Frederick:—  
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9c  
on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statement), JAN. 6, 12f
- HALL, Mr. G.:—  
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b;—Navy: fuel, MAR. 23, 8f
- HALL, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
- HALL, George—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 7c
- HALL, Mr. H. H.—at Church Assembly, on burial service, FEB. 11, 15d
- HALL, Dr. H. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on excavations at Ur, FEB. 23, 16a
- HALL, Sir Henry J.—death, MAR. 31, 16c
- HALL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- HALL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- HALL, Col. Sir John—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19d; memorial service, 21, 19b
- HALL, John W.—poaching prosecution, JAN. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- HALL, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HALL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HALL, Margaret—death: inquest, JAN. 1, 16a
- HALL, Miss Radclyffe—"Adam's Breed": awarded James Tait Black Memorial Literary Prize, JAN. 5, 15c
- HALL, Adm. Sir Reginald—leaving for New York, MAR. 10, 15b
- HALL, Mrs. Sarah B. T.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- HALL, Mr. W. Clarke:—  
at Gray's Inn, on street offences, JAN. 27, 11b  
on jealousy—effects (statement), MAR. 1, 16g (3\* 4\*)  
on Poor-box Fund (statement), JAN. 3, 9b
- HALL, Capt. W. D'Arcy—Parliamentary private secretary to Commodore H. D. King, MAR. 20, 28c
- HALL, William—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9e (9b, 4\*)
- HALL, William—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
- HALL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 25, 21a, g
- HALLAM, Mr. G. H.—endows scholarship at Harrow Girls' County School, JAN. 19, 9g
- HALLAM, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- HALLE—communists: see under GERMANY
- HALLÉ orchestra—concert, JAN. 14, 10c
- HALLESCHÉ Maschinenfabrik und Eisen-giesserei—Brigg sugar factory: contract, JAN. 24, 12b

- HALLETT, Sir Frederic G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- HALLETT, Capt. T. J.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 29, 10c
- HALLEY, Mrs. Mary J.—fatal accident: inquest, JAN. 19, 9d
- HALIDAY, Mr. W. R.—at King's College, London, on study of history, JAN. 6, 14e
- HALLIWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- HALMSHAW, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HALSBURY, Dgr. Lady—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- HALSBURY, late Lord—biography: appeal for material, JAN. 5, 9b
- HALSE, Mr. J. G. H.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- HALSEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—received by King, FEB. 8, 17b
- HALSEY, Mrs. Marion L.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- HAM, Dr. Albert—resigns conductorship of National Chorus of Toronto, FEB. 18, 10d
- HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, on Ministerial policy; Manchuria; banks, JAN. 21, 10f
- HAM and Beef and Cooked Meats National Trades Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 8g
- HARMANN, Mme. Marie (France)—death, JAN. 25, 13g
- HAMBLEDON, Lord—health, FEB. 13, 15b; 16, 17b; 20, 12e; 27, 14b  
on voluntary hospitals—cooperation with State controlled (l.), JAN. 12, 13d
- HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade: efficiency in industry, JAN. 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 19d
- HAMBRO, M. (Norway)—president of Storting, JAN. 18, 11g
- HAMBROS Bank—Greek loans: proposal for unification, JAN. 13, 19c
- HAMBURG—Diet: election result, FEB. 21, 15b; —Ferry-boat explosion: see under GERMANY: *Accidents*
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—dividend, MAR. 8, 20g; —Report, MAR. 16, 21g (4\*); —Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- HAMDULLA Subli Bey (Turkey)—president of committee on new alphabet for Turkish language, JAN. 17, 13g
- HAMER, Mr. S.—at Bradford, on activities of National Trust, JAN. 9, 20f
- HAMES, William—accident, MAR. 19, 8e
- HAMILTON—Parish Council: financial position, JAN. 20, 8c (4\*)
- HAMILTON, Lady—driving summons dismissed, MAR. 12, 11d
- HAMILTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 6, 19b
- HAMILTON (of Dalzell), Lord—presides at meeting of Members of Parliament to discuss Totalisator, MAR. 16, 14f  
at House of Commons, on Totalisator; Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 14, 11a  
on Racecourse Betting Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9f  
on Totalisator (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- HAMILTON, Miss A. G.—on letters from Italy (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- HAMILTON, Mr. C. J.—on employees' shares (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud D.—attains majority, FEB. 16, 17b
- HAMILTON, Mr. Frank—presents cup to Humber Yawl Club, JAN. 27, 12a
- HAMILTON, Sir George—candidate for Ilford, FEB. 3, 9d; 7, 16c; nominated, 16, 11e; (photo.), 16, 18; returned, 25, 12b; (photo.), 25, 16; takes seat in Commons, 28, 8d
- HAMILTON, Capt. Hugh D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 27, 16f
- HAMILTON, Count Hugo (Sweden)—president of First Chamber, JAN. 11, 11g (3\* 4\*); death, JAN. 30, 11g
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—to unveil 10th Battn. London Regiment War Memorial, MAR. 6, 13g  
at Denison House, on British Legion and Lord Haig, FEB. 13, 17a  
at Hackney, on Nurse Cavell film, MAR. 12, 16e  
on Haig, Field Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. G. de Roulhac—"Henry Ford": noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- HAMILTON, Miss Jean—pianoforte recital, MAR. 5, 7f
- HAMILTON, Capt. Leslie—presumed death: law case, JAN. 24, 5d
- HAMILTON, Patrick—article ("A St. Andrews martyr"), FEB. 29, 19d; —Quad-centenary: observed at St. Andrews, MAR. 1, 17c
- HAMILTON, Sir R.:—  
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d; —Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b
- HAMILTON, Capt. R. A. V.—compensation claim against Irish Free State, FEB. 9, 19d
- HAMILTON-BATE, Capt. E.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. A. H.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- HAMLETT, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—director of Transvaal (North) Gold Mining Company, FEB. 29, 23f
- HAMLEY, Gen. Sir Edward—Sir N. G. Lyttelton (l.), FEB. 17, 10c (10e, 3\* 4\*)
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, M. (Sweden)—in Riksdag, on Soviet trade agreement, MAR. 5, 13c
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on income-tax: reduction, FEB. 14, 8g
- HAMMERSMITH—new pumping station opened, JAN. 21, 7c
- HAMMETT (H. C.), Ltd.—summons under Factory and Workshops Act dismissed, MAR. 26, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- HAMMICK, Col. Sir Vincent A.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—on railway in Iraq (report), JAN. 10, 13c
- HAMMOND, John—deprivation of pension and gratuity on conviction: Mr. C. G. Ammon (statement), JAN. 10, 11d; Lord Wolmer (statement), 10, 11d
- HAMMOND, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20f
- HAMPSHIRE—electoral: Basingstoke, MAR. 30, 18e
- HAMPSHIRE and General Friendly Society—new building opened, FEB. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 17, 14b; —Recruits "At Home Day": arrangements, MAR. 20, 28b
- Hampshire Telegraph and Post—amalgamation with Portsmouth and Hampshire County Times, MAR. 29, 13d
- HAMPSON, Lady—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- HAMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- HAMPSON, Councillor Thomas—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HAMPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- HAMPSTEAD Heath—man found wounded, FEB. 23, 16g
- HAMPSTEAD Heath Protection Society—meeting, MAR. 31, 7d



- HAMPTON, Mr. George H. S.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- HAMPTON, Norman A.—wounding charge, MAR. 29, 13e
- HAMPTON and Sons—estate sales: report, JAN. 7, 12f;—Sale, JAN. 19, 9f
- HAMPTON Court Palace—water mains (Cardinal Wolsey's): described, JAN. 23, 18f
- HANAN, Erna—wounding charge, MAR. 27, 5d
- HANAN, Cdr. F. W.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- HANBURY, Mr. Cecil—undertakes preservation of Thomas Hardy's birthplace, FEB. 28, 18c (16f, 3\* 4\*)
- HANBURY, Miss Evelyn—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HANCE, Percy—thief charge, MAR. 22, 5e
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on appointments of clergy (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- HANCOCK, Mr. C. V.—on James Sadler (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
- HANCOCK, William J.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7c
- HANCE, Mr. Cecil S.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- HANDEL Society—conductor, JAN. 10, 11e;—*Hercules* performed, JAN. 30, 15e
- HANDFORD, Mr. Theodore L.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HANDKERCHIEFS—trade: safeguarding: see LINEN: Household
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 24b;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b; (F.N.), 13, 22c
- HANDS, Mr. Harry A.—law case, FEB. 8, 5c; 9, 5f
- HANDSCOMBE (A. E.), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 19d
- HANFORD, Rev. George W. H.—death, FEB. 16, 17d
- HANINGTON, Maj. C. Lionel—on humane slaughter (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b
- HANKEY, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- HANKOW—British concession, former: conditions, MAR. 14, 15b;—Municipal debentures: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8c; MAR. 1, 8b
- HANKS, George—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13a
- HANLEY—electoral: see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
- HAN Lin-chien (China)—invalided as joint commander of third and fourth northern armies, JAN. 27, 13c
- HANLON, Mr. W. A.—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, MAR. 1, 11d
- HANNA, Mr. D. B. (Ontario)—on drink: sales (statement), MAR. 2, 13g
- HANNAFORD, Mr. J. S.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 18, 9d
- HANNAN, John R.—poaching prosecution, JAN. 16, 9c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 16, 11g
- HANNEY, P.C.—rescues dog, JAN. 16, 9g
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—luncheon, MAR. 23, 17c  
     at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industry; Imperial preference; banks and industry, JAN. 10, 16c  
     at Cannon-street Hotel, on railways and road transport, FEB. 2, 17c (3\* 4\*)  
     at Constitutional Club, on London County Council elections, FEB. 3, 9c  
     at Savoy Hotel, on imported malting barley, MAR. 20, 18b  
     at Surveyors' Institution, on safeguarding of agriculture, MAR. 7, 11b
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. H. (continued):—  
     on safeguarding of industries (l.), JAN. 20, 10e  
     on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- HANNON, Mrs. P. J.—death, FEB. 6, 9d
- HANOVER—gas supply: from Ruhr, JAN. 26, 11c
- HANRAHAN, Mr. R. F.—death: inquest, MAR. 6, 18d
- HANS, Dr. P.—at Engineers' Club, on chemistry, MAR. 5, 16b
- HANSEN, Georg—espionage charge, JAN. 17, 5f; 18, 5c; 19, 5e; 20, 11f; to appeal, 21, 7f; appeal, 28, 5a
- HANSFORD, Mrs. John E.—law case, MAR. 6, 5a
- HANSON, Miss Evelyn—song recital, MAR. 30, 14c
- HANSON, Rev. George—death, FEB. 3, 14c; memorial service, 4, 15c
- HANSON (H.T.) and Co., Ltd.—voluntarily wound up, JAN. 13, 20b
- HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- HANWORTH, Lord—health, MAR. 13, 5b; president of Selden Society, 27, 19f  
     at Savoy Hotel, on Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, FEB. 4, 10c  
     in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a  
     on manorial records (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
- HARAPPA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: India;—Riot: see under INDIA: Crime
- HARBORD, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on photo-telegraphy (statement), JAN. 28, 11f
- HARBORD, Mrs. Assheton—funeral, FEB. 11, 13b
- HARBORD, Prof. F. W.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- HARBORD, Mrs. May C.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- HARBOTTLE, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- HARCOURT, Lady—on Canadian tour for girls (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- HARCOURT, Rev. Hubert W.—vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, FEB. 10, 9g
- HARDCASTLE, Capt. A.—on migration of birds (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- HARDCASTLE, Miss Mira F.—on postal services (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- HARDCASTLE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- HARDIE, Mr. G. D.:—  
     at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill MAR. 30, 18a (3\* 4\*)  
     in Parliament, on Army Reserve: men returned from China, FEB. 8, 9c;—Brazil: British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- HARDIE and Lane, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5c; 18, 5c; MAR. 16, 5e; 17, 4f
- HARDING, Mr. Alfred—four daughters drowned in flood, JAN. 9, 14a; (statement), 9, 16b; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a; funeral, 18, 9a
- HARDING, Ald. Charles—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- HARDING, Sir Edward J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- HARDING, Mrs. Harriette E.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—inquiry into estate, MAR. 20, 15g  
     *Marion Star*—sale: charge, MAR. 21, 16c

- HARDING, Mr. Walter—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 15, 22g
- HARDINGE, Lady—law case, JAN. 13, 5d; 14, 4a
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner, JAN. 26, 15c
- HARDY, Judge (U.S.A.)—retires from trial of Hickman, charged with murder of girl, JAN. 27, 13c
- HARDY, Mr. A. C.—professor of Zoology, at Hull University, JAN. 9, 16a
- HARDY, Miss Elizabeth B.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- HARDY, Mr. H. H.—on Cheltenham College Register (l.), JAN. 5, 8e
- HARDY, Mr. Lawrence—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c; 10, 9e; 11, 15c
- HARDY, Miss Theresa—death, MAR. 9, 19e (3\* 4\*); funeral, 13, 10d
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—health, JAN. 2, 14e; 3, 15b; 4, 15b; 7, 13a; 9, 14g; 10, 14g (14c, 3\* 4\*); 11, 12a; death, 12, 12d, 14b; funeral arrangements 13, 14e; body leaves Max Gate for Woking, 16, 12d; cremated, 16, 14d; will 27, 14f
- Acton, Sir E. (tribute), JAN. 23, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- American appreciation—Prof. K. Young (s.), JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- Authors' Club (tribute), JAN. 17, 16b
- Authors' League of America (message), JAN. 13, 14c
- Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
- Bell, Prof. W. B. (l.), JAN. 20, 10c
- Biography—Miss T. Hardy: statement, FEB. 16, 14e; (l.) 23, 15e
- Birthplace—etching (photo.), JAN. 14, 16; Mr. C. Hanbury undertakes preservation, FEB. 28, 18c (16f, 3\* 4\*)
- British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum
- Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- Carton, Mr. R. L. (poem), JAN. 17, 16b
- Chair of English Literature: see under WESSEX University
- Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- Cock, Prof. A. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- Dynasts, The*—French translation: publication announced, FEB. 24, 10d
- Evans, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 1, 10c
- Foreign press comments, JAN. 13, 14a
- Gifford, Miss H. (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- Gosse, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- Haddon, Dr. A. C. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- Heart—to be interred at Stinsford, JAN. 14, 12e; deposited in church, 16, 14d; interred in first wife's grave, 17, 16c; (photo.), 17, 18
- India—appreciation, MAR. 1, 9c
- Japan—order for *The Times* Literary Supplement, JAN. 19, 12e; appreciation, MAR. 1, 9c
- Keats, John—article ("Hardys and Keatses"), FEB. 28, 19e
- Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13d; 13, 13d
- Lockett, Mr. W. G. (l.), JAN. 18, 8a
- McKay, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- Manuscript—facsimile (photo.), FEB. 1, 8c; presented to Magdalene College, Cambridge, FEB. 1, 8c; sale: see under BOOK Sales
- Max Gate (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
- Memorial—statement: list of signatures, FEB. 27, 14f;—Brindley, Mr. H. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c;—Cockerell, Mr. S. C. (l.), JAN. 17,
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas:—
- Memorial (continued):—
- 15c;—Contributions, MAR. 8, 19b; 21, 19d;—Stinsford Church: east window: appeal, JAN. 23, 15c
- Memorial service—at St. Peter's, Dorchester, JAN. 13, 14e; held, 17, 16b
- Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- Photograph, JAN. 12, 16 (and 14b, 3\* 4\*)
- Portrait—bequest to National Gallery, FEB. 27, 14f
- Royal Institute of British Architects—tribute, JAN. 24, 11f
- Royal sympathy (messages), JAN. 13, 13f
- Saintsbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- "Short Stories": noticed, MAR. 30, 22e
- Tributes (home and abroad), JAN. 13, 13f, 14a
- Wessex scene (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
- Westminster Abbey—burial: arrangements, JAN. 13, 13f; 14, 12e; Poet's Corner (photo.), 14, 16; order of service, 16, 12d; described, 17, 15f; (photo.), 17, 18; visitors to grave, 18, 12c;—Inscription: Rev. C. H. Robinson (l.), 21, 12f (12d, 4\*); official statement, 23, 17g (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- HARDY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- HARDY, Sir William B.—receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4\*)
- HARDY, Mr. William E.—on first ophthalmoscope (l.), MAR. 14, 12d
- HARE, Mr. W. Loftus:—
- at Great Ormond-street, on Foundling Hospital site, FEB. 14, 16c
- at Holborn, on Bloomsbury town planning scheme, JAN. 11, 6f
- on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), JAN. 14, 7e; FEB. 4, 9c
- on London squares (Foundling Estate) (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- HAREWOOD, Lord—West Riding Territorial Army Association: tribute, JAN. 31, 10b (10d, 3\* 4\*)
- HARFORD, Mr. Frederick D.—on flood warnings at Leningrad (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
- HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—on supertax (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- HARINGTON, Col. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
- HARKER, Mr. R. S.—at Liverpool, on Canadian wheat, JAN. 18, 14c
- HARKNESS, Mrs. Anna (U.S.A.)—will, JAN. 26, 11e
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts for new vessels placed with, JAN. 24, 11e; 19f (19g, 4\*); MAR. 29, 10b
- HARLEY, Mr. Robert G.—fraudulent prospectus charge, JAN. 17, 11e; 18, 9c; 19, 14d; 20, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); 21, 7d
- HARLING, Detective John: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin
- HARMAN, Mr. S. T.—director of Transvaal (North) Gold Mining Company, FEB. 29, 23f
- HARMER, Sir Sydney—at Zoological Society, on Great Barrier Reef investigation, JAN. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—endows Lord Northcliffe Chair at University College, London, FEB. 18, 14a
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—vice-chairman of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, JAN. 12, 9c; to preside at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, FEB. 16, 11g;



- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond (continued):—  
purchases Mereworth Castle, MAR. 23, 25*f*  
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*d* (and 3\* 4\*)
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester:—  
Hawkins, Adm. Sir J.—portrait by Zuccaro: presents to town of Plymouth, JAN. 10, 12*d*  
at Memorial Hall, on Daily Mail Trust, Ltd., JAN. 12, 19*a*
- HARNETT, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- HARNETT, Lampard and Heilbut, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 3, 18*e*
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.:—  
at Lancaster, on Liberal Party; next General election, FEB. 1, 16*c*  
in Parliament, on Landed Property Agents Bill, FEB. 29, 8*d*;—Local taxation, FEB. 15, 8*b*;—London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8*f*;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*c*;—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 15, 8*b*  
on Racecourse Betting Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*
- HAROLD, William H.—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 7*c* (3\* 4\*); 14, 5*g*
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 26*d*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- HARPER, Mr. C. H.—leaves St. Helena, MAR. 22, 15*g*
- HARPER, Sir Edgar—on London squares (evid.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
- HARPER, George—breach of coalmining regulations charge, MAR. 28, 5*d*
- HARPER, Rear-Adm. J. E. T.:—  
on Jutland, Battle of (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*g*  
on Navy (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*g*
- HARPER, Mr. Sydney C.—death, FEB. 7, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- HARPER, Mr. Thomas F.—on customs duty: collection (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
- HARPER (Sydney) and Sons, Messrs.—brokerage account taken over, FEB. 18, 19*g*
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College—egg-laying trials: see under POULTRY: Egg-laying
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Cecil C.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- HARRIS—land raids: see under LEWIS, Isle of
- HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lloyds Bank, FEB. 4, 19*a* (F.N.), 4, 17*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. Barak J.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Bernard K.—*These Internationals*: produced, FEB. 27, 9*e*; 28, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- HARRIS, Mr. Chamanski—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- HARRIS, Col. Sir David—at Kimberley, on De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JAN. 4, 18*b*; (F.N.), 4, 17*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. David—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Edward—law case, FEB. 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*
- HARRIS, Mrs. Emma M.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- HARRIS, George—theft charge, JAN. 2, 11*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson—on Easter (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. John H.—on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Max G.—acquitted, FEB. 29, 5*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A.:—  
on Becontree housing estate—development (statement), JAN. 12, 22*a*  
in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8*e*  
on London floods—need of central control (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*  
on London government (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 10*d*
- HARRIS, Canon R. W.:—  
at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11*d*  
on Prayer-book—amended text (l.), MAR. 26, 18*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Spencer C.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- HARRIS, Ald. Stephen—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*; FEB. 2, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. William B.—inquest, JAN. 3, 9*f*; will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- HARRIS, William H.—inquest, JAN. 6, 14*e*
- HARRIS (W. J.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*a*
- HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*; MAR. 9, 12*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. E.—on Kenya Colony: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. George J.—presentation made, FEB. 28, 5*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. H. S.—on pigeons of York Minster (l.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
- HARRISON, Mr. W.—endows two scholarships at Bradford Grammar School, JAN. 10, 7*c*
- HARRISON, Mr. W. W.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 20, 8*d* (4\*); 25, 6*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. William—at Edinburgh, on Inveresk Paper Company, JAN. 20, 23*a*
- HARRISON, Barber and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 25*f*
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22*g*  
on share numbers, distinguishing (l. quoted: F.N.), MAR. 19, 22*d*
- HARRODS, Ltd.—accountant, chief: change, MAR. 14, 21*f*;—General manager appointed, JAN. 16, 18*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 24*e*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*;—Report, FEB. 9, 24*g*; (F.N.); 9, 21*c*; 23, 20*g* (F.N.), 23, 19*c*;—Sales, JAN. 5, 9*e*; 9, 11*d*; 13, 9*f*; FEB. 2, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*;—Trade notices, FEB. 13, 9*f*; 20, 9*e*; 27, 16*c*; MAR. 5, 11*c*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 13*e*
- HARROGATE—water supply: diviner's report, MAR. 15, 11*f*
- HARROW—boundaries: extension scheme, JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Girls' County School: scholarship endowed by Mr. G. H. Hallam, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- HARROW School—Easter term commences, JAN. 24, 12*a*;—Heads of houses, JAN. 31, 10*b* (3\* 4\*);—Officers' Training Corps: field day (photo.), FEB. 25, 16;—Scholarships, MAR. 12, 16*e*;—Terms: notice, FEB. 21, 13*g*
- HARROW Weald—inclusion in Wealdstone: see WEALDSTONE
- HARSTON, Capt. Theodore T.—body found, MAR. 5, 11*g*
- HART, Albert G.—avoiding payment of fare charge, MAR. 30, 13*f*
- HART, Angel H.—inquest, FEB. 24, 11*b*; 28, 5*f*
- HART, Mr. Clement C. P.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- HART, Mr. Frank C. (Ontario)—at Glasgow, on co-operative farming, FEB. 17, 11*a*
- HART, Mr. H. G.—on Khuzistan (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
- HART, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*b*

- HART-Davis, Rev. Richard H.—death, JAN. 17, 16e; will, MAR. 31, 7f
- HARTING, Mr. James E.—death, JAN. 17, 16d; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- HARTINGTON, Lord—member of Miners' Welfare Fund Committee, MAR. 3, 14e in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c;—Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8e
- HARTLEY, Mr. Charles R.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- HARTLEY, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- HARTLEY, Rev. R.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- HARTLEY, Miss Rosa M.—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- HARTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. William—diamond wedding, MAR. 17, 9g
- HARTOPP, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- HARTRIDGE, Reginald A. R.—Prince Consort prize at Cambridge, JAN. 28, 14f
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—health, MAR. 5, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- Greater London Left Wing Movement: resolution, FEB. 27, 16d
- HARVARD, Capt. C. E.—on rubber: restriction inquiry (l.), FEB. 21, 17c
- HARVARD University—observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
- HARVEST, Mr. D. R.—on Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- HARVEY, Mr. A.—on broadcasting and Empire (l.), JAN. 3, 17b
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. A. F. B.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- HARVEY, Mr. C. M. Barclay:— in Parliament, on Brazil: British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e;—British Empire: trade, MAR. 15, 8c
- HARVEY, Sir Charles—death, FEB. 1, 9d
- HARVEY, Mr. Charles M.—Crown of Italy, JAN. 25, 9d
- HARVEY, Mr. D. W. (Canada)—leaves for London, FEB. 4, 11g
- HARVEY, Mr. Eric—violin recital, MAR. 12, 12b
- HARVEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
- HARVEY, Mr. George—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—arrives at Plymouth, JAN. 13, 15b
- HARVEY, Mr. Gilmour A.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—health, JAN. 21, 10d; 23, 10b; 25, 14f; FEB. 6, 11g
- HARVEY, John: see JONES, David H. J.
- HARVEY, Miss May E. J.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- HARVEY, Miss Muriel—at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph programmes for children, MAR. 16, 12c
- HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- HARVEY, Stanley—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g
- HARVEY, Mr. T.—action against Mr. K. Nariman, JAN. 28, 11f
- HARVEY, Dr. William—"De Mota Cordis": tercentenary of publication: celebration arrangements, FEB. 18, 7c
- HARVEY, Mr. William D.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- HARVEY, Fisk and Sons—partners admitted, JAN. 6, 17g
- HARVEY, Nichols and Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 16, 9d; 23, 9b;—Trade notice, FEB. 9, 11e; 20, 9c; 27, 16c
- HARVEY, Trinder and Van Ommeren, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 2, 22g
- HARWARD, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- HARWICH—Education Committee: closing of Esplanade Infants' School: parents' attitude, MAR. 9, 11g;—Harbour Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a; MAR. 28, 8a
- HASKELL, Mr. Arnold L.—"Some Studies in Ballet": noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- HASKELL, Mr. George D. (U.S.A.)—awarded damages against estate of late Mr. J. B. Duke, FEB. 16, 14b
- HASKELL, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on Walter Hines Page Fellowship (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 16c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Crosby-square, on Eastern Bank, MAR. 29, 24d; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- HASLAM, Mr. Arthur—on protection of investors (l.), FEB. 10, 10e; 28, 12b
- HASLAM, Sydney G. M.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11e
- HASSIZ, Vice-Consul (Russia)—executed in Canton, JAN. 18, 14a
- HASTINGS—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 15, 9d;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—St. Mary in the Castle: 850th anniversary celebrated, JAN. 28, 9f
- HASTINGS, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAR. 31, 17c
- HASTINGS, Mr. B. Maedonald—death, FEB. 22, 19d; funeral, 25, 15c; will, MAR. 28, 19d
- HASTINGS, Capt. Frank A.—centenary of death: celebration arrangements, MAR. 15, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- HASTINGS, Mrs. Graham—on Westminster String Quartet (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- HASTINGS, Warren:— Anderson, Capt. D. M. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e; 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- Caspersz, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- Cotton, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- Druce, Dr. G. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- Epigram on Burke—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8c; 11, 8a;—Hopwood, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Power, Mr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e;—Thomas, Mr. F. M. (l.), JAN. 2, 10c
- Law, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 4, 8b
- Link with—Martineau, Miss V. (l.), JAN. 12, 8g;—Thomson, Col. W. D. (l.), JAN. 9, 15d
- Melville, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- Portrait (inset) by Sir J. Reynolds: see ART—Reynolds—Barwell Group
- Reynolds, Rev. C. P. H. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- Wansborough, Mrs. E. F. A. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22f
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company—report, FEB. 25, 17g
- HASUND, M. (Norway) — Minister for Church, FEB. 14, 13b
- HASWELL, Capt. G. G.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- HATHERLEY, Mr. V. D.—on Canadian tariff changes (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- HATHORNE, Cdr. W. C. S.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- HATS—article, FEB. 22, 17f
- HATT, Mr. A. S.—presentation, JAN. 16, 9g
- HATT, Edwin T.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 3, 9c; 10, 16c (3\* 4\*); 14, 9c; 21, 7c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 4, 4c; 18, 4f; MAR. 3, 9d
- HATTON, Mr.—on black currants (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 20c



- HATTON, Mr. Denys F.—on lions : stalking by car (art.), JAN. 21, 11*f*; (photo.), 21, 14
- HATTON, Mr. H. E.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*e*
- HATVANY, Baron (Hungary)—anti-Hungarian propaganda : tried ; sentenced, FEB. 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- HAUPTMANN, Herr Gerhart—membership of Prussian Academy of Arts : decision, JAN. 25, 12*d*
- HAUTBOY : see under WORDS and phrases
- HAVANA—emigration and immigration, International conference on : see under EMIGRATION ; — Pan-American conference : see PAN-AMERICAN conference
- HAVELL, Mr. Alfred C.—death, MAR. 16, 19*c*
- HAVERSHAM Grange—purchase : Surrey County Council's decision, MAR. 14, 13*f*
- HAVRE—port developments : Lord Kysant (s.), MAR. 14, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
- HAWARD, Sir Harry—at Trocadero Restaurant, on electrical development, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)
- HAWES, Cdr. M. A.—biographical, MAR. 1, 5*f*
- HAWKE—Maternity Home : gift of £2,000 by Mr. N. W. Grieve, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- HAWKE, Lord — luncheon, JAN. 12, 5*g* at Sheffield, on cricket (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 18, 8*a*
- HAWKE, Sir John A. (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; Judge of High Court, FEB. 9, 14*d* ; sworn in, 9, 5*f* ; opens Lincoln City Assizes, 10, 11*g* ; received by King : knighted, MAR. 29, 19*b*
- HAWKER, Miss Louisa F. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on shop hours report (l.), JAN. 5, 8*b*
- HAWKES, Mr. Jesse :—  
on farm buildings—cost (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*  
on farm produce—prices (l.), JAN. 23, 18*d*
- HAWKES, Paymr.-Cdr. W. M.—biographical, FEB. 18, 22*g*
- HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- HAWKESFORD, Rev. J. B.—death, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- HAWKESLEY, Miss Cordelia J.—on Westminster Gas Company (l.), JAN. 9, 15*e*
- HAWKINS, Adm. Sir John—portrait : presented to Plymouth, JAN. 10, 12*d*
- HAWKIDGE, Mr. H. L.—*The Pilgrim's Quest* produced, JAN. 30, 15*f*
- HAWKSLEY, Vice-Adm. J. R. P.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7*c*, 12*f*
- HAWLEY, Frederick W.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; MAR. 5, 11*d*
- HAWLEY, Mrs. Jane—drowned, JAN. 9, 14*a* ; inquest, 11, 7*a* ; 19, 9*a*
- HAWORTH—parsonage : see under BRONTË Society
- HAWORTH, Sir Arthur—on cotton trade : wages and hours (statement), JAN. 11, 14*b*
- HAWTHORN, Leslie and Company—contract secured, FEB. 23, 14*f* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- HAWTHORNS Hotel (Bournemouth) Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- HAWTREY, Mrs. Maria C.—law case, JAN. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 4*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; FEB. 8, 5*d*
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—“Currency and Credit” (new ed. ; F.N.), JAN. 26, 17*c*
- HAY, Mr. C. M. V. Dalrymple—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 18, 5*d*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*c*
- HAYES, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, FEB. 24, 12*d*
- HAYES, Enoch—theft charge, MAR. 14, 5*g* ; 15, 9*e*
- HAYES, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 23, 14*d* in Parliament, on Firearms Bill, MAR. 29, 8*b*
- HAYES, John—coining charge, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HAYES, Miss Patricia—Bancroft Gold Medal of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, MAR. 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3\* 4\*) ; photograph, 29, 20
- HAYES, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- HAYES, Candy and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*b*
- HAYHURST, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*
- HAYMAN, Mrs. M. George—on collection of house refuse (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- HAYMARKET Theatre, MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—  
on divorce law reform (l.), MAR. 17, 8*b*  
on Metropolitan Railway Company's lighting (l.), JAN. 10, 10*e*
- HAYNES, Col. K. E.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*
- HAYNES, Mr. S. H. S.—on electoral anomalies (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
- HAYS, Ald. Sir Marshall—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*a*
- HAYS, Mr. Will H. (U.S.A.)—leaves for France, MAR. 28, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)  
on Teapot Dome oil lease (evid.), MAR. 2, 13*f* ; 3, 11*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 16*b*
- HAYTER, Lord—re-elected president of Imperial Industries Club, JAN. 13, 14*e*
- HAYTER, Miss Olive—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HAYTON, Mr. Edward C.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- HAYWARD, Frank B.—shooting charge, JAN. 4, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- HAYWARD, Frederick W. : see MURDERS—Collinson
- HAZEL, Dr. A. E. W.—president of National Education Association, JAN. 25, 11*b*  
at Central Hall, on officialism in education, JAN. 25, 11*b*  
on Dickens's knowledge of law (l.), FEB. 20, 13*e*  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 5, 8*a*
- HEAD, Canon F. W.—at Church House, on spirit of life in religion, JAN. 12, 10*c*
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester :—  
at Gloucester Cathedral, on Church unity, JAN. 2, 9*e*  
at Lydney, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 26, 15*f*  
at May Fair Hotel, on Yugoslav Society of Great Britain, MAR. 16, 16*c*  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 25, 15*c* ; FEB. 4, 13*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; MAR. 27, 17*c*
- HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C. :—  
in Parliament, on China : piracy, MAR. 23, 8*e* ;—Navy : dockyards ; invaliding regulations ; fuel ; use of personnel in films, MAR. 16, 8*e*, *g* ; *Royal Oak* courts-martial, 23, 8*c* ; *e* ; Singapore base ; invaliding procedure ; dockyards ; co-ordination of Staffs, 23, 8*c*  
on German Navy—salvage of vessels sunk at Scapa Flow (statement), MAR. 15, 16*e*  
on pulverized fuel (statement), FEB. 20, 22*a*

- HEADLAM, Sir John—on use of the spur (l.), JAN. 11, 13c
- HEADLEY, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- "HEADMASTER, The"—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 25, 13c
- HEALE, Joseph—conviction quashed, MAR. 10, 4c
- HEALEY, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- HEALTH :—  
 Education—council, central : constituted, JAN. 30, 7d ;—Newman, Sir G. : "Handbook of Suggestions" : reviewed, JAN. 30, 7d  
 Newman, Sir G. (lect.), MAR. 22, 11d  
 Oliver, Sir T. (add.), MAR. 21, 11c
- HEALTH, Ministry of :—  
 Finance—estimates, supplementary : details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3\* 4\*) ; vote agreed in committee of supply, 21, 9a ; 22, 8g (4\*)  
 Inspector, bogus—police warning, MAR. 23, 5c
- HEALTH, public :—  
 Registrar-General—report for 1927 : leading article, JAN. 20, 15d  
 Vermin, destruction of—Bill : provisions (P.N.), MAR. 17, 14c (3\* 4\*) ; 20, 16g ; in Lords : rejected, 28, 8a (and 4\*) ;—Bull, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10c  
 Visitors—conference (Women Sanitary Inspectors and Health Visitors Association), JAN. 3, 7b ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7e ; 9, 9c ; (Caxton Hall), 18, 17c
- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—entertained at dinner at King's Inns, JAN. 30, 12g ; audience of King, FEB. 10, 17b ; guest of Gray's Inn, 16, 17f ; in Cairo, 24, 13g ; MAR. 14, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
 Governor-General—official dinner given on retiring, JAN. 9, 11c ; services during office : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), 9, 11c  
 at Dublin, on his period of office as Governor-General : tribute to King George V ; non-interference of British in Irish affairs, JAN. 9, 11e
- HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 22, 16d
- HEARLE, Cdr. C. P.—on Ex-Imperial Services Association of Queensland (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- HEAT—Dr. A. Smithells (lect.), JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3\* 4\*)
- HEATH, Lady—Pretoria-Buluwayo flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and Flights—Airette
- HEATH, Mr. A. H.—on country telephones (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert—to attend Paris conference on credit insurance (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23d  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Trade Indemnity Company, FEB. 9, 22f ; (F.N.), 9, 21c
- HEATH, William—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9g
- HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor Ltd—financial difficulties : receivership and manager : directors' announcement (F.N.), FEB. 11, 16b ; 21, 23c
- HEATHCOTE, Col. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9b
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. Dudley—lecture given, MAR. 31, 17f
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. Thornhill B.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- HEATING :—  
 Roman method—Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c ;—Fraser-Harris, Mr. D. F. (l.), MAR. 22, 17e ;—  
 Roman method (continued) :—  
 Green, Rev. H. W. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c ;—Neligan, Dr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
- HEATON, Thomas—wounding charge, JAN. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 16, 11g (11a, 3\* 4\*)
- HEAWOOD, Prof. Percy J.—secretary of Durham Castle Preservation Committee, MAR. 15, 11a
- HEBRON, mosque at : see under PALESTINE—Mahomedans
- HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—at University College, London, on housekeeping for institutions, JAN. 5, 7a
- HECHT, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- HECHT, Mr. N. F. S.—on aerial navigation : rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- HEDGES, Mr. F. A. Mitchell—law case, FEB. 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a ;—Fraud upon, attempted : see ARNOLD, Frederick G.
- HEDIN, Dr. Sven—expedition to north-western parts of China : at Hami, FEB. 9, 13g ; at Urumtsi, MAR. 16, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- HEELIS, Mrs. H. B.—on vicissitudes of historical documents (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- HEFFERMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
- HEFFORD, Miss—at Chester, on headship of mixed schools, JAN. 5, 7d
- HEFLIN, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Governor Smith's candidature for Presidency, JAN. 20, 13f ; 21, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- HEIBERG, Dr. (Denmark)—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- HEIDELBURG University—American contribution, JAN. 5, 15c
- HEILBUTH, Mr. George—portrait presented to Westminster City Council, FEB. 17, 11g
- HEIN : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders
- HEINIG, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on *Phæbus* Film Company, MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- HEJAZ :—  
 Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT  
 King, ex : see ALI  
 King : see IBN Saud
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—in South Africa, FEB. 25, 15b
- HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—on Wright flying machine (l.), FEB. 9, 15e
- HELLENIC Corporation, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d ; registered, 11, 18g ; particulars, 27, 20e, 21a
- HELLWIG, Dr. (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 13d
- HELM, Rev. G. F.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- HELM, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HELSINGFORS—loan (1911) : bonds cancelled, FEB. 17, 21g, 26b
- HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Mme.—dinner, JAN. 7, 13c
- HEMELRYK, Mr. Francis J.—on egg marketing (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
- HEMMING, Mr. H.—on air survey : Zambezi (l.), FEB. 11, 11d ; in Rhodesia (l.), 25, 8a
- HENDERSON, Miss Adelaide F.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Alexander S.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—  
 at Burnley, on unemployment relief ; coalmining industry, JAN. 11, 14c ; on reorganization of industry ; foreign policy, 12, 6f ; surtax on wealth ; Labour Party policy, 13,



- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—  
at Burnley (continued) :—  
14*d* ; on cotton trade ; industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 26, 18*c*  
at Lewes, on next General election ; Labour Party ; Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 30, 14*b*  
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*c* :—Unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 8*c*  
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19*a*
- HENDERSON, Mr. C. J.—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Craig—on Thames oil cargoes (civid.), JAN. 27, 5*f*
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. G. L. P.—on South African air routes : use of German machines (statement), MAR. 23, 13*b*
- HENDERSON, Capt. Harry J.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. Morris—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 22, 16*c*
- HENDERSON, Capt. R. G. H.—Good Service pension, FEB. 29, 10*e*
- HENDERSON, Capt. R. R.—in Parliament, on motor industry, MAR. 2, 7*d*
- HENDERSON, Sir Vivian—chairman of advisory committee on probation and after-care, MAR. 29, 13*b*  
Factories Bill—receives deputation from Council of Industrial Medicine, MAR. 27, 11*c*  
at House of Commons, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, MAR. 9, 11*e* (11*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; on Petroleum Bill, 21, 10*e* ; on Shops Bill, 30, 11*e*  
at Mansion House, on shop hours ; Shops Bill, MAR. 16, 9*c*  
at St. Ermins Hotel, on industrial safety ; Home Office Industrial Museum, MAR. 21, 11*b*  
in Parliament, on Brazil : British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Cinematograph : film censorship, MAR. 1, 8*c*, 14*f* ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*c* ; 30, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Grosvenor House flats scheme, FEB. 21, 8*b* ;—Houses of Parliament : stonework, FEB. 14, 8*a* ;—Hyde Park : loud speakers, MAR. 15, 8*b* ;—Petroleum Bill, MAR. 7, 9*g* ;—St. Helens : police administration : inquiry, FEB. 1, 9*b* ; 22, 8*g* (4\*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. William H.—death, FEB. 11, 12*f*
- HENDLEY, Mrs. E. M.—on collection of Customs duty (l.), JAN. 6, 13*d*
- HENDON—boundaries : proposed inclusion of Wealdstone, JAN. 10, 8*d* ; scheme amended, 30, 9*b* ;—Chandos Arms : licence transferred to new building, FEB. 27, 7*d*
- HENDON Traders' Association—dinner, JAN. 27, 9*a*
- HENDRICK, Mrs. Henrietta—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14*c*
- HENDRY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P. :—  
in Parliament, on Liberal Party : land policy, MAR. 15, 8*e* ; 16, 8*f* (3\* 4\*) :—Unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 8*g*
- HENEKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William C. G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6*f*
- HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- HENLEY, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11*d*
- HENN, Sir Sydney—chairman of Forster's Glass Company, Ltd., JAN. 21, 15*g*  
on Kenya Colony—big game in (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
- HENNESSY, Sir George—Treasurer of Household, JAN. 14, 12*a* ; Deputy Chief Whip, 14, 12*b* ; received by King : delivers wand of office, FEB. 7, 17*a*
- HENNING, Mr. Sidney R.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- HENRY, Prince : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of
- HENRY, Lady—hunting accident, MAR. 19, 17*d* ; health, 22, 16*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 31, 17*b*
- HENRY, Miss L. S.—completes 40 years' service with Post Office, MAR. 29, 13*g*
- HENRY, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12*c*
- HENRY, Mr. William—death, MAR. 23, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- HENRY, Sir William—at Winchester House, on Tin Selection Trust, JAN. 20, 22*b*
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 21, 18*e* :—Report, FEB. 23, 20*f*
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—  
“Book and the Vote, The ”—reviewed, FEB. 25, 15*c*  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*a*  
at Durham, on Prayer-book revision, MAR. 26, 21*c*  
at Durham Cathedral, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 2, 9*d*  
at Newcastle, on preservation of Durham Castle, MAR. 15, 11*a*  
on martyrdom and truth (l.), FEB. 28, 12*a* ; MAR. 6, 12*c*
- HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Miss—death, JAN. 31, 15*d*
- HEPWORTH and Grandage, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 11, 16*a*, *d*
- HERALDRY :—  
Lions of England—derivatives : Mr. G. A. H. Samuel (l.), MAR. 8, 10*c*  
Scottish Officers of Arms—Tabards : Lion replaced, FEB. 1, 16*c*
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—  
“Trials of Topsy, The ”—noticed, MAR. 30, 22*c*  
on London flood (l.), JAN. 12, 13*c*
- HERBERT, Sir Alfred :—  
at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11*b*  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on engineering industry, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey—at Manchester, on Liberal Party, JAN. 4, 9*c*
- HERBERT, Judge Charles—Administrator of Norfolk Island, MAR. 5, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- HERBERT, Mr. D.—at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 16, 9*c*
- HERBERT, George F.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 31, 4*g*
- HERBERT, Col. George S.—gentleman usher to King, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- HERBERT, Mr. J. Basil—on Westminster housing (l.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn :—  
on Darwen Church disturbances (statement), FEB. 1, 11*c*  
on Whalley Abbey purchase by Blackburn diocese (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c*
- HERBERT, Mr. R.—private secretary to Sir G. Chrystal, JAN. 17, 16*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- HERCOMBE, Mr. and Mrs.—leaves Calcutta in lifeboat in attempt to reach Australia, JAN. 7, 9*g*
- HERCULANEUM : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- HERDMAN, Lady—on long service (l.), FEB. 29, 12*c*
- “HER Doctor”—on late Lady Pontifex (l.), FEB. 7, 16*e*

- HEREDITY—talent: see under BIRTHRATE—Decline
- HEREFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 3, 15*b*  
*Hereford Breed Annual and Breeders' Guide*  
—noticed, MAR. 26, 22*b*
- HEREFORD Cathedral—intercession services announced, MAR. 5, 17*c*
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—show and sale: see under CATTLE—Sales
- HEREFORDSHIRE County Council—chairman: resignation; presentation, JAN. 12, 9*b*
- HERFORD, Mr. C. H.—“The Year's Work in English Studies, Vol. 7”: noticed, MAR. 2, 19*c*
- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—conversation with King of Afghanistan: Socialist Press comment, FEB. 24, 13*c*; denial, 25, 11*d* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
in Reichstag, on emergency programme, FEB. 28, 15*c*
- HERMAN, Dr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- HERMANN, Mr. Paul—violinello recital, FEB. 27, 8*d*
- HERMANT, M. Abel (France)—received into Academy, JAN. 27, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- HERMES, Miss Gertrude—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19*d*
- HERMITAGE, William—theft charge, FEB. 28, 13*g*
- HERMON-HODGE, Cdr. C. P.—biographical, JAN. 25, 5*e*
- HERNE Bay—tidal wave: Miss M. I. White (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*e*
- HERON, Mr. Crawford—at Hotel Victoria, on oyster industry, FEB. 24, 4*g*
- HERON-MAXWELL, Sir Ivor—death, FEB. 21, 18*e*; funeral, 23, 17*e*
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25*b*
- HERRERA, Dr. Luis Ade (Uruguay)—heads mission to England, FEB. 6, 15*f*; arrives in London, 11, 13*b*; guest of Sir A. Chamberlain, 14, 17*b*; dinner given by Latin-American Society of Great Britain at Savoy Hotel, 15, 16*a*; guest of Latin-American Society, 15, 17*f*; gives dinner to meet Sir A. Chamberlain, 16, 9*f*, 17*e*; received by Prince of Wales, 16, 17*b*; dinner party, 16, 17*e*; G.B.E., 17, 16*c*; visits Waterlow and Sons' factory at Watford, 25, 15*e*  
at Foreign Office, on services of Lord Ponsonby to Uruguay, FEB. 17, 16*c* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Ritz Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)  
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-foreign relations, FEB. 15, 16*a*
- HERRICK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to be superseded as District Attorney of New York State, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—returns to Paris, JAN. 21, 10*d*  
France, revised arbitration treaty with—discusses with M. Briand, FEB. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- HERRING, Mrs. Catharine A.—100th birthday, MAR. 29, 11*d*
- HERRING, Ernest G.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14*a*
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—opens Lyons Fair, MAR. 6, 15*g*  
at Lyons, on imprisoned French Communists, JAN. 31, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); on political programme, FEB. 21, 15*d*  
at Paris, on British Institute, JAN. 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
on State property—non-return of lent objects (statement), JAN. 9, 13*b*
- HERSCHER, Col. (France)—Commandant to Ecole Spéciale Militaire at Saint-Cyr, MAR. 19, 13*g*
- HERTFORDSHIRE—town planning: Regional Planning Committee's report, MAR. 26, 11*c*
- HERTZ, Dr. J. H.—lays foundation stone of new synagogue at Sunderland, MAR. 15, 11*g*
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa):—Ministry: see under AFRICA, South Union—expansion (views; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13*f*  
at Cape Town, on British schoolboys' visit, MAR. 24, 14*f*  
at Lydenburg, on Republic; flag question; native affairs, JAN. 14, 12*a*  
in Parliament, on Boer settlers in Angola, MAR. 1, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*); on Women's Suffrage Bill, 3, 11*b*; on status of Dominions; neutrality, 9, 14*e*; 27, 16*c*  
on natives—policy: reply to Church protest (art. quoted), JAN. 26, 11*f*; Bills (statement), 27, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- HESPEROPITHECUS: see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Man, earliest
- HESSE, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, MAR. 26, 14*c*
- HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21*g*
- HEWART, Lord—on Charles Dickens: Bardell v. Pickwick (art.), FEB. 14, 15*c*
- HEWENS, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- HEWETT, Rev. George M. A.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- HEWETT, Mr. John H. C.—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- HEWETT family—law case, MAR. 9, 5*e*
- HEWITSON, Mr. E.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- HEWITT, Miss A. G.—at Chester, on girls and boys: equality in examinations, JAN. 5, 7*d*
- HEWITT, Stoker Arthur—court-martial, FEB. 18, 9*e*
- HEWITT, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- HEWITT, Capt. G.—on London floods (int.), JAN. 13, 9*a*
- HEWITT, Mr. H. W.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*
- HEWITT, Rev. J. F.—on late Mr. M. Christopherson: memorial (1.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
- HEWITT, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- HEWITT, Mr. Ralph—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- HEWITT, William—drowned, JAN. 4, 14*c*
- HEWITT (F.) and Son (1927), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 18, 18*a*, *e* (19*b*, 4\*)
- HEWITT String Quartet—concert, JAN. 20, 12*c*; 21, 8*d* (3\* 4\*)
- HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice—“The Iliad of Homer: The First Twelve Staves”: noticed, JAN. 27, 19*d*
- HEWORTH Coal Company—law case, MAR. 12, 11*e*
- HEXT, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W. B.—retirement; biographical, FEB. 28, 23*c*
- HEY, Mr. Spurley—at Scarborough, on value of central schools, JAN. 7, 15*c*
- HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12*d*
- HEYGATE, Mr. John E. N.—on wild flower protection (1.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
- HEYMAN, Mr. M.—on enamelled zinc sheets (evid.), JAN. 17, 11*b*
- HEYMANSON, Mr. S. H.—on telephone inquiries (1.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
- HEYN, Mr. Frederick L.—death, FEB. 7, 16*e*
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F., Bp. of Southwell—health, MAR. 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), 21, 18*d*



- HEYWOOD, Maj. H. F.—received by King, FEB. 25, 15b
- HEZLETT, Mr. James—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- HI, William (Siam)—importing of arms charge, MAR. 24, 5g; 31, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22c
- HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
- HICHENS, Mr. William L.—member of Athenæum, MAR. 7, 19c
- at Bradford, on industrial revival: costs of production, JAN. 14, 14b
- at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on surtax on wealth; death duties, FEB. 23, 23g
- at Plymouth, on industrial conditions; wages; national economy, FEB. 6, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd.—report (1.), MAR. 6, 12d
- HICKEN, Mr. Harry—general secretary, Derbyshire Miners' Association, JAN. 16, 9g
- HICKEY, George—robbery with violence charge, JAN. 14, 9g
- HICKLEY, Mr. L. W. North—at Lincoln's Inn-fields, on Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, MAR. 28, 25c; (F.N.), 28, 21c
- HICKMAN, Mr. Kenneth W.—partner with Edward de Stein and Co., JAN. 4, 18c
- HICKMAN, William E.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Parker
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—visits Naples, JAN. 16, 11g
- HICKS, Mr. George—attends International Federation of Trade Unions Council meeting, JAN. 18, 11e
- at London, on labour problems; nationalization of capital, JAN. 14, 14f
- HICKS, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HICKS, Mr. R. D.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- HICKS, Mr. Seymour—leaves for Canadian tour, JAN. 2, 12b
- at Toronto, on English theatrical companies in Canada, FEB. 20, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- HICKS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- HICKSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Samuel—death, MAR. 24, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- HIDE and Company—report, MAR. 17, 19g
- HIDES—marine insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine
- HIEATT, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- HIGGINS, Bailie—at Glasgow, on electricity department, FEB. 25, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- HIGGINS, Rev. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- HIGGINS, Sir George—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Wm. France, Fenwick and Co., FEB. 22, 24a
- HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on air speed record: British attempt, MAR. 17, 7g
- HIGGINSON, Mr. Edward G. F.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- HIGGINSON, Lieut.-Col. Gordon S.—death, FEB. 18, 14a
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Kensington, on salesmanship; advertising, FEB. 28, 13a
- HIGHAM, Commissioned Shipwright R.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c; (F.N.), 7, 22b; 24, 20b, 23d
- HIGHLAND Society in London—banquet, FEB. 10, 17b
- HIGHWAY Engineering Chair: see under LONDON University
- HIGH Wycombe—Parish Church: organist completes 50 years' service, FEB. 20, 15d;—Town Hall: organ: renewal scheme, JAN. 31, 9g
- HIGNEY, Mary—thrift charge, FEB. 6, 7d
- HIGSON, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- HIKMAT Beg Sulaiman (Iraq)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 12, 11c
- HILBERT, Prof. D.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- HILDESLEY, Mr. Alfred—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 4, 9c
- HILDYARD, Mr. G. M. T.—biographical; Judge of County Courts, FEB. 13, 9c
- HILDYARD, Col. R. J. T.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9b
- HILES, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 21d
- HILEY, Lady—launches *British Honour*, MAR. 8, 16c
- HILL, Dr. A. Bradford—report on humidity in cotton mills, JAN. 9, 8g
- HILL, Dr. A. W.—in Wellington, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*); in Singapore, MAR. 21, 15f
- on Dutch East Indies—palm oil industry (views), MAR. 21, 15f
- HILL, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- HILL, Dr. C. A.—on vitamin D: synthetic production (statement), JAN. 27, 11a; (1.), FEB. 7, 10d
- HILL, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- HILL, Mr. Edmund—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- HILL, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- HILL, Mr. F. W.—resigning from City of London School, FEB. 4, 9g
- HILL, Mr. Geoffrey—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- HILL, Mr. H. W.—resigns as director of Thomas Cook and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21g; 10, 19a
- HILL, Mr. J. R.—fatal accident, JAN. 30, 9g
- HILL, Mr. James W. G.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HILL, Mr. John—on trade unions: minority movement (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 9f (9d, 4\*)
- HILL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HILL, Dr. Leonard:—
- at King Alfred School Society, on sunshine and health, JAN. 7, 7c (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- HILL, Mr. Lionel L. (South Australia)—on immigration: attitude, FEB. 13, 11c
- HILL, Sir Norman—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
- HILL, Mr. Patrick—accident, FEB. 23, 11g
- HILL, Wing-Cdr. R. M.—biographical, MAR. 3, 4f
- on Cairo-Baghdad air mail service (lect.), MAR. 2, 8e
- HILL, Sir Rowland—at Connaught Rooms, on Old Leysian Football Club, JAN. 7, 8c
- HILL, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—in Parliament, on School of Public Health, MAR. 8, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- HILL, Walter—cruelty to birds charge, FEB. 4, 4e
- HILL (L.) and Sons—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
- HILLARD, Mr. F. A.—retiring from headmastership of Worcester Royal Grammar School, JAN. 31, 9g
- HILLCROFT College for Working Women—appeal, MAR. 8, 10b
- HILLE, Herr (Germany)—on arrest of German engineers in Russia (statement), MAR. 20, 16b

- HILLER, Mr. Walpole—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*  
 HILLIARD, Miss Molly—song recital, MAR. 23, 12*c*  
 HILLIER, Capt. Frank H. J.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*  
 HILLIER, Mr. G. Lacy—on destruction of wild flowers (1.), MAR. 5, 10*e*  
 HILLIER, Mmc. Kathleen—song recital, MAR. 24, 12*d*  
 HILLIER, Sir Walter C.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*  
 HILLIER, Parker, May and Rowden—estate sales report, JAN. 4, 6*d*;—Report, MAR. 27, 11*d*  
 HILLS, Maj. J. W. :—  
   in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9*d*;—Hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*e*  
   on building material prices (report), JAN. 9, 11*b*  
   on redwing in Mount-street (1.), JAN. 5, 13*e*  
 HILTON—law case, MAR. 24, 5*e*  
 HILTON, Mr. Cecil—on cotton trade: proposed Empire Marketing Board grant (statement), MAR. 20, 13*e*  
 HILTON, Mr. R. S.—managing director of United Steel Companies, Ltd., JAN. 2, 23*f*  
 HIMBURY, Lady—health, JAN. 23, 15*b*  
 HINCHLIFFE, Capt.—Atlantic flight plans, FEB. 28, 9*g*; MAR. 9, 11*e*; commences, 14, 16*f*; (photo.), 15, 18; missing, 15, 14*f*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 12*f*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 13*c*; leading article 17, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 23, 8*b*  
 HINCHLIFFE, Sir James :—  
   at Bradford, on woollen trade, MAR. 23 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
   on local government (evid.), JAN. 27, 9*c*; FEB. 15, 9*d*  
 HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on English beef (1.), JAN. 9, 20*d*  
 HINCKLY, Helena V.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14*a*; inquest, 11, 7*a*; 19, 9*a*; funeral, 12, 7*c*  
 HIND, Mr. A. M.—on main roads: ribbon development (1.), MAR. 16, 10*d*  
 HINDE, Rev. H. W.—lectures announced, FEB. 22, 17*d*  
   at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*c*; on alternative Communion Service at ordinations; reservation, 10, 9*a*  
   at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11*b*  
   at Church House, on evangelical movement, JAN. 11, 14*c*  
   on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 4, 8*a*  
 HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—receives King of Afghanistan, FEB. 23, 13*d* (14), 3\* 4\*); reviews Guard of Honour on National Memorial Day (photo.), MAR. 7, 20; accepts decoration from King of Afghanistan, 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*); Socialist attitude, 26, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)  
   at Berlin, on work done by Germans in Afghanistan, FEB. 24, 13*c*  
   New Year reception of Diplomatic Corps, JAN. 2, 13*e*  
   on Allied occupied territory—liberation (s.), JAN. 2, 13*e*  
   on parties, political—coalition quarrels: advice to Herr Marx (1. quoted), FEB. 11, 10*c*  
   on Reichstag—emergency programme: dissolution: attitude, FEB. 20, 12*e*  
 HINDLEY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*  
 HINDLIP, Lord—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: Birmingham Corporation farm, MAR. 29, 8*a*  
 HINDUS—London: visiting: boarding house and place of worship: note, MAR. 7, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 HINE, Alfred—fraudulent conversion charge, FEB. 6, 7*c*  
 HINE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*  
 HINES, Mr. H. T.—presentation, FEB. 15, 22*g*  
 HINES, Thomas H.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 17, 8*e* (8*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 HINKLER, Mr. Bert—England to Australia flight: commenced, FEB. 8, 11*d*; map 8, 11*d*; progress, 9, 14*f*; 10, 13*a* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 12*d* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 12*g* (12*a*, 3\* 4\*); 20, 12*f*; 21, 16*e* (16*a*, 3\* 4\*); 22, 14*d*; completed, 23, 14*a*, *b*; 24, 14*f*, congratulatory messages, 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 12*d*; maps, 15, 14*f*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*f*; (photo), 23, 18; flies to Bundaberg, 25, 12*d*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 16*d*; maps, 25, 12*d*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 16*d*; Australian Government gift; offers made, 25, 12*d*; present from Queensland Government, 28, 16*d*; (tel. quoted), 29, 7*d*; (statement), 29, 18*e*; to visit Canberra, MAR. 1, 13*a* (3\* 4\*); bust to be presented by Royal Aero Club, 1, 13*g* (13*a*, 3\* 4\*); at Brisbane: presentations, 7, 18*c*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 13*g*; at Sydney, 12, 13*f*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*g*; Air Force Cross awarded, 13, 15*c*; gifts to: total, 15, 13*f*; war gratuity paid, 17, 11*g* (and, 11*d*, 3\* 4\*); in Melbourne, 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*g*; leaves for Perth, 31, 13*g*  
   Brinsmead, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*  
   Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*b*  
   Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8*c*  
   Wakefield, Sir C.—commemorative gift to Australia, FEB. 28, 16*d*; (s.), 29, 7*d*  
   at Brisbane, on aviation in Australia, MAR. 7, 18*c*; on aviettes, 8, 13*f*  
 HINKLER, Mrs. B.—leaves for Australia, MAR. 9, 11*c*  
 HINKS, Mr. Roger—at Burlington House, on barbarians in Roman Art, JAN. 18, 10*c*  
 HINSHAW-WILKIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*  
 HIPPERHOLME Grammar School—headmaster, JAN. 24, 11*g*  
 HIRD, Mr. Frank—on book borrowing (1.), MAR. 7, 17*e*  
 HIROHITO, Emperor: see under JAPAN  
 HIRSCH, Capt. Charles T. W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*  
 HIRSCHLAND, Herr Kurt M. (Germany)—director of Vereinigte Stahlwerke A. G., Dusseldorf, MAR. 30, 24*f*  
 HIRST, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*  
 HIRST, Mr. F. W. :—  
   at Hotel Cecil, on national expenditure; British credit: National Debt reduction; taxation, MAR. 22, 11*b*  
   on taxes and rates (1.), FEB. 17, 15*e*  
 HIRST, Sir Hugo—member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8*a* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
   at Guildhall, on commercial education, JAN. 4, 7*b*  
 HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur—on Dulwich College: new scheme of administration (statement), JAN. 5, 8*g*; (1.), 14, 15*e*  
 HISTORICAL Association—dinner, JAN. 6, 14*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 6, 14*a*; 9, 9*b*;—Visits to London buildings, JAN. 9, 9*b*  
 HISTORY—economic: Dr. J. H. Clapham (add.), JAN. 6, 14*a*;—Elizabethan:



## HISTORY (continued):—

Prof. J. E. Neale (lect.), JAN. 20, 8*b* ;  
—Examinations: Mr. C. H. K. Marten  
(s.), JAN. 9, 9*b* ;—Roman: Mr. N. H.  
Baynes (add.), JAN. 12, 7*d* ;—Teach-  
ing: Mr. C. H. K. Marten (lect.), JAN.  
5, 7*b*

HITCHCOCK, Williams and Company—  
on silk duties (l.), JAN. 28, 8*b*

HOADLEY, Mr. George (Alberta)—report  
on public health services, MAR. 13, 15*a*  
(3\* 4\*)

HOARE, Sir Samuel—Acting Home Secre-  
tary, JAN. 28, 12*e*

Air Estimates—memorandum, MAR.  
9, 9*a*

Royal Air Force—England-Singapore  
flight (message), MAR. 2, 13*d* (3\*  
4\*)

at Birmingham, on aviation: high-  
speed records; Atlantic flights,  
MAR. 24, 9*d*

at Chelsea, on industrial prospects;  
political situation, JAN. 31, 7*d*

in Parliament, on:—

Airships—progress; policy; future  
services, MAR. 13, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*

Cape-Cairo flight, MAR. 29, 8*b*

Commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 8*c*;  
21, 8*d*

England-India Air Service, MAR. 13,  
8*c*; 21, 8*d*

Hinehliffe, Capt., and Miss E.  
Mackay—Atlantic flight, MAR.  
23, 8*b*

Hinkler, Mr. B.—England-Australia  
flight, FEB. 28, 8*c*

Kinhead, late Flight-Lieut. S. M.—  
tribute, MAR. 13, 9*d*; 14, 8*f*  
(3\* 4\*); cause of accident, 14,  
8*c*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*

Long-distance flights—life-saving ap-  
paratus, MAR. 27, 8*a*

Neon beacons, FEB. 10, 8*b*

Royal Air Force—display, FEB. 28,  
8*c*; strength; Middle East or-  
ganization; personnel; mach-  
ines, MAR. 13, 8*c*, 9*d*; 14, 8*f*  
(3\* 4\*); Reserve: strength, 21,  
8*d*

Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H.—  
tribute, MAR. 13, 9*b*

Wright, Mr. O.—loan of early aero-  
plane to Science Museum, FEB.  
23, 8*c*

HOBART, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C.—on land tax  
(l.), MAR. 8, 10*c*

HOBDAY, Prof. F. T. G.:—

at Camden Town, on veterinary sci-  
ence in England, JAN. 13, 17*e*

on research scholarship for Royal Ve-  
terinary College (statement),  
JAN. 17, 12*d*

HOBDAY, Mr. Henry T.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—at Church Assem-  
bly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 10,  
9*c*

HOBLEY, Mr. H. W.—at Connaught Rooms,  
on Africa: natives; British motors,  
JAN. 13, 14*e*

HOBSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*

HOBSON, Mr. Charles—death; funeral, FEB.  
20, 9*g*

HOBSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*

HOBSON, Mr. Walter D.—will, MAR. 23,  
17*e*

Ho CHIEN (China)—reported financed by  
Chiang Kai-shek to attack Pei-Chung-  
ksi, JAN. 5, 12*g*

## HOCKEY:—

Aldershot Command v. Southgate, JAN.  
16, 5*f*; v. Epsom, 19, 6*c*

## HOCKEY (continued):—

Army v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 23, 7*b*; v.  
Royal Air Force, FEB. 16, 7*b*;—  
Cup, MAR. 23, 7*b*;—Rhine Army  
Cup, MAR. 19, 6*c*;—Tournament,  
JAN. 11, 5*e*

Bacchanalians v. Oxford University  
Occasionals, FEB. 1, 7*b* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Bournemouth festival—arrangements,  
MAR. 31, 5*g*

Brondesbury v. Wimbledon, JAN. 9, 6*c*

Cambridge University v. Mr. Lampard-  
Vachell's XI., JAN. 17, 6*d*; v.  
Southgate, 19, 6*e*; v. Wimbledon,  
23, 7*b*; v. Navy, 26, 6*g*; v. Rich-  
mond, 30, 5*f*; v. Aldershot Com-  
mand, 31, 6*g*; v. Tulse Hill, FEB.  
2, 7*e*; v. Hampstead, 6, 5*g*; v.  
Army, 9, 7*c*; v. Beckenham, 13,  
6*e*; v. Bromley, 23, 6*d*; v. Alder-  
shot Command, MAR. 2, 6*c*;  
officers elected, 3, 5*d*

Cambridge University Wanderers v.  
Dublin University, JAN. 24, 6*f*

County championship, JAN. 9, 6*c*; 12,  
6*b*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*g*; FEB. 2, 7*e*;  
9, 7*c* (and 3\* 4\*); 23, 6*d*; MAR. 1,  
7*b*; 8, 6*f*

England—trial matches, JAN. 16, 5*f*;  
23, 7*b*; 30, 5*f*; FEB. 6, 5*g*; 13, 6*e*;  
27, 6*c*; MAR. 5, 5*c*; 12, 6*f*; v.  
Scotland: arrangements, 12, 6*f*

France—Middlesex Hospital: tour,  
JAN. 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*e*;—Oxford Uni-  
versity Occasionals: tour, JAN. 2,  
6*f*; 3, 6*c*

Honourable Artillery Company v.  
Dublin University, JAN. 27, 6*e*

Hospitals Cup, FEB. 7, 6*c*; 16, 7*b*;  
MAR. 3, 5*d*; 9, 6*d*; 23, 7*b*

## Ice:—

Austria v. England, FEB. 2, 6*f*

Canadian team v. Davos and Berlin  
Skating Club, FEB. 28, 22*g*; v.  
Paris, MAR. 5, 7*g*; entertained  
at luncheon by British Sports-  
men's Club, 8, 7*e*; v. England,  
9, 7*d*; 10, 6*d* (3\* 4\*)

Gstaad—Rosey v. Belgian National  
team, FEB. 9, 6*e*

International tournament—draw,  
FEB. 10, 6*e*

London—fixtures, FEB. 24, 6*g*

Oxford University v. Cambridge  
University, JAN. 9, 4*c*

Poland v. Austria, JAN. 26, 7*d*

Potin Cup, MAR. 12, 4*g*

Indian touring team—fixtures, MAR.  
23, 7*b*; article, 31, 5*g*

Inter-University Athletic Board cham-  
pionship, JAN. 17, 7*c*; MAR. 29, 6*d*

Ireland—trial match, FEB. 20, 5*f*; v.  
Wales, MAR. 5, 5*e*; v. England,  
26, 6*f*

## Ladies:—

Cambridge University v. Edinburgh  
University, FEB. 11, 6*c*;  
(photo.), 11, 14

County championship, FEB. 3, 14*b*  
(3\* 4\*)

England—trial matches, FEB. 6, 5*g*;  
7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*c*;  
13, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*; 20, 5*f*; v. Ire-  
land, MAR. 5, 5*e*; v. Wales,  
19, 6*f*

Fixtures, FEB. 2, 7*c*

Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 27, 6*e*

Oxford University v. Edinburgh  
University, FEB. 14, 6*b*

Scotland v. England, MAR. 26, 6*f*

Territorial matches—positions:  
table, FEB. 21, 6*d*

## HOCKEY:—

- Ladies (continued):—  
Tournaments, area, JAN. 4, 5e; 5, 5b; 6, 5e; 7, 4g; 9, 6e; 10, 6c; 11, 5e; 12, 6b  
Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 8, 6f  
Mid-Surrey v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 23, 7b  
Minor matches, JAN. 5, 5b; 7, 4g; 9, 6e; 12, 6b; 16, 5f; 19, 6e; 23, 7c; 26, 6g; 27, 6c; 30, 5f; FEB. 2, 7e; 6, 5g; 8, 6d; 9, 7c; 10, 6e; 11, 6c; 13, 6f; 16, 7b; 17, 6d; 20, 5g; 21, 6d; 23, 6d; 24, 6d; 25, 6b; 27, 6e; 28, 7d; 29, 6e; MAR. 1, 7b; 2, 6c; 3, 5d; 5, 5e; 8, 6f; 9, 6d; 12, 6g; 13, 7c; 14, 6g; 15, 7b; 19, 6e; 20, 7b; 22, 7g; 23, 7b; 26, 6f; 27, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*); 29, 6f  
Navy v. Essex, JAN. 12, 6b; v. Army, FEB. 23, 6d; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 1, 7b  
Old Laurentians v. Old Marlburians, FEB. 24, 6d  
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Hockey Association, MAR. 6, 6f  
Oxford University v. Dublin University, JAN. 25, 7e; v. Army, 26, 6g; v. Hampstead, 30, 5f; v. Beckenham, FEB. 6, 5g; v. Mr. H. L. Price's XI., 9, 7c; v. Wimbledon, 13, 6c; v. Cambridge University, 20, 5f; (photo.), 20, 16; officers elected, MAR. 14, 7c; Inter-college cup, 15, 7b  
Poole v. Dublin University, JAN. 28, 6b  
Public Schools—East v. West, JAN. 6, 5e; 12, 6b;—Wales v. England, arrangements, FEB. 20, 5f  
Richmond v. Aldershot Command, FEB. 6, 5g  
Royal Air Force v. Bedfordshire, JAN. 19, 6e; v. Essex, FEB. 9, 7c (and 3\* 4\*); v. Middlesex, 23, 6d;—Cup, JAN. 12, 6f  
Royal Engineers v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 30, 5f  
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Staff College, MAR. 1, 7b; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 15, 7b  
Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 12, 6f  
Southern Counties—trial matches, JAN. 5, 5b; 12, 6b  
United Services v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 16, 5f; v. Berkshire, MAR. 22, 7g  
Wales v. Scotland, FEB. 13, 6e; v. England, MAR. 19, 6e  
HODDERS, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 18f  
HODGE, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 1, 17d  
HODGE, Mr. H. G.—headmaster of Bedford School, JAN. 17, 11b  
HODGE, Mr. John—at Hotel Metropole on industrial peace, FEB. 8, 9e  
HODGES, Mr. Frank—possible Liberal candidature for Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d  
at Nuneaton, on coalmining industry, FEB. 13, 9d  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on technical education, FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on industrial cooperation: Brotherhood Movement, JAN. 16, 14e  
on coalmining industry (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e  
HODGETTS, Caroline and Hannah—inquest, FEB. 16, 11g  
HODGINS, Miss F. M.—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19b  
HODGKIN, Mr. Gerard E.—will, MAR. 5, 17d  
HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on Easter (l.), FEB. 24, 10d  
HODGKINSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 20, 19e  
HODGKINSON, Dr. W. R.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d  
HODGSON, Col. Godfrey B.—death, JAN. 24, 16c; will, MAR. 21, 19e  
HODGSON, Capt. J. C.—biographical, FEB. 8, 7f  
HODGSON, Mr. J. E.—on James Sadler (l.), JAN. 10, 10e  
HODGSON, Mr. John—completes 60 years' service as surveyor to Croft Rural District Council, JAN. 30, 14e  
HODGSON, Mr. T. J.—on telegraph service: staff reductions (statement), MAR. 13, 13c; committee's report (views), 24, 11a  
HODGSON, William—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g  
HODSON, Mrs. C. B. S.—on ears and heredity (l.), JAN. 30, 8c  
HODSON, Mr. T. C.—on primitive peoples of India (l.), MAR. 13, 12c  
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—gives luncheon in Paris, JAN. 18, 12c; received by M. Briand, FEB. 18, 11g  
HOEY, Eustace—drink sale charge, FEB. 24, 11f; MAR. 3, 9d; 20, 14d  
HOFFMAN, Mrs. Zelia—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Norfolk, MAR. 14, 13g  
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 23e;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f  
HOGAN, Mr. Edward J. (Victoria):—Ministry: see under VICTORIA  
Unemployment in Melbourne—attitude, JAN. 31, 11d  
HOGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—resigns as Deputy-Speaker of Dail Eireann, MAR. 9, 16a  
HOGARTH, Miss Mary—art exhibition, MAR. 8, 19d  
HOGARTH, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 5, 17b  
HOBGEN, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 8, 17d  
HOGG, Mr. Ambrose C. A.—death, MAR. 29, 15g; 30, 18b (3\* 4\*)  
HOGG, Sir Douglas M. G.—biographical, MAR. 29, 16a; (photo.), 29, 20; Lord Chancellor, 29, 16a; Peerage conferred, 29, 16a; kisses hands on appointment; receives Great Seal, 30, 19b; to take seat on Woolsack after Easter recess; (P.N.), 30, 16g  
Aeon Baptist Church—lays foundation stone of new School Hall, FEB. 24, 11g  
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b  
at Bexhill-on-Sea, on late Lord Cave; elevation to Lord Chancellorship; Franchise Bill; next General election; disarmament, MAR. 31, 9c  
at Connaught Rooms, on trade with South Africa and South America, MAR. 10, 7d  
at Inner Temple Hall, on International Bar conference: judges' appointment; Sir John Simon, JAN. 19, 14b  
at Marylebone, on next general election, JAN. 25, 11c; on industrial peace; rating reform, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)  
at Palace Rooms, on London County Council elections, FEB. 4, 6g  
in Parliament, on:—  
Judges—proposed new appointments, FEB. 15, 8f;  
Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 9d (and 4\*)



- HOGG, Sir Douglas M. G. (continued):—  
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,  
FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*)  
on women magistrates (statement),  
MAR. 9, 11g
- HOGGARD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- HOHLER, Sir G. F.—in Parliament, on Navy:  
invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9d; 23, 8e;  
Royal Oak courts-martial, 23, 8e
- HOHLER, Sir Thomas—Minister in Copen-  
hagen, MAR. 14, 15e; audience of King;  
kisses hands on appointment, 21, 19b
- HOJRUP—Church, old Danish: part falls  
into sea, MAR. 17, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*); 19,  
8c; (photo.), 23, 18
- HOLBEACH County Court—Registrar, FEB.  
14, 11f
- HOLBORN—public library: fire, JAN. 3, 10c
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend,  
JAN. 31, 23d;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 22f;  
—Report, FEB. 15, 25f; (F.N.), 15, 21e
- HOLBORN Empire, FEB. 8, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- HOLBROOK, Col. Sir. Arthur—not to seek  
re-election for Basingstoke, MAR. 30,  
18e  
on Local Government Elections Bill (l.),  
MAR. 12, 15e
- HOLBROOK and Son, Ltd.—*Hampshire  
Telegraph*: see that title
- HOLBROW, Robert J.—embezzlement  
charge, MAR. 9, 11g
- HOLCROFT, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest—infant christened,  
JAN. 2, 17c
- HOLESTONE—archæology: see under  
ARCHÆOLOGY—Ireland, Northern
- HOLGATE, Mr. J. Wilcock—at Manchester,  
on Refuge Assurance Company, MAR.  
6, 25d; (F.N.), 6, 23d
- HOLIDAYS:—  
“Come to Britain” movement—  
Buenos Aires office: offer by Mr.  
E. Drabble, MAR. 6, 13e  
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—  
round British Isles trip: arrange-  
ments, MAR. 13, 13c
- HOLLAMBY, Henrietta—fraud charge, JAN.  
14, 4f
- HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand)—on Samoa:  
deported Europeans: criticism, JAN.  
26, 11b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- HOLLAND, Sir Arthur—death, JAN. 9, 19b;  
funeral, 12, 15b; will, MAR. 15, 19c
- HOLLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A.—  
will, MAR. 29, 19d
- HOLLAND, Rev. C. G.—on customs account  
(l.), JAN. 12, 8g
- HOLLAND, Mr. E. J.:—  
on local government (evid.), JAN. 27,  
9c; 28, 6f (and 3\* 4\*); FEB. 15,  
9d
- HOLLAND, Mrs. E. J.—on anti-vivisection  
advertising (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- HOLLAND, Mr. Francis S.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- HOLLAND, Mr. George—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—to investigate  
Trinidad oil industry, JAN. 3, 11g;  
report, MAR. 1, 13b; president of  
British Association, 6, 16d
- HOLLAND, William: see MURDERS—Hol-  
land
- HOLLANDER, Mr. Barnett—on poor persons’  
rules (l.), MAR. 16, 10e
- HOLLAND-Hibbert, Mr. Arthur—birthday,  
MAR. 20, 19b
- HOLLAND-Martin, Mr. R. M.:—  
at Liverpool, on Martins Bank, JAN.  
25, 22f  
on London Bankers’ Clearing House  
(annual statement), JAN. 3, 18c
- HOLLAND Park skating rink—last night,  
FEB. 8, 16e
- HOLLEBRAND, Mr. A. C.—on briar pipe  
trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10d
- HOLLIN Bank Ring Mill (1920), Ltd., Black-  
burn—application to Lancashire chan-  
cery court, JAN. 25, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 3,  
17g
- HOLLINS, Sir Arthur M.—deputy lieu-  
tenant of Lancaster, FEB. 18, 15b;  
Sheriff of Lancaster, MAR. 23, 5g
- HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.—  
report, MAR. 14, 22e; (F.N.), 14, 21d
- HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
JAN. 7, 16f; —Report, JAN. 30, 20d
- HOLLIS, Sir Claud—on Zanzibar: article  
(E.A.S.), MAR. 13, 21a
- HOLLOW-WARE:—  
Enamelled—safeguarding of indus-  
tries scheme: committee re-  
appointed, MAR. 8, 10a; arrange-  
ments, 16, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*); held,  
31, 9c
- HOLM, Mr. Charles—on race for sailing  
ships (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
- HOLMAN, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- HOLMAN, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- HOLMANS, Elizabeth—body found, FEB.  
29, 13g
- HOLMBOE, M. Cornelius (Norway)—Minister  
of Justice, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- HOLMES, Sir A. W.—nominated candidate  
for Port of London election, FEB. 22,  
21g
- HOLMES, Dr. Alfred H.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HOLMES, Mr. Andrew—at Glasgow, on  
electricity department administration,  
FEB. 25, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Arthur B.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—opens Civil Service  
art exhibition (photo.), MAR. 17, 16  
on National Portrait gallery: exten-  
sion (l.), JAN. 19, 8a
- HOLMES, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 13,  
19d
- HOLMES, Miss Elizabeth—fatal accident,  
FEB. 8, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Frank—accident, JAN. 5, 9e
- HOLMES, Mrs. Henrietta—will, FEB. 18,  
15d
- HOLMES, Mr. Leslie—song recital, FEB. 29,  
14c: MAR. 1, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Peter C.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HOLMES, Mr. S. L.—private secretary to  
Mr. L. S. Amery, FEB. 22, 16e
- HOLMES, William C.—drink sale charge,  
FEB. 27, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- HOLMES, Mr. William O.—law case, MAR.  
21, 5d
- HOLME-SUMNER, Capt. B.—naval pension,  
MAR. 22, 9c
- HOLROYD, Mr. Fred—at Manchester, on  
cotton trade, FEB. 25, 9e
- HOLROYD, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- HOLST, Mr. Gustav—musical director of  
Bach Choir, JAN. 13, 12b  
“Egdon Heath”—performed in New  
York, and Cheltenham, FEB. 14,  
12c
- HOLSTI, M. Rudolf (Finland)—permanent  
representative on League of Nations,  
JAN. 19, 11g
- HOLT, Miss E. G.—to receive LL.D. degree  
at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- HOLT, Sir Edward—to receive LL.D. degree  
at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- HOLT, Mrs. Elizabeth A. L.—will, MAR. 22,  
19e
- HOLT, Mr. Frank A.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- HOLT, Mr. Henry S.—will Feb. 3, 15e
- HOLT, Sir Herbert S.—at Royal Bank of  
Canada, on Canada’s manufacturing  
progress (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d

- HOLT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Maurice P. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12f
- HOLT, Mr. R. D.—guest of Liverpool Reform Club, JAN. 20, 9e
- HOLT Brewery Company Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21e
- HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- HOMAN, Mr. C. W. J.—receiving order against; possible application for Chiltern Hundreds, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*); bankruptcy meeting, 28, 5e
- HOMBERG, M. Andre—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g
- HOME, Lord—on Royal Albert Hall, new Act (s.), JAN. 5, 10c
- HOME, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—biographical, FEB. 15, 20c
- HOME, Maj. Gordon—on refuse removal in Cannes (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 22d;—Report, FEB. 9, 24g; (F.N.), 9, 21e
- HOME Bank of Canada—directors' offer: liquidator's recommendation, FEB. 8, 9g
- HOME Office:—  
Finance—estimates: details issued, MAR. 9, 9d  
Industrial Museum—Duke and Duchess of York visit, MAR. 1, 17b, e (17e, 3\* 4\*); Mr. S. V. Henderson (s.), 21, 11b; catalogue noticed, 23, 8g; Easter closure, 31, 11g
- HOME Rule (Scotland):—  
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 28, 8b  
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives deputation of Scottish Labour Members of Parliament, MAR. 29, 18c; 30, 18b (3\* 4\*)
- HONDURAS:—  
Economic conditions—report, JAN. 10, 13g  
Finance—debt: instalment for service, FEB. 3, 18e; 22, 22a
- HONDURAS, British:—  
Council, Executive—member appointed, FEB. 25, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
Diocese—clerical vacancies, FEB. 27, 17c  
Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- HONEGGER, Mr. Arthur—Music: see under MUSIC
- HONES, Mr. Poulton—on Messrs. John A. Hunter and Company, Ltd.: workers' Council Scheme (statement), FEB. 3, 17e
- HONEY—marketing: Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 27, 9e; leading article, 27, 15d;—Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: A-T
- HONEY, Mr. de Symons M. G. (South Africa)—biographical; Governor of Seychelles, JAN. 12, 11e; gazetted, FEB. 8, 19f; meeting at Inbabane to bid farewell as Resident Commissioner: presentation, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- HONG-KONG:—  
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
British forces—relief movement, FEB. 7, 25b  
Canton, relations with—Li Chai-sum and others: official visit, MAR. 3, 11b; Governor to return, 9, 13b; arrives, 10, 11d (3\* 4\*); 12, 13e (3\* 4\*)
- HONG-KONG (continued):—  
Conditions, FEB. 23, 15e  
Finance—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12d  
Harbour—traffic subway connecting Kowloon under consideration, FEB. 24, 13c  
Immigration—statistics for 1927, JAN. 10, 14f  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12d  
War memorial to Chinese seamen: see under WAR, The Great
- HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JAN. 11, 19b; (F.N.), 11, 18c;—Law case, JAN. 20, 5a;—Report, MAR. 19, 23d, 24f; (F.N.), 19, 22e
- HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 23f
- HONOHAN, Mr. Herbert J.—death, MAR. 8, 19b (3\* 4\*)
- HONOURS:—  
New Year—list, JAN. 2, 7a, 14a; knighthood list, MAR. 10, 15b  
Sale—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—new colours: presentation: arrangements, MAR. 3, 14e
- HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—meeting, MAR. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- HOOD, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
- HOOD, Jacky—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 16f; 27, 7e; inquest, 28, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*); 31, 16c
- HOOD, Sir Joseph—gift of £1,000 to Ashby-de-la-Zouch swimming baths, JAN. 26, 9g  
at Wimbledon, on team work in handicrafts, JAN. 3, 6e
- HOOGLY (River)—Bally Bridge over: see under INDIA—Railways
- HOOHAM, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 22, 19d
- HOOHAM, Mr. Harry—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 10, 11d
- HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5f
- HOOPER, Mr. J. F.—at Westminster, on cold storage of eggs, FEB. 10, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- HOOPER, Struve and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g
- HOOTON, Mr. James—death; funeral, MAR. 17, 9g
- HOOTON, Rev. John G.—death: funeral, MAR. 17, 9g
- HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—story of marriage by Roman Catholic priest, JAN. 27, 14f; 28, 12b  
President—candidature: prospects, JAN. 14, 12b; obstacle, 27, 14f; Senator Gillette in favour, 28, 12b; to stand, FEB. 13, 12f; prospects of nomination as Republican candidate, 28, 16f; Mr. Brand's attack: Mr. Burton's defence, MAR. 14, 16b; nomination prospects, 21, 16c; 26, 17f  
on Atlantic airship service (statement), FEB. 11, 9d  
on drink—prohibition: declaration, FEB. 24, 13a
- HOPE, Mr. George P.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- HOPE, Sir Harry—in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- HOPE, Walter—fraud charge, JAN. 4, 5b
- HOPE-PINKER, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 18, 15c



- HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f
- HOPE Town Bridge—Mr. C. P. Gibbons (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- HOPKINS, Mr. A. J.—“In the Isles of King Solomon”: noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- HOPKINS, Mr. Douglas—conductor of Handel Society, JAN. 10, 11c
- HOPKINS, Rev. G. A.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 11, 12c
- HOPKINS, Sir Gowland—Society of Apothecaries medal, JAN. 4, 14c
- HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b on Prayer-book—amended measure (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8f;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g; 24, 7f (4\*); —Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8f;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d; —Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8c
- HOPS—growers: Agriculture Ministry: circular letter, JAN. 26, 9b; Mr. W. J. Jennings, (l.), [FEB. 13, 18d; —Import duty: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussed, MAR. 20, 22e;—Pye, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 20, 18d;—Sale: law case, MAR. 29, 5d
- HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland—on Burke and Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- HOPWOOD, Adm. R. A.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- HORACE Plunkett Foundation—particulars, FEB. 8, 16c;—Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 6, 13f
- HORDEN Collieries Company—Horden Colliery: closed, MAR. 15, 9b;—Shotton Colliery: notices served, MAR. 15, 9b
- HORDERN, Capt. H. M.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L. :—  
in Parliament, on naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 16, 8e;—Navy: politics, MAR. 7, 9g; 16, 8e; invaliding rules, 8, 9d; pay, 16, 8e; —Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b  
on shop hours report (statement), JAN. 3, 9b; (views), 4, 9a
- HORE-RUTHVEN, Col. Sir Alexander G. A.—biographical, JAN. 7, 10f; Governor of South Australia, 7, 10f; Press comment, 10, 14d; K.C.M.G., 25, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*); complimentary luncheon, 29, 10g; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment; invested K.C.M.G., MAR. 12, 17b; received by Prince of Wales, 20, 19b; reception, 28, 19c Weigall, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g  
at Hotel Victoria, on Australia; peace: Imperial relations, FEB. 29, 10g
- HORLEY, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- HORLICK, Mr. Egbert—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—house party, JAN. 24, 17b
- HORN, Mr. James—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- HORN, Mr. John F.—law case, JAN. 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- HORNBY, Mrs. Ada S.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- HORNBY, Charles—drowned, JAN. 5, 14d
- HORNCastle, Mr. J. F.—managing director of Atlantic Transport Line, JAN. 28, 17g
- HORNE, Gen. Lord—retirement, FEB. 22, 14f
- HORNE, Mr. Edgar—on Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd., real estate investments (report), MAR. 3, 7g
- HORNE, Sir Robert—at Perth (W.A.), JAN. 18, 11g; at Auckland, MAR. 13, 15e (3\* 4\*)  
at Adelaide, on “White” Australia; River Murray fruit areas; British motors, JAN. 23, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
at Melbourne, on Australian immigration, JAN. 28, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
at Rangoon, on Burma Corporation, JAN. 25, 24a  
at Sydney, on Indian problems, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
on Australasia—immigration: unemployment (statement), MAR. 13, 15e (3\* 4\*)  
on strike in liner *Ulimaroa* at Sydney (statement), MAR. 5, 13f
- HORNER, Mr. Arthur L.—law case, JAN. 13, 5a
- HORNER, Dr. Norman G.—biographical; editor of *British Medical Journal*, JAN. 19, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- HORNERS’ Company—dinner, JAN. 28, 14e; —Master, FEB. 13, 9g
- HORNIBLOW, Maj. Walter F.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- HORNIMAN, Mr. John E.—law case, JAN. 20, 5b; 21, 4f; 25, 6a; 26, 5c; FEB. 8, 5d
- HORNSBY, Mr. John E.—death, FEB. 14, 6a; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HORNSEY Gas Company—charges reduced, FEB. 25, 12e
- HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c
- HORNshaw, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- HORNsrud, M. (Norway)—vice-president of Storting, JAN. 18, 11g; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- HORNUNG, Mr. Theodore—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HORREX, George—desertion of family charge, MAR. 7, 13b
- HORSE riding—women: race from Paris to Cannes, FEB. 24, 13g, 16d; result, MAR. 9, 13g
- HORSES :—  
Action—Friswell, Mr. H. P. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Kemp-Welch, Miss L. (l.), FEB. 11, 11e;—Newton, Mr. C. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c  
Affection—death; history, JAN. 17, 9d  
Breeding—articles, JAN. 2, 5a; 9, 4a; 12, 5d; 16, 4a; 23, 4a;—Prior, Mr. F. M. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 5d  
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 19c; MAR. 2, 11g  
Hackney—article (“Future of the Hackney”), MAR. 13, 14e (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Home of Rest, Cricklewood—New Year’s Day dinner, JAN. 3, 15g  
Poisoning—prosecution, FEB. 16, 9c; MAR. 2, 4f  
Ponies—Mountain and Moorland breed societies: survey, MAR. 21, 7g  
Sales :—  
Bloodstock—Tattersalls, JAN. 24, 6b; MAR. 27, 6f  
Hunters—Leicester, JAN. 9, 4g; 17, 6a; 31, 6g; FEB. 14, 6g; 20, 4a; MAR. 5, 4d; 20, 6d;—Tattersalls, JAN. 10, 6e; 24, 6b; FEB. 21, 6d; MAR. 6, 6b; 27, 6f  
Peterborough, MAR. 19, 20c, d  
Polo ponies—Tattersalls, MAR. 27, 6f  
Shows—announcements, JAN. 30, 17c  
Aldershot Command—arrangements, FEB. 9, 20e

## HORSES :—

## Shows (continued) :—

Handling, methods of—article, JAN. 2, 20e

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, JAN. 21, 5g; article, FEB. 27, 20b; held, 29, 7c; MAR. 1, 7d; 2, 6g; (photos.) FEB. 29, 20

National Pony Society—arrangements, MAR. 1, 7d; held, MAR. 3, 6e; 5, 20d; (photo.), 3, 16

Richmond Royal—president, JAN. 5, 8f

Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association, MAR. 19, 20d

Shire Horse Society—prize sheet, JAN. 2, 20e; arrangements, FEB. 1, 16c; held, 21, 10d; 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6c; (photos.). 22, 18;—Article, FEB. 20, 18a;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15c

Yorkshire Agricultural Society—hunter brood mare class introduced, JAN. 31, 10c (3\* 4\*)

Van Horse Parade (Regent's Park)—arrangements, FEB. 1, 11d; MAR. 15, 11c

HORSEY, Paymr.—Capt. F. L.—biographical, MAR. 23, 19d

HORSFALL, Sir John D.—chairman and director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c

HORSFIELD, Mr. Joseph W.—will, FEB. 2, 15d

HORSHAM—electoral: see under SUSSEX, West;—Horsham Park: acres acquired by Urban Council, JAN. 27, 16e

## HORTICULTURE :—

Annuals, hardy and half hardy—article, MAR. 24, 17f

Article ("Flowers in February woods"), FEB. 10, 17e

Books on: see BOOKS—Gardening

Bulb growing—school competition, MAR. 31, 12c

Crocuses—article, FEB. 11, 13f

February flowers—article ("Cushion saxifrages"), FEB. 4, 15e

February gardens—article, FEB. 11, 13f

Garden Design Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Society)—committees and sectional committees, JAN. 10, 16d

Garden notes—articles ("The trail of the storm"), JAN. 7, 13f; ("Poisonous plants"), 21, 13f; ("New garden plants"), 28, 15f; ("The gardener's year"), FEB. 18, 15f; ("Veteran roses"), MAR. 10, 15f

Girls, as career for—Miss Agar (lect.), JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*)

Poppies, Asiatic—article, FEB. 25, 15f

Primroses—article ("Garden primroses"), MAR. 17, 15f

Produce—Sales on Commission Act: contravention: prosecution, MAR. 15, 9c

Roses—article, MAR. 10, 15f;—London: National Rose Society: week: arrangements, MAR. 26, 13f

Shows—Royal Horticultural Society: fortnightly, JAN. 4, 15e; 11, 15d; FEB. 1, 17e; 15, 11c; 29, 19c; MAR. 14, 13b; 28, 19c

Sweet peas—article ("Preparation of the ground"), MAR. 31, 17f

Window boxes—National Gardens Guild competition, JAN. 14, 7c

Young, Mr. G. S. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e]

HORTON, John—evasion of Customs duties charge, JAN. 25, 5e

HORTON, Mr. Ralph A.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d

HORWOOD, Sir William—on tramways: criticism; Municipal Tramways and Transport Association letter of protest, JAN. 26, 7e (3\* 4\*); Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b; 14, 8g (4\*)

HOSALL, Miss Nina M.—on cruelty to animals in North Africa (l.), MAR. 16, 10e

HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—to resign as managing director of Anglo-South American Bank (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18c

HOSIERY trade—prospects for 1928: district reports, JAN. 2, 8a;—Safe-guarding of Industries Scheme, application under: inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 2, 20c; held, 13, 9e; 14, 9d; 18, 9d; 19, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*)

HOSKING, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 26, 21d

HOSKINS Iron and Steel Company (Australia)—Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd., Baldwins, Ltd., and Howard Smith, Ltd.: joining, MAR. 9, 21d

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—anniversary, 77th; history, FEB. 15, 16b;—Tadworth branch: Christmas entertainment, JAN. 3, 6c;—Transference to Foundling estate, suggested: see under FOUNDLING Hospital

## HOSPITALS :—

Becontree area—accommodation: discussed at London County Council meeting, FEB. 1, 7c

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAR. 29, 21d

Middle-class—Bates, Mr. D. C. (l.), MAR. 9, 10c;—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e; 19, 10d;—Bullock, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 21, 12c;—Calder, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAR. 15, 10c;—Carroll, Mr. F. P. (l.), MAR. 24, 10b;—Donoughmore, Lord (l.), MAR. 14, 17c;—McGuire, Rev. P. H. (l.), MAR. 17, 8c;—Mills, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e;—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: offer, MAR. 14, 9d;—Thomson, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 17d;—Walker, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 12c

Motorists' Fund—Bashford, Mr. A. M. (l.), FEB. 1, 10d;—Coombe, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 10, 10c;—Donoughmore, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 15e;—Kerly, Sir D. M. (l.), JAN. 30, 13c;—Rivett, Mr. L. C. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d;—Royal Automobile Club: official statement, JAN. 31, 9f;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Stuart, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c

Research work—Maj. H. A. Wernher (l.), JAN. 4, 8a

## Voluntary :—

Cooperation with State controlled—articles I. ("The system, to-day"), JAN. 10, 15f; 11, ("The way of advance"), 11, 13f;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 16d;—Hambleton, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 13d;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 13b;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 14, 16d;—Pringle, Rev. J. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8c;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

Wireless noise—complaints, JAN. 3, 9d

Wreaths—donations in lieu of, MAR. 20, 13g



- HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—meeting, FEB. 6, 19a
- HOSPITAL Saving Association — report, Mar. 26, 9d
- HOTEL Cecil—Pages' competition: result, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*); leading article, Feb. 6, 13b
- HOTELLING, Adolph: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murders—Schneider
- HOTELS:—  
Charges—Rev. J. M. W. Brooke (l.), MAR. 26, 12c  
Guide—published, FEB. 15, 19d  
Pages—smartness competition: result, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*); leading article, FEB. 6, 13b  
Theft by servant—law case, FEB. 17, 5d  
Tips—Brereton, Mrs. C. (l.), JAN. 5, 13c;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8c;—O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), JAN. 3, 13c;—Wood, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- HOTELS and Restaurants Association—on licensing hours (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
- HOTEL Victoria (Newquay), Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21e
- HOTHAM, Mr. Charles G. B.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- HOTHAM, Mrs. Laura—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- HOUGH, Herbert—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich —at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
- HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—expected in London, JAN. 13, 15b  
at Connaught Rooms, on Capt. M. Campbell's speed record, MAR. 13, 13b
- HOUGHTON, Mr. A. Blundell Johnson—death, MAR. 16, 19e
- HOUGHTON, Mr. Harry—death, MAR. 22, 6f
- HOUGHTON, Mifflin and Co. (U.S.A.)—offer for war story, MAR. 6, 15g
- HOULDER, Mr. Howard—on merchant navy (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- HOULDER Linc. Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 24e;—Report, JAN. 12, 18f
- HOULDING, Mr. John E. W.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- HOUSE, Mr. Arthur R.—rewarded for finding treasure trove, JAN. 3, 9g
- HOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville (Australia)—Canberra: land tenure: receives deputation, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- HOUSE Coal Association—prosecution of directors, JAN. 30, 9c; FEB. 10, 24g; 16, 11d (3\* 4\*); 23, 5c; MAR. 1, 5e; 10, 7f; 27, 18c (and 3\* 4\*); 28, 13g; 29, 13c; 31, 4g
- HOUSEKEEPING—R. E. Payne (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- HOUSEMAN, Mr. J. W.—headmaster of Hipperholme Grammar School, JAN. 24, 11g
- HOUSE of Charity—report, MAR. 17, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- HOUSE of Commons—estimate: details, MAR. 24, 9g;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
- HOUSE of Laity: see under CHURCH Assembly
- HOUSE of Lords:—  
Abolition—Labour Party, Independent: Yorkshire Divisional Council: resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d  
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 7a  
Offices—vote reduction, MAR. 24, 9g
- HOUSE of Lords (continued):—  
Peers:—  
Created:—  
Atkin, Sir J. R.—takes title of Lord Atkin of Aberdovey, FEB. 15, 14d  
Gibbs, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—takes title of Baron Wraxall of Clyst St. George, JAN. 6, 15b  
Hogg, Sir D. McG., MAR. 29, 16a  
Lugard, Sir F.—takes title of Lord Lugard, JAN. 13, 12f  
Strickland, Sir G.—title of Lord Strickland: gazetted, JAN. 21, 10b  
Roll—issued, MAR. 9, 17f  
Reform—possible legislation: note, JAN. 18, 12d;—Murray, Sir. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10a;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, FEB. 29, 18b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8b; 9, 9f; questions, 21, 8c; discussed, MAR. 2, 7a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16e;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9e  
Royal Gallery—decoration: select committee's report, MAR. 17, 14e  
Superintendent, Resident, MAR. 27, 7e  
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- HOUSES of Parliament—fabric: see WESTMINSTER, Palace of
- HOUSING:—  
Acts—progress under: comparative statistics, MAR. 15, 14b  
Basement dwellings—Abady, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 11d;—Act (1909): regulations in operation at Westminster, JAN. 18, 9a;—Cohen, Lady (l.), JAN. 11, 8b;—London County Council: discussion, JAN. 25, 9b;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 9b;—Pugh, Dr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 8f;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JAN. 11, 17c;—Woodward, Canon C. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 15e  
Bermondsey—Hickman's Folly clearance scheme, JAN. 12, 22a;—Moore, Judge: statement, MAR. 30, 13c  
Birmingham—Birmingham "Copce" House Improvement Society: work: Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21b  
Bristol—slum clearance scheme, FEB. 7, 7b; 15, 8g  
Building societies—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 31, 11c  
Camberwell—Hollington and Sultan streets scheme, FEB. 10, 11g  
Chelsea—Cadogan-square area: Chelsea Housing Association's report quoted, JAN. 14, 9c;—Chelsea Housing Association: meeting: report quoted, FEB. 1, 7d;—Cheshire, Rev. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 9c; FEB. 1, 10e;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10d; 25, 10a;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 24, 10d  
Concrete—Dr. R. E. Stradling (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g  
Cost—decrease, JAN. 27, 9b;—Royal Institute of British Architects: report, FEB. 6, 14c (3\* 4\*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b  
Cottages, ancient—fund: contribution, FEB. 23, 12c

## HOUSING (continued) :—

Dagenham estate—school sites : Essex Education Committee : meeting, JAN. 3, 7*b* ; Essex County Council : meeting, 6, 6*f* (4\*)

Design—cottages, urban and rural : Ministry of Health manual, JAN. 17, 9*d*

Easington—Council sues defaulting tenants, MAR. 7, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)

Ejection—Fitzroy-square : dangerous structure order, MAR. 12, 8*e*

Exhibition—Ideal Home (*Daily Mail*) : arrangements, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; Cyprus exhibit, 29, 9*d* ; held, 29, 13*f* ; MAR. 22, 19*c*

## Flats :—

Women, single—Lawrence, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 13*b* ;—Murray House : see that title

Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 29, 11*e*

## Improvement schemes :—

Compensation—Bill (Gower) : introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8*b* ;—Bill (Kindersley) : provisions (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g* ; introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8*a* ;—Property-owners' Protection Association : discussed, FEB. 27, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Industrial schemes—Mr. H. P. Bastow (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e* ; MAR. 6, 12*e*

Kensington—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*

Liverpool—Queen Anne-street scheme, FEB. 18, 4*c*

Loan, national—suggested : Mr. J. Buchan (s.), MAR. 14, 13*c*

Local authorities—subsidy : supplementary vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 21, 9*a*

London—statistics, JAN. 14, 7*d*

## London County Council :—

Becontree estate—particulars, JAN. 12, 22*a* ; Essex County Council's Opposition : discussed at meeting, FEB. 1, 7*c*

Downham estate—progress, JAN. 12, 22*a*

Hornsey Rise estate, Islington—details, JAN. 10, 11*b*

Kennings estate, Kennington—particulars, JAN. 12, 22*a*

Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), FEB. 29, 8*g*

Morden (St. Helier) estate—railway facilities : see under SOUTHERN Railway

1925-28—pamphlet issued, JAN. 23, 9*a*

Schemes—Press tour of estates, JAN. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 22*a*

Watling Estate, Hendon—details, JAN. 10, 11*b*

London societies and associations—conference, MAR. 16, 16*c*

Main roads, new—Ashley, Col. W. (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e* ;—Automobile Association (l.), MAR. 9, 15*c* ;—Dumas, Adm. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 17*d* ; 22, 12*d* ;—Jolly, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d* ;—Padel, Mr. C. F. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e* ;—Wells, Mr. V. (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*

Marylebone—Marylebone Housing Association : discussed : appeal fund, MAR. 29, 13*g*

Occupying ownership—Sir H. T. Wood (s.), MAR. 31, 11*c*

## HOUSING (continued) :—

Plymouth—Elizabethan houses : re-conditioning scheme approved, MAR. 12, 17*c*

Progress—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 3, 14*b* ;—Statistics, MAR. 15, 14*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 31, 11*b*

Rent—flats : Capt. R. L. Reiss (s.), MAR. 16, 16*c* ; correspondence, 17, 13*e*

## Rents :—

## Restriction Acts :—

Decontrolled premises—subsequent letting of part : law case, MAR. 22, 5*b*

Dilapidations claim—non-occupation by tenant : law case, MAR. 27, 5*d*

Increase—right of appeal from County Court : law case, MAR. 31, 4*c*

Sumner, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 13*c* (4\*)

Rural—Act : County Councils : refusal of applications (P.N.), MAR. 17, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Agricultural cottages : Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 7*d* ;—Chilvers, Mr. G. B. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*e* ;—County Councils : Ministry of Health circular, JAN. 5, 9*a* ; leading article, 12, 13*c* ;—Design : Ministry of Health manual, JAN. 17, 9*d* ;—Local authorities : Ministry of Health circular, JAN. 7, 7*a* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9*c* ;—Worcestershire County Council : circular, JAN. 5, 9*a*

St. Pancras—Barclay, Miss I. T. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e* ;—Drummond-street flat scheme : laying of foundation-stone arrangements, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; laid, 26, 9*e* ; (photo.), 26, 16 ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e* ;—Ossulston-street scheme : foundation stone laying arrangements, JAN. 14, 9*g* ; laid, FEB. 2, 9*d* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; details, 27, 16*b* ;—Reiss, Capt. R. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 16*c*

Satellite towns—Lieut.-Col. C. B. Levita (s.), FEB. 29, 8*g*

Slum clearance—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 5*g* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d* ; MAR. 3, 14*b* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*g* ;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (add.), MAR. 9, 20*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*e* ;—London County Council : pamphlet quoted, JAN. 23, 9*a* ;—Somers Town : Magdalen College Mission scheme : leading article, JAN. 26, 13*c* ;—Under Forty Club : inauguration, FEB. 9, 5*g* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*b* ; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, FEB. 23, 16*b*

Thorne, Yorkshire—rent of council houses, JAN. 13, 9*g*

Wandsworth—progress ; new scheme JAN. 25, 11*g*

West Ham—flat scheme : loan sanctioned, JAN. 24, 11*d*

## Westminster :—

Abady, Councillor J. (s.), MAR. 26, 13*b*

Ebury Bridge scheme, proposed, FEB. 14, 16*f*



## HOUSING :—

Westminster (continued) :—

Grosvenor Estate scheme—committee's report, MAR. 20, 18*b* ; adopted, 24, 12*d*Poor, alleged displacement of—Mr. J. B. Herbert (1.), JAN. 3, 8*c*Westminster Housing Association—appeal: Lord Tredegar (1.), JAN. 14, 8*a*HOUSING Association for Officers' Families—report, FEB. 7, 25*a*

HOUSTON—Democratic Party convention: see under UNITED STATES—Parties, political

HOUSTON, Mr. Henry J.—libel action against, FEB. 14, 5*e* ; law case, MAR. 20, 5*g*HOUSTON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*HOVIS, Ltd.—motor transport: articles, I., FEB. 25, 8*g* ; II., MAR. 3, 22*c* ; III., 10, 7*e*HOWARD, Sir Esmé—girl injured by car at Washington driven by son (statement); question in Senate, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; Traffic Department's report, 13, 11*b* ; mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, FEB. 20, 12*c*HOWARD, Mr. F. C.—partner with Messrs. Slaughter and May, JAN. 2, 23*f*HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on greyhound racing (1.), JAN. 27, 10*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*e*HOWARD, Mr. Guy B. C.—death, JAN. 9, 19*b*HOWARD, Jack—discharged, FEB. 25, 9*e*

HOWARD, Mr. Keble: see BELL, Mr. John K.

HOWARD, Lady Maria—death; funeral, JAN. 20, 17*b* ; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*HOWARD, Mr. W. F.—registrar of Holbeach County Court, FEB. 14, 11*f*HOWARD (Madeleine), Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 21, 5*f*HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22*c*HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23*d*HOWARD-BURY, Col. C. K. :—  
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting; organization, MAR. 9, 8*e* ;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*e* (4\*)HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evelyn—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12*b*HOWARTH, Mr. W.—on cotton trade (statement), FEB. 7, 16*e* (16*a*, 3\* 4\*)HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—resignation, MAR. 7, 11*d* ; City Corporation tribute, 9, 20*g*HOWARTH, Mr. William—at Manchester, on amalgamation in cotton trade, MAR. 21, 22*g*HOWE, Mr. Cyril—on Lord Haig: interest in Boy Scouts (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*HOWE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*HOWELL, Mr. Arthur J.—at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11*a*HOWELL, Mr. Hugh W.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*HOWELL, Mr. J. M.—on motor taxation (1.), FEB. 28, 12*e*HOWELL, Insp. Thomas—law case, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*e*HOWELL, Ald. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*HOWELL, Mr. Trevor—will, MAR. 28, 19*d*HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21*f*HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W., Asst. Bp. in West Equatorial Africa—arrives in England, MAR. 5, 17*c*HOWELLS, Mr. Herbert—concert, MAR. 2, 12*b*HOWES, Alice I.—bigamy charge, MAR. 29, 13*c*HOWES, Mr. Frank—at Hotel Metropole, on musical appreciation, JAN. 6, 7*d*HOWLING, Mr. Patrick—on shop hours: committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9*a*HOWSE, Sir Neville (Australia)—on deaths from inoculation at Bundaberg (statement), FEB. 1, 13*c* ; resuming portfolio for Home and Territories, 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)at Sydney, on Mr. Hughes's statement on immigration, MAR. 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)in Parliament, on death-roll from tuberculosis among returned soldiers, MAR. 9, 13*f* (2\* 3\* 4\*)HOWSE, Mead and Sons, Ltd.—claim against Herr Mosesmann, MAR. 10, 17*g*HOWSON, Mr. Herbert G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6*g*HOWSON, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*HOXTON Girls' Hostel—lecture in aid, FEB. 24, 7*g* (4\*)HOXTON Market Mission—meeting, FEB. 17, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)HOY, Mr. David—death, JAN. 2, 19*c*HOYLE, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*HOYLE, Mr. Theodore C.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*HUANG Fu (China)—Foreign Minister in Nanking Government, FEB. 6, 11*a* ; 10, 14*d*HUBER, Dr. Max—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18*d*HUBERMAN, Mr. Bronislav—at Cairo, MAR. 7, 19*c*HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—in Parliament, on security, FEB. 1, 14*e*HUBMAIER, Balthazar—martyrdom at stake in Vienna in 1528: Baptist delegations place wreaths on spot, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)HUDDERSFIELD—Repertory Theatre: report, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)HUDDLESTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Nicaragua: United States policy, JAN. 6, 12*d*HUDLESTON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*HUDLESTON, Mr. Wilfrid H.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*

HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M. :—

at House of Commons, on Petroleum Bill, MAR. 21, 10*e*in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8*e* ;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—Road transport control, FEB. 16, 8*e*HUDSON, Col. C.—Honorary Surgeon to King, JAN. 31, 12*e*HUDSON, Gen. Sir Havelock—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*HUDSON, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*HUDSON, Sir Leslie—at Bombay, on trade prospects, MAR. 15, 13*c*HUDSON, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*

HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—

in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*e* ; 30, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) :—  
Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*d*  
on Whitehaven colliery disaster (1.), FEB. 16, 15*e*HUDSON, Mrs. R. S.—son born, MAR. 24, 17*b*HUDSON, Sir Robert A.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d* ;  
—Memorial ward in Westminster Hospital: see under WESTMINSTER HospitalHUDSON Bay—ports: Mr. F. Palmer (report), JAN. 9, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)HUDSON'S Bay Company—Canadian Committee: member appointed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*d* ; MAR. 15, 20*d* ;—Fur

- HUDSON's Bay Company (continued):—  
 auctions: first in new house: Mr. C. V.  
 Sale (s.), JAN. 31, 20*d*; (F.N.), 31, 18*d*;  
 —Land sales: statistics (F.N.), FEB.  
 9, 21*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 20*d*; (F.  
 N.), 31, 18*d*
- HUDSON's Bay Company Overseas Settle-  
 ment, Ltd.—Canadian Pacific Rail-  
 way: director appointed to represent,  
 JAN. 21, 15*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 23,  
 23*e*
- HUEBER, M. (France)—M. Poincaré's visit  
 to Alsace: incident, FEB. 13, 11*c*
- HUFFAM, Lieut.-Col. W. T. C.—representa-  
 tive in India of Sir W. G. Armstrong,  
 Whitworth and Co., JAN. 24, 19*g*
- HÜGEL, Gen. Eugen O. F. von (Germany)  
 —death, JAN. 12, 11*d*
- HUGHES, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval build-  
 ing programme (statement), JAN. 19,  
 12*e*; Senator Borah's statement, 24,  
 14*a*
- HUGHES, Paymr. Rear-Adm. A. P.—retire-  
 ment, biographical, MAR. 19, 21*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. W.—on railway speeds  
 (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.):—  
 Pan-American Congress—committees:  
 meetings: attitude, JAN. 18, 12*a*;  
 19, 12*d*  
 at Havana, on arms in Nicaragua, JAN.  
 23, 12*a*  
 at Pan-American Conference, on tar-  
 iffs, FEB. 14, 13*b*; on aggressive  
 war in American States, 18, 11*b*;  
 —Leadership: our Washington  
 Correspondent's message, 21, 16*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. Collingwood—film agreement,  
 MAR. 21, 14*d*
- HUGHES, Fanny—death, JAN. 16, 14*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JAN. 17,  
 17*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. G. D.—on under-stamped  
 letters (l.), FEB. 1, 10*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. G. S.—on Prayer-book revi-  
 sion (l.), MAR. 26, 18*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. Gervase—*Castle Creevey*:  
 produced, MAR. 27, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HUGHES, Rev. Hubert D.—death, JAN. 14,  
 14*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. James J.—at Cannon-street  
 Hotel, on railways and road transport,  
 FEB. 2, 17*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 17, 15*f*
- HUGHES, Sir Thomas—member of Bar  
 Council, FEB. 21, 16*b*  
 at Inner Temple Hall, on Bar Council,  
 JAN. 19, 14*b*
- HUGHES, Miss Ursula A. J.—will, MAR. 9,  
 17*d*
- HUGHES, Rev. W. B.—receives Irish Guards'  
 colours at Royal Military Chapel, Wel-  
 lington Barracks (add.), MAR. 19, 21*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Syd-  
 ney, on Italian immigration; Sir N.  
 Howse's attack: Italian view, MAR.  
 31, 13*e* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- HUGHES, Walter—fatal accident, FEB. 18,  
 9*g*
- HUGHES, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—divi-  
 dend, FEB. 18, 18*f*
- HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. Blair—art exhibi-  
 tion, FEB. 27, 19*d*
- HUGON and Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
 FEB. 23, 20*f*;—Report, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- HUGENOT Society of London—meeting,  
 JAN. 12, 7*d*; MAR. 19, 19*e*
- HUGUES, Marie—death, FEB. 4, 9*d* (9*a*,  
 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- HUISS, Mr. F. H.—secretary to Grims  
 Dyke Golf Club, FEB. 13, 5*f*
- HULKE, Dr. Frederick M. S.—will, JAN.  
 4, 15*d*
- HULL—floods: see under FLOODS;—In-  
 firmary: infected guinea-pigs stolen,  
 FEB. 7, 14*b*; recovered, 8, 9*c*; boys  
 charged, 16, 11*c* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Re-  
 pertory Theatre: report, JAN. 10, 12*b*  
 (3\* 4\*);—University College: ap-  
 pointments, JAN. 9, 16*a*; FEB. 13,  
 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 19, 9*b* (3\* 4\*);  
 Ferens, Mr. T. R.: gift of £22,500,  
 JAN. 7, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- HULL, Mr. Cordell (U.S.A.)—on Conti-  
 nental Trading Company's profits:  
 suggested contributions to party  
 funds (evid.), FEB. 20, 12*a*
- HULL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- HULL, Prof. William I. (U.S.A.)—on  
 navies: Great Britain and United  
 States building programmes (l.),  
 MAR. 17, 13*e*
- HULL Lecture and Debating Society—  
 meeting, JAN. 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- HULLS, Mr. David H.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- HULM, Mr. Henry L.—death, FEB. 15, 11*g*
- HULSE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- HULTON, Mr. Edward—prospective Par-  
 liamentary candidate for Leek, MAR.  
 9, 16*a* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- HULTON, Mr. Jessop H. F.—death, JAN.  
 11, 17*d*; will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- HULTON, Mr. William L.—death, JAN. 7,  
 7*g*
- HUMAN remains—Chichester: excavated:  
 JAN. 4, 9*g*;—Craigendarroch Hill:  
 man beneath oak tree, MAR. 22, 5*e*;  
 —Peterborough: Midland - road:  
 excavated, FEB. 20, 9*g*;—Portland:  
 found in new quarry, JAN. 26, 9*g*;  
 —Portsmouth: presumed smuggler,  
 MAR. 28, 13*g*
- HUMBERT, Mr. Ernest—on London  
 squares (evid.), FEB. 15, 9*e*
- HUMBLE-BURKITT, Col. B. M.—chairman  
 of Chesterfield Brewery Company,  
 JAN. 27, 21*g*
- HUMBY, Miss—fatal accident, MAR. 26,  
 18*e*
- HUMBY, Miss Betty—pianoforte recital,  
 JAN. 14, 10*c* (10*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- HUME, Mr. David—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- HUME, Sir George:—  
 at Caxton Hall, on London: govern-  
 ment; traffic; floods: London  
 County Council elections, JAN.  
 27, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Ladies' Imperial Club, on political  
 topics of the moment, MAR. 23,  
 17*b*  
 in Parliament, on Architects Bill,  
 MAR. 3, 6*f*;—Local govern-  
 ment: politics in, FEB. 16, 8*f*;  
 —Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR.  
 17, 7*c*;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10,  
 7*c*
- HUME, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—on rubber  
 restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—in Parliament,  
 on judges: proposed new appoint-  
 ments; Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8*f*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. Charles—appeal dis-  
 missed, MAR. 1, 5*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—appoint-  
 ment, JAN. 10, 8*e*; 30, 12*e*; FEB. 24,  
 6*f*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 5,  
 17*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Sir George:—  
 at Hammersmith, on bursting of  
 river wall, JAN. 25, 9*c*  
 on floods and London County Council  
 responsibility (evid.), JAN. 19, 9*a*



- HUMPHREYS**, Sir Travers (Mr. Justice)—biographical; Judge of High Court, FEB. 18, 12*a*; photograph, 18, 16; sworn in, 22, 5*c*; congratulated on taking seat at Central Criminal Court, MAR. 2, 9*f*; complimentary dinner, 30, 5*g*  
Curtis-Bennett, Sir H. (tribute), FEB. 21, 5*c*  
Wild, Sir E. (tribute), FEB. 21, 5*c*  
**HUMPHRIES**, Mr. Ernest L.—will, FEB. 3, 15*c*  
**HUMPHRIES**, Mr. H. E. (British Guiana)—member of delegation to England, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
**HUMPHRIS**, Mr. E. M.—“The Life of Mathew Dawson”: noticed MAR. 23, 10*e*  
**HUMPHRYS**, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis—audience of King, MAR. 16, 17*b*; G.C.V.O., 21, 16*e*  
**HUNECUS**, Señor Don Antonio (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 18, 15*b*; received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19*b*  
at Southampton, on relations with Great Britain, JAN. 26, 8*g*; MAR. 9, 7*f*  
**HUNGARIAN** General Creditbank—particulars, MAR. 14, 21*g*;—Report, MAR. 28, 23*c*;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21*c*  
**HUNGARIAN** General Savings Bank, Ltd.—bond issue, MAR. 9, 21*a*  
**HUNGARY**:—  
Anti-Hungarian propaganda—Baron Hatvany tried: sentenced, FEB. 3, 11*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
Arms transport—machine-gun parts: Austrian frontier incident, JAN. 3, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 4, 11*e*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*c*; 16, 11*g*; 17, 19*c*; 19, 11*g*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 27, 13*c*; 30, 11*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
Bethlen, Count (s.), MAR. 6, 15*c*  
Italy—intervention; French criticism, JAN. 27, 13*c*  
Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*  
League of Nations Council—attitude, MAR. 6, 15*a*; discussed, 8, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); committee appointed, 8, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); 12, 13*a*; Chilean member received by M. Briand, 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
Little Entente—attitude, JAN. 9, 13*b*; representations to League of Nations, 17, 19*c*; 25, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 27, 13*c*; French criticism, 27, 13*c*; note presented to Council, FEB. 2, 11*c*  
Photograph, FEB. 27, 18  
Rumania—attitude, JAN. 10, 13*c*; 30, 11*d* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
Sale—League of Nations: Acting President of Council (tel.), FEB. 24, 13*a* (3\* 4\*); French and German criticism, 25, 14*e*; Hungarian reply, 25, 14*e*; 27, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); sold, 25, 14*e*  
Titulescu, M. (statement), FEB. 6, 11*b*  
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA  
Church—Primate: see SZEREDZI, Cardinal Justinian  
Education—instruction in principles of League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations—Schools  
Electrification scheme (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18*e*  
Finance:—  
Budget, FEB. 27, 23*g*  
**HUNGARY**:—  
Finance (continued):—  
Loans—1910: coupon: payment announced, FEB. 13, 21*e*, 22*b*;—1913: coupon: payment announced, MAR. 28, 28*b*;—1914: coupon: payment announced, MAR. 28, 28*b*  
Revenue and expenditure—returns, JAN. 5, 19*g*; 10, 20*e* (4\*)  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18*c*  
Foreign policy—Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 6, 15*c*  
Frontiers—demand for new: Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 6, 15*c*  
Government (Horthy)—New York demonstration against, MAR. 15, 13*d*  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations  
Italy, relations with—Convention published, MAR. 29, 15*g* (15*c*, 4\*)  
Jews: see under JEWS  
Law—Budapest Barristers' Association: honorary member elected, JAN. 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
Property, confiscated—Count M. Karolyi to apply for retrieval, JAN. 9, 13*f* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
Rabies: see under RABIES  
Rumania, relations with:—  
Agrarian dispute—Rumanian proposal: note, MAR. 2, 13*d*  
Buckmaster, Lord (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 8*a*; 15, 10*c*  
Government conduct—Dr. E. Nagy's criticism: Count Bethlen's accusation, JAN. 17, 13*b*  
League of Nations Council—petition on agenda, FEB. 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 12*c*; discussed; committee's findings, 9, 13*d* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 10, 12*e*; new proposal for settlement, 10, 12*e*  
Legal opinions—Rumanian Government publishes collection, MAR. 9, 13*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Márfy-Mantuano, Miss J. (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*  
Phillimore, Lord (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a*  
Seton-Watson, Prof. R. W. (l.), MAR. 12, 10*b*  
Steed, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*  
Titulescu, M.—alleged statement: Budapest Press comment, JAN. 30, 11*d*  
Frontier—incident: Hungarian peasant shot, MAR. 23, 13*b*  
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 17, 22*c*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18*c*  
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great  
Yugoslavia, relations with—arbitration treaty: Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 6, 15*c*  
**HÜNLICH**, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on army estimates, FEB. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
**HUNLOKE**, Maj. Philip—at Hyde Park Hotel, on yachting (s.), FEB. 16, 6*g*  
**HUNMANBY** Hall—acquired by Wesleyan Conference for girls' school, FEB. 28, 23*b*; 29, 10*d*; Mr. T. R. Ferens gives £1,000, 28, 23*b*  
**HUNNABLE**, Mr. George—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*  
**HUNNYBUN**, Mr. Gerald—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*

## HUNSDON, Lord :—

at Bucklersbury—on safeguarding of industries ; national economy ; local expenditure ; surtax on wealth, FEB. 28, 23*d*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on London County Council elections, MAR. 7, 18*a*

at Mansion House, on employment of disabled ex-Servicemen, MAR. 27, 13*d*

in Parliament, on — countryside, disfigurement of : oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—House of Lords : business, MAR. 2, 7*a*

HUNT, Capt. E. D.—naval pension, MAR. 9, 4*g*

HUNT, Mr. Frank—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), JAN. 13, 17*c* (17*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 14, 7*c* ; FEB. 2, 9*d*

HUNT, Henry J. : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Bank of Ireland

HUNT, Sec. Lieut. J. G. Ryder Memorial Prize, MAR. 12, 20*g*

HUNT, Sir John—on floods and jurisdiction of Westminster City Council (evid.), JAN. 19, 9*a*

HUNT, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*

HUNT, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 17, 19*f*

HUNT, Mrs. Mary C.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*

HUNT, Walter—law case, FEB. 2, 9*a* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

HUNT, Welby : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Thoms

HUNTER, Mrs.—death, MAR. 2, 16*d*

HUNTER, Col. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8*f*

HUNTER, Sir George B.—retirement as chairman of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 20, 24*f*

at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 21, 23*a*

on unemployment (1.), FEB. 28, 12*d*

HUNTER, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*

HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. H. N. A.—biographical, JAN. 27, 7*g*

HUNTER, Miss Helen G.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*

HUNTER, Dr. J.—at Nuneaton, on Liberal Party, JAN. 30, 14*c*

HUNTER, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*

HUNTER, John—bicentenary : celebration : arrangements, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; celebrated, FEB. 10, 9*f* ; 15, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*d* ;—Exhibition of relics, FEB. 15, 9*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*b* ;—Painting (photo.), FEB. 13, 16

HUNTER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*

HUNTER, Mr. Richard T.—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*

HUNTER, William—leading article, FEB. 13, 13*b*

HUNTER, Mr. William—at Bradford, on woollen trade, JAN. 14, 14*b*

HUNTER, Barr, and Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 26, 18*c* ;—Report, JAN. 30, 20*d*

HUNTER (John A.) and Co., Ltd. — workers' council scheme : particulars ; Mr. P. Howes (statement), FEB. 3, 17*c*

HUNTERIAN Society—dinner, FEB. 10, 9*f*

HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—council meeting, FEB. 4, 8*f* ;—Luncheon, FEB. 28, 13*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 7*g* ;—President, 29, 7*g* ;—Show : see under HORSES : SHOWS

HUNTERS The Teamcn, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 10*f*

## HUNTING :—

Accidents—Aiken (U.S.A.), MAR. 22, 6*c* ;—Barnard, Lord, JAN. 27, 14*f* ; Cholmondeley, JAN. 18, 9*d* ;—Greenall, Mrs. G., FEB. 20, 15*d* ;—Lingfield, MAR. 19, 17*d* ;—Molyneux, Lord, FEB. 20, 15*d* ;—Paynter, Col. G., JAN. 18, 9*d* ;—Penn Wood, MAR. 1, 16*e* ;—Quorn Hunt : four in one run, FEB. 28, 19*d* ;—Saltby, FEB. 9, 16*d* ;—Wodehouse, Lord, FEB. 21, 19*c*

Agriculture—damage : note, MAR. 5, 4*c*  
Allen's (Mr. S.) Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15*c*

Articles, JAN. 2, 5*b* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; 31, 6*f* ; MAR. 5, 4*e* ; 12, 4*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 26, 7*c*

Ashford Valley Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13*c*

Axe Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 17*b*

Beaufort Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15*d* ; meet (photo.), 13, 16

Belvoir Hunt—meet (photos.), FEB. 20, 16

Berkeley and Ledbury Hunts—ball, JAN. 10, 17*b*

Berwickshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15*d*

Blackmore Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*b*

Bramham Moor Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*d*

Brecon Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*c*

Brocklesby Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 15*d*

Cheshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; mastership, 19, 6*g*

Children—mounts : article, JAN. 31, 6*f*

Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 21, 13*b*

Cottesmore Hunt—mastership, JAN. 13, 6*b* ; ball, FEB. 4, 15*c* ; meet (photo.), MAR. 12, 18

Craven Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*d*

Crawley and Horsham Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 17*c*

Devon and Somerset Staghounds—ball, JAN. 4, 15*c*

Dorset Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15*c*

Earth-stopping—note, MAR. 26, 7*c*

East Sussex Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 15*c*

Eridge Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*d*

Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 20, 17*b*

Essex Union Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*b*

Ferne Hunt—ball, JAN. 19, 15*b*

Fife Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15*d*

Foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease

Garth Hunt—ball, JAN. 28, 15*b*

Grafton Hunt—mastership, JAN. 31, 6*f*

Grove Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*b*

Guildford and Shere Beagles—ball, JAN. 24, 17*b*

Hereford Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*d*

High Peak Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*d*

Holderness Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*b* mastership, 23, 4*f* ; FEB. 14, 6*g*

Household Brigade Draghounds—dinner to farmers and landowners, MAR. 12, 4*f*

Huntsmen—article, JAN. 23, 4*e*

Ireland—notes, FEB. 3, 6*d* ; 13, 4*g* ; 25, 5*e* ; MAR. 9, 6*g* ; 22, 6*d*

Lauderdale Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15*c*

Ludlow Hunt—mastership, JAN. 9, 4*g* ; MAR. 28, 6*b* ; ball, JAN. 18, 15*d*

Mcath Hunt—mastership, MAR. 26, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)

Melton Mowbray Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15*c*

Meynell Hunt—ball, FEB. 2, 15*b*

Middleton Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*c*



## HUNTING (continued):—

- Monmouthshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*  
 New Forest United—ball: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*b*  
 North Norfolk Harriers—ball, JAN. 7, 13*c*  
 North Northumberland Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15*d*  
 Notable meets, JAN. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 4*g*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 4*e*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 4*f*; 31, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 6*f*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 5*g*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 5*f*  
 Oakley Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*c*  
 Old Raby Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*d*  
 Oxford University Drag Hunt—ball, MAR. 17, 15*d*  
 Percy Hunt—mastership, JAN. 2, 5*b*; meet (photo.), 7, 14  
 Plymouth Garrison Hunt—ball, JAN. 28, 15*b*  
 Points—note, MAR. 12, 4*e*  
 Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15*d*; limited to subscribers, 7, 5*c*  
 Sinnington Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*d*  
 Snow, effect of—article, JAN. 2, 5*b*  
 South and West Wilts Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15*d*  
 Southdown Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13*c*; meet; (photo.), 19, 16  
 South Herts Beagles—ball, JAN. 21, 13*b*  
 Southwold Hounds—mastership, FEB. 10, 6*f*  
 Tannat Side Hunt—mastership, FEB. 13, 4*g*  
 Tedworth Hunt—ball, MAR. 10, 15*b*  
 Tipperary Hounds—mastership, MAR. 26, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Tredegar Hunt—mastership, FEB. 15, 6*g*  
 V.W.H. (Cirencester)—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*  
 V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15*b*  
 West Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13*c*  
 West Somerset and Taunton Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*  
 Whaddon Chase—limited to subscribers, JAN. 23, 4*f*  
 Wick and District Basset Hounds—ball, JAN. 4, 15*d*  
 Worcestershire Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15*d*  
 Wylde Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 17*c*; meet (photo.), 30, 16  
 Wynnstay Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15*d*  
 York and Ainsty Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15*c*
- HUNTINGDON—Chief Constable, MAR. 19, 11*g*  
 HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—address, MAR. 10, 15*b*  
 HUNTINGTON, Sir Charles P.—death, FEB. 1, 9*c*; will, 29, 19*e*  
 HUNTLEY, Ethelbert—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14*c*
- HURD, Mr. Archibald—presentation, FEB. 6, 9*g*  
 on Defence, suggested Ministry of (l.), MAR. 27, 12*c*; 31, 10*c*  
 on Merchant Navy (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*  
 HURD, Mr. Percy:—  
 in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9*e*  
 on British Guiana—needs: article, FEB. 25, 11*a*  
 on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*  
 HURDLE-MAKING industry—Mr. A. F. Somerset (l.), MAR. 8, 10*c*  
 HURLEY, Gwendoline—acquitted, FEB. 21, 18*d*  
 HURLINGHAM Polo Club—practice ground sold, FEB. 11, 4*g*  
 HURNDALL, Mrs. Henry A.—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*  
 HURST, Col. A. R.—sells Horsham Park to Urban District Council, JAN. 27, 16*e*  
 HURST, Mr. G. B.:—  
 in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Public Meetings Bill, MAR. 21, 8*b*  
 HURST, Nelson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*c*  
 HURST and Blackett, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*g*  
 HUSBAND and wife:—  
 Alimony—wife's rights to: judgment, FEB. 7, 5*c*  
 Child, dispute over custody—law case, JAN. 24, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*; FEB. 4, 4*b*  
 Conspiracy by mother and son, alleged—law case, MAR. 6, 5*b*  
 Cruelty—prosecution, FEB. 3, 9*c*  
 Divorce proceedings—husband's liability for wife's costs: law case, JAN. 14, 4*d*  
 Heckling—Mr. J. R. Fisher, (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*  
 Judicial separation—law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*  
 Divorce instead of—wife alters petition, FEB. 16, 5*b*  
 Leading article ("Heckled husbands"), JAN. 13, 13*d*  
 Maintenance—law case (Hayley Morris), MAR. 21, 5*e*  
 Bankruptcy, husbands—law case, JAN. 13, 5*e*, 19, 5*b*  
 Civil servant—imprisonment for arrest and dismissal: magisterial comment, FEB. 4, 9*d*; question in Parliament, 10, 8*b*  
 Increased—first wife's right to: law case, FEB. 10, 5*f*  
 Prosecution, JAN. 28, 7*g* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Wife's right to claim despite covenant, former—law case, MAR. 27, 5*f*, 28, 5*d*  
 Matrimonial disputes—need for special Court; Mrs. Lamb (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*  
 Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament
- HUSS, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*  
 HUSSAIN, Sir Fazli (India)—in Punjab Legislative Council, on constitutional commission, MAR. 16, 14*d*  
 HUSSARS, 11th—to become armoured car regiment, MAR. 14, 16*d*; 16, 8*c*, 11*c*  
 HUSSEY, Mr. Dyneley—"Mozart": reviewed, JAN. 14, 10*b*  
 HUSSON, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*  
 HUTCHINGS, Mr.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 26, 8*f*  
 HUTCHINS, Mr. Emanuel—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*

- HUTCHINS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*  
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*  
 HUTCHINSON, Prof. Arthur—biographical, Master of Pembroke College, JAN. 18, 14*c*  
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. L. G.—on progress of television (int.), JAN. 19, 10*a* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on mud dropped from carts on roads (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*  
 HUTCHINSON, Peel—accident, FEB. 17, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John—recorder of Hythe, MAR. 14, 16*d*  
 HUTCHINSON, Col. T. M.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*  
 HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert :—  
   at Mansion House on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, MAR. 3, 7*b*  
   at 1920 Club, on Liberal Party, MAR. 22, 11*c*  
   in Parliament, on Army organization, MAR. 9, 8*d* ;—Defence, Imperial : co-ordination of Services, MAR. 28, 8*c*  
 HUTCHISON, Mr. Percy—Australian tour : programme, MAR. 1, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 HUTCHISON, Sir R.—in Parliament, on late Lord Haig : tribute : proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 8*g*  
 HUTCHISON, Mrs. Thomas—daughter born, FEB. 11, 13*b*  
 HUTH (Fredk.) and Co.—partners retire, JAN. 2, 23*f*  
 HUTTON, Dr. Elmslie—on women medical students (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c*  
 HUTTON, Cdr. F. E. P.—biographical, FEB. 27, 7*e*  
 HUTTON, Adm. G. B.—promoted Admiral FEB. 29, 16*f*  
 HUXLEY, Prof. Julian S. :—  
   at Royal Institution, on behaviour of animals, FEB. 24, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
   on ants (lect.), MAR. 10, 7*c*  
 HUXLEY, Miss Margaret—to receive M.A. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18*a*  
 HYATT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*  
 HYCOLITE Manufacturing Company—law case, JAN. 24, 5*e* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; FEB. 7, 5*g*  
 HYDE, Evelyn—drowned, JAN. 9, 14*a* ; inquest, 11, 7*a* ; 25, 9*c*  
 HYDE, Rear-Adm. George F. (Australia)—aide-de-camp to King, JAN. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; promoted Rear-Admiral, MAR. 3, 4*f*  
 HYDE, Rcv. H. E.—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 26, 15*b* ; returning to Australia, FEB. 11, 15*d*  
 HYDE, Mr. James H.—contribution to Preservation of Ancient Cottages Fund, FEB. 23, 12*c*  
 HYDE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*  
 HYDE, Vice-Adm. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7*e*, 12*f*  
 HYDE, Mr. R. R. :—  
   at Hotel Metropole, on factory accidents, industrial welfare, JAN. 28, 7*b*  
   at House of Commons, on industrial welfare, MAR. 20, 18*b*  
 HYDE Park—east carriage-road : lighting : Coroner's jury rider, JAN. 14, 9*f* :—  
   Politics : see under POLITICS  
 HYDERABAD :—  
   Electricity—power supply : scheme inaugurated, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 HYDERABAD, Nizam of—gives £40,000 to London Mosque, FEB. 27, 11*f*  
 Gadwal (State) : see under GADWAL (State)  
 HYDE'S Bird Seeds, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*b*  
 HYDRO-Electric Securities Corporation—particulars, MAR. 5, 22*g*  
 HYÈRES—crime : see under FRANCE  
 HYGIENE—tropical : leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 HYLAND, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—on British trade exhibition at Melbourne (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*  
 HYLTON, Lord—on land tax (l.), MAR. 16, 10*e*  
 HYLTON, Mr. Jack—law case, FEB. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 4*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 5*c*  
 HYMAN, Ralph—receiving, MAR. 23, 5*g*  
 HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—Sir G. Grahame gives dinner in honour, FEB. 14, 13*g*  
   in Parliament, on foreign policy ; Rhineland evacuation, FEB. 22, 13*c*  
 HYMNS — Mr. J. Newton (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*  
 HYNDE, Mr. R. S.—on Nyasaland : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22*e*  
 HYTHE—Recorder, MAR. 14, 16*a*  
 HYSLOP, William—inquest, JAN. 4, 6*c*

## I

- I.G. FARBEENINDUSTRIE : see under GERMANY—Dye trust  
 IBÁÑEZ, Señor Blasco (Spain)—health, JAN. 28, 12*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; death, 30, 12*f*, 14*d* ; photograph, 30, 16 ; funeral, FEB. 1, 13*g* ; procession to lay wreaths outside birthplace in Valencia, 2, 11*g*, Beak, Mr. G. B. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*  
 Villa at Mentone—to become home for writers, JAN. 30, 12*f*  
 IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd :—  
   Article, MAR. 3, 11*a*  
   Holy war—reported declaration denied, MAR. 10, 12*b* ; Sir H. Dodds (int.), 13, 15*d*  
   " Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia " (Rihani)—reviewed, MAR. 9, 20*c*  
   Political position, MAR. 6, 16*d*  
   Subsidies—Parliament : question, MAR. 13, 8*b*  
 IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd (continued) :—  
   Wahabis—raids on Iraq : policy : see under IRAQ  
 IBRAHIMJI, Mohamed Ali (India)—deported from Jubaland, FEB. 20, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 IBRAHIMOFF, Veli (Russia)—murder charge : arrested, FEB. 10, 13*g* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 IBSEN, Henrik (Norway) :—  
   Centenary—celebration : arrangements, JAN. 25, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ; celebrations, MAR. 16, 17*f* ; 19, 13*f* ; 21, 15*f* ;—Dramatic performances : see under DRAMA ;—  
   Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*d*  
 Cripps, Mr. L. J. R. (l.), MAR. 20, 17*d*  
 Gosse, Sir E. (lect.), FEB. 21, 19*f*  
 Maude, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*f*  
 Photograph, MAR. 20, 20



- IBSEN, Henrik (Norway) (continued) :—  
 Robins, Miss E. (lect.), MAR. 13, 14*d*  
 (2\* 3\* 4\*) : (art.), 17, 13*f*  
 Vogt, M.—dinner party, MAR. 21, 19*d*
- ICE Club—opening delayed by floods, JAN.  
 21, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- ICELAND :—  
 Denmark relations with : see under  
 DENMARK  
 Finance—loan (1921) : coupons : to be  
 paid, FEB. 29, 23*f*
- ICHIKI, Mr. Otohiko (Japan)—Mayor of  
 Tokyo, JAN. 7, 9*g*
- IDE, Mr. H. W. F.—retirement from  
 Messrs. Ide and Christie, JAN. 7, 16*e*
- IDEAL Films, Ltd.—announcement, MAR.  
 28, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- IDENTITY, mistaken—Burton-on-Trent :  
 instance, JAN. 25, 6*b* ;—Marlborough-  
 street Police Court : incident, FEB. 13, 9*e*
- IDINGTON, Mr. John—death, FEB. 9, 19*e*
- IDLE, Mr. Percy—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d* ;  
 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d*
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.  
 15, 21*b* ;—Shares, £1 : division recom-  
 mended, JAN. 4, 17*g* ; new : announce-  
 ment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
- IGGLEDEN, Sir Charles—knighted, JAN. 2,  
 7*a* ; photograph, 2, 18
- IGLESIAS, Garlos—shoplifting charge, JAN.  
 16, 9*b*
- "IGNOTUS"—on National Debt (1.), FEB.  
 20, 8*d*
- IHSAN Bey (Turkey)—charges against, JAN.  
 9, 13*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ;  
 commission's finding, 20, 13*b* ; to be  
 tried, 28, 11*c* ; arrested, FEB. 4, 11*e* ;  
 tried, 11, 9*c* ; 15, 13*f* (3\* 4\*) ; 16, 13*f* ;  
 18, 11*d* ; 27, 13*a*  
 Photograph, FEB. 25, 16
- IKBAL Ali Shah, Sirdar—"Afghanistan of  
 the Afghans" : reviewed, MAR. 13, 10*c*
- ILCHESTER, Lord—leaving for India, JAN.  
 4, 15*b*
- ILFORD—Chamber of Commerce : banquet,  
 MAR. 9, 16*d* ;—Electoral : by-election :  
 see under BY-elections
- ILIFFE, Sir Edward M.—assumes control of  
*Daily Telegraph*, JAN. 9, 8*a* ; chair-  
 man of joint committee on companies  
 and super-tax, 11, 12*f* ; dinner, MAR.  
 20, 18*b*  
 at Birmingham, on unemployment ;  
 British Industries Fair, FEB. 21,  
 18*b*  
 at Hotel Victoria, on companies' re-  
 serve funds : taxation, JAN. 20, 8*a*  
 at House of Commons, on industrial  
 welfare, MAR. 20, 18*b*
- ILIFFE, Dr. Frederick—death, FEB. 4, 6*g* ;  
 will, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. D. H.—director of  
 London Assurance Corporation, MAR.  
 2, 20*g*
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd.—  
 dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—  
 dividend, FEB. 8, 21*c*
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—re-  
 port, FEB. 9, 21*e*
- ILLITERACY—instance : correspondence,  
 FEB. 16, 10*c*
- ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch  
 Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 23*b* ;—Report,  
 JAN. 17, 21*c*
- IMBER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- IMBUSCH, Herr (Germany)—at Oberhausen,  
 on dissensions in Centre Party, JAN.  
 17, 13*c*
- IMMIGRATION—article ("Landing in Eng-  
 land : a newcomer's impression"),  
 JAN. 3, 15*e*
- IMMORALITY :—  
 Prostitution and solicitation :—  
 Committee—sittings, JAN. 14, 7*a* ;  
 16, 9*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; FEB. 18, 4*e* ;  
 MAR. 3, 4*c* ; 5, 8*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; 12,  
 11*e*  
 Gray's Inn Debating Society—reso-  
 lution, JAN. 27, 11*b*  
 Hall, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—on England-  
 India air service (statement), MAR. 13,  
 18*b* ; 14, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—report, JAN. 11,  
 19*b* ; FEB. 14, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—new branch,  
 FEB. 13, 20*c*
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—  
 British Copper Manufacturers, Ltd.,  
 to acquire assets of (F.N.), JAN. 13,  
 19*a* ;—Elliott's Metal Company : agree-  
 ment for purchase (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16*a* ;  
 30, 18*g* ;—Employees' share scheme :  
 particulars, JAN. 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*) ;—  
 Shareholders : relation to staff and  
 workers : Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted),  
 JAN. 6, 9*e* ;—Synthetic Ammonia and  
 Nitrates, Ltd. : see that title ;—Tees  
 Salt Company, offer for shares of, FEB.  
 17, 22*a* ; accepted, MAR. 1, 20*g* ;—  
 Works magazine : first issue, JAN. 6,  
 9*e*  
 on coalminers, ex—employment (state-  
 ment), MAR. 2, 16*a*
- IMPERIAL Conference, 1926 :—  
 Dominions—status : see under BRI-  
 TISH Empire  
 Rigg, Maj. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 8*g*
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—  
 dividend, MAR. 15, 21*b*
- IMPERIAL Defence College—first course  
 completed, FEB. 10, 19*c* ; 11, 17*e* (3\*  
 4\*)  
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 28, 8*c* ;  
 29, 8*e* (3\* 4\*)
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee : see under  
 TRADE—British Empire
- IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—report, JAN.  
 16, 7*a*
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 13,  
 14*e* ;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 14*e*
- IMPERIAL Institute—Connaught, Prince  
 and Princess Arthur of : visit, MAR.  
 7, 13*b* ;—Empire Marketing Board  
 pictures : see ART : Exhibitions :  
 Spencer-Pryse
- IMPERIAL League of Opera—extension of  
 time : notice, JAN. 13, 10*a* ;—Articles  
 ("Operatic prospects"), JAN. 7, 8*b* ;  
 ("Attitude towards opera"), 21, 8*b* ;—  
 Beecham, Sir T. : letter to subscribers,  
 FEB. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*a* (3\* 4\*) ; (state-  
 ment), 14, 9*g* ; 15, 12*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Bow-  
 man, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*c* ;—Concert  
 in aid, JAN. 9, 12*c* ;—Lener Quartet :  
 concert in aid, FEB. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* (3\*  
 4\*)
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—report,  
 MAR. 12, 9*d*  
 on Master of Merchant Navy and Fish-  
 ing Fleets : (tel. quoted), FEB. 15,  
 11*b* ; King's reply, 18, 8*d*
- IMPERIAL relations :—  
 Africa, South—Parliament, Union : dis-  
 cussed, MAR. 9, 14*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17,  
 11*c* ; 20, 15*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.  
 (s.), MAR. 7, 8*g*  
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 13*b* ; 21,  
 9*c* ; 25, 13*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; (int.), FEB.  
 14, 11*e* ; (s.), 16, 9*d* ; 17, 16*c* (3\*  
 4\*) ; 18, 9*f* ; MAR. 3, 14*b*

## IMPERIAL relations (continued):—

Australia—Diplomatic service: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), FEB. 4, 11*f* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Scotsinen: visit to Britain: see under AUSTRALIA

## Canada:—

Article ("The new relation"), JAN. 23, 11*a*

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 11*e*; FEB. 1, 14*c*

Bourassa, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Foster, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*

Girouard, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*c*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

Parliament, Canadian—discussed, FEB. 1, 14*c*

Representative at Ottawa—appointment under consideration, JAN. 7, 10*c*; Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), 10, 10*d*; Mr. Amery reaches agreement with Government, 27, 14*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*

Dominions—Diplomatic representatives, accredited: status: Mr. Amery's view, JAN. 11, 12*b*;—Visits, interchange of: Mr. L. S. Amery (int.), FEB. 14, 11*e*

Hore-Ruthven, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10*g*

India—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 24, 11*c*

Leading article, JAN. 12, 13*b*

New Zealand—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7*g*; 14, 10*a* (3\* 4\*);—Liaison Officer for: appointed, JAN. 13, 12*a* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*); announced in Commons, FEB. 15, 8*b*; questions, 21, 8*a*

IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—student escapes with master's car, FEB. 1, 11*c*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 25, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23*a*; correction, 23, 21*c*;—Report, FEB. 13, 20*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*e*

IMPERIAL Tramways Company—report, MAR. 10, 18*f*

IMPERIAL War Museum—America, South: loan of pictures, FEB. 18, 12*f*;—Lances: change in patterns: exhibit placed, JAN. 24, 8*f*;—Trustee, MAR. 13, 16*g* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Ypres front: German photographic panoramas: exhibits, MAR. 13, 11*d*; (photos.), 13, 20

IMPEY, Mr. F.—on safety-pin trade (evid.), JAN. 30, 8*e*; FEB. 13, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); 23, 11*d*

IM THURN, Mr. Conrad D.—statement on Zinovieff letter read in Commons, MAR. 20, 9*b*; (statement), 21, 8*f*

IM THURN, Capt. J. K.—biographical, JAN. 2, 20*g*

INCE Hall—painting presented by Sir F. Anderton to Wigan Public Library, FEB. 17, 11*g*

INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving Cairo, MAR. 22, 15*g*; leaves Port Said for Marseilles, 26, 19*b*

on Barbour, late Sir D. (l.), MAR. 6, 21*d*

INCH Kenneth Rubber—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*e*

## INCOME-tax:—

## Assessment:—

Appeals—costs (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21*c*;—Buckingham, Sir H.

## INCOME-TAX:—

## Assessment:—

## Appeals (continued):—

(l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*;—Demetriadi, Sir S. (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*;—Driver, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAR. 13, 12*c*

Benevolent societies—Sir J. Barran (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

Bonds redeemed—Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), JAN. 27, 10*d*

Children, allowances for—Mr. F. W. Brothers (l.), JAN. 10, 10*c*

Churchill, Mr. W.—receives Federation of British Industries deputation, MAR. 17, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*

Collection—Clark, Mr. W. P. (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*;—Lcedal, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*;—Ray, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*

Collectors—prosecution, MAR. 30, 13*g*

## Companies:—

Co-operative Societies—Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 3, 14*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*;—Osmond, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*d*; 22, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)

Profits, undistributed—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8*a*;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9*c*

Yield, estimation of—traders' forecasts: Mr. W. S. Churchill's appeal repeated (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9*g*

Double—committee of experts: report of committee: New Zealand approval, JAN. 25, 13*g* (3\* 4\*);—International Chamber of Commerce: British National Committee: recommendation, MAR. 22, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Education, allowance for—leading article, JAN. 5, 13*b*

Evasion—prosecution, MAR. 22, 13*b*

Foreign visitors—law case, MAR. 10, 4*b*; Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), 14, 12*e*

Friendly societies—interest on deposits with: effect of Inland Revenue action, FEB. 29, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)

Insurance money, fire—law case, MAR. 22, 5*c*

Inventors—awards: law case, MAR. 7, 5*f*

Law cases—delays: Lord Justice Scruton's comments, JAN. 13, 5*b*

Mineral royalties—Prof. H. Louis (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3\* 4\*)

1926-27—Inland Revenue Commissioners' report quoted, FEB. 18, 6*f*

Patent rights, foreign—sale: law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*

Payments, inaccurate—demands concerning: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*a*

Property—Surveyors' Institution: suggestions, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Receipt forms—advertisements: see under ADVERTISING

Receipts—statistics: for nine months; two weeks, JAN. 2, 22*e*; weekly, 11, 19*b*; 18, 19*f*; 25, 21*g*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 22*b*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 23*c*; MAR. 7, 22*g*; 14, 21*f*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 22*e*

Reduction—note, FEB. 6, 12*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4,



## INCOME-TAX :—

## Reduction (continued) :—

7*a*;—Insurance risk: rates, JAN. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c*; 27, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 7, 14*a*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution defeated, FEB. 29, 18*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 9*g*; 14, 8*f*;

Refundment—Mr. T. Lecdal (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*

Residence abroad—law case, MAR. 10, 4*a*;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*

## Supertax :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

Companies — Committee, Joint: formed: constitution, JAN. 11, 12*f*

Dividends on shares set aside by employer for transfer to employees—law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*

Hargreaves, Mr. E. T. (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*

1926-27 — Inland Revenue Commissioners' report quoted, FEB. 18, 6*f*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters — conference (Birmingham), JAN. 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*d*

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters — conference (Guildhall), JAN. 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—on salesmanship (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*

INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—dinner, JAN. 31, 10*d*

INCORPORATED National Association of British and Irish Millers—on price of wheat offals (l.), MAR. 26, 22*d*

INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association —Canada: delegation to visit: Mr. F. W. Fields (s.), FEB. 29, 13*c*; luncheon and meeting, 29, 13*c*; arrangements, MAR. 10, 10*a*

INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 12*d*;—Examinations: honours list, FEB. 4, 9*a* (9*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)

INCORPORATED Society for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—departmental manager: see DE Jesse, Robert

INCORPORATED Society of Accountants and Auditors—South Wales branch: meeting, MAR. 22, 23*f* (4\*)

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Musicians—chairman, MAR. 3, 12*a*

INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—dinners, JAN. 18, 7*e*; FEB. 16, 7*g*

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference (Mansion House), JAN. 4, 10*c*;—Dinner, JAN. 5, 7*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—City freehold: sale announced, MAR. 30, 10*e*;—Dividend, JAN. 13, 19*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 22*e*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*;—Report, FEB. 11, 16*g*

INDEPENDENT Schools' Association (Inc.)—dinner, JAN. 5, 6*f*;—Meeting, JAN. 6, 7*a*

INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 23*b*;—Report, MAR. 16, 22*g*

## INDIA :—

## Accidents :—

Drowning—Brahmaputra, FEB. 29, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

## INDIA :—

## Accidents (continued) :—

Ferry-boat—capsized in Indus, FEB. 6, 11*g*

Motor—Bangalore, MAR. 3, 11*e*

## Administration :—

Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), MAR. 21, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)

Committee, Joint Standing — re-appointment: motion agreed in Lords, FEB. 23, 8*b*; in Commons, MAR. 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Constitution — Reforms Act revision :—

Commission, statutory (Simon)—plans, JAN. 9, 15*f*; 19, 12*b*; departure from Victoria Station, 20, 14*g*; (photo.), 20, 18; in Cairo, 26, 11*g*, 12*b*; at Bombay: statement to Press, FEB. 4, 12*a*; at Delhi, 6, 12*a*; 8, 13*b*; 10, 13*d*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 14*c*; tour: arrangements, 18, 12*g*; at Cawnpore and Benares, 21, 16*f*; in Calcutta, 21, 16*f*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*; in Madras: members garlanded, 27, 14*c*; 29, 15*f*; MAR. 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*f*; (photo.), 27, 20; at Tanjore, 5, 13*e* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); in Punjab: at Lahore, 12, 13*d*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 14*d*; Sir J. Simon's letter to Municipality, 17, 11*d*; Amritsar Municipal Committee to welcome; at Ferozepore, 19, 13*c*; tour of country districts; return to Lahore, 22, 16*f*; 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); Sir J. Simon: statement of plans to Press representatives, 24, 13*d*; in Delhi, 26, 16*b*; 27, 15*e*; entertained at luncheon (s.), 28, 15*d*; new letter to Viceroy; leaves for England, 30, 16*f*; at Bombay, 31, 14*c*; members welcomed at Rawalpindi; demonstrators dispersed by police, 26, 16*b*; preliminary tour ends; plans for evidence, 27, 16*e*; visit North-West Frontier Province, 31, 14*c*

Articles, JAN. 9, 15*f*; FEB. 3, 13*g*

Bengal Legislative Council—resolution by Swarajist member withdrawn, FEB. 11, 12*d*; notice of motion, MAR. 28, 15*d*; 29, 16*g*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*; FEB. 17, 9*c*; 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*); Press criticism, 18, 12*g*; (s.), MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Bombay—attitude of representatives, FEB. 10, 13*d*

Bombay Chamber of Commerce —cooperation, MAR. 15, 13*d*

Boycott — supporters' fears, MAR. 26, 16*b*;—Articles, JAN. 9, 15*f*; FEB. 3, 13*g*;—British goods: manifesto, FEB. 16, 14*c*; 18, 12*g*; inaugurated at Calcutta; Swarajist oath, 22, 14*c*;—Central Provinces Legislative Council resolution: see *Central Provinces Legislative Council*, below;—

## INDIA :—

## Administration :—

## Constitution :—

## Commission, statutory (Simon) :—

## Boycott (continued) :—

*Hartal* : see *Hartal*, below :  
— Lahore demonstration, MAR. 12, 13*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 13*a* ; — Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 29, 17*b* ;—Legislative Assembly resolution : see under *Legislative Assembly*, below :—Madras Legislative Council resolution : see under *Madras*, below :  
— Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 14, 8*a* ;—Punjab : see under *Punjab*, below

Burdwan, Maharajah of (l.), FEB. 22, 15*e*

Burma Legislative Council—to co-operate, MAR. 26, 16*b*

Burma People's Party—resolution, FEB. 17, 14*c*

Calcutta—boycott of British goods : see under *Boycott*, above ;—*Hartal* : see under *Hartal*, below

Carey, Sir W. L. (l.), MAR. 8, 15*e*

Central Provinces Legislative Council—resolutions ; Sir M. Butler (s.), JAN. 17, 14*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; passed, 23, 11*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*c*

Conference of Youth—president (s.), JAN. 23, 11*e*

Council of State—meeting of Parliamentary Party of non-officials, FEB. 9, 14*c* ; Cooperation movement, 10, 13*d* ; Mahomedan amendment, 22, 14*c* ; discussed ; resolution adopted, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d*

Craddock, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 6, 13*e*

Dane, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*b*

East India Association—reception, JAN. 17, 19*b*

Ebrahim, Sir C. (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 11*e*

Expenditure—Legislative Assembly : appropriation vote rejected, MAR. 14, 16*e* ; supplementary estimate passed, 28, 15*d*

Firth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*

Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 11*e* ; FEB. 10, 13*d*

Government and Lord Birkenhead, preliminary correspondence between—resolution in Council of State, FEB. 9, 14*c*

Hailey, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 27, 14*c* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)

*Hartal* (day of mourning)—efforts of extremists to organize, JAN. 24, 13*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 13*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; FEB. 3, 12*d* ; promoters' liability, 4, 12*b* ;—Allahabad : observed, FEB. 4, 12*b* ;—Benares : observed, FEB. 6, 12*a* ;—Bombay : Mr. S. C. Bose (manifesto) ; JAN. 28, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; ob-

## INDIA :—

## Administration :—

## Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon) :—  
*Hartal* (day of mourning) (continued) :—

served, FEB. 4, 12*a* ; 6, 12*b* ;  
—Calcutta : students' riot, FEB. 4, 12*a* ; prosecutions, 6, 12*a* ; 7, 13*e* ; resolution moved in debating society, 11, 12*d* ; Sir S. Jackson (s.), 13, 11*c* ; attitude of Tramway Company : meeting, MAR. 5, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ; discussed in Bengal Legislative Council, 22, 16*f* :—Delhi : observed, FEB. 4, 12*b* ;—Dera Ismail Khan, Nawabzada of (l.), FEB. 13, 8*b* ;—Ebrahim, Sir C. (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 11*e* ;—Lahore : observed, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; — Madras : riots ; police fire, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 13, 11*c* ;—Petit, Sir D. (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 13*d*

Indian Christians — All-India congress : resolution, JAN. 2, 14*e*

Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 11*a* ; Indian press comments, 4, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a*, *b*

Jinnah, Mr.—summoning of conference of Mahomedans, MAR. 2, 14*c* ; attitude of party, 2, 14*c*

Labour Party, British—attitude : discussed in Calcutta debating society, FEB. 25, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) :—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) :—Communist International : report quoted, FEB. 11, 10*e* ; — Greater London Left Wing Movement : resolution, FEB. 27, 16*d*

Lajpat Rai, Lala (s.), FEB. 17, 14*c* ; MAR. 20, 16*d*

Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; FEB. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; MAR. 30, 17*b*

Legislative Assembly (central) — boycott amendment, FEB. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; debate 17, 14*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; Government defeated, 20, 12*d* ; Sir J. Simon (int.), 21, 16*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 12*e* ;—Irresponsibility : Sir B. Blackett (s.), MAR. 10, 11*b* ;—Mahomedan unofficial members : invited to meet, FEB. 10, 13*d*

Legislatures — suggested joint committee : see *Procedure*, below

Liberal Party—in Bombay : attitude, JAN. 23, 11*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (tel.), FEB. 16, 14*c*

Madras—two Ministers resign, MAR. 10, 11*b* ;—Legislative Council : resolution, JAN. 24, 13*b* ; carried, 26, 12*b* ; boycott party's rebuff, MAR. 3, 12*f* ;—Non-Brahmin Justice Party : resolution, JAN. 24, 13*b*



## INDIA :—

## Administration :—

## Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon)  
(continued) :—

Mahomedans—All-India Mos-  
lem League : Mr. Jinnah's  
section : meeting : resolu-  
tion ; Sir M. Shafi's section :  
meeting, JAN. 2, 14c :—  
Bombay : meeting, JAN. 24,  
13b ; — Delhi : meeting,  
JAN. 24, 13b ; — Ghuznavi,  
Mr. (manifesto), JAN. 14,  
11b ; — Punjab : attitude,  
MAR. 2, 14c

Members' seats in British Par-  
liament — Lord Birken-  
head's appeal (s.), JAN. 20,  
8c

Nair, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 24, 14d

Nariman, Mr. K. F. (s.), JAN.  
23, 11e

Narwari community — appeal,  
JAN. 27, 13d

North-West Frontier Province  
—Hindu Provincial Con-  
ference : resolutions, MAR.  
31, 14c

Parliament, Imperial — ques-  
tion, FEB. 8, 8c

Parties, political—attitude : our  
Delhi correspondent's mes-  
sage, FEB. 1, 13a ; 8, 14b ; —  
Conference : decision, JAN.  
17, 14f ; —Leading article,  
JAN. 17, 14f

Patel, Mr.—refusal to meet :  
explanation, MAR. 2, 14c

*Pioncer*, Allahabad (art. quoted),  
MAR. 31, 14c

Procedure—Sir J. Simon : ap-  
peal to Indian leaders for  
joint free conference : letter  
to Lord Irwin (text), FEB.  
8, 13a ; (White Paper), 17,  
13g ; read in House of  
Lords, 8, 8c ; Indian criti-  
cism, 9, 13d, 14c ; Mr.  
Jayaker's attitude, 10, 13d ;  
Lord Irwin's reply, 10, 13d ;  
Bombay criticism, 10, 10c ;  
reply to inquiry by member  
of Legislature, 11, 10d ; 13,  
12e ; (statement), 18, 12g ;  
—Correspondence, FEB. 10,  
10c ; —Leading article, FEB.  
8, 15c

Punjab—attitude in, MAR. 12,  
13d ; 14, 16e ; 15, 13a ; 16,  
14d ; 17, 11d ; 19, 13c ; 22,  
16f ; 23, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*) ;  
29, 16g ; —Article, MAR. 14,  
15a ; —Legislative Council :  
motion pledging coopera-  
tion carried, MAR. 15, 13b ;  
16, 14d ; non-attendance of  
members of Commission at  
meeting : adverse criticism,  
19, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Rahim, Sir A. (statement), JAN.  
25, 14g

*Round Table* (art. quoted), MAR.  
9, 7g (3\* 4\*)

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 15, 9b

Sapru, Sir T. B. (l. quoted),  
MAR. 31, 14c

Setalvad, Sir C.—attitude, FEB.  
6, 12b

Sethna, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 23, 14c

Shafi, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 2, 14e

Sikhs—attitude, MAR. 14, 15a

## INDIA :—

## Administration :—

## Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon)  
(continued) :—

Simon, Sir J.—Commission : see  
*Commission*, above

Sinha, Lord (message), FEB. 2,  
12c (12f, 3\* 4\*)

*Times of India* (art. quoted),  
JAN. 2, 14e

Wilson, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 21, 18e

Women—position : correspon-  
dence, JAN. 18, 8c ; —  
National Union of Societies  
for Equal Citizenship : reso-  
lution, MAR. 12, 11d

Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), JAN.  
4, 7e

Morris, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b (and  
3\* 4\*)

Home Rule (Swaraj)—conference of  
all parties held, FEB. 14, 14c ;  
24, 14d

Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 1, 13b  
(3\* 4\*)

Africa, South—Indians : status : see  
under AFRICA, South : Asiatics

## Agriculture :—

Commission, Royal (Linlithgow)—  
report : publication announced,  
FEB. 11, 9e ; *Times of India* :  
suggestion, 11, 9e

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY

## Army :—

Accident—armoured car falls into  
river, JAN. 14, 12f

Adjutant-General — forthcoming  
change, JAN. 10, 8e ; 30, 12e ;  
FEB. 24, 6f

Appointments, JAN. 6, 6g (4\*) ; 27,  
7g ; MAR. 1, 5f ; 2, 8f (3\* 4\*) ;  
9, 4g ; 23, 19d ; 30, 10d

Artillery—movements, FEB. 3, 7d ;  
15, 20c ; —Mountain batteries :  
stations, FEB. 14, 20e ; —Parlia-  
ment, Imperial : discussed, MAR.  
9, 8d ; —Reliefs : programme,  
JAN. 25, 5e

Auxiliary Force—Bill passed in  
Council of State, FEB. 10, 13d ;  
—Bombay Battalion : jubilee,  
FEB. 24, 6f

Burma Independent District—com-  
mand, FEB. 24, 6f

Cavalry—discussed in Imperial Par-  
liament, MAR. 9, 8d

China—troops in : see under CHI-  
NESE civil war

Crawford, Col. (s.), MAR. 8, 13c

Eastern Command — appointment,  
MAR. 15, 19d

Engineer-in-Chief — forthcoming  
change, JAN. 10, 8e ; 21, 10e ;  
FEB. 29, 10f

Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Finance—Budget discussed in Legis-  
lative Assembly, MAR. 9, 14d ;  
16, 14d

Gurkha Rifles War Memorial : see  
under WAR, The Great—*Memo-  
rials*

Mechanization—progress, FEB. 22,  
27f ; discussed in Imperial Par-  
liament, MAR. 9, 8d

Medical service—Commissions : ap-  
pointments : announcement,  
MAR. 9, 14f

Movements and Quartering, Deputy-  
Director of—change, FEB. 29,  
10f

## INDIA :—

## Army (continued) :—

## Officers :—

Indianization—discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 16, 14d

Sandhurst Committee—report : note, JAN. 12, 11d (3\* 4\*) ;

Government attitude, 12, 11d (3\* 4\*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15b ;—Legislative As-

sembly : discussed, MAR. 9, 14c, 16e (16c, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 12,

13d ; — Parliament, Im-

perial : questions, MAR. 6, 8a

Pensions—Good Service, FEB. 18, 9f ; MAR. 13, 11c ;—Lieutenant-

Colonels : announcement, MAR. 21, 29b

Peshawar District—command, JAN. 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

Recruiting—Peshawar : permanent recruiters : experiment, FEB. 16, 7e

Reliefs—programme, JAN. 17, 19d ; 19, 7e ; 24, 7e (3\* 4\*)

Sind Independent Brigade Area—command, MAR. 15, 19d

Southern Command — command, FEB. 24, 6f

Staff, Chief of—forthcoming change, JAN. 10, 8e

Staff College, Quetta—Commandant, JAN. 10, 8e ; 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

Supply, Deputy Master General of—forthcoming change, FEB. 24, 6f

Supply, Master-General of—forthcoming change, JAN. 10, 8c ;

term extended, FEB. 7, 25b

Training—arrangements, FEB. 7, 25b

Young Men's Christian Association in Bombay—order placing out

of bounds for troops withdrawn, JAN. 27, 13g

Army, Territorial—Bill passed in Council of State, FEB. 10, 13d

## Banking :—

Failures, MAR. 29, 22e

## Reserve Bank :—

Bill (new)—drafted, JAN. 7, 9b

(9e, 3\* 4\*) ; Sir B. Blackett (statement), 14, 17g ; 25, 21b ;

introduction in Legislative Assembly : check ; Presi-

dent's ruling, FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3\* 4\*) ; — *Times of India*

(art. quoted), JAN. 16, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Bill (old)—Government to proceed with, FEB. 4, 11c ;

amendments, 6, 12b ; in Legislative Assembly : Govern-

ment explanation, 7, 13b ; Government defeat, 9, 14c ;

abandonment expected, 10, 14f ; Sir B. Blackett (state-

ment), 11, 10d ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 11d

Caste Disabilities Removal Act — Bill for repeal : rejected in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 15e

## Church :—

Act—in operation, JAN. 24, 17b

General Council—meetings, FEB. 28, 19c ; MAR. 7, 11c ; 8, 17b (17d, 4\*)

Measure—in operation, JAN. 4, 15c

Name, new—General Council : discussion, FEB. 28, 19c

Nasik diocese : see under NASIK

Union with South Indian denomina-

tions—General Council : resolution, MAR. 7, 11c

## INDIA (continued) :—

Cinematograph—films control : Com-

mittee sittings, FEB. 8, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Classes, depressed—education : discussed in Legislative Assembly,

FEB. 24, 14d

Cloth, foreign—Mr. Gandhi (int.), MAR. 29, 16g

Commonwealth Trust : see that title

Cotton : see under COTTON

Council (Secretary of State)—Sir W. H. H. Vincent reappointed, FEB. 7, 13e (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Crime and unrest :—

Agitators — arms for : warning against, FEB. 10, 13d

Assaulting public servant : see BLACKETT, Sir Basil

Benares—police inspector shot, JAN. 16, 11c

Bengal—Lakshmi cotton mills case : directors sentenced, MAR. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*) ; 12, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)

Kakori conspiracy—recalled, JAN. 16, 11c

Murder — Aligarh : judicial officer shot, MAR. 3, 11g ;—Singh, Kishen : sentenced to death :

leave to appeal granted, FEB. 21, 5c

Naini gaol—convicts revolt, JAN. 21, 10b ; 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Prisoners, political — in Bengal : amnesty urged, JAN. 9, 16a

Riots—Harappa, MAR. 3, 12f :—Hindus and Mahomedans :

Pabna : amnesty, JAN. 6, 11f (3\* 4\*) ;—Khandala : between

Pathans and Gurkhas, MAR. 8, 13c

Sedition—Gurudit Singh arrested, MAR. 19, 13g

Customs service—Mahomedan candidates : discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 13, 15c

Economic welfare—Sir B. Blackett (s.), MAR. 20, 16d

Education :—

Conference of Youth—meeting, JAN. 23, 11e

Public school—Mr. S. R. Das's scheme, JAN. 26, 11c (and 3\* 4\*)

Students in Great Britain—report, JAN. 23, 7d

Teachers, women—Lord Lytton (s.), MAR. 13, 18b

Women—Association of Headmistresses : conference, JAN. 3, 7a ;

—Reform : All-India Women's Conference : meeting, MAR. 27, 9d

Empire Parliamentary Association—conference in Canada : candidates

elected, MAR. 23, 13d ; 24, 13d ; 28, 15d

Engineering—advice for Government : British firm's agreement, FEB. 1, 13a (and 3\* 4\*)

European Association, Punjab Branch of—dinner, FEB. 27, 14c

Finance :—

Appropriation votes—discussed in Legislative Assembly ; cuts,

MAR. 14, 16e ; restored by Viceroy, 17, 11d

Bill—in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 17, 11d ; 19, 13c ; third reading,

20, 16d ; passed by Council of State, 23, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Budget—prospects, JAN. 9, 16a ; FEB. 29, 15f ; Sir B. Blackett

presents, MAR. 1, 13c, 14c ;



## INDIA:—

## Finance:—

## Budget (continued):—

2, 14c; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 8, 13c;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 15c

Currency—expansion: *Statesman* statement, JAN. 11, 19d;—Gold Standard Bill: Sir B. Blackett's statement, JAN. 14, 17g;—Returns, JAN. 7, 17a; 13, 20b; 31, 19c; FEB. 6, 21f; 11, 17a; 21, 24b; 29, 23c; MAR. 8, 21b; 14, 22b; 20, 24c; 29, 23c;—Sterling tenders, JAN. 5, 19b; 26, 18b; FEB. 2, 19c; 9, 22a; 23, 20b; MAR. 8, 21a; 15, 21b; 21, 22c; 29, 23c

Debt—statistics, MAR. 1, 13c

Future—Sir B. Blackett (s.), MAR. 21, 15b

Loan (F.N.), JAN. 14, 17a; prospectus, 16, 18a; (F.N.), 16, 18b; 17, 20b; 19, 18a

Reconstruction—Sir B. Blackett's work: Sir D. Wacha (s.), MAR. 10, 11b

Remittances—statistics, JAN. 5, 19b; 12, 18b; 18, 19b; 26, 18b; 3, 18f; 9, 22a; 16, 21b; 23, 20b; MAR. 1, 20c; 15, 21b; 30, 24b

Stocks and shares—price (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b

Taxation—division between Central and Provincial Governments: Meston award: revision, MAR. 13, 15c;—Non-payment campaign: Congress working committee decide against, FEB. 22, 14c;—Rahimtoola, Sir I. (add.), FEB. 3, 18e (4\*);—Salt tax: reduction: discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 17, 11d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14c

Fires—Bombay: cotton, JAN. 11, 11g; 12, 11b; 16, 11c;—Esur (fatal), MAR. 22, 15g

Flags—Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), JAN. 6, 8a

Floods—Orissa: prevention: Sir H. Stephenson (s.), JAN. 16, 11c

Girls—age of consent: Bill: in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 10, 13e

Gold—standard reserves, JAN. 12, 18b; FEB. 14, 22c; MAR. 13, 23a

Government—contracts for 1927: value, JAN. 30, 9c;—Defeat in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 20, 12d; 22, 14c; MAR. 12, 13d; 14, 16e;—Secretariat: extension of Delhi session: experiment, MAR. 7, 15b (16b, 3\* 4\*)

Groundnut—crop, FEB. 21, 23g (4\*)

Hartals—Brown, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e;—Constitutional commission: see under *Administration*, above;—Saise, Dr. W. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g

Health Officers—scheme for interchange: League of Nations delegates' tour, JAN. 16, 11c

Hill stations—Dharampur State: see under DHARAMPUR STATE

Hinduism—American woman convert, MAR. 12, 13b, 11b

## Hindus:—

Families, joint—partitions and separations of interest in: Bill: in Parliament, FEB. 15, 14c

Mahomedans—communal tension: All-Parties Conference (Delhi),

## INDIA:—

## Hindus:—

## Mahomedans (continued):—

FEB. 14, 14c; 16, 14c; 24, 14d; 28, 16e; MAR. 6, 18c; 13, 15c

Article, FEB. 3, 13f

Conference of Mahomedans (Delhi)—arrangements, FEB. 28, 16e; held, MAR. 6, 18c; 8, 13c

Legislative Assembly—discussed, MAR. 13, 15c

Riots: see under *Crime and Unrest*, above

Industrial and Commercial Congress (Madras), FEB. 3, 18e (4\*)

Irrigation—Sukkur Barrage: contract for sluice gates placed, JAN. 28, 12b; 30, 9e

Italy, relations with—Jubaland: deportation of Indian trader: see under JUBALAND

## Labour:—

Bombay—mill strike, JAN. 4, 12e; 5, 11d; 7, 9d; 9, 14e; 17, 13g

Calcutta, port of—strike, JAN. 14, 11g

Mines—hours reduction Bill, FEB. 14, 14c

Railway—Legislative Assembly: discussed, FEB. 28, 16e;—Strike at Calcutta: troops fire on demonstrators, MAR. 29, 16e

Land—taxation: Mr. Birla (s.), MAR. 8, 13c

## Law:—

Courts—Kashmir: High Court of Appeal to be constituted, MAR. 31, 13d (3\* 4\*);—Supreme: institution: motion in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 14, 14d

Judges—appointed, FEB. 8, 13f (3\* 4\*); MAR. 30, 15g

Magistracy—Mr. S. C. Gupta dismissed, JAN. 12, 11g

Law cases—Bose v. *Statesman*, JAN. 31, 11g;—Harvey v. Nariman, JAN. 28, 11f;—Madras Mahomedan sued by devotee of deity Subramania, FEB. 24, 13g (3\* 4\*)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Legislative Assembly: see *Parliament*, below

Marriages, child—Bill: discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 15e;—Committee to be appointed, FEB. 10, 13c

Medical service—appointments: India Office announcements, JAN. 26, 11g

Meteorology—Observatory at Poona: see under OBSERVATORIES

Missionaries—Bombay: Hindu students assault Australian preachers, MAR. 24, 13d

Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19a

Navy—Discipline Bill: provisions, JAN. 9, 16a; rejected, FEB. 22, 14c

North-West Frontier—outrages: murder of Mrs. Ellis: round up of Orakzai clans for not surrendering Sultan Mir, JAN. 20, 13g;—Reforms: rumoured immediate introduction: official denial, MAR. 3, 12f; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 15, 13a

Oil—price war: inquiry ordered, MAR. 26, 15e;—Russian: imports: Mr. R. Airey's statement, JAN. 18, 12b; effect, 19 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*)

## INDIA (continued):—

Opium: see under OPIUM

Parliament:—

Chamber of Princes—session: meeting, FEB. 21, 18c

Legislative Assembly—Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W.: absence: President reprimands, MAR. 12, 13d; 22, 16f;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 10, 11b; assaulted: see under BLACKETT, Sir Basil;—Business: ascendancy of extremists, MAR. 14, 16c;—Congress Party: not to attend Viceroy's address, FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3\* 4\*);—Obstruction: defence: Pandit Motilal Nehru (s.), MAR. 19, 13c;—Proceedings, FEB. 24, 14d;—Session: prospects, JAN. 9, 16a; FEB. 1, 13a; opened, 3, 11a, 12d

Parties, political:—

Conference (Delhi), FEB. 14, 14c; 16, 14c; 24, 14d; 28, 16e; MAR. 6, 18c; 13, 15c

Constitutional Commission: see under Administration, above

Round Table (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 7g (3\* 4\*)

Swarajist—front-benchers leaving on visits to Europe, MAR. 29, 16g

Pensions—new system of payment, MAR. 16, 4g

Peoples, primitive—Mr. T. C. Hodson (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

Poverty—discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 20, 16d

Press—*Statesman*: libel action against, JAN. 31, 11g

Princes, Ruling—relations with Indian Government:—

Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 27, 13d

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), MAR. 29, 15e (and 3\* 4\*)

Committee, inquiry—terms of reference; welcoming banquet given by Lord Irwin, JAN. 19, 11c; arrangements, 24, 13b (3\* 4\*); in Jamnagar, MAR. 10, 11d; 12, 13d; issues *questionnaire*, 12, 13d; delegation of Princes leaving for England to prepare case for submission to, 29, 15e

Provinces—new: suggested creation in Sind, Baluchistan and North-West Frontier, FEB. 14, 14c; 16, 14c; 24, 14d

Railways:—

Accidents—between Haiyaghat and Kishenpur, JAN. 25, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Bally Bridge over Hoogly River—supply of tenders: call for tenders, MAR. 3, 18g

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway—quick run, JAN. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*);—Electrification of Bombay suburban service inaugurated, JAN. 6, 11f

Eastern Bengal Railway—Dinajpur-Ruha extension opened, FEB. 17, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)

Finance—budget: Sir G. Rainy (s.), FEB. 21, 18e; discussed in legislative assembly, 28, 16e; passed, 29, 15f

Punjab express (photo.), MAR. 8, 18

Roads—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19c;—Motor: special committee: report, JAN. 16, 11c

## INDIA (continued):—

Russia, relations with—Bolshevist menace: Maharajah of Burdwan (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (and 3\* 4\*)

Shipping—services to United States: article, JAN. 20, 14e

Silver market—Messrs. Pixley and Abell: report for 1927, JAN. 18, 19b

States—inquiry: see *Princes, Ruling*, above

Stores Department—motors, six-wheeler: order placed, JAN. 7, 6g;—Purchase rules: Government's revision, FEB. 1, 13a (and 3\* 4\*)

Telegraphs—work of Indo-European Telegraph Department: Mr. M.G. Simpson (s.), JAN. 21, 15c

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Tigers—shot by Viceroy, JAN. 13, 12d

Toc H.: see under TOC H.

Trade—Carey, Sir W. L. (l.), MAR. 8, 15e;—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20c;—Imports duty: certain articles subject to: proposed placing on free list of tariff: Bill introduced, FEB. 14, 14c;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14c

Turf—Barrackpore: racecourse opened, JAN. 28, 5b;—Bombay racecourse programme; note, MAR. 13, 6a

Viceroy: see IRWIN, Lord

Weather: see WEATHER

Wheat:—

Crop—area: forecast, FEB. 6, 21e; prospects, MAR. 31, 19g;—Central Provinces and Berars: acreage: forecast, JAN. 24, 20e; rust: attack, MAR. 26, 18f;—Punjab: estimate, JAN. 23, 21b; 24, 20e

Women—article ("Are they 'voiceless' ?"), MAR. 27, 9d;—Conference (Madras): programme voted, FEB. 2, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c;—Education: see under Education, above

Wrestling: see under WRESTLING

INDIA House—new building plans described, MAR. 13, 18c

## INDIANA:—

Governor—bribery charge: acquitted, FEB. 18, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 8, 21e

INDIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: see under TRADE

INDIAN Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d

"INDIAN landowner, An"—on constitution commission (l.), FEB. 10, 10c

INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel, Gower-street—meeting, FEB. 13, 9e (3\* 4\*)

INDIA Office:—

Estimates—increase, MAR. 31, 11e;—Agency vote: cut in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 14, 16e; restored, 17, 11d

INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, MAR. 22, 11b

INDO-Burma Petroleum Company—Russian oil: imports: effect, JAN. 19, 12e (12c, 3\* 4\*)

INDO-CHINA, French:—

Finance—Budget: surplus, JAN. 9, 13g; 25, 13d



## INDO-CHINA, French (continued) :—

Governor-General—returns, JAN. 25, 13*d*

INDORE, former Maharajah of—to marry Miss Miller, JAN. 10, 16*d*; at Colombo, 12, 11*g*; arrangements, MAR. 12, 13*b*

INDUSTRIAL and Engineering Developments Company, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 27, 5*f*

INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies—employees : Bill introduced in Commons MAR. 17, 7*a*

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, JAN. 10, 21*c*

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meeting (Queen's Hall): arrangements, FEB. 6, 15*d*

on industrial relations (statements), JAN. 12, 12*b*

INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—luncheons, JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 4, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 16*c*

on employees' shares (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*

INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—meeting, FEB. 9, 7*f*

INDUSTRIAL Plant Company—report, JAN. 28, 17*g*

INDUSTRIAL Safety Congress : see under FACTORIES and workshops—Accidents

INDUSTRIAL Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 21*f*

INDUSTRIAL Transport Association—meeting, FEB. 2, 17*c* (3\* 4\*); 3, 9*e*

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Dinner, MAR. 20, 18*b*;—Luncheon, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—York, Duke of : visits offices (statement), FEB. 17, 16*c*

ING, Mr. John—senior library porter at Middle Temple : presentation, FEB. 15, 7*d*

INGE, Rev. Edward G. B.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*

INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—invitation to Hull revoked, JAN. 20, 8*c*; visit announced, MAR. 7, 8*f*

Spectacle Makers' Company—honorary chaplain, MAR. 8, 16*b*

at Dartmouth House, on Yellowsands Camp for schoolboys, MAR. 20, 14*d*; 21, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)

INGERSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*

INGHAM, Judge R. W.—death, JAN. 11, 9*c*

INGLEBY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*

INGLIS, Mr. Andrew G.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*

INGLIS, Prof. C. E.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*

INGOLD, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*

INGRAM, Mr. Alexander G.—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d*

INGRAM, Mr. Rex—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*; new film announced, MAR. 3, 9*f*

INGRAM, William C.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 5, 11*g* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 26, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

INKSTER, Mr. (Manitoba)—resigns from office as Sheriff, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

INKSTER, Mr. Leonard—on thinking in towns (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*

INLAND Revenue Department—Commissioner's report, 1927, FEB. 18, 6*f*;—Estimates : details issued, MAR. 17, 8*e*; Finance : accounts issued, FEB. 14, 9*g* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Losses by fraud and theft : amount for 1926-27, FEB. 14, 9*g* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*)

INLAND Steel Company—consolidation with Republic Iron and Steel Company and Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company : negotiations, JAN. 7, 16*d*; com-

## INLAND Steel Company (continued) :—

pleted, 27, 21*d*; approved, FEB. 2, 18*f*;—Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company : ineiger plans abandoned, MAR. 9, 21*e*

INNER Temple—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 19, 15*c*;—Moot, JAN. 20, 12*b*;—Roses, white and red : York rose planted, FEB. 4, 8*d*

INNES, Sir Charles—receives deputation from Burma People's Party, JAN. 24, 13*b*

in Burma Legislative Council, on crime ; capitation tax, FEB. 10, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

INNES-KER, Lady Robert—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 1, 5*d*

INNES-KER, Lord Robert—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 13, 5*d*

INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 13, 5*g*; 16, 14*e*

INQUESTS (see names of persons)—Flood, stopped by, JAN. 3, 14*d* (3\* 4\*);—London : statistics, MAR. 14, 13*c*

## INSANITY :—

Certification—doctor's responsibility : Sir R. Armstrong-Jones (lect.), MAR. 2, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Control, Board of—chairman, FEB. 13, 14*c*

Definition—Lord Carson (s.), MAR. 9, 12*d*

Master in Lunacy—appointed, FEB. 13, 9*c*

Mental Hospitals—escapes : from Uxbridge, FEB. 18, 17*g*; from Salisbury, MAR. 5, 11*a*

Property—settlement by Court : judgment, MAR. 24, 5*g*

Roadman—suicide on Hereford-Gloucester road, MAR. 26, 13*c*

Women visitors for mental hospitals—Surrey County Council meeting, MAR. 29, 28*g*

INSECTS—ants : Prof. J. Huxley (lect.), MAR. 10, 7*c*;—Flies : see FLIES

INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.—opens new preparatory department of Bristol Grammar School, FEB. 9, 11*g*; biographical, MAR. 29, 16*a*; photograph, 29, 20; Attorney-General, 29, 16*a*

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*c*

at Grays, on Zinovieff letter ; Labour Party, MAR. 7, 18*b*

at Ilford, on Zinovieff letter, FEB. 24, 11*d*

in Parliament on socialism, MAR. 22, 8*d*

on Prayer-book revision (l.) FEB. 4, 13*e*

INSKIPP, Mr. Arthur B.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—president elected, MAR. 19, 23*f*

INSTITUTE of Arbitrators—dinner, JAN. 18, 7*d*; 19, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

INSTITUTE of Builders—dinner, MAR. 28, 18*e*

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examinations : result, JAN. 12, 5*c*; next : date, MAR. 17, 18*g*;—Luncheon, FEB. 23, 23*g*

INSTITUTE of Hygiene—dinner, FEB. 3, 15*b*;—Examinations : results, FEB. 14, 5*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 11*c*

INSTITUTE of International Statistics—congress (Cairo), JAN. 7, 9*b* (3\* 4\*); next : arrangements, 7, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)

INSTITUTE of Journalists—council, joint : meeting, FEB. 27, 16*c*;—Grey Book : issued, JAN. 17, 16*e*;—London district : luncheon, FEB. 29, 9*b*;—National Union of Journalists, proposed amalgamation with : legal ob-

INSTITUTE of Journalists (continued) :—  
 stacle : statement, MAR. 26, 18e ;—Oak Hill Convalescent Homes : contributions, MAR. 13, 13g

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—meeting, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*) ; (F.N.), 18, 18d ;—Technical and Clauses Committee : chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JAN. 28, 17g

INSTITUTE of Metals—meeting, MAR. 8, 12b

INSTITUTE of Ophthalmic Opticians—dinner, MAR. 17, 8g (3\* 4\*)

INSTITUTE of Patentees—dinner, FEB. 2, 17b

INSTITUTE of Transport—dinner, MAR. 22, 11c ;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 24g ; MAR. 6, 13e ; 21, 18c (3\* 4\*) ;—Yorkshire branch : meeting, JAN. 14, 9b

INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers—meeting, FEB. 9, 20e

INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—conference, MAR. 10, 17c

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—associates and members elected, JAN. 19, 17e ; MAR. 14, 9g

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—American Institute of Electrical Engineers : joint meeting ; exchange of greetings between presidents by means of Transatlantic wireless telephony, FEB. 17, 16b ;—Examinations : result, FEB. 16, 17e ;—Faraday medal : award, JAN. 21, 10e ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 5e ; 18, 9a (3\* 4\*) ;—Wireless section : meeting, JAN. 5, 9d

INSTITUTION of Engineering Inspection—dinner, MAR. 28, 11a

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—George Stephenson : bronze plaque presented by railwaymen of Argentina Republic, MAR. 17, 9c

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—gold medal, MAR. 30, 13g

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting, JAN. 11, 9b (and 3\* 4\*)

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, MAR. 29, 18b ; 30, 18b ; (3\* 4\*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 10a ; 31, 10g, 11d (and 3\* 4\*) ;—Premiums : award, FEB. 23, 11c ;—President, FEB. 27, 12c ; MAR. 29, 10a

INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—council meeting, FEB. 6, 9b (4\*) ; MAR. 28, 11e

INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—meeting, FEB. 6, 19e

INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers—dinner, MAR. 27, 14c

INSTONE, Mr. Alfred—dinner, JAN. 13, 15b on Paddington street cleaning (l.), JAN. 5, 8a

INSULIN treatment : see under DIABETES

INSURANCE :—  
 Aeronautical—article, MAR. 27, 10c ;—Lamplugh, Capt. A. G. (l.), MAR. 26, 12d ;—Price, Maj. C. W. M. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 8d

Art treasures, national—Parliament : question, FEB. 28, 8d

Companies—accounts, published : Mr. T. Wallas (p.), MAR. 14, 27a ; (F.N.), 13, 22c ;—Earnings : Insurance Shareholders' Guide (1927-28 edition), MAR. 16, 21g

Credits : see under TRADE—Exports

Cricket—"gates" : action by Northamptonshire County Club, MAR. 2, 5d

Export credits : see under TRADE

Floods—comprehensive policies, JAN. 9, 8f ;—Bussell, Mr. F. R. (l.), JAN. 18, 8b ;—Coke, Capt. D. (l.),

## INSURANCE :—

Floods (continued) :—  
 JAN. 12, 8c ; 30, 8c ;—Rates : inquiries, JAN. 10, 9c

Jewelry (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18b

Motors—Edgecombe, Mr. E. H. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Light cars : forthcoming increase in rates discussed, FEB. 4, 6f ;—Stuart, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d ;—Third party risks : East Riding County Council : resolution, FEB. 23, 12c (16e, 3\* 4\*) ; Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (statement), 23, 16d ; Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 28, 8b ; Mr. M. O'Gorman (l.), 31, 15e ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25b

Sickness, compulsory—International Labour Office : world survey report, FEB. 1, 8c

Telephony, wireless—broadcasting : risk of interruption : contract made, JAN. 4, 12f

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25b

INSURANCE, fire—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 24d

INSURANCE, life :—  
 Companies :—  
 Bonuses on policies—correspondence ; (F.N.), JAN. 14, 17b

Business, new—statistics, JAN. 2, 23g ; 3, 18e, f ; 4, 21c ; 5, 19g ; 6, 18b ; 9, 23f ; 10, 21f ; 11, 18d, e ; 12, 17f ; 13, 19g ; 19, 18g ; 21, 15g ; 25, 22e ; 27, 21g ; 30, 18g ; FEB. 17, 21b

Comparisons between—Mr. W. P. Elderton (p. ; F.N.), FEB. 15, 21e

Finance—new form : Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), JAN. 26, 19a ; (F.N.), 26, 17d

Investment of funds—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (s.), FEB. 16, 22e ; (F.N.), 16, 20e ;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 23c ; (F.N.), 16, 20d

Monthly payments—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), MAR. 15, 22a ; (F.N.), 15, 20d

Over-insurance of child, alleged—law case, JAN. 14, 4e

Policies—suicide's : law case, MAR. 8, 5d

Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 24c

INSURANCE, marine :—  
 Cargo—rates and conditions : Mr. H. H. Stitt (s.), JAN. 31, 23c

Clan MacLachlan—law case (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c

Companies—Easter holidays : arrangements, MAR. 20, 24f ;—London : business suspended for opening of Lloyd's building, MAR. 24, 23f ;—Settlements (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e

Conditions—Mr. H. M. Merriman (add. ; F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d

Dick, Mr. B. (p.), FEB. 29, 23f

Grain—from Black Sea : agreement reached by underwriters, JAN. 17, 21c

Hides and skins—agreement : terms, JAN. 23, 19g

Hull Committee, Joint—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 19, 18g

Jettisoned cargo—law case, MAR. 16, 5a

Market—United States shipping : Adm. H. Jones (statement), FEB. 4, 12c ; (F.N.), 4, 20e



## INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—

Policy—reinsurance : construction :  
law case, FEB. 22, 5b

Prudential Assurance Company's business—Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.),  
MAR. 2, 22a ; our insurance correspondent's comments, 2, 21g ;  
(F.N.), 3, 18b

Turpentine—cakagc : law case, MAR.  
6, 5e

Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.),  
FEB. 7, 25a

## INSURANCE Act, National :—

## Benefits :—

Payment, delayed—by Thames flood :  
official statement, JAN. 9, 16e

Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 6,  
8a ; provisions, 7, 16e ; 9, 20e ;—  
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 21,  
5e ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6,  
8e

Claims—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB.  
21, 5e ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR.  
6, 13d ;—Parliament : discussed,  
FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g ; (4\*) ;—Scotland ;  
discussed in Parliament,  
FEB. 24, 7c ;—Thompson, Mr. A.  
C. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e

Contravention of regulations—prosecution,  
FEB. 14, 11g

## Contributions :—

State—reduction : Sir H. Samuel  
(s.), JAN. 10, 9d

Workers of 65 years of age and over  
— employers' contributions :  
official statement, JAN. 9, 9d

Dental benefit—Mr. H. Lesser (s.),  
MAR. 6, 13d

Drugs and appliances—extravagant  
prescribing : Ministry of Health  
circular, FEB. 7, 8f

Fishermen, share—inclusion : question  
in Parliament, FEB. 22, 8c

Fund—accounts issued, MAR. 20, 18d  
(18b, 3\* 4\*)

Government contribution — Mr. H.  
Lesser, (s.), MAR. 6, 13d

## Medical benefit :—

## Practitioners :—

Certification : laxity—Chamberlain,  
Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e ;  
—Cosens, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAR.  
1, 10d ;—Cox, Dr. A. L. (l.),  
FEB. 27, 10d ; editorial note,  
27, 10d ;—Davies, Dr. A. V.  
(l.), FEB. 24, 10d ;—Good, Dr.  
C. F. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f ; MAR.  
3, 8c ;—Leading article, FEB.  
23, 15c ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.),  
MAR. 6, 13d ;—Parliament :  
discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22,  
8g (4\*) ;—Scotland : discussed  
in Parliament, FEB. 24,  
7c ;—Thompson, Mr. A. C.  
(s.), FEB. 21, 5e

Patients, maximum of—Parliament :  
discussed, FEB. 21,  
9a ; 22, 8g (4\*)

Transfer, right of—leading article,  
FEB. 23, 15e ;—Parliament :  
discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22,  
8g (4\*)

Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e  
Transfer, forfeiture on—National  
Federation of Employees'  
Approved Societies : resolution,  
MAR. 6, 13d

Ophthalmic benefit—Lesser, Mr. H.  
(s.), MAR. 6, 13d ;—National  
Federation of Employees'  
Approved Societies : resolution,  
MAR. 6, 13d

## INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8f  
Sex differentiation—National Union of  
Societies for Equal Citizenship :  
resolution, MAR. 10, 10c

## Societies, approved :—

Administration allowances—Mr. N.  
Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 21, 5e

Conference, FEB. 21, 5e

Expenditure — Parliament : discussed,  
FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g (4\*)

Surpluses—Mr. T. W. Collin (s.),  
MAR. 6, 13d

## Unemployment :—

Acts, 1920-27—summary issued,  
MAR. 1, 5c

Benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT  
—Relief

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 3, 14c

Voluntary contributors—Mr. H. Lesser  
(s.), MAR. 6, 13d

INSURANCE Institute of London—meeting,  
MAR. 14, 27a

INSURANCE Orchestral Society—concert,  
JAN. 13, 10c

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, International  
Institute of : see under LEAGUE of  
Nations

INTERLAKEN—fire : see under SWITZERLAND

INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank of New  
York—balance-sheet, JAN. 5, 22c

INTERNATIONAL Association of Antiquarian  
Booksellers—dinner, JAN. 19, 10c ; 20,  
12d (3\* 4\*)

INTERNATIONAL Association of Journalists  
—British section : honorary general  
secretary, FEB. 10, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*)

INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company,  
Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24g ;—  
Report, MAR. 8, 21c ; (F.N.), 8, 20e ;  
14, 22e

INTERNATIONAL Bank Te Amsterdam—  
report, MAR. 27, 24c (4\*)

INTERNATIONAL Brick Company, Ltd.—  
share issue, FEB. 16, 21g ; 17, 21c ; 22,  
20a, 22b ; 24, 19g ; 25, 17g

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—  
British National Committee : meeting,  
MAR. 22, 11b (11c, 3\* 4\*)

INTERNATIONAL Civil Law—conference (The  
Hague), JAN. 30, 11c

INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c

INTERNATIONAL Cooperation, International  
Committee on : see under LEAGUE of  
Nations

INTERNATIONAL Educational Society—aims  
outlined, FEB. 20, 9d

INTERNATIONAL Entente against the Third  
International—Ashley, Col. W. (s.),  
MAR. 9, 16e ;—British Centre : see  
ECONOMIC League

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions  
—council meeting, JAN. 18, 11e ; 21,  
9b ;—Executive meeting (Berlin), JAN.  
17, 13c ;—Headquarters : proposal to  
move from Amsterdam : discussed by  
Council, JAN. 18, 11e ; decision  
deferred, 21, 9b ;—Presidency : rejection  
of British nominee : possible  
settlement of dispute, JAN. 16, 12e ;  
discussed by Council, 18, 11e ; decision  
deferred, 21, 9b

INTERNATIONAL Gardens, Ltd.—winding-up  
order, MAR. 21, 5f

INTERNATIONAL Geographical Union—Congress  
(Cambridge) : arrangements,  
MAR. 5, 16e

INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment  
Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 23,  
22a ;—Directors elected, MAR. 29, 23g ;

- INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Company, Ltd. (continued):—  
—Dividend, MAR. 12, 24e;—Share issue, MAR. 23, 22a, c
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, MAR. 7, 22a, g;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*);—Report, FEB. 22, 26d;—Trustees: change, FEB. 8, 21e (3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONALISM—Mr. J. R. M. Butler (lect.), MAR. 12, 22f
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of:—  
Great Britain—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7e; 19, 14c (3\* 4\*); 26, 14c;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 8c;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b; MAR. 5, 8e;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 4, 9c  
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8a  
Riley, Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 11e  
Statute (Optional clause)—Canada: attitude: Col. D. Carnegie (l.), MAR. 30, 12d;—Committee of Security and Arbitration: resolution, MAR. 6, 15a;—France: policy, FEB. 2, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Great Britain (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a;—League of Nations Union: Executive Committee: note, FEB. 18, 14b  
United States—entry: Senator Gillett's proposal, FEB. 8, 13c
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—  
Governing body—meeting: South African delegate, JAN. 11, 11a (3\* 4\*); Australian delegates, 28, 11g; held, FEB. 3, 11c (and 11d); 4, 11c; 6, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Refugee Sub-committee: report, FEB. 6, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Sickness insurance, compulsory—world survey: report, FEB. 1, 8e  
Title, fraudulent use of—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 9a
- INTERNATIONAL law:—  
Codification—conference: Geneva preparatory committee: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 6, 11g; progress, 16, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
Naval warfare—Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston (lect.), FEB. 22, 27f  
Neutral rights at sea—United States Senate: resolution introduced by Senator Borah, FEB. 24, 14a  
Property, International—protection: ratification of The Hague convention of 1925: approved by French Chamber, MAR. 7, 15b
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—committee meeting, FEB. 23, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*);—Norwegian and Swedish unions: application for admission, FEB. 23, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Company—amalgamation rumours denied, JAN. 16, 18f;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 20b;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23c;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company, of New York—acquisition of stock of Ottawa and Hull Power Company and shares of Ottawa River Power Company, FEB. 11, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Power Securities Corporation—vice-president elected, MAR. 9, 21g
- INTERNATIONAL relations—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a;—League of Nations: INTERNATIONAL relations (continued):—  
see LEAGUE of Nations;—Locarno Treaty: see LOCARNO Treaty—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company—Cook (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.: see that title;—Egypt: concession renewed, MAR. 10, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Services to Italy, daylight: announcement, MAR. 22, 21e
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—share issue: announcement to holders of allotment letters, JAN. 14, 17g
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Philology—At Home, JAN. 17, 9d
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 19f;—Share issue, FEB. 3, 18a; (F.N.), 3, 18d; 6, 20a; (F.N.), 6, 20e; 7, 20d; 11, 16g; New York firms acquire interest, MAR. 30, 24f;—Star Tea Company, Ltd., offer to purchase deferred shares of agreement signed (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17b; approval 18, 18e (19b, 4\*); Mr. G. Collier (s.), 19, 19f;—Transfer office and registrars' department: address, MAR. 31, 21b
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Company—Mackay companies: merger arranged, MAR. 21, 16b; 22, 23c (and 15e, 3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 22, 22c
- INTERNATIONAL Theatre Society—reception, JAN. 25, 17c; dinner, MAR. 15, 12c; 16, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—conference, FEB. 23, 24a
- INVENTIONS:—  
Commission, Royal—member, JAN. 4, 9g  
Economics of—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), MAR. 10, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
Leading article ("Needed inventions"), MAR. 23, 15d  
Tomlin, Sir T. J. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 17b  
War, The Great—Royal Commission: sittings, FEB. 21, 7e (3\* 4\*); 28, 9d; MAR. 6, 13f; fifth report, 6, 13f
- INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—dinner, JAN. 20, 16b;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 23a;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b
- INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Hotel Metropole, on factory accidents; industrial co-operation, JAN. 28, 7b
- INVESTMENTS abroad—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a;—1925-27: Board of Trade statement, FEB. 2, 12a;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14f;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (mem.), MAR. 27, 10b;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b
- "INVESTOR"—on directors of rubber companies (l.), MAR. 31, 10b
- INVESTORS Trust Association—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 21g; (F.N.), 5, 21d; 6, 23d; 10, 18g
- INWOOD, Mr. Alfred—chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 1, 12b
- IONIAN Bank—shares: transfer: to discontinue paying duty, FEB. 25, 17g
- IPSWICH—Broom Hill: preservation: Corporation's decision, MAR. 16, 11b;—St. Lawrence churchyard: law case, JAN. 21, 4b; 24, 5e; 25, 6b; 26, 5a; 27, 5b; FEB. 15, 5c



## IRAQ :—

Administration—article, FEB. 18, 11a  
 Army :—  
   Conscription—Jafar Pasha: attitude, JAN. 10, 14d; (1. quoted), 12, 11c;—Pachachi, Muzahim (1.), FEB. 1, 10d;—Sheikhs: overtures to become Persian subjects to avoid, JAN. 30, 12b  
   Concessions—Diala Cotton Plantations, Ltd.: see that title  
   Crime—murder of Col. Leachman in 1920: Sheikh Dhari el Mahmud tried, JAN. 27, 7e (3\* 4\*); sentenced to death; commuted, 31, 11e; FEB. 1, 13d (3\* 4\*); death, 2, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
   Finance—revenue position, JAN. 10, 14d; 26, 11a (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
   General election—royal *Iradeh*, JAN. 20, 13d  
   Great Britain, relations with :—  
   Article ("British advisers"), FEB. 18, 11a  
   Diplomatic agent in London—change, FEB. 18, 11a  
   Jafar Pasha (views), FEB. 20, 11c  
   Muzahim Bek (int.), FEB. 18, 11b  
   Treaty—new: Cabinet's policy, FEB. 1, 13b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 8c; questions, 24, 7b;—War material: clause raising embargo: *Times of Mesopotamia* comment, FEB. 24, 13a (3\* 4\*)  
   Wahabi raids—Anglo-Iraqi action: see *Wahabis*, below  
   King: see FEISAL, King  
   Military operations in April and May, 1927—awards for service, MAR. 24, 11c  
   Ministry (Jafar)—resigns, JAN. 10, 14d  
   Ministry (Abdul Muhsin)—composition, JAN. 12, 11c;—Policy: Abdul Muhsin Bey (statement), FEB. 1, 13b  
   Mond, Sir A.—demonstration against at Baghdad: see under MOND, Sir Alfred  
   Motors—brigands rob passengers of Baghdad cars, MAR. 16, 14f; 20, 15b; 21, 15e (3\* 4\*)  
   Oil :—  
   Pipeline to Mediterranean—construction by Turkish Petroleum Company: Compagnie Française des Pétroles to take share of expenses, FEB. 15, 13e;—Mond, Sir A. (views), FEB. 15, 13c  
   Oilfields—Mosul: France: expectation, JAN. 17, 13c  
   Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 20, 13d  
   Parties, political—Nationalist Party: formation: Muzahim Bek (int.), FEB. 18, 11b  
   Persia, relations with—our Baghdad correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 9b  
   Consul-General in Baghdad, acting, appointed, FEB. 11, 9b  
   Frontier—tribal raiding, MAR. 19, 13e  
   Iraqi sheikhs applying to become Persian subjects: see under *Army*—*Conscription*, above  
   Recognition—Great Britain: note to Persia, FEB. 17, 14g  
   Subjects—resident in Iraq: capitulatory privileges; nationality, FEB. 11, 9b; 17, 14g  
   Property—Ali, ex-King: grant of estate: see under ALI, ex-King

## IRAQ (continued) :—

Railways :—  
   Mosul, proposed extension to—Hammond, Brig.-Gen. (report), JAN. 10, 13c;—Parker, Mr. A. (1.), JAN. 12, 8d  
   Survey, aerial—note, MAR. 7, 13a;—Hemming, Mr. H. (1.), FEB. 25, 8a  
   Wahabis—raids by Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish on frontier tribes, JAN. 3, 11d; 5, 11e (3\* 4\*); 6, 12g; 7, 9e (3\* 4\*); 14, 12d; 25, 13d; FEB. 17, 13d; attack Jowarin tribesmen, 22, 14d; 23, 14d; British preparations, MAR. 3, 12b; preparing new attack, 7, 16f; Ateibah sheikhs' attempted raid stopped by Ibn Saud, 17, 12f  
   Article, MAR. 3, 11a  
   Expedition, Anglo-Iraqi, JAN. 6, 12g; Royal Air Force aeroplanes: progress, 14, 12d; attack tribesmen, FEB. 22, 14d; 23, 14d; armoured cars in action, 23, 14d; official account, 28, 15d; Ibn Saud's protest, MAR. 3, 12b  
   Ibn Saud, King—attitude: reported declaration of Holy War, MAR. 6, 16d; 7, 16f; 12, 14e; Sir H. Dobbs (int.), 13, 15d  
   Leading articles, JAN. 10, 15c; MAR. 12, 15c; 13, 8b  
   Palestine—Arab Press comments, MAR. 13, 15d (3\* 4\*)  
   Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 28, 8a; MAR. 13, 8b  
 IRBY, Col.—at South Kensington, on vacant posts for biologists, JAN. 6, 7c  
 IREDALE, Mr. J. Henry—on amenities in Wales (1. quoted), JAN. 6, 9b  
 IRELAND, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 14, 15d  
 IRELAND (W. H.) and Company—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 7, 5g  
 IRELAND, Northern :—  
   Accidents :—  
   Fall from window—Londonderry, FEB. 8, 9g (9c, 3\* 4\*)  
   Motor—Ballymena, JAN. 25, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
   Agriculture, Ministry of—report, MAR. 6, 10b  
   Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
   Crime :—  
   Belfast—conspiracy: John Walker and others charged, FEB. 24, 11a  
   Murder—Harry Drodgy (Belfast), FEB. 24, 11e (3\* 4\*); 29, 18a; Campbell and others charged, MAR. 10, 9b; 13, 13g  
   Electoral—abolition of proportional representation: opposition protest, JAN. 30, 9c; Bill, MAR. 5, 16d  
   Finance—estimates, MAR. 21, 8e; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*);—Land Act: bonds: creation authorized, FEB. 4, 17g;—Revenue and expenditure statistics, JAN. 2, 22g; 10, 11c; MAR. 5, 10c  
   Fires—Belfast: North-street, JAN. 2, 16e  
   Franchise—equality: question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9d  
   Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of  
   Great Britain, relations with—contribution to Imperial expenditure, MAR. 5, 9d  
   Housing—Belfast: see under BELFAST  
   Irish Free State, relations with :—  
   Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 9e  
   Boundary—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), MAR. 7, 18b

## IRELAND, Northern:—

Irish Free State, relations with:—

Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 7e

Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9a

Ulster Unionist Council—report quoted, JAN. 27, 9b

Labour—railway: see under IRISH Free State;—Unemployment: Parliament: reference in King's speech, MAR. 7, 11c

Law case—Urquhart v. Stracey and others, FEB. 21, 27c; 22, 16c (16b, 3\* 4\*); 23, 16c; 28, 11d; MAR. 2, 4c

Ministry (Craigavon)—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9f; to continue Premiership, 27, 9b;—McAllister, Mr. T. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 9d; 20, 18c (3\* 4\*)

Motors—driving licences: Automobile Association announcement, FEB. 21, 10c

Parliament—work of Session: prospect, MAR. 5, 16d; opened; King's speech, 7, 11c

Parliament building—erection: contract awarded, FEB. 9, 11d; foundation-stone laying arrangements, MAR. 30, 18b (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Pensions Act, Contributory—Parliament: reference in King's speech, MAR. 7, 11c

Silk (artificial): see under SILK (artificial)

Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a

TRIGOYEN, Dr. (Argentina)—candidate for Presidency, MAR. 24, 13a; 26, 15g (3\* 4\*); 31, 14f

IRISH Club—dinner and dance, MAR. 17, 15c

IRISH Commercial Travellers' Federation—meeting, JAN. 2, 16a

IRISH Coursing Club—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 16, 6f

## IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Boating—Galway, JAN. 3, 14c

Drowning—Dungarvon, JAN. 26, 9g

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—credit scheme, JAN. 23, 18f; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22c

Arms and ammunition—Cork, discovered near, MAR. 22, 13b;—Republican Army: see under *Republican Army*, below

Army—officers: statistics, FEB. 16, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Reserve: recruits: terms of service, JAN. 13, 7g

Batho, Lord Mayor (s.), MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)

By-election—Dublin, North City: nominations, MAR. 26, 18c

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-and-mouth disease;—Show, bull: Royal Dublin Society's, MAR. 3, 4g

## Civil service:—

British ex-members—compensation: Privy Council decision: Government policy: Mr. E. Blythe's announcement, FEB. 24, 9d (16d, 3\* 4\*); our Dublin correspondent's message, 25, 12f (2\* 3\* 4\*); (P.N.), MAR. 6, 16g

Amery, Mr. L. S.—to explain to Conservative members of Parliament (P.N.), MAR. 9, 16a; explains, 14, 11c

Bill, suggested—note, FEB. 29, 16c; our Dublin correspondent's comment, MAR. 1, 16g

## IRISH Free State:—

## Civil service:—

British ex-members (continued):—

Carson, Lord (l.), FEB. 27, 15e; 29, 17f

Conservative and Unionist members of Parliament—resolution, MAR. 8, 16d

Correspondence, FEB. 27, 15e

Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.) FEB. 25, 8a

Low, Sir S. (l.), MAR. 3, 8a

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 1, 10c

Parliament, Imperial—questions, FEB. 21, 8a; 24, 7c; 28, 8a; MAR. 2, 7b; 6, 8a; 8, 9a; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 13, 18a

Discharged members—compensation claim: judgment, FEB. 9, 19d

Commercial travellers—foreign entering: suggested tax, JAN. 2, 16a

## Crime:—

Bank of Ireland—Waterford branch embezzlement: Hunt arrested, FEB. 14, 9e

Dublin—Coughlan, Timothy: shot dead during alleged attack on detective, JAN. 30, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 31, 9c; investigation: judicial tribunal appointed, FEB. 16, 8g; 29, 5d;—Military Hospital: Nugent escapes, JAN. 23, 9d; attempted murder of warder: Rooney charged, 25, 9e;—Motor-car stolen from Maj. Myerscough's residence, JAN. 23, 9d;—Mountjoy Prison: breaking out in 1925: Murphy returned for trial, FEB. 9, 11g;—Treason: women prosecuted, JAN. 27, 4g; FEB. 3, 14b; MAR. 3, 4g

Dundalk—prizes stolen from Mr. J. Callan's house found, MAR. 6, 13g

Galway—armed robbery charge, JAN. 16, 9b

Murders—Flynn, Philomena and Maureen: Mary Cole tried, MAR. 21, 13g; found guilty; sentenced, 24, 11f;—Gallagher, John (1923): O'Donnell arrested, FEB. 11, 7g (3\* 4\*)

Rosstemple—assault by masked men, JAN. 16, 9b

Shooting outrage—P. McCarthy evading arrest; fired at, JAN. 2, 16d (3\* 4\*)

Dail Eireann: see *Parliament*, below

Diplomatic service—representation abroad: question in Dail Eireann, MAR. 8, 16d

Drink—orgy on spirit washed ashore, JAN. 16, 9b

Economic position—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (int.), JAN. 24, 14b

Electrification—Shannon (river): see SHANNON (river)

Finance—Budget, FEB. 15, 16d (14f, 3\* 4\*);—Estimates: statistics, MAR. 5, 16c

Floods, JAN. 23, 9b

Governor-General: see MCNEILL, Mr. James

## Great Britain, relations with:—

Independence from—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c;—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 7, 16a

Interference, alleged—Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), JAN. 9, 11e



## IRISH Free State :—

Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—

Irish population in—Ashe, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c;—Dunlop, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 20, 12e;—O'Connor, Sir J. l.), MAR. 17, 8a

Hops—imports: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussed, MAR. 20, 22e

Horse Shows—Royal Dublin Society: Washington War Department declines to participate, JAN. 2, 6b

Housing—Galway: ejectment order against Miss Devonport, FEB. 6, 9b

Insanity—patients in Dublin Asylum: Mr. Hernon's statement, JAN. 20, 11e (3\* 4\*)

Labour :—

Railway :—

Wages—Board: meeting, MAR. 16, 11b; decision, 27, 22e;—Engine-drivers and firemen: dispute, JAN. 5, 9d;—New entrants: decision, JAN. 5, 9d

Tramway—wages: Dublin: reduction accepted, JAN. 10, 7f

Ministry—policy: Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), FEB. 1, 13e

Museum, National: see NATIONAL Museum, Dublin

New Year—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave's message, JAN. 2, 16a

Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—

Business—programme, FEB. 15, 16d (14f, 3\* 4\*)

Oath of allegiance—abolition: Republicans Party's efforts, JAN. 6, 14c

Scene—Deputy suspended, MAR. 31, 11b

Senate—Johnson, Mr. T.: prospect of being co-opted, JAN. 11, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*);—Reform: committee to be appointed, FEB. 23, 16e

Session—meeting, FEB. 16, 8g

Speaker, Deputy—resigns, MAR. 9, 16a

Pensions, old-age—increased rate, MAR. 2, 11d; 3, 8a

Poultry Shows—Royal Dublin Society: announced, MAR. 19, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Press—*Nation*: Editor: alleged contempt of Court, MAR. 2, 4g; 21, 8e;—Republican newspaper: establishment: assurances of American contributions, FEB. 7, 16a; Mr. De Valera's statement, 18, 9b; 20, 9d

Progress—Sir H. Samuel (s.), MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)

Republic—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 9e;—Bonds: sale in United States: redemption: our New York correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 12c;—Propaganda: prosecutions, JAN. 27, 4g; FEB. 3, 14b; MAR. 3, 4g;—United States: Mr. De Valera's mission: see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.

Republican Army :—

Arms—revolver dumps in London: suspected smuggling, MAR. 22, 13b;—Bethnal Green: house searched, MAR. 26, 13a;—O'Flanagan and others: charged, MAR. 20, 13f; 23, 16c; 31, 11c (3\* 4\*)

## IRISH Free State (continued) :—

• Republican insurrection—compensation :—

Loyalists, Southern—position: personal stories of hardship, FEB. 10, 9g; (P.N.), 18, 14b

Alcock, Capt. P. C. (l.), FEB. 16, 10e

Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8c  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 8d; (P.N.), 21, 16g

Correspondence, FEB. 15, 10d  
Estimate, supplementary—details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3\* 4\*); (P.N.), 11, 10g; 14, 14g; 23, 14g; agreed in committee of supply, 24, 7e; 25, 7e (4\*)

Grants committee—awards: meeting of M.P.s at House of Commons: resolution, FEB. 10, 9g;—Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association: meeting, JAN. 26, 9c; appeal, FEB. 6, 19a

Northumberland, Duke of—letter to Press, FEB. 23, 16c (16a, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament, Imperial—questions, FEB. 14, 8a; 21, 8d; (P.N.), 21, 16g

Sanders, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 14, 15e

Servicemen, ex—Carson, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 11b;—Chelsea Palace Theatre: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, MAR. 2, 12c; 16, 17c;—Commission: sitting, JAN. 25, 16f;—Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association: meeting in aid, FEB. 16, 11b

Status—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (int.), JAN. 24, 14b

Tobacco—failure of cultivation experiment, MAR. 3, 6g

Tourists—May, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d;—Motoring: boundary formalities to be simplified, MAR. 29, 13d;—Robinson, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d

Trade :—

Balance, adverse—statistics, JAN. 2, 16a

Conditions, FEB. 15, 16d (14f, 3\* 4\*);—Meers, Mr. J. B. (s.), JAN. 27, 22g

Imports and exports—statistics for 1927, FEB. 1, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Turf :—

Betting—Dublin bookmaker's appeal against police decision dismissed, FEB. 10, 11g;—Tax: Phoenix Park Club (statement), MAR. 10, 5c

King's Plate—grant for: questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 8, 9c

National Hunt Steeplechase Committee—members, JAN. 5, 5b

United States, relations with—Aid: Mr. Cosgrave offers thanks of Irish people, JAN. 27, 13f;—Cosgrave, Mr.: visit: see under COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T.

IRISH GUARDS—dinner, MAR. 23, 17d;—1st Battn.: old colours laid up in Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks, MAR. 19, 21d; St. Patrick's Day shamrock distributed, 19, 21d

IRISH Literary Society—dinner, MAR. 19, 9d

"IRISH Loyalist"—on claims of Irish loyalists (l.), FEB. 15, 10d

IRISH Society—Governor and Governing Body, FEB. 18, 15e

IRON and Steel:—

Output—statistics: for December; for 1927, JAN. 13, 20c; 25, 22e; for January, FEB. 14, 22d; for February, MAR. 14, 21f

Prices—steel: advanced, FEB. 16, 21d; reduced, MAR. 2, 20e

Production:—

Coal consumption—Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), FEB. 9, 15e; 16, 10d; 27, 10d;—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15c;—Skelton, Mr. R. A. (l.), FEB. 14, 10d;—Talbot, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 13, 8a; 18, 8a

Rails Cartel, International—prices: proposal to raise, FEB. 29, 28g

Steel—rebate to consumers: on purchases from British manufacturers: scheme (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20c

Trade—prospects for 1928: district reports, JAN. 2, 8a

Africa, South—steel rails for railways: unsuccessful tenders, JAN. 2, 13e

Bond, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 11d

Companies—problem of reconstruction (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23c

Condition (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d

Continental competition (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23c

Exports — from Tees: statistics, FEB. 1, 23f

Foreign competition—Mills, Sir F.: appeal to employees, FEB. 18, 9c;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3\* 4\*)

Hadfield, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 25c

Imports—Mr. F. Hodges (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e

Losses (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17a

Middlesbrough—depression, MAR. 3, 8g

Northern—depression, JAN. 30, 9g

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 9, 9g; question, 21, 8c; discussed, MAR. 2, 7e

Safeguarding—Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, FEB. 29, 18c;—Parliament: forthcoming motion (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g; 22, 14g (3\* 4\*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7f;

Selling organization, central — scheme (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19e

Sidney, Mr. L. P. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e

Talbot, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 18, 8a

Wales, South—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8c

Year (1927) reviewed — article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26c

IRONMONGER and Company—law case, JAN. 27, 5d; 28, 4b; 31, 5e; FEB. 1, 5c; 2, 5b; MAR. 10, 5e; 13, 5b

IRONMONGER (William) and Son, Messrs.—disclaims connexion with Ironmonger and Co., of Angel-court, JAN. 28, 17d (17g, 4\*)

IRONMONGERS' Company — Charitable grants, FEB. 8, 26a

IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army: Staff Officers, JAN. 19, 9d

IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e

IRVINE, Col. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12b

IRVING, Sir Henry—Rev. J. O. H. Carter (l.), FEB. 29, 12c

IRVING, Lieut.-Cdr. John—"Rivers of East Anglia": noticed, FEB. 15, 16c

IRVING, Miss Margaret F.—will, MAR. 26, 21d

IRVING, Robert—drowned, MAR. 19, 11g

IRWIN, Lady—visiting England, MAR. 14, 19e; leaves Bombay, 26, 19b

IRWIN, Lord—leaves for Rewa, JAN. 9, 16a; shoots two tigers in Rewa State, 13, 12d; health, 17, 14d; gives banquet in honour of Indian States inquiry committee, 19, 11c; present at wedding of Capt. Dawson and Miss Bromhead at Delhi, FEB. 21, 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*); unveils portrait of Lord Reading, at Delhi (s.), 24, 13f; in Dholpur, 28, 11d; becomes member of Toc H., MAR. 22, 13g; 23, 13g; investiture at Delhi, 24, 11b

India Constitution Commission—reply to Sir J. Simon's letter on procedure, FEB. 10, 13d

in Indian Legislature, on visit of King of Afghanistan; Indians oversea; Statutory Commission, FEB. 3, 11a; leading article, 3, 13c; Indian Press comment, 4, 12b; 6, 12a, b

IRWIN, Col. de la Cherois T. (Canada)—death, MAR. 21, 15g

IRWIN, Theresa R.—false pretences charge, MAR. 19, 11b; 27, 9b (4\*)

ISAACS, Mr. G. A.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a

ISAACS, Mr. Harry—pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 10d

ISDALE, Capt. W. M.—death, FEB. 21, 11b; will, MAR. 21, 19e

ISLE, Mrs. — suicide: inquest, FEB. 29, 13g

ISLE of Man Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22c

ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e

ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Company—report, MAR. 5, 23f

ISLINGTON—civic week: arrangements, JAN. 12, 9g;—Freedom to be conferred on Ald. Sir T. W. Saint, MAR. 23, 16c

ISLINGTON, Lord—leaves for Kenya, JAN. 2, 17b

ISLINGTON Clerical Conference, JAN. 11, 14c

ISMAIL Bey (Tunisia)—death, JAN. 13, 11g

ISMET Bey, Gen. (Turkey):—in Parliament, on naval scandal, JAN. 28, 11c

on naval scandal (evid.), FEB. 27, 13a

ISOBEL—fashion parade, MAR. 15, 11b

ISOCRATES—Mr. H. B. Poynton (lect.), JAN. 26, 14d

ISRAEL, Mr. Israel—will, MAR. 2, 17e

ISTRATI, Panait—Communist propaganda in Greece: arrest ordered, JAN. 14, 11g; 11b (3\* 4\*)

ITALIAN Super Power Corporation—debenture issue, JAN. 25, 21c

ITALY:—

Accidents:—

Motor—Mantua, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Modena, JAN. 11, 11g

Ski-ing—Oulx, FEB. 23, 13g

Agriculture—Confederation of Agriculturists: royal members, FEB. 23, 13g;—Consortium formed:

Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 2, 13c

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Aristocracy—Signor Carli attacks (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 11a

Army—estimates, FEB. 7, 13g



## ITALY (continued):—

Art : see under ART

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Balkan States, relations with : see under BALKAN States

Births—statistics for 1926, FEB. 23, 13g

Boys—organizations : Cabinet decision, MAR. 30, 15f (3\* 4\*)

Brigands—Mondragone : discovery of association : arrests, MAR. 8, 13d ; —Sardinian : surrenders, MAR. 2, 13e ; —Stochino, Samuele : killed, FEB. 22, 13g ; carecr, 27, 13b ; 28, 15f (3\* 4\*)

Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS

Cinematograph—fire : see under *Fires*, below

Coal—German reparations : larger deliveries requested, JAN. 23, 9e ; 30, 11b ; —Imports from Great Britain : statistics, JAN. 23, 9e

Communists—Tuscany, from : tried, FEB. 2, 11g ; —Venice, from : sentenced, FEB. 16, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Corporations, Ministry of—estimates discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)

## Crime :—

Mafia—suppression :—

Reggio de Calabria—round up, MAR. 31, 13d

Sicily—trial : sentences, JAN. 12, 11d ; 20, 14c ; FEB. 8, 13b ; MAR. 8, 13d ; further arrests, FEB. 25, 14c ; 28, 12f ; —Article, FEB. 7, 13a ; —Leading article, JAN. 20, 15b ; —Report of Signor Mori, FEB. 15, 13c

Murder—Salvator Morabito (Ventimiglia), MAR. 21, 15c ; 23, 13g

Pollastro, Santo—entenced in Paris : Italian request for extradition, FEB. 7, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)

## Crown Prince :—

African tour—leaves, JAN. 30, 11g ; at Alexandria, FEB. 1, 13g ; in Cairo : order conferred, 3, 11c (11d, 3\* 4\*) ; visits Pyramids, 3, 11g ; 6, 11e ; at Kassala, 16, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; in Eritrea, 20, 11c (3\* 4\*) ; at Massawa, 24, 10b ; in Italian Somaliland, MAR. 2, 13f (3\* 4\*) ; 5, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; at Suez, 31, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)

Deaths—statistics for 1926, FEB. 23, 13g

Diplomatic service—new uniform to bear Fascist emblem, MAR. 8, 13g

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions — Signor Beluzzo (s.), MAR. 22, 15f

## Education :—

Physical—Signor Ricci (statement), JAN. 10, 13f (3\* 4\*)

Policy—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 29, 16f ; —Pius XI., Pope (add.), MAR. 27, 15c

School-books—to be inspired in Fascism : Bill adopted, FEB. 25, 11g

Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT

Electoral law—new : provisions, FEB. 21, 16c ; 22, 13f ; 23, 13c (3\* 4\*) ; Bill : approved by Chamber ; Signor Giolitti (s.), MAR. 19, 9e ; 20, 15b (3\* 4\*)

## ITALY (continued):—

## Electricity :—

Hydro-electric power—companies : new holding company in United States, JAN. 18, 19f ; —Ponale station scheme, MAR. 20, 15b

Emigration—to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration

Exiles, political—conduct : Signor Giolitti (int.), JAN. 28, 11e

Families, large—taxation exemptions : Bill, FEB. 21, 15e

Castiglione—decision, JAN. 20, 13g

## Fascisti :—

Abroad—Signor Mussolini dictates new statute, FEB. 6, 12e

Anniversary, ninth—Signor Mussolini (message), MAR. 24, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Anti-Fascists—France, *émigrés* in : Signor Mussolini (int.), JAN. 20, 14b ; —Guglielminetti, Signor A. : arrested, JAN. 30, 12c ; —Savorelli, Signor A. : murdered in Paris : see SAVORELLI, Signor Angelo

Balilla—Cabinet decision, MAR. 30, 15f (3\* 4\*)

Grand council—Constitution, FEB. 9, 13b ; Bill, 11, 9e ; —Session concludes, FEB. 9, 13b

Levée, MAR. 29, 16f

Militia : see *Militia*, below

Naples—Signor Turati reviews local forces, MAR. 12, 13g

National Centre Party—meeting : rebuke by Pope Pius XI., MAR. 27, 15c ; reply, 29, 16f

Party—presents address to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 3, 11c ; —Recruits admitted, MAR. 26, 15b ; inspecting (photo.), 28, 20

Roman Catholicism — Pope Pius XI. (s.), MAR. 27, 15c ; 29, 16f

Women—position : Signor Carli (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 11a

## Finance :—

Bank of Italy, advances from—re-payment (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20d

Budget—situation, FEB. 4, 17c

## Currency :—

Gold standard—Bank of Italy : statement, JAN. 30, 19e ; —Bill : in Senate, FEB. 8, 13g ; —Volpi, Count (s.), FEB. 18, 14d

Debt (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20d

## Exchange :—

Stabilization—Bill : in Senate, FEB. 8, 13g ; —Volpi, Count (s.), FEB. 18, 14d

## Loans :—

Abroad—ban raised, JAN. 7, 9f

Credit Consortium for Public Works—coupons : payment announced, FEB. 27, 22d

1862 (Maremmiana Railway)—bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 23b

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17a

Fires—Moriago : Cinema Hall, FEB. 28, 16e (15b, 3\* 4\*) ; —Naples : Theatre, FEB. 20, 11g

Fish trade — development, JAN. 30, 11g

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Frontier—Alps : attempts of persons to cross into France : arrests, FEB. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Gaming—Casinos : Signor Mussolini (statement), FEB. 10, 13g

## ITALY (continued):—

Houses — taxation: exemption restored, JAN. 26, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

India, relations with: see under INDIA

King: see VICTOR Emmanuel

Labour:—

Agreements—violation: peasants' strike upheld by court, JAN. 13, 12f

Corporative State — Bottai, Signor: reply to criticisms, JAN. 14, 11e; —Trade Union University: created, JAN. 16, 11e; 17, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Fascisti—official anthem adopted, JAN. 10, 13c

Metallurgical trade—contract covering: agreement, FEB. 17, 13e

Seamen — wages dispute: decision of Fascist Tribunal, JAN. 30, 11e

Mafia: see under *Crime*, above

Militia, Fascist—Mussolini, Signor: anniversary address, FEB. 2, 11a; —Recruits admitted: ceremony, MAR. 26, 15b

Ministry (Mussolini)—Cabinet Council, FEB. 21, 16c; —Interior, Ministry of: Under-Secretary appointed, MAR. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Navy—estimates, FEB. 7, 13g

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament:—

Chamber of Deputies—composition: future, FEB. 21, 16c; —Mussolini, Signor: presents address to, JAN. 3, 11c; —Work: Signor Mussolini (report), MAR. 3, 11d

Reform—Bill: provisions, FEB. 11, 9e; approved, MAR. 19, 9e; —Report by Signor Mussolini, MAR. 3, 11d

Senate—composition: examined by Fascist Grand Council, FEB. 9, 13b; —Session reopened, FEB. 8, 13g

Parties, political — Liberal Party: Signor Giolitti (int.), JAN. 28, 11e

Press—*Mattino*, Naples: purchased by Government, MAR. 2, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*)

Railways—finance: negotiating loan, FEB. 1, 20g; —Rome to Naples: section Villa Literno via Aversa to Naples opened, MAR. 1, 13f (3\* 4\*)

Redeemed territory—Signor Turati's tour (message), MAR. 27, 15f

Rice day—celebrated, FEB. 20, 11d (11f, 3\* 4\*); leading article, MAR. 5, 15d

Roman galleys, sunken: see under NEMI, Lake

Rumania, relations with — meeting between M. Titulescu and Signor Mussolini, JAN. 26, 11b; 27, 13c

Ammunition proceeding to Rumania —alleged seizure: see under YUGOSLAVIA

Minister at Bucharest appointed, MAR. 10, 11g

## ITALY:—

Rumania, relations with (continued):—  
Trade treaty—M. Titulescu's statement, JAN. 26, 11g

Shipping—companies: fusion: particulars, MAR. 2, 13g; —Freights, African: see under SHIPPING

Spirit, new—Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 13d

Switzerland, relations with—soldiers fight with Fascists in train on Saint Gothard line, MAR. 22, 16d

Tirol, South—treatment of Germans: see under TIROL, South

Touring—article, JAN. 10, 17f; —Canali, Signora P. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d; —Coles, Mr. S. F. A. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c; —Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), FEB. 3, 8c

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; —Imports and exports: statistics for 11 months, JAN. 24, 13d (3\* 4\*); for 1927, FEB. 9, 22a; —Industries: conditions: Signor Belluzzo (s.), MAR. 22, 15f; —Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17a

Turkey, relations with—rumours of Italian aggressive designs: *Popolo d'Italia* comment, JAN. 2, 13b

Uruguay, relations with—mission: in Rome, JAN. 23, 11d (3\* 4\*); 24 13g (3\* 4\*)

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

Wheat—purchases (F.N.), MAR. 27, 23e

Yugoslavia, relations with—our Belgrade correspondent's message, FEB. 29, 15b; our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 13a

Convention (Nettuno)—ratification: prospects, FEB. 29, 15b; MAR. 23, 13a; —Raditch, M. (statement), MAR. 14, 15c

Leading article, FEB. 11, 11b

Treaty (1924)—renewal, JAN. 4, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*); 10, 13d; 27, 13g; Italian attitude, 30, 11d

ITBEL, M. O. (Switzerland)—killed, FEB. 7, 13b

ITURBI, Mr. Jose—pianoforte recital, MAR. 30, 14c

ITURRALDE, Dr. Abel (Bolivia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 24, 13f (3\* 4\*)

IVANOVSKY, Mme. (Poland)—liberated from Russian prison; experiences, JAN. 20, 13f (3\* 4\*)

IVEAGH, Lady:—

at Hotel Great Central, on Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d

IVEAGH, late Lord—Ken Wood pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions — Royal Academy of Art

IVIMEY, Miss Matilda J.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

IYENGAR, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—constitutional commission: proposed demonstration against at Madras: attitude, FEB. 22, 14c

in Legislative Assembly, on Finance Bill, MAR. 19, 13c



## J

- "J."—on late Rev. William Boyd (l.), FEB. 20, 14c
- "J.F."—on shop hours (l.), MAR. 9, 15e
- "J.L.M."—on late Lord Sackville (l.), FEB. 7, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- JACK, Prof. Adolphus—law case, MAR. 8, 19b; 9, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- JACK, Col. E. M.—on faithful service (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
- JACK, Mr. G. H.—at Conduit-street, on preservation of ancient bridges, MAR. 6, 9e
- JACK, Mr. George C.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- JACKMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- JACKS, Annie—threatening charge, JAN. 5, 9g
- JACKS, Charles E.—escape from French Foreign Legion, FEB. 8, 13d
- JACKS, Rev. Principal L. P.—at University College, London, on Samuel Smiles, JAN. 12, 10d
- JACKSON, Ald.—on municipal banks: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
- JACKSON, Mr. A. D.:—  
at Winchester House, on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd., MAR. 28, 18b; 29, 25a  
on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 31, 10a
- JACKSON, Mr. Albert E.—on New river (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
- JACKSON, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.)—birthday celebrated, JAN. 14, 12b
- JACKSON, Dr. Benjamin D.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- JACKSON, Mr. E. B.—at Hyde Park Hotel, on business efficiency exhibition, FEB. 15, 11f
- JACKSON, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 8, 19a
- JACKSON, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—bribery charge: acquitted, FEB. 18, 11c
- JACKSON, Mr. Edwin H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- JACKSON, Ernest W.—attempted murder charge, MAR. 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)
- JACKSON, Mr. Francis J.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- JACKSON, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- JACKSON, Maj. Francis W. F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- JACKSON, Mr. Fred—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- JACKSON, Mr. H. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates, JAN. 20, 8a
- JACKSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- JACKSON, Sir Henry:—  
at Mansion House, on new churches for Greater London, FEB. 28, 23b  
on traffic—one way (art. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25c
- JACKSON, Mr. J. A. H.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on Banir Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 16, 22d
- JACKSON, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- JACKSON, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- JACKSON, Mr. M. Keith—resigns secretaryship of Eighty Club, JAN. 28, 9g
- JACKSON, Mr. Marshall—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Scarborough, on expenditure in education, JAN. 6, 7d
- JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. Whyte-Melville—death, FEB. 28, 16f, 21b (21d, 3\* 4\*)
- JACKSON, Flying Officer Rolf B. H.—killed in Iraq, FEB. 22, 14d
- JACKSON, Sir Stanley—opens Dinajpur-Ruha extension of Eastern Bengal Railway, FEB. 17, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- JACKSON, Sir Stanley (continued):—  
Calcutta University—presides as Chancellor over Convocation (s.), FEB. 13, 11c  
on Presidency College, Calcutta (message), MAR. 5, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- JACKSON, Mr. Stephen H.—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- JACKSON, Mr. Victor H.—death, FEB. 2, 14a (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- JACKSON, Mrs. W. R. (Canada)—to head pilgrimage of Canadian women to war cemeteries in Europe, FEB. 21, 15g
- JACKSON, William—assault charge, JAN. 6, 9g
- JACKSON, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- JACKSON, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- JACKSON (Sir John), Ltd.—constructing Nag Hamadi Dam, FEB. 11, 9f
- JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 25f
- JACOB, Mr. A. E.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JAN. 24, 16b
- JACOB, F. M., Sir Claud—at Mansion House, on employment of disabled ex-Servicemen, MAR. 27, 13d
- JACOBS, Miss Catherine R.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—re-elected chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 19, 18g  
on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
- JACOBS, Engr.-Capt. Frederick G.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- JACOBS, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- JACOBSON, Mr. Wheatley—law case, MAR. 24, 5d
- JACQUES, Mr. Harry P.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- JAEGER, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8d;—Trade notice, MAR. 1, 9g
- JAERNH Electrical Company (Sweden)—completes order for X-ray equipment for hospital in Addis-Ababa, FEB. 22, 13g
- JAFAR Pasha el Askari, Gen. (Iraq)—Diplomatic Agent in London, FEB. 18 11a; to tour Anglo-Persian oilfields, 20, 11c; escapes from being captured by Wahabis, MAR. 16, 13c; 20, 15b; in London, 28, 15b (15d, 3\* 4\*)  
Ministry: see under IRAQ  
Resigns—correspondence with King Feisal, JAN. 12, 11c  
in Parliament, on Wahabi raids, JAN. 6, 12g  
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), FEB. 20, 11c
- JAFFE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- JAFFER, Sir Ebrahim (India)—Constitutional commission: attitude, FEB. 22, 14c
- JAGOE, Mrs. Mary L.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—pension restored, MAR. 27, 15g
- JAKEMAN, Mr. Christopher J. W.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- JAMAICA:—  
Agriculture—cooperative movement, JAN. 2, 19d (3\* 4\*)  
Banana trade:—  
Marketing, cooperative:—  
Bill, MAR. 1, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)

## JAMAICA :—

- Banana trade :—  
 Marketing, cooperative (continued) :—  
 Steamship line to England, direct—Bill, MAR. 1, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*);—Loan: security: Sir R. Stubbs (s.), FEB. 23, 13e  
 Development—article, JAN. 2, 19d (3\* 4\*)  
 Finance—surplus, FEB. 23, 13e;—Income-tax: Captain General exempted, MAR. 17, 11g;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
 Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Edward  
 Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20c  
 Parliament—session opened, FEB. 23, 13e  
 Shipping—bananas: direct line to England for carriage: see under *Banana trade*, above  
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
 Wales, Prince of—invited to visit, FEB. 1, 13g  
 JAMES, Ald. A. H.—on shop hours: committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9b  
 JAMES, Mr. A. Lloyd—on spoken English (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 13e  
 JAMES, Col. Bernard R.—deputy lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13c  
 JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 3, 8b  
 JAMES, Sir Edward B.—will, JAN. 27, 17d; FEB. 10, 17f  
 JAMES, Ernest—manslaughter charge, MAR. 3, 9e  
 JAMES, Miss Ethel—receives brooch from Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)  
 JAMES, Rev. Herbert A.—honorary fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, FEB. 6, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
 JAMES, Percival—thief charge, JAN. 7, 6g  
 JAMES, Mr. T. E.—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 19, 15e  
 JAMES, Capt. W. M.—Good Service pension, FEB. 29, 10e  
 JAMES, William J.—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 8d  
 JAMESON, Mr. T. G. :—  
 on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 17, 8c  
 on penny postage (l.), JAN. 7, 6b; 30, 8c; MAR. 12, 10d  
 JANES, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 7, 19d  
 JANION, Francis R. J.—fraud charge, MAR. 1, 8g (3\* 4\*); 8, 12c; 15, 11b; 26, 18e  
 JANSSEN, Mr. Dirk—art exhibition, FEB. 4, 10c  
 JANVRIN, Rev. William L. B.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

## JAPAN :—

- Administration—leading article, JAN. 25, 15b  
 Avalanche—students killed, JAN. 2, 13g  
 Banking—defaulting banks last April: readjustment: report, JAN. 6, 17g; M. Hamaguchi (s.), 21, 10f  
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM  
 Canada, relations with: see under CANADA  
 China, relations with: see under CHINA  
 Church—Festival of Thanksgiving: service at Christ Church, Westminster: arrangements, JAN. 13, 15g  
 Communists—round-up, MAR. 17, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)

## JAPAN (continued) :—

- Diplomatic service—appointment, FEB. 20, 11g  
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Emperor (Hirohito)—health, MAR. 6, 15g; 7, 15g;—Coronation: Budget to be introduced, MAR. 2, 13b;—Infant daughter (Princess Hisa): health, MAR. 6, 15g; 7, 15g; death, 8, 14d;—Labour dispute: petition by striker, MAR. 21, 16f; 22, 16b  
 Finance—money market conditions, JAN. 5, 22c; FEB. 3, 19f; 20, 20a;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43c  
 Franchise—extension, JAN. 20, 13a; leading article, 25, 15b  
 General election—arrangements, JAN. 23, 12e; 31, 12f; campaign, FEB. 3, 11e; 14, 14b; 20, 14a; violation of electoral law charges, 20, 14a; MAR. 2, 13b  
 Article, FEB. 20, 13f  
 Candidates—deposits forfeited: statistics, MAR. 2, 13b  
 Government interference—charges, MAR. 2, 13b  
 Leading articles, JAN. 25, 15b; FEB. 24, 15b  
 Parties—programme, JAN. 23, 12e  
 Poll, FEB. 21, 16b; results, 23, 14f; 24, 14c; 25, 12c  
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY  
 Gold—embargo: to be removed, MAR. 29, 23c (4\*)  
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
 Labour—Soy Brewery Company: strike, MAR. 21, 16f; 22, 16b  
 Manchuria: see MANCHURIA  
 Militarist school—article, FEB. 22, 13b  
 Ministry (Tanaka)—article, JAN. 20, 13a;—Hamaguchi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 10f  
 National characteristics—leading article, JAN. 25, 15b  
 Navy—Chinese ports: fleet's visit, MAR. 30, 16b;—*Haguro* launched, MAR. 26, 15b;—Strength: limitation: see under NAVIES;—Submarines: suggested abolition: see under NAVIES  
 Parliament (Diet)—dissolved, JAN. 23, 12e;—Session: article ("A critical session"), JAN. 20, 13a; prospects, 21, 10f; special to be summoned, MAR. 2, 13b  
 Parties, political—article, JAN. 20, 13a;—General election: see under *General election*, above;—Kenkokukai: agitation against dangers of democracy: members arrested, MAR. 26, 15b;—Labour Party: conditions for support to Minseito, MAR. 2, 13b;—Tuesday Club formed, JAN. 20, 13a (3\* 4\*)  
 Political system—leading article, JAN. 25, 15b  
 Press—*Osaka Mainichi*: English supplement, MAR. 23, 13g  
 Riot—Tokyo, FEB. 29, 15g  
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA  
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 25, 21g (4\*); FEB. 13, 20g; 20, 20a; MAR. 2, 21f;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43c  
 United States, relations with—naval visit, MAR. 20, 15c  
 Weather: see under WEATHER



- JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—betrothal, JAN. 9, 14*d*; marriage: arrangements, 12, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 19, 11*c*  
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 19*f*  
 Weston, Rev. W. (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*  
 JAPAN Society—reception: arrangements, JAN. 23, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*; banquet arrangements, MAR. 12, 17*b*; given, 29, 21*d*; 30, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 JAPHET (S.) and Company—balance-sheet, MAR. 23, 23*g*  
 JARDINE, Mr. Douglas :—  
   on Somaliland—article, (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24*a*  
   on Tanganyika Territory — article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22*a*  
 JARDINE, Mr. Robert F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*  
 JARDINE Matheson, Messrs.—closing Peking agency, JAN. 18, 11*a*  
 JARMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*  
 JARRATT, Mr. J. E.—on local government (evid.), MAR. 16, 9*c*  
 JARRETT, Mr. J.—member of International Rugby Board, MAR. 5, 5*c*  
 JARRETT, Rebecca—death, FEB. 23, 12*b*; funeral, 24, 11*d*  
 JARVIS, Albert E.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9*c* (9*b*, 4\*); MAR. 6, 8*g* (8*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 JARVIS, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*d*  
 JASPAR, M. (Belgium) :—  
   in Parliament, on Belgian policy in Eupen and Malmedy, MAR. 15, 13*c*  
 JASPER, Irene—causing bodily harm charge, MAR. 8, 19*b*; 9, 19*e*  
 JAVA :—  
   Accidents—explosion: Kodoes, MAR. 7, 15*g*  
   Jones, Mr. T. I. M.: see JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy  
 JAWHAR, Rajah of—death, JAN. 11, 17*d*  
 JAYAKAR, Mr. (India) :—  
   Constitution commission—signs extremist rejoinder to Sir J. Simon's letter, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*d*  
   in Parliament, on Hindu joint families Bill, FEB. 15, 14*c*; on Constitutional commission, 17, 14*c*  
 JAYES, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*  
 JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 24*e*; —  
   Report, MAR. 20, 27*g*; —Sale, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 9, 9*f*  
 JEAFFRESON, Dr. Dudley—on driving cattle on high roads (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*  
 JEAL, Elizabeth—death, FEB. 18, 9*c*  
 JEANNEAU, M. (France)—on furniture, State: disappearance (evid.), FEB. 4, 11*g*  
 JEANS, Dr. J. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on universe, MAR. 8, 19*c*  
 JEBB, Col. G. D.—biographical, JAN. 6, 6*g*  
 JEBEL Peir — Coolies: unruly conduct, MAR. 2, 7*g*  
 JEEJEEBOY, Sir Bryamjir—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*b*  
 JEEKS, Annie—threatening charge, JAN. 20, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 JEFFCOAT, Miss Blanche E.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*  
 JEFFCOCK, Maj. James W. G. P.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*  
 JEFFRIES, Richard—on pigeons at British Museum (passage quoted), JAN. 16, 8*c*  
 JEFFERSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*  
 JEFFREYS, Cdr. R. E.—biographical, MAR. 7, 10*e*  
 JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rces—on London finance (l.), JAN. 5, 8*a*  
   on roads—development (art. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25*a*  
 JEFFRIES, Blanche E.—inquest, JAN. 21, 7*b*  
 JEFFS, George R.—lottery promoting charge, MAR. 1, 5*e*  
 JEHIN, M. Léon (France)—death, FEB. 16, 13*d*; photograph, 18, 16  
 JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—biographical; becomes member of Agrarian Party, MAR. 23, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 JELICOE, Adm. Lord—to be guest of Forum Club, JAN. 11, 15*b*; takes part in film, 13, 10*b*; lays foundation-stone of Drummond-crescent flat scheme, 26, 9*e*; (photo.), 26, 16; unveils Boy Scout Cot at Royal Northern Hospital, 30, 14*c*; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 8, 17*b*; returns to England, MAR. 26, 19*b*  
   British Legion—presidency: decision deferred, FEB. 13, 17*a*; accepts, 29, 16*e*  
   at Forum Club, on New Zealand, JAN. 13, 7*g*; 14, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)  
   at St. Pancras, on local housing, JAN. 26, 9*e*  
   at Ventnor, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 7, 11*d*; 8, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 JELICOE, Rev. J. B. L.—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Society, JAN. 26, 9*e*  
 JEMIL Bek Ulchi (Syria)—Minister of Finance, FEB. 18, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 JEMMETT, Mr. W. W.—on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*  
 JENKINS, Mr. David—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*  
 JENKINS, Emma—illegal operation charge, MAR. 31, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. Francis—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*  
 JENKINS, Mr. T. G.—private secretary to Mr. H. G. Williams, JAN. 17, 16*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 JENKINS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*  
 JENKINSON, George—stops runaway horse, JAN. 10, 11*g*  
 JENKINSON, Mr. W. H.—at Birmingham, on entrance examinations, JAN. 6, 7*d*  
 JENKS, Mr. Eric W.—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*  
 JENNER, John—thrift charge, JAN. 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 JENNINGS, Mrs. Dora—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*  
 JENNINGS, Mrs. Hannah E.—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*  
 JENSEN, M. Jens (Denmark)—death, MAR. 17, 11*g* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 17, 21*c*; 20, 19*f*, 20*d*; 25, 17*g*  
 JEPHSON, Sidney—thrift charge, FEB. 22, 19*g*  
 JERDEIN, Mr. G. F. :—  
   on art treasures—export (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*  
   on Iveagh pictures bequest—cleaning (l.), JAN. 25, 10*e*  
   on Turner drawings—suggested loan to provinces (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*  
   on Westminster Abbey—new sacristy (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*  
 JERRAM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*  
 JERRAM, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*  
 JERRARD, John J.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*d*  
 JERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25*f*  
 JERSEY :—  
   Birds—wild: protection law adopted, MAR. 2, 10*f*  
   Crime—juvenile: law adopted, JAN. 20, 11*g*  
   Education—Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1925: measure embodying adopted, MAR. 2, 10*f*

## JERSEY (continued):—

Finance—Imperial Exchequer: contribution: see under CHANNEL Islands

Income-tax — Bill: presented in English language: before States, FEB. 15, 11*g*

Landslide—at Mont Mado quarries, FEB. 14, 16*b*

Motor spirit, ethyl—import prohibited, MAR. 21, 13*g*

JERUSALEM—Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie;—Citadel: preservation scheme: plan, JAN. 13, 8*d*; Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Palestine;—Missionary conference, International: see under MISSIONARIES

JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto (Denmark)—to deliver British Academy's biennial lecture on English philology, JAN. 27, 14*c*

JESSEL, Lady—dance, FEB. 11, 13*b*

JESSEL, Lord—reception to London Municipal Society, JAN. 27, 17*b*

at Caxton Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 28, 9*b*

at Constitutional Club, on London County Council elections, FEB. 3, 9*c*

at 1912 Club, on London government; London County Council elections, FEB. 8, 19*f* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*)

at Westminster City Council, on Dorchester House, FEB. 17, 11*b*

in Parliament on elections: second ballot, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8*a*

on London Board of Guardians—elections (manifesto), MAR. 29, 9*a*

on London County Council elections—manifesto, JAN. 26, 8*d*; MAR. 2, 9*c*; (statement), 7, 16*e*

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19*a*

JESSEL, Toynbee and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 3, 18*e*

JESSOP, Mr. F. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on amateur taste for Gilbert and Sullivan opera, JAN. 24, 8*f*

JESSOP, Mr. William—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*

JEWELL, Miss Phyllis E.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13*g*

JEWELL, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)

## JEWELRY:—

Brooch—with 1785 inscription: found at Scarborough, MAR. 6, 13*g*

Insurances: see under INSURANCE

Lost—diamond brooch, MAR. 15, 11*g*;

—Handbag in: Mrs. N. Bradman, MAR. 29, 8*e*;—Law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*;—Pearls: between Paris and London: see under ROBBERIES,

below; between South America and Paris: reward offered, MAR. 27, 13*d*; Mrs. Lewis's property: recovered, FEB. 23, 11*g*, Ring: inquiries, MAR. 8, 11*e* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Robberies—Antique shop (Countess Maffei), MAR. 19, 16*e*;—Chigwell: Forcst-lane;—FEB. 1, 5*g*;—Clew Park, MAR. 21, 11*e*;—Crouch End, MAR. 8, 11*g*;—Ditton Grange, FEB. 9, 5*g*;—East Croydon: Hill Crest, MAR. 30, 13*g*;—Hatton Garden: Messrs. T. and A. Hirschfeld, MAR. 27, 13*c*;—Hertford: shop, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Kettering, MAR. 17, 9*g*;—Motor car, from unattended: prosecution, MAR.

## JEWELRY:—

Robberies (continued):—

23, 8*g*;—Music (George) and Sons, MAR. 23, 11*e*;—Northampton: Messrs. Slade's Stores, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Pearl necklace: between Paris and London: £5,000 reward, MAR. 7, 16*f*; investigations, 8, 11*e* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 10*b*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*; reward increased, 14, 18*a* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Reading: Mr. Ash's shop, MAR. 7, 13*g*;—St. John's Lodge, Abbey-road, MAR. 21, 11*e*;—St. John's Wood: Mr. A. J. Beckett's shop, MAR. 6, 13*g*;—Streatham, FEB. 7, 16*b* (3\* 4\*);—Willcsden-lane: Miss Eva Lewis, MAR. 9, 11*g*

Sales:—

by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Son, JAN. 26, 14*g* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 18, 17*f*

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 14, 8*g*; 23, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 15, 9*b*; 18, 17*f*; MAR. 10, 8*e*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 11*f*; 31, 11*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, FEB. 28, 22*g*; MAR. 27, 19*f*

by Messrs. Phillips, MAR. 21, 11*d*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 24, 17*e*

of Sir G. Baring's property, FEB. 9, 19*c*

of Mrs. Crabtree's property, FEB. 9, 19*c*

of late Mr. C. H. T. Hawkins's collection—announced, MAR. 17, 14*c*; sold, 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*f*; 27, 19*f*

Sapphires—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*

JEWISH Board of Guardians—report, MAR. 20, 13*c*

JEWRES, Mr. J.—on cotton trade (P.), JAN. 18, 14*b*

## JEWS:—

Hungary—education: admission to universities: amendment Bill passed, FEB. 25, 11*c*

Rumania—students' riots: see under RUMANIA

Synagogues—Hull: Cogan-street: ban, FEB. 22, 19*g*

JEYES, Miss Gertrude—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

JINNAH, Mr. (India)—in Legislative assembly, on Sandhurst committee report, MAR. 12, 13*d*

JOAN of Arc: see St. Joan of Arc

JOB, Mr. Charles—fellow of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 13, 9*g*

JOCKEY Club—Stewards: on totalisator (statement), MAR. 12, 4*b*

JOEL, Mrs. S. B.—dance, MAR. 21, 19*d*

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—flat (Paris): giving up owing to raising of rent, FEB. 1, 13*c*

JOHANNESBURG—labour: see under TRANSVAAL;—Municipality: projected loan, FEB. 8, 20*f*

JOHN, Mr. Benjamin—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*

JOHN, David M.—struck off, MAR. 24, 5*f*

JOHN, Mrs. Mary—death at 103, MAR. 31, 11*g*

JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8*e*

JOHN, Sir William G.—on sculpture costs at Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 24, 15*f*

JOHNNY'S Café—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*a* (3\* 4\*)

JOHNS Hopkins University—research gift: leading article, JAN. 14, 13*c*



- JOHN Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation—awards, MAR. 21, 15c
- JOHNSON, Miss—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a
- JOHNSON, Mr. A. A.—on county rates (1), MAR. 9, 10d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur F. W.—on Treasury bond issue (1.), JAN. 4, 21c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur H.—director of British Booklet Matches, Ltd., MAR. 6, 24c
- JOHNSON, Edith M.—drink selling charge, JAN. 6, 9g
- JOHNSON, Ernest T.—awarded Stanhope Gold medal, FEB. 15, 11e; receives medal from Prince of Wales, MAR. 16, 17b, c
- JOHNSON, Eng.-Capt. H. H.—Good Service pension, JAN. 31, 17b; FEB. 1, 23g
- JOHNSON, Mr. John H. N. G.—law case, MAR. 20, 5f; 21, 5b; 22, 5d
- JOHNSON, Mr. John N. G.—C. I. E., JAN. 2, 7d
- JOHNSON, Rev. Marcus E. W.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Philip—*Legend*: wins British Drama League prize, FEB. 7, 12c; 8, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert M.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- JOHNSON, Mr. S. S.—on *Varand*: experiences in Atlantic (statement), FEB. 18, 9b
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—prospects of being co-opted to Senate, JAN. 11, 12b (12e, 3\* 4\*)
- JOHNSON, Lance-Cpl. William—assault charge, JAN. 3, 9d
- JOHNSON, Clapham and Morris, Ltd.—on British Industries Fair: Birmingham section (1.), MAR. 7, 12d
- JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson and Pearson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- JOHNSTON, Rev. Charles E.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- JOHNSTON, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- JOHNSTON, Lady Lawson—at Home, MAR. 21, 19c
- JOHNSTON, Roy—killed in Nicaragua, JAN. 14, 11e
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—not to seek re-election for Dundee, FEB. 11, 12f  
at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 21, 18d (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8d;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8d;—Hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Local government, FEB. 16, 8g;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. William C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- JOHNSTONE, Miss Anne J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- JOHNSTONE, Vice-Adm. Charles—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- JOHNSTONE, Dr. John C.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- JOHNSTONE, William E. H.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 10, 11g
- JOHORE Para Rubber—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- JOHORE River Rubber—dividend, MAR. 31, 19g (19e, 4\*)
- JOICEY, Lord—in Parliament, on pit ponies, MAR. 29, 8a
- JOINT East Africa Board—report, MAR. 22, 24b
- JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council—lectures: programme, FEB. 29, 8g; given, MAR. 17, 7g
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—to investigate working of immigration medical regulations, FEB. 14, 16c; 27, 14f
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- JOLLY, Mr. J. M.—on building on new roads (1.), MAR. 12, 10d
- JOLLY, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- JOLLY, Maj. W. A.—biographical, FEB. 15, 20c
- JONES, Mr. A. Michael—law case, JAN. 13, 5d; 14, 4a
- JONES, Miss Annie H.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- JONES, Arthur—found wandering, JAN. 17, 11d; bound over, 18, 5g
- JONES, Arthur T.—betting charge, MAR. 20, 13g
- JONES, Mr. B. S.—on Labour and the London County Council (1.), FEB. 14, 10e
- JONES, Mrs. Broughton—death at 102, JAN. 12, 7g; 14, 9g
- JONES, Mr. Charles L.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- JONES, Mr. D. Howell—J.P. for Middlesex, JAN. 11, 9g
- JONES, Mr. Daniel—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- JONES, David H. J.—non-maintenance of family charge, JAN. 28, 7g (7d, 3\* 4\*)
- JONES, Ernest—manslaughter charge, FEB. 4, 4b
- JONES, Ernest—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 15, 5c; 22, 10d; acquitted, 27, 13a
- JONES, Mr. Evan J.—“Some Contributions to the Economic History of Wales”: noticed, FEB. 24, 8e
- JONES, Miss Eveline—death, FEB. 8, 19g (19e, 3\* 4\*)
- JONES, Frederick J.—body found, MAR. 6, 13g
- JONES, Mr. G. Kirkham:—  
at University College, London, on music in education, JAN. 5, 7a
- JONES, Sir George W. H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- JONES, Mr. H. Bird—on local government (evid.), MAR. 17, 8d
- JONES, Mr. H. Stewart—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- JONES, Mr. Henry—on railways and road transport (1.), JAN. 26, 8c
- JONES, Mr. Herbert—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
- JONES, Adm. Hilary (U.S.A.)—to attend armaments conference at Geneva, MAR. 15, 14c; our correspondent's comments, 17, 12c  
on naval limitation conference at Geneva (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g; 4, 12c  
on navy—building programme (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g; 4, 12c  
on shipping—new registry (statement), FEB. 4, 12c; (F.N.), 6, 20e
- JONES, Mr. J. Stuart—at Manchester Hotel, on telegraph services: committee's report, MAR. 26, 13c
- JONES, Mr. J. W.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a; 11, 15b
- JONES, John—theft charge, MAR. 8, 7e
- JONES, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- JONES, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- JONES, Mr. John J.—possible candidature for Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d; requested to withdraw from House of Commons, FEB. 23, 8g; 24, 7g (4\*)  
in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers; Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7d;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d

- JONES, Mr. John Ll.—estate: law case, FEB. 17, 5c; 18, 4c; 29, 5e; MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 4f; 3, 4a; 7, 5e; 20, 5e
- JONES, Rev. Joseph—death, JAN. 9, 17c
- JONES, Joseph C.—wounding charge, JAN. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 6, 11g
- JONES, Lilian—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a
- JONES, Mr. Lindley—trustee of Crystal Palace, FEB. 17, 11g
- JONES, Mr. M. L.—presentation made by Overseas Settlement Committee, JAN. 7, 8a; (8d, 3\* 4\*)
- JONES, Mrs. M. L.—on accelerator pedals (1.), JAN. 26, 18c
- JONES, Mrs. Mabel—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- JONES, Malcolm—assault charge, JAN. 14, 4f
- JONES, Margaret—inquest, JAN. 14, 9f
- JONES, Miss Margaret E.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- JONES, Mr. Morgan:—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 23, 8f;—Necessitous areas, FEB. 11, 6g
- JONES, Mr. N. J. Hawthorn—on schoolboy howlers (1.), JAN. 5, 8c
- JONES, late Mr. Reginald—art exhibition, FEB. 2, 10d
- JONES, Mr. Rhys D.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- JONES, Robert—thrift charge, JAN. 12, 9b; MAR. 14, 8g
- JONES, Sir Roderick—luncheon, JAN. 18, 15c
- JONES, Prof. Rodwell—at London School of Economics, on prairie provinces of Canada, JAN. 7, 12a
- JONES, Rowland H.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 17, 9a; 21, 13b
- JONES, Mrs. Ruth—attempted murder charge, JAN. 20, 11c
- JONES, Sidney—perjury charge, JAN. 28, 14f (3\* 4\*)
- JONES, Dr. Spencer (South Africa)—on star Nova Pictoris (statement), MAR. 28, 16c
- JONES Mr. Sydney R.—“Lloyds’” etching: (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
- JONES, Rev. T. F.—death, MAR. 8, 16a
- JONES, Mr. T. J. Mardy—returning from Singapore: not permitted to visit Java, JAN. 19, 11g  
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, MAR. 29, 8d
- JONES, Theodore T. F. H. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 17, 4a
- JONES, Rev. Thomas L.—death, JAN. 30, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- JONES, Tommy—thrift charge, FEB. 7, 7e (3\* 4\*)
- JONES, Mr. Tyldesley—on Thames oil cargoes (statement), JAN. 26, 8f
- JONES, Violet: see under MURDERS
- JONES, Mr. W. G.—Librarian to Liverpool University, MAR. 10, 14d
- JONES, Mr. W. R.—gassed, JAN. 18, 11g
- JONES, Senator Wesley (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Merchant Marine Bill, JAN. 26, 12c
- JONES, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- JONES, Mr. William D.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- JONES, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- JONES, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- JONES, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- JONES (Lawrence) and Company—on Basel Mission Trading Company (1.), MAR. 7, 17e; 10, 13e
- JONES, (R. E.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21e
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20e;—Report, MAR. 24, 23d
- JONES’ Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- JONES-WILLIAMS, Col. Howell R.—appreciation, JAN. 2, 19c
- JORDAN, Mr. A.—on penny post (1.), MAR. 7, 12e
- JORDAN, Frederick—betting charge, MAR. 20, 18a
- JORDAN, Mr. J. A.—J. P. for Harrow, JAN. 14, 4g
- JORDAN, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—on Companies Bill (add.), MAR. 22, 23f (4\*)
- JORDAN, Mr. James—will FEB. 10, 17f
- JORDON, Alexander C.—thrift charge, JAN. 9, 11c (4\*)
- JOSCELYNE, Mr. Douglas—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- JOSLIN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- JOSSE, Lieut.-Col. (France)—in Parliament, on M. Clemenceau’s courage, FEB. 17, 14f
- Jos Tin Areas (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 23f
- JOUHAUX, M. (France)—at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention: proposed revision, FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- JOURDAN, Mr. Charles H. G.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—January number noticed, FEB. 21, 9e (9g, 4\*)
- JOUVENEL, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on Hungary machine-gun incident: evacuation of Rhineland, FEB. 3, 11d
- JOWETT, Mr. Dan K.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- JOWETT lecture: see MARY Ward Settlement
- JOY, Inspector (Canada)—invited to join Byrd Antarctic expedition, MAR. 20, 15f
- JOY, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- JOYCE, Mr. Harvey J.—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 18a
- JOYCE, Dr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- JOYNSON, Mrs. Christina F.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- JOYNSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W.—abroad, JAN. 28, 12e; visits Blackburn Aeroplane Company’s works at Leeds, FEB. 29, 13g; visits British Industries Fair, MAR. 2, 11c
- Aliens—change of names; naturalization (statement), MAR. 2, 11c
- Audience of King, FEB. 7, 17a; 17, 17b; MAR. 24, 17b
- Borstal Institution escapes (statement), FEB. 25, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- Cinematograph films and film waste—new factory regulations, FEB. 18, 10c; *Dawn* (Nurse Cavell) film (statement), MAR. 15, 12b
- Dog racing—receives deputations, MAR. 2, 14g; 29, 18e (and 3\* 4\*)
- Drink—licensing hours and club restrictions: receives deputation, MAR. 6, 11e
- Factories and workshops—accidents (1. quoted), JAN. 28, 7b
- Firearms—smuggling (statement), MAR. 30, 18e
- Girls, missing (statement), FEB. 15, 5c
- Metropolitan Police Commissioner and Municipal Tramways and Transport Association (1. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b, 14, 8g (4\*)



## JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. (continued):—

- Order of the Road—inauguration (message), JAN. 13, 10*d*  
 Petroleum (Amendment) Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7*d*  
 Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 Prisons—report; short time sentences; Borstal Institutions (statement), JAN. 12, 9*b*  
 Prisoners, escaped (statement), FEB. 25, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Shops (Hours of Closing) Bill—receives deputation, MAR. 6, 9*c*  
 Taxicab regulations—receives deputation, MAR. 29, 13*b*  
 Welsh churchyards—transfer: receives deputations, MAR. 23, 9*b* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Birmingham, on trade revival; industrial peace; transfer of coal-miners; mobility of capital; Factories Bill, FEB. 29, 18*d*  
 at Connaught Rooms, on Capt. M. Campbell, MAR. 13, 13*b*  
 at Folkestone, on Conservative Party; women and politics; Liberal Party; Labour Party; equal franchise, FEB. 25, 7*g*  
 at Hotel Victoria, on Great Britain and Egypt, MAR. 9, 16*d*; on commercial travellers; exports; trade revival; industrial peace, 10, 6*d*  
 at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*  
 at Kingston, on public clamour in murder cases, FEB. 11, 7*b*  
 at Leeds, on Labour Party funds; sale of honours; Conservative Party; national economy, FEB. 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Queen's Hall, on building societies and housing, MAR. 6, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Savoy Hotel, on roads; London traffic; speed limit, MAR. 28, 10*e*  
 in Parliament, on:—  
   Chinese aliens—unauthorized landing, MAR. 9, 8*a*  
   Cinematograph—*Dawn*, FEB. 17, 8*e*; censorship, MAR. 2, 7*b*; *Armoured Cruiser Potemkin*; censorship of foreign films, 9, 8*a*  
   Dog racing, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Betting, FEB. 17, 8*d*  
   Drink—extension of hours, FEB. 24, 7*b*  
   Durham Prison—labour on officer's houses, FEB. 17, 8*e*  
   Factories—inspection, MAR. 9, 8*a*  
   Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 8*d*  
   Landlord and Tenant Act—service of notice, MAR. 28, 8*b*  
   Murders with firearms, FEB. 24, 7*a*  
   Poor Law relief—disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*d*

## JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—

- in Parliament, on (continued):—  
   Petrol—tetra-ethyl in, FEB. 24, 7*b*  
   Pistols, toy—conversion into weapons, FEB. 24, 7*a*  
   St. Helens—police administration: inquiry, FEB. 21, 8*d*  
   Schools, private—fire precautions, MAR. 23, 8*b*  
   Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*c*  
   Silk (artificial) factories, MAR. 23, 8*b*  
   Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7*c*  
   Taxicabs—advertisements; regulations; revised meters, MAR. 30, 8*c*  
   Waiters, foreign, FEB. 17, 8*d*  
   War, The Great—suggested expunging of convictions of men killed, FEB. 10, 8*a*  
 JOYNT, Mr. J. W.—on John Wilson Croker (l.), FEB. 11, 12*e*  
 JUBALAND :—  
   Indian trader—deported from Kisumu, FEB. 20, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); questions in British Parliament, 23, 8*c*; MAR. 27, 8*a*  
 JUDGE, Mr. A. S.—on rubber restriction (l.), MAR. 12, 10*b*  
 JUDGE, Mr. James P.—*Square Crooks*: produced, MAR. 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 JUDGE, Mr. Max—on first ophthalmoscope (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*  
 JUDGES, Rev. William W.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*  
 JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*  
 JULIBERRY'S Grave—history, JAN. 27, 10*e*  
 JUNIOR Carlton Club—reception: arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*b*  
 JUNIOR Imperial League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*b*;—Conference (Royal Albert Hall), MAR. 12, 16*b*;—Gilmour, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*;—Oxford branch: meeting, FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 JUNKERS, Prof. Hugo (Germany)—claim against British Admiralty, MAR. 2, 8*c*  
 JUNKS, Mr. H. L.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19*d*  
 JUPPY, Charles T.—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 JURASHEVSKI, M. (Latvia)—Prime Minister, JAN. 17, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); takes portfolio of Finance, 24, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 JURGENS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*g* (19*e*, 4\*)  
 JURU Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*f*  
 JUSON-KERR, Mrs.—death, JAN. 13, 17*b* (17*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*  
 JUTLAND, Battle of—Rear-Adm. J. E. T. Harper (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*g*

## K

- KABUL—proposed university: see under AFGHANISTAN—Education  
 KADALIE, Mr. Clements (South Africa)—nominated delegate by Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union to International Labour Conference, JAN. 11, 11*a* (3\* 4\*)  
 on Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union—reply to Mr. Moffat (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 13*c*

- KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, JAN. 26, 18*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 18*c*;—London Tin Syndicate: not to proceed with option, MAR. 5, 23*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 19*c*  
 KAHN, Miss Margaret D. (U.S.A.)—engagement, JAN. 18, 11*g*  
 KAHN, Mr. Siegmund B.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*  
 KAITS, Thora—appeal, JAN. 17, 11*c*

- KALERI Tin Mines, Ltd.—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.: see that title ; —Meeting MAR. 24, 21a
- KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g
- KALLAS, M. (Estonia)—reception, FEB. 25, 15b
- KALMINS, Gen. (Latvia)—Minister of War, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3\* 4\*) ; exiled, 11, 12c ; 12, 12c ; leaves for Caucasus, 14, 12f ; ordered to Penza, 17, 14b ; sent to take up work in provinces, 19, 12c
- KAMINSKI, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Finance, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- KAMPALA (photo., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21
- KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22c
- KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29c
- KANSAS—City Bank : robbed : see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- KANSAS City Southern Railway Company, dividend, MAR. 22, 23c ; —Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company : see that title
- KAO Jen-shan, Prof. (China)—executed, JAN. 17, 14c
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—at Foreign Office, JAN. 6, 11g ; concludes negotiations for loan, 12, 12f ; (F.N.), 12, 17c ; dinner, 16, 15c ; leaves for Greece, 18, 15b ; returns to Athens, 23, 11f ; Minister of Finance, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3\* 4\*)  
at Athens, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 13, 12a (3\* 4\*)  
on finances (statement), JAN. 23, 11f
- KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—jubilee of accession : reading speech (photo.), JAN. 3, 16
- KARDORFF, Herr von (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d
- KAREN, Miss Elsa—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- KARIUS, Mr. C. H.—exploration in New Guinea : Sir H. Murray's account, JAN. 27, 14d
- KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary)—confiscation of property : applies for retrial, JAN. 9, 13f (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- KARSAVINA, Mme. Tamar—at London Coliseum, FEB. 7, 11f
- KASEMPA Concessions, Ltd.—Loangwa Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.: see that title ; —Meeting, FEB. 8, 22c
- KASIMIR—Law Courts : see under INDIA
- KASIMBAZAR Raj—finance : debentures : bonds cancelled, JAN. 5, 22c
- KATABA—bombed by British aeroplanes : see under YEMEN—Sana', Zaidi Imam of
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f
- KAY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- KEALY, Rev. Arthur G.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- KEANE, Lady Eleanor—at Bryanston-square, on housing in Marylebone, MAR. 29, 13g
- KEANE, Margaret—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- KEARTON, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 10, 16c
- KEARY, Mr. Sydney J. B.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- KEATING, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Pastoral Company : drought in Queensland, JAN. 25, 23c
- KEATING, Most Rev. Frederick W. R. C., Archbp. of Liverpool—photograph, FEB. 8, 18 ; death, FEB. 8, 19g (19c, 3\* 4\*) ; Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l.), 8, 19g ; Requiem Mass : arrangements, 9, 17b
- KEATING, Samuel—false pretences charge, FEB. 18, 17c
- KEATS, John—article ("Hardys and Keatses"), FEB. 28, 19e
- KEAY, Mr. W. C.—at Belgrave-road, on Civil Service salaries, FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- KEEBLE, Mr. A. J.—director of Harvey, Trinder and Van Ommeren, Ltd., JAN. 2, 22g
- KEEBLE, Sir Frederick—at Telaviv, JAN. 31, 11d ; FEB. 1, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- KEEBLE, Mr. Harry J.—law case, MAR. 17, 4g ; 21, 5d
- KEECH, Mr. R. A. B. (U.S.A.)—injured, FEB. 22, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- KEELAN, Rev. V. L.—on Prayer-book : amended text (l.), MAR. 23, 15e
- KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c ; MAR. 26, 26c
- KEELING, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Southwark, FEB. 28, 21d
- KEELING, Mr. Guy W.—secretary of Library Association, JAN. 25, 12c
- KEELY, Mr. T. C. S.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- KEEN, Mr. Aubrey J.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- KEEN, Mr. Edwin H.—on police court procedure, MAR. 31, 10e
- KEEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd.—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.: see that title ; —Meeting, MAR. 13, 25e
- KEGRESSE, M.—motor-car with ski attachments : demonstration, FEB. 18, 10c (14e, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 18, 16
- KEIGHLEY, Mr. Moses—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- KEIGHLEY Technical College—prize distribution, MAR. 5, 10c
- KEIGHLY-PEACH, Adm. C. W.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- KEINCH, Mr. Thomas B.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- KEITH, Mr. Alan D.—death, FEB. 25, 14e ; appreciation : correspondence, MAR. 29, 21d (3\* 4\*)
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—to deliver Ludwig Mond lecture at Manchester University, FEB. 6, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
on centenaries of 1928 (l.), JAN. 6, 13e
- KEITH, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- KEITH (Minor C.), Inc.—bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 23c ; 27, 7a
- KEKEWICH, Sir Trehawke—dinner, MAR. 10, 15b
- KELANTAN Rubber Estates—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- KELKAR, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Bill for repeal of Caste Disabilities Removal Act, MAR. 27, 15e
- KELL, Mr. Washington V. W.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- KELLAWAY, Dr. C. H. (Australia)—member of commission on deaths from inoculation, FEB. 1, 13c
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi International Marine Communication Company, MAR. 31, 20a ; (F.N.), 31, 19a



- KELLENBERGER, Dr. E. D. (Switzerland)—offered post of director of Persian finances, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- KELLEY, Mr. H. F.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
- KELLEY, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25*c*
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—in Ottawa (int.), FEB. 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*d* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 13*c*; Canadian Government dinner given, 11, 9*c*
- France—arbitration treaty with: see under FRANCE—United States
- Peace pact proposal: see under WAR—Outlawry—Pact
- at New York, on peace: renunciation of war; arbitration treaty with France: Havana resolutions; wars of aggression, MAR. 16, 19*a*
- at Ottawa, on relations between United States and Canada, FEB. 11, 9*e*
- in Senate, on Franco-American arbitration treaty, MAR. 1, 14*c*
- on Haig, Lord (tribute), FEB. 1, 16*d*
- on submarines—prohibition of construction (statement), FEB. 6, 12*f* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); (int.), 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- KELLY, Brig-Gen.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9*d*
- KELLY, Mrs. Elise V.—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- KELLY, Rev. Henry P.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
- KELLY, Adm. Howard—to attend meetings of Security Committee; at Geneva, FEB. 20, 12*b*
- KELLY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.:—
- in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9*b*;—Land values: taxation, FEB. 10, 8*f*;—Local government, FEB. 16, 8*f*;—Navy: invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9*d*;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*b*;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 21, 8*d*
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22*g*
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—President Doumergue presents horse, FEB. 10, 13*g*; health: unfounded foreign reports, 22, 13*d*; daily life: details, 22, 13*d*; abandons proposed visit to Southern Anatolia, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- KEMBALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir George V.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 2\*)
- KEMBALL, Cdr. Vere E.—biographical, FEB. 10, 19*d*
- KEMBLE, Cdr. E. R. B.—biographical, FEB. 6, 19*c*; MAR. 15, 19*d*
- KEMP, Gen. (South Africa)—on Namaqualand: artesian water (statement), FEB. 10, 13*e*
- KEMP, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- KEMP, Dr. Stanley W.—at Burlington House, on *Discovery* whaling expedition, MAR. 16, 11*f*
- KEMP, Adm. Thomas W.—death, JAN. 16, 14*b*; funeral, 18, 15*b*; will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield:—
- at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11*a*
- at Liverpool, on divorce, FEB. 25, 14*b*
- on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 17*e*
- KEMP-WELCH, Miss Lucy—on action of the horse (l.), FEB. 11, 11*e*
- KENDAL, Dame Madge—accepts purses for new Sussex Hospital for women, MAR. 3, 15*d*; birthday, 15, 17*c*
- KENDALL, Dr. Percy F.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 17, 15*c*
- KENILWORTH Castle—Leicester's Buildings: preservation work, FEB. 2, 17*c*
- KENMARE, Lady—health, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- KENNARD, Julius—acquitted, MAR. 3, 14*a* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KENNAUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- KENNAWAY, Dr. E. L.—William Julius Mickle fellowship for cancer research, JAN. 28, 14*f*
- KENNAWAY, Sir John—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 18, 19*d*
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 7, 11*g*
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—health, MAR. 15, 16*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- at Hawdon-on-Tyne, on shipbuilding outlook (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20*e*
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.—disclaims identity (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
- KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—sonata recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*
- KENNEDY, Mr. J. Murray—death, MAR. 26, 19*b*
- KENNEDY, Mr. J. Russell—death, JAN. 18, 11*g*
- KENNEDY, Miss Mary—*Jordan*: produced, JAN. 24, 12*c*
- KENNEDY, Mr. T.:—
- in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8*f*;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7*c*
- KENNEDY, Prof. W. P. M. (Canada)—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 29, 12*a*
- KENNEDY, William H.—theft charge, JAN. 28, 12*e*; 31, 12*f*; murder: see MURDERS—Gutteridge
- KENNEDY-FRASER, Mrs.—concert, MAR. 9, 12*b*
- KENNEDY-PURVIS, Mrs. Jane D.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- KENORA Paper Mills, Ltd.—railway development in Ontario: proposal, MAR. 10, 11*c*
- KENSINGTON—Borough Council: ceremonial robes and hats: recommendation, MAR. 13, 18*b*;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, FEB. 28, 13*a*
- KENSINGTON, Mr. T.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 26*a*;—Report, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- KENSINGTON Gardens—litter: Mr. A. R. Steele (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*
- KENSINGTON High School—prize distribution, MAR. 8, 10*d*
- KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 13*c*
- KENSINGTON Music Club—concert, FEB. 17, 12*c*
- KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments: opening arrangements, MAR. 21, 19*c*
- KENT:—
- Electoral—Faversham by-election: see under BY-elections;—Maidstone, JAN. 28, 14*b*
- KENT, East—churches: need: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 17*f*; appeal issued by Most Rev. R.

## KENT, East (continued):—

- T. Davidson and Kent Coal Field Churches Committee, FEB. 2, 8*d*
- KENT, Mr. C. S.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 5, 8*a*
- KENT, Mr. Fred J. (U.S.A.)—to head commission to investigate Peruvian finance, FEB. 2, 18*d*
- KENT, Warrant Engineer H. E.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*c*; inquest, 29, 10*b*
- KENT, Mr. Peter B. J.—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- KENT Coal Field Churches Committee: see under KENT, East
- KENT County Playing Fields Association—Cornwallis, Capt. W. S. (s), FEB. 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Meeting, MAR. 20, 13*d*; 22, 5*f*
- KENTUCKY — institutions for feeble-minded: Bill providing for sterilization of certain inmates: passed in Lower House, FEB. 23, 13*g*
- KENWELL, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)—on Teapot Dome oil reserve (evid.), MAR. 26, 16*g*
- KENWOOD:—  
Golf course, proposed: see under GOLF—Courses  
Iveagh art collection — financial value: see under ART: *Treasures*;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (1.), JAN. 25, 10*c*;—Loan exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions: *Royal Academy of Art*;—London County Council: Mr. Greenwood (statement), FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Sims, Sir C. (1.), FEB. 15, 15*c*
- KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—chairman of Central Council for Health Education, JAN. 30, 7*d*
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—  
in Parliament, on Africa, East: proposed Federation; natives, FEB. 21, 8*f*;—Air defence, MAR. 13, 9*d*;—Defence, Imperial: coordination of services, MAR. 28, 9*c*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Germany: British Army of Occupation, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W.: personal explanation, MAR. 20, 8*a*;—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 16, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*;—Navy: *Royal Oak* Courts-martial, MAR. 23, 8*c*;—Trade policy, MAR. 2, 7*f*  
on Africa, East—federation commission (1.), FEB. 24, 10*b*
- KENYA, Mount (photo.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19
- KENYA Colony:—  
Administration—Leggett, Sir H. (p.), JAN. 9, 9*a*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 21, 8*e*  
Agriculture—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*b*  
Article ("A political and social survey"; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19*a*  
Associations, Convention of—special session, JAN. 2, 7*e*  
Big game—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*a*;—Henn, Sir S. H. H. (1.), JAN. 5, 6*b*;—Reserve (photos.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15, 16  
Council, Executive—members appointed, JAN. 7, 9*g*; MAR. 17, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Development—Sir E. Grigg (message; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13*a*  
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

## KENYA Colony (continued):—

- Education — Europeans: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*e*;—  
Finance: vote, JAN. 3, 11*b*  
Finance—estimates, JAN. 3, 11*a*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*c*  
Future—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19*f*  
Government offices—reorganization, JAN. 3, 11*a*  
Harbour Advisory Board—Order in Council, MAR. 7, 15*e* (3\* 4\*)  
Housing—construction in Nairobi and Mombasa: decision, MAR. 29, 15*g*  
Indians—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*f*  
Land settlement schemes, White—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19*f*, 20*c*  
Legislative Council—programme for 1928, JAN. 3, 11*a*;—Indians: boycott, MAR. 5, 13*d*  
Lion stalking: see under LIONS  
Medical service—development, JAN. 3, 11*a*; article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*g*  
Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 14, 8*a*;—Warriors (photo.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19;—Women (photos.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19, 20  
Ports—charges: alterations, MAR. 22, 15*c*  
Railways—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14*g*;—Council, Advisory: order in council, MAR. 7, 15*e* (3\* 4\*);—Extension from Turbo to Mbulamuti: opening: announcement, JAN. 6, 12*b*; article, 10, 13*a*; first train arrives from Nairobi at Jinja, 12, 12*b*;—Rates reduced, MAR. 22, 15*c*  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*c*  
Transport—Mr. H. P. Woodgate (s), JAN. 13, 14*c*  
Tsetse fly: see under TSETSE fly
- KENYON, Lord—will, FEB. 17, 19*f*
- KENYON, Miss—at Chester, on equal pay for equal work, JAN. 5, 7*d*
- KENYON, Sir Frederic — chairman of Council of Foundling Estate Protection Association, FEB. 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); received by King, 14, 17*a*  
on Bodleian Library (1.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
- KENYON, Mr. Neil—on Scottish New Year's custom (1.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
- KEOGH, Mr. M. F.—retiring as general manager of Great Southern Railway of Ireland, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- KEOWN-BOYD, Mr. Alexander W.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*; received by King; invested C.M.G. and C.B.E., MAR. 1, 17*b*
- KEPPEL, Maj. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 3, 14*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KER, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—biographical, FEB. 28, 23*c*
- KER, Miss Emily F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- KER, Mr. Walter C. A.—presents verses by Frederick Tennyson to Eton College Library, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- KERLY, Sir D. M.—on motor accidents and hospital funds (1.), JAN. 30, 13*e*
- KERN, Herr Aurel (Hungary)—death, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson—on Sir W. Watson's poetry (1.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- KERNICK, Rev. F. Walwyn—Master of Queen's College, Melbourne University, MAR. 1, 13*g*



- KERR, Col.—at Caxton Hall, on Leaschold Reform Association : withdrawal of Liberal Party subsidy, MAR. 26, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)
- KERR, Mr. Archibald J. K. C.—Minister to Chile, JAN. 10, 14*e*; at Santiago, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- KERR, Iain S.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14*a*
- KERR, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 7, 13*c*
- KERR, Mr. Philip :—  
at House of Commons, on naval armaments : Geneva conference ; possible international agreement ; "outlawry" of war, MAR. 23, 8*g*  
at Kingsway Hall, on public ownership in industries, MAR. 29, 9*b*
- KERR, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)
- KERR, Mr. Russell—edits "The Portledge Papers," FEB. 17, 20*d*
- KERR, Rev. William J. B.—death, FEB. 10, 9*d*
- KERR, Rear-Adm. William M.—appointment, MAR. 21, 16*d*
- KERR, Stuart and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22*f* ; —Report, FEB. 7, 20*g*
- KETTERING—electoral : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- KEUDELL, Herr von (Germany)—at Pomeranian Land Union, on agricultural crisis, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- KEUN, Miss Odette—law case, FEB. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c*
- KEW Gardens—article ("Rhododendrons at Kew"), FEB. 28, 19*f* ; —*Bulletin* : noticed, FEB. 27, 20*d* ; —Director : Empire tour : at Wellington, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ; at Singapore, MAR. 21, 15*f* ; —Picture post cards : new series, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; —Seats : Mr. A. H. Garstang (l.), MAR. 8, 10*c* ; —Storm damage, JAN. 4, 9*c*
- KEWLEY, Mr. James—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), FEB. 8, 5*e*
- KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—guest of Lord Lloyd, JAN. 23, 11*g* ; reviews Mediterranean Fleet detachment at Gibraltar, MAR. 30, 16*c*
- KEYES, Lieut.-Col. Terence H.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- KEYNES, Miss Annie M.—inquest, FEB. 15, 17*c*
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—  
at King-street, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society, JAN. 26, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 17*d*  
at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade, JAN. 18, 14*b*
- KEYS—lost in desert : see under DESERT
- KEYS, Sgt.-Maj. James—death, FEB. 6, 9*g* ; funeral, 13, 17*b*
- KEYSER, Mr. C. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Freemasons' Hospital, JAN. 26, 8*e* (3\* 4\*)
- KEYSY Pasha, Mahmud (Egypt)—report on crime, JAN. 6, 11*c*
- KHAN, Lieut. Mohamed Nawaz (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on army, MAR. 16, 14*d*
- KHAN, Moose—smuggling charge, JAN. 4, 9*c* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- KHAN, Col. Sir Umar H. (India)—in Council of State, on Territorial Force Bill ; arins for agitators, FEB. 10, 13*d*
- KHAN, Sir Zulfiqar Ali (India)—in Parliament, on Constitutional commission, FEB. 17, 14*c*
- KHARTUM—bridge connecting Omdurman : opened, JAN. 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) ;
- KHARTUM (continued) :—  
articles, 14, 13*f* ; 16, 11*a* ; —Tramway : electric system inaugurated, JAN. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) ; —Water supply inaugurated, JAN. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- KHASHABA, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 17, 12*g*
- KHOTA Tampang Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*f*
- KHUZISTAN—Governor appointed, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; —Hart, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e* ; —Revolution : see under PERSIA
- KIDD, Rev. Dr.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9*b* ; —at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11*c*
- KIDD, Mr. James—death, MAR. 3, 12*c* ; appreciation, 5, 9*b*  
in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*d* ; —Scotland : national health insurance, FEB. 24, 7*d*
- KIDD, Mr. James P.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- KIDDLE, Adm. Sir Edward B.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16*f*
- KIDSTON, Mrs. M. W. Wallace—on "Alice in Wonderland" (l.), 27, 12*d*
- KIELBERG, Mr. F. K. (Denmark)—gives £10,000 to British Legion, FEB. 6, 17*c*
- KIFF, John C.—inquest, FEB. 24, 11*c*
- KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—  
on customs duty (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*  
on tooth and shaving brush trade (evid.), FEB. 14, 7*e*
- KILGOUR, Mr. David M.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- KILGOUR, Rev. R.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
- KILINDINI—port : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*a*
- KILIMANJARO—buried treasure legend : Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e* ; Brig.-Gen. G. E. Smith (l.), 7, 6*a*
- KILLIK, Sir Stephen—"Argentine Railway Manual, 1928" : noticed, FEB. 14, 22*a*
- KILNER, Dr. Goff—funeral, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- KILROE, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23*d*
- KIMBALL, Mr. Day—counsel to Capt. Dewar and Cdr. Daniel, MAR. 26, 16*g* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- KIMBER, Frederick E.—suicide : inquest, FEB. 17, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- KIMBERLEY—Bishop : see GORE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. W.
- KIMBERLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8*a*
- KINCAID, Mr. Charles A.—on Carthianian elephants (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy M.—address, MAR. 27, 19*b*  
in Parliament, on expenditure, national : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8*g* ; 15, 8*g* (4\*) ; —Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*c* ; —Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7*b*  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
- KINEMATOGRAPH Renters' Society—dinner, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- Kinematograph Year Book, 1928—noticed, JAN. 20, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)
- KING, Senator (U.S.A.)—in House of Representatives Naval Affairs Committee, on Naval building programme, FEB. 18, 12*b*
- KING, Alan—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 7*b*
- KING, Mrs. Amy—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*

- KING, Dr. B. A.—at Rothamsted, on mechanical power on farms, FEB. 9, 16*a* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KING, Mr. C. J.—presentation, MAR. 15, 11*g*
- KING, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)
- KING, Maj. D. M.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14*b*
- KING, Doris—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 31, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
- KING, Mr. E. L.—on redwings in London (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*
- KING, Capt. E. L. S.—biographical, JAN. 28, 7*c*
- KING, Mr. Edgar W.—at Hotel Victoria, on building trade : apprentices, JAN. 25, 16*b*
- KING, Mr. Fred—law case, FEB. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 4*a*
- KING, Sir George A.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (l.), 20, 16*e* ; memorial services, 21, 13*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- KING, Commodore H. Douglas—Secretary for Mines, JAN. 14, 12*a* ; appoints private secretaries, MAR. 20, 28*c* in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9*b* ;—Coalmining industry : wages, FEB. 17, 8*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 8*g* (4\*) ; boys employed underground, 22, 8*c* ; MAR. 28, 8*b*, 9*c* ; three counties scheme, 7, 9*c* ;—Whitehaven pit disaster, FEB. 14, 8*b* on coal—world production (statement), MAR. 15, 10*c*
- KING, Mr. J. Foster—on lengthways sagging of ships (p.), MAR. 29, 10*b*
- KING, Dr. James H. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration : medical inspection laws, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)
- KING, Mr. John A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*
- KING, Prof. L. W.—death, FEB. 24, 8*d*
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—at Ottawa, on Canadian relations with United States, FEB. 11, 9*e* in Parliament, on economic conditions ; immigration ; St. Lawrence waterway ; Imperial relations : equality of status ; British representative in Ottawa, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*c* (3\* 4\*) ; on budget, MAR. 15, 16*e* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; on status : International Joint Waterways Commission, 16, 13*f* ; on proposed department for promotion of peace ; Anglo-Egyptian treaty, 28, 15*c* ; 29, 15*b* (3\* 4\*) ; 31, 13*g* on France—exchange of Ministers (statement), JAN. 11, 12*b* on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—death (tel.), FEB. 16, 19*b* (3\* 4\*)
- KING, Capt. R. M.—biographical, MAR. 28, 10*d*
- KING, Mr. R. W. (U.S.A.)—on new loud-speaker (statement), JAN. 24, 14*c*
- KING, Mr. Richard A.—at Florence Restaurant, on Mr. M. MacDonagh, MAR. 19, 9*d*
- KING, Miss Ruth—warden of Hope Hall, Exeter, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- KING, Sir Seymour—health, MAR. 15, 17*c*
- KING, Stanley R.—inquest, JAN. 28, 4*a*
- KING, Sir Truby—at Criterion Restaurant, on Plunket Society and child welfare in New Zealand, MAR. 31, 11*c*
- KING and Foà, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- KINGDON, Miss Mona — on Mr. George Moore's last novel (l.), FEB. 25, 13*c*
- KING Edward VII. Hospital—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 16, 17*b*
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—anonymous gift of £10,000, JAN. 27, 14*d* ;—Contributions, JAN. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*f* ; 21, 7*g* ; 28, 12*d* ; FEB. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 17*e* ; MAR. 20, 18*d* ; list, FEB. 6, 23*b* ;—Council : members appointed, MAR. 22, 19*c* ;—Debates : broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : *Broadcasting : Controversial matter* ;—Grants : notice to hospitals, MAR. 9, 7*e* ;—Lectures in aid : arrangements, JAN. 11, 14*b* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 26, 14*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; report, MAR. 16, 17*f* ; given, MAR. 10, 7*c* ; 26, 23*e* ;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 14*a* ;—Polytechnic lectures in aid : arrangements, FEB. 28, 13*d*
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 24, 9*e*
- KING George's Hospital, proposed—leading article, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- KING Line, Ltd.—*King Egbert* : see under SHIPPING ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*d* ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23*e*
- KING's African Rifles — article ("East Africa's Native Troops" ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24*g* ;—*Askari* on sentry duty in Nyasaland (photo. ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24
- KING's College, London—lecture, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; 25, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- KING's College Hospital—appointments, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—In-patients : statistics, JAN. 9, 11*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 9*c* ;—Report, FEB. 25, 9*c* ;—Vice-chairman, MAR. 10, 9*g*
- KING's Cross Station : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway
- KING's Lynn Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 18, 18*g*
- KING's (Liverpool) Regiment—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 17, 14*b*
- KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Company—report, MAR. 24, 23*d*
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 3, 14*d* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KING's Roll Clerks' Association—City branch : formation resolution, MAR. 27, 13*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 13*d*
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps—1st Cadet Battn. : church parade, MAR. 12, 16*e* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; command, 21, 29*b*
- KINGSTON-on-Thames—County Hall : extension scheme, MAR. 14, 13*f* ; 27, 18*e* (18*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- KING William's College (I.M.)—scholarships, MAR. 27, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- KININMONTH, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- KINKEAD, Prof. Richard J.—death, MAR. 20, 21*c*
- KINKEAD, Flight-Lieut. S. M.—biographical, MAR. 13, 16*b* ; fatal accident, 13, 16*a* ; (photos.), 13, 20 ; 14, 20 ; recovery of body and wreckage, 14, 16*e* ; inquiries opened, 15, 9*e* ; 16, 11*a* ; inquest, 16, 11*a* ; 27, 13*f* ; funeral, 17, 9*b* ;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. : tribute, MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—George V., King : message, MAR. 14, 16*e* ;—Hoare, Sir S. : tribute, MAR. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 8*f* (3\* 4\*) ;—Italian sympathy, MAR. 15, 9*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 17*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b*



- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*
- KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Health Insurance Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 6, 8*c*
- KINNERSLY, Dr. George E.—death, JAN. 14, 14*e* ; 26, 14*f*
- KINNISON, Miss Agnes B.—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- KINROSS, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, FEB. 29, 25*d*
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*b*
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—leaves Naples, MAR. 22, 15*g*  
"Book of Words, A"—noticed, MAR. 16, 20*c*  
First editions—sale in New York : see under BOOK sales
- KIRBY, Bertram H. : see MURDERS—Kirby
- KIRBY, E. (U.S.A.)—shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14*f*
- KIRBY, Rev. Vincent T.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- KIRGHIZ :—  
Agricultural holdings reform, MAR. 2, 13*b*
- KIRK, Rev. Kenneth E.—on Prayer-book : amended text (l.), MAR. 27, 18*d*
- KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 28, 12*c*
- KIRKHOPE, Dr. David C.—at Caxton Hall, on health visitors, FEB. 18, 17*e*
- KIRKLAND, Mr. James—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (1919), Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*)
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A.—to write history of Argentina, MAR. 6, 10*b*
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on old-age pensions, FEB. 8, 9*b*
- KIRLIN, Mr. J. Parker—death, JAN. 17, 16*d*
- KIRTLAND, Lieut. Benjamin H.—inquest, JAN. 27, 11*g*
- KISCH, Col.—at Jerusalem, on Jewish National Home, JAN. 13, 11*b*
- KISCH, Mr. O. H.—"Central Banks" reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*c*
- KISCH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- KISH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
- KISMAYU—Indian trader deported : see under JUBALAND
- KISSACK, Mr. Douglas—on Manx language (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
- KITCAT, Mr. Charles de W.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- KIT-CAT Club—licence regranted, FEB. 2, 8*d*
- KITCHIN, Rev. Arthur—death, FEB. 18, 14*a*
- KITCHING, Florence : see under MURDERS
- KITCHING, Eng.-Capt. H. W.—on salvage of submarines (l.), JAN. 2, 10*c*
- KITCHINGMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- KITHER, Mr. Thomas G. G.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- KITSON, Capt. H. K.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 16, 14*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- KITTEL and Co., Ltd.—claim against, FEB. 22, 5*f*
- KITTEN, James—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 24, 5*g*
- KITTLE, Mr. Richard W.—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- KIVU—development : see under CONGO (Belgian)
- KLAPPRATH, Sgt.-Maj. : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Black Reichswehr
- KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander D.—chairman of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, JAN. 20, 20*g*
- KLEIST, Heinrich von—Prof. H. G. Fiedler (lect.), JAN. 7, 15*a*
- KLESEL, Rev. Charles J.—death, JAN. 27, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)
- KNAPP, Albert—conviction quashed, JAN. 17, 11*c*
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on modern Greek (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*
- KNAPP, Mrs. Florence E. S. (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; Governor Smith's action, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- KNARESBOROUGH—Golden Anchor Inn : law case, JAN. 18, 5*d*
- KNIGHT, Mr. E. F.—trophies : presented to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, FEB. 14, 10*c*
- KNIGHT, Edward—coining charge, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. George :—  
on gales (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*  
on Jefferies, Richard—passage quoted (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*  
on omnibus, first (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
- KNIGHT, Herbert J. C.—fraud charge, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; 31, 9*b* ; FEB. 8, 11*b* ; 21, 5*f*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Holford—at Mansion House, on national expenditure, MAR. 27, 11*c*
- KNIGHT, Mr. J. B.—custodian of enemy property in China, MAR. 24, 10*e*
- KNIGHT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Laura—pictures (photo.), MAR. 10, 16 ; exhibition, 12, 17*c*
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Miriam—on late Mr. E. F. Knight's collection of war trophies (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
- KNIGHT, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C.—Good Service pension, MAR. 13, 11*c*
- KNIGHT, Mr. William—death, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19*d* ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21*e*
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—diary (Business, sporting and official) : noticed, JAN. 3, 17*e* ;—Estate sales : report for 1927, JAN. 2, 4*f* ; 5, 22*d*
- KNIGHTS of the Great Forest : see under UNITED STATES
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinners, JAN. 27, 17*g* ; MAR. 2, 9*b* ; 29, 21*d*
- KNIPE, Mrs. Anna E.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- KNOBEL, Dr. E. B. :—  
on *Elijah* : first performance at Birmingham (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*  
on William the Conqueror's seal (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
- KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 13, 12*c*
- KNOTT, Mr. Hammett C.—death, MAR. 19, 19*b* ; funeral, 20, 19*d*
- KNOWLES, Lieut. — disappearance in China : further search by Chinese, JAN. 7, 10*c*
- KNOWLES, Mr. G.—on customs duty collection (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
- KNOWLES, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 20, 19*c*
- KNOWLES, Sec.-Lieut. R. E. — court-martial, JAN. 28, 7*c*
- KNOWLES, Mr. Wilson—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- KNOX, Sir Alfred—on suggested Ministry of Defence (l.), MAR. 30, 12*b*
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
- KNOX, Mr. Edward—member of Advisory Committee on River Pollution, JAN. 26, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
on road powers for railways (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*
- KNOX, Mr. Geoffrey—Chargé d'Affaires in Turkey during Ambassador's absence, MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

- KNOX, Dame Katharine A. L.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- KNOX, Col. R. W.—Honorary Surgeon to King, JAN. 31, 12e
- KNUBLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Alban—biographical, JAN. 10, 8e
- KNUTSFORD, Lord—birthday, MAR. 20, 19b  
on London Hospital : appeal (1.), FEB. 6, 13e ; (report), MAR. 8; 9d
- KOCH, Hermann : see under GERMANY—Espionage—Poland
- KOCH, Col. J. P.—death, JAN. 14, 14d
- KODOES—explosion : see under JAVA—Accidents
- KOEBER, Emil C.—registration charge, FEB. 18, 4f
- KOESTER, Adm. Hans von (Germany)—death, FEB. 22, 13g
- KOFF, Mr. Julien—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- KÖHLER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Budget, JAN. 21, 9g (3\* 4\*) ; on foreign borrowing, MAR. 29, 15c  
on agriculture—non-payment of taxes movement (statement), MAR. 22, 15c (15f, 3\* 4\*)
- KOLB, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, on Germans in South Tirol, FEB. 25, 11c
- KOLESNIKOFF, Mr. Stepan F.—art exhibition, JAN. 5, 10a
- KOLLHOP, Mrs. Anna B. (Switzerland)—104th birthday, JAN. 17, 13g
- KOLODUP family : see under RUSSIA—Coalmining — Don Basin — Sabotage plot
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 27, 24b
- KOMPOSILL Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5b
- KONDURIOTIS, President (Greece)—opens French commercial exhibition in Athens, MAR. 21, 15g
- KONIG, Mr. H. H.—retires from Fredk. Huth and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- KÖNIGSBERG — Polish-Lithuanian conference : see under VILNA
- KONITCHALI Nur ed Din Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- KONIUKHOFF (Russian priest)—condemned to death, FEB. 9, 13g
- KONOYE, Prince (Japan)—founds Tuesday Club, JAN. 20, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- KOOTENAY — pro-cathedral at Nelson burned, FEB. 2, 11g
- KOPPELL, Mr. Percy A.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- KORCHINSKA, Miss Marie—harp recital, JAN. 30, 10c
- KOREA : —  
Communists—sentenced at Seoul, FEB. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
Hereditary Prince—in Naples, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- KORN, Dr. A. (Germany)—transmission of photographs by wireless : method tested, JAN. 21, 10b
- KOROSHETZ, Father Anton (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 24, 13b  
on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), FEB. 28, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
on Macedonia—administration (statement), FEB. 28, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- KOSHE Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 21a
- KOSHKAREV, M. (Russia) — on loan to British miners (statement), JAN. 13, 11g
- KOSSUTH, Louis (Hungary)—memorial in New York : Hungarian delegation to attend, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; riot, 15, 13d
- KOSTICH, M. Vlayko (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, FEB. 24, 13b ; death, MAR. 27, 15g
- KOUNDOUROS, M. (Greece)—evades arrest ; demonstrators in Crete demand for amnesty, FEB. 7, 13c
- KOVATCHEVITCH, Gen. — murder : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Crime
- KOWEIT : —  
Wahabis—raid, JAN. 31, 12d ; new : threat, FEB. 18, 12c ; 21, 16c (16a, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 15d ;—Ali, Sheikh : death, FEB. 2, 11f (3\* 4\*) ;—Indian troops : being brought, MAR. 5, 14d ; denial, 6, 16d ; 10, 12b ; in Parliament, 13, 8b
- KOZHEVNIKOFF (Russia)—shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- KRAENZLEIN, Mr. Alvin (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 9, 5f
- KRAKATOA Island—volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- KRAMAT Pulau, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
- KRASCHUTZKI, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (Germany)—on War, the Great : naval signal codes : achievements of Neumünster wireless station, JAN. 3, 11c ; 4, 11c
- KREISLER, Herr Fritz—in New York, JAN. 6, 11c
- KREITMAN, Harry—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11d
- KRENEK, Mr. Ernst—*Johnny Strikes Up* : produced in Vienna, JAN. 4, 10a
- KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24d ;—Report, FEB. 29, 28e ; MAR. 15, 21b
- KROLEFF, Blagore — murder of Gen. Kovatchevitch : charged, MAR. 7, 18e (3\* 4\*) ; 10, 11f (3\* 4\*) ; sentenced, 20, 15e (3\* 4\*)
- KROONSTAD—municipality : bonds drawn, FEB. 14, 25b
- KRUCKENBERG, Rev. Frederick T.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- KRUGER, Rev. H. R.—resignation, MAR. 3, 17f
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—Orcanera Iron Ore, Ltd., contract with : law case, FEB. 21, 15b (3\* 4\*)
- KUALA Kangsar Plantations — dividend, MAR. 10, 18f ;—Report, MAR. 23, 22f
- KUBAEFF, M. (Russia) — President of Crimea Republic, FEB. 10, 13g (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- KUBE, Herr (Germany) — Mr. Parker Gilbert : poster : see under GILBERT, Mr. Parker
- KUBELIK, M. Jan—violin recital, JAN. 23, 14a ; 24, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- KUBIAK, M. (Russia)—Commissar of Agriculture, FEB. 18, 11g
- KUHNE, Capt. C. H.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f  
on Army : mechanical transport (lect.), JAN. 13, 18d
- KUIBYSHEFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on alleged plot in Don Basin, MAR. 30, 15f (16b, 3\* 4\*)
- KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 13f
- KU Klux Klan—name changed : see KNIGHTS of the Great Forest
- KUMA Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 26c
- KURD Ali, Dr. (Syria)—Minister of Education, FEB. 18, 11f (3\* 4\*)



KURDISTAN, Turkish :—

Brigands—attack mail cart, FEB. 11, 9*g*

KURSKI, M. (Russia)—in Rome, FEB. 7, 13*g*

KUTNO—crime : see under POLAND

KVIRING, M. (Russia)—sub-dictator of institutions concerned with spring crops, MAR. 3, 11*f*

KYE, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 6, 5*f*

KYLE, Mr. Matthew J.—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*

KYLE, Mr. Samuel (Northern Ireland) :—in Parliament, on artificial silk, MAR. 21, 8*e* ; 22, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)

on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 3, 9*e*

KYLSANT, Lord :—

at Carmarthen, on Welsh farmers, JAN. 5, 8*e*

KYLSANT, Lord (continued) :—

at Guildhall, on shipping trade, FEB. 24, 16*c*

at Winchester House, on London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., MAR. 14, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*d* ; on King Line, 15, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*d* ; on Lampport and Holt, Ltd., rates of freight, 21, 23*d* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 21, 22*g*

KYRKOS, M. (Greece)—probable appointment of new Minister of Public Assistance to succeed, JAN. 24, 13*f* ; Minister for Public Assistance, FEB. 9, 13*b* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

KYTHRÆA—bronze statue discovered : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Cyprus

## L

"L."—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 10, 10*c*

LABORDE, Cdr. M. H. W.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9*c*

LABOUR :—

Agricultural :—

Long Service—instance, MAR. 19, 11*g*

Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*

Wages—Act : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l., quoted), JAN. 20, 11*a* ;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d* ;—Board : chairman, JAN. 20, 14*d* ; rates fixed, FEB. 23, 7*d* ; MAR. 16, 20*g* ;—Deductions by employers : question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 9*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 18*e* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. receives National Farmers' Union deputation, JAN. 25, 14*f* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; (s.), FEB. 25, 7*f* ; (statement), MAR. 16, 16*e* ;—National Farmer's Union ; attitude ; Mr. Black (statement), MAR. 16, 16*e* ;—Parnoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14*c* ;—Worcestershire : rates, JAN. 11, 6*d*

Walkinton, Mr. M. L. (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour reports, JAN. 27, 9*f* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 6, 8*g* (3\* 4\*) ; 7, 21*b*

Boot and shoe trades :—

Wages—rates : rights of working manager : law case, MAR. 8, 5*b*

Building trades :—

Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour inquiry : report, JAN. 27, 9*f* (3\* 4\*) ;—King, Mr. E. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16*b*

Council, National Joint—meeting ; officers, MAR. 24, 11*g*

Disputes—Imperial Restaurant, Regent-street : men employed in construction, JAN. 18, 14*d*

Wages—reduction, JAN. 14, 9*f* ; repudiated by plasterers, 16, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 17*d* (17*b*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Wet weather : National Federation of Building Trade Employers' report quoted, FEB. 7, 11*d*

Capital, relations with—Allen, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f* ;—Article, JAN. 3,

LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with (continued) :—

13*f* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l.), quoted, JAN. 20, 11*a* ;—Bell, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a* ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11*d* ; MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Castlereagh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 14*d* ; 9, 7*c* ;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 31, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 20, 14*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 4*g* ; 17, 11*f* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*e* ;

Co-operation, industrial—conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and employers' representatives : article, JAN. 3, 13*f* ; arrangements, 4, 12*g* ; prospects (art.), 12, 12*a* ; held, 13, 12*a*, 14*b*, *c* ; continuation : possible procedure, 14, 14*b* ; opposition attitude, 24, 11*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; scope of continued negotiations, 25, 14*e* ; composition of committees, 25, 14*e* ; joint meeting, FEB. 15, 8*g* ; Trades Union Congress General Council's preliminary report, 22, 9*g* ; resumption of conference : preparations, MAR. 5, 16*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; resumed ; decision on agenda, 22, 13*f* ;—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 21, 17*c* ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 20, 14*b* ; (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 13*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 4*g* ;—Communist International : report quoted, FEB. 11, 10*e* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. : attitude, JAN. 14, 14*b* ; (s.), 16, 7*e* ; pamphlet, MAR. 13, 21*c* ; Trades Union Congress General Council condemnation, 29, 18*d* ; replies (statement), 29, 18*d* ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*a* ;—General Federation of Colliery Firemen, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations : message, JAN. 13, 14*e* ;—

## LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with :—

Co-operation, industrial (continued) :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f; MAR. 26, 18c;—Henderson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 14e;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: statement, JAN. 12, 12b;—*Industrial News* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 16d;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division: resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d; 7, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Leading articles, JAN. 13, 13b; 17, 15b; MAR. 21, 17b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16c;—Macassey, Sir L. (lect.), JAN. 30, 14f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 18a;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8a;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 18f (18b, 3\* 4\*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 16c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 17e; 23, 14c; 28, 14e; MAR. 9, 7f;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e; FEB. 1, 23f;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 14e; FEB. 2, 9b; 25, 14c;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 16h; MAR. 7, 13c;—Welsh Independent Labour Party: discussed, JAN. 30, 14f;

Crawford, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 11d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c; MAR. 5, 8d; 10, 6d;—Denny, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 9c;—Employer, epitaph to: by servant: Mr. J. White (l.), MAR. 7, 12e;—Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17b;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 9e;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 16, 8g (4\*);—Industrial Christian Fellowship: statement, JAN. 12, 12b;—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d; MAR. 10, 6d;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division resolution, JAN. 6, 14d; 7, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Latham, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*);—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16c;—Macassey, Sir L. (lect.), JAN. 30, 14f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 18a;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14c;—Mond, Mr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9e;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8c;—Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 11c;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14e;—Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7d; 25, 16c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 17e; 23, 14c; 28, 14c, MAR. 9, 7f; 17, 8f;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f; 9, 7c;—Trades Union Con-

## LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with (continued) :—  
 gress General Council: industrial co-operation conference with employers' representatives: see *Co-operation, industrial*, above;—  
 Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b;—  
 Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 6, 7e;—  
 Welsh Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 14e;—  
 Works Councils: Mr. H. V. Roe (l.), FEB. 7, 10e; discussed in Parliament, 10, 8c; Hunter (John A.) and Company's scheme: see HUNTER (John A.) and Company, Ltd.

Catering trades—aliens: questions in Parliament, FEB. 17, 8d;—  
 German waiters: permission for six to enter country: granted, MAR. 21, 13b;—  
 Training: questions in Parliament, FEB. 17, 8d;—  
 Waiters: Young ex-Service men admitted to Westminster Technical Institute, Feb. 15, 11g

Chemical industry—Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9e

## Coalmining :—

Absentees—damages awarded to Boldon Colliery, FEB. 9, 16a

Accidents, fatal—cessation of work after: law case, MAR. 12, 11e

Baths, pithead—Miners' Welfare Fund report, FEB. 28, 9f

Bedwas Navigation Collieries — notices withdrawn, JAN. 16, 9g

Checkweighmen—appointment: law case, MAR. 24, 5d

## Disputes :—

Ashby-de-la-Zouche — destruction charges: fines remitted by half, MAR. 20, 13g

Ashington—strike at three pits, MAR. 9, 12d

Easington — restricted output, MAR. 14, 13c

Hartford Colliery—settled, JAN. 20, 8b

Horden Collieries — restricted output: notices served, MAR. 12, 16a; 13, 7d; 14, 9b, settled: colliery to reopen, 26, 13d

Nottinghamshire — alleged discrimination against Miners' Federation members: Executive's decision, FEB. 11, 7c; position, 21, 13c (3\* 4\*); Trades Union Congress General Council statement, 23, 16c; situation, MAR. 1, 16d; 2, 14f; decision at conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and Miners' Federation, MAR. 3, 12d; request to owners for conference, MAR. 5, 14e; 7, 13b; 10, 14e; granted: position, 12, 16a; 13, 21c; 16, 16c; 19, 19c; 21, 11e; conference held: result, 22, 11a (11c, 3\* 4\*); position, 24, 16b; 26, 11c; 27, 9c; proposed ballot, 29, 18d; 30, 18c; 31, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*);—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAR. 26, 11c; correction, 27, 9c;—  
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 12d; (statement), 5, 14e;—  
 Leading article, MAR. 2, 15c;—  
 Prosecution by checkweighmen, MAR. 24, 16d (and



## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Disputes :—

Nottinghamshire (continued) :—

3\* 4\*) :—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (int.), FEB. 13, 9*d*; (statement), 25, 7*f*Shotton—pits to reopen, MAR. 26, 13*d*South Elswick—strike, MAR. 14, 13*c*; law case, 28, 9*d*South Shields—Baldon Colliery, JAN. 28, 14*f*; law case, FEB. 9, 16*a*; settlement effort fails, 13, 9*d*; extended, 14, 11*c*; collapse, 20, 9*a*; ended, 24, 11*e*; law cases, MAR. 22, 18*a*; Harton Colliery sympathetic strike, 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)Thrislington Colliery—strike, MAR. 21, 13*g*Whitburn Colliery—restricted output, MAR. 31, 16*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)Elderly miners—discharges in Derbyshire, JAN. 14, 14*f*

## Hours :—

Act—Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*c*; second reading debate adjourned, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*Juveniles on night shifts—Durham : questions in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8*b*; discussed, 28, 9*c*;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 8*c*; MAR. 28, 8*b*; discussed, 28, 9*c*;—Tinker, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 9*b*

Labour Party policy : see under COAL and Coalmining

Russian loan—Red trade union central organization's statement, JAN. 9, 14*f*; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); M. Koshkarev (statement), 13, 11*g*Superannuation—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, FEB. 29, 18*c*Transfer—Board : see under *Transference*, below

## Wages :—

Checkweighmen—law case, MAR. 29, 13*c*Derbyshire—rates, JAN. 31, 9*g*Dispute, 1926—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*b*Durham—reduction claim referred to arbitration, JAN. 17, 14*e*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 6, 7*d*; 10, 16*c*; award, 11, 12*c* (and 3\* 4\*);—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8*d*; discussed, 21, 9*b*; 22, 8*g* (4\*)Labour Party, Independent—Scottish Divisional conference : resolution, JAN. 9, 9*c*Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b* (and 3\* 4\*)Lee, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*Northumberland—referred to arbitration, JAN. 20, 11*d*; FEB. 6, 7*d*; 7, 16*b*; award, 9, 16*c*; 10, 16*d* (3\* 4\*); rates, 1, 7*d*; 10, 16*c*; 11, 12*c*; date of operation, 14, 19*c*; union protest, 27, 9*c*; lightning strikes,

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages :—

Northumberland (continued) :—

MAR. 8, 12*d*; 8, 11*b*; ended, 10, 6*d*; 12, 16*a*; fresh outbreak, 14, 13*c*;—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8*d*; discussed, 21, 9*b*; 22, 8*g* (4\*)Nottinghamshire—Miners' Federation statement, FEB. 11, 7*c*; Mr. G. A. Spencer (statement), 13, 9*d*; application for revision before arbitrator, 21, 9*g* (9*e*, 4\*); rates, MAR. 9, 12*d*Parliament—discussed, FEB. 10, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*Penybont Colliery—new scheme for reopening, MAR. 31, 16*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)Seaton Delaval—reduction as loan to employers, JAN. 17, 7*c*Statistics—per man-shift, MAR. 24, 16*b*Wales, South—claims : arbitrator's award, JAN. 2, 24*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); discussed at Conciliation Board meeting, JAN. 4, 6*d*; subsistence allowance : law case, MAR. 31, 4*b*Welsh Independent Labour Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 14*e*Yorkshire—rates, FEB. 1, 7*d*; 10, 16*c*

## Welfare :—

Doncaster—infirmary scheme : Doncaster Collieries Association contribution, MAR. 30, 13*g*Fund—report, FEB. 28, 9*f*; leading article, 29, 17*c*;—Committee : new member, MAR. 3, 14*e*;—Lambert, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 10*e*Nottinghamshire—committee's decisions, JAN. 11, 6*f*Skegness—Derbyshire miners' convalescent home opened, MAR. 13, 13*c*York, Duke of (statement), FEB. 17, 16*c*Conditions—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 6, 7*c* (3\* 4\*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 9, 7*f*Conference, international (Geneva), 1929—Governing Body's decision, FEB. 4, 11*c*

Cooperative Society employees :—

Superannuation—scheme approved, MAR. 12, 16*d*; 16, 4*g*Turner, Ald. B. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*d*Union, choice of—Barnsley British Cooperative Society : decision, MAR. 14, 11*e* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*)Copartnership—Bolsover Colliery Company : see under BOLSOVER Colliery Company;—Brereton, Mrs. M. A. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*c*;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Dividends on employees shares : employers' tax liability : Mr. P. H. Edwards (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*;—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.;—Turner, Ald. B. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*d*

Cotton trades :—

Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 6, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)Daniels, Prof. G. W.—and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14*b*

## LABOUR :—

## Cotton trades (continued) :—

Disputes—Heywood : strike, MAR. 17, 9g

## Hours :—

48-hour week—conference of employers at Southport, MAR. 26, 13d

Short time—Cotton Yarn Association : circular, JAN. 28, 9f ; failure, FEB. 1, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : resolution rescinded, MAR. 10, 9b

Stalybridge—Aqueduct Mill dispute, MAR. 8, 11b ; 9, 11f (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 9b ; 14, 13c

Night shifts—reported movement to introduce, MAR. 1, 16e ;—Oldham : Livingstone Spinning Company announce introduction, MAR. 1, 16e ; 2, 16b (16c, 3\* 4\*) ; union resistance, 8, 11b ; 9, 11f (11d, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 9b ; 14, 13c

Wages and conditions—suggested revision : proposed joint conference, JAN. 2, 24g ; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*) ; 4, 9d ; 7, 12c ; reports by employers' organizations, 10, 11a (and 3\* 4\*), 14c ; operatives' attitude ; decisions, 11, 14b ; 12, 14e ; 13, 14d ; 16, 14e ; 17, 16e ; position : article, 17, 9c ; joint conference, 18, 12e ; operatives' conference, 24, 16e ; employers' conference, 28, 12g ; prospects, 31, 9c (3\* 4\*) ; joint conference resumed ; breakdown, FEB. 4, 12e ; position, 7, 16e (16a, 3\* 4\*) ; 8, 11f ; 11, 12c ; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : decision, 15, 16b ; 16, 14f ; position, 17, 11c ; proposed joint conference, 18, 12f ; accepted, 21, 9c ; held, 22, 14g (14b, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 18b ; owners' proposals withdrawn, 28, 18b ; 29, 16d (16b, 3\* 4\*) ; unions attitude, MAR. 1, 16e ; 2, 16b (16c, 3\* 4\*) ; joint conference resumed ; breakdown, 6, 16e ; position, 10, 9b ; 14, 13c ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c ;—Labour Research Association : report, FEB. 10, 16b ;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 15b ; 28, 13b ; FEB. 17, 15b ; 21, 17c ; 29, 17d ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 10, 8a ; 14, 8c

## Disputes :—

Act, 1927—Birkenhead Corporation, writ against : issued, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Latham, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d ; (s.), 10, 16e ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 4, 9c

Arbitration—Sir W. W. Mackenzie (s.), JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 14c (3\* 4\*)

Communism, preaching of—dismissed employee and police : incident mentioned at Old-street Police Court, JAN. 5, 9g

1927, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a

Strike, General, 1926—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e ;—Cost to Government departments: ques-

## LABOUR :—

## Disputes :—

Strike, General, 1926 (continued) :—  
tion in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8b ;  
—Furnishing Trades' Association : conduct : inquiry abandoned, JAN. 26, 7e ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. : attitude : see under LLOYD George, Mr. D. ;  
—Post Office : cost of emergency measures, FEB. 14, 9g (7g, 3\* 4\*)

## Domestic service :—

Assault, alleged—law case, MAR. 31, 4c

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 4, 4g

Long service—instances, JAN. 16, 14e ; FEB. 4, 9d (9a, 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 14d (3\* 4\*) ; 11, 12b (3\* 4\*) ; 18, 9c ; 25, 9b ; MAR. 8, 19b ; 9, 16b (3\* 4\*) ;—Campbell, Baroness (l.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 12c ;—Herdman, Lady (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Jack, Col. E. M. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f ;—Livingstone, Mrs. M. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e

Welsh—Mr. C. Hall (statement), FEB. 21, 18d

Withdrawal—suggestion at Welsh Independent Labour Party conference, JAN. 30, 14c

Dyeing industry—wages and conditions : termination of agreements, JAN. 11, 9d ; unions' decision, 17, 14e ; negotiations, MAR. 23, 9d

Electrical trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Employment—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 27, 9d ; MAR. 7, 26g

Employment exchanges—clerk shot at : prosecution, MAR. 22, 11d ;—Southport : new building opened, JAN. 6, 14c

Engineering and shipbuilding trades : Conciliation machinery—independent chairman of conferences, MAR. 31, 11e

Disputes—Howden airship factory : strike, MAR. 24, 9g (3\* 4\*)

Engineering Employers' Association—statement : Mr. W. M. Citrine (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)

London District Council—formal establishment : arrangements, FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 16b (4\*) ; meeting, 28, 11c

Wages—increase demands revived : negotiations, JAN. 4, 9b ; 17, 14e ; 26, 12e ; 27, 14f ; 28, 12e ; FEB. 16, 9e (14f, 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 14e ; 21, 9f (9d, 4\*) ; 23, 9d ; MAR. 14, 9a ; 16, 16d ; 17, 14f ; 22, 11b ; 30, 18c ;—Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13b ; FEB. 17, 15b (and 3\* 4\*)

Flour milling trade—conditions : Joint Industrial Council's inquiry : report, FEB. 8, 5g

Gas trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Government departments, employees of—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Hairdressing trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Holidays—Labour Party, Independent : Scottish Divisional conference resolution, JAN. 9, 9c



## LABOUR (continued) :—

## Hours :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; provisions, MAR. 2, 9e

Convention, international (Washington)—ratification (P.N.), JAN. 25, 14g ; FEB. 1, 14g

Canada—delayed ratification : discussed by International Labour Office Governing Body, FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Revision, proposed—British suggestion discussed by International Labour Office Governing Body, FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*) ; decision, 4, 11c ;—France : opinion, FEB. 8, 13e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8c ; 14, 8c ; 15, 8c ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8f (3\* 4\*)

Industrial Fatigue Research Board—report, MAR. 15, 19b

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3\* 4\*)

Two-shift system—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 15, 19b

Hurdle makers—supply : Mr. A. F. Somerset (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

Industrial Sunday—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12a ;—Industrial Christian Fellowship : statement, JAN. 12, 12b

## Iron and steel trades :—

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 9e

Hours—Ebbw Vale : Sir F. Mills appeals for extra time, FEB. 18, 9c ; reply : decision, 21, 7g (9c, 4\*)

## Juvenile :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; provisions, MAR. 21, 11b

Choice of employment—Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 7, 15c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9d

Council, National Advisory : see NATIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR JUVENILE EMPLOYMENT

Long service—Swan (Thomas) and Company (l.), MAR. 5, 10e ;—Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAR. 6, 12e

Metropolitan Water Board employees—wages : increase agreed, MAR. 19, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Mobility—Mr. H. B. Betterton (s.), JAN. 6, 14c

Municipal employees—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Non-manual—Mr. G. Latham (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*)

Offices, in—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 21, 8b

Pottery trade—wages : increase demand, FEB. 13, 9c

## Printing trade :—

Conditions—Joint Industrial Council's decisions, JAN. 12, 10b

Richards, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 13, 17f

Superannuation — Newspaper Society : central scheme : see under NEWSPAPER SOCIETY

## Profit-sharing :—

Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. : see under ASSOCIATED PORTLAND CEMENT MANUFACTURERS, LTD.

Bastow, Mr. H. P. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ; MAR. 6, 12c

Industrial Co-Partnership Association (l.), MAR. 1, 10d

## LABOUR :—

## Profit-sharing (continued) :—

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 30, 18d (3\* 4\*)

*Yorkshire Post* : see under *Yorkshire Post*

Psychology—National Institute of Industrial Psychology : report quoted ; discussed, MAR. 23, 11c

## Railways :—

Classification — Porter-guards and porter-signalmen : abolition : union claim before National Wages Board, MAR. 27, 9d (4\*)

Wages—Board, National : meeting, MAR. 27, 9d (4\*)

Research—Acland Travelling Scholarships : see that title

Retail distributive trades — Trade Board : Sir H. Ormond (s.), MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*)

Security—Mr. C. J. Needham (l.), JAN. 12, 8g

## Shipping :—

Disputes—Sir F. Lewis (p.), FEB. 11, 7d

Juveniles—medical inspection : International Convention : ratified by Netherlands, MAR. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Superannuation—Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 24, 16b

Silk (Artificial) trade—wages and conditions : questions in Parliament, MAR. 14, 8c

Sugar beet factories — Co-operative Party conference : discussed, JAN. 30, 9a

Textile trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 6, 8g (3\* 4\*)

Tinplate trade—wages : reductions in Wales resented, FEB. 7, 7b

Trades Councils—political activities : Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour Party joint circular, MAR. 15, 9d

Tramway—long service, JAN. 31, 9g

## Transference :—

Board — appointed ; constitution, JAN. 7, 10g ; (photos.), 7, 14 ; first meeting, 12, 7g ; applications for posts under : statement issued, 12, 7g ; progress, 24, 14g ; visit to South Wales, MAR. 24, 14g ; 26, 18g ; report on Durham and Northumberland, 29, 18b

Clark, Mr. R. G. (l.), MAR. 28, 12c

Leading article, MAR. 29, 17b

Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. —statement, MAR. 2, 16a

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d

National Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 29, 11e

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 27, 8b

## Transport workers :—

Co-operation — joint conference, JAN. 24, 23b

Doekers—Allen, Mr. F. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 11f ;—Cambridge University : party visits, FEB. 14, 17d ;—Decasualization committee : meeting ; memorandum, FEB. 1, 9e (3\* 4\*)

Hours—Wales, South : coal trimmers dispute, JAN. 5, 14a

Watermen—Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Company : strike settled, MAR. 8, 11d

## LABOUR (continued):—

## Wages:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*)

Family allowances—Labour Party, Independent: Scottish Divisional Conference: resolution, JAN. 9, 9e;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 5, 7b;—Welsh Independent Labour party: resolution, JAN. 30, 14e

Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (3\* 4\*)

Labour party, Independent—Scottish Divisional Conference: resolution, JAN. 9, 9c

Living wage—Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour party, Joint Committee of: inquiry: progress, JAN. 4, 12g;—Welsh Independent Labour Party: resolution defeated, JAN. 30, 14c

Morcom, Col. R. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 10d

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 30, 18d (3\* 4\*)

1927, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 14, 8c

Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 6, 7c

Waiters: see *Catering trade*, above

Waste materials reclamation trade—variation of description: Order made, JAN. 4, 8d

Waterworks—apprenticeship: Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Welfare—House Journals: Mr. H. P. Bastow (l.), FEB. 27, 10e; MAR. 6, 12e;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 20, 18b;—Iliffe, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 20, 18b;—Invernairn, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7b

## Women:—

Hours—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 15, 19b

Rest pauses—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 19, 9b (3\* 4\*)

Wool finishing trades—wages: negotiations, JAN. 20, 11c

## Woollen trade:—

Disputes—Bradford: settled, MAR. 23, 19c

Hours—two shift system: National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: resolution, JAN. 16, 7c

Wages—leading article, JAN. 28, 13b;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: report quoted, JAN. 16, 7c

LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Research Department—on cotton trade: report, FEB. 10, 16b

## LABRADOR:—

Article ("The wealth of Labrador"), FEB. 29, 17f

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Fire—orphange at Gordon, MAR. 17, 11g

Fisheries—article, FEB. 29, 18a

Sale—reported negotiations: denied, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*)

LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—extensions, JAN. 21, 15d;—Share issue, JAN. 21, 15d

LACE—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f;—Trade: prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a

LACEY, George—abduction charge, JAN. 31, 5g

LACOSTE, M. René (France)—invents machine for training lawn tennis players, MAR. 23, 7c

## LACROSSE:—

Matches played, JAN. 9, 9d; 16, 5f; 23, 4d; FEB. 6, 14c; 20, 6g; 27, 5f; 28, 7a; MAR. 3, 5c; 5, 6g; 8, 6b, 9, 7e (3\* 4\*); 12, 4d; 19, 7d; 26, 6b

Oxford University—secretary, FEB. 9, 6e; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 2, 6e; v. Manchester University, 5, 6g; v. Hampstead, 12, 4d

LACY, Lady—dance, JAN. 7, 13b

LADBURY, Mr. Herbert C.—will, JAN. 21, 13d

LADENBURG (W.) and Company—law case, FEB. 22, 5d; statement, 23, 5b

LADIES Carlton Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 13b;

—Lectures: arrangements, FEB. 14, 17a;—Meetings, MAR. 7, 19b; 14, 18a (3\* 4\*); 21, 19b;—Political council: meeting, FEB. 29, 18d; dinner, MAR. 17, 15c

LADIES Imperial Club—luncheon, MAR. 16, 17c

LAGARENNE, Mme. de—luncheon, MAR. 3, 15b

LAGOS—town-planning ordinance: referred to committee, FEB. 20, 14e

LA GUARDIA, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 16, 13b

LAHIRI, B. K. (India)—sentenced, MAR. 10, 11g (3\* 4\*); 12, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)

LAIDLAW, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, JAN. 9, 17d

LAIDLAW, Mr. H. A. L.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 20, 8d

LAIDLAW, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13c

LAIMINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)

LAING, Mr. J. Murray—to read paper at Institute of Actuaries, JAN. 30, 18g

LAING, Mr. James—will, MAR. 8, 17d

LAIRD, Col. K. M.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f

LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—in Parliament, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 17, 14c; tour in Punjab; poverty of country, MAR. 20, 16d

LAKE, Mr. George A.—found dead, JAN. 18, 9g; inquest, 21, 7g (3\* 4\*)

LAKE, William—death at 100, MAR. 5, 11g

LAKE District—article ("January in the Lakes"), JAN. 13, 15e

LAKE Superior Investment Company—Lake Superior Corporation and Algoma Steel Corporation, offer to bondholders of, MAR. 27, 24g, 25a; 30, 23a

LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f

LAL, Chamman (India)—assault on Sir B. Blackett, FEB. 20, 12d; charged, MAR. 2, 13g

LA LINEA—Customs House: Spaniards returning from Gibraltar fired on by Spanish troops (fatal), MAR. 8, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*); 9, 13c

LALOR, Capt.—kidnapped by Chinese pirates (photos.), JAN. 23, 16

LAMB, Mrs.—on special courts for matrimonial disputes (l.), MAR. 15, 10d

LAMB, Lady Caroline—article ("A tragedy of temperament"), JAN. 26, 13f

LAMB, Charles—Fleet-street firm: link: see under WHITE (R.F.) and Son



- LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—  
at Guildhall, on Poor Law relief, FEB.  
29, 11c; on emigration, MAR. 1,  
11d  
on Canada—entry into (l.), MAR. 10, 8b  
on children as settlers (l.), JAN. 12, 8a
- LAMB, Sir Ernest :—  
at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace Trust :  
requisitioning of meetings, JAN.  
19, 17d; on Ludgate Bridge  
scheme, 20, 16a  
at Selsdon, on greyhound racing (s.),  
JAN. 13, 7c  
on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace  
(statements), JAN. 6, 12f; 7, 12e
- LAMB, Mr. J. Q. :—  
in Parliament, on agriculture : credits,  
FEB. 9, 9g;—London, Midland  
and Scottish Railway (Road  
Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d
- LAMB, Mr. Robertson—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LAMBARDE, Mr. F.—on London motto (l.),  
JAN. 5, 8c
- LAMBART, Ven. H. E. S. S.—biographical ;  
Provost of Woodard Schools, Midland  
Division, FEB. 1, 11b
- LAMBERT, Mr. Alan—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.—on Prayer-book  
revision (l.), FEB. 24, 10c
- LAMBERT, Adm. Sir Cecil F.—death, MAR.  
1, 14e, 16c
- LAMBERT, Dr. F. Barrie—at London County  
Hall, on smallpox in London, FEB. 1, 7c
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—on Miners' Welfare  
Fund (l.), MAR. 16, 10e
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. M.—on cheaper postage  
(l.), JAN. 25, 10c; 31, 8e
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. B.—in United Provinces  
Legislative Council, on Budget, MAR. 5,  
13c (3\* 4\*)
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. L.—manager of North  
British and Mercantile Insurance Com-  
pany, FEB. 6, 21e
- LAMBERT, Ven. J. M. :—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book  
revision, FEB. 10, 9a  
at Convocation, on amended Prayer-  
book measure, MAR. 29, 11d
- LAMBERT, M. Jacques (Belgium)—retiring  
as member of Saar Governing Council,  
JAN. 19, 11g
- LAMBERT, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAR. 12,  
17d
- LAMBERT, Mrs. Thomas—fatal accident,  
JAN. 20, 16g (3\* 4\*)
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on pigeons in  
Cathedrals (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.  
9, 21g
- LAMBETH—Brixton by-election : see under  
BY-ELECTIONS
- LAMBETH Bridge—rebuilding : protests  
campaign, MAR. 7, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*) ;—  
View from (photo.), FEB. 7, 18
- LAMBOURN, Mr. F. H.—biographical, FEB.  
14, 20e
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, FEB. 15, 17d  
on licensing hours (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
- LAMINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on  
Aden : invasion by Imam of Sana', MAR.  
16, 8b
- LAMOND, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—in Egypt :  
received by King Fuad, FEB. 9, 13g  
(3\* 4\*)
- LAMOT, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 19d
- LA MOUREUX, M. (France)—in Parliament  
on Ministerial policy, JAN. 25, 13a
- LAMPEN, Rev. H. D.—on land tax (l.),  
MAR. 9, 10d; 21, 12e
- LAMPKIN, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, FEB.  
24, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—on insurance in  
civil flying (l.), MAR. 26, 12d
- LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—meeting, MAR.  
21, 23d ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- LAMPS :—  
Catalytic heating—M. L. Lumière :  
award by Royal Commission on  
Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
Electric incandescent—trade marks :  
see under TRADE marks : Act  
Safety—trade marks : see under TRADE  
marks : Act
- LAMPSON, Lady—leaves Peking, JAN. 7, 10c
- LAMPSON, Sir Miles—leaves Peking on tour  
of inspection, FEB. 2, 11a; to visit  
Macao, 18, 12c (12, 3\* 4\*) ; at Hong  
Kong, 21, 11d; at Macao, 23, 14f (14c,  
3\* 4\*) ; leaves Macao, 24, 13d (3\* 4\*) ;  
at Canton, 27, 13a; leaves Canton,  
MAR. 3, 11b; at Shanghai, 9, 13b; 12,  
13e; leaves for Peking, 26, 16c  
Foreign exchanges speculations—Civil  
Service Board of Inquiry report,  
FEB. 28, 10a, 16a  
at Canton, on Anglo-Chinese relations,  
FEB. 27, 13a
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—  
meeting, MAR. 29, 26a ;—Report,  
MAR. 21, 28b
- LANAEKEN—explosion : see under BELGIUM  
—Accidents
- LANARKSHIRE—electoral : Coatbridge, JAN.  
11, 8e
- LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union—officials' fees  
reduced, MAR. 15, 9c
- LANARKSHIRE Tramways Company—  
Motherwell Bridge : see under MOTHER-  
WELL
- LANCASHIRE :—  
County Council—policy discussed, FEB.  
29, 11b  
Electoral—Darwen, JAN. 9, 7d ;—Lan-  
caster : by-election : see under  
BY-ELECTIONS ;—Westhoughton,  
JAN. 12, 9g  
Lord Lieutenant—resignation, FEB.  
27, 17c
- LANCASHIRE, Mr. Herbert F.—endows Chair  
at Nottingham University, JAN. 26, 12c  
(12e, 3\* 4\*) ; death, FEB. 1, 9d
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire District Col-  
lieries Commercial Association—formed,  
FEB. 25, 14b (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- LANCASHIRE County Amateur Wrestling  
Association—law case, JAN. 28, 4a
- LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Company,  
Ltd.,—report, MAR. 27, 24b
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn. : com-  
mand, FEB. 8, 7f; 14, 20e; 27, 7e ;—  
2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 24, 6f ;  
27, 7e
- LANCASHIRE Petrol Deliveries, Ltd.—  
motor transport : article, FEB. 18, 4g
- LANCASHIRE Quarter Sessions—Bill : be-  
fore Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ; MAR. 14,  
11a (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- LANCASHIRE Shipping Company, Ltd.—  
Manchester Castle : see under SHIPPING
- LANCASTER—deputy-lieutenant, FEB. 18,  
15b ;—Electoral : by-election : see  
under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Royal Lan-  
caster Infirmary : workpeople's con-  
tributions, FEB. 29, 11d ;—Sheriff,  
MAR. 23, 5g
- LANCASTER, Mr. J. R.—on Mitcham tram-  
way terminus : position (l.), JAN. 12,  
8g
- LANCASTER, Sir William—on official salaries  
(l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.—on Prayer-  
book Measure : amended text (l.), MAR.  
24, 10a<sub>1</sub>

LANCELOT, Canon J. B.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9a

LANCERS, 9th Queen's Royal—command, MAR. 7, 10c

LANCERS, 12th—to become armoured car regiment, MAR. 14, 16d; 16, 8c, 11c

LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V. :—

at Holborn, on Bloomsbury town planning scheme, JAN. 11, 6f

on Holborn and St. Pancras town-planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 2, 9d

LAND :—

Agricultural :—

Rates—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, MAR. 7, 11b;—Central Landowners' Association: resolutions, FEB. 6, 9c; 17, 11e; and other organizations: joint memorandum, 26, 22b;—Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, MAR. 21, 16g;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8c

Rent—Central Landowners' Association (l.), MAR. 12, 20e

Crown—accounts for 1926-27: abstract issued, JAN. 25, 6d

Drainage—Clark, Mr. R. G. (l.), MAR. 28, 12c;—Commission: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 9g; questions, 14, 8a;—Haines, Mr. H. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c;—Wash, The: see WASH, The

McNabb, Father V. (s.), FEB. 6, 18e

Nationalization—conference (Essex Hall), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8c;—Parnoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 16c; MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*); 31, 9c

Ownership—Liberal Party policy: Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c, discussed, MAR. 1, 8c; agreed, 15, 8e, 16, 8f (3\* 4\*);—Sumner, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 13c (4\*)

Taxation—Assheton, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e;—Cozens-Hardy, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d;—Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d;—Fordham, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 19, 10b;—Hobart, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C. (l.), MAR. 8, 10c;—Hylton, Lord (l.), MAR. 16, 10e;—Lampson, Rev. H. D. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d; 21, 12e;—Sutton, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e;—Venn, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 20e; 14, 12d;—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e;—Young, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c

Values :—

Doyle, Sir E. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c; 21, 9c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)

Taxation—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a;—Lester, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8c; 15, 8d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c; 21, 7d; 26, 14b

LAND Agents' Society :—

on Rating and Valuation Act (mem.), MAR. 26, 22b

on woodlands and sporting rights—assessment to rates (mem.), FEB. 20, 9d (4\*)

LANDELLS, Mr. Walter—partner with E. B. Savory and Co., JAN. 4, 18a

LANDI, Count Z.—law case, FEB. 1, 5a

LANDLORD and tenant :—

Furniture on hire purchase—ban upon: Property Owners' Protection Association: discussed, FEB. 27, 9c (3\* 4\*)

Repairs—assignment and liability for: law case, JAN. 27, 5d

Sub-letting—on Dulwich College Estate: law case, MAR. 17, 4g; 21, 5d

LANDMAN, Mr. S.—at Taunton, on proposed Bridgwater beet sugar factory, FEB. 9, 20e

LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda—pianoforte and harpsichord recitals, FEB. 17, 12c; MAR. 2, 12b; article, 3, 10b

LANDSLIDES—Billericay, JAN. 13, 9d;—Bournemouth cliffs, JAN. 5, 14b;—Cross Keys, Newport (Mon.), JAN. 25, 14a;—Dover, near, FEB. 17, 16g (16b, 3\* 4\*);—Harlech, FEB. 16, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Harlech-Llanbedr railway line, JAN. 25, 14a;—Lyme Regis, JAN. 31, 9c;—Merstham, JAN. 6, 14d;—Nantymynydd Mountain, FEB. 8, 9g;—Nelson-Ystradmyrnach-road, JAN. 5, 14b;—Penmaenpool-Dolgelly railway line, FEB. 16, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Totteridge-High Barnet railway embankment, FEB. 10, 11g;—Weymouth: Underbarn-walk, FEB. 3, 9g;—Weymouth and Lulworth, MAR. 8, 19c (3\* 4\*);—Whitehaven, near, FEB. 14, 11g;—Whitwell district, JAN. 14, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Whitwell, Herts, JAN. 4, 14c;—Wight, Isle of: Undercliff-road, FEB. 6, 19a; precautionary measures, MAR. 5, 16e;—Woldingham Valley, JAN. 24, 16b;—Woolwich: Plumstead-road: subsidence, FEB. 9, 11g

LAND Union—on valuation lists, new (l.), FEB. 13, 18d

LANE, Mr. Cyril G.—“Adventures in the Big Bush”: noticed, FEB. 24, 8e

LANE, Mr. George W. B.—will, FEB. 7, 17d

LANE, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, JAN. 6, 6g (4\*)

LANE, Mr. Roland—will, JAN. 7, 13e

LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald—received by King, MAR. 13, 19b

LANE, Sir W. Arbutnot—guest of Thirteen Club, JAN. 14, 15a

at Mansion House, on open spaces, MAR. 24, 11b

at Savoy Hotel, on beer, MAR. 20, 18b

LANE-FOX, Col. G. R.—resignation as Secretary for Mines, JAN. 14, 12a

at Barkston Ash, on Indian Constitution Commission, JAN. 4, 7e

LANG, Mr. Basil T.—death, JAN. 20, 16e; will, FEB. 17, 19g

Lang, Lieut.-Cdr. C. J. M.—biographical, FEB. 3, 7f; 4, 9f

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—

at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 29, 11b

at Sheffield, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 2, 15d

at York, on disarmament, MAR. 22, 18e; on church music, 26, 21b

at York Minster, on 1300th year, JAN. 2, 11a



- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York (continued) :—  
 on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15e; (statement), 21, 10a; (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 15d  
 on Selby Abbey preservation fund (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 15d  
 on unity of churches (message), MAR. 28, 11a
- LANG, Flora and Leslie—smuggling charge, MAR. 28, 11e
- LANG, Mr. Horatio J.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- LANGBORNE, Capt. George L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LANGDALE, Mr. P. K.—Master of Fruiterers' Company, JAN. 31, 7f (3\* 4\*)
- LANGDON, Prof. S. H. :—  
 at Burlington House, on discoveries at Kish, MAR. 14, 11a; (l.), 15, 10d  
 on archæology—excavations at Kish (l.), JAN. 28, 8a
- LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17f; 11, 19b
- LANGENBRUCH, Hans—smuggling charge, JAN. 14, 7d
- LANGVIN, Mr. P.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- LANGFORD, Miss Dorothea B.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- LANGFORD, Mr. E. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on skimmed milk imports, JAN. 19, 17c
- LANGFORD-SAINSBURY, Rev. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*)
- LANGHORNE, William A.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 5, 9f; 19, 9e; FEB. 7, 16c; 8, 11e
- LANGKOOP, Herr (Germany)—attempt to shoot Deputy Director of War Compensation Office, MAR. 3, 11e
- LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22c
- LANGLER, Sir Alfred—death, MAR. 28, 11e
- LANGLEY, Mr. George (Canada)—at Guildhall, on climate of Canada, JAN. 27, 9f
- LANGLEY, Miss Nina Scott—art exhibition, JAN. 18, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- LANGMAID, Lieut.-Cdr. Rowland—art exhibition, JAN. 5, 10a
- LANGMEAD, Sidney—wounding charge, FEB. 3, 9d
- LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian—pianoforte recital, FEB. 20, 10e
- LANGTON, Philip H.—inquest, FEB. 1, 7b
- LANGUAGES :—  
 Dialects—Mr. G. K. Chesterton (lect.), JAN. 7, 15b  
 English :—  
 Pronunciation—British Broadcasting Corporation : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : English pronunciation Science study, combined with—Sir R. Gregory (add.), JAN. 5, 7e  
 Etruscan—Prof. A. Trombetti decipherers, FEB. 18, 11g; (statement), 21, 15a  
 German—Steed, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7b;—Sthamer, Herr (pres. add.), JAN. 6, 7b  
 Manx—Mr. D. Kissack (l.), JAN. 17, 10d  
 Modern—teaching : Modern Language Association : discussion, JAN. 7, 15a  
 Spanish—Marqués de Merry del Val (s.), FEB. 18, 9a
- LANGUAGES (continued) :—  
 Study—Rev. H. J. Chaytor (s.), JAN. 6, 7b  
 University requirements—Modern Language Association : discussion, JAN. 6, 7b  
 Yiddish—Magisterial comments, FEB. 7, 5b
- LANGWILL, Mr. Lyndesay G.—secretary and treasurer of Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 13, 9g
- LANSBURY, Mr. George :—  
 at House of Commons, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 23, 9d  
 in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9f;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8f;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 8g
- LANSDOWNE, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 15, 8a
- LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 20c;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f
- LAPARRA, Mr. Raoul—*Le Joueur de Viole* : produced, JAN. 25, 12d
- LAPERRE, Jules (Belgium)—espionage during German invasion : tried at Paris, MAR. 3, 12b; 5, 13b; 6, 16f (3\* 4\*); sentenced, 7, 15b (15g, 3\* 4\*)
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
- LARCOMBE, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- LARK, Paymaster-in-Chief Samuel E.—death, MAR. 6, 21d
- LARK, Tom—found drowned, JAN. 2, 19d
- LARKEN, Rear-Adm. Frank—at Lisbon : complimentary banquet, JAN. 21, 9d; receives Gen. Carmona on *Curaçoa*, 23, 11c; Government banquet, 24, 13b; entertains Portuguese Ministers; golf match with Sir L. Carnegie, 25, 13d
- LARKIN, Mr. F. P.—on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 1, 10c
- LARKIN, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—at Communist International executive committee conference at Moscow (s.), FEB. 22, 14d; nominated for North Dublin City by-election, MAR. 22, 18c  
 Dail Eireann—seat in : by-election probable, MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)
- LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—visits *Champlain* and *Vancouver*, MAR. 19, 9e  
 at Guildhall, on visit of farmers to England, JAN. 27, 9f
- LARKING, Capt. A. :—  
 at Home Office, on Shops Bill, MAR. 6, 9c  
 on shop hours (l.), JAN. 9, 10d; MAR. 1, 10d  
 on Willett Memorial (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- LARM, Rudolf : see under GERMANY—Crime—Post Office
- LARNER, Mr. E. T.—“ Practical Television ” : reviewed, MAR. 20, 10b
- LART, Mr. C. E.—on Huguenot refugees at Sunbury on Thames (p.), JAN. 12, 7d
- LARWOOD, Mr. H.—health, FEB. 3, 6e
- LASCELLES, Lord—president of West Riding Territorial Army Association, JAN. 31, 10b (10d, 3\* 4\*); vice-president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, FEB. 4, 8f  
 Egypt, visit to : see under MARY, Princess  
 Royal Agricultural Society—president for 1929, MAR. 10, 12f; 12, 20b  
 at Ilkley, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 27, 16a  
 at May Fair Hotel, on Tavistock Clinic, FEB. 7, 12c

LASCELLES, Mrs. A. F.—daughter born, FEB. 17, 17c

LASCELLES, Mr. A. F.—infant daughter christened, MAR. 20, 19c

LASCELLES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

LASCELLES, Miss Beatrice—law case, MAR. 27, 5d

LASCELLES, Mr. Gerald W.—death, FEB. 13, 15e; funeral, 16, 17b

LASKER, Mr. Albert D. (U.S.A.)—gift to Chicago University towards creation of foundation of medical research, JAN. 10, 14f  
on Republican Party funds (l.), MAR. 26, 16g

LATHAM, Mr. G.—at Belgrave-road, on Trade Unions Act: industrial peace, FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*)

LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—in Parliament, on income-tax evasions by Abrahams brothers, MAR. 23, 14f

LATIN-AMERICAN Investment Trust—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 23c

LATIN-AMERICAN Society—dinner, FEB. 15, 17f

LA TOUCHE, Mr. H. N. D.—on Greek (l.), JAN. 30, 8b; pronunciation (l.), FEB. 10, 10e

LATTIMORE, Mr.—at Central Asian Society, on journey through Mongolia, MAR. 31, 13b (3\* 4\*)

#### LATVIA :—

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Communists—tried at Riga, JAN. 21, 9g; sentences, 25, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*);—Arrests, FEB. 6, 12f;—Political leaders: Communist trial of: death sentences, FEB. 6, 12f

Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Lithuania, relations with — Libau-Romny Railway: see that title

Ministry (Jurashvski)—composition, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*); 24, 13g (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: vote of confidence passed, JAN. 24, 13g (3\* 4\*)

LAUDER, Sir Harry—endows Lady Lauder pensions at Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh, JAN. 7, 7d; film acting noticed, FEB. 23, 12c

LAUGHER, Mr. Jabez H.—will, MAR. 13, 19d

LAUNCESTON—finance: debenture issue, FEB. 28, 25b; 29a

LAURENTIDE Company: see CANADA Power and Paper Company

LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on forged primitives (l.), FEB. 14, 15d

LAURIE, Mr. Dyson—at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, JAN. 19, 17c

LAURIE, Col. Ranald M.—will, JAN. 2, 17b

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid—house at Arthabaskaville acquired for Memorial, FEB. 16, 17f

LAUTARO Nitrate Company—production in 1927, JAN. 6, 17g;—Report, FEB. 7, 21d (21f, 4\*); MAR. 6, 23g

LAVANT Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d

LAVERY, Sir John—gift of pictures to Belfast Art Gallery, FEB. 11, 8c

#### LAW :—

Administration—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 29, 8b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8f

County Courts: see COUNTY Courts  
County Courts—financial statement, 1926-27, JAN. 14, 4g;—Hilary sittings: arrangements, JAN. 6, 9f;—

#### LAW :—

##### Courts (continued) :—

Registrars appointed, MAR. 9, 5d;  
—Shorthand notes: Sir W. Greaves-Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9g;—Unclaimed funds: authorized list issued, MAR. 16, 5f

##### Criminal :—

Police Court procedure—Beal, Mr. R. E. B. (l.), MAR. 30, 12e;—Keen, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAR. 31, 10e;—Law Society: deputation to Home Secretary, MAR. 27, 13c;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 17c

Ignorance, public—Judge Turner (statement), FEB. 28, 13c

International Law: see INTERNATIONAL Law

Interpretation by judges—Mr. H. J. Goolden (l.), FEB. 6, 8c

##### Judges :—

Appeal—appointments, FEB. 7, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)

Circuit system—Sir F. Mackinnon (statement), JAN. 27, 5e

County Court—appointments, FEB. 13, 9c

High Court—appointment: motion agreed in Lords, FEB. 15, 8b; in Commons, 15, 8f; King's reply read in Commons, 17, 8d; appointed, 18, 12a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8g;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 13e;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 13b

McCardie, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 25, 10d

Salaries—leading article, FEB. 18, 13b

##### Juries :—

Comments on criminal trials—leading article, JAN. 28, 13c

Grand—Merrivale, Lord (statement), JAN. 5, 9d;—Tait, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c;—Women: Mr. Justice Shearman (statement), MAR. 8, 5d—

Sharpe, Sir M. (views), JAN. 10, 8e

Special: at Wiltshire Assizes: hand fees to child plaintiff, JAN. 17, 11g

Long Vacation — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8b, f

Poor persons rules—Committee on Legal Aid for the Poor: constitution, JAN. 31, 7e; report, 31, 7e; leading article, MAR. 15, 15c;—Hollander, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 16, 10e;—Law Society: report, MAR. 24, 9g;—Leading articles, MAR. 15, 15c; 26, 17d;—Mullins, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 16, 10c;—Nunn, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c;—Petersen, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 27, 12d;—Watson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 12e

Sankey, Lord Justice (lect.), MAR. 15, 5f

Statute Law Committee: see that title

Witnesses—absentee: motion for writ of attachment, JAN. 17, 5d

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—memorial at Helensburgh: unveiling arrangements, MAR. 2, 17e

Telegraphy, wireless—announcement in House of Commons on March 5, 1923, recalled, JAN. 14, 12c

#### LAW, Sir Algernon :—

on Civil Service—dismissal from (l.), MAR. 26, 12d; 31, 10e

on Hastings, Warren (l.), JAN. 4, 8d



LAW, Daisy L.—theft charge, JAN. 2, 11c ; 10, 8c  
 LAW, Mrs. Lydia D.—will, MAR. 13, 19d  
 LAW CASES :—  
   Adams (Francis), Ltd. v. Fishwick and others, JAN. 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4d  
   Alder v. Alder, FEB. 3, 5f  
   Ancient Order of Frothblowers, Ltd. v. Delacour Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 8, 5c  
   Anderson, re — Public Trustee v. Bielby, FEB. 10, 5e  
   Animal Welfare Society, re, JAN. 10, 9d  
   Arnold and Weaver v. Amari, JAN. 14, 4d  
   Ashby-de-la-Zouche Guardians v. Summers and another, MAR. 7, 5a  
   Attorney-General v. Colman's Publicity Service, Ltd., MAR. 16, 5e  
   Attorney-General v. Luncheon and Sports Club, Ltd., MAR. 15, 5b ; 16, 5c  
   Attorney-General v. Murr (Coad and others cited), FEB. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4f  
   Aylward v. Aylward, MAR. 20, 5g  
   Bacon v. Bacon and Furber, JAN. 19, 5a  
   Bailey v. Skelton, FEB. 24, 9e  
   Banerji v. Banerji, JAN. 12, 5c  
   Barham v. Evans and another, MAR. 10, 4f ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5d ; 16, 5c ; 17, 4f  
   Barker v. Barker, JAN. 18, 5g  
   Bassett-Bullock v. Bassett-Bullock (Tierney intervening), FEB. 2, 5d  
   Baxter v. Ellison (William), Ltd., MAR. 14, 5b ; 15, 5c  
   Beale v. Beale, FEB. 23, 5d  
   Bell and another v. Bennett, MAR. 24, 5d  
   Bell v. Bell and Teasdale, MAR. 20, 5e  
   Bennett and others v. Lawrence, JAN. 24, 5g  
   Black (A. and C.), Ltd. v. Claude Stacey, Ltd., MAR. 1, 5c ; 2, 4e  
   Blanchard v. Blanchard, FEB. 15, 5d  
   Bland v. Bland, JAN. 14, 4d  
   Blandford v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company, MAR. 23, 5e  
   Bond v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, MAR. 23, 5d  
   Bonham v. Maycock, MAR. 17, 4e  
   Booth v. Wellby (D. and J.), Ltd., MAR. 1, 5a  
   Bottomley v. Hurst and Blackett, Ltd., and Houston, MAR. 20, 5g  
   Bottomley v. News of the World, FEB. 4, 4e ; 14, 5c  
   Bower v. Bower and Barton, JAN. 26, 5b  
   Bramwell v. Bramwell and Wall, MAR. 20, 5e  
   Brice and Sons v. Christiani and Nielsen, FEB. 29, 5d  
   British and Dominions Film Corporation, Ltd. v. Fred D'Albert Repertory Company, MAR. 17, 4e  
   Britt v. Galmoye and Nevill, FEB. 10, 5g  
   Brooks v. British Broadcasting Company, Ltd., FEB. 1, 5d  
   Broome v. Agar, FEB. 24, 4c  
   Bryant and May, Ltd., re, FEB. 7, 5c  
   Burndept Wireless, Ltd., JAN. 31, 5d  
   Burnham v. Attorney-General, FEB. 22, 5e  
   Burrough v. Barber (J. F.) and Sons, MAR. 7, 5g  
   Butler v. Butler, FEB. 3, 5e  
   Buzzacott, in re, FEB. 18, 4c ; MAR. 3, 4b  
   Carr v. Carr and Goldup, FEB. 7, 5d

## LAW CASES (continued) :—

Carrans v. Williamson, JAN. 24, 5e  
 Cator v. Stephenson, JAN. 12, 15a  
 Catton v. Ashwell and Nesbit, Ltd., MAR. 24, 5c  
 Cestrian, MAR. 14, 5c  
 Chamier v. De Vere Hotels, Ltd., FEB. 17, 5d  
 Charles and others v. Cardiff Collieries, Ltd., MAR. 31, 4b  
 Chelsworth and Monks Eleigh benefices : see under *Privy Council* appeals, below  
 Clan MacIachlan (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c  
 Clayton v. Harrods, Ltd., and another, MAR. 28, 5e ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5e  
 Cobb v. Cobb, FEB. 9, 5c ; 11, 4d ; 25, 4b  
 Cobb v. Cobb and Mayer, FEB. 25, 4b  
 Cohen and another v. Rossel, JAN. 21, 4e ; 24, 5d  
 Colchester v. Colchester, FEB. 7, 5d  
 Coleshill v. Manchester Corporation, JAN. 24, 5c  
 Collymore v. Johnson, MAR. 20, 5f ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5d  
 Compagnie Continentale d'Importation v. Handelsvertretung der Union der S.S.R. in Deutschland, FEB. 11, 4d  
 Connell and others v. National Union of Distributive Workers, JAN. 28, 4d  
 Cornish v. Eustace, MAR. 21, 5c  
 Corrigan v. King, FEB. 23, 5c ; 24, 4a  
 Cox v. National Union of Foundry Workers of Great Britain and Ireland, MAR. 2, 4g  
 Crabtree v. Marshall, MAR. 14, 5e  
 Crediton Gas Company v. Crediton District Council, MAR. 10, 4e  
 Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd. and Reduced, FEB. 7, 5d ; 9, 5e  
 Curzon of Kedleston, re Marquess—Curzon v. Curzon, MAR. 9, 5c  
 Davies v. ———, MAR. 29, 13c  
 Davis v. Davis and Helbing, JAN. 31, 5g  
 Davis v. Mayhew : see *Musgrove*, deceased, Lavinia, below  
 Dearden v. Liverpool Greyhound Club, Ltd., MAR. 2, 4d  
 de Bathe v. Attorney-General, FEB. 22, 5e  
 De Monchy and others v. Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, and another, MAR. 6, 5e  
 Denham v. Wood Green Urban District Council, JAN. 21, 4a  
 Dewe v. Dewe, JAN. 13, 5e ; 19, 5b  
 Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, JAN. 17, 5d ; 24, 5f ; 31, 5f ; FEB. 7, 5f ; 14, 5d ; 21, 5c ; 28, 5b ; MAR. 6, 5b ; 13, 5e ; 20, 5g ; 27, 5d  
   Jurors' waste of time—Lord Merri-  
   vale (statement), JAN. 18, 5c  
 Drabble (Harold), Ltd. v. Hycolite Manufacturing Company and Morning Post, Ltd., JAN. 24, 5e ; 25, 6d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5g  
 Draycott v. Draycott, JAN. 17, 5d  
 Drummond and wife v. Wonford House Hospital, Exeter, Incorporated, FEB. 4, 4a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5d  
 Ducker (Inspector of taxes) v. Rees Roturbo Development Syndicate, Ltd., FEB. 15, 5c  
 Duggan v. Nugent, JAN. 19, 5a  
 Dulwich College Estate Governors v. Keeble and others, MAR. 17, 4g ; 21, 5d

## LAW CASES (continued):—

Duophone Syndicate, Ltd., re, MAR. 6, 5f; 13, 5e  
 Ebner v. Lascelles, MAR. 27, 5d  
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Allery and Bowes, MAR. 29, 5f; 31, 4c  
 Ellerman Lines, Ltd., v. Read and others, FEB. 1, 5a  
 Elliott (George S.) and Son, Ltd. v. General Theatre Corporation, Ltd.: see *Palladium*, below  
 Elvington Tenants, Ltd. v. Hatton, MAR. 31, 4e  
 English Hop Growers, Ltd. v. Dering, MAR. 29, 5d  
 Etchells, Congdon and Muir, Ltd. v. Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 13, 5d  
 Everett v. Betts, FEB. 3, 5e  
 Factor, ex parte: see R. v. *Daily Mail*, below  
 Feitelson v. Feitelson, MAR. 13, 5b  
 Fenwick v. Fenwick, JAN. 31, 5d  
 First Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd., and Second Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd. v. General Radio Company, Ltd., and Redeemable Securities Investment, Ltd., FEB. 17, 5e  
 Fish v. National Union of General Workers and the National Union of General and Municipal Workers, FEB. 16, 5c; 17, 5e  
 Fleming and another v. Horniman and another (Fleming intervening), JAN. 20, 5b; 21, 4f; 25, 6a; 26, 5c; FEB. 8, 5d  
 Foreman and Ellams, Ltd. v. Federal Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., JAN. 27, 5a  
 Foster v. London County Council, MAR. 2, 4d  
 France v. Coombes (J.) and Company, MAR. 8, 5a  
 Gallacher v. Gallacher, MAR. 15, 5a  
 Garnett v. Harrods, Ltd., and another, MAR. 28, 5e; 29, 5a; 30, 5e  
 Gates, deceased, in the estate of A., JAN. 28, 4c; FEB. 16, 5a  
 General Medical Council v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 29, 5b  
 Gillert, deceased, in re Mlle. Theodora, MAR. 6, 5c  
 Goddard v. Goddard, MAR. 28, 5b  
 Gollin and Company, Proprietary, Ltd., and Aspro, Ltd. v. Pearce, MAR. 29, 5a  
 Grant v. Knaresborough Urban District Council, JAN. 18, 5d  
 Great Western Railway Company v. Durnford (J.) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 23, 5a  
 Green (Inspector of Taxes) with J. Gliksten and Son, Ltd., MAR. 22, 5c  
 Green v. Green and Davison, MAR. 6, 5c  
 Grierson v. Grierson and Nunn, JAN. 31, 5f  
 Guildford Trust, Ltd. v. Pohl and Maritch, FEB. 28, 5c  
 Gwynne v. Stopes, JAN. 26, 5d  
 H.L.G. v. H.G.E., MAR. 27, 5f  
 Hain Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Board of Trade, MAR. 2, 4f  
 Hamilton, L., deceased, re, JAN. 24, 5d  
 Hands v. Simpson Fawcett and Company, Ltd., FEB. 8, 5c; 9, 5f  
 Hansford v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., MAR. 6, 5a

## LAW CASES (continued):—

Hardie and Lane, Ltd. v. Chilton and others, JAN. 17, 5c; 18, 5c; MAR. 16, 5e; 17, 4f  
 Hargreaves v. Hargreaves, FEB. 16, 5b  
 Harker v. Britannic Assurance Company, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4e  
 Harris v. Harris and Mahoney, JAN. 31, 5f  
 Hedges v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., FEB. 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a  
 Hewett and others v. Essex County Council, MAR. 9, 5e  
 Hirsch and another v. Protestant Board of School Commissioners of the City of Montreal and others: see under *Privy Council* appeals: Canada, below  
 Holmes v. South London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd., MAR. 21, 5d  
 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation v. Lo Lee Shi: see under *Privy Council* appeals: Hong Kong, below  
 Horner v. Crew, JAN. 13, 5a  
 Hunt v. Devenport, FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
 Hylton v. Collins, FEB. 29, 5a; MAR. 1, 5c  
 Hylton v. Harris, FEB. 17, 5b; 18, 4a  
 Hyman v. Hyman, MAR. 28, 5d  
 Ingold v. Ingold, FEB. 21, 5c  
 Ingram v. Newnes and Pearson Printing Company, Ltd., and others, FEB. 1, 5e  
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Lysaght, MAR. 10, 4a  
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Parsons, MAR. 20, 5a  
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Rees Roturbo Development Syndicate, Ltd., FEB. 15, 5c  
 Inwald (Josef) Aktien Gesellschaft v. Pfeiffer and another, MAR. 7, 5c  
 Ironmonger and Company v. Dyne, JAN. 27, 5d; 28, 4b; 31, 5e; FEB. 1, 5c; 2, 5b; MAR. 10, 4e; 13, 5b  
 Jack v. Coutts, MAR. 8, 19b; 9, 12c (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 James v. James, FEB. 21, 5c  
 Jenkins v. Jenkins, MAR. 30, 5e  
 Jennie, MAR. 27, 5g  
 Jones v. Hardinge and another, JAN. 13, 5d; 14, 4a  
 Kishen Singh v. King-Emperor: see under *Privy Council* appeals: India, below  
 Lancaster St. Anne and Lancaster St. John: see under *Privy Council* appeals, below  
 Lawless v. —, MAR. 1, 5b  
 Law of Property Act 1925, re—applications, MAR. 24, 5g  
 Lawrence v. Hall and another, JAN. 25, 6c; 26, 5e  
 Laws v. Laws and Barnes, MAR. 3, 4a  
 Lee v. Breckman (S. and J.), Ltd., JAN. 17, 5a  
 Lehmann v. Lehmann, JAN. 24, 5a; 27, 5c; 28, 4c; FEB. 4, 4b  
 Lethbridge v. Lethbridge, MAR. 6, 5g  
 Levene v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 10, 4a  
 Lewis v. Maritch and Pohl, FEB. 29, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d  
 Lloyd v. Cook, MAR. 22, 5b  
 Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd., FEB. 15, 5d



## LAW CASES (continued):—

- Loewenstein - Wertheim - Freudenberg,  
Princess — presumed deceased,  
FEB. 7, 5f  
London Theatres of Varieties, Ltd., re,  
MAR. 27, 5g  
Lowe v. Bentley, MAR. 14, 5a  
Lukehurst v. Lukehurst and Collins,  
FEB. 4, 4d  
M.E.M. v. M.W.N., FEB. 7, 5c  
McCalmont v. Attorney-General, FEB.  
22, 5e  
McIlroy v. McIlroy and Hann, FEB. 29,  
5c  
Mackenzie v. Scarsdale, MAR. 13, 5c;  
14, 5d  
Madge, re—Pridie v. Bellamy, MAR. 10,  
4e  
Mansfield v. Russell and others, MAR.  
14, 5d  
Marshall v. Marshall, MAR. 6, 5c  
Maxwell v. Keun and others, FEB. 2,  
5c; 3, 5d; 17, 5c  
Melvill v. Melvill and Woodward,  
MAR. 27, 5g  
Menner v. Mear: see *Morris*, below  
Merchants' Marine Insurance Company,  
Ltd. v. Liverpool Marine and  
General Insurance Company, Ltd.,  
FEB. 22, 5b  
Messenger v. British Broadcasting Com-  
pany, Ltd., JAN. 20, 5e; 21, 4b  
Mills v. Jones, MAR. 7, 5f  
Money v. Money and Turner, JAN.  
17, 5d  
Moon v. Percy and wife, JAN. 19, 5d;  
20, 5d  
Morden v. Yorkshire Conservative  
Newspaper Company, Ltd., MAR.  
13, 5f  
Morelle v. Fitch and Gibbons, MAR.  
26, 10e  
Morris, estate of Emma C.—Menneer  
v. Mear, MAR. 21, 5d; 22, 5e;  
23, 5d  
Morriss v. Morriss and Wood, MAR.  
21, 5e  
Munnings v. Daily Sketch and Sunday  
Herald, Ltd., JAN. 20, 5e; 21, 4d  
Musgrove, deceased, re Lavinia—  
Davis v. Mayhew, FEB. 24, 4e;  
25, 4d; 29, 5e  
N. v. N., FEB. 10, 5f  
Oldham v. Clayton and another, FEB.  
3, 5f  
Owen v. Owen and Jones, MAR. 29, 5d  
Palladium Theatre, in re, MAR. 16, 5b;  
17, 4d; MAR. 31, 4d  
Palmer v. Weddel and Company, Ltd.,  
MAR. 8, 5f  
Penny v. Biddle, MAR. 9, 5f; 10, 4d  
Plows v. Plows, JAN. 27, 5b  
Point Breeze, MAR. 6, 5d  
Pontyclere Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.:  
Lloyd v. The Company, FEB.  
16, 5b

## Privy Council appeals:—

## British Honduras:—

- Universal Negro Improvement  
Association, Incorporated,  
and others v. Morter, JAN. 20,  
5f; 21, 4a; FEB. 25, 4a

## Canada:—

- Hirsch and another v. Protestant  
Board of School Commis-  
sioners of the City of Montreal  
and others, FEB. 3, 5a

- Roman Catholic Separate Schools  
for School Section No. 2 in  
the Township of Tiny and  
others v. The King, MAR. 9,  
5c

## LAW CASES:—

- Privy Council appeals (continued):—  
Chelsworth and Monks Eleigh, in the  
matter of the benefices of, MAR.  
23, 5c  
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking  
Corporation v. Lo Lee Shi, JAN.  
20, 5a  
India:—  
Kishen Singh v. King-Emperor,  
FEB. 21, 5c  
Lancaster St. Anne and Lancaster  
St. John, in the matter of the  
benefices of, MAR. 23, 5e  
R. v. Beech, FEB. 21, 5a; 25, 4g  
R. v. Boreham, MAR. 13, 5a  
R. v. *Daily Mail*—ex parte Factor,  
JAN. 12, 5c; 31, 5c; FEB. 7, 5a;  
11, 4c  
R. v. Driscoll, JAN. 12, 5b; 13, 5c  
R. v. Eaton, MAR. 6, 5d  
R. v. Gillon, JAN. 13, 5c  
R. v. Hailwood, FEB. 28, 5e  
R. v. Hailwood and Ackroyd, Ltd.,  
FEB. 28, 5e  
R. v. Hansen, FEB. 28, 5a  
R. v. Hayward, MAR. 27, 5c  
R. v. Lock, MAR. 27, 5c  
R. v. McCartney, FEB. 28, 5a  
R. v. Metropolitan Water Board:  
appeal announced, FEB. 18, 10c  
R. v. Morgan, FEB. 21, 5c  
R. v. Newson, FEB. 11, 8b  
R. v. *New Statesman*, FEB. 11, 4a  
R. v. Pollitt, FEB. 21, 5a; 25, 4g  
R. v. Power, JAN. 13, 5b; 14, 4c  
R. v. Rose, JAN. 14, 4c  
R. v. Rowlands (E. and J.), JAN. 12,  
5b; 13, 5c  
R. v. Strudwick, FEB. 21, 5a; 25, 4g  
Raeburn v. Raeburn, FEB. 8, 5b; 9, 5d;  
28, 5d; MAR. 30, 5e  
Rampton v. Paterson and others,  
MAR. 27, 5e; 28, 5c; 29, 5e; 30,  
5c; 31, 4b  
Ramsay v. Ramsay and Harris, JAN.  
17, 5d  
Reading Trust, Ltd. v. Teale, MAR.  
24, 5b  
Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke, and  
Slater, Ltd., FEB. 17, 5a; 18, 4a;  
22, 5a; MAR. 20, 5b  
Redgrave v. Redgrave, Truman and  
Cookson, JAN. 18, 5c  
Reeves and Baxter v. Arnold and  
Tebbutt, JAN. 27, 9g; 28, 6e (14f  
3\* 4\*)  
Richardson v. Abertillery Urban Dis-  
trict Council, FEB. 25, 4c  
Riddell v. Norman, FEB. 2, 5a  
Riley v. Garcock, FEB. 18, 14c  
Roberts v. Handscombe, Ltd., FEB. 9,  
19d  
Robson and others v. Conchie and  
others, MAR. 22, 5f; 23, 5c; 24, 5a;  
27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5g  
Roddie v. Hewitt, FEB. 22, 5d; 23, 5b  
Roe v. Russell, JAN. 17, 5e; 18, 5a;  
31, 5a; FEB. 11, 4b  
Roman Catholic Separate Schools for  
School Section No. 2 in the Town-  
ship of Tiny and others, Board of  
Trustees of v. The King: see under  
*Privy Council appeals*: Canada,  
above  
Romer, ex parte, MAR. 9, 5d  
Row v. Wareham Electric Supply Com-  
pany, Ltd., and others, FEB. 25,  
4c  
Royal London Mutual Insurance So-  
ciety, Ltd., v. Barrett, MAR. 8, 5d  
*Royal Star*, MAR. 24, 5f

## LAW CASES (continued):—

- Ruddle v. Howell and Sainsbury, JAN. 16, 9b; 18, 9e  
 Rule v. Cassell, MAR. 20, 5c  
 Sacks and wife v. Eastman, MAR. 13, 5e  
 St. Nicholas Acons v. London County Council, JAN. 25, 6e  
*San Tiburcio*, JAN. 31, 5g  
 Scott v. Scott, JAN. 14, 4b  
 Sefton-Toms v. Sefton-Toms and Avery, MAR. 15, 5d  
 Sekolsky v. Sekolsky, FEB. 7, 5c  
 Sharman v. Sharman (Bradshaw and Spare cited), MAR. 3, 4b; 28, 5a  
 Sharp, re Mr. Clifford D.—rule nisi, FEB. 7, 5e; 11, 4a  
 Sharp and Dohme Inc. v. Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd., MAR. 10, 4g  
 Sheppard v. National Provincial Bank, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4a  
 Short v. Short and Hawley, MAR. 5, 11d  
 Shuldham-Legh v. Shuldham-Legh, orse Gage, MAR. 31, 4e  
 Sidebottom v. Sidebottom, FEB. 11, 4f  
 Simpson v. Simpson, FEB. 7, 5c  
 Sinanide v. La Maison Kosmeo, MAR. 9, 5a  
 Sloggett v. Sloggett, MAR. 8, 5e  
 Smith v. Beecroft and wife, MAR. 31, 4e  
 Smith v. Wolff and Son, FEB. 23, 5d; 24, 4e  
 Smith, Hogg and Company, Ltd., v. Bamberger and Sons, FEB. 18, 4b  
 Snowdon v. Snowdon, JAN. 13, 5e; 19, 5b  
 Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs v. Cox, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
 Somerleyton v. Attorney General, FEB. 22, 5e  
 Sparrow v. Aplin, JAN. 30, 9a  
 Spicer v. Spicer, FEB. 21, 5c  
 Sprengel and another v. Meary, FEB. 9, 5g  
 Stepney Board of Guardians v. Locks, FEB. 4, 4d  
 Stevenson (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd., and Reduced, MAR. 6, 5f  
 Stone v. Stone, MAR. 14, 5d  
 Stopp v. Hill and Sons, FEB. 4, 4c; 7, 5c  
 Stroud v. Bates, Bates and Wilson, MAR. 14, 5e; 15, 5c; 16, 5d; 17, 4g; 20, 5f; 21, 5f; 22, 5e  
 Sunderland and South Shields Water Company v. Hilton and others, MAR. 24, 5d  
 Suzuki and Company, Ltd., re, FEB. 14, 5f  
 Symington and Company v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., MAR. 16, 5a  
 Tattersall v. Slader, JAN. 21, 4c  
 Terry v. Variety Theatres Controlling Company, Ltd., JAN. 19, 5a; 20, 5g; 24, 5b; MAR. 31, 4a  
 Thomas v. Abertillery Urban District Council, FEB. 25, 4c  
 Thomas and another v. Jones and others, FEB. 17, 5c; 18, 4c; 29, 5e; MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 4f; 3, 4a; 7, 5e; 20, 5e  
 Thompson v. Thompson, JAN. 14, 4b  
 Troubetskoy v. Robens, MAR. 7, 5b  
 Tucker and another v. Tucker and another, MAR. 6, 5b  
 Tyndall v. Alcock, MAR. 14, 5b  
 Universal Negro Improvement (Incorporated) and others v. Morter: see under *Privy Council* appeals: British Honduras, above  
 Urquhart v. Stracey and others, FEB. 21, 27c; 22, 16e (16b, 3\* 4\*); 23, 16e; 28, 11d; MAR. 2, 4c

## LAW CASES (continued):—

- Walker v. Walker, FEB. 7, 5e  
 Welton v. Welton, MAR. 7, 5c  
 West v. Humphries, MAR. 1, 5b  
 Whelan and others v. Ridley, JAN. 21, 4b; 24, 5e; 25, 6b; 26, 5a; 27, 5b; FEB. 15, 5e  
 White v. Eustace, MAR. 17, 4b; 20, 5d  
 Wildey v. Wildey and Wildey, MAR. 13, 5d  
 Williams v. British National Pictures, Consolidated, MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 9, 5b  
 Williams v. British National Pictures, Ltd., MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 9, 5b  
 Williams v. London County Council, FEB. 23, 5d  
 Wing and others v. Burn and others, JAN. 28, 4a  
 Woodland v. Woodland (orse Belin), MAR. 28, 5d  
 LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 20b;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18b  
 LAW Fire Insurance Society—report, MAR. 29, 23f;—Secretary, assistant: change, JAN. 17, 16e  
 LAW Land Company—report, MAR. 3, 21f  
 LAWLER, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17f  
 LAWLESS, Police-constable Richard—law case, MAR. 1, 5b  
 LAWLEY, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 9, 17d  
 LAWN, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 14, 17c  
 LAWN, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 30, 15d  
 LAWN tennis:—  
 Africa, South v. France, MAR. 31, 6b  
 All-England Club—engagement as coach of K. Kozeluh, JAN. 13, 7b  
 Amateurs v. Professionals, MAR. 20, 7d  
 Anderson, J. O.—application for reinstatement as amateur refused, JAN. 12, 6c  
 Australia v. France, FEB. 10, 6d; 11, 5g; 13, 6g; 17, 7d; (7a, 3\* 4\*); 22, 6f; 23, 7c; MAR. 3, 6c; 5, 16e; 6, 7d;—Baker, L. E. v. J. Crawford, JAN. 2, 6f; v. H. Hopman, 2, 6f;—Championships, JAN. 27, 6e; 28, 6e; 30, 4d; 31, 6b; FEB. 1, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*); 2, 6f; 3, 6e; 4, 6e; 7, 6d;—County of Cumberland tournament, JAN. 2, 6f; 3, 6c;—French touring team: matches played, JAN. 27, 6e; FEB. 25, 6c; 27, 5e; MAR. 10, 6c; 13, 7c  
 Ball—Lawn Tennis Association official ball: in use, JAN. 3, 5e; statement, 26, 6g  
 Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 21, 6b; 22, 6f; 23, 7c; 24, 5f (and 5d, 3\* 4\*); 25, 6c; 27, 5e  
 Bermuda—International Club's tour: team, JAN. 27, 6e; results, MAR. 16, 6g  
 Cambridge University—competition, FEB. 24, 5f (5d, 3\* 4\*); v. United Banks, MAR. 8, 7e  
 Cannes tournaments, JAN. 18, 6d; 19, 7b; 20, 6d; 21, 5e; 23, 6b; 24, 7c (7e, 3\* 4\*); 25, 8b; 26, 6g; 27, 6e; 30, 4d; 31, 6b; FEB. 1, 7a (7c, 3\* 4\*); 2, 6f; 3, 6e; 4, 6c; 6, 6e; 7, 6d; 8, 7c; 9, 6e; 10, 6d; 11, 5g; 13, 6g; 14, 7b; MAR. 27, 7d; 28, 7d; 29, 7b (and 7c, 3\* 4\*); 30, 7e; 31, 6b  
 Championships—tickets: announcements, JAN. 16, 4g; 31, 6b; FEB. 14, 7b; ball: decision, 17, 7a; Lawn Tennis Association's statement, 26, 6g; qualifying competi-



## LAWN tennis :—

## Championships (continued) :—

- tion : arrangements, FEB. 4, 6e ;  
MAR. 21, 7b ; South African team,  
22, 6c  
London Covered Courts, JAN. 10,  
6b ; 11, 6a ; 12, 6c (and 3\* 4\*) ;  
13, 7b ; 14, 5g ; 16, 4g ; 17, 7a ;  
18, 6d  
Professional—Lawn Tennis Associa-  
tion's grant, MAR. 21, 7b  
Surrey Covered Courts, MAR. 13, 7c ;  
14, 6g ; 15, 7c ; 16, 6g ; 17, 6c ;  
19, 4g  
County Championship, MAR. 13, 7c  
27, 7d ; ladies, 6, 7d ; 7, 6g ; group-  
ing : lists, MAR. 21, 7b  
Davis Cup—challenges, JAN. 9, 5e ; 10,  
6b ; 12, 6c ; 24, 7c (7e, 3\* 4\*) ; 28,  
6e ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 3, 6e ; draw, 4,  
6e ;—Africa, South : not to com-  
pete, FEB. 23, 7c ;—Australia :  
trial matches, JAN. 6, 5g ; 9, 5e ;  
team, 9, 5e ; 12, 6c ; expected in  
England, MAR. 29, 7e (3\* 4\*) ;—  
Great Britain : trial matches,  
MAR. 24, 6g ; 26, 5g ; 31, 6b ; v.  
Argentina : arrangements, 26, 5g ;  
29, 7e (3\* 4\*) ;—India : captain,  
FEB. 28, 6d ; —United States  
zone : National Association's re-  
commendation, FEB. 13, 6g ; team :  
captain, MAR. 13, 7c ; trial  
matches, 23, 7e ; v. Mexico : ar-  
rangements, 26, 5g  
Davis Cup (1929)—Egypt : to chal-  
lenge, FEB. 10, 6d  
Dulwich Covered Courts Club—tourna-  
ment, JAN. 3, 5e ; 4, 5d ; 5, 5c ; 6,  
5g ; 7, 5c ; 9, 5e ; v. Cromer  
Covered Courts Club, FEB. 13, 6g ;  
tournament, MAR. 21, 7b  
France :—  
Championships—Côte d'Azur, MAR.  
20, 7d ; 21, 7b ; 22, 6c ; 23, 7e ;  
26, 5g ; 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ;—  
Covered Courts, FEB. 9, 6e ; 11,  
5g ; 13, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*) ;—  
Hard Courts ; arrangements,  
FEB. 22, 6f ;—Professional, JAN.  
10, 6b ; 11, 6a ; 12, 6c ; 13, 7b ;—  
Southern, MAR. 13, 7c ; 15, 7c ;  
16, 6g ; 17, 6c ; 19, 4g ; 20, 7d  
Paris Christmas tournament, JAN.  
2, 6f ; 4, 5d  
Stade Roland Garros—new courts  
to be laid, MAR. 31, 6b  
Gallery Club v. North London Club,  
FEB. 24, 5f (5d, 3\* 4\*)  
Germany—championships : recognized  
by Lawn Tennis Association, MAR.  
21, 7b  
Great Britain—international colours  
and badges : Lawn Tennis Associa-  
tion Council's decisions, JAN.  
18, 6d  
Hampstead tournament, MAR. 27, 7d ;  
28, 7d ; 29, 7b (and 7e, 3\* 4\*) ; 31,  
6b  
India—Punjab championship, FEB.  
28, 6d  
Inter-Banks winter competition, JAN.  
24, 7c (7e, 3\* 4\*), MAR. 27, 7d (and  
3\* 4\*)  
International matches—arrangements,  
FEB. 22, 6f  
Kozeluh, K.—appointment, JAN. 13,  
7b  
Ladies—North London Club v. St.  
George's Hill Club, MAR. 24, 6g  
London Business Houses' champion-  
ship, MAR. 19, 4g

## LAWN tennis (continued) :—

- Magdalen Park Club v. Nuthurst Club,  
MAR. 6, 7d  
Monte Carlo—championships, FEB. 28,  
6d ; 29, 6g ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 2, 6e ; 3,  
6c ; 5, 16e ; 6, 7d ; 7, 6g ;—La  
Festa Country Club : opened by  
Duke of Connaught, FEB. 28, 6d,  
19f ; (photos.), MAR. 1, 18  
Morpurgo, Baron U. de—suspension by  
Italian Association removed, MAR.  
5, 16e  
New Zealand—French team : at Wel-  
lington, JAN. 17, 7a ; match  
played, 19, 7b  
Nice tournament, FEB. 14, 7b ; 15, 6g ;  
16, 6f ; 17, 7d (7a, 3\* 4\*) ; 18, 5e ;  
20, 6d  
North London Club v. Cumberland  
Club, FEB. 28, 6d ; v. Herga Club,  
MAR. 5, 16e ; v. Drive Club, 6, 7d ;  
v. Nuthurst Club, 13, 7c  
Oxford University—tournament, MAR.  
5, 16e  
Paris v. London, MAR. 10, 6c ; 12, 5e ;  
13, 7c  
Players—amateur definition : Lawn  
Tennis Association Council : de-  
cision, FEB. 22, 6f ;—Coaching  
scheme : facilities for winter  
months, JAN. 20, 6d ;—Press con-  
tributions : Lawn Tennis Associa-  
tion Council's statement, JAN. 18,  
6d ; letter to national associations,  
MAR. 28, 7d ;—Training machine  
invented by M. R. Lacoste, MAR.  
23, 7c  
Queen's Club v. Sporting Club de Paris,  
JAN. 7, 5c ; 9, 5e ; tournament,  
MAR. 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7c (7f 3\*  
4\*) ; 30, 7e ; 31, 6b  
Referees' Association—meeting, JAN.  
19, 7b  
Riviera championships, MAR. 6, 7d ;  
7, 6g ; 8, 7e ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6c ; 12, 5e  
Scotland v. England—arrangements,  
MAR. 21, 7b  
Southport tournament—Good Friday  
regulations, MAR. 19, 19c (3\* 4\*)  
Surrey inter-club competition, JAN. 24,  
7c (7e, 3\* 4\*), MAR. 13, 7c  
Sweden—Stockholm Club v. Queen's  
Club, JAN. 23, 6b  
United Banks v. London Japanese  
Society, FEB. 22, 6f ; v. Drive  
Club, 28, 6d ; v. Civil Service, MAR.  
27, 7d (and 3\* 4\*)  
United States—British team : visit :  
arrangements, FEB. 22, 6f  
Wills, Miss H.—plans, FEB. 8, 7c  
LAWN Tennis Association — council  
meetings, JAN. 18, 6d ; FEB. 22, 6f ;  
MAR. 21, 7b  
LAWRANCE, James—found dead, FEB. 6, 9g  
LAWRANCE, Mr. William T.—Recorder of  
Bournemouth, MAR. 31, 12f  
LAWRENCE (of Kingsgate), Lord—will, FEB.  
25, 15d  
LAWRENCE, Miss—portrait (Orpen) un-  
veiled at Roedean School, JAN. 30, 9g  
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on broad-  
casting : English pronunciation (1.),  
JAN. 4, 13e ; 5, 13e ; 9, 15e  
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick—member  
of Labour Party inquiry into South  
Wales distressed areas, FEB. 14, 16e  
in Parliament, on Africa, East : pro-  
posed federation : natives, FEB.  
21, 8f ;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22,  
8e ;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d ;  
—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g ;  
—Social services, FEB. 14, 8f ;

- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—  
in Parliament, on (continued) :  
—Unemployment : training centres ; coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8e
- LAWRENCE, Herbert—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 4d
- LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26b ; treasurer of Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, MAR. 15, 16a  
at Hotel Victoria, on Vickers, Ltd., MAR. 30, 25a ; (F.N.), 30, 23c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Hubert—law case, JAN. 24, 5g
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Idwal T.—law case, JAN. 25, 6c ; 26, 5e
- LAWRENCE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- LAWRENCE, Mr. N.—on broadcast erudition (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. P. R. B.—received by King, MAR. 27, 19b
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Stanley G.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on flats for single women ; United Women's Homes Association, MAR. 26, 13b
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—  
at House of Commons, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 23, 9d  
in Parliament, on land drainage, FEB. 9, 9g ;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c ;—Unemployment : distressed areas, MAR. 27, 9a ;—West Ham : Poor Law relief, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4\*)
- LAWRENCE, Miss Sylvia—death : funeral, JAN. 19, 14c
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—“Seven Pillars of Wisdom,” copies sold in New York, JAN. 20, 17c ; 27, 11e ; MAR. 23, 11c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. W. R.—retires from Law Fire Insurance Society, JAN. 7, 16e
- LAWRENCE, Sir William—chairman of Garden Design Exhibition committee, JAN. 10, 16d
- LAWRENSEN, Mr. E. L.—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c
- LAWRIE, Capt. E. M. W.—biographical, FEB. 28, 23c
- LAWRIE, Dr. Macpherson—leaves for East, JAN. 30, 15b
- LAWRIE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- LAW Society—examination : results, MAR. 3, 4a ; 31, 4f ;—Meetings, JAN. 21, 4f ; 28, 4d ; MAR. 24, 9g ;—Police Court procedure : see under LAW : Criminal ;—Prizes : awards, JAN. 14, 4f ;—Term : arrangements, JAN. 3, 14a (14e, 3\* 4\*)
- LAWSON, Dame Edith—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- LAWSON, Mr. Fred—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 14c
- LAWSON, Capt. Henry—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—  
in Parliament, on Army : mechanization ; recruiting : education, MAR. 9, 8d ; organization ; vocational training, 21, 8b ;—Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b ;—Coalmining industry, FEB. 9, 9g
- LAWSON, Mr. Matthew H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4\*)
- LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—new prospectus (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d
- LAWYERS' Prayer Union—memorial service for Sir G. King : arrangements, JAN. 26, 15d
- LAXTON, John—theft charge, FEB. 4, 9c
- LAYCOCK, Mr. James W. H.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- “Lay Member of the Church, A”—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 4, 13e
- LAYTON, Mr. Edwin J.—“Thomas Chippendale” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- LAYTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- LAYTON, Mr. Walter T. :—  
Tin market—preface to pamphlet (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b  
at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c
- LAZARUS, Henry—accident, MAR. 20, 13g
- LAZARUS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- LAZENBY, David W.—fraud charge, MAR. 2, 4c
- LEA, Mr. A. A.—on solar reflections (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- LEA, Rev. Thomas—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- LEA, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- LEA (R. J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g
- LEACH, Mr. R. A.—on Poor Law relief : scales (p.), FEB. 29, 11c
- LEACH, William—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g
- LEACH, William E. F.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAR. 28, 18d (18f, 3\* 4\*)
- LEACHMAN, Col.—murdered in Iraq : Sheikh Dhari : tried, JAN. 27, 7e (3\* 4\*) ; sentenced to death ; commuted, 31, 11e ; FEB. 1, 13d (3\* 4\*) ; death in prison, 2, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAR. 19, 25f ; 20, 28e
- LEAD mining—Matlock : Mill Close mine closing, MAR. 3, 17d
- LEADENHALL Market—closing : report denied, FEB. 22, 11d
- LEADENHALL-STREET — marine insurance offices (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20b
- LEADING articles :—  
Abyssinia :—  
Slavery—refugees : settlement, FEB. 4, 13c  
Accidents—street : children, FEB. 15, 15d  
Aeronautics :—  
Competitions and flights :—  
Atlantic, MAR. 17, 13c  
Aviettes—Mr. Hinckler : to Australia, FEB. 23, 15b  
Great Britain—air force : strength, MAR. 22, 17b  
Persia — international services : Government attitude, JAN. 5, 13c ; 26, 13c  
Ports—freedom : necessity for, JAN. 26, 13c  
Services—Cairo-Basra, JAN. 26, 13c  
Afghanistan :—  
King (Amanullah)—tour : visit to England, MAR. 13, 17b  
Africa :—  
Medical service, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3\* 4\*)  
Africa, East (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12a  
Commission, FEB. 23, 15c  
Africa, Italian North :—  
Military operations, FEB. 27, 15c  
Africa, South :—  
Governor-General : see *Athlone*, Lord, below  
Natives—Bills, JAN. 30, 13c ;—  
Policy, JAN. 30, 13c  
Parliament—session prospects, JAN. 30, 13c  
Parties, political—Labour Party, FEB. 21, 17c ; — Nationalist Party : pact, JAN. 30, 13c  
Post Office—mails contract, FEB. 17, 15c



## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Agriculture—Empire, MAR. 23, 15e ;—  
Imperial National Union, suggested, JAN. 18, 13d  
Farming—year reviewed, JAN. 16, 13d  
Alsace :—  
Administration—autonomy question, JAN. 18, 13b  
Education—language question, JAN. 18, 13b  
America, Central :—  
United States, JAN. 7, 11b ; 16, 13c  
Amery, Mr. L. S.—Dominions tour, JAN. 12, 13b  
Andrade, Dr.—lectures, JAN. 2, 15d  
Anthropology—earliest man : supposed tooth, FEB. 25, 13d  
Arbitration, International, FEB. 10, 15b  
Archæology—Babylon : discoveries at Ur, MAR. 13, 17d ;—Rome : Trojan's buildings, FEB. 29, 17d  
Armaments :—  
Disarmament—Russian scheme, FEB. 27, 15b ; MAR. 17, 13b ; 24, 15a  
Limitation, MAR. 17, 13b ; 24, 15c ; 27, 17b ;—Baker, Prof. P. (add.), FEB. 18, 13c ;—Conference, International : Preparatory Commission's meetings, MAR. 27, 17b  
Army—health : report for 1926, FEB. 11, 11d ;—Organization, FEB. 29, 17c  
Art :—  
Exhibitions—British artists (Duveen scheme), FEB. 4, 13d ;—Buenos Aires, proposed, FEB. 4, 13d  
Forgeries, FEB. 10, 15d  
Arthur, King, JAN. 10, 15b  
Ashley, Sir William—"The Bread of our Forefathers," MAR. 19, 15d  
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 21, 11d  
Athlone, Lord—Governor-General of South Africa : extension of term, JAN. 17, 15c  
Australia :—  
Immigration—Western Australia : Fairbridge Farm School, MAR. 29, 17b  
Austria :—  
Armaments—League of Nations Investigation Commissions, FEB. 1, 15c  
Bahrain Islands—Persia : claim, JAN. 5, 13c  
Baker, Prof. Philip—at St. Mary-le-Bow, on disarmament, FEB. 18, 13c  
Balkan States :—  
Situation, FEB. 11, 11b  
Banking—Municipal : committee's report, JAN. 24, 15b  
Bank of Greece, JAN. 27, 15c  
Barker, Dr. Ernest—lecture on democracy, FEB. 2, 13d  
Basle Mission : see *Commonwealth Trust*, below  
Bears—escape in Sussex, MAR. 28, 17d  
Betting—totalisator, JAN. 31, 13d ; Bill, FEB. 10, 15b ; 17, 15d ; MAR. 16, 15d  
Birds—parrots : detained in police cell, MAR. 8, 15d  
Books—borrowing, MAR. 7, 17d  
Book sales—"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland," MAR. 22, 17d  
Bouvet and Thompson Islands—sovereignty : claim by Norway, JAN. 24, 15c  
"Brave buttons," FEB. 6, 13d

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Bread ("Old bread"), MAR. 19, 15d  
Briand, M. (France)—in Senate, on Rhineland occupation, FEB. 17, 15c  
British Empire :—  
Dominions—Diplomatic representation, JAN. 12, 13b ;—Status, JAN. 12, 13b  
*British Medical Journal*—editor resigns, JAN. 2, 15c  
British Museum—Library tickets, FEB. 13, 13d ;—Thefts, FEB. 13, 13d  
Budget—prospects, FEB. 4, 13c ; MAR. 21, 17d  
Building trade—contract form, JAN. 18, 13c  
Bulgaria :—  
Finance—loan : League of Nations, MAR. 16, 15c  
Military service, JAN. 17, 15c ;—Inter-Allied Commission, JAN. 17, 15c  
Political situation, FEB. 11, 11b  
Burma :—  
Slavery, JAN. 2, 15c ; FEB. 4, 13c  
By-elections, JAN. 27, 15b ;—Cornwall (St. Ives), MAR. 9, 15c ;—Middlesbrough, MAR. 9, 15c  
Cambridge Preservation Society, FEB. 18, 13d  
Canada :—  
Agriculture—farmers' visit to Europe, JAN. 18, 13d ; MAR. 23, 15c  
Diplomatic appointments, JAN. 12, 13b ; FEB. 1, 15b  
Carmona, Gen. (Portugal), JAN. 31, 13c  
Carroll, Lewis : see *Dodgson, Charles L.*, below  
Ceylon :—  
Administration—Commission, MAR. 22, 17c  
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner, FEB. 24, 15c  
Charles I.—anniversary, JAN. 30, 13d  
Children—accidents, street : see under *Accidents* : Street, above ;—Infantile mortality, JAN. 20, 15d  
China :—  
Customs, maritime—Edwards, Mr. : memorandum, FEB. 9, 15b ;—Returns, JAN. 23, 13b  
Dogs : see under *Dogs*, below  
Great Britain—policy, FEB. 9, 15b  
Nationalist movement, JAN. 23, 13b  
Piracy, FEB. 16, 15c  
Russia—propaganda, JAN. 23, 13b  
Trade—condition, JAN. 23, 13b  
Chinese Civil war, JAN. 23, 13b ; FEB. 9, 15b ;—Canton, JAN. 23, 13b ;—Cho-chow, JAN. 23, 13b ;—Shanghai : British Defence Force, FEB. 16, 15c ;—Yangtse : policing, FEB. 16, 15c  
Churchill, Mr. Winston—speech at Birmingham, FEB. 4, 13c  
Church of England :—  
Prayer-book revision, FEB. 6, 13b ; MAR. 19, 15b ;—Amendments, JAN. 21, 11b ;—Bishops : meeting (Lambeth Palace), JAN. 10, 15b ;—Black rubric, JAN. 10, 15b ; MAR. 19, 15b ;—Measure, 1928, MAR. 19, 15b ;—Reservation of Sacrament, JAN. 10, 15b ; 21, 11b ; FEB. 6, 13b  
Rome—attitude towards : Malines conversations, JAN. 19, 13c  
Cinematograph—censorship, MAR. 2, 15b ;—*Dawn*, FEB. 22, 15d ; MAR. 2, 15b

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Civil Service—conduct, MAR. 7, 17*b* ;—  
 Finance : estimates, FEB. 27, 15*d* ;  
 —Gambling in foreign exchanges :  
 inquiry, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; report, 28,  
 17*b* ;—Traditions, FEB. 21, 13*c*  
 Classical Association—meeting, JAN.  
 11, 13*d*  
 Coal and coalmining—labour : see  
 under *Labour*, below ;—Steel pro-  
 duction : see under *Iron and Steel*,  
 below ;—Trade : condition, MAR.  
 29, 17*b* ; exports : three county  
 scheme, FEB. 17, 15*b*  
 Colds—research : gift to Johns Hop-  
 kins University, JAN. 16, 13*d*  
 Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 2, 15*d* ;  
 28, 17*c*  
 Communist Party — relations with  
 Labour Party : see under *Parties*,  
*political* : *Labour Party*, below  
 Conway, Prof.—at Classical Associa-  
 tion, on Virgil, JAN. 11, 13*d*  
 Co' 'on :—  
 Industry—condition, JAN. 17, 15*b* ;  
 —Conference, joint, FEB. 29,  
 17*d* ; MAR. 12, 15*b* ;—Coopera-  
 tion, FEB. 17, 15*b* ; 21, 17*c* ;—  
 Organization : committee's re-  
 port, FEB. 2, 13*b*  
 Coursing—electric hare : see *Dog*  
*racine*, below  
 " Cracked primitives," FEB. 10, 15*d*  
 Cricket—Africa, South, FEB. 9, 15*d*  
 Crime—detection : ears, JAN. 20, 13*d* ;  
 —Robberies : suburbs, FEB. 24,  
 15*d* ;—Trials : jurors' comments,  
 JAN. 28, 13*c*  
 Crocodiles (" A new crocodile "), MAR.  
 27, 17*d*  
 Cyrenaica—development, FEB. 27, 15*c*  
*Daily Telegraph*—sale, JAN. 9, 15*c*  
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of  
 Canterbury, FEB. 6, 13*b*  
 Defence—aerial, MAR. 22, 17*b* ;—  
 Forces : co-ordination, MAR. 28, 17*b*  
 Defence, Ministry of, suggested, MAR.  
 28, 17*b*  
 Defence of the Realm Act, JAN. 4, 13*b*  
 Democracy—Dr. E. Barker (lect.), FEB.  
 2, 13*d* ; Mr. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12,  
 15*d*  
 Diseases—common ailments, FEB. 11,  
 11*d*  
 Dodgson, Charles L. (Lewis Carroll)—  
 " Alice's Adventures in Wonder-  
 land " : sale of manuscript : see  
 under *Book sales*, above  
 Dog racing (electric hare), JAN. 7, 11*c* ;  
 —Crystal Palace : proposal  
 abandoned, JAN. 7, 11*c*  
 Dogs—China (" Dog dumplings "), JAN.  
 25, 15*d*  
 Drama—criticism, FEB. 20, 13*d* ;—  
 First nights, FEB. 20, 13*d*  
 Durham Castle—preservation, MAR.  
 15, 15*d*  
 Ears—detection of crime : see under  
*Crime*, above  
 Easter—fixed date : Bill, FEB. 20, 13*c*  
 Education :—  
 Age, leaving, JAN. 5, 13*b*  
 Conferences, JAN. 5, 13*b*  
 Public schools, JAN. 5, 13*b* ;—  
 Definition, JAN. 5, 13*b*  
 Universities :—  
 London University — American  
 History, Chair of, MAR. 17, 13*d*  
 Oxford University — Bodleian  
 Library, JAN. 9, 15*d* ;—Greek  
 lecture, JAN. 26, 13*d*  
 Ragging, JAN. 23, 13*d*

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Eggs—supply : report of Imperial  
 Economic Committee, JAN. 27, 15*d*  
 Egypt :—  
 Great Britain—Note, MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—  
 Treaty : rejection, MAR. 5, 15*b* ;  
 8, 15*c*  
 Ministry (Sarwat)—resignation, MAR.  
 5, 15*c*  
 Elections, Parliamentary — by-  
 elections : see *By-elections*, above ;  
 —Candidates, choice of, MAR. 9,  
 15*c* ; 14, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b*  
 Electoral—franchise : equality : forth-  
 coming Bill, MAR. 14, 17*b*  
 Electricity — supply : statistics for  
 1925-26, MAR. 12, 15*c*  
 Emigration—children, MAR. 29, 17*d* ;  
 —Empire : Settlement Bill, FEB.  
 25, 13*c*  
 Emotion (" Measuring emotion " ),  
 MAR. 14, 17*d*  
 " Engines and fairies," JAN. 2, 15*d*  
 Essex County Hospital : see *King*  
*George's Hospital*, below  
 " Fat and the lean, The," MAR. 31, 15*d*  
 Fellows, FEB. 23, 15*d*  
 Finance :—  
 Expenditure, National — retrench-  
 ment : Federation of British  
 Industries : deputation, MAR.  
 21, 17*d*  
 Taxation—income-tax : allowance  
 for education, JAN. 5, 13*b*  
 Year reviewed (Y.R.), FEB. 7, 15*b*  
 " First nights," FEB. 20, 13*d*  
 Fish and fishing—research, JAN. 23,  
 13*c* ;—Sea : report for 1926, JAN.  
 23, 13*c*  
 Floods—London, JAN. 9, 15*c* ; 14, 13*b* ;  
 Distress funds, 14, 13*b* ;—  
 Thames : committee's report,  
 MAR. 1, 15*c*  
 Food :—  
 Diet, MAR. 22, 17*c*  
 Imports—from Dominions : Market-  
 ing Board's work, MAR. 16, 15*b*  
 Football—New South Wales team :  
 tour, FEB. 3, 13*d*  
 Foreign policy — consultation with  
 Dominions, JAN. 12, 13*b*  
 Foreign relations :—  
 France—Ambassador in Paris, FEB.  
 18, 13*d*  
 Norway—Bouvet and Thompson  
 Islands : see *Bouvet and Thomp-  
 son Islands*, above  
 Portugal—naval visit, JAN. 31, 13*c* ;  
 —Vintners' Company : visit :  
 see under *Vintners' Company*,  
 below  
 United States—Arbitration Treaty,  
 FEB. 10, 15*b* ;—Naval Con-  
 ference, Geneva : see *Navies :  
 Limitation : Conference (Geneva)*,  
 below  
 France :—  
 Crime—robberies in suburbs, FEB.  
 24, 15*d*  
 Finance—policy, JAN. 3, 13*b* (and 4\*) ;  
 FEB. 7, 15*c*  
 Germany—rapprochement, FEB. 2,  
 13*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 14, 17*b* ;—  
 Trade treaty, FEB. 2, 13*b*  
 Parties, political—*Action Française* :  
 banned, MAR. 31, 15*c* ;—  
 Socialist and Radical Socialist  
 Party : congress, JAN. 3, 13*b* ;—  
 Socialist, JAN. 3, 13*b*  
 Roman Catholic Church — *Action*  
*Française* : see under *Parties*,  
*political*, above



## LEADING articles :—

France (continued) :—

Switzerland—Free zones, FEB. 25, 13c

United States—Arbitration treaty, FEB. 10, 15b ;—Peace pact, proposed, JAN. 6, 13b

“France ease” : see under *Civil service—Gambling in foreign exchanges*, above

Frederick III., German Emperor—treatment by Sir M. Maekenzie in 1887, JAN. 18, 13b

“Garbage or golf,” MAR. 30, 17d

General election—prospects, JAN. 28, 13b

Germany :—

Administration — reform : League for the Regeneration of the Reich formed, JAN. 11, 13b

Allied occupation — Rhineland : Herr Stresemann (s.), FEB. 2, 13d ; M. Briand's reply, 7, 15c

Education Bill, FEB. 14, 15c

Political situation, FEB. 14, 15c

Gessler, Herr (Germany)—resignation, JAN. 14, 13c

Gloucester, Duke of—title conferred on Prince Henry, MAR. 31, 15c

Gold-divining, JAN. 7, 11d

Gold Coast Colony :—

Commonwealth Trust : see that title, above

Golf—courses : Ken Wood, suggested, MAR. 30, 17d

Greece :—

Finance, JAN. 27, 15c ;—Loan (stabilization), JAN. 27, 15c

Political situation, FEB. 11, 11b

Guiana, British :—

Constitution—Amendment Bill, MAR. 10, 13c

Haig, F.-M. Lord—death, JAN. 31, 13b ; burial, FEB. 4, 13b ;—Memorial, proposed, FEB. 9, 15c ; appeal, MAR. 5, 13c

Hairdressing (“At the hair-cutter's”), FEB. 27, 15d

Hardy, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 12, 13d ; burial, 13, 13d

Health, public—report of Registrar-General for 1927, JAN. 30, 15d

Henry, Prince : see *Gloucester, Duke of*, aboveHesperopithecus : see under *Anthropology—Man, earliest*, above

Hinchliffe, Capt.—Atlantic flight, MAR. 17, 13c

Hinekler, Mr. B.—aviette flight to Australia, FEB. 23, 15b

Honey—production : report of Imperial Economic Committee, JAN. 27, 15d

“Horn of plenty, The,” MAR. 26, 17e

Horses—shows : Shire Horse Society, FEB. 22, 15c

Hospitals—voluntary : suggested advisory council, JAN. 11, 13b

Hotel Cecil—page-boys : competition, FEB. 6, 13d

Hotels—page-boys, FEB. 6, 13d

Housing—rural : Ministry of Health circular to county councils, JAN. 12, 13c ;—Slum clearance, JAN. 26, 13c ;—Somerset Town : Magdalen College mission scheme, JAN. 26, 13d

Hungary :—

Arms and ammunition—machine-gun parts at frontier, FEB. 1, 15c

Hunter, John—centenary, FEB. 13, 13b

Hunter, William, FEB. 13, 13b

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

Husband and wife (“Heckled husbands”), JAN. 13, 13d

Hygiene, tropical, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3\* 4\*)

Imperial Economic Committee—report, MAR. 16, 15b

Imperial relations, JAN. 12, 13b ;—Canada : representative at Ottawa, FEB. 1, 15b

Income-tax : see under *Finance—Taxation*, above

India :—

Administration :—

Reforms :—

Commission, Statutory (Simon),

JAN. 19, 13d ;—India :

Party divisions, JAN. 4,

13c ; boycott, FEB. 3,

13c ; 8, 15c ; 20, 13b ;

29, 17b ;—Procedure, FEB.

8, 15c ;—Progress, MAR. 30,

17b

Army—Indianization : Sandhurst

Committee's report, MAR. 9, 15b

Banking—Reserve Bank Bill, FEB. 11, 11d

Commonwealth Trust : see that

title, above

Finance—Budget, MAR. 1, 15c

Insurance Act, National :—

Medical benefit—incapacity period,

FEB. 23, 15c ;—Practitioner,

change of, FEB. 23, 15c

Inventions (“Needed inventions”),

MAR. 23, 15d

Iraq :—

Wahabi raids, JAN. 10, 15c ; MAR.

12, 15c

Iron and steel—production : cost of

coal, FEB. 22, 15c

Irwin, Lord—in Legislative As-

sembly, on Reforms Commission,

FEB. 3, 13c

Italy :—

Mafia—trial, JAN. 20, 15b

Rice day, MAR. 5, 15d

Tangier : see under *Tangier*, below

Yugoslavia, relations with, FEB. 11,

11b

Japan :—

Administration, JAN. 25, 15b

Electoral—franchise : extension, JAN.

25, 15b

General election, JAN. 25, 15b ; FEB.

24, 15b

National characteristics, JAN. 25,

15b

Political system, JAN. 25, 15b

Johns Hopkins University—research :

gift, JAN. 14, 13d

Ken Wood—suggested golf course :

see under *Golf : Courses*, above

Kenya Colony :—

Slavery, FEB. 4, 13c

King George's Hospital, proposed,

MAR. 9, 15c

Kinkead, Flight-Lieut.—speed trial :

fatal accident, MAR. 13, 17c

Labour :—

Capital, relations with, JAN. 28, 13b ;

— Cooperation : proposed

conference, JAN. 13, 13b ; 17,

15b ; meeting, MAR. 21, 15b

Coalmining — trade union dispute,

MAR. 2, 15c ;—Unemployment,

MAR. 29, 17b ;—Wages, FEB.

17, 15b (and 3\* 4\*) ;—Welfare

fund : report, FEB. 29, 17c

Cotton trade—wages and hours,

JAN. 17, 15b ; 28, 13b ; FEB.

17, 15b ; 21 ; 17c ; 29, 17d

## LEADING articles :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades  
—wages, JAN. 28, 13*b*; FEB.  
17, 15*b* (and 3\* 4\*)

Trade unions—freedom, MAR. 2, 15*c*  
Transference—coalminers, MAR. 29,  
17*b*

Unemployment, JAN. 28, 13*b*; FEB.  
15, 15*b*;—Coalminers: see  
*Coalmining*, above

Woollen trade—wages, MAR. 28, 13*b*

## Law :—

Criminal—police court practice, MAR.  
28, 17*c*

Judges—appointments, FEB. 18, 13*b*;  
—Salaries, FEB. 18, 13*b*

Juries—comments on criminal trials,  
JAN. 28, 13*c*

Poor persons' rules—civil cases:  
committee's report, MAR. 15,  
15*c*; 26, 17*b*

League of Nations—Council: meeting,  
MAR. 27, 17*b*;—Great Britain:  
policy, FEB. 27, 15*b*;—Work,  
MAR. 27, 17*b*

League of Nations Union — pro-  
paganda, FEB. 18, 13*c*; 27, 15*b*

## Libya :—

Military operations, FEB. 27, 15*c*

Lichnowsky, Prince (Germany) —  
death, FEB. 28, 17*d*

Literature—fiction: authors' blun-  
ders, JAN. 24, 15*d*

## Lithuania :—

Independence — anniversary, FEB.  
15, 15*c*

Lloyd's new building, MAR. 24, 15*b*

Local taxation—rates, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 18,  
15*b*

London County Council—Elections,  
JAN. 26, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 15*c*; 8, 15*b*;  
10, 13*b*;—Work, MAR. 8, 15*b*

London Hospital — appeal, FEB. 6,  
13*c*

London Midland and Scottish Railway  
—Road Transport Bill, FEB. 28,  
17*c*; MAR. 1, 15*b*

London University: see under *Educa-  
tion—Universities*, above

"Lost cause. The," JAN. 30, 13*d*

Lutyens, Sir Edward—on New York  
buildings, JAN. 3, 13*b*

Magdalen College Mission — Somers  
Town clearance scheme: see under  
*Housing*, above

Maternity—mortality, MAR. 5, 13*c*

Max, Burgomaster (Belgium), JAN. 28,  
13*d*

Mayo, Miss Katherine — "Mother  
India," MAR. 27, 17*d*

Members of Parliament—husband and  
wife, MAR. 9, 15*c*;—Public em-  
ployment, FEB. 23, 15*c*

Mercantile marine — Master: office  
created, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*

Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets,  
Master of: see *Mercantile marine*:  
*Master*, above

Ministry — members: conduct  
("Morals for Ministers"), MAR. 7,  
17*b*

Ministry (Baldwin)—suggested recon-  
struction, JAN. 27, 15*b*

Motors—speed trials: Capt. M. Camp-  
bell, FEB. 23, 15*b*

Municipal trading, JAN. 26, 13*b*

Murder—Lewis (Cardiff), JAN. 28, 13*c*

National Bank of Bulgaria—control  
question, MAR. 16, 15*c*

National debt—reduction: gifts, FEB.  
8, 15*d*

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

National Farmers' Union—policy, JAN.  
16, 13*d*

"Natural focus, A," MAR. 21, 17*d*

## Navies :—

## Limitation :—

Conference (Geneva), MAR. 24,  
15*c*;—Great Britain and  
United States, JAN. 30, 13*b*

Great Britain—proposals, MAR. 30,  
17*c*

Submarines — abolition: United  
States suggestion, FEB. 6, 13*c*

## Navy :—

Strength — building programme:  
cruisers, JAN. 30, 13*b*

New Forest — enclosures: Forestry  
Commissioners' report, FEB. 10,  
15*c*

New York—buildings: skyscrapers  
("Too rickety at forty"), JAN.  
3, 13*d*

Nicaragua—United States: interven-  
tion, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*

## Norway :—

Electricity—hydro-electric supply,  
FEB. 13, 13*c*

Ministry (Hornsrud)—defeat, FEB.  
13, 13*c*

National characteristics, FEB. 13, 13*c*

Official Secrets Act — prosecution  
(McCartney and Hansen), JAN.  
19, 13*b*

Organs—luncheon in, MAR. 26, 17*d*  
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—death,  
FEB. 16, 15*b*

Oxford English Dictionary, FEB. 16, 15*d*  
Oxford University: see under *Educa-  
tion—Universities*, above

Pan-American Congress (Havana), JAN.  
7, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*; FEB. 22, 15*b*

Parks and open spaces—litter ("Gar-  
bage and golf"), MAR. 30, 17*d*

Parliament—session: programme, FEB.  
8, 15*b*

## Parties, political :—

Labour Party — relations with  
Communist Party, FEB. 25, 13*b*

Liberal Party—Industrial inquiry:  
see under *Trade: Industries*,  
below

Paterson, Dr. R. A.—on tropical hy-  
giene, FEB. 17, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3\* 4\*)

## Peace :—

War, outlawry of—pact: United  
States suggestion, JAN. 6, 13*b*;  
note, MAR. 3, 13*b*

Pensions—contributory, JAN. 3, 13*c*

Pilsudski, Marshal (Poland)—dictator-  
ship, MAR. 14, 17*c*

Plants, poisonous, FEB. 14, 15*d*

Poincaré, M. (France)—in Chamber,  
on financial policy, FEB. 7, 15*c*

## Poland :—

General election, MAR. 14, 17*c*

Police Courts—procedure: see under  
*Law: Criminal*, above

Politics — meetings: heckling  
("Heckled husbands"), JAN. 13,  
13*d*; Youth, MAR. 12, 15*d*

Poor law—Boards of Guardians: elec-  
tions, MAR. 31, 15*b*;—Relief, MAR.  
31, 15*b*;—West Ham: admini-  
stration, MAR. 5, 15*c*

## Portugal :—

Administration—dictatorship, JAN.  
31, 13*c*

Finance—loan, external, JAN. 31, 13*d*  
Great Britain, relations with: see  
under *Foreign relations*, above

Theatrical profession—charities:  
artists' week, FEB. 21, 17*d*



## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Post Office—exhibition of relics, MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Tube railway, FEB. 9, 15*c*
- Poultry—supply: Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 27, 15*d*
- Press—medical journalism, JAN. 2, 15*c*
- Publications—"Bread of our Forefathers, The," MAR. 19, 15*d*;—"Mother India," MAR. 27, 17*b*
- Railway accidents—Riverhead, near Sevenoaks: report of inquiry, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- Railways—Act, 1921: appointed day, JAN. 2, 15*b*;—Rates, JAN. 2, 15*b*;—Road Transport Bills: memorandum, JAN. 20, 15*c*; debate, FEB. 28, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 15*b*;—Sleeping-berths, third class, MAR. 27, 17*c*
- Rakovsky, M. (Russia)—banishment, JAN. 13, 13*c*
- "Reading dangerously," FEB. 13, 13*d*
- Rheumatism—treatment, MAR. 20, 17*c*
- Rice, MAR. 5, 15*d*
- Robbers and suburbs, FEB. 24, 15*d*
- Rodd, Mr. Francis—Tuaregs: expedition, MAR. 20, 17*c*
- Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 3, 13*d*; 29, 17*d*; crowds ("The fat and the lean"), 31, 15*d*
- Royal Albert Hall—organ: luncheon in, MAR. 26, 17*d*
- Russia:—
- Anti-Bolshevist movement—German plot alleged: see under *Coal-mining: Donetz*, below
  - Coalmining—Donetz region: sabotage by German engineers alleged, MAR. 19, 15*c*; 21, 17*c*
  - Communist Party—dissensions, MAR. 19, 15*c*;—Members: banishment, JAN. 13, 13*c*
  - Economic position, MAR. 21, 17*c*
  - Grain—supply, MAR. 19, 15*c*
  - Great Britain—Zinovieff letter, FEB. 28, 17*b*; MAR. 20, 17*b*
  - Sahara—Tuaregs of Air, MAR. 20, 17*c*
  - Science Museum, South Kensington—extensions, MAR. 21, 17*b*
  - Scott, Miss Elizabeth—design for Shakespeare Memorial theatre, JAN. 6, 13*c*
  - Seydoux, M. Jacques—on France and Germany, MAR. 15, 15*b*
  - Shakespeare, William—Memorial Theatre: reconstruction: designs competition, JAN. 6, 13*c*
  - Shipping and shipbuilding:—
    - Construction—in 1927, JAN. 25, 15*c*;—Revival, FEB. 17, 15*b*
    - Industry—revival, FEB. 24, 15*c*
    - Rates, freight, JAN. 21, 13*d*;—Africa, South: agreement, FEB. 17, 15*b*  - Shire Horse Society—show: see under *Horses: Shows*, above
  - Shops:—
    - Hours—Act: departmental committee's report, JAN. 4, 13*b*;—Bill, MAR. 9, 15*d*  - Sierra Leone:—
    - Slavery, JAN. 2, 15*c*  - Silk (artificial)—exhibition, MAR. 17, 13*c*
  - Simon, Sir John—retirement from Bar, JAN. 19, 13*d*
  - Simon Commission: see *India—Administration—Reforms—Commission*, above
  - Sinha, Lord—death, MAR. 6, 17*d*

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Slavery—abolition, FEB. 4, 13*c*
- Snakes—in aeroplane ("The flying serpent"), JAN. 4, 13*d*
- Sudan (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12*a*
- Sunshine for supper, FEB. 7, 15*d*
- Surrey Commons—War Office: agreement, JAN. 19, 13*d*
- Sussex—bear, escaped, MAR. 28, 17*d*
- Tanganyika Territory:—
- Slavery, FEB. 4, 13*c*
- Tangier:—
- International zone—administration: France and Spain: agreement, MAR. 6, 17*b*;—Italy, MAR. 6, 17*b*
- Teachers—salaries: Abertillery dispute, MAR. 6, 17*b*
- Telegraphs:—
- Cables—wireless competition: Inter-Imperial Conference, JAN. 16, 13*b*; merger, MAR. 23, 15*b*
  - Post Office service—committee's report, MAR. 23, 15*b*
- Telegraphy, wireless—cables: see under *Telegraphs*, above;—Facsimile transmission, JAN. 16, 13*b*
- Telephony, wireless:—
- Broadcasting—controversial topics, FEB. 11, 11*c*; MAR. 6, 17*d*;—Pronunciation, JAN. 6, 13*d*
- Theatrical profession—charities: artists' week in Portugal, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- The Times*—East Africa and Sudan Number (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12*a*
- The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement*—Artificial Silk Number, MAR. 17, 15*a*
- Thompson Island: see *Bouvet and Thompson Islands*, above
- Tirol, South—race question, MAR. 7, 17*c*
- "Too rickety at forty," JAN. 3, 13*d*
- Trade—balance, FEB. 3, 13*b*;—British Empire, MAR. 16, 15*b*;—Exhibitions: British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 17*d*;—Imports and exports, JAN. 28, 13*d*; FEB. 3, 13*b*;—Industries: Liberal Party inquiry: report, FEB. 3, 13*d*;—Revival, JAN. 28, 13*b*;—Year reviewed, FEB. 7, 15*b*; (Y.R.), 7, 3*a*
- Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
- Transjordan—treaty, MAR. 29, 17*c*
- Tripolitania—military operations, FEB. 27, 15*c*
- Tristan da Cunha—mails, JAN. 27, 15*d*
- Trotsky, M. (Russia)—banishment, JAN. 13, 13*c*
- Tuaregs: see under *Sahara*, above
- Tyrrell, Sir William—appointed to Paris Embassy, FEB. 18, 13*d*
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
- United States:—
- Navy—building programme: Bill, JAN. 30, 13*b*
- Universities: see under *Education*, above
- Verne, Jules—centenary, FEB. 8, 15*d*
- Vilna:—
- Lithuania and Poland—dispute, FEB. 15, 15*c*
- Vintners' Company—delegates visit Portugal, MAR. 26, 17*c*
- Virgil, JAN. 11, 13*d*
- Vitamins, FEB. 17, 15*d*
- "W. P. B.," JAN. 17, 15*d*
- Wales, Prince of:—
- Mercantile Marine—appointed Master, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*

## LEADING articles :—

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—  
at Guildhall, on shipping industry,  
FEB. 24, 15c

## War :—

## Aggression :—

Security—Great Britain : policy :  
memorandum, JAN. 21, 11c ;  
—League of Nations Com-  
mittee, FEB. 27, 15b ; MAR.  
27, 17b

Outlawry of—Pact : United States  
suggestion, JAN. 6, 13b ; MAR.  
3, 13b

## War, The Great :—

Graves—Imperial War Graves Com-  
mission's report, MAR. 24, 15d  
Warton, Tom—bi-centenary, JAN. 5, 13d  
Waste-paper basket, JAN. 17, 15d  
Weather—changes, JAN. 4, 13d ;—  
March, MAR. 20, 17d

*Westminster Gazette*—amalgamation  
with *Daily News*, FEB. 1, 15d

Williams, Sir Dawson—*British Medical  
Journal*, JAN. 2, 15c

Words and phrases—abbreviations,  
JAN. 17, 15d

## Yugoslavia :—

Political situation, FEB. 11, 11b  
Zinovieff, M. (Russia)—banishment,  
JAN. 13, 13c

Great Britain—revolutionary letter,  
1924, FEB. 28, 17b ; MAR. 20, 17b

LEAF—accident : see under UNITED STATES  
LEAGUE for the Restoration of Liberty by  
the Distribution of Property—joint  
conference with Rural Reconstruction  
Association, FEB. 6, 18e

LEAGUE of Empire Housewives—Lady  
Batho (l.), JAN. 30, 8b

LEAGUE of Liberal Trade Unionists and  
Cooperators—breakfast, MAR. 30, 10c ;  
—Conference ; new title adopted, FEB.  
6, 9f

LEAGUE of Mercy—Sir W. J. Collins (l.),  
JAN. 11, 14a

## LEAGUE of Nations :—

Argentina—resumption of cooperation :  
Dr. Gallardo's view, JAN. 9, 13c  
(3\* 4\*)

## Assembly (eighth) :—

British delegates—report published,  
JAN. 14, 11g

India—delegation (interim report),  
JAN. 6, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Brazil—to be invited to resume active  
membership, MAR. 9, 13d ; 10, 11d  
President Luiz's attitude, 31, 13b

Building (Geneva)—new : report of  
committee : to be submitted,  
MAR. 3, 12c ; design : plans con-  
sidered by Council, 7, 15d ;—  
Dominion gifts, JAN. 31, 11f

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (add.), FEB. 9,  
16b

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d ;  
(int.), MAR. 12, 13a ; (s.), 23, 9b ;  
24, 16c (3\* 4\*)

China : see under CHINA

Co-operative Party—resolution, JAN.  
30, 9a

## Council :—

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d  
Meeting—agenda, FEB. 11, 9e (3\*  
4\*) ; our Geneva correspondent's  
message, MAR. 3, 11c ;—Pro-  
ceedings : our correspondent's  
messages, 6, 15a ; 7, 15d ; 8,  
14g (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13d (2\* 3\*  
4\*) ; 10, 11d, 12e ; 12, 13a ;  
leading article, 27, 17b

## LEAGUE of Nations :—

## Council (continued) :—

Meetings, 45th and 46th—Sir A.  
Chamberlain's report, JAN. 14,  
11g

Meeting, 48th—Sir A. Chamber-  
lain's report, FEB. 7, 13g

Sessions—proposal for reduction of  
number, FEB. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*)

## Covenant :—

Arbitration and Security Com-  
mittee (mem.), FEB. 11, 9c ;  
Discussed, 21, 16e ; 22, 13e ;  
23, 13a ; 24, 13c ; 27, 13d ; 28,  
15a ; 29, 15d

Borah, Senator (statement), MAR. 6,  
13d

Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16e

Security—articles : Great Britain  
(mem.), JAN. 19, 11a

Economic Consultative Committee—  
meeting : date, MAR. 7, 15d ;  
sittings end, 31, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*) ;—  
Member appointed, MAR. 10, 11d ;  
—Russia : to abstain from nomi-  
nating specialists, FEB. 15, 13g

Egypt—proposed entry : Sir A.  
Chamberlain (statement), MAR.  
12, 13a

Finance Committee—meeting, MAR. 6,  
15a

Finland—permanent representative,  
JAN. 19, 11g

Germany—policy : article, FEB. 16,  
13a

Great Britain—Grey of Fallodon, Lord  
(s.), FEB. 28, 9e ;—Leading article,  
FEB. 27, 15b ;—Parliamentary  
Committee : meeting, MAR. 9, 8g  
(2\* 3\* 4\*) ;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. A.  
(s.), JAN. 28, 14b

Haiti—delegate appointed, MAR. 2, 13g

Health organization—work : report for  
1926 and 1927, JAN. 13, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dis-  
pute : see under HUNGARY

India—delegation : expenses : cut in  
vote, MAR. 14, 16e

Intellectual Cooperation, International  
Institute of—exchange of pro-  
fessors and students : American  
Council on Education offer of  
funds, JAN. 4, 11d

Library, future—committee : grant  
of credit, MAR. 10, 11d ;—Rocke-  
feller's gift, Mr. J. D. : utilizing :  
advisory committee : meeting,  
MAR. 13, 15f

Mandates Commission—New Zea-  
land : representative, MAR. 10,  
11c ;—Report, MAR. 6, 15a

National Union of Women Teachers—  
resolution, JAN. 7, 15c

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d  
Parr, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 21d

Rumania—intention to resign mem-  
bership denied, MAR. 17, 11d  
(3\* 4\*)

Russia—Aubert, Maître (s.), MAR. 9,  
16e ;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), MAR.  
21, 16a

Schools : official instruction in prin-  
ciples—Africa, South : courses  
organized, FEB. 4, 11g (3\* 4\*) ;—  
Hungary : giving, MAR. 16, 13g

Spain—contemplating resumption of  
active membership, JAN. 30, 12b ;  
prospects, MAR. 1, 13c (3\* 4\*) ;  
5, 13a, 9, 13d, 10, 11d ; 13, 15f ;  
Ministers' decision, 23, 14a

Telegraphy station, wireless : see under  
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Stations



- LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—  
 Traffic signs, road : see under TRAFFIC  
 Treaties and conventions — ratification : Secretary-General's report discussed by Council, MAR. 7, 15*d*  
 Turkey — representation : our Constantinople correspondent's message, MAR. 10, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 United States—sends share of expenses of recent conferences, FEB. 3, 11*g*;—Senate: attitude, FEB. 6, 12*c*  
 White Slave Traffic Committee: see WHITE Slave Traffic  
 Work—leading article, MAR. 27, 17*b*
- LEAGUE of Nations Union :—  
 Arbitration and security—executive committee: resolutions, FEB. 18, 14*b*; Lord Cecil (l.), 20, 13*e*  
 Birmingham branch—meeting, JAN. 21, 12*d*  
 Danzig—branch founded, FEB. 17, 13*g*  
 Education committee—meeting, JAN. 3, 7*c*  
 Propaganda—Baker, Prof. S. (add.), FEB. 18, 13*e*; (l.), 21, 12*d*;—  
 Leading articles, FEB. 18, 13*c*; 27, 15*b*;—Mackenzie, Miss M. I. N. (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*;—Morrison, Sir T. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*e*;—Murray, Prof. G. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 10*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 8*a*;—Pilkington, Mr. E. S. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Sgrave, Vice-Adm. J. R. (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*;—Smith, Vice-Adm. A. (l.), FEB. 18, 13*e*;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*  
 Reception, FEB. 9, 17*b*  
 Sheffield—meeting, JAN. 12, 14*e*
- LEAGUE of the Straight Road—ball in aid : see under BALLS
- LEAH, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- LEAKE, Vice-Adm. Francis M.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—  
 at Birmingham, on commercial goodwill, JAN. 26, 17*e* (4\*)  
 at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on shilling Deferred shares, JAN. 13, 19*g*  
 on share numbers, distinguishing (l.), MAR. 21, 23*c*; 24, 20*c*
- LEAL, Mr.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), JAN. 14, 7*f*
- LEAP year—Mrs. L. Warner (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
- LEASEHOLD Reform Association—Liberal Campaign Committee: withdrawal of subsidy, MAR. 26, 13*a* (3\* 4\*); Meeting, MAR. 26, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)
- LEATHAM, Arthur—false pretences charge, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- LEATHAM, Mr. Herbert B.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- LEATHAM, Capt. Ralph—biographical, JAN. 10, 8*e*
- LEATHER :—  
 Exports—from Leeds to United States : increased, JAN. 24, 20*b*  
 Prices—advance : Mr. W. T. Sears (s.), JAN. 26, 19*f*; (F.N.), 26, 17*d*  
 Scarcity—Col. W. E. Walker (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*  
 Supplies — sole leather : United Tanners' Federation (statement), FEB. 21, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)  
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27*a*
- LEATHER, Mr. A. B.—director of Alsop, Stevens, Crooks, and Co., JAN. 12, 18*b*
- LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable donations, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- LEAVESLEY, Mr. Alfred B.—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*
- LEBANON :—  
 Dog River Caves—article, FEB. 28, 17*f*; (photos.), 28, 20  
 Ministry — resigns; new Cabinet formed, JAN. 7, 9*f*  
 Railway, coastal—French proposals, JAN. 10, 14*g*; 26, 12*e* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); MAR. 28, 15*b* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Article, FEB. 7, 13*d*;—  
 Traffic interruption, MAR. 6, 15*c* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX  
 Weather : see under WEATHER
- LEBERT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on conscription of women in war time, FEB. 11, 9*b*
- LEBLOIS, M. Louis (France)—death, JAN. 7, 9*c*
- LE BLOND, M. (France)—Emile Zola: letters to Goncourt brothers; see under ZOLA, Emile
- LEBOURG, M. Albert—death, JAN. 10, 12*c*
- LE BRUN, Lieut. G. S.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- LECKIE, Wing-Cdr. Robert—biographical, FEB. 1, 23*g*
- LE CLAIR, C. M.—deserts from French Foreign Legion in Fez : at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 15*g*
- LECONFELD, Lady—launches *Sussex*, FEB. 23, 16*e*; opens new Sussex Hospital for Women, MAR. 3, 15*d*
- LEDWARD, Bibby and Company—partner retires, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- LEE, Mr. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*d*
- LEE, Councillor Annie—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9*a*
- LEE, Dr. E. Markham :—  
 at Hotel Metropole, on composers' lives and their music, JAN. 6, 7*d*; on Sir T. Beecham, 7, 15*c*  
 at Mansion House, on mechanization of music, JAN. 4, 10*c*
- LEE, Mr. Ernest D.—“The Papers of an Oxford Man: Essays and Criticisms” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10*e*
- LEE, Mr. Gordon A. de L.—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*
- LEE, Henry—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*
- LEE, Mr. Peter—on Durham coalminers' wages (statement), FEB. 11, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- LEE, Mr. Stanley—at Winchester House, on British Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd., FEB. 7, 22*a*
- LEE, Mr. W. A.—on miners' wages (l.), MAR. 5, 10*d*
- LEE, Rev. W. H.—at Mansion House, on need for new Congregational churches, FEB. 28, 23*b*
- LEE, Mr. Walter (Prince Edward Island)—at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
- LEECH, Mr. William T.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- LEED, Mr. H. E.—on Elizabethan martyrs (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
- LEEDAL, Mr. T.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
- LEEDS—Art Theatre : report, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3\* 4\*);—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 21, 7*e*; president, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Civic Playhouse : report, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3\* 4\*);—Electoral : North-East : Cooperative Party : discussed at conference, JAN. 30, 9*a*;—  
 Infirmary : manager appointed, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Institute for Blind, new : opened, FEB. 29, 13*c*;—Mater-

## LEEDS (continued):—

nity Hospital: panel stone of extension laid, JAN. 27, 11*g*; — Repertory Theatre: report, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3\* 4\*); — Trade: leather exports: see under LEATHER

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*; MAR. 24, 9*a*

LEEDS University—appointments, FEB. 17, 19*e*; — Grants, MAR. 23, 9*e* (3\* 4\*): — National Benzole Association: joint research committee: report, MAR. 26, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

LEEK—electoral: see under STAFFORDSHIRE

LEEMING, Mr. Thomas V.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*

LEE-POTTER, Mr. P. B.—degrees received at Sheffield University, MAR. 16, 16*a*

LEES, Most Rev. H. C., Archbp. of Melbourne—arrives in England, FEB. 10, 16*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)

at Beckenham, on Australian immigration, FEB. 14, 9*g*

LEES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*

LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—presentation, MAR. 7, 18*e*

LEE-WARNER, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*

LEE-WARNER, Miss Evelyn H.—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*

LEFEBURE, Maj. Victor—on aerial warfare: gas attacks (lect.), FEB. 9, 11*f*

LEFEBVRE (France)—inciting soldiers to mutiny: sentenced, FEB. 16, 13*g*

LEGAL and General Assurance Society—new business: statistics, JAN. 2, 23*g*

LEGARD, Sir James D.—on book borrowing (1.), MAR. 5, 15*e*

LÉGER, Eugène (France)—pardoned, JAN. 17, 13*b*

LEGG, Mr. L. G. Wickham—Rhodes Traveling Fellowship, FEB. 15, 14*f*

LEGGE, Mr. F. A.—on book borrowing (1.), FEB. 28, 17*e*

LEGGET, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 7, 13*c*

LEGGETT, Mr. Henry A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*

LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey — at London School of Economics, on administration of Kenya Colony, JAN. 9, 9*a*

LEGH, Mrs.—health, JAN. 27, 17*b*

LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France

LEGITIMACY — petitions for declarations: law cases, FEB. 22, 5*e*

LEGROS, Mr. L. A.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*

LEHIGH Power Securities Corporation—National Power and Light Corporation: merger plan, JAN. 26, 17*f*

LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company—control: controversy for, JAN. 20, 22*g*

LEHMANN, Fräulein (Germany)—at Moscow: delegate of Young Communists: confers title on M. Varoshiloff, FEB. 27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*); 29, 15*a* (3\* 4\*)

LEHMANN, Herr Carl J. (Germany) — claim against, JAN. 25, 6*f*

LEHMANN, Mrs. Henry M. T.—law case, JAN. 24, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 4*c*; FEB. 4, 4*b*

LEHMAN Brothers, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—acquire interest in shares of International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd., MAR. 30, 24*f*

LE HUGUET, Maj. Reginald—death, FEB. 7, 16*e*

LEICESTER—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, MAR. 24, 11*a*; — Diocesan Board of Finance: registered as public company, JAN. 6, 15*b*

LEICESTER Infirmary—anonymous gift of £1,000, FEB. 14, 11*e*

LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f*; — Meeting, MAR. 15, 23*d*; — Report, MAR. 5, 23*f*

LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20*f*

LEICESTERSHIRE Farmers' Union—secretary: tribute from Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

LEIGHT, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, JAN. 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

LEIGH, Dame Alice A.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*

LEIGH, Lieut.-Col. F. A. Cortez—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9*c*

LEIGH, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*

LEIGH-HUNT, Mr. C. F.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*g*

LEIGHTON House Society—meeting, JAN. 24, 11*a*

LEINERT—accident, JAN. 2, 11*g*

LEIPZIG Fair: see under GERMANY—Trade — Fairs

LEISHMAN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*

LEISURE—use: Prof. E. Barker (s.), JAN. 10, 16*e*

LEITH, Ald. Forbes L.—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*

LEITH, Mr. Gordon—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15*a*

LEMAN, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*

LEMARCHAND, Mr. Marcel—unofficial member of Legislative Council of Seychelles, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

LE MARCHANT, Maj. Albert M.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*

LEMAS, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on constitution of Upper House, FEB. 23, 16*e*

LÉMERY, M. (France): — in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)

on Colonies, African—German co-operation in development (int.), FEB. 13, 11*b*; 14, 16*d* (3\* 4\*)

on reparation payments in kind—mission to Berlin (statement), FEB. 15, 13*c*

LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on Norman-French origin of British Parliamentary institutions, JAN. 27, 13*a*

LEMIRE, Abbé (France)—fire, MAR. 9, 13*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*); Mr. F. H. Cheetham (1.), 19, 10*d*

LEMMON, Col. Sir Thomas W.—death, JAN. 13, 17*b* (17*d*, 3\* 4\*); will, MAR. 22, 19*e*

LEMON, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*

LEMON, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*

LEMON, Mrs. Julia C. A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*

LENA Ashwell Players—programme, JAN. 12, 10*b*

LENAGH, James J.—forgery charge, JAN. 5, 6*g*

LENER Quartet—concert, FEB. 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*b* (3\* 4\*); 24, 12*b*; MAR. 2, 12*b* (12*g*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 12*b*

LENIN—death: anniversary celebrated, JAN. 23, 12*d* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)

LENINGRAD—floods: see under RUSSIA; — Population: statistics, FEB. 10, 13*g*; — Prisons: see under RUSSIA: Crime

LENNARD, Sir Henry—death, FEB. 27, 19*c*; funeral, MAR. 1, 17*c*

LENNARD, Mr. Reginald—on Bodleian Library (1.), JAN. 14, 8*b*

LENNARDS, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 19*f*; — Report, FEB. 9, 24*g*

LENNARDS Real Property Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20*f*



- LENNIE, William—attempted murder charge, FEB. 18, 4g
- LENOIR, M. Arthur (France)—suicide, JAN. 2, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- LENS—accidents : see under FRANCE
- LENTON, Canon Charles H.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAR. 28, 12b
- LENTON, Mr. H. J. (South Africa)—representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, JAN. 14, 12c
- LEON, Sir George E.—at Winchester House, on Yorkshire (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company ; motor omnibus competition with tramways, MAR. 2, 23a ; (F.N.), 3, 18b
- LEONARD, Mr. Charles A.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 10, 11d
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—receipts (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a ;—Stock : rise (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a
- LEPPER, Mr. G. H. :—  
on Africa, East—railways (art., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14f  
on Metropolitan Railway—lighting (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- LEPPER, Maj. Henry G.—deputy lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13c
- LEPROSY—Africa, British Colonies and protectorates in : statistics, JAN. 14, 11g ; —British Empire Leprosy Relief Association : see that title ; —Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 14d ; —Gait, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 25, 14d ; —Rogers, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 25, 14d
- LERMIT, Mr. Edward S.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- LESLIE, Mr. J. N.—vice-president of Canadian Pacific Railway, FEB. 13, 20g
- LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on shop hours : committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9a
- LESLIE, Mr. Seymour—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- LESSEPS, Ferdinand de (France)—work on Panama Canal : Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), FEB. 7, 10d
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on elephants in Africa (l.), MAR. 13, 12c ; 22, 12e
- LESSER, Mr. H. :—  
at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance ; industrial rheumatism ; contributory pensions, MAR. 6, 13d  
at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- LESTER, Mr. W. R.—on taxation of land values (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R. :—  
on Foundling Hospital site : suggested Shakespeare National Theatre (l.), FEB. 11, 12d  
on Ricardo, late Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 17, 19b  
on Westminster Abbey, and Bayeux tapestry (lect.), JAN. 9, 9b
- LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- LETTEBOER, John B.—theft charge, JAN. 27, 11b
- LETTER, Mr. L.—at Manchester, on exports of Canadian butter to England, JAN. 20, 16c
- LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—candidate for Reichstag, MAR. 22, 15d (15g, 3\* 4\*)
- LEVANTOVSKY (Russia)—shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- LEVENE—law case, MAR. 10, 4a
- LEVER, Sir Hardman—  
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 8b
- LEVER, Sir Tresham—flat burgled, JAN. 3, 7e
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—director : resigns, JAN. 4, 17g ; elected, FEB. 2, 19f ; —Mersey dock : resolution, JAN. 24, 19g
- LEVESON, Adm. Sir Arthur—biographical, FEB. 13, 22a ; received by King, 15, 17d ; retirement, 29, 10e, 16f
- LEVETT, Mr. George—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- LEVETT, Mr. Harold J.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- LEVETT, Rev. Laurence R.—inquest, MAR. 26, 13b
- LEVI, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- LEVI, John—wins ploughing championship, JAN. 20, 8d
- LEVINE, Mr. Abraham—president of Institute of Actuaries, MAR. 19, 23f
- LEVIOURS, Mr. John—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 13, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. B.—biographical ; chairman of London County Council, MAR. 16, 11b ; photograph, 16, 18  
at London County Hall, on basement dwellings, JAN. 25, 9b ; on Becontree housing estate : education and hospital accommodation, FEB. 1, 7c ; greyhound racing, 15, 11b  
at 1912 Club, on London County Council and housing, FEB. 29, 8g  
on London County Council housing, 1925-28 (pamphlet quoted), JAN. 23, 9a
- LEVITZKI, M. Mischa—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- LEVY, Mr. and Mrs. Albert—dinner party, JAN. 19, 15c
- LEVY, Mr. Benn W.—*A Man with Red Hair* produced, FEB. 28, 14b
- LEVY, Mr. David—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- LEVY, John—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c ; MAR. 6, 13g
- LEVY, Reginald E.—bankruptcy : examination, MAR. 10, 4f
- LEVY, Mrs. Rose : see MURDERS—Weinstock
- LEVY, Sidney S.—moneylenders' licence : appeal allowed, JAN. 10, 11f
- LEVYA, Father Osario (Mexico)—arrested, MAR. 5, 14f ; released, 16, 13d
- LEWES—poor : anonymous gift for coal, JAN. 6, 9c ; —Water : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- LEWIN, Dr. Octavia—at King's College, London, on nasal hygiene, JAN. 5, 7d
- LEWIS, Isle of—land raids : Scottish Division Independent Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 9, 9c
- LEWIS, Lord Provost—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3\* 4\*)
- LEWIS, Mr. A. C. Wentworth—death, MAR. 15, 14d ; appreciation : correspondence, 17, 14e
- LEWIS, Aaron—moneylender's licence : appeal allowed, JAN. 10, 11f
- LEWIS, Bessie—inquest, MAR. 10, 9g
- LEWIS, Mrs. Blanch M.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- LEWIS, Mr. Cecil—translation of *Le Tombeau sur l'Arc de Triomphe* : produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- LEWIS, Clifford E.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 3, 9c ; acquitted, FEB. 2, 9a
- LEWIS, Mr. D. B. Wyndham—"François Villon" : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
- LEWIS, David : see under MURDERS
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W. :—  
at Furness House, on British Maritime Trust, FEB. 13, 20d  
at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 24, 9e  
on shipping trade (p.), FEB. 11, 7d
- LEWIS, George S.—brawling in Church : summons, JAN. 10, 16d ; heard, 12, 9f

- LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrrell—on Treasury bond issue (1.), JAN. 2, 22*g*
- LEWIS, Harry—counterfeit coin charge, JAN. 18, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Isaac—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- LEWIS, Ivy B.—inquest, MAR. 19, 9*d*; 21, 5*g*
- LEWIS, John—killed, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- LEWIS, John—burglary charge, MAR. 15, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 11, 9*g*
- LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—law case, FEB. 29, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*d*
- LEWIS, Maria M. and William—thrift charge, MAR. 13, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 5*e*
- LEWIS, Mr. Neville—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 10*f*
- LEWIS, Ltd.—extension of business: application to Lancashire Chancery Court, JAN. 25, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—Report, FEB. 10, 22*g*
- LEWIS (E. R.) and Co.—formed, JAN. 30, 18*g*
- LEWISHAM—library: expansion scheme, MAR. 16, 11*g*
- LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*;—Sale: terms: directors' protest, MAR. 24, 20*g*
- LEWTHWAITE, Sir William—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- LEX Garages, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 20*c*; 27, 24*a*; 29, 22*a*, 23*g*; 31, 19*g*
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22*f*
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*d*; MAR. 31, 19*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*a*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*; (F.N.), 20, 19*d*
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Sofia, on Balkan Locarno; closing of Yugoslav-Bulgarian frontier, JAN. 30, 11*d*
- LIAS, Mr. A. G.—on preservation of whales (1.), JAN. 27, 10*d*
- LIBAU-Romny Railway—destruction of Lithuanian section: attitude of Latvia, JAN. 13, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- LIBEL, criminal—justification plea: discussion at Central Criminal Court, MAR. 7, 13*c*;—Prosecution, JAN. 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*c*; 24, 5*g*; FEB. 2, 9*c*; 29, 8*g* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 29, 18*d*; 30, 13*c* (3\* 3\*)
- LIBERAL and Radical Candidates Association—on Welsh coalfields: distress (statement), MAR. 14, 13*c*
- LIBERAL Council: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal Party
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERIA :—  
Rubber—planting: area acquired by Firestone Plantation Company: see under FIRESTONE Plantations Company
- LIBERTY—Dr. E. Barker (lect.), FEB. 2, 9*c*
- LIBERTY and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 8, 11*f*
- LIBRARIANSHIP, School of: see SCHOOL of Librarianship
- LIBRARIES, public—coupon cutting: prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*d*
- LIBRARY Association—meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*;—Secretary, JAN. 25, 12*c*
- LIBYA :—  
Frontier—rectification: Franco-Italian conversations, MAR. 24, 14*f*  
Military operations—leading article, FEB. 27, 15*c*
- LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—centenary gates: opened by Duke of York, JAN. 27, 11*b*
- LI Chai-sum (China)—official visit to Hong-kong, MAR. 3, 11*b*
- LI Chai-sum (China) (continued) :—  
Civil war—returns to Canton, JAN. 7, 10*c*; position, 10, 14*f*; 28, 12*a*; Chief of Staff to Chiang Kai-shek; leaves Canton for Nanking, MAR. 17, 11*b*; 22, 16*b*  
at Canton, on relations with Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*a*
- LICHFIELD—diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, MAR. 28, 19*d*;—Fair, see under FAIRS;—Freedom: to be conferred on Sir R. Cooper, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany)—death, FEB. 28, 16*f* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); 21*a*; photograph, 28, 21*a*;—*Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 16*f*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 29, 13*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 17*d*;—Lichnowsky, Prince W. (1.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
- LICHNOWSKY, Prince W.—on late Prince Lichnowsky (1.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
- LICHNOWSKY family—Mr. H. Borns (1.), MAR. 1, 10*d*
- LICKMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 23, 19*c*
- LIDDELL, Mrs. A. F.—dance, MAR. 22, 19*b*
- LIDDELL, Col. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 7*e*
- LIDDERDALE, Mr. E. W.—treasurer of Durham Castle Preservation Committee, MAR. 15, 11*a*
- LIDDLE, Samuel—counterfeit coin charge, MAR. 26, 13*g*
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—  
at Bridlington, on peace, MAR. 29, 11*e*  
at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 2, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)  
on Central Council of District Nursing (s.), FEB. 24, 4*f*
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—Blackfriars site: purchased from Post Office; described, JAN. 14, 21*a*; building plans, 28, 6*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 21*a*
- LIECHTENSTEIN :—  
Floods—damage, JAN. 17, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); repair: restoration arrangements, MAR. 6, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Fruit trees—in flooded areas: reduced production, MAR. 23, 13*g*
- LIECK, Mr. A. H.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
- LIÈGE—Socialists: German deputy's lecture: disturbance, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- LIÈGE University—students: disturbances, MAR. 16, 13*g*
- LIFE-BOATS—*Schuttevaer* (Dutch): to attempt journey from Plymouth to New York, MAR. 10, 9*g*; to sail from Westminster Bridge, 19, 11*g*; departure, 20, 14*c*; (photo.), 20, 20
- LIFE Offices Association—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 24, 19*g*
- LI Fu-lin, Gen. (China)—son adopted by Dr. W. W. Cadbury, of Philadelphia, MAR. 7, 13*g*
- LIGHT :—  
BRAGG, Sir W. (lect.), JAN. 21, 8*c*  
"Sun flooded"—house agents' advertisement quoted, JAN. 31, 23*c*  
Violet rays—Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), JAN. 7, 7*e* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Leeds University and National Benzole Association: joint research committee; report, MAR. 26, 13*d* (3\* 4\*);—Titanium lamp: demonstration by Mr. W. G. Moore, FEB. 23, 12*c*
- LIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- LIGHTBODY, Mr. Charles R.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*



- LIGHTFOOT, Rev. John A.—death, JAN. 5, 8f; will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Clarke, Capt. Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 18, 6e;—Liverpool Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c;—Longships: relieved, FEB. 20, 15d
- LIGNE, Prince de (Belgium)—guest of Sir E. Grigg at Nairobi; to initiate scheme of white settlement in Belgian Congo, JAN. 10, 13g
- LILLEY, Ven. A. L.—at Mary Ward Settlement, on Bossuet, MAR. 21, 8e
- LILLEY and Skinner—first mannequin parade, FEB. 9, 11e
- LILLIES, Mr. K. C.—murder in Solomon Islands: see under SOLOMON ISLANDS
- LIMA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Peru
- LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company, Ltd.—mortgage loan: bonds cancelled, FEB. 6, 21e, 22f
- LIMB, Mr. W. Millington—*When the Heart is Young*: produced, FEB. 11, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- LIM Boon-keng, Dr. (China)—wounded, FEB. 9, 13b; 10, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- LIMBUGURI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f
- LIMITATIONS, Statute of — counterclaim: barred by lapse of time: judgment, MAR. 14, 5a
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company—report, MAR. 17, 19g; 23, 21d
- LINCH, Signor C. A. (Italy)—on Società Italiana di Navigazione: services (l.), MAR. 15, 10c
- LINCOLN:—  
Cathedral—bells: four added, MAR. 10, 15d;—Preservation: Fund: progress, JAN. 9, 17c; committee meeting; surveyor's report, 14, 15d;—Royal Air Force flag: placed in Services Chapel, MAR. 7, 18d (3\* 4\*);—Tower, south-west: damaged by gale, FEB. 13, 14b; dangerous condition: report, 21, 19b  
Churches—suggested demolition of St. Peter at Arches and St. Benedict: inquiry; arrangements, FEB. 24, 17c; held, MAR. 3, 17d  
Diocese—Clergy School: announced, JAN. 9, 17c; FEB. 4, 15f  
St. Giles—new church: anonymous gift of £1,000, FEB. 15, 19e
- LINCOLNSHIRE—Electricity Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—health, FEB. 10, 17b; 13, 15b; 16, 17b; 20, 12e; 27, 14b
- LINCOLNSHIRE Beet Sugar Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 3, 18g
- LINCOLN's Inn—Middle Temple: guests of, MAR. 30, 21d
- LIND af Hageby, Miss L.:—  
at Apollo Theatre, on August Strindberg, JAN. 31, 10c  
on Strindberg, August (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- LINDAUER (S.) and Co.—claim against Mr. G. M. Garrett, FEB. 16, 5c
- LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—air tour: at San Salvador, JAN. 2, 13g; 3, 11b; at Tegucigalpa, 4, 11d; at Managua, 6, 11e; at San Josi, 9, 13g; at Panama, 10, 13g; flies to greet French airmen, 14, 11g; hunting trip, 19, 11g; at Cartagena, 27, 13g; at Bogota, 30, 12d; at Maracay; Commander of Order of the Bust of The Liberator, 31, 11b; at St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, FEB. 1, 13g; at San Juan, 3, 11g; at Santo Domingo, 6, 12c; at Port-au-Prince, 7, 13g; at Havana; concluded, 9, 13c;
- LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.) (continued):—  
returns to St. Louis, 14, 16d; reported plans for flight, MAR. 31, 16d  
American mail routes — to advise United States Government, JAN. 14, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Congressional Medal—presented, MAR. 22, 15g  
International Aeronautical Federation gold medal, JAN. 6, 12d  
Panama and Costa Rica—special stamp issue, FEB. 6, 7f (3\* 4\*)  
Porto Rico—Legislature's message of welcome: reply, FEB. 6, 12c  
Woodrow Wilson Foundation—Peace Award conferred, MAR. 2, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*); medal and \$25,000 presented, 21, 15g
- LINDEN Gardens Hotel, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 28, 5d
- LINDFIELD, Rev. W. E. J.—on Toc H.: suggested exclusion of Unitarians (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- LINDON, Albert W.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- LINDSAY, Mrs.—helped by public subscription, JAN. 2, 8d
- LINDSAY, Mrs.—memorial service: arrangements, JAN. 25, 17b
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—at Oxford, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 17, 9b
- LINDSAY, Sir D'Arcy—delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13d; 24, 13d
- LINDSAY, Dame Ethel—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- LINDSAY, Col. G. M.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- LINDSAY, Mr. Philip—on Tristan da Cunha (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 12c
- LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—Permanent Under-Secretary at Foreign Office, FEB. 18, 12c; 20, 12c; term as Ambassador in Berlin: German comment, 21, 16b  
Photograph, FEB. 20, 16
- LINDSAY, Ven. T. E.—at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 30, 11d
- LINDSAY, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- LINDSEY County Council—first woman alderman, MAR. 17, 9g
- LINEN:—  
Household:—  
Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under—inquiry: committee appointed, JAN. 25, 11f; arrangements, FEB. 10, 19b; held, 24, 4f; MAR. 1, 11c; 2, 16b; 3, 9e; arrangements, 6, 8f; held, 8, 5f; 16, 11f; 20, 5g; arrangements, 22, 13g  
Trade—prospects for 1928; JAN. 2, 8a; year 1927 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 32d; — Charles II., Statute of: suggested re-enactment, MAR. 16, 11f
- LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 15d; FEB. 9, 24g
- LING, Mr. A. W.—at Bristol, on sugar-beet growing, FEB. 27, 20c
- LING Association of Teachers of Swedish Gymnastics—meeting, JAN. 6, 7b
- LININGTON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- LINKLATERS and Painters, Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 4, 18a
- LINLITHGOW—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

LINLITHGOW, Lord—chairman of management committee, Scottish Conservative Club, FEB. 16, 11*g*  
 Indian Agriculture Commission: see under INDIA

LINNELL, Mr.—retirement as general manager of Sun Life Assurance Society, JAN. 4, 17*g*

LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 28*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*b*

LINTON, Rev. Edward F.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*

LINTON, Mr. Richard—expected in London, MAR. 23, 11*g*

#### LIONS:—

Kenya, in—stalking: Mr. D. F. Hatton (art.), JAN. 21, 11*f*; (photo.), 21, 14; Mr. M. E. Roberts (l.), 25, 10*c*

Photograph—taken from motor-car in Serenget Plains (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17

LIPINSKY, Dr. (Poland)—on Polish prisoners in Soviet prisons: torture (statement), JAN. 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

LIPPMANN, Herr Friedrich W.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Altar panels

LIPTON, Ltd.—director resigns, JAN. 10, 21*f*

LISBON—air port: see under AERONAUTICS: *Portugal*;—Communists: see under PORTUGAL;—Vintners' Company: visit of delegation: see under VINTNERS' Company

LISSA, Mr. Enil de—at King William-street, on Rugby football: Barbarians Club, MAR. 19, 7*b*

LISS Village Players—performance announced, FEB. 10, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

LISTER, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*

LISTER, Mr. S. J.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 15, 22*g*

LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 17*b*;—Report, JAN. 27, 21*f*;—Shares, ordinary: rumoured offer: Mr. W. H. Watson's statement, FEB. 4, 17*b*

LITCHFIELD, Mrs.—Burrows Hill: sale: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales

LITCHFIELD, Mr. Cecil—on Clergy Pensions Institution: incorporation with Pensions Board: circular letter, FEB. 10, 9*d*

LITCHFIELD, Mrs. Henrietta E.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*

#### LITERATURE:—

##### Novels:—

Blunders of novelists—Booth, Rev. J. B. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*;—Brown, Mr. Kenneth (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*;—Bullock, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 21, 11*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 15*e*; 16, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*;—Driberg, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4\*);—Goodhart, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 15*d*;—Leslie, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*;—Mortimer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 5, 13*d*;—O'Riordan, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*;—Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*;—Ross, Mr. H. M. (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*;—Rugg, Mr. R. F. (l.), JAN. 11, 13*d*;—Russell, Lord (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*;—Smith, Mr. C. W. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*e*;—Strachey, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*;—Woodward, Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 2, 15*c*;—Yates, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*

#### LITERATURE:—

##### Novels (continued):—

*Bookman* prize—award, MAR. 14, 13*b*

*Femina* prize—award, MAR. 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

United States—War story: competition: details, MAR. 6, 15*g*

Women—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 14, 10*a*

#### LITHUANIA:—

Army—Gen. Zhukauskas dismissed, JAN. 17, 13*g*

Communists—Congress organized by Russian Bolsheviks, JAN. 7, 9*c*;—Organization discovered: arrests, JAN. 17, 14*b*

Espionage—on behalf of Poland: sentences, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 5, 11*g*; 19, 11*d*

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Independence—anniversary: President Smetona's proclamation, FEB. 16, 13*c* (3\* 4\*); celebrated, 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*); 17*c*;—Chamberlain, Sir A.: message to M. Valdemaras and reply, FEB. 21, 15*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 15*c*

Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA

Memel: see under MEMEL

Parties, political—Christian Democratic Party: members arrested, MAR. 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Poland, relations with—resumption of normal: prospects, JAN. 6, 11*d*

Frontier—correspondent of Polish Telegraph Agency crosses with Lithuania consular *visa*, JAN. 6, 11*d*;—Shooting affray, JAN. 7, 9*c*

Trade—M. Valdemaras (statement), JAN. 9, 13*b*

Vilna: see under VILNA

President: see SMETONA, President  
 Railways—accidents: Radzivilishki Station, MAR. 5, 13*g*;—Libau-Romny Railway: see that title

Socialists—adherents of M. Pleshkaites cross from Poland: fight, FEB. 27, 13*g*

Wolves—woman attacked, JAN. 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

LITTER—Bradshaw, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*;—Motorists, left by: M. H. Grundy (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*;—Prosecutions: frivolous: Mr. C. S. Fox (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Richardson, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*

#### LITTLE, Mr. A. G.:—

at King's College, London, on Historical Association, JAN. 6, 14*e*

on late Mr. P. Sabatier (l.), MAR. 26, 10*d*

on village history (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*

LITTLE, Miss Anna (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13*c*

LITTLE, Arthur J.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 17, 9*a*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

LITTLE, Capt. C. J. C.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)

LITTLE, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*

#### LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham:—

at Apothecaries' Hall, on Chair of Highway Engineering, JAN. 4, 14*e*

at Denison House, on voluntary hospitals, FEB. 14, 16*d*

at Mansion House, on osteopathy, JAN. 31, 9*d*



- LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham (continued):**—  
on hospitals—voluntary and state controlled (art.), JAN. 10, 15f; 11, 13f  
on medical secrecy—Edinburgh Corporation Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 12c  
on venereal disease—compulsory treatment (l.), FEB. 21, 12c; 29, 12d; MAR. 3, 8c
- LITTLE, Mr. Howard**—on Icelandic Order of the Falcon (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- LITTLE Entente:**—  
Hungary—machine guns incident: see under HUNGARY: Arms
- LITTLEGROVE**—underground cellar discovered, MAR. 20, 13g
- LITTLEJOHN, Frederick W.** (horse-cab driver)—biographical, MAR. 12, 11b
- LITTLE Stanmore**—Hendon, inclusion in: see HENDON: Boundary extension;—Wealdstone, inclusion in: see WEALDSTONE
- LITTLE Theatre**, JAN. 17, 12b; 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- "Little Tich"**: see RELPH, Mr. Harry
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. J. E.**—biographical; Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, FEB. 20, 12d, 14b; to receive D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- LITVINOFF, M.** (Russia)—at Geneva, MAR. 14, 11b  
Armaments—Preparatory Commission for Limitation: suggested invitation to Turkey, MAR. 7, 15d; M. Loudon's address, 26, 18b; protest, 28, 15c  
at Geneva, on report of Security Committee, MAR. 17, 14d; on Soviet scheme for disarmament, 20, 15d; on disarmament proposals, 23, 14a; 24, 14a; 26, 18b
- LIVERPOOL**—Archbishop, R.C.: see KEATING, Most Rev. F. W.;—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.;—Cathedral: building: progress, JAN. 5, 17a; refectory to be demolished, 5, 17a; notice board: Protestant protest nailed upon, 28, 15e;—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, JAN. 21, 7d;—City Council: petrol from Soviet Russia to be excluded from contracts, MAR. 8, 11g;—Diocese: jubilee: Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15d; financial report, FEB. 2, 15e; MAR. 3, 17f;—Docks: improvement schemes, MAR. 15, 8f;—Education Committee: colour scheme for schools, JAN. 24, 17d;—Electoral: East Toxteth, JAN. 24, 16b;—Electricity: proposed extension: expenditure approved, JAN. 6, 9b;—Lord Mayor: invitations to women mayors: acceptances, JAN. 12, 9g; entertained, 20, 11f; (photo.), 20, 18;—Otterspool park: scheme, FEB. 20, 9g;—Playhouse: repertory season: report, JAN. 6, 10b; performance of *Ghosts*, MAR. 27, 14c (3\* 4\*);—Police: see under POLICE;—Press Club: opening: luncheon, FEB. 24, 16d;—Reform Club: dinner, JAN. 20, 9e;—Town Hall (photo.), FEB. 1, 18;—Tramways: city electrical engineer appointed, JAN. 27, 11g
- LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.**—London Underwriter: change, JAN. 24, 19b
- LIVERPOOL Cotton Association:**—  
Members—new rule barring from joining any other cotton association, FEB. 28, 25b; 29, 28d; meeting: resolution adopted, MAR. 2, 20d;
- LIVERPOOL Cotton Association:**—  
Members (continued):—  
—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAR. 13, 22g;—  
Manchester Cotton Association: deputation: conference with representatives, MAR. 1, 25f; resolution, 13, 22d (4\*);—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation: resolution, MAR. 3, 6g
- LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.**—report, JAN. 24, 19g
- LIVERPOOL Exchange Company, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 19, 23d
- LIVERPOOL Gas Company**—report, FEB. 23, 20f
- LIVERPOOL Greyhound Club, Ltd.**—law case, MAR. 2, 4d
- LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.**—chairman, FEB. 8, 21e;—Law case, FEB. 22, 5b
- LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Society**—concert, MAR. 21, 14b
- LIVERPOOL Repertory Opera Company**—performance, MAR. 27, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- LIVERPOOL Royal Babies' Hospital**—cot founded by two children, MAR. 12, 11g
- LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association**—chairman and vice-chairman, FEB. 15, 22g;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 9c, 11b;—Report, FEB. 15, 9d
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association**—chairman and deputy chairman, FEB. 1, 20g;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 23c;—Report, JAN. 21, 18c
- LIVERPOOL University**—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 14, 18a;—Dental surgery: examinations: results, MAR. 27, 18e (3\* 4\*);—Gifts recorded, JAN. 28, 14f;—History lectureship: appointment, MAR. 23, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Librarian appointed, MAR. 10, 14d;—Scott-Holland lecture given, JAN. 18, 17e
- LIVERPOOL University London Society**—dinner, JAN. 30, 9d
- Live Stock Journal**—noticed, FEB. 6, 18b
- LIVING:**—  
Cost—index numbers, JAN. 17, 14e; FEB. 17, 14c; MAR. 17, 12f  
1927, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a  
Standards—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8c;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 18a (3\* 4\*)
- LIVINGSTONE**—article ("N. Rhodesia"; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 18b;—Bullock team at (photo., E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 18
- LIVINGSTONE, Dr. A.:**—  
at King's College, London, on dental hygiene, JAN. 4, 7d  
on dental hygiene (l.), JAN. 9, 10d
- LIVINGSTONE, David**—Blantyre Park: memorial trees planted, MAR. 31, 11c
- LIVINGSTONE, Dr. L. D.** (Canada)—invited to join Byrd Antarctic expedition, MAR. 20, 15f
- LIVINGSTONE, Mrs. M. J.**—on faithful service (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Mrs. Maria K.**—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- LLANDILO**—exchanges flags with namesake town of New South Wales, MAR. 9, 19e
- LLANDUDNO**—Urban District Council Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c
- LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Company, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 28, 23c
- LLANLLWNI**—school: children on strike, MAR. 29, 13g; 31, 9a
- LLEWELLYN, Beryl**—theft charge, FEB. 23, 16e

- LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—vice-chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association, MAR. 27, 9c
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. Frederick C.—arrested, MAR. 8, 19c; resigns office as Mayor of Rainsgate, 12, 16e; charge, 15, 19e; 22, 11b
- LLEWELLYN, Capt. Llewellyn E. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. William—possible candidature for Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d
- LLEWELLYN-JONES, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- LLOYD, Lord—attends Royal Air Force display at Heliopolis, FEB. 17, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*); conversations with Sarwat Pasha, 28, 16g; opens clinic at Victoria Hospital in Cairo, 29, 15c; receives Ulema of Al Azhar University, MAR. 14, 16b at Alexandria, on British schools, MAR. 8, 13g
- LLOYD, Mr. A. T.—president of Shire Horse Society, FEB. 1, 16c
- LLOYD, Mr. Alan H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- LLOYD, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- LLOYD, Miss Ellen—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- LLOYD, Evan J.—inquest, FEB. 23, 11c
- LLOYD, Mr. F. Lindsay—on railway fares to Brooklands (I.), MAR. 2, 15d
- LLOYD, Mr. Francis G.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- LLOYD, Mr. Frederick C.—law case, MAR. 22, 5b
- LLOYD, Mr. Honoratus—resignation from Royal Commission on Local Government, health, MAR. 16, 9c
- LLOYD, Mr. Ithiel M.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Jessie C.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Marion A.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Nina—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Thomas—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Trevor V.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- LLOYD, Mr. William T.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 21g;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g (F.N.), 10, 18b
- LLOYD, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—“Rubber Review”: noticed, JAN. 9, 21e
- LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 25f
- LLOYD George, Mr. D.—in *Avelona* en route to South America; accepts invitation from Brazilian Government, JAN. 6, 8e (14g, 3\* 4\*); at Rio de Janeiro, 7, 9g; 9, 13g; leaves Santos, 11, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*); leaves Rio de Janeiro, 13, 9g; in Madeira, 23, 11g (3\* 4\*); expected at Plymouth, 25, 14f (3\* 4\*); arrives, 26, 9g; in London; visits Liberal Party headquarters JAN. 27, 14b; president of Scottish Liberal Club, FEB. 28, 13d; donation to Oak Hill Journalists' Home, MAR. 13, 13g; president of London Young Liberal Federation, 28, 11c Birthday, JAN. 17, 17b
- Bristol (West) by-election (I. quoted), JAN. 28, 14b
- Conduct concerning General Strike and Shanghai Defence Force—Lord Ashton's attack (I. quoted), FEB. 7, 14e; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 8, 11a; Lord Ashton refuses to withdraw, 9, 14e; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 9, 16b; allegation that letter was written by Conservative Member of Parliament and Lord Ashton's denial, 10, 16c; Lord Ashton's correspon-
- LLOYD George, Mr. D.:—
- Conduct concerning General Strike and Shanghai Defence Force (continued):—
- dence with Mr. A. C. N. Dixey, MAR. 3, 7g; Mr. H. Ramsbotham (statement), 17, 7g;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 14b
- Disarmament—Soviet proposals: German translation of article, MAR. 14, 11c
- Faversham by-election (message), JAN. 24, 16b
- Haig, Field Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
- Lancaster by-election (tel. quoted), FEB. 11, 10b
- London County Council elections (message), FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
- Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*) at Cambridge, on reviving Liberalism; Socialism; naval armaments, FEB. 25, 14c
- at Cardiff, on Welsh spirit, MAR. 2, 9c
- at Ilford, on Baldwin Ministry; trade depression; transport; railways and land values, FEB. 21, 9c
- at Kensington, on local housing, MAR. 14, 13c
- at Kingsway Hall, on protection of industries; Liberal industrial policy, MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3\* 4\*)
- at Lancaster, on Lord Haig; trade: revival; exports; coal industry; Liberal Party policy, FEB. 4, 7c; replies to Lord Ashton's charges, 9, 16b
- at Manchester, on by-elections; next General election; Liberal Party programme; broadcast politics, FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- at Middlesbrough, on trade revival; Labour Government; Liberal Party, MAR. 6, 13a
- at Penmaenmawr, on Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; slum clearance; electoral system, MAR. 19, 9c
- in Parliament, on:—
- Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 15, 8c
- China—British policy, FEB. 8, 8f
- Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
- Coalmining industry, FEB. 15, 8c
- Defence, Imperial—co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 9b
- Franchise—equality, FEB. 8, 8f
- Insurance Act, National, FEB. 8, 8f
- Land Values—taxation, FEB. 15, 8c
- Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8f; 15, 8c
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 17, 8g
- Trade—imports and exports; proposed Economic General Staff; Liberal Party inquiry, FEB. 15, 8c
- United States—arbitration treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 8f
- LLOYD Memorial Home, Deal—meeting, MAR. 26, 13d
- LLOYD's:—
- Articles I. (“How it was founded”), MAR. 23, 15f
- Building, new—opening arrangements, JAN. 19, 9e; FEB. 1, 17b; 9, 23e; 17, 16d; 28, 25f; (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20b; opened by King and Queen, 26, 9a; (photo.), 26, 20;—Article (“The new Lloyd's”), MAR. 13, 13a;—Fittings: article, MAR. 26, 24g;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15b



## LLOYD'S (continued):—

Development (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*b*  
 Dick, Mr. B. (add.), FEB. 29, 23*f*  
 Easter holidays—arrangements, MAR. 15, 20*g*  
 George V., King (message), MAR. 28, 18*c*  
 Luncheon, MAR. 26, 9*c*  
*Lutine*—coins from: presented by Mr. H. J. Arbon, FEB. 9, 19*c*  
 Members—new, JAN. 3, 18*f*  
 Navy, services to: see under NAVY  
 Photographs, MAR. 22, 20

LLOYD'S Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 23*e*; 9, 23*d*; FEB. 8, 22*b*; MAR. 10, 18*e* (4\*); 19, 25*d*;—City office business: address, JAN. 6, 17*g*;—Law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*;—Lombard-street premises: rebuilding, JAN. 6, 17*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19*a*; (F.N.), 4, 17*a*;—Publications and Investment Trust, Ltd.: appearance of bank's name in circular offering for sale shares unauthorized, MAR. 3, 18*c*;—Report, JAN. 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 7, 16*a*; classification of accounts: new form (F.N.), 20, 19*c*

LLOYD'S Coffee House, 1691-1788—plaque placed on Coutts's Bank, MAR. 24, 16*a*

LLOYD'S Insurance Brokers' Association—meeting, FEB. 24, 20*a*

LLOYD'S Register—Jones, Adm. H. (statement), FEB. 4, 12*c*; (F.N.), 6, 20*e*;—Returns: for December quarter, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 3\* 4\*); annual summary for 1927, 25, 9*a*;—Ship surveyor, chief: resignation, JAN. 20, 16*a*; appointment, FEB. 3, 9*b*

LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—chairman elected, JAN. 7, 16*g*

LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 19, 18*g*

LLOYD Triestino—Consulich Società Navigazione: see that title

LLWYNYPPIA Social and Non-Political Club and Institute—law case, JAN. 25, 6*c*; 26, 5*e*

LOADER, Mr. R. A.—biographical, FEB. 14, 16*c*

LOANE, Mr. George J.—on pronunciation of clothes (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*

LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—amalgamation with Kasempa Concessions, Ltd., and Serenje Concession, Ltd., JAN. 31, 18*f*;—Capital: increase: resolution confirmed, FEB. 24, 19*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*a*

LOCAL authorities: see LOCAL Government

## LOCAL Government:—

Advertising: see ADVERTISING: Municipal

Areas—Commission, Royal: member resigns, MAR. 16, 9*c*; sitting, JAN. 27, 9*c*; 28, 6*f* (and 3\* 4\*); FEB. 15, 9*d*; MAR. 16, 9*c*; 17, 8*d*

Conference (Manchester), MAR. 2, 6*f*

Emergency—Bill: London County Council Committee's report adopted, MAR. 28, 13*d*

## Finance:—

Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 18*a*;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*;—Lorden, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 7*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*g* (4\*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*b*;—Wells, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g*

## LOCAL Government:—

## Finance (continued):—

## Loans:—

Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 9*c*; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*; 13, 18*a*; second reading, 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*e* (4\*); before Standing Committee, 23, 9*d*; 28, 13*e*

Parliament: questions, FEB. 23, 8*d*

## Officials:—

Salaries—Manchester: proposed increase: referred back, JAN. 5, 8*e*  
 Supcrannuation—committee, departmental: report, JAN. 27, 4*f* (3\* 4\*)

Women—Bethnal Green Borough Council: decision, FEB. 13, 9*g*

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*g* (4\*)

Services—efficiency: Mr. A. W. Cleg-horn (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 21*d*

## LOCAL taxation:—

## Rates:—

Abertillery—summonsces, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Acton—decrease, FEB. 27, 20*b*

## Assessment:—

Forms—Colebrook, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*e*;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*;—Land Union (l.), FEB. 13, 18*d*;—Law case, JAN. 18, 5*d*;—Prosecution, MAR. 21, 13*g*

Licensed premises—County Valuers' Association: resolution, MAR. 13, 10*d*

National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—report quoted, FEB. 18, 7*d*

Woodlands and sporting rights—Land Agents' Society: memorandum, FEB. 20, 9*d* (4\*)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l.), FEB. 11, 11*e*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*)

Battersea—decrease, MAR. 26, 23*f*

Bermondsey—decrease, MAR. 23, 9*d*

Camberwell—no change, MAR. 5, 11*g*

Central Landowners' Association—resolution, FEB. 17, 11*e*

Chelsea—decrease, MAR. 22, 11*c*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*; receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*

County—County Accountants' Society (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*;—Johnson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*;—Statistics, MAR. 5, 11*a*

Deptford—details, MAR. 14, 11*a*

Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e*

East Ham—decrease, MAR. 28, 9*d*

Edmonton—no change, MAR. 31, 11*g*

Greenwich—decrease, MAR. 26, 23*f*

Hampstead—precept, MAR. 2, 10*g*

Harrow—details, MAR. 14, 10*e*

Hendon—increase, MAR. 1, 11*g*

Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*g* (4\*)

Hungerford—discount for prompt payment discontinued, FEB. 13, 9*g*

Industry, effect on—Engineering and Allied Employers' Federation: memorandum, APRIL 4, 9*d*;—National Union of Manufacturers (l. quoted), JAN. 21,

## LOCAL taxation :—

## Rates :—

## Industry, effect on (continued) :—

- 7*g* (and 7*e*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Islington—decrease, FEB. 18, 14*a*
- Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18*d*
- Lambeth—decrease, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- Lancashire—increase, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 18, 15*b*
- Letchworth—increase, MAR. 31, 9*e*
- Leyton—decrease, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- Lorden, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 7*d*
- Marylebone—precept, FEB. 21, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)
- Merthyr Tydfil—petition, MAR. 17, 9*g*
- Mitcham—decrease, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution defeated, FEB. 29, 18*b*
- National Union of Manufacturers—resolution, FEB. 15, 7*f* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Necessitous areas—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Newcastle—summonses, MAR. 24, 16*g*
- Northampton—new assessments : traders' protest meetings, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ; appeals, FEB. 2, 5*d*
- Paddington—decrease, MAR. 13, 13*g*
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*, *d*; 9, 9*g*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*g* (4\*)
- Poplar—recommendation, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- Railways—Lord Churchill (s.), MAR. 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
- Reform — National Chamber of Trade : open letter to Mr. W. S. Churchill, APRIL 12, 9*c*
- Relief—note, FEB. 6, 12*g*; 8, 14*c*
- Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
- St. Pancras—decrease, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- Shoreditch—details, MAR. 14, 11*a*
- Shropshire — County Accountants' Society (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*; — Johnson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
- Smith, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 17, 14*b*
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*b*; MAR. 12, 16*d*; 13, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Stepney—amounts, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- Sutton—decrease, MAR. 23, 9*d*
- Valuation Act, 1925 :—
- Central Landowners' Association and other organizations—joint memorandum, MAR. 26, 22*b*
- Committee, central—recommendations : fourth series, MAR. 17, 9*d*; Rating Surveyors' Association : memorandum, 19, 11*d*
- Requisitions—validity : law case, JAN. 18, 5*d*
- Wandsworth—decrease, FEB. 17, 9*c*
- Wells, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g*
- Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 10*a*
- West Ham—decrease, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- Westminster—estimate, FEB. 17, 9*c*; decrease, MAR. 20, 18*c*; 23, 9*d*
- Windsor—statement, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
- Woolwich—details, MAR. 22, 11*c*

## LOCAL taxation (continued) :—

Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*e*

## LOCARNO Treaty :—

- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*
- Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16*e*
- Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11*a*
- Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11*a*; FEB. 2, 11*d*; MAR. 29, 15*d*; 30, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Sweden — Government observations, JAN. 19, 11*b*
- LOCAYO, Señor Orontes (Nicaragua)—Minister of Public Works, MAR. 30, 16*e*
- LOCH, Lord—chairman of United Services Fund Council, MAR. 16, 14*b*
- LOCHABER — water supply : tunnel : sections meet, MAR. 5, 16*b* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 23*f*
- LOCK, Mr. A. W.—on disfranchisement for Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
- LOCKE, Mr. Herbert—negligent driving charge : sentenced at Amiens, JAN. 5, 12*f*
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
- in Parliament, on :—
- Bulgaria—League of Nations loan, MAR. 15, 8*b*
- China—Boxer indemnity, MAR. 8, 9*b*
- Egypt—capitulatory rights : proposed conference, MAR. 8, 9*b*
- Germany—Allied occupation, FEB. 10, 8*b*
- Rubber—export restrictions, MAR. 9, 8*b*
- Russia—propaganda in 1923, MAR. 15, 8*b*
- Submarines—abolition, FEB. 10, 8*b*
- United States—Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 8*b*
- Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 8, 9*b*
- on drama—foreign protests against plays (statement), MAR. 16, 12*c*
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver — health, MAR. 26, 16*c*
- LOCKETT, Mr. W. G.—on Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
- LOCKEY, Capt. W. T.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 12, 21*e*
- LOCKHART, Mr. Frank—accident, FEB. 23, 10*d*; 24, 16*a*; (statement), 25, 6*d*
- LOCKMAN, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- LOCKS, Mr. W. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*
- LOCKWOOD, Mr. Brook—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)
- LOCKWOOD, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- LOCKWOOD, Mr. Fred—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
- LOCKWOOD, Mrs. Louisa—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- LOCOCK, Mr. Guy—on British trade exhibition at Melbourne, FEB. 11, 12*d*
- LODDIGES, Mr. G. B.—on regicide Okey (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
- LODER, Maj. J. V.—in Parliament, on local taxation, FEB. 9, 9*g*
- LODGE, Sir Oliver—receives freedom of Stoke-on-Trent, MAR. 15, 16*f*
- at Guildhouse, on end of the world, JAN. 28, 14*a*
- LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—refuses Afghan order, MAR. 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- LOEWENSTEIN, Rattle and Co.—claim against Johanna Schwacher, FEB. 28, 5*g*
- LOEWENSTEIN - WERTHEIM Freudenberg, Princess—death presumed : law case, FEB. 7, 5*f*
- LÖFGREN, M. (Sweden)—in Riksdag, on Soviet trade agreement, MAR. 5, 13*c*
- LOGAN, Sec. Lieut.—killed, JAN. 14, 12*f*



LOGAN, Mr. A. G.—on enamelled bath trade (evid.), FEB. 15, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)

LOGAN, Mr. Robert—at Winchester House, on National Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, MAR. 1, 22*d*

LOGIE, ex-Bailie—on Cardonald steel house factory : Lord Weir's offer to Glasgow Corporation (views), JAN. 16, 7*c*

LOHMANN, Capt. (Germany)—retires from naval service, MAR. 14, 15*c*; 15, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Reichswehr funds—commercial transactions with aid, JAN. 21, 9*c*; FEB. 11, 9*a* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 3, 11*c*; 14, 15*c*; 15, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); 26, 15*g*

LO LEE SHI—law case, JAN. 20, 5*a*

LOMAX, Rev. E.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 10, 9*a*

LOMBARDINI, Rev. A.—at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, on City churches, MAR. 15, 19*c*

#### LONDON :—

##### Buildings :—

Demolition—London Society (1.), MAR. 30, 17*e*;—Tapper, Mr. W. (1.), MAR. 29, 17*d*

Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 25, 9*c*

Diocese—Day-school Sunday : suggested, MAR. 27, 21*d*;—Finance : fund : report, FEB. 21, 19*d*; grants made, MAR. 21, 18*d*;—Readers' Board : statement, JAN. 2, 19*d*; report, 17, 17*d*

Electricity charges—Blake, Mr. J. P. (1.), FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Crompton, Col. R. E. (1.), FEB. 29, 12*b*;—Inquiry suggested : London and Home Counties Joint Authority : statement, FEB. 24, 11*c*;—London, Corporation of : decision, MAR. 9, 10*e*;—Metropolitan Mayors' Association : resolution, MAR. 31, 4*g*;—Wandsworth Borough Council : decision, MAR. 2, 13*g*

Flood : see under FLOODS—Thames

Government—Blake, Mr. J. P. (1.), FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (1.), FEB. 8, 10*d*;—Jessel, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 19*f* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*);—Jones, Mr. B. S. (1.), FEB. 14, 10*e*;—Liberal and Progressive Parties : Mr. P. A. Harris, (1.), JAN. 31, 8*d*;—London Liberal Federation : manifesto, FEB. 1, 11*e*; (1.) 18, 8*d*;—Ray, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*

##### Greater :—

Town planning—Greenwich and Woolwich : riverside scheme, FEB. 27, 16*b*

Houses, famous—histories : published by London County Council, JAN. 14, 20*g*

Licensing : see under DRINK

Local government—expenditure : statistics, JAN. 14, 7*d*;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (1.), JAN. 5, 8*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 7*d*

Motto—Fordham, Sir G. (1.), FEB. 1, 10*e*;—Gaselee, Mr. S. (1.), JAN. 6, 8*c*;—Keely, Mr. T. C. S. (1.), JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Lambarde, Mr. F. (1.), JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Sykes, Miss (1.), JAN. 24, 10*e*;—Wiltshire, Rev. F. (1.), JAN. 17, 10*e*;—Wright, Sir A. (1.), JAN. 20, 10*e*

Night views—photographs, FEB. 7, 18; 18, 16; 21, 20; MAR. 10, 16; 20, 20

#### LONDON (continued):—

Parks and open spaces—bands : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15*f*;—Summer games season : announcement, FEB. 13, 10*c*

Playing fields—Wembley Stadium : see under SPORT

##### Poor Law :—

Boards of Guardians—election : arrangements, MAR. 19, 11*a*; campaign, 23, 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 11*b*; 31, 4*f*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (1.), MAR. 24, 10*c*;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations : manifesto, MAR. 29, 9*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 19, 19*d* (3\* 4\*)

Metropolitan Common Poor Law Fund :—

Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 30, 12*a*; introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 9*c*; (P.N.), 7, 16*g*; 13, 18*a*; second reading, 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*e* (4\*); before Standing Committee, 23, 9*d*; 28, 13*e*;—Drage, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 13, 12*a*;—London County Council : committee's report adopted, MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Mahon, Mr. J. L. (1.), MAR. 21, 12*e*

Chance, Sir W. (1.), MAR. 21, 17*d*

Charity Organization Society (1.), JAN. 3, 13*e*; MAR. 19, 15*e*

Contributions to and payments from—statistical table, MAR. 19, 11*a*

Drage, Mr. G. (1.), FEB. 24, 10*a*

Fulford, Miss C. (1.), FEB. 16, 10*e*

Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (1.), JAN. 5, 8*a*

Marns, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 23, 10*c*

Relief—Afghanistan, King of : gift, MAR. 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*); 30, 18*d* (3\* 4\*);—Drage, Mr. G. (1.), FEB. 24, 10*a*; MAR. 13, 12*a*;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (1.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

Population—census of 1921 : London County Council special return, MAR. 17, 8*f*

Prints, old—on view at County Hall, FEB. 27, 11*c*

Rates—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 29, 8*c*; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14*g*; provisions, 2, 7*g*; second reading, 6, 8*a*; before Standing Committee, 9, 20*f*; third reading, 20, 9*e*; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8*a*; second reading, 28, 8*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (1. quoted), JAN. 18, 8*e*;—Griffin, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—London County Council : committee's report, JAN. 23, 14*d*;—Westminster City Council : committee's report, JAN. 18, 8*e*

London County Council—recommendation, MAR. 5, 16*b*

Metropolitan Common Poor Fund—effect : statistics, MAR. 19, 11*a*

Reduction, FEB. 29, 13*d*;—Scott, Mr. A. N. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

Table, MAR. 28, 13*e*

Valuation—statistics, FEB. 27, 16*b*

River defences—survey : L.C.C. General Purposes Committee report, FEB. 29, 13*d*

Roman : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Sewage—London County Council Main Drainage Committee : report, FEB. 21, 22*f*

## LONDON (continued):—

Squares—Barons Court-road: purchase: Fulham Council decision, JAN. 19, 9*g*; Mr. W. Townend (l.), 20, 10*e*;—Commission, royal: sitting announced, JAN. 7, 10*f* (10*b*, 3\* 4\*); sitting, 11, 8*e*; receives committee of owners, FEB. 15, 9*e*; sitting, 29, 13*b*;—Health Ministry: conference with London County Council, FEB. 10, 11*d*

Statistics, JAN. 14, 7*d*; abstract, MAR. 27, 13*b*

Streets—Holborn-Strand improvement scheme: financial result: Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Repair works: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Trees: London County Council nursery, proposed: General Purposes Committee's reply to London Gardens Guild, JAN. 23, 14*d*

## Town planning:—

Holborn and St. Pancras—inquiry, JAN. 13, 17*c* (17*e*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 7*e*; FEB. 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*;—Foundling Estate Protection Association: discussed, JAN. 11, 6*f*; (l.), 12, 8*d*;—Public meeting: resolution, FEB. 14, 16*c*

## Traffic:—

Article ("Roundabout and one-way traffic," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25*c*

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 20*b*; (F.N.), 24, 19*c*

Balconies for pedestrians, proposed—Mr. A. C. Bosson (s.), MAR. 31, 9*g*

Control—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 8*d*

"Ground floor"—Sir O. Williams (s.), FEB. 27, 8*e*

Obstructions—new regulations, FEB. 7, 11*c*;—Road repairs: Transport Ministry's announcements, JAN. 2, 8*b*; FEB. 21, 9*g*

Omnibuses—weather conditions, JAN. 3, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)

One way—Albert Gate, Knightsbridge: introduction delayed, FEB. 21, 5*g*;—Hackney: confusion, MAR. 17, 10*c* (4\*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10*e*;—Marble Arch and Hyde Park Corner: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8*b*;—Notting Hill: inaugurated, JAN. 3, 9*e*;—Regulations, new, FEB. 7, 19*d*;—Sainsbury, Mr. P. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*;—Trafalgar-square: safety signs: Transport Ministry statement, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Victoria: inaugurated, JAN. 3, 9*e*

Piccadilly Circus—new loading regulations, FEB. 15, 9*d*

Pooling scheme—articles, JAN. 20, 15*f*; FEB. 9, 11*d*;—Bill: prospects, JAN. 18, 12*d*;—Crossingham, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d*;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art.), JAN. 23, 13*f*;—Railway companies: attitude, JAN. 21, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)

Regulations, new, FEB. 4, 9*b*; White Paper issued, 18, 8*d*; Transport Ministry statement, MAR. 27, 9*d* (4\*)

## LONDON:—

## Traffic (continued):—

Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—notice, JAN. 25, 11*g*; 26, 7*c*; FEB. 9, 20*g*; 29, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)

Vibration: see under TRAFFIC

## Tramways:—

Horwood, Sir W.—criticism: Municipal Tramways and Transport Association: protest, JAN. 26, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)

London County Council—Aldgate-Tottenham: extension to Wood Green announced, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Bill: before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*;—Matthews, Mr. C. W. (statement), JAN. 25, 9*b*;—Mitcham terminus: position: correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*g*; Mrs. Moberly (l.), 14, 8*d*;—Rails: tender, FEB. 21, 18*g*; accepted, 22, 7*d*;—Speed: report, JAN. 24, 16*d*;—Subway (Kingsway-Holborn): deepening scheme: opposition, FEB. 15, 11*b*

Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—eight-wheeled brakes: warning to motorists, FEB. 28, 13*e*;—Golders Green: cars to run into Tube station: scheme approved, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Travelling facilities—vehicular capacity: Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (art.), JAN. 23, 13*f*

Water—rate: recommendation, MAR. 31, 11*f*

LONDON (Ontario)—Bishop, R.C.: see FALLON, Rt. Rev. M. F.

LONDON, Border and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 6, 21*e*

## LONDON, City of:—

Churches—Rev. A. Lombardini (add.), MAR. 15, 19*c*

Electricity—failure in Fleet-street area, JAN. 2, 11*g*

Lieutenants—standing committee appointed, JAN. 17, 17*b*

Medical Officer of Health—resignation, MAR. 7, 11*d*

Police: see under POLICE

Rates—decrease, MAR. 21, 18*c*

Traffic—Alexander, Canon S. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*b*;—Lombard-street: Mr. D. G. Saunders (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*

## LONDON, Corporation of:—

Aldermen—Bishopgate Ward: deputy appointed, FEB. 25, 9*g*

Afghanistan, King of—to receive address of welcome: see under AFGHANISTAN—King—England

Committees, chairmen of—elected, JAN. 28, 7*d*; FEB. 13, 9*d*

Common Council, Court of—vacancies, JAN. 16, 14*e*; election arrangements, 23, 9*c*

Aldgate Ward—vacancy, JAN. 16, 14*e*; 23, 9*c*; nomination, FEB. 9, 20*f*; election: results, 11, 10*g* (10*a*, 3\* 4\*)

Bishopgate Ward—member, FEB. 24, 11*g*

Conduit Mead estate—tenants: legal questions; map, JAN. 6, 9*d*

Finance—debentures, 3½ per cent.: bonds drawn, JAN. 26, 22*c*

Guilds—abroad, invitations: Mr. E. A. Ebbelwhite (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*;—Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*c*;—



## LONDON, Corporation of:—

## Guilds (continued):—

Mansion House dinner, MAR. 23, 9c;—Masters and wardens elected, JAN. 23, 9g; FEB. 13, 9g; 15, 7f;—Records: Mr. H. H. Stevens (s.), FEB. 3, 10c

Law and City Courts Committee—chairman, FEB. 29, 13g

Markets—financial report, JAN. 10, 7d; annual report, MAR. 21, 8f

Spitalfields—sale of imported fruit: plans for block of buildings, MAR. 28, 23d (23e, 4\*)

Max, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14r

Plough Monday—observed, JAN. 10, 7b

Rome, Governor of—official quest: see under POTENZIANI, Prince

St. Lawrence Jewry—service, JAN. 20, 16d

Spital Sermon—arrangements, FEB. 13, 9g; MAR. 31, 11g

## LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company:—

Bill (General Powers)—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, MAR. 14, 8e

Bow and Barking—improved services: announced, MAR. 3, 14c

Clyde Bridge (Glasgow)—closed, FEB. 24, 12b (3\* 4\*)

Cotton: see under COTTON —Transport

Development: plans for 1928, JAN. 25, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Dividend—prospects (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d; announced, FEB. 9, 14d 24g; (F.N.), 9, 21b;—Easter holidays: announcements, MAR. 26, 13a;—Electrification: breakdown, JAN. 13, 9d—Goods traffic: improvement scheme, JAN. 20, 16a

Irish services—new vessels for Heysham route, MAR. 15, 16c

Locomotives—regimental names, JAN. 18, 9g

Meeting, FEB. 25, 18a; (F.N.), 25, 17a; 29, 25g

Report, FEB. 18, 18f; (F.N.), 18, 18a

## Road transport:—

Bill—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3\* 4\*); 14, 22a; (P.N.), 14, 14g; in Commons: second reading, 16, 8b; 29, 8d; MAR. 1, 8f (and 8g, 3\* 4\*); 2, 7f (4\*); division list, 1, 14b; 2, 14g; (P.N.), 6, 16g; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b; 9, 8a; 10, 18g; 16, 14g; 20, 24f; 22, 11e, 16g;—Article, FEB. 27, 15f;—Commercial Motor Users' Association: memorandum, FEB. 20, 18e;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 17c; MAR. 1, 15b;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 18a; (F.N.), 25, 17b (s.), 29, 25g

Bill (Scotland)—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3\* 4\*); 14, 22a; in Commons: second reading, MAR. 7, 9b; note, 10, 10g

Royal Scot engine—charity tour: arrangements, JAN. 12, 10c; (photo., F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b; at Manchester, 14, 11g

## LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—report, FEB. 20, 20b

## LONDON, Port of:—

## Authority:—

Bill—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a; MAR. 29, 9c

## LONDON, Port of:—

## Authority (continued):—

Board—meeting, MAR. 9, 19d

City Corporation — representative, MAR. 23, 11g

Election (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d; nominations, 14, 22a; FEB. 22, 21g; MAR. 1, 10g; poll, 10, 9c;—Wharfingers: candidates: resolution, FEB. 11, 16c; allotment of two places: meeting convened by London Chamber of Commerce: decision, MAR. 10, 9c

Floods: see under FLOODS—Thames—London

Grain discharging plant — new floating pneumatic elevator to be added, FEB. 24, 11g

Members — elected, MAR. 21, 8f

Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7f (3\* 4\*)

Work—Mr. D. J. Owen (s.), JAN. 18, 7f

Charges—cost of discharging and loading cargo liner (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18e

Developments — Lord Ritchie (s.), MAR. 9, 19d

Docks — Afghanistan, King of: tour, MAR. 23, 11a;—Canadian farmers: tour, JAN. 28, 7c;—East India: quarantine station: see under CATTLE: Export;—Improvements: scheme: tender placed, MAR. 9, 11c;—Owen, Mr. D. J. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f

Rates—reduced, MAR. 24, 20g

Timber—discharge from steamer: law case, FEB. 18, 4b

Trade—Lord Ritchie (s.), JAN. 28, 7c; MAR. 9, 19d

## LONDON and District Society of Corporate Accountants—dinner, FEB. 17, 4g

## LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company —Royal Archer: see under SHIPPING

## LONDON and National Society for Women's Service—dinner to Miss E. Scott, MAR. 12, 16e

## LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company:—

Appointments, FEB. 27, 11g

Cambridge service—Rev. R. B. Fellows (l.), JAN. 12, 8g

Development—plans for 1928, JAN. 25, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*)

Directors appointed, FEB. 17, 21g

Dividend prospects (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d; announced, FEB. 18, 18f; (F.N.), 18, 18a

Easter holidays—announcements, MAR. 26, 13a

Electrification scheme: correction, FEB. 20, 14e

Excursions—new plans, MAR. 7, 8g

Fares—reductions announced, JAN. 28, 7b; cheap: announcement, MAR. 8, 24g

Flooded track (photo.), JAN. 5, 16

Harwich-Hook route—electrical reproduction of music on steamers: experiment, MAR. 31, 12d

King's Cross Station—illuminated prismatic sign erected, MAR. 15, 11g

Liverpool-street Station — loud speakers to be installed, FEB. 14, 20c

Locomotives—charity exhibition at Newcastle, JAN. 24, 11d (3\* 4\*);—New: Mr. H. H. Mouldin (statement), FEB. 21, 13b;—Pacific class: construction, MAR. 7, 7d; new corridor design: decision, 15, 11c

LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company (continued):—  
Marshalling yard, new—described, FEB. 23, 9c;

Meeting, MAR. 3, 19a; (F.N.), 3, 18a; Mr. F. J. Varley (l.), 6, 12c; Mr. W. Mansfield (l.), 8, 10c

Record runs—King's Cross-Grantham, JAN. 19, 15d

Report, FEB. 24, 25d; (F.N.), 24, 19b

Road transport:—

Bill—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3\* 4\*); 14, 22a; in Commons; second reading, 16, 8b; MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7g (4\*); (P.N.), 6, 16g; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b; 9, 8a; 10, 18g; 16, 14g; 20, 24f; 22, 11e, 16g;—White-law, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 19a; (F.N.), 3, 18a

Bill (Scotland)—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3\* 4\*); 14, 22a; in Commons; second reading, MAR. 7, 9b; note, 10, 18g

Sheffield (Victoria) Station—electric light failure, FEB. 7, 11g

Steam rail cars, new—to be placed in service, JAN. 30, 14a

Suburban services—destination indicators to be installed on trains, JAN. 17, 11g;—Scheme, new, MAR. 20, 13b

Switzerland—new route: announced, FEB. 20, 9g

Wagons—contracts for material placed, JAN. 30, 18f

Wembley—purchase of Exhibition buildings, FEB. 23, 12d

Works superintendent—retirement, JAN. 4, 9g

LONDON and North - Eastern Railway (London) Lecture and Debating Society—meeting, MAR. 14, 9d

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—new business: statistics, JAN. 13, 19g

LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24d

LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—dinner, FEB. 1, 8e;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 16f

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 24a;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f

LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 24b

LONDON Association of Accountants—dinner, MAR. 29, 21d

LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers—dinner, MAR. 5, 8e

LONDON Assurance Corporation—directors appointed, FEB. 1, 20g; MAR. 2, 20g;—Dividend, MAR. 29, 23f

LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c; 30, 18g, 20a; 31, 18f

LONDON Brick Company and Forders, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 26a; (F.N.), 27, 23d;—Report, MAR. 17, 19f

LONDON Cabinet Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5b

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 10, 7d;—Dinner, MAR. 10, 7d, 15b;—Membership: increase, JAN. 5, 9b;—Political representation: note, JAN. 5, 9b;—Prize distribution, MAR. 31, 9e

LONDON Choral Society—concert, FEB. 17, 12c

LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 3, 10d; 10, 12b; 19, 10d; 24, 12a; FEB. 2, 10d (3\* 4\*); 7, 11e; 14, 12d; 22, 12d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 14c; 12, 12e; 14, 14c; 21, 14d (3\* 4\*); 28, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Afghanistan, Queen of: visits, MAR. 27, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*);—Dome, view from (photo.), FEB. 18, 16

LONDON Commercial Club—dinner, FEB. 24, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Luncheon, JAN. 27, 11d; MAR. 26, 18a (3\* 4\*)

LONDON Congregational Union—meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 28, 23b

LONDON Cooperative Society—report, JAN. 13, 18c

LONDON Corn Trade Association—law case, FEB. 11, 4d

LONDON County Council:—

Afghanistan, King of—receives address, MAR. 14, 18c

Aldermen—elected, MAR. 16, 11b

Bill (General Powers)—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; Local Legislation Committee's report, MAR. 1, 16a

Bill (Money)—text, MAR. 22, 27d; 29, 29c

Chairman, MAR. 16, 11b

Election—candidates, JAN. 10, 8c; FEB. 10, 9e; 28, 23d; nominations: list, MAR. 1, 9d; campaign, JAN. 11, 12f; FEB. 7, 11a; 28, 13b; MAR. 6, 11c; 7, 16e; 8, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*); results, 9, 11a, 14b (and 3\* 4\*); 10, 12c, 17a; voting analysed; table, 12, 11b;—Articles, I., FEB. 9, 16d; II., 10, 9e; III., 18, 7e; IV., 21, 9g (9e, 4\*); MAR. 7, 17f;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 9b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 18a;—Blair, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 2, 8a; MAR. 7, 18b; Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d;—Croft, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 15c;—Elphick, Mr. H. C. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e;—Hackney: alleged corrupt practices: summons refused, MAR. 15, 5e; granted, 19, 9c (3\* 4\*); heard, 28, 5e;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 9c;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d; FEB. 8, 10d;—Hayes, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 4, 6g;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3\* 4\*);—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 18a;—Jessell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 9b; FEB. 3, 9c; 8, 19f (9e, 3\* 4\*); (statement), MAR. 7, 16e;—Jones, Mr. B. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e;—Labour Party: Bethnal Green: opposition candidates: Trades Union Congress General Council statement, FEB. 23, 16c;—Leading articles, MAR. 5, 15c; 8, 15b; 10, 13b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: message, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*);—London Labour Party: manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e;—London Liberal Federation: manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e; demonstration, 16, 8g (4\*); (l.), 18, 8c;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations: women candidates campaign opened, JAN. 28, 9b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 11e; (s.), MAR. 1, 16g;—Municipal Reform Party: manifesto, JAN. 26, 8d; MAR. 2, 9c; leading article, JAN. 26, 13b;



- LONDON County Council:—  
 Election (continued):—  
 victory luncheon, MAR. 21, 8e;  
 —Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 23,  
 14d; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), JAN.  
 28, 9b; —Progressive Party: lead-  
 ing article, JAN. 26, 13b; —Ray,  
 Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 9b; FEB. 3,  
 9c; —Rowe, Mr. G. F. (s.), FEB.  
 16, 8g (4\*); —Samuel, Sir H. (s.),  
 FEB. 16, 8g (4\*); —Stutters, Mr.  
 W. (l.), FEB. 17, 10d; MAR. 7, 17e;  
 —Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), MAR.  
 21, 8e; —Welch, Mr. P. (l.), JAN.  
 10, 10d; FEB. 25, 13e; —Women,  
 appeals to: issued by Mrs. S.  
 Baldwin and Lady Brittain, JAN.  
 4, 8d; MAR. 6, 11c; —Wood, Sir  
 H. K. (s.), MAR. 19, 19d (3\* 4\*)  
 Employees—salaries: Sir W. Lancas-  
 ter (l.), MAR. 9, 10d  
 Finance—Bills: tenders invited, JAN.  
 19, 18d, 22d; —Debt: Mr. A. N.  
 Scott (s.), FEB. 16, 11c (3\* 4\*); —  
 Estimates: adopted, MAR. 7, 13d  
 (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
 Flood responsibility: see under  
 FLOODS—Thames—London  
 Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3\*  
 4\*)  
 Labour Party — officers appointed,  
 MAR. 15, 16e  
 Law cases (St. Nicholas Acons), JAN.  
 25, 6e; (Miller), FEB. 23, 5d;  
 (Foster), MAR. 2, 4d  
 Meetings, JAN. 25, 9b; FEB. 1, 7c; 8,  
 19e; 22, 7d; 29, 13d; MAR. 7, 13d  
 (13b, 3\* 4\*); 16, 11b; 28, 13d  
 Work—articles, I., FEB. 9, 16d; II., 10,  
 9e; III., 18, 7e; IV., 21, 9g (9e, 4\*);  
 —Leading article, MAR. 8, 15b; —  
 Ray, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11d  
 LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold  
 Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6,  
 17f; —Meeting, JAN. 20, 22g; —Re-  
 port, JAN. 12, 18f  
 LONDON County Hall—cost: estimates:  
 Mr. J. Perring (statement), FEB. 15,  
 11b; Wing, unbuilt: question in  
 London County Council, MAR. 16,  
 11b  
 LONDONDERRY, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 15b;  
 reception, FEB. 7, 8d; dresses de-  
 scribed, 8, 17e; operation, 20, 15b;  
 health, 23, 17b; 27, 14b; 29, 16c  
 LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, JAN. 9, 7e;  
 to be guest of Institution of Structural  
 Engineers, MAR. 3, 9g  
 at Durham, on ambulance work in  
 mines: coalmining industry,  
 MAR. 5, 16d  
 at Park Lane Hotel, on British Em-  
 pire; structural engineering, MAR.  
 27, 14c  
 at St. Ermins Restaurant, on indus-  
 trial relations, MAR. 2, 16c  
 at Seaham, on Seaham Hall Sanato-  
 rium, FEB. 27, 20f  
 LONDON Devonian Association—dinner,  
 MAR. 19, 12b  
 LONDON Electric Railway Company—  
 dividend, FEB. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 10,  
 20c; —Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b (F.N.),  
 24, 19b; —Report, FEB. 16, 21e;  
 (F.N.), 16, 20c  
 LONDON Electric Supply Corporation—  
 dividend, FEB. 9, 22a; —Meeting, MAR.  
 7, 24e; —Report, FEB. 28, 28g; (F.N.),  
 28, 24e  
 LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law  
 case (Hedges), FEB. 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 14,  
 5a; 15, 5a; (Hansford), MAR. 6, 5a  
 LONDON Fire Brigade—band: see under  
 BANDS; —Calls: report, FEB. 14, 9f  
 (7f, 3\* 4\*)  
 LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd.  
 —dividend, FEB. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 10,  
 20c; —Managing director, MAR. 2,  
 10f; —Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b (F.N.),  
 24, 19b; —Report, FEB. 16, 21e;  
 (F.N.), 16, 20c; —Routes: announce-  
 ments, JAN. 4, 9b; 9, 11f; —Traffic  
 (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a  
 LONDON Goods Railways, Ltd.—under-  
 ground goods railway scheme: Lon-  
 don County Council decision, JAN. 23,  
 14d  
 LONDON Guarantee and Accident Com-  
 pany—dividend, MAR. 17, 18g  
 LONDON Hampshire Society—meeting, JAN.  
 25, 9f  
 LONDON Head Teachers' Association—  
 meeting, JAN. 6, 7c  
 LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—meeting,  
 MAR. 20, 18a; president, 27, 9c  
 LONDON Hospital—appeal: to be broad-  
 cast, FEB. 4, 22a; response, 8, 9e; 14,  
 11g; 17, 11c; FEB. 28, 22g; —Knuts-  
 ford, Lord (l.), FEB. 6, 13e; —Leading  
 article, FEB. 6, 13c  
 Report, MAR. 8, 9d  
 LONDON Irish Rifles: see LONDON Regi-  
 ment: 18th Battn.  
 LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner,  
 FEB. 8, 9e  
 LONDON Labour Party — demonstration  
 (Royal Albert Hall): see under  
 PARTIES, political: Labour Party; —  
 Meeting, JAN. 23, 14d; —Rally, FEB.  
 8, 9c  
 on London County Council elections—  
 manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e  
 LONDON Liberal Federation—demonstra-  
 tion, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)  
 on Liberals and London government  
 (l.), FEB. 18, 8c  
 on London County Council elections—  
 manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e  
 LONDON Life Association—business, new:  
 statistics, JAN. 2, 23g; —Meeting,  
 MAR. 21, 25b; (F.N.), 21, 21b; —  
 Metropolitan Life Assurance Society:  
 proposed union, MAR. 9, 21c; ap-  
 proved, 21, 25b, c; (F.N.), 21, 21b; —  
 Report, MAR. 10, 18f; —Valuation  
 results (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21c  
 LONDON Lock Hospital—administration:  
 committee of inquiry formed, MAR. 9,  
 11e  
 LONDON Master Builders' Association—  
 on Houses of Parliament stonework  
 (report), FEB. 4, 9a  
 LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting,  
 FEB. 10, 22e; —Report, JAN. 27, 21g;  
 28, 17g  
 London Mercury—number noticed, MAR. 3,  
 7g  
 LONDON Metal Exchange—sessions: after-  
 noon: to be resumed (F.N.), JAN. 17,  
 20b; —Tin: gambling: pamphlet  
 noticed (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b  
 LONDON Missionary Society—Livingstone  
 House: opening arrangements, MAR.  
 3, 17f  
 LONDON Montgomeryshire Society—meet-  
 ing, MAR. 21, 10c  
 LONDON Municipal Society—reception, JAN.  
 27, 17b  
 on London Boards of Guardians —  
 elections (manifesto), MAR. 29,  
 9a  
 on London County Council elections—  
 appeal, MAR. 6, 11c

- LONDON Museum—Alexandra, Queen: doll model: presented by Queen Mary, MAR. 3, 17e
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—dinner, festival: arrangements, FEB. 11, 16g;—Sunshine balconies: anonymously endowed, JAN. 24, 11g
- LONDON Palladium—sale announced, JAN. 21, 8d; terms, 21, 18e; Mr. Szarvasy (statement), 23, 10b; opened as cinema, MAR. 21, 14d (3\* 4\*); ices: sale, law case, 31, 4d
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 22b;—Report, FEB. 1, 20b
- LONDON Power Company—Battersea power station, new: questions in Parliament, FEB. 9, 8e; 16, 8c;—Debenture stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17a; 27, 21c, 21f; MAR. 2, 20b
- LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19b;—Meeting; FEB. 4, 18g;—Report, JAN. 26, 21c; (F.N.), 26, 17d
- LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18b
- LONDON Radio Dance Band—law case, FEB. 1, 5d
- LONDON Regiment:—  
1st Battn. (Royal Fusiliers)—command, FEB. 1, 23g  
5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—prize distribution, JAN. 26, 8e  
10th Battn. (Hackney)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials  
12th Battn. (The Rangers)—prize distribution, JAN. 23, 19d  
14th Battn. (London Scottish)—prize distribution, MAR. 30, 18a  
18th Battn. (London Irish Rifles)—recruiting campaign in Fulham, FEB. 21, 13d  
24th Battn. (The Queen's)—prize distribution; ball, FEB. 2, 17e; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Rifle Brigade: see LONDON Regiment: 5th Battn.
- LONDON Safety First Council—on street accidents to children (l.), JAN. 4, 8b
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lecture, MAR. 16, 20e
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—Chemistry Chair: appointment, JAN. 28, 14f;—Examinations: result, FEB. 16, 17f
- LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting, MAR. 5, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- LONDON Shipping Orchestral Society—concert, MAR. 23, 12c
- LONDON Sketch Club—exhibition, MAR. 22, 14d
- LONDON Society—meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 24, 11b;—Report, MAR. 6, 9d  
on London buildings: preservation (l.), MAR. 30, 17e
- LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal, MAR. 13, 12e
- LONDON Society of Compositors' Pension Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 5d
- LONDON Steelyard—Herr Sthamer (s.), FEB. 24, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 8f (3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, FEB. 13, 18f;—President, FEB. 13, 18f
- LONDON Theatres of Varieties, Ltd.—sale of theatres: terms, JAN. 21, 8d, 18e; LONDON Theatres of Varieties, Ltd. (continued):—  
Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (statement), 23, 10b; completion: statement, FEB. 29, 10d, 23f;—Winding-up: meeting convened (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e; held, 17, 19d; (F.N.), 17, 18b; law case, 27, 5g
- LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—Ankole Tinfields, Ltd.: see that title;—Kagera (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.: see that title
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
- LONDON University:—  
American history, Chair of—endowment appeal: Lord Loch (l.), MAR. 17, 8b; leading article, 17, 13d  
Anthropology, Chair of—Prof. Manilowski (s.), JAN. 30, 9e  
Appointments, JAN. 16, 14d (3\* 4\*); FEB. 23, 9e; MAR. 22, 21c  
Belgian chair—performance at Ghent in aid, MAR. 2, 13g  
Commissioners—second draft of proposed statutes: issued, MAR. 1, 16a (3\* 4\*)  
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 28, 14f; FEB. 7, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 16f (16a, 3\* 4\*)  
Doctorates—conferred, FEB. 23, 9e; MAR. 22, 21c  
Dutch studies—appeal, MAR. 10, 14d; Afrikaans to be included in course, 10, 14d  
Electoral, FEB. 27, 11b  
Fellowships—conferred, FEB. 23, 9e  
Greek—professor appointed, MAR. 2, 16f (16a, 3\* 4\*)  
Highway Engineering, Maybury Chair of (Paviors' Company)—committee formed, JAN. 11, 10b;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 4, 14e;—Mitchell, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 11, 10b  
Keddey-Fletcher Warr studentships—award, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
Matriculation—pass list: notice of issue, FEB. 28, 13f  
Medical students, women: see under MEDICAL—Students—Women  
Military studies—lecture, MAR. 9, 19c  
Officers Training Corps—training area, JAN. 19, 7e; field day, MAR. 12, 11b  
Peel Memorial Fund—notice to applicants, JAN. 28, 7d (7b, 3\* 4\*)  
Petrie medal—award, MAR. 22, 21c  
Scandinavian studies—Crown Princess Louise Chair of Swedish: vacant, MAR. 10, 14d  
Warspite—party visits, MAR. 29, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- LONDON Violoncello School—students' concert, MAR. 26, 14c
- LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, MAR. 17, 10c
- LONDON Young Liberal Federation—president, MAR. 28, 11c
- LONG, Mr.—drowned, MAR. 21, 13b
- LONG, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- LONG, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- LONG, Mr. Edward T.—on Elizabethan martyrs, (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- LONG, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- LONG, James C.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 13, 7e
- LONG, Mr. Ray—dinner party, MAR. 3, 15b
- Longbottom, Rev. H. D.—nails protestant protest to notice board of Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 28, 15e
- LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 14, 8g;—Links with the past: Mrs. M. G. Monypenny, FEB. 7, 16b;—1927, in: Mr. C. B. Gabb (l.), JAN. 2, 15e



- LONGHURST, Police constable—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 9d
- LONGLAND, Mr. George—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- LONGLAND, Mr. Gershon—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- LONGMORE, Sir Charles E.—completes 50 years as Clerk of the Peace for Hertfordshire, FEB. 8, 11g
- LONGRIDGE, Mr. Michael—death, JAN. 20, 16e
- LONGSHAW estate: see under SHEFFIELD
- LONGSTAFF, Dr. Henry—lottery promotion charge, FEB. 16, 11e; MAR. 1, 5e
- LONGSTAFF, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- LONGSTAFF, Mr. Will—"Menin Gate" presented to Australia by Lord Woolavington, JAN. 20, 9c; MAR. 20, 13g
- Rearguard, The*—on view in Australia House, MAR. 28, 13g
- LONGSTRETH, Mr. T. Morris—"The Silent Force: Scenes from the Life of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police"; noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- LONGUET-HIGGINS, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- LONSDALE, Lord—sells Barleythorpe Park, JAN. 25, 6g; birthday, 25, 17b
- LOOKER, Mr. Samuel J.—on pedestrians and motor accidents (1.), JAN. 10, 10e
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert—obstruction charge, JAN. 27, 11f; presentation, FEB. 20, 14b
- LORD, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- LORDEN, Sir John W.:—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on landlords and hire purchase furniture, FEB. 27, 9c (3\* 4\*)  
at Hotel Cecil, on rating reform; national economy, FEB. 18, 7d
- LOREE, Mr. Leonor F. (U.S.A.)—struggle for control of Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, JAN. 20, 22g; railroad merger plans disapproved, FEB. 29, 28g
- LORENTZ, Prof. H. A. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 6, 12c (12e, 3\* 4\*); 6, 17d; photograph, 7, 18
- LORIENT dockyard—output: article, MAR. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- LORIMER, Sir Robert S.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d  
on Playfair, late Dr. H. (1.), MAR. 29, 21b
- LORINERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 17, 11b
- LORRAIN-SMITH, Miss Isabel—report on radiant heating in factories, MAR. 6, 8f (3\* 4\*)
- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 19, 15c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- LOS Angeles—dam burst: see under UNITED STATES
- LOSEBY, Capt. C. E.—on Conservative and Unionist Party: choice of candidates (1.), MAR. 10, 13e; 15, 15e; 22, 12d
- LOST Property Office: see under SCOTLAND Yard
- LOTH, M. Joseph (France):—  
at Collège de France, on Glozel dispute, JAN. 5, 11c (3\* 4\*); 9, 19g;  
lecture interrupted, 23, 11g  
on Glozel relics (statement), JAN. 4, 11b
- LOTHBURY Male Voice Choir—dinner, FEB. 6, 9d
- LOTINGA, Mr.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- LOTS-ROAD Power Station: see under RAILWAYS—London: Underground
- LOTT, Mr. Theophilus—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- LOTTERIES:—  
Promotion—prosecution, JAN. 6, 7e;  
FEB. 29, 13g;—Crossword puzzle competitions, FEB. 16, 11e; MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 11d
- LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f; (F.N.), 23, 20b
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—on The Great War: single command on western front in 1918 (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 13a
- LOUDON, M.—at Geneva, on Armaments: Russian proposals, MAR. 26, 18b; M. Litvinoff's protest, 28, 15c
- LOUGHBOROUGH—parish church damaged by gale, JAN. 7, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 18, 5d
- LOUGHEAD, Mr. James—found dead, JAN. 6, 9g
- LOUGHLIN, John P.—theft charge, JAN. 19, 9b
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry—president of Institution of Mining Engineers, JAN. 11, 9b  
at Burlington House, on mineral royalties, JAN. 11, 9b (and 3\* 4\*)
- LOUIS-DREFFUS, Mr. Louis—Legion of Honour conferred, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—at Cap Ferrat, JAN. 3, 15b; birthday, MAR. 17, 15b; 19, 11g
- LOURENCO Marques:—  
Port—administration: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c (3\* 4\*)
- LOUVRE: see under PARIS
- LOVAT, Lord—opens timber exhibition at Imperial Institute, FEB. 4, 9d; appoints private secretary, 22, 16e  
at Bristol, on Empire settlement, MAR. 16, 20f  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on food supplies, JAN. 28, 7c  
at Lyceum Club, on South Africa, JAN. 24, 11a  
at Manchester, on emigration within Empire, MAR. 2, 6f  
at Royal Society of Arts, on migration in British Empire, FEB. 1, 8d  
in Parliament, on Aden: invasion by Imam of Sana, MAR. 16, 8b;—  
British Guiana Bill, MAR. 22, 8a; 28, 8a (4\*);—Straits Settlements and Johore Territorial Waters Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on birching prior to probation (1.), JAN. 13, 8e
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- LOVELL, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LOVELL, Mr. John R. de J.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- LOVERING, Violet M.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9g
- LOVETT, Mr. Patrick—death, JAN. 3, 7e
- LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18c
- Low, Prof. A. M.—"silent" dance, MAR. 1, 16b
- Low, Sir Sidney:—  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Church Street Guild; trade trusts and combines, JAN. 25, 11d  
on Dominions and Crown—relations (1.), MAR. 3, 8a
- Low, Theresa—bound over, FEB. 22, 5g
- LOWE, Mrs.—at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 2, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- LOWE, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 14, 5a
- LOWE, Mr. Arthur L.—death, FEB. 9, 19f
- LOWE, Mrs. Caroline C.—will, MAR. 1, 17d

- LOWE, Mr. Charles J. B.—will, MAR. 2, 17e  
 LOWE, Ernest—acquitted, FEB. 22, 11c  
 LOWE, Mr. James H.—on King Manoel's library (1.), FEB. 17, 10e  
 LO WEN-KAN (China)—Minister of Foreign Affairs in Peking Government, FEB. 27, 13a  
 LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Company—report, MAR. 10, 18f  
 LOWETH, Mr. and Mrs. W. E.—presentation : arrangements, FEB. 6, 9d (4\*)  
 LOWRY, Sir Arthur B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a  
 LOWRY, Mr. Samuel C. N.—will, JAN. 14, 15d  
 LOW Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 19a ; (F.N.), 3, 18c  
 LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon—song recital, JAN. 28, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*)  
 LOXLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAR. 29, 19d  
 LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment—2nd Batta. : command, JAN. 3, 14d (12e, 3\* 4\*)  
 LOYNS, Mr. Edgar S.—will, FEB. 8, 17f  
 LOZADA, Gen. Rodolfo (Mexico)—commanding rebel forces near Orizaba Mountain : surrenders, JAN. 31, 12d  
 LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—at Bank of England, on rebuilding, MAR. 23, 23f  
 LUBBOCK, Cdr. R. E.—retirement, biographical, JAN. 19, 7e  
 LUBBOCK, Lady Sybil—"On Ancient Ways" noticed, FEB. 17, 20d  
 LUBY, Mathew : see under AFRICA, South—Crime—Murder—Scott  
 LUCAS, Mrs. A. V.—on merchant service (1.), FEB. 2, 8c  
 LUCAS, Rev. C. B.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 11, 15a  
 LUCAS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 16, 17d  
 LUCAS, George A.—assault charge, FEB. 13, 9d ; 27, 11b  
 LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on Thirteen Club (1.), JAN. 17, 10e  
 LUCAS, Mr. Theodore—will, JAN. 13, 15d  
 LUCAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 15d  
 LUCAS, Mr. William (Australia)—in London, MAR. 20, 15g  
 LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d  
 LUCE, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Army medical service, MAR. 9, 8g  
 LUCKNER, Count Felix von—"The Sea Devil" (Thomas) : reviewed, MAR. 6, 10b  
 LUCKNOW—Bishop : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H.  
 LUDENDORF, Gen. (Germany)—unable to obtain hall in Frankfurt to address meeting, FEB. 13, 11g  
 LUDGATE Bridge, proposed—Bridge House Estates Committee : report, JAN. 10, 16b ; MAR. 10, 16b ; meeting : scheme rejected, 20, 16a  
 LUDLOW—recorder, MAR. 15, 14d  
 LUDWIG, Herr Emil (Germany) :—  
 on Emperor Frederick III.—treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (1.), FEB. 20, 13d  
 on English publication of his works (1.), JAN. 9, 15d  
 LUGARD, Lady—health, JAN. 16, 15b ; 17, 17b ; 18, 15b ; 19, 15b ; 20, 17b ; 21, 13b ; 24, 17b ; 27, 17b  
 LUGARD, Lord—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 7a ; photograph, 2, 18 ; takes title of Baron Lugard, 13, 12f ; gazetted, MAR. 24, 17b ; director of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), JAN. 27, 21g  
 LUGARD, Lord (continued) :—  
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on delegation of Empire Parliamentary Federation to Nigeria, MAR. 14, 11e  
 LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital : scheme (circular), FEB. 29, 28e  
 LUIZ, President Washington<sup>1</sup> (Brazil)—League of Nations : re-entry : attitude, MAR. 31, 13b  
 LUKE, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 13, 15d  
 LUKER, Lieut.-Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7f ; biographical, 14, 20e  
 LUMB, Councillor T. G.—on Blackpool : proposed municipal aerodrome and racing track (statement), JAN. 25, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
 LUMBY, Mrs. Dorothy—on rice (1.), MAR. 8, 10c  
 LUMIERE, M. Louis—catalytic heating lamps : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
 LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c  
 LUMSDEN, Miss M.—photographs of Chinese life noticed, JAN. 18, 10d  
 LUNACY : see INSANITY  
 LUNCHEON and Sports Club, Ltd.—Crown claim against, JAN. 26, 5f ;—Law case, MAR. 15, 5b ; 16, 5c  
 LUND, M. (Norway)—Minister of Finance, FEB. 14, 13b  
 LUNDIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 10, 15c  
 LUNHAM, Col. Sir Ainslie—on lances at Waterloo (1.), FEB. 3, 13e ; 6, 8e  
 LUNN, Mr. Arnold :—  
 "History of Ski-ing, A" reviewed, FEB. 7, 8g  
 on ski-ing in high Alps : Eggishorn accident (1.), FEB. 28, 17e  
 LUNN, Capt. H. F.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 11, 22c  
 LUNN, Mr. William—at Accra, JAN. 6, 11g ; at Lagos, 9, 13g ; abandons tour to West Africa : returns, 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 at African Society, on influence of white women in Colonies, MAR. 14, 11e  
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7b  
 LUSK, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 2, 15d  
 LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—president of League for the Regeneration of the Reich, JAN. 9, 13c  
 Railway Board—suggested resignation from : discussed in Reichstag, JAN. 23, 11b ; 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
 LUTON—Borough : extension : details, JAN. 16, 9e ;—Museum : flint implement collection : presented, JAN. 21, 7d ; opened, FEB. 7, 7d  
 LUTYEN, Mr. Willem J. (U.S.A.)—astronomical mission at Mazelspoort, MAR. 21, 15c  
 LUTYENS, Sir Edwyn L.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a  
 on New York buildings—leading article, JAN. 3, 13d  
 LUXEMBURG—electricity : supply : contract for French company, JAN. 31, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
 LUXMOORE, Mr. L. A.—on motorists' courtesy to pedestrians (1.), JAN. 31, 8e  
 LYALL, Mr. Aaron—will, JAN. 5, 17b  
 LYCETT, Dr. John—will, MAR. 29, 19d  
 LYCEUM Club—American circle : luncheon, FEB. 14, 9c ;—French circle : dinner, JAN. 23, 15c ;—Polish Circle : luncheon, JAN. 30, 9e ;—United Empire Circle : South African dinner, JAN. 24, 11a



- LYDDON, Mr. Edward T.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*  
 LYDE, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*  
 LYDENBURG Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 17*g*  
 LYMINGTON, Lord—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Basingstoke, MAR. 30, 18*e*  
 LYMM (Cheshire)—Fire Brigade : dismissals : position, FEB. 1, 7*d*  
 LYNGDOH, Miss—drowned, FEB. 29, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 LYNN, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*  
 LYNN, Sir Robert J.—director of Yorkshire Artificial Silk Company, Ltd., MAR. 12, 23*e*  
 LYNN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*e*  
 LYON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*  
 LYON, Dame Elsie—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*  
 LYONS—fair : see under FRANCE — Trade  
 LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Tasmania)—visit to England cancelled, JAN. 4, 7*e*  
 LYONS, Mr. Michael—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9*d*  
 LYONS, Mrs. Olivia M.—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*  
 LYONS, Mrs. Queenie—thrift charge, FEB. 13, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—Greenford factories visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 15, 16*c* ;—Oxford Corner House : erection announced, MAR. 23, 11*g* ; opening arrangements, 30, 14*b*  
 LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 LYS, Mr. F. J.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*  
 LYSAGHT—law case, MAR. 10, 4*a*  
 LYSAGHT, Mr. W. R.—presentation made by employees of Messrs. John Lysaght and Company, MAR. 6, 13*d*  
 LYTLE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*  
 LYTTTELTON, Lady—on Miss Mayo's "Mother India" (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e* ; 19, 13*d*  
 LYTTTELTON, Rev. Edward :—  
 at Kensington High School, on prefect system, MAR. 8, 10*d*  
 at University College, London, on intellectual training, JAN. 6, 7*c*  
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*  
 on Racecourse Betting Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 14*f*  
 LYTTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—on Sir E. Hamley (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c* (10*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 LYTTON, Lord—at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on Parents' National Educational Union ; women teachers for India, MAR. 13, 18*b*  
 LYTTON, Lady (Bulwer)—Mr. J. R. Fisher, (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*  
 LYTTON, Lord (Bulwer)—tablet placed in Albany, Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 8*c*  
 M  
 M. P. C. (Hon.)—on Bardell v. Pickwick date (l.), FEB. 20, 8*e*  
 "M. P. L."—on big game in Kenya Colony (l.), JAN. 3, 8*a*  
 "M. S."—on criminal frauds (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*  
 McAfee, Miss Marion—song recital, MAR. 31, 7*d*  
 MCALIFFE, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on income-tax and rates, FEB. 29, 18*b*  
 MACALISTER, Dr. R. A. S.—"The Archæology of Ireland" : reviewed, FEB. 21, 11*d*  
 MACALLAN, James—false pretences charge, FEB. 15, 5*f* ; 22, 5*g* ; MAR. 2, 11*f* ; 7, 7*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MCALLISTER, Mr. T. S.—at Ballycastle, on Lord Craigavon's administration, MAR. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 MCALLISTER, Mr. (Canada)—on immigration (evid.), MAR. 30, 15*d*  
 MACALPINE, Dame Mary A.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*  
 MCALPINE, Sir Robert—health, MAR. 13, 19*b*  
 MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 25, 20*a* ; MAR. 27, 24*g*  
 MACANDREW, Maj. C.—in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*b*  
 MACANDREW, Miss Rachel—pianoforte recital, MAR. 19, 19*d*  
 MCANDREW, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—libel action against Mayor of Chicago, MAR. 3, 11*e*  
 Chicago schools—dismissed as superintendent : Board of Education resolution, MAR. 23, 14*b*  
 MACARA, Sir Charles—on cotton trade conditions (views), JAN. 12, 14*e*  
 MACARTNEY, Mr. C. A.—"Survey of International Affairs, 1925" Vol. II. : noticed, MAR. 23, 10*e*  
 MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—member of Bar Council, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; at Bath, 27, 17*b*  
 on industrial peace (lect.), JAN. 30, 14*f*  
 on Thames oil cargoes (statement), JAN. 13, 18*c* ; 18, 17*e* ; FEB. 17, 4*f*  
 MACAULAY, Lord—manuscript letters to T. F. Ellis : presented to Trinity College, Cambridge, JAN. 24, 15*f*  
 MACAULAY, Miss Rose—"Keeping Up Appearances" : noticed, MAR. 23, 10*d*  
 MACAULIFFE, Mr. H. T.—deputy alderman of Bishopsgate Ward, FEB. 25, 9*g*  
 MCBEAN, Rev. John—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 9*g*  
 MCBEATH, Mr. James—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*  
 MACBRIDE, Mr. Samuel J. (Canada)—Mayor of Toronto, JAN. 4, 8*g*  
 MCCALLUM, Maj.—motor tour from Peking to London : progress, JAN. 26, 11*b* ; FEB. 23, 13*a* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MCCALLUM, Mr. A. (Western Australia)—travelling to London, JAN. 14, 11*g*  
 MCCALLUM, Mr. Bernard B.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*  
 MCCALLUM, Mr. J.—on broadcasting controversial matter (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*  
 MACCALLUM, Prof. Peter (Australia)—member of commission on deaths from inoculation, FEB. 1, 13*c*  
 MCCALMONT, Mrs. W.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*c*  
 MCCANCE, Mr. William—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19*d*  
 MCCANDLISH, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*  
 MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 17, 16*b* ; 20, 12*e* ; MAR. 12, 14*c*  
 at St. Stephen's Club, on British justice, JAN. 25, 10*d*  
 MCCARTHY, Mrs. Frances E.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

- McCARTHY, Mrs. M. A.—inquest, JAN. 24, 11*g*
- McCARTHY, Mr. Michael—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- McCARTHY, Patrick : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
- McCARTHY, Lieut.-Col. W. H. L.—deputy coroner for S.E. district of London, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- MCCARTNEY, Wilfred F. R.—espionage charge, JAN. 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; to appeal, 21, 7*f* ; appeal, 28, 5*a*
- MCCAUSLAND, Mr. James A. (Canada)—sells seat in Standard Stock and Mining Exchange, MAR. 19, 14*d*
- MACCLESFIELD—Archdeacon : see THORPE, Ven. J. H.
- MACCLESFIELD Silk Handloom Weavers' Association—101st birthday ; first set of rules to be presented to British Museum, JAN. 28, 6*g*
- MCCLURE, Mr. John D.—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 2, 16*b*
- MCCLYMONT, Very Rev. James A.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- MCCOLL, Archibald—fraud charge, MAR. 10, 8*e*
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S. :—  
on Tate Gallery : flood damage (int.), JAN. 9, 17*e* ; work of Mr. C. Aitkin (l.), 16, 13*e*  
on Westminster Abbey new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 10, 13*e*
- MCCOLL, Daniel—theft charge, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- MCCOLL, Rev. Hugh C.—deposed by Church of Scotland Presbytery, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- MCCOLL, Mary—acquitted, JAN. 9, 8*g*
- MCCONNACHIE family : see under CANADA—Immigration
- MCCONNELL, Sir Robert J.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- MCCORMAC, Daniel—death from burns, FEB. 17, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)
- MCCORMACK, Mr. John—Papal peerage conferred, FEB. 24, 11*b*
- MCCORQUODALE, Mr. Malcolm S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Willesden, MAR. 10, 12*b*
- MCCOWAN, Sir David—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*a*
- MCCOY, Maj.-Gen. Frank (U.S.A.)—on Nicaragua : plans for elections (statement), JAN. 19, 12*e*
- MCCOY, Mr. W. T. (South Australia)—on Australia : geography in English school-books (statement), MAR. 3, 11*b*
- MCCRAE, Sir George—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Edinburgh, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21*a* ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- MCCREA, Mr. Charles (Ontario) — at Toronto, on gold output, MAR. 1, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)
- MCCREA, James : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Droddy
- MCCREATH, Rev. J. F.—on Lord Haig : resting placé (statement), FEB. 3, 14*d*
- MCCROSSAN, Miss Mary—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17*e* ; “Grasse” (photo.), 24, 18
- MCCULLOCH, Mr. Derek—“Nonsericks” : noticed, MAR. 29, 28*e*
- MCCULLOCH, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
- MCCULLOCK, Capt. C. W. N.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9*e*
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. H. G. Selfridge, MAR. 16, 16*a*
- MACDERMOTT, Mr. W. H.—retirement as secretary of Nottingham branch of Alliance Assurance Company, JAN. 3, 18*f*
- MACDIARMID, Mr. Allan C.—at Glasgow, on Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd., MAR. 30, 27*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 25*d*
- MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—guest of Irish Literary Society, MAR. 19, 9*d*  
at Florence Restaurant, on Irish literature, MAR. 19, 9*d*
- MACDONALD, Lieut. I. C. R.—Jackson-Everett Prize, JAN. 28, 7*e*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—at Mansion House (photo.), MAR. 3, 16 ; present at New London County Council meeting, 16, 11*b* ; Trustee of National Gallery, 24, 14*e* ; to address Kingsway Hall meeting, 28, 12*b*  
Agriculture—policy (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11*a*  
Airdrie—freedom conferred, JAN. 10, 11*d*  
Betting — totalizator (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e* ; editorial note, 1, 15*e* ; (l.), 2, 13*e* ; editorial note, 2, 13*e* ; taxation ; Totalizator (statement), 2, 9*b*  
Civil Service — gambling in foreign currency (statement), FEB. 28, 11*c*  
Faversham by-election (statement), JAN. 27, 14*a*  
Gower, Sir P.—appointment in Conservative Central Office (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14*c*  
Home Rule (Scotland)—receives deputation of Scottish Members of Parliament, MAR. 29, 18*c* ; 30, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Indian Constitutional Commission—message to Mr. Harlshorn, FEB. 16, 14*e*  
Labour Party — discipline (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*g* ; policy (message), 27, 14*b* (and 3\* 4\*) ; (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 9*e* ; peace policy (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7*c*  
Labour Party, Independent (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14*c* (14*a*, 3\* 4\*)  
Liberal Party (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11*a*  
Linlithgow by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b*  
London County Council elections (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 11*e*  
Ministry (Baldwin)—policy (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; (message), 27, 14*b* ; (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 7*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19*a*  
St. Ives by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Snowden, Mr. P.—resignation from Independent Labour Party (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Zinovieff letter, 1924 (statement), FEB. 24, 11*c* ; MAR. 5, 8*b* ; (art. quoted), 9, 16*d* ; 19, 14*e*  
at Airdrie, on next General election ; Trade Unions Act ; Baldwin Ministry ; trade with Russia, JAN. 10, 16*e* ; on politics, 10, 11*d*  
at Baltic House, on Labour Party : by-election reverses ; funds, FEB. 27, 16*b*  
at Briton Ferry, on Zinovieff letter, 1924 ; Foreign Office francs case, MAR. 5, 8*c*  
at Burdett-road, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 6, 8*f*



- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—  
 at Café Royal, on art, MAR. 28, 18*f* ;  
 29, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Commercial-road, on Zinovieff  
 letter; London County Council  
 elections, MAR. 1, 16*g*  
 at Gloucester, on agricultural policy;  
 wheat; nationalization of land,  
 FEB. 13, 14*c* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Hotel Metropole, on Robert Burns,  
 JAN. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 at London, on industrial cooperation  
 conference, MAR. 21, 18*a*  
 at Mansion House, on Douglas Haig  
 Memorial Homes appeal, MAR. 3,  
 7*b*  
 at Middlesbrough, on Zinovieff letter;  
 Irish boundary, MAR. 7, 18*b*  
 at Oxford, on Socialism; financial  
 control of industry; Labour Party,  
 FEB. 18, 9*c*  
 at Porthcawl, on Baldwin Ministry;  
 equal franchise; surtax on wealth,  
 FEB. 4, 7*d*  
 at Reading, on Zinovieff letter; Anglo-  
 American relations, MAR. 26, 18*c*  
 at Rochester, on totalizator; surtax  
 on wealth; European peace, JAN.  
 30, 14*b*  
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Baldwin  
 Ministry: policy; trade revival;  
 equal franchise; unemployment,  
 FEB. 8, 9*c*  
 at Victoria Hall, on Labour Party:  
 discipline and unity, FEB. 7, 16*c* ;  
 8, 16*b* (4\*)  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Armaments—limitation, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 China—British policy; Boxer In-  
 demnity, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 Coalmining industry, FEB. 8, 8*c* ;  
 14, 8*d*  
 Factories Bill, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 Franchise—equality, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 Haig, late Lord—tribute; proposed  
 national memorial, FEB. 9, 8*f*  
 Hours of labour—Washington con-  
 vention, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 India—Statutory Commission, FEB.  
 8, 8*c*  
 Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,  
 FEB. 17, 8*f*  
 Railways—road transport powers,  
 FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 14,  
 8*d*  
 Trade—revival, FEB. 8, 8*c*  
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 14, 8*d* ;  
 —South Wales Coalmining  
 areas, MAR. 27, 8*b*  
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 8*a*  
 (and 4\*)
- MCDONALD, Mr. James—on shaving-brush  
 trade (evid.), JAN. 31, 9*b*
- MACDONALD, James A.—acquitted, MAR. 24,  
 11*c*
- MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch :—  
 on Aswan Dam—proposed heighten-  
 ing (statement), FEB. 8, 13*b* ; 23,  
 13*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MACDONALD, Capt. P.—in Parliament, on  
 agriculture : credits, FEB. 8, 9*b*
- MACDONALD, Robert — embezzlement  
 charge, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Robert M.—“Opals and  
 Gold” : noticed, FEB. 17, 20*d*
- MCDONALD, Roland R.—theft charge, FEB.  
 28, 13*g*
- MCDONALD, Thomas—acquitted, MAR. 9,  
 11*c*
- MACDONALD (Sir Murdoch) and Partners—  
 consulting engineers in connexion with  
 barrages on Nile, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- MCDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23*d*
- MCDONNELL, Col. A.—in Parliament, on  
 Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*d*
- MACDONNELL, Col. Alfred C.—will, MAR. 13,  
 19*d*
- MCDONNELL, Dr. Charles—death : inquest,  
 JAN. 18, 9*g*
- MCDUGALL, Mr. A. P.—on English and  
 Scottish cattle markets (1.), JAN. 9, 20*d*
- MCDUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia)—repre-  
 sentative on Imperial Economic Com-  
 mittee, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- MCDUGALL, Dr. J. B.—at King's College,  
 London, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis  
 Colony, JAN. 6, 7*e*
- MACE, Cyril M.—theft charge, JAN. 3, 6*e* ;  
 12, 9*b*
- MACEDONIA :—  
 Autonomy—Communist International  
 activities, FEB. 14, 13*f*  
 Bridges—construction: sum allocated,  
 MAR. 6, 15*a*  
 Emigrants in Sofia—congress; reso-  
 lutions, FEB. 9, 13*g*  
 Revolutionary Organization :—  
 Agents—tried at Bitolye, FEB. 29,  
 15*g*  
 Bulgarian members—suspected of  
 intending to cross into Yugo-  
 slavia: result of British move,  
 JAN. 28, 11*b*  
 Outrages :—  
 Bulgarian officials — Kroleff's  
 charges against, MAR. 10, 11*f*  
 (3\* 4\*) ; Bulgarian *com-  
 munique*, 21, 15*g*  
 Murder at Shtip—Kroleff and  
 others tried, MAR. 7, 18*c* (3\*  
 4\*) ; 10, 11*f* (3\* 4\*) ; sen-  
 tences, 20, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Serb Military League—accused,  
 MAR. 3, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Yugoslavia—students sentenced  
 for being members of secret  
 society affiliated : police  
 official who conducted in-  
 quiry murdered by Bulgarian  
 woman, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; 16,  
 11*g* ; 18, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ; 21, 9*d*  
 (9*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Roads—construction : sum allocated,  
 MAR. 6, 15*a*  
 Yugoslav administration — Father  
 Koroshetz (statement), FEB. 28,  
 15*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MCELDOWNEY, Mr. A. P.—on Lent races  
 (1.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
- MC EVOY, Mr. Ambrose—Prof. W. Rothen-  
 stein (1.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
- MACFADDEN, Miss Cecily—dance recital,  
 JAN. 14, 9*d*
- McFADYEAN, Sir John—honorary associate  
 of Royal College of Veterinary Sur-  
 geons, JAN. 20, 16*b*
- MACFADYEN, Mr. Norman—on smallpox in-  
 fection by tramps (1.), MAR. 26, 12*c*
- McFERRAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- McGARRY, Joseph H.—theft charge, JAN.  
 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 5*e*
- McGILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free  
 State) :—  
 O'Higgins, Mr. K.—murder : charge  
 by Mr. F. Aiken, MAR. 31, 11*c*  
 in Dail Eireann, on representation  
 abroad, MAR. 8, 18*d*

- McGILL University—British immigrants : courses : details, FEB. 1, 8*d*
- McGLEN, Mr. C. T.—on duty on malting barley (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
- McGONIGLE, Dr. G. C. M.—at Scarborough, on domestic training in schools, JAN. 6, 7*d*
- McGOWAN, Sir Harry—leaving for America, JAN. 17, 17*b* ; member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8*a* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- McGOWAN, Mr. J.—president of Catholic Teachers' Federation, JAN. 6, 7*a*
- MACGREGOR, Mrs. A. B.—on adventures of a letter (l.), MAR. 15, 15*d*
- MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.—at Glasgow, on housing conditions, JAN. 4, 6*c*
- McGREGOR, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- MACGREGOR, Mr. J. M.—Professor of Greek at Bedford College, MAR. 2, 16*f* (16*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- McGREGOR, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- McGUIRE, Rev. P. H.—on British Provident Association (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
- McGURRY, Joseph H.—theft charge, JAN. 5, 9*e*
- MACHADO, President (Cuba)—opens Pan-American Conference (add.), JAN. 17, 13*b*
- MACHIAVELLI, Dr. M. Praz (lect.), MAR. 22, 14*d*
- MACHIN, Sir Stanley—addresses Ladies' Carlton Club, MAR. 14, 18*a* (3\* 4\*) at London Chamber of Commerce, on National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, MAR. 16, 21*a*
- MACHINE Tool Trade Association—dinner, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- McHUGH, Mr. P.—retires from Foreign Office, MAR. 19, 19*c*
- MACIA, Col. (Spain)—expelled from Argentina, FEB. 9, 13*g*
- McILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert—on Party candidates (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e* ; 20, 17*c*
- McILROY, Mr. R.—on London telephone service (statement), JAN. 30, 9*b*
- McILROY, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—archæological discovery, JAN. 23, 17*g*
- McINERNEY, Simon and Sheila : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Treason
- MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Jerusalem—dedicates Anglican Church at Es Salt, MAR. 22, 15*g*
- McINTOSH, Mr. (South Australia)—resignation as Minister of Works, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*f* ; Meeting, FEB. 9, 22*e* ; Report, JAN. 28, 17*g*
- MACK, Mr. J. Logan—on Berwick-on-Tweed, JAN. 14, 13*d*
- MCKAY, Arthur L.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAR. 15, 9*c* ; 22, 13*g*
- MACKAY, Mr. E. F.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19*f*
- MACKAY, Miss Elsie—denies intention to accompany Capt. Hinchliffe on Atlantic flight, MAR. 9, 11*c* ; accompanies, 14, 16*f* ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; missing, 15, 14*f* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*c* ; Parliament : question, MAR. 23, 8*b*
- MACKAY, Preb. H. F. B.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 26, 14*e*
- MCKAY, Miss Helen—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- MCKAY, Mr. Roy—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
- MACKAY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*
- McKECHNIE, Mrs. George—reception, FEB. 1, 17*a*
- MACKECHNIE, late Mr. H.—claim against widow, JAN. 24, 5*g*
- MACKELVIS, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*
- McKENNA, Mr. Harold—on Deptford flood distress (statement), JAN. 10, 9*c*
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—  
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Midland Bank ; credit control problems ; monetary policy in United States, JAN. 25, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*  
on trade—condition : telegram in *El Sol* of Madrid quoted, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MACKENZIE, Mrs.—death, JAN. 31, 15*a*
- MACKENZIE, Maj. Alexander—received by King, FEB. 14, 17*a*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander C.—at May Fair Hotel, on Sir E. German, MAR. 30, 14*d*
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Barbara E. M.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- MACKENZIE, Eng.-Cdr. C. J. G.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19*c*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Hector I.—law case, MAR. 13, 5*c*
- MACKENZIE, Henry — "Anecdotes and Egotisms (1745-1831)" : noticed, JAN. 20, 9*c*
- MACKENZIE, Miss Jessie H. I.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*
- MACKENZIE, Cdr. K. H. L.—biographical, MAR. 12, 20*g* ; 13, 11*c*
- MACKENZIE, Miss M. I. N.—on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Malcolm—on better plays (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Morell—Frederick III., German Emperor : treatment in 1887 : see under FREDERICK III.
- MACKENZIE, Mr. S. S.—"The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-18" : noticed, FEB. 24, 8*c*
- MACKENZIE, Capt. W. B.—biographical, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- MACKENZIE, Sir William—report on new standard building contract, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; member of Committee of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Incorporated, FEB. 2, 9*g*  
at Criterion Restaurant, on industrial arbitration, JAN. 18, 7*e* ; 19, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MACKENZIE, Mr. William A.—Order of Goldenes Verdienstzeichen, Austria, JAN. 25, 9*d*
- MACKERELL, Mr. C. C.—on New English Dictionary : suggested cheap edition (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- MACKEY, Mr.—travel incident, MAR. 3, 9*b*
- MACKEY, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- MACKEY, Mr. Frank J.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford—at Hyde Park Hotel, on tobacco from Empire, JAN. 28, 7*c*
- MACKINDER, Mr. W. :—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7*d*
- MACKINLAY, Mr. J. W.—on wire trade (l.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4\*)
- MACKINNON, Mr. F. A.—tour in South America, FEB. 9, 21*e* (4\*)
- MACKINNON, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice)—on circuit system (statement), JAN. 27, 5*c*
- MACKINNON, Mr. Norman—on tax on petrol (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*



- McKINNON, Mr. P. G. :—  
at King's College, on protection of trade routes, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; 25, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)  
on Lloyd's and the Navy (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
- MACKINTOSH, Dr. Ashley W.—honorary physician to King in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14*e*
- MACKINTOSH, Sir Harold V.—at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, FEB. 16, 7*g*
- MACLACHLAN, Sir Leigh—resignation as Principal Agent, Conservative and Unionist Party, FEB. 8, 14*e* ; letter from Mr. S. Baldwin, 9, 16*c* ; presentation to be made (P.N.), MAR. 9, 16*a*
- MACLACHLAN, Mr. Norman—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*
- MACLAREN, Mr. Alexander—on shop hours : committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9*a*
- MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew :—  
in Parliament, on Brazil : British Embassy in Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Expenditure, national : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8*g*
- MACLAREN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- M'LAREN (William), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*) ; —Report, FEB. 13, 20*e*
- MCLEAN, Maj. Alan—in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*f*
- MACLEAN, Mr. Archibald—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 19, 17*d* ; 20, 8*d* (and 4\*)
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—  
at Hotel Metropole, on late Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 28, 9*e*  
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on drink traffic ; prohibition in United States, JAN. 9, 7*e*  
on licensing—proposed legislation (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*  
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19*a*
- MACLEAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—drowned, JAN. 11, 11*g*
- MACLEAN, Col. Fitzroy B.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- MCLEAN, Mr. Jack—death, JAN. 24, 6*c*
- MACLEAN, Rev. John (Canada)—death, MAR. 8, 13*g*
- MACLEAN, Mr. Shon W.—will, MAR. 21, 19*c*
- MCLEAN, Miss Virginia—pianoforte recital, FEB. 27, 8*d*
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22*f*
- MCLENNAN, Mr. Robert J.—death, JAN. 17, 16*e*
- MACLEOD, Mr. John—law case, MAR. 24, 5*f*
- MACLEOD, Sir John L.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Life Assurance Company, FEB. 22, 24*b*
- MACLEOD, Mr. Malcolm H.—death, FEB. 13, 15*c*
- MACLEOD, Cdr. W. S. F.—biographical, MAR. 2, 8*f*
- McLONE, Michael—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 13*g*
- McMICHAEL, Mr. Arthur W.—on lunar rainbows (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
- MACMILLAN, Mrs. : see AMBER, Dorothy
- MACMILLAN, Mr. A. S. (Nova Scotia)—on abolition of Legislative Council (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 11*a*
- MACMILLAN, Miss Christal—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 12, 11*e*
- MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- MACMILLAN, Capt. H. :—  
in Parliament, on Liberal Party : industrial inquiry, FEB. 15, 8*c* ;—Unemployment : distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8*e*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—independent chairman of shipbuilding conciliation conferences, MAR. 31, 11*e*  
on Thames oil cargoes (statement), FEB. 22, 5*g*
- MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V., Bp. of Dover—lays foundation-stone of new church at Aylesham, JAN. 2, 17*f*
- McMORDIE, Alderman Mrs.—High Sheriff of Belfast, JAN. 24, 7*e*
- McMORDIE, Rev. William—death, FEB. 27, 14*a*
- McMULLEN, Neil F. H.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George :—  
“Military Operations : Egypt and Palestine from the Outbreak of the War with Germany to June, 1917” : reviewed, JAN. 31, 17*a*  
at Caxton Hall, on Afghanistan, MAR. 13, 18*e* (and 3\* 4\*)
- McMURDY, Mr. Edward—“The Mind of Leonardo da Vinci” : noticed, FEB. 10, 19*b*
- MACMURRAN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- MACNABE, Mrs.—on Scottish oatmeal (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
- McNABB, Father Vincent— at London School of Economics, on agriculture, FEB. 6, 18*e*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm :—  
at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 23, 9*d*  
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*f*  
on Church of Ireland and Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 3, 8*a*
- McNAIR, Mr. S.—on English wheat (l.), JAN. 23, 18*d*
- MACNAIR, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- McNAMARA, Col. A. E.—at War Office, on Lord Haig ; army rifle shooting, FEB. 18, 9*b*
- McNAMARA, Dr. J.—on bottle message (l.), MAR. 13, 17*d*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—at Northampton, on Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 3, 14*e*
- McNAUGHT, Mr. C. B. (Canada)—president of British Empire Steel Corporation, FEB. 3, 18*c* ; reported merger (statement), 8, 21*d* (3\* 4\*)
- McNEE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- MACNEILL, Prof. J.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- McNEILL, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—installation as Governor-General of Irish Free State : arrangements, JAN. 30, 12*g* ; in Dublin : police denial of plot against life, 31, 12*g* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; installed as Governor-General, FEB. 2, 14*e* (14*a*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; patron of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 25, 9*g* ; leaves for London, 28, 11*c* ; health, MAR. 5, 17*b* ; operation, 22, 16*d*
- Labels concerning—alleged threatening posters in Dublin : two women charged, FEB. 3, 14*b*
- Threats against—in documents signed “Ghosts” : reference by woman prisoner, MAR. 3, 4*g*

- MCNIDDER, Mr. T. V.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- MACNIDER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Assistant Secretary for War, JAN. 5, 11g
- MCONIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- MACOWAN, Mr. Norman—*The New Tenant*: produced, MAR. 19, 12c; 20, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada)—notice of resolution urging creation of Government Department of peace, JAN. 30, 11g; withdraws, MAR. 30, 15c
- in Parliament, on Progressive Party, MAR. 2, 13d (3\* 4\*); on promotion of peace, 28, 15c; 29, 15b (3\* 4\*)
- MACPHERSON, Mr. C. A.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 28, 4e
- MACPHERSON, Dr. Charles—Memorial Fund: closing notice, JAN. 30, 8c
- MACPHERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian—chairman of British Booklet Matches, Ltd., FEB. 3, 19g
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J.—on Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.: accounts (l.), JAN. 2, 22g
- MACPHERSON, Mr. W. C.—“Soldiering in India 1764-1787”: reviewed, MAR. 9, 20d
- MCQUIBBAN, Mr. Lewis—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c; 30, 11e  
in Parliament, on road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8c;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
- MCRÆ, Maj.-Gen. A. D. (Canada)—accident, MAR. 14, 11d; 15, 16e (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on immigration, MAR. 10, 11c; 12, 13c
- MACRAE, Mr. Angus—at King's College, London, on intelligence tests, JAN. 9, 9c
- MCRÖBERT, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- MACRORY, Mr. George (Northern Ireland)—found dead, JAN. 3, 9g
- MACRORY, Rt. Rev. Joseph, R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor—Lenten pastoral letter, FEB. 20, 17c
- MC TAGGART, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—on use of the spur (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- MACTAVISH, Mr. Patrick D.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- McVAY, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval construction programme (view), JAN. 26, 12c
- MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah—at Hotel Cecil, on late Lord Oxford and Asquith, MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- MACWILLIAM, Prof. J. A.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3\* 4\*)
- McWILLIAMS, Frederick—burglary charge, MAR. 9, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- MADAGASCAR:—  
Coal—deposits discovered, FEB. 9, 13c
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—audience of King, FEB. 11, 13b  
at Royal United Service Institution, on Naval Staff, JAN. 19, 9d
- MADDEN, Mr. Dodgson H.—death, MAR. 8, 19a; funeral, 12, 17c
- MADDOCKS, Sir Henry—at Birmingham, on convictions of Service men fallen in war; suggested expunging, JAN. 6, 14c
- MADEIRA—season: report, JAN. 11, 15e; 26, 15b
- MADELEY Collieries—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- MADEN, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- MADGE, Sir William—will: law case, MAR. 10, 4e
- MADGEARU, M. (Rumania)—activities abroad: attacked in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13d
- MADRAS:—  
Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, MAR. 28, 15g  
Finance—Budget in Legislature, FEB. 29, 15f  
*Hartal*: see under INDIA—Administration—Constitution—Commission Improvements, MAR. 13, 15d (3\* 4\*)  
Law—Advocate-General appointed, MAR. 10, 12c  
Legislative Council—session opened, JAN. 24, 13b  
Ministry—Ministers of Development and Excise resign, MAR. 10, 11b
- MADRID—bullfight in street: see under SPAIN
- MADRID University—students' dispute, MAR. 30, 15b
- MADSEN, Dr.—at Allahabad, on work of Health Officers of India, JAN. 16, 11c
- MADSEN, M. Alfred (Norway)—Minister for Social Affairs, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- MAEHL, Johann D. J.—claim against heirs, JAN. 24, 5g
- MAFFEY, Sir John—inaugurates series of public utility undertakings in Khartum, JAN. 17, 13e; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*); in Eritrea, MAR. 14, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
Photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d  
on Sudan—development (message; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d
- MAGDALEN College Mission—Somerset Town clearance scheme: see under HOUSING
- MAGEE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- MAGER, Mr. F. W.—on London floods (l.), JAN. 17, 10d
- MAGILL, Mr. Robert (Canada)—at Toronto, on wheat crop, FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—at Chartres, on general election, MAR. 12, 13c
- MAGISTRACY—Burnley: appointments, FEB. 7, 7d;—Lancashire: appointments, FEB. 28, 5g;—London, City of: report, JAN. 6, 7c;—Manchester: Mr. Justice Swift's criticism: Mr. N. Laski's reply, MAR. 8, 16d;—Middlesex: appointments, JAN. 11, 9g; 14, 4g; meeting, MAR. 29, 5g;—Norfolk: appointments, FEB. 1, 5e;—Reigate chairman retires, JAN. 16, 9c;—Women: number, MAR. 9, 11g
- MAGISTRATES' Association of England and Wales—council: member, JAN. 12, 9g
- MAGNUS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—on *Westminster Gazette* (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
- MAGNUS, Mr. V. M.—acting underwriter of marine business of Royal Exchange Assurance, JAN. 9, 23f
- MAGOWAN, Evelyn—conspiracy charge, FEB. 24, 11a
- MAHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir James—death, JAN. 10, 14c, 19b; will, FEB. 13, 15d
- MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Finance, MAR. 17, 12g
- MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—at Angora, on Latin characters for writing Turkish language, JAN. 11, 11g
- MAHOMEDANS:—  
Festivals—Feast of Bairam: Constantinople: begins, MAR. 21, 15g (3\* 4\*)



- MAHOMEDANS (continued) :—  
 London, in—mosque at Southfields :  
 note, MAR. 7, 15*f* (3\* 4\*) ;—  
 New : gift from Nizam of Hyderabad, FEB. 27, 11*f*  
 "Night of Power"—Constantinople :  
 celebrated, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Ramadan Fast, FEB. 23, 13*d* ; ends,  
 MAR. 21, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)
- MAHON, Mr. J. L.—on Poor Relief in  
 London (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*
- MAHONEY, Mrs. Alice—accident, MAR. 9,  
 11*g*
- MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company, Ltd.  
 —report, JAN. 25, 21*f*
- MAIDENHEAD Water Bill—before Parlia-  
 ment, MAR. 15, 8*a*
- MAIDMENT, Mr. Roland W.—will, MAR. 26,  
 21*d*
- MAIDSTONE—electoral : see under KENT
- MAIN, Mr. William L.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- MAINWARING, Col. Charles V.—death, JAN.  
 11, 17*d* ; will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- MAIROFF (Russia)—condemned to death,  
 MAR. 12, 13*g*
- MAISON Kosmeo, La—law case, MAR. 9, 5*a*
- MAITLAND, Mr. Adam—candidate for  
 Faversham, JAN. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;  
 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; nominated, 18, 14*d* ;  
 returned, 27, 14*a* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;  
 takes seat in Commons, FEB. 8, 8*d*
- MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.—on Prayer-book  
 revision : disestablishment (l.), JAN.  
 12, 13*e*
- MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed  
 reduction, JAN. 31, 19*f*
- MAJURI, Prof. (Italy)—on archæology :  
 discoveries in Campania (statement),  
 MAR. 26, 15*c*
- MAKARA, M. Alexander (Russia)—in Mexico  
 City, MAR. 13, 15*g*
- MAKEIG-JONES, Mr. J. R.—on telegrams by  
 telephone (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*
- MAKINO, Viscount (Japan)—on grievances :  
 direct appeals to Emperor for redress  
 (statement), MAR. 21, 16*f*
- MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. E.—in Parliament, on  
 Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7*b*
- MAKUPA, Straits of—Salisbury Bridge  
 spanning (photo. ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13,  
 14
- MALAGA—carnival, FEB. 23, 13*g* ;—Season :  
 reports, FEB. 7, 17*c* ; 16, 17*d* ; MAR.  
 2, 17*c* ; 12, 17*b*
- MALAN, Rev. Alfred H.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- MALAN, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—leaving  
 for Lisbon, MAR. 23, 13*e* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on shipping freights,  
 agreement, FEB. 17, 14*d*
- MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—in Par-  
 liament, on Iron and Steel Bill, MAR.  
 30, 15*d*
- MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan Mohan (India)—  
 in Legislative Assembly, on Sand-  
 hurst committee report, MAR. 12, 13*c* ;  
 on Finance Bill, 19, 13*c*
- MALAYA :—  
 Rubber : see under RUBBER  
 Scientific and research developments—  
 Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore to report on,  
 FEB. 18, 11*d*
- MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—Mooply  
 Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.: amal-  
 gamation scheme (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23*d*
- MALAYAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—  
 report, JAN. 9, 23*f* ;—Share issue, FEB.  
 7, 22*b*
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend,  
 FEB. 22, 21*g*
- MALCOLM, Mr. Donald—vice-president of  
 Aldred and Co. and International  
 Power Securities Corporation, MAR. 9,  
 21*g*
- MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal O.—member of mis-  
 sion to Australia, MAR. 27, 8*a* (7*c*, 3\*  
 4\*)  
 at May Fair Hotel, on Tavistock-  
 square clinic, FEB. 7, 12*c*
- MALCOLM, Mr. G. W.—on tax on petrol (l.),  
 MAR. 1, 10*d*
- MALCOLM, Sir Ian—leaving for Suez, JAN.  
 26, 15*b* ; returns to London, MAR.  
 10, 15*b*  
 on Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord—  
 memorial (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*
- MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada) :—  
 in Parliament, on financial and fiscal  
 policies, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; trade  
 statistics, 2, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 on trade (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 14*e*
- MALCOLM (Wm. F.) and Co.—partnership  
 changes, JAN. 4, 18*a*
- MALET, Sir Edward—on Frederick III.,  
 German Emperor : treatment by Sir  
 M. Mackenzie (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 13*e*
- MALINOWSKI, Prof. B. :—  
 at Lyceum Club, on chairs of  
 anthropology, JAN. 30, 9*c*  
 on chairs of anthropology (l.), FEB.  
 2, 9*c*
- MALLABY, Robert W.—fined under Sales on  
 Commission Act, MAR. 15, 9*c*
- MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—contribution  
 to Wilson Cottage Hospital, Mitcham,  
 JAN. 21, 7*g*
- MALLAM, Mr. Patrick C.—Radcliffe fellow  
 at Oxford, MAR. 19, 9*b*
- MALLARMÉ, Stephane—portrait purchased  
 for Louvre, FEB. 8, 13*b*
- MALLESON, Miss Constance—*The Way* :  
 produced, MAR. 26, 10*c*
- MAILET, Sir Charles—on Prayer-book re-  
 vision (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
- MAILET, Mr. Hugo—on Labour and betting  
 (l.), FEB. 4, 8*a*
- MALLIK, Mr. Satyendra C. (India)—Judge  
 at Calcutta, MAR. 30, 15*g*
- MALLOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, FEB. 29,  
 19*e*
- MALLON, Mr. J. J.—at Burlington-gardens,  
 on social service as a vocation, JAN.  
 27, 9*b* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- MAIMO—loan (1910) : bonds withdrawn,  
 MAR. 20, 20*g*, 25*f*
- MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L'Estrange—can-  
 didate for Northampton, JAN. 2, 11*d* ;  
 10, 11*d* ; returned ; 11, 12*e* ; takes  
 seat in Commons, FEB. 8, 8*d* ; claim  
 rejected by Royal Commission on  
 Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*  
 in Parliament, on boot and shoe trade,  
 MAR. 2, 7*f* ;—Commercial avia-  
 tion, MAR. 13, 9*d* ;—Contributory  
 pensions, FEB. 23, 8*d* ;—Hours of  
 labour : Washington convention,  
 FEB. 28, 9*c*
- MALTA :—  
 Emigration—Australia, to : see under  
 AUSTRALIA : *Immigration* ; —  
 Strickland, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d*  
 Finance—estimates, FEB. 23, 13*d* ; in  
 Senate, MAR. 27, 15*d* ; 28, 15*b*  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 London, Commissioner in—proposed  
 appointment : attitude of Senate,  
 MAR. 27, 15*d* ; 28, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Senate—constitution : amendment :  
 proposed petition to King : reso-  
 lution in Legislative Assembly,

## MALTA :—

Senate (continued) :—

MAR. 27, 15*d* ; 28, 15*b* (3\* 4\*) ;  
passed, 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3\* 4\*)Shipping — proposed service of  
steamers : Lord Strickland (s.),  
FEB. 23, 13*d*MALTBY, Mr. H. F.—*Our Countess* : pro-  
duced, FEB. 6, 7*f* ; 7, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—at Bridlington,  
on Christian grace, MAR. 29, 11*e*MALVERN Priory—patronage : transferred  
to Worcester diocese, JAN. 17, 17*d*MALYON, Alfred A.—acquittal, FEB. 23, 5*c*MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.  
—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*g*MAMICH, Hassan (Egypt)—drug traffic  
charge : acquitted, FEB. 21, 15*f* (15*g*,  
3\* 4\*)MAN—Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy (add.),  
JAN. 5, 7*b*

MAN, Isle of :—

Betting : see under BETTING

Language : see LANGUAGES—Manx

MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet :—

on bronze on war memorials (l.), JAN.  
3, 8*d*on Government activities, filming of  
(l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*MANATON, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—sentenced,  
MAR. 2, 13*g*MANBRE Estates, Ltd.—note issue, MAR. 9,  
21*g* ; 12, 23*a*, *d* ; 14, 21*f*

## MANCHESTER :—

Bishop : see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William  
Board of Guardians—elections : cam-  
paign, MAR. 15, 11*b*Chamber of Commerce—China sec-  
tion : meeting, MAR. 23, 9*b* (9*d*,  
3\* 4\*) ;—Directors : meeting,  
JAN. 24, 11*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—India  
section : report, JAN. 14, 9*d* ;—  
Meeting, FEB. 14, 11*c* ; MAR. 13,  
22*d* (4\*)Cinema theatre, new—being con-  
structed, FEB. 10, 11*g*Cooperative Wholesale Society—thefts  
from : prosecution, MAR. 14, 5*g* ;  
15, 9*e*Corporation—borrowing powers, appli-  
cation for, MAR. 3, 9*g* ;—Law case,  
JAN. 24, 5*c* ;—Meetings : scenes,  
JAN. 5, 8*e*Diocese—Church schools : Sunday ap-  
pointed, JAN. 5, 17*a*Henry, Prince : see under HENRY,  
PrinceJohn Rylands Library *Bulletin* :  
noticed, FEB. 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)Municipal officials : see under LOCAL  
government : *Officials*Parks—war relics to be scrapped, JAN.  
7, 7*g*Rusholme Repertory Company—  
season report, JAN. 6, 10*b*“Skyscraper”—plans approved, MAR.  
9, 11*g*Town Hall—extension scheme, JAN.  
25, 11*f* ; carried, FEB. 2, 9*b*MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—re-  
port, JAN. 6, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a* ; 10,  
21*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*b*MANCHESTER Association of Importers and  
Exporters—bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 31,  
19*b*MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Com-  
pany, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f*MANCHESTER City Mission—meeting, MAR.  
8, 7*e*MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Com-  
pany, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f*MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery, and Produce  
Exchange—report, FEB. 9, 24*g*MANCHESTER Cotton Association—Liver-  
pool Cotton Association : see that  
title ;—Spot market : new resolution :  
Liverpool Cotton Association : atti-  
tude, MAR. 20, 24*f*MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Ex-  
tension Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
JAN. 5, 19*f*MANCHESTER Electrical Association for  
Women—meeting, JAN. 25, 11*g*MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick  
Empire—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f*MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—  
dividend, JAN. 27, 21*f*MANCHESTER Reform Club—luncheon, FEB.  
13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—divi-  
dend, FEB. 8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*) ;—Report,  
MAR. 9, 21*g*MANCHESTER Safe Deposit—dividend, FEB.  
8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*)MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—Bill :  
provisions, JAN. 3, 19*c* ; before Parlia-  
ment, MAR. 15, 8*a* ;—Dividend, FEB.  
11, 16*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 19*f* ;—  
Report, FEB. 17, 21*f*MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing  
Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*f*MANCHESTER Temperance Hotels Company,  
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19*g*MANCHESTER University—Adamson memo-  
rial lecture : arrangements, MAR. 17,  
14*e* ;—Charity rag, FEB. 22, 11*g* ;—  
Convocation : chairman, MAR. 1, 16*a*  
(3\* 4\*) ;—Degrees, honorary : to be  
conferred, FEB. 23, 9*e* ;—Grants : re-  
newed, FEB. 10, 16*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Ludwig  
Mond lectures : arrangements, FEB. 6,  
14*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Moravian College :  
principal retires, MAR. 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\*  
4\*) ; 17, 14*e* ;—Pro-Vice-Chancellor,  
JAN. 13, 14*a* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Repre-  
sentatives : appointed, FEB. 10, 16*c*  
(3\* 4\*) ;—Resignations, MAR. 17, 14*e* ;  
—Scholarships, MAR. 28, 18*f* ;—  
Students of commerce : conference,  
FEB. 6, 19*b*

## MANCHURIA :—

Article (“The drama in Manchuria”),  
FEB. 22, 13*a*Chinese refugees—immigration, FEB.  
8, 13*d* ; (photo.), 8, 18Japan—policy : our Tokyo corre-  
spondent's message, JAN. 20, 13*a*Article, FEB. 22, 13*a*Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), FEB.  
17, 10*c*Hamaguchi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 10*f*Propaganda—journey by horsemen,  
MAR. 5, 13*c*Subjects at Tunghua—not to inter-  
vene for protection, JAN. 14, 12*f*Japan and Russia—proposed agree-  
ment denied, MAR. 23, 14*e*Railways—article, FEB. 22, 13*a* ;—  
Chinese Eastern Railway : see  
that titleRevolt, peasant—at Tunghua, JAN. 14,  
12*f*Russia—position, FEB. 22, 13*b* ;—  
Currency depreciation : Chinese  
arrested in Siberia, MAR. 28, 16*e* ;  
31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)MANDER, Capt. John H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*MANILA Electric Corporation : see ASSO-  
CIATED Utilities Investing Corporation



- MANILA Railway Company (1906)—report, JAN. 21, 18c
- MANION, Dr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 22, 16d
- MANITOBA :—  
 Drink : see under CANADA  
 Mines and natural resources — separate department to be formed, FEB. 10, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament—prorogued, MAR. 18, 13g
- MANIU, Dr. (Rumania)—Ministry : suggested transfer from Liberals to National Peasant Party : meets M. Bratianu, MAR. 30, 15c (15c, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Jassy, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 1, 13d  
 at Ploesti, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 22, 13f (3\* 4\*)
- MANLEY, Capt. F.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
- MANLEY, Mr. Harry L.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- MANN, Mr. Henry—retirement from Commercial Union Assurance Company, FEB. 9, 25c
- MANN, Mis Ida C.—assistant surgeon at Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, MAR. 16, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- MANN, Norman—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 24, 5g
- MANN, Mr. W. E.—on sugar-beet (l.), MAR. 5, 20e
- MANNERING, Rev. Reginald—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- MANNERS, Lord—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- MANNHEIMER, Mr. Frank—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 8, 19e
- MANNING, Col. C. H. E. (Australia) :—  
 at Australia House, on Australia, FEB. 4, 4g ; on boy immigrants, 7, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on immigration, FEB. 1, 8d
- MANNING, Henry—found dead, JAN. 5, 14d
- MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir Mervyn—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 14, 9e ; report on rural electricity : note, 27, 20b
- MANOEL, King—books : article, FEB. 15, 15f ; Mr. J. H. Frome (l.), 17, 10e
- MANOIR, Lieut. Yves du (France)—killed, JAN. 3, 6b (and 3\* 4\*) ; funeral, 9, 5b
- MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. : report, MAR. 7, 17e
- MANSELL, Vice-Adm. George R.—at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 24, 9c
- MANSFIELD, Mrs. H. W.—funeral, MAR. 2, 17d
- MANSFIELD, Mrs. Harriett—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- MANSFIELD, Mr. W.—on London and North Eastern Railway Company (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- MANSION House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—executive committee : meeting, JAN. 10, 11e
- MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- MANTON, Lady—health, FEB. 28, 19b
- MANTOUX, M.—to visit Kovno, JAN. 7, 9c
- MANUFACTURERS' and Traders' Trust Company of Buffalo—telephone conversation between Paris branch and Buffalo, MAR. 29, 15c
- MANUFACTURERS' Life Assurance Company of Canada—business, new, JAN. 2, 23g ; (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c
- MANVILLE, Sir Edward—at Savoy Hotel, on British motor-cycles, MAR. 29, 13d
- MANX Motors, Ltd.—overcrowding omnibuses charge, MAR. 9, 11g
- MANZI-FÈ, Mr. P.—on telegrams to Italy (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20b ; (F.N.), 1, 19c ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24f ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b ; (F.N.), 14, 21c
- MAPLE Leaf Milling Company—bond issue, MAR. 1, 20g
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 25g ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- MAPS :—  
 Abyssinia—Lake Tsana, FEB. 10, 15f  
 Aeronautics—Australian air routes, MAR. 31, 13c ;—Cape-Cairo route, FEB. 20, 11b ;—England-Australia flight (Hinkler), FEB. 8, 11d ; 15, 14f ; 24, 14f ; 25, 12d ; 27, 14b ; 28, 16d ;—Plymouth-Singapore-Australia flight, FEB. 11, 7e  
 Afghanistan, King of—City of London visit : routes, MAR. 14, 18c  
 Africa, East, MAR. 13, 12c ;—Kenya and Uganda railway rates, MAR. 22, 15c ;—Railway to Nile source, JAN. 6, 12b ; 10, 13a ; 12, 12b ;—Uganda, Kenya, and Tanganyika, (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20c  
 Africa, Roman, MAR. 27, 17f  
 Africa, South—Kruger National Park raids, JAN. 30, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Natal : feud between tribes, MAR. 21, 15d  
 Alaskan-Canadian boundary, FEB. 11, 9d  
 Arctic regions—Nobile expedition, MAR. 17, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
 Assam, JAN. 6, 11a  
 Atlantic, South—Bouvet Island, JAN. 20, 14f ; 21, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 Australia—Empire settlement schemes in South Australia, JAN. 12, 11c (3\* 4\*) ;—Great Barrier Reef, FEB. 13, 13f ;—Railways in Murray Valley, MAR. 16, 19d  
 Bahrein Islands, MAR. 1, 13a (3\* 4\*)  
 Balkans—refugees, MAR. 8, 13a  
 Brighton boundaries, MAR. 27, 13a  
 Burma—slavery expedition to "The Triangle," JAN. 11, 11c  
 Calcutta to Beirut—motor journal from, JAN. 26, 11d  
 Canada—British Columbia : Mystery Mountain, MAR. 27, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
 China—civil war area, JAN. 2, 14c ; 5, 12g ; 12, 12c ; FEB. 9, 14d ; 13, 11a ; 20, 11d ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 12, 14d ; 26, 16c ; 29, 16f ;—Manchuria, FEB. 22, 13a  
 Congo (Belgian) — railway : Bas Congo-Katanga, FEB. 21, 15b (15d, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 3, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 Corn prices : fluctuations, JAN. 3, 17e  
 Foot and mouth disease—area, JAN. 3, 12c  
 India—archæology : excavations at Mohenjo-daro, JAN. 4, 13f ; 5, 11a ;—Bombay : development, JAN. 6, 11f

## MAPS (continued):—

Iraq—Baghdad motor-cars robbed, MAR. 16, 14*f*;—Railways, JAN. 10, 13*c*;—Wahabi raids: see under *Wahabis*, below  
 Kingston by-pass road, FEB. 2, 9*a*  
 Koweit—Wahabi raids: see under *Wahabis*, below  
 Labrador, FEB. 29, 17*f*; MAR. 5, 14*f*  
 Lloyd's—new building, MAR. 26, 9*a*; opening: route, 24, 16*a*  
 London flood area, JAN. 9, 16*b*  
 Los Angeles—dam burst, MAR. 14, 16*f*; 15, 14*d*  
 Ludgate Bridge, proposed, JAN. 10, 16*b*  
 Mexico, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 National Gallery, JAN. 12, 14*a*  
 New Guinea—exploration, JAN. 27, 14*d*  
 Nicaragua—area of revolution, JAN. 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*d*; 9, 13*d*; 12, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 9, 13*a*  
 Nigeria, JAN. 30, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Nyasaland (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*  
 Palestine—locusts invasion, FEB. 7, 14*c* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Persia—revolution, JAN. 19, 12*b*; 27, 13*d*  
 Perso-Iraqi tribal raiding, MAR. 19, 13*e*  
 Post Office tube railway, FEB. 9, 11*a*  
 Rhodesia, Northern (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*;—Air survey, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3\* 4\*);—Trunk road, FEB. 23, 13*c*  
 Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 16, 19*d*  
 Roads—conditions, JAN. 2, 16*c*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*  
 Rowing—boat race course, MAR. 31, 16*b*  
 Royal Horticultural Hall, new, FEB. 21, 13*d*  
 Sahara—expedition to Tuareg, MAR. 19, 15*f*; 20, 17*f*  
 St. Lawrence (river)—waterway, JAN. 7, 9*e*  
 St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, JAN. 10, 16*b*  
 Shipping—*Alcantara*: collision, FEB. 27, 14*d*  
 Singapore base, MAR. 21, 18*b*  
 Skating—world's championships, MAR. 6, 7*a*  
 Southwark, FEB. 25, 9*c*  
 Spain—air routes, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Star charts, JAN. 2, 21*d*; FEB. 8, 25*d*; MAR. 6, 9*d*  
 Sudan (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23*c*;—Bridge between Khartum and Omdurman, JAN. 14, 13*f*; 14, 11*a*;—Nuers: punitive operations against, FEB. 15, 14*b*;—Railway, new, FEB. 13, 11*d*;—Slave refugees from Abyssinia, FEB. 1, 9*d*  
 Surrey Commons, JAN. 19, 17*a*  
 Sweden—route of Dal-West Wermland Railway, MAR. 1, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 Syrian desert, JAN. 3, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Tanganyika, FEB. 24, 15*f*  
 Thames barrage at Tilbury, suggested, JAN. 11, 7*b*  
 Tibetan border—salt lakes, JAN. 19, 11*f*  
 Transjordan, MAR. 27, 15*a*;—Wahabi raids: see under *Wahabis*, below  
 Tripolis-Haifa Railway, proposed, JAN. 10, 14*g*; FEB. 7, 13*d*  
 Turf—Cheltenham: National Hunt Course, MAR. 14, 6*a*;—Grand National course, MAR. 30, 6*c*; 31, 5*c*

## MAPS (continued):—

Uganda (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12*c*; Outlet to coast, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 10, 13*a*; 12, 12*b*  
 United States—Fall River (Mass.), FEB. 4, 12*c*  
 Uruguay, FEB. 14, 13*a*  
 Victoria Nyanza—fisheries, JAN. 4, 6*e*  
 Wahabi raids—Iraq, JAN. 6, 12*g*; 25, 13*d*; FEB. 17, 13*d*; 22, 14*d*; 28, 15*d*; MAR. 3, 11*a*; 6, 16*d*; 7, 16*f*; 13, 15*d*; 17, 12*f*;—Koweit, JAN. 31, 12*d*;—Transjordan, MAR. 9, 13*f*  
 War, The Great—German March Offensive, 1918, MAR. 21, 17*f*  
 Weather chart, JAN. 2, 10*c*  
 Westminster Abbey—new sacristy, MAR. 2, 15*f*  
 Yugoslavia—proposed Adriatic railway, JAN. 31, 11*d*  
 MARCH, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*b*  
 MARCHMENT, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—biographical, FEB. 1, 23*g*  
 at Mansion House, on Territorial Army ammunition, FEB. 15, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MARCIL, Mr. Charles (Canada)—resigns chairmanship of Liberal caucus, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Mexico: persecution of Roman Catholics; Sir H. Thornton's mission: notice of motion, JAN. 5, 14*e*; (statement), 23, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); resolution, 26, 12*a*; to withdraw motion, FEB. 15, 13*g*  
 MARCONI, Senatoré G.—on wireless telegraphy: developments (statement), FEB. 25, 14*c*  
 MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e*; (F.N.), 22, 22*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20*a*; (F.N.), 31, 19*a*;—Radio Communication Company, Ltd.: amalgamation of operating and inspection services, JAN. 4, 6*d*;—Report, MAR. 23, 22*f*  
 MARCONI Wireless Telegraphy Company—cable companies cooperation: see under TELEGRAPHS;—Debenture stock: right of conversion into ordinary shares: announcement, JAN. 14, 17*c*; directors' statement, MAR. 8, 20*g*;—Losses (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Post office: final payments made in respect of Australian wireless service and Canadian service stations, MAR. 29, 23*g*;—Services: extensions, JAN. 13, 18*c*; new rates to Near East, 27, 7*e* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Spanish and General Corporation: see that title  
 MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*e*  
 MARESCAUX, Lieut. G. D. St. Q.—Ryder Memorial Prize, MAR. 12, 20*g*  
 MAREFFY-MANTUANO, Miss Judith—on Hungary and Rumania (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*  
 MARGAINE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on oil duties, FEB. 15, 13*e*  
 MARGARET Street Hospital for Consumption—meeting and report, FEB. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MARGARINE Union, Ltd.—Vanden Berghs—exchange of shares: announcement, JAN. 6, 17*g*; offer accepted, FEB. 14, 22*a*  
 MARGERIE, Mme. de (France)—death, MAR. 23, 13*g*  
 MARGERISON, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*



- MARGESSON, Sir Mortimer R.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a; law case, 19, 15c; 20, 15c; 21, 4d
- MARIE, Grand Duchess—leaves for Paris, FEB. 23, 17b
- MARIE, Queen Dowager of Rumania—at Belgrade, JAN. 3, 11b; returns to Bucharest, 28, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*); at Constantinople, FEB. 28, 15g
- MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—birth of son, JAN. 20, 13g (14b, 3\* 4\*); at Bucharest, FEB. 21, 18a
- MARIE LOUISE, Princess—at Beira, JAN. 13, 12c; flight over Victoria Falls; Mr. A. Hemming (l.), FEB. 11, 11d
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 1, 21g;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 26, 24c
- MARINE Motoring Association—meeting, FEB. 2, 17b (3\* 4\*)
- MARINE Society—Governors, Court of: held, JAN. 24, 8g; FEB. 15, 11b;—*Warspite*: see *Warspite*
- MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—at Geneva, on security, FEB. 22, 13c
- MARINKOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—attempting to form Cabinet, FEB. 21, 15c; fails, 23, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*); Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24, 13b; leaves for Geneva, MAR. 3, 11f; to meet M. Briand, 3, 11f  
at Democratic Party conference, on foreign relations: Greece, JAN. 17, 14b; Bulgarian opinion, 19, 11c (3\* 4\*); 21, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JAN. 3, 11d
- MARIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- MARITCH, Mrs. D.—law case, FEB. 28, 5c; 29, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d
- MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd.—Wells, Mr. A. G.: presentation, FEB. 8, 25d
- MARJORIBANKS, Sir Norman E.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- MARK, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- MARKHAM, Canon A. A.—on brickwork at Westminster (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- MARKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Finance, FEB. 24, 13b; to visit London, MAR. 28, 22d
- MARKOVITCH, M. Petar (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Public Works, FEB. 24, 13b
- MARKS, Mr. Albert—on totalisator (s.), JAN. 6, 5c
- MARKS, Rev. Hugh—on water supply in country villages (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- MARKS, Joseph—thief charge, MAR. 14, 8g
- MARK-WARDLAW, Cdr. Alexander L. P.—biographical, FEB. 2, 7g
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—lays foundation-stone of Roman Catholic elementary school at Willesden, MAR. 26, 18d
- Marlborough College Register*—on late Adm. Sir E. Slade (l.), JAN. 26, 14c
- MARLOW—bridge: Bucks County Council: plans approved, JAN. 10, 16b; allocation of cost, FEB. 22, 11g
- MARLOWE, Christopher—memorial: completion scheme: progress, MAR. 17, 10c
- MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—on Zinovieff letter (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 8a; (P.N.), 6, 16g; (l. quoted), 13, 13b
- MARMAGGI, Mgr.—Papal Nuncio in Poland, FEB. 15, 13g
- MARMENT (H.) and Daughter, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 17, 19b
- MARNOCH, Mr. John—honorary surgeon to King in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14c
- MARNS, Mr. A. H.—on paying for Populism (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- MARQUIS, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 31, 6g
- MARR, Mr. (Australia)—resuming as Secretary to Cabinet and Assistant Minister, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- MARR, Miss Elsie—bravery rewarded, MAR. 6, 8g (8e, 3\* 4\*)
- MARRAKESH—collapse of house: see under MOROCCO—Accidents
- MARRIAGE:—  
Age, legal—Committee on Protection of Children and Young People, League of Nations: resolution, MAR. 22, 15g (3\* 4\*);—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 10, 10c  
Nephews and nieces, with—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 8e; provisions, MAR. 1, 16f  
Validation—Bill: provisions, FEB. 21, 22d
- MARRIAGES celebrated:—  
Agnew, Lieut. P. G., and Mrs. Marescaux, MAR. 27, 19c;—Allan, Mr. A. W., and Mrs. Blomfield, JAN. 20, 17c;—Anne, Maj. O. C., and Miss Tyser, FEB. 22, 17c  
Blakeway, Mr. R. C., and Miss Fawcus, JAN. 18, 15c;—Bodem, Mr. F., and Mrs. Miller, FEB. 18, 15c;—Bowes-Lyon, Mr. M., and Miss E. Cator: wedding presents, FEB. 2, 15c; ceremony described, 3, 15d; (photo.), 3, 16;—Brackenbury, Mr. R. H. L., and Miss Springman, JAN. 7, 13b;—Brodie, Capt. C. D., and Miss Harmsworth, MAR. 15, 17d;—Bromwich, Capt. F., and Miss J. Teesdale, JAN. 27, 11g;—Brown, Mr. S. Curtis, and Miss E. J. Watson, JAN. 27, 17c;—Burgess, Mr. W. F., and Mrs. Thurston, FEB. 29, 19b  
Coulson, Mr. R. G., and Miss Perry, MAR. 1, 17c;—Cutbill, Mr. C. A., and Miss B. Anson, MAR. 1, 17c  
Dawson, Capt. K., and Miss A. Bromhead, FEB. 21, 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*)  
Diamond weddings—Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. A. G., JAN. 10, 19b;—Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. G. J., FEB. 18, 11g;—Cook, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., JAN. 26, 9g;—Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. H., FEB. 6, 9g;—Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. O., JAN. 19, 9g;—Hartley, Mr. and Mrs. W., MAR. 17, 9g;—Haysom, Mr. and Mrs. J., FEB. 27, 11g;—Ridout, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAR. 13, 13g;—Wyatt, Rev. J. L. and Mrs., FEB. 18, 15c  
Douglas, Capt. A. S. G., and Miss Davison, FEB. 3, 15d;—Drummond, Mr. F. H. J., and Mrs. Cogan, JAN. 17, 17c  
FitzGerald, Mr. D. M., and Miss N. Villiers-Stuart, FEB. 15, 17e;—Frisby, Lieut.-Col. L. C., and Miss Hoare, JAN. 20, 17c  
Garrett, Mr. J. C., and Miss M. Tritton, JAN. 10, 17c; 11, 15b;—Gates, Mr. S. G., and Miss N. Tennant, FEB. 17, 17d  
Golden weddings—Breare, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., MAR. 8, 11g;—Kenyon, Mr. and Mrs. B., FEB. 27,

## MARRIAGES celebrated :—

## Golden weddings (continued) :—

11*g* ;—Leete, Mr. and Mrs. T. E., MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Robinson, Ald. and Mrs. E., MAR. 21, 13*g* ;—Sharpe, Mr. and Mrs. E. R., FEB. 16, 17*f*

Goldsmid, Mr. V. and Miss V. Levy, JAN. 25, 17*b* ;—Gooch, Sir R., and Miss Saunders, JAN. 6, 15*c* ;—Goodman, Mr. V., and Miss Morrell, JAN. 25, 17*b* ;—Gracie, Mr. A. L., and Miss G. J. Symonds, FEB. 13, 5*b* ;—Green, Capt. W. H., and Miss I. Harman, FEB. 27, 17*c* ;—Gwyn, Capt., and Miss E. Tilley, JAN. 9, 13*c* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Hamilton, Lord, and Lady K. Crichton : arrangements, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; list of presents, 9, 17*c* ; ceremony described, 10, 17*d* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ;—Harding, Mr. E. A. F., and Miss C. Blois, JAN. 19, 15*c* ;—Hare, Mr. R. L., and Miss Bagge, FEB. 2, 15*c* ;—Harper, Mr. C. R., and Miss D. M. Handley, MAR. 2, 17*d* ;—Hazard, Capt. G., and Miss Levett, MAR. 26, 19*c* ;—Herbert-Stepney, Mr. C. J., and Miss Paget, JAN. 27, 17*c* ;—Howitt, Councillor A., and Miss W. Wallock, JAN. 26, 15*c*

Indore, former Maharajah of, and Miss N. Miller, MAR. 19, 13*f* ; 20, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)

Johnstone, Mr. M., and Miss Head, JAN. 26, 15*c*

Kenward, Mr. C., and Miss J. Dunlop, MAR. 27, 19*c*

Lafone, Mr. M., and Lady E. Byng, JAN. 27, 17*c* ;—Lee Guinness, Mr. K. E., and Miss J. Strangman, JAN. 27, 17*c* ; (photo.), 27, 18

Mayfield, Capt. B., and Miss Hordern, MAR. 21, 19*c* ;—Mills, Mr. R. B., and Miss E. Hurst, FEB. 23, 17*c* ;—Mounsey-Heysham, Mr. R. H. G., and Miss Balfour, FEB. 9, 17*d*

Nesbitt, Maj. B., and Miss R. Harding : gifts, FEB. 29, 19*b* ; ceremony described, MAR. 2, 17*d* ;—Nicholson, Mr. I., and Miss P. Stoker, FEB. 6, 15*b*

Oldfield, Capt. G. P., and Miss Power, JAN. 30, 15*c*

Parker, Mr. K. T., and Miss A. James, JAN. 16, 15*c* ;—Plevins, Mr. St. J., and Miss Byrne, JAN. 19, 15*c* ;—Pochin, Dr. C., and Miss Kirkpatrick, JAN. 3, 15*c* ;—Pocklington, Mr. A. W. S., and Lady Alexandra Paget, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Pope, Mr. R., and Miss Doughty, JAN. 30, 15*c*

Ropner, Mr. R., and Miss Ronald, MAR. 31, 17*c*

Sale, Mr. W., and Miss I. Fitzroy, FEB. 9, 17*d* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ;—Sanger, Mr. G., and Miss F. Ginnett, JAN. 27, 9*g*

Silver wedding—Benn, Sir E. and Lady, JAN. 5, 15*a*

Simson, Capt. G. O., and Mlle. Echeverria, JAN. 4, 15*b* ;—Sisley, Mr. C., and Mrs. S. Colerick, JAN. 5, 11*g*

64th anniversary—Gaved, Mr. and Mrs. S., MAR. 1, 11*g*

65th anniversary—Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 23, 9*g*

67th anniversary—Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 25, 16*c*

Smith, Mr. R. Abel, and Miss Ismay, JAN. 26, 15*c* ;—Spreckley, Cdr. M., and

## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Miss Allen, JAN. 12, 15*b* ; (photo.), 12, 16 (3\* 4\*) ;—Stewart, Mr. J. C., and Miss Douglas, FEB. 20, 15*c* ;—Sutherland, Mr. A., and Miss J. McKechnie, FEB. 1, 17*a*

Tritton, Mr. G. H., and Miss Baillie, FEB. 11, 13*c* ;—Turnor, Mr. C. R., and Miss Y. K. R. Pepys, FEB. 21, 19*b* ;—Villiers-Stuart, Mr. I., and Miss Richardson, FEB. 16, 17*c*

Wilkinson, Mr. W. G., and Miss N. McCallum, FEB. 7, 17*b* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Williams, Mr. J., and Miss Blanchard, JAN. 11, 15*b* ;—Wilson, Mr. B. A., and Miss H. M. Le Roy Lewis, JAN. 27, 17*c* ;—Woolland, Mr. W., and Miss V. Cory, JAN. 12, 15*b* ;—Woolley-Hart, Mr. A., and Countess V. von Bernstorff, MAR. 2, 17*d* ;—Wright, Mr. F., and Miss D. Wingfield, JAN. 11, 15*b* ;—Wynton-Evans, Mr. A. F., and Miss Higson-Swain, MAR. 6, 19*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on protection for investors (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. :—  
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, FEB. 9, 9*f*

on Irish Civil Service (l.), MAR. 1, 10*c*  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 9, 10*c*

on Wise, late Sir F. (l.), JAN. 31, 15*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*

MARRIS, Sir William—farewell function in United Provinces, JAN. 13, 11*g* ; leaves Lucknow, 16, 11*g*

at Allahabad, on United Provinces Government, JAN. 7, 9*b*

MARRYAT, Mrs. Emma G.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*

MARSDEN, Mr. J. N.—on Australian wines (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*

MARSEILLES—Bishop : see CHAMPAVIER, Mgr. Daniel ;—Crime : see under FRANCE ;—Port : development work, FEB. 17, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital : Mr. S. S. Dickson (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c* ; M. de Fleuriau (s.), MAR. 21, 9*c*

MARSH, Mrs. Florence—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*

MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood :—

on Atlantic flights (l.), MAR. 22, 17*c*

on pioneer flying (l.), JAN. 23, 13*d*

on Sadler, James (l.), MAR. 31, 10*f*

MARSH, William—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 9*g*

MARSHALL, Lord :—

at Connaught Rooms, on Freemasons' Hospital, JAN. 26, 8*c* (3\* 4\*)

at Mansion House, on Alexandra Orphanage, JAN. 27, 12*d*

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur—chairman of Charterhouse Investment Trust, JAN. 12, 17*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles W.—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 13*g* ; inquest, 9, 9*d*

MARSHALL, Dr. E. H.—at Æolian Hall, on *Discovery* whaling expedition, JAN. 3, 8*c*

MARSHALL, Col. Francis J.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 11, 15*g*

MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—

on betting tax (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*

on Poor relief in London (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

MARSHALL, Sir John—on India : archæology : articles ("The excavated cities"), JAN. 4, 13*f* ; ("Art and culture on the Indus"), 5, 11*a*



- MARSHALL, Marion A.—on pleasure in cruelty (1.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
- MARSHALL, Mr. Percy W.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*
- MARSHALL, Rev. Robert M.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 9*d*; 23, 9*b*; FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Trade notice, FEB. 13, 9*f*; 23, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 9*g*; 22, 13*b*
- MARSICK, M. Armand—*The Wedding Ring*: produced, MAR. 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- MARSTON, Sir Charles :—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*; on Athanasian Creed, 11, 15*c*  
at Hotel Cecil, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 29, 18*c*
- MARSTON, Rev. Stewart J.—on Merchant Service (1.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- MARSTON Morteyne—war memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- MARTEL, Comte de (France)—leaves Tsingtao for Shanghai, JAN. 23, 12*b*
- MARTEL, Lieut.-Col. G. Le Q.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*
- MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K. :—  
at Guildhall, on history teaching in schools, JAN. 5, 7*b*  
at King's College, London, on school certificate examinations, JAN. 9, 9*b*
- MARTEN, Rear-Adm. F. A.—promoted Rear-Admiral; retirement, JAN. 18, 7*e*, 12*f*
- MARTIN, Capt.—drowned, FEB. 13, 12*c*
- MARTIN, Mr. (Ontario)—making survey of Province, FEB. 21, 15*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—Registrar of Supreme Court for China, FEB. 22, 27*d*
- MARTIN, Albert F.—arson charge, MAR. 10, 4*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. Arthur F.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- MARTIN, Mrs. Ellen R.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- MARTIN, Cdr. Ernest A.—death, JAN. 5, 8*f*; will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. Ernest B.—found dead, FEB. 23, 11*g*
- MARTIN, Col. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 2, 7*e*
- MARTIN, Mr. Hubert—presented with Silver Buffalo of American Scout movement, JAN. 28, 9*c*
- MARTIN, Mr. Humphrey T.—nominated official member of Kenya Executive Council, JAN. 7, 9*g*
- MARTIN, J. A.—deserts from French Foreign Legion in Fez : at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 15*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. J. B.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 25, 16*e*
- MARTIN, Mr. J. Browne—investments : sale announced, FEB. 7, 25*a*
- MARTIN, Sir James—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12*f*  
on cooperative societies and taxation (statement), MAR. 15, 11*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. John H. J.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14*f*; inquest, 27, 11*c*
- MARTIN, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- MARTIN, William H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 3, 4*b*
- MARTINDALE, Charles J.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 5*e*
- MARTINEAU, Miss Violet—on Warren Hastings (1.), JAN. 12, 8*g*
- MARTINEZ, Vibiano (Mexico)—sentenced to death, MAR. 29, 16*f*
- MARTINIQUE—Fort Louis : capture by Zebra in 1794 recalled, MAR. 27, 22*d*
- MARTIN-LEAKE, Vice-Adm. Francis—death, JAN. 23, 17*b* (17*g*, 3\* 4\*); Sir L. Bayley (1.), 27, 16*d*
- MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—name of Bank of Liverpool and Martin's changed to, JAN. 4, 17*g*;—Branches, new, JAN. 11, 21*f*; FEB. 14, 22*a* (4\*); 20, 20*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 22*f*; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*;—Report, JAN. 7, 16*f*; 14, 20*d*; (F.N.), 14, 17*a*
- MARTLAND, Mr. Richard L.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- MARTON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- MARTY, M. (France)—evading arrest, JAN. 14, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); arrested, 26, 11*f* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*); to be charged, FEB. 10, 13*g*; sentenced, 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*); inciting forces to mutiny charge, MAR. 26, 15*b*
- MARTYN, Miss G. M.—on wild flowers (1.), FEB. 28, 12*e*
- MARTYN (H. H.) and Company—aircraft terminus prize : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
- MARTYRDOM—Elizabethan : see under CHURCH of England—Rome
- MARVIN, Prof. F. S.—at University College, London, on examination system, JAN. 4, 7*b*
- MARWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Henry—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- MARWOOD, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- MARX, Herr (Germany)—inaugurates telephone service to United States, FEB. 11, 14*c* (and 14*a*, 3\* 4\*); health, 14, 13*c*; MAR. 3, 11*c*; receives party leaders to discuss Phoebus Film Company, 8, 13*c*; accepts decoration from King of Afghanistan, 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- Centre Party—Labour section : criticism, JAN. 17, 13*c*; differences with deputy-leader : correspondence, 18, 12*c*; 21, 9*b*
- Libelling—editor of *Ruhr Echo* convicted, JAN. 16, 11*g*  
at Berlin, on liberation of occupied territory, JAN. 2, 13*c*  
at Centre Party National Committee, on social reform, JAN. 31, 12*c*  
in Reichstag, on secret financing of Phoebus Film Company, JAN. 21, 9*c*; on suggested resignation of Herr Luther from Railway Board, 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MARY, Queen :—  
JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*  
FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 15*b*; 7, 17*a*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*a*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 19*a*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 19*a*  
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10,

## MARY, Queen (continued) :—

15*b* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 19*b* ; 14, 19*b* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 19*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 19*b* ; 30, 19*b*

Acton Hospital—sends gift for bazaar, MAR. 9, 11*g*

Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greet at Victoria Station ; drive to Buckingham Palace, MAR. 14, 18*b*, 19*b* ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; gives state banquet in honour, 14, 18*d*, 19*b* ; King confers order of Almar-i-Ala, 14, 18*d* ; dines with at Afghan Legation, 16, 17*b*

Afternoon parties : see under GEORGE V., King

Association of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain—patron, MAR. 17, 15*b*

Bridgeman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C.—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 19*d*

British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; visits Birmingham section, 24, 11*a* ; (photo.), 24, 18

Canadian farmers—receives party at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 18*b*

Canning Town Women's Settlement—visits, MAR. 19, 8*e*

Cecil Houses—sends two cots, JAN. 14, 15*a*

Church Army Lodging House for Women—visits, MAR. 7, 16*f*

Civil Service Art Society—visits exhibition, MAR. 23, 17*c*

Courts : see under GEORGE V., King  
General Lying In Hospital—visits, FEB. 27, 17*b*

Hamilton, Lord—marriage with Lady K. Crichton : attends reception, FEB. 10, 17*d*

Health, FEB. 7, 17*c*

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—attends show, MAR. 1, 7*d*

King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 14, 12*f*

Lambs' wool trimming—purchase : Baily and Company (statement), MAR. 2, 11*c*

Lloyd's—present at opening of new building, MAR. 26, 9*a* ; (photo.), 26, 20

London Museum—presents Queen Alexandra's doll, MAR. 3, 17*d*

Maternity mortality conference (message), FEB. 29, 18*e*

Midleton, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 28, 19*b*

Nottingham, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*b*

Parliament—State opening : unable to attend, FEB. 8, 9*d*

Princess Royal—visits, FEB. 21, 19*a*

Putney London County Council Secondary School—visits, MAR. 3, 14*d*

Queen Alexandra's House—visits, MAR. 17, 15*b*

Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—visits, FEB. 28, 19*b*

Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—to open new wing, MAR. 21, 9*b*

Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 8, 17*b*

## MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Queen Mary's Maternity Home—visits, FEB. 27, 17*b*

Queen's College, Harley-street—visits, MAR. 2, 17*b* ; 3, 15*c*

Royal Academy of Arts—visits Iveagh collection, FEB. 20, 15*b*

Royal Amateur Art Society—visits exhibition, MAR. 19, 8*d*

Royal Free Hospital—attends matinee in aid, FEB. 15, 17*e*

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, JAN. 10, 17*c*

Royal Institute of Painters in Water 19, 17*b*, *c*

Royal Northern Hospital—visits needlework exhibition in aid, MAR. 6, 13*c*

Royal Philharmonic Society—to attend concert, JAN. 14, 15*c* ; attends, MAR. 23, 12*b*

Royal School of Needlework—visits, MAR. 15, 17*b*

Royal Society of Painter Etchers—visits exhibition, MAR. 6, 19*b*

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 27, 19*b*

Salvation Army Home, Whitechapel—visits, MAR. 7, 16*f*

Sandringham Staff ball—arrangements, JAN. 17, 17*b* ; held, 19, 15*b*

Science Museum—present at opening of new galleries, MAR. 21, 13*a* ; (photo.), 21, 20

Shire Horse Society—visits shows, FEB. 23, 7*e*

Skating—attends world's championships, MAR. 6, 7*a*

Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16*e*

Society of Women Artists—attends exhibition, FEB. 18, 15*b*

Theatres, visits to—His Majesty's, FEB. 15, 17*c* ; London Coliseum, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 14*a* (3\* 4\*) ; Drury Lane, 9, 17*b* ; 15, 16*d*, 17*b* ; St. James's, 29, 18*f*

Tristan da Cunha—sends gifts, JAN. 25, 14*b*

Tylden, Mrs.—birthday message, FEB. 1, 14*d*

Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—attends performance in aid ; sends carnation to Noni the Clown, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 14*a* (3\* 4\*) ; message, 10, 10*a*

Victoria, Princess—visits, MAR. 5, 17*b*

Walkers' Galleries—visits exhibition, FEB. 25, 15*b*

Westfield College—visits, MAR. 10, 12*f*, 15*b*

Ypres, Lord—purchases water colours, JAN. 10, 17*b*

## MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—

dines with King and Queen, FEB. 15, 17*d* ; at Chesterfield House, 16, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; dines with King and Queen ; visits Princess Victoria, MAR. 5, 17*b* ; dines with King and Queen, 8, 17*b*  
British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; (photo.), 22, 18

Carlisle Pageant—patron, MAR. 21, 19*b*

Church Army Queen Mary Hostel—to open, MAR. 10, 15*b*

Egypt, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 23, 15*b* ; FEB. 27, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*c* ; leaves Victoria station for



- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles):—  
Egypt, visit to (continued):—  
Marseilles, 8, 17c; at Marseilles, 10, 12a; arrives at Cairo, 15, 14c; visits Pyramids, 16, 4b; calls on King Fuad; leaves for Luxor, 17, 12g; leaves Luxor for Wadi Halfa, 19, 14a; at Aswan, 20, 16d; visits Wadi Halfa and Second Cataract, 22, 16c, 16f (3\* 4\*); rides on camel; returns to Luxor, 27, 10c; leaves Luxor, 31, 12c (14a, 3\* 4\*)
- Leeds Maternity Hospital—extension: panel stone laid, JAN. 27, 11g
- Royal Northern Hospital—visits needlework exhibition in aid, MAR. 8, 17b
- St. Bartholomew the Great—to open restored cloister, FEB. 22, 17d
- on Girl Guides' Association (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9c
- MARY, Sister—death, MAR. 19, 11g
- MARY Caroline, Sister: see BOSTON, Dgr. Lady
- MARYLEBONE—art exhibition, JAN. 26, 10a; —Electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- MARYLEBONE Cricket Club: see CRICKET: M.C.C.
- MARYLEBONE Housing Association—meeting, MAR. 29, 13g
- MARYLEBONE Police Court—rate summonses: Mr. H. Halkett (statement), FEB. 17, 4f
- MARY Ward Settlement—Jowett lecture delivered, MAR. 21, 8c
- MASARYK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—reception, JAN. 27, 17b
- MASARYK, Mine. (Czechoslovakia)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19b
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—endorses Hardy Memorial Fund, MAR. 21, 19d
- MASHONALAND Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22c
- MASKELYNE, Mr. Jasper—to appear in film, FEB. 22, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- MASLIN, Mr. C. J.—report on Manchester Poor Law administration, JAN. 16, 9a
- MASON, Mr. Alfred—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 13, 9e
- MASON, Mr. Arthur R. M.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- MASON, Mr. Charles L.—managing director of Cammell, Laird, and Co., FEB. 18, 19a (18f, 3\* 4\*)
- MASON, Mr. D. M.—luncheon, JAN. 20, 17b at Mansion House, on Bank of England: transfer of Treasury note issue; gold prices; stabilization of franc, MAR. 27, 11c
- MASON, Sir David—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- MASON, Dorothy—theft charge, JAN. 24, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- MASON, Mr. Frank W.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- MASON, Hezekiel J. R.—missing, MAR. 21, 11c
- MASON, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
- MASON, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—on diseases of middle and old age (statement), JAN. 10, 14f
- MASON, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 2, 17c
- MASON, Mr. Rupert—"Robes of Thespis": illustrations noticed, FEB. 22, 12c; drawings presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, 24, 12b
- MASON, Sir William J. P.—director of Investors' Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- MASSACHUSETTS:—  
Crime: see under UNITED STATES  
Legislature—Governor's message to, JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- MASSAGE establishments—registration (L.C.C.): appeals withdrawn, FEB. 9, 5c
- MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on Ouse and the Wash (l.), FEB. 14, 10c
- MASSINGHAM, Ernest—drowned, JAN. 9, 11c
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H.:—  
on motor journey through Palestine (l.), FEB. 6, 8c  
on railway facilities to sports meetings (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- MASSY-DAWSON, Mrs. Emily B.—death; inquest, FEB. 8, 5f; 16, 5d
- MASTERMAN, Mr. Charles F. G.—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- MASTER Mariners' Company—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); —Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), MAR. 22, 18c; —Dinner, MAR. 22, 16a; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*); —Foundation Fund: contribution, MAR. 22, 16a; —Milligan, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 17d
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 3, 10d; —Report, JAN. 17, 12a
- MATABE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd.—debentures, undrawn: to repay, FEB. 29, 23f
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- MATCHES—sending by post: prosecutions, FEB. 15, 9b
- MATERNITY:—  
Large families—18 mothers entertained by Salvation Army, FEB. 2, 9f (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
Welfare—Aberdeen, Lady (l.), MAR. 16, 10d; —Cann, Miss F. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e; —Conference (Central Hall): arrangements, FEB. 6, 14c; held, 29, 18c; —Industrial Women's Organizations: report, MAR. 16, 9c; Leading article, MAR. 5, 13c
- MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 15a
- MATHER, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9g
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f; —Meeting, MAR. 1, 23b; —Report, FEB. 24, 25c
- MATHERS, William—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 11b
- MATHEW, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by Duke of York, FEB. 10, 17b
- MATHEW, Paymr.-in-Chief Gervase F.—death, FEB. 17, 19a
- MATHEW, Maj. William M.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- MATHEWS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- MATISSE, Henri—art exhibition, JAN. 14, 10c
- MATIUSHKIN (Russia)—shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- MATLOCK—togogganing in streets: forbidden, JAN. 18, 9g
- MATOS, Dr. José (Guatemala)—audience of King: presents Letter of Credence, FEB. 29, 19a
- MATSUDAIRA, Miss Setsu (Japan)—betrothal to Prince Chichibu, JAN. 9, 14d; marriage: arrangements, 12, 11e (3\* 4\*); engagement, 19, 11c
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—luncheon, FEB. 14, 17b; dinner, 28, 19b; returning to Japan, 29, 16g; dinner, MAR. 7, 19c; received by Duke and Duchess

- MATSUI, Baron (Japan) (continued) :—  
 of York, 21, 19*b* ; dinner, 27, 19*d* ;  
 reception, 28, 19*c* ; received by Prince  
 of Wales, 29, 19*b* ; luncheon, 30, 19*b*  
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR.  
 29, 19*f*  
 Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 29, 21*d* ;  
 30, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)  
 at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese  
 friendship, MAR. 29, 21*d* ; 30, 7*c*  
 (3\* 4\*)
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. M. :—  
 at Olympia, on Landlord and Tenant  
 Act : street trading, FEB. 1, 8*e*  
 at Westminster City Hall, on street  
 trading ; shop hours, JAN. 25, 16*f*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. S.—resigns prospective  
 Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 16,  
 11*c*
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 13,  
 15*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Evan—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. F. C. A.—launches Short  
*Calcutta* flying-boat, FEB. 14, 11*f*
- MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—presentation  
 made by Central and Associated  
 Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 7, 11*a*  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on railways  
 and road transport, FEB. 2, 17*c*  
 (3\* 4\*)  
 on Middleton, the late Mr. C. (l.) MAR.  
 27, 21*c*  
 on South African Plottolders' Agency  
 (Proprietary), Ltd. (statement),  
 FEB. 7, 7*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase—at London  
 School of Economics, on rural electri-  
 fication, FEB. 6, 18*c*
- MATTHEWS, Rev. T. T.—death, MAR. 9, 19*e*  
 (3\* 4\*)
- MATTHEWS, Capt. Walter J.—death, MAR.  
 7, 21*d*
- MATTHEWS, Matthews and Goodman,  
 Messrs.—partnership changes, JAN. 4,  
 18*a*
- MATTINSON, Mr. W. H. F.—managing  
 director of Monroe Chemical Company,  
 FEB. 29, 23*f*
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaves Oslo,  
 MAR. 27, 15*g*
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Tolstoy and Ibsen  
 (l.), FEB. 23, 10*f*
- MAUDE, Miss Hilda—summons dismissed,  
 MAR. 21, 14*c*
- MAUDE, Miss Lilian S.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- MAUDE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- MAUDSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 21,  
 19*d*
- MAUDUIT, Vicomte George de—bankruptcy,  
 meeting, FEB. 4, 4*c* ; 11, 4*b*
- MAULDIN, Mr. H. H.—on new engines of  
 London and North Eastern Railway  
 Company (statement), FEB. 21, 13*b*
- MAUND, Cdr. Loben E. H.—appointment ;  
 biographical, FEB. 29, 10*f*
- MAUNDER, Mr. Edward W.—death, MAR.  
 22, 21*a* ; photograph, 23, 18
- MAUNSELL-EYRE, Rev. Robert H.—death,  
 FEB. 9, 19*e*
- MAURICE, Sir Frederick—on Queen Vic-  
 toria's letters to Lord and Lady  
 Wolseley (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*
- MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—at Hotel Victoria,  
 on river surveys, FEB. 24, 4*g*
- MAURICE, Mr. Price H.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- MAUROIS, M. André (France)—to receive  
 LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University,  
 MAR. 26, 18*d*
- MAVLANKAR, Mr. K. B. (India)—at Hotel  
 Cecil, on Indian Chamber of Commerce  
 in Great Britain, FEB. 23, 9*c*
- MAW, Mr. Gerald W.—changes name to  
 Hassell-Maw, FEB. 18, 15*b*
- MAW (Percival) and Co.—partner ad-  
 mitted, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- MAWER, Mr. Allen—on place names (l.),  
 FEB. 23, 10*g*
- MAWSON, Sir Douglas :—  
 at Hobart, on Australian interest in  
 Antarctica, JAN. 20, 14*f*  
 on Antarctic—Australian interests  
 (statement), JAN. 26, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MAX, M. Adolphe (Belgium)—visit to Lon-  
 don : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13*b* ;  
 in London, 27, 9*c*, 9*f* (3\* 4\*) ; guest  
 of Horners' Company, 28, 14*c* ; with  
 Lord and Lady Mayoress of London  
 (photo.), 28, 16  
 Olsson, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 30, 11*e*  
 Leading article, JAN. 28, 13*d*  
 at Grocers' Hall, on traditions of City  
 of London ; Anglo-Belgian friend-  
 ship, JAN. 28, 14*c*
- MAX-MULLER, Sir William—guest of M.  
 Skirmunt, JAN. 11, 15*c* ; audience of  
 King, FEB. 14, 17*a*
- MAXSE, Lieut.-Cdr. H. F. B.—foreign cur-  
 rency speculations : law case, JAN. 27,  
 5*d* ; 28, 4*b* ; 31, 8*b* ; FEB. 1, 5*c* ; 2,  
 5*b* ; Civil Service Board of Inquiry  
 report, 28, 10*a*, 16*a* ; reprimand and  
 forfeiture of seniority ordered, 28, 16*a*
- MAXTON, Mr. J. :—  
 at Kilmarnock, on Mr. P. Snowden's  
 resignation from Independent  
 Labour Party, JAN. 9, 9*c*  
 in Parliament, on nationalization,  
 MAR. 2, 7*f* ;—Reorganization of  
 Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6,  
 8*d* ;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8*d* ;—  
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20,  
 9*c* (and 4\*)
- MAXWELL, Col. Ernest C.—law case, FEB.  
 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c*
- MAXWELL, Mr. G. V.—on native tribes of  
 Kenya Colony ; article (E.A.N.), MAR.  
 13, 19*c*
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on Inland Revenue  
 (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
- MAXWELL, Paymr.-Cdr. J. — Greenwich  
 Hospital pension, MAR. 9, 4*g*
- MAXWELL, Sir J. C. :—  
 Photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13  
 on Rhodesia, Northern—road improve-  
 ments scheme (statement), FEB.  
 23, 13*c* ; development (message,  
 E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13*a*
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on street offences  
 (evid.), JAN. 14, 7*b*
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on British Inter-  
 national Pictures control of Sud Film  
 Company (statement), FEB. 7, 12*d*
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on Shrovetide foot-  
 ball (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
- MAXWELL, Richard L. — drink selling  
 charge, MAR. 24, 11*b*
- MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at Holborn Restaurant,  
 on independent schools, JAN. 5, 6*f*
- MAXWELL, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 30,  
 19*f*
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—resigns chairmanship  
 of Society of Authors, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- MAXWELL, Capt. W. G. C.—biographical,  
 JAN. 18, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MAXWELL, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2,  
 7*a*
- MAXWELL, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 14,  
 17*c*



- MAY, Mrs. Cicely B.—inquest, FEB. 14, 11b  
 MAY, Rev. Clarence—vicar of St. Peter's, Great Windmill-street, MAR. 24, 17d  
 MAY, Mr. F.—on holidays in Irish Free State (l.), MAR. 12, 10d  
 MAY, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, FEB. 3, 15c  
 MAYAN civilization: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—American, Central  
 MAYBURY, Sir Henry—Highway Engineering Chair: see under LONDON University; — Shrewsbury: receives freedom, JAN. 17, 19c  
 MAYBURY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 15/  
 MAYCOCK, Mrs. Bessie H.—law case, MAR. 17, 4e  
 MAYE, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, FEB. 27, 17d  
 MAYER, Mrs. Alice—will, JAN. 4, 15d  
 MAYER, Mr. Ernest W.—on surgical instrument trade (evid.), MAR. 20, 13c  
 MAYERS, Lieut.-Cdr. Colin—application for return of papers: summonses against Admiralty and Commissioner of Police, JAN. 20, 11e; dismissed, 26, 5f  
 on abolition of submarines (l.), FEB. 8, 10c  
 MAYERS, Mr. Sidney F.—chairman of British and Chinese Corporation and Chinese Central Railways, JAN. 13, 19g  
 MAYHEW, Mr. Arthur—at University College, London, on Indian women's colleges, JAN. 3, 7a  
 MAYHEW, Mr. Harry G. A.—will, MAR. 22, 19e  
 MAYHEW, Joseph—acquitted, JAN. 12, 9c  
 MAYHEW, Miss Lily—law case, FEB. 24, 4c, 25, 4d; 29, 5e  
 MAYNARD-PAGE, Mr. T. E.—on first omnibus (l.), FEB. 7, 10e  
 MAYNE, Mrs. Harriett B.—will, FEB. 27, 17d  
 MAYNE, Maj. Otway—resigns post of Chief Constable of Buckinghamshire, JAN. 4, 9g  
 MAYNE, Sidney: see MURDERS—Butler  
 MAYO, seventh Lord—death, JAN. 2, 19b; memorial service, 5, 15b; funeral, 7, 13c  
 MAYO, eighth Lord—received by King: delivers up insignia of K.P., FEB. 18, 15b  
 MAYO, Miss Ethel—will, JAN. 17, 17d  
 MAYO, Miss Katherine:—  
 “Mother India”—Cape, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 17e;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 17d  
 MAYOR, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 13, 19d  
 MAYORS—women: guests of Lord Mayor of Liverpool, JAN. 20, 11f; (photo.), 20, 18  
 MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 25e;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b; (F.N.), 13, 22b  
 MAYRISCH, M.—killed, MAR. 6, 15g  
 MAYSTON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 17d  
 MAZARAKIS, Gen. (Greece)—resigns as Minister for War, JAN. 24, 13f; 30, 11g; withdraws, 31, 11c; Minister of War, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
 MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27f;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g  
 MEACHAM, Mr. Vincent—will, MAR. 17, 15f  
 MEAD, Mr. Frederick—on moneylenders: interest (statement), JAN. 19, 14d  
 MEADE, Lady Aileen—son born, FEB. 17, 17b  
 MEADER, Maurice—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f; 31, 9g  
 MEAKER, Mr.—law case, MAR. 14, 5c  
 MEAKIN, Miss Anette M. B.:—  
 on elephants, African (l.), MAR. 24, 10c  
 on Raleigh, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 5, 10c  
 MEANY, Mrs. Alwine S.—law case, FEB. 9, 5g  
 MEAR, Miss Isabel J.—law case, MAR. 21, 5d; 22, 5e; 23, 5d  
 MEARS, Sir Edward G.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d  
 MEASE, Mr. Joseph M.—death at 100, JAN. 12, 9g  
 MEASHAM, Paymr.-Capt. H. S.—legal adviser to Court in *Royal Oak* courts-martial, MAR. 26, 16g (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
 MEASLES—epidemic: London County Council Education Officers' letter to headteachers, JAN. 11, 9g  
 MEASOR, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 3, 17g  
 MEAT:—  
 Beef—English: Capt. R. T. Hinckes (l.), JAN. 9, 20d  
 Food value, comparative—between home grown and chilled: note, MAR. 26, 22b  
 Foreign competition—article (“British demand for equal treatment”), FEB. 13, 18a  
 Grading—article (“Farmers' share of return”), JAN. 16, 17a  
 Home grown:—  
 Cow beef—conditions, JAN. 2, 20b  
 Demand—increasing, JAN. 23, 18b; FEB. 6, 18a  
 Dennis and Sons, Ltd.—distribution to South Lincolnshire employees, FEB. 27, 11d  
 Stewart, Mr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 20d  
 Supply—organized schemes, MAR. 19, 20b  
 Imports:—  
 Australia, from—law case, JAN. 27, 5a  
 Trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act  
 Prices—Food Council: report to be issued, FEB. 28, 13e;—Hawkes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d;—Lists: Food Council recommendation, FEB. 29, 10c  
 Storage—Mr. J. Hawkes (l.), JAN. 23, 18d  
 Trade—butchers' shops: Factory and Workshop Act: see under FACTORIES and workshops  
 Unfit—sale: prosecution, JAN. 4, 9e; 19, 7e; FEB. 9, 11b  
 MECKLENBURGH-SQUARE—building: suggested prohibition, FEB. 29, 13b  
 MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ:—  
 Diet—election results, JAN. 31, 11b  
 MEDALS (British):—  
 Air Force Cross, MAR. 13, 15c  
 Kaisar-i-Hind, JAN. 2, 7d  
 King's Police, JAN. 2, 7e  
 Lost—Territorial Army Regulations amended, MAR. 1, 5f  
 Military Cross, MAR. 24, 11c  
 Military Medal, MAR. 24, 11c  
 Sale—by Messrs. Glendining, MAR. 28, 13c  
 War, The Great—battle clasps: loss on sale of Army silver stocks held for: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 27, 10c  
 MEDALS (foreign):—  
 Portugal—Merit, MAR. 7, 15g  
 Spain—Legion of Honour, MAR. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Sweden—Vasa gold medal, MAR. 14, 14c; 15, 9e (3\* 4\*)

## MEDALS (foreign) (continued) :—

United States—Congressional Medal,  
MAR. 22, 15*g*

MEDCRAFT, Mr. Russell—*Sauce for the Gander*: produced, JAN. 31, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

## MEDICAL :—

Fractured spine—death after nine years, MAR. 27, 13*g*

Instruments—trade marks : see under TRADE MARKS : Act

Practitioners :—

Negligence—law cases, MAR. 14, 5*b*, *e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 4*g* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c*

Research—gas gangrene : Miss M. Davies: experiment recalled, FEB. 20, 14*c*

Saints—Dr. J. Walker (add.), JAN. 17, 7*d*

Secrecy—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 12*c* ;—Venereal disease: compulsory notification : see under VENEREAL DISEASE

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Splinter, death from, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Students :—

Women—Astor, Lady (l.), MAR. 30, 12*a* ;—Calman, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d* ;—Churchill, Dr. S. (l.), MAR. 30, 12*e* ;—Hutton, Dr. E. (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c* ;—London University Senate inquiry : arrangements, MAR. 19, 9*b* ; committee appointed, 22, 13*b* ; constitution, 23, 14*c* ; article ("London hospitals and proposed ban"), 20, 10*c* ; preliminary meeting, 24, 11*g* ;—Purves-Stewart, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e* ; 28, 12*c*

"MEDICAL MAN, A"—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 3, 13*c*

MEDICAL Research Council—report, FEB. 6, 9*a*

MEDICAL Society of London—dinner, MAR. 9, 12*d* ;—Ward, Rev. John : diary : see WARD, Rev. John

MEDIHA Sultana, Princess (Turkey)—death, JAN. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

## MEDITERRANEAN :—

Policy—Great Powers: need for agreement : *Tribuna* reference, MAR. 20, 16*c*

MEDRANO, Dr. Antonio (Nicaragua)—nominated candidate for Vice-Presidency, FEB. 21, 16*a*

MEDTNER, M. Nicolas—concert, FEB. 17, 12*d*

MEEHAN, Very Rev. Thomas—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*

MEEK, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*

MEERS, Mr. J. B.—at Old Broad-street, on National Bank, Ltd. ; trade conditions in Ireland, JAN. 27, 22*g*

MEGADOXO—Roman Catholic Cathedral : consecrated, MAR. 5, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ;—War memorial unveiled, MAR. 5, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

MEGGS, Mary—drunk charge, MAR. 20, 13*g*

MEHERA, Mrs. B. P. (India)—son born, MAR. 28, 19*b*

MEHRA, Raizada S. N.—on Indian Constitutional inquiry (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*

MEHTA, Sir Chunilal V.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7*d*

MEIKLE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*

MEILLET, Prof. P. (France)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18*a*

MEISEL, Guido (U.S.A.) — betraying German dye trade secrets charge, FEB. 16, 13*f* (13*g*. 3\* 4\*) ; sentenced, 20, 11*g* ; 21, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)

MEKNES—portion of wall collapses, FEB. 4, 11*f*

MELANESIAN Mission—dismissal service, JAN. 25, 5*e*

MELBOURNE—hospitals : additional beds to be founded, MAR. 16, 13*g* ;—Unemployed : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour

MELBOURNE and Metropolitan Board of Works—stock issue, FEB. 10, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*

MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company—report, JAN. 23, 20*f*

MELBOURNE University—clinical hospital to be established, MAR. 16, 13*g* ;—Jurisprudence : Professor appointed, JAN. 2, 13*g* ;—Queen's College : master appointed, MAR. 1, 13*g*

MELDRUM, Mr. Michael S.—will, MAR. 17, 15*f*

MELHADO, Mr. H. J.—member of Executive Council of British Honduras, FEB. 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

MELLA, Don Juan V. de (Spain)—death, FEB. 29, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

MELLBYE, M. (Norway)—invited to form Cabinet, JAN. 21, 9*g* ; fails, 25, 13*g*

MELLER, Mr. R. J. :—

in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National : certification ; practitioners' panels ; transfer of patients, FEB. 21, 9*b* ;—Local government : Socialism, FEB. 16, 8*e*

MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) :—

on gold exports (statement), MAR. 30, 23*e*

on Teapot Dome oil lease (evid.), MAR. 14, 16*b*

MELLON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*

MELLOR, Mr. Whitaker—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*

MELSO, Ltd—report, MAR. 3, 21*f*

MELSOME, Paymr.-Capt. F. J. K.—biographical ; retirement, MAR. 26, 8*d*

MELVILL, Mr. James C.—on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*

MELVILLE, Preb. D.—on Church Assembly and Parliament (l.), MAR. 30, 12*c*

MELVILLE, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*

MELVILLE, Miss Winnie : see OLDHAM, Mrs. Derek

MEMBERS of Parliament :—

Bankruptcy disqualification — procedure, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Commercial Committee—meeting arranged, FEB. 29, 16*c*

Fisheries Committee—meeting (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14*g*

Husband and wife as—first instance, MAR. 8, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; leading article, 9, 15*c*

Miners—Lanarkshire Miners' Union : request for abolition of salaries, MAR. 15, 9*c*

Old Cliftonians—dinner, MAR. 16, 14*g*

Public employment—leading article, FEB. 23, 15*c*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16*e*

Women—replies to questions by : mode of address : incident in Commons, MAR. 22, 8*b*

MEMEL :—

Germany and Lithuania—discussions between Herr Stresemann and M. Valdemaras, JAN. 31, 11*a*



- MEMORIAL Hall, Farringdon-street—Council Chamber, new : presented by Sir J. Carmichael & opened, FEB. 3, 9g
- MEMORY, loss of—Paddington : incident, FEB. 28, 18e ; woman identified, MAR. 2, 11g
- MEN of the Trees Association—meeting, MAR. 13, 5f
- Men of the West*—law case, MAR. 1, 5c ; 2, 4c  
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
- MENDES, Gen. (Nicaragua)—killed, JAN. 18, 12b
- MENDES, Joseph—refusing toll charge, MAR. 31, 16b (16d, 3\* 3\*)
- MENDL, Sir Sigismund F.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Discount Company, JAN. 23, 21a
- MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23d
- MENNEER, Dr. Sidney C.—law case, MAR. 21, 5d ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5d
- MENSHIKOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAR. 12, 13g
- MENTAL After Care Association—meeting, MAR. 30, 9g (9a, 3\* 4\*)
- MENTONE—season : reports, JAN. 3, 15b ; 7, 13d ; 13, 15d ; 19, 15e ; 28, 15b ; FEB. 18, 15b ; MAR. 2, 17c ; 9, 17f ; 20, 19c ; 24, 17d
- MENTOR Exploration and Development Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 19, 23g
- MERCANTILE Bank of India—report, MAR. 21, 28b ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*) ; —Meeting, FEB. 24, 22g ; —Report, FEB. 17, 21f ; (F.N.), 17, 21a
- MERCANTILE Marine : —  
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d ; 23, 16b (3\* 4\*)  
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 16c  
Houlder, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 10c  
Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets — title bestowed upon Prince of Wales, FEB. 14, 14f ; —Chamber of Shipping : message to King and reply, FEB. 23, 9a ; —Clarke, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11b ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel. quoted), FEB. 15, 11b, King's reply, 18, 8d ; —Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15b ; 24, 15c ; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association : resolution, FEB. 15, 11b ; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : Victoria and Albert Docks branch : resolution, FEB. 15, 11b ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 24, 16b  
Officers — employment : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d  
Richardson, Capt. S. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 16a  
Title—Hurd, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 16, 10e ; —Lucas, Mrs. A. V. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c ; —Marston, Rev. S. J. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d  
Training schools — statistical table, MAR. 2, 8c  
Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 24, 16b ; MAR. 22, 16a, 18c  
Weston, Rev. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 10c  
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 29, 13f
- MERCER, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- MERCER, Mr. T. W.—at York, on municipal trading, JAN. 30, 9a
- MERCERS' Company—charity contributions, MAR. 31, 11g
- MERCER Ward, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- MERCHANT Navy and Fishing Fleets, Master of : see MERCANTILE Marine—Master
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company—removing to Lloyd's new building, MAR. 28, 23d ; —Law case, FEB. 22, 5b ; —Report, MAR. 19, 23e ; —Results (F.N.), MAR. 29, 22d
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g ; —Meeting, MAR. 2, 23c ; —Report, FEB. 22, 26d
- MEREDITH, George—Baker, Dr. E. A. (lect.), FEB. 14, 9e ; —Centenary : article, FEB. 11, 11f ; photographs, 11, 14 ; —Gosse, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 14, 9e on Browning (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 12d
- MEREDITH, Mr. M.—on dog licences : date of renewal (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- MERENSKY, Dr.—discovers artesian water in Namaqualand, FEB. 9, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- MEREWETHER, Lieut.-Col. Herbert D.—death, FEB. 21, 11b
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- MERIONETH—deputy lieutenant, FEB. 8, 17c
- MERIVALE, Miss Mary S.—death, MAR. 16, 19e
- MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—“Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927” : noticed, FEB. 16, 5f
- MERLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Marine, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- MERRICK, Oscar H.—sending indecent post-card charge, JAN. 28, 9b
- MERRIMAN, Sir Frank B.—biographical, MAR. 29, 16a ; (photo), 29, 20 ; Solicitor-General, 29, 16a ; knighthood conferred, 29, 16a ; received by King, 31, 17b  
in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e ; —Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
- MERRIMAN, Mr. Francis V.—secretary to Reading Education Committee, JAN. 23, 9g
- MERRIMAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M.—re-elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d  
at Institute of London Underwriters, on marine underwriting conditions (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d  
on county cricket (l.), FEB. 4, 8b
- MERRISH, Mr. R.—on electoral apathy (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- MERRITT, Rev. E. D.—at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
- MERRIVALE, Lord : —  
at Connaught Rooms, on South West University, MAR. 19, 12b  
in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- MERRY del Val, Marquesa de (Spain)—luncheon, JAN. 24, 17b ; returns to London, MAR. 8, 17b ; dinner, 23, 17c at Cavendish-square, on Spanish language, FEB. 18, 9a  
at Mansion House, on trade prosperity, FEB. 21, 18d

MERRY del Val, Marquesa de (Spain) (continued):—

at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Spanish trade, MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 11c (3\* 4\*)

MERSEY, River—docks: engineer in chief: retirement announced, JAN. 7, 5c

Tunnel—first stage: nearing completion, MAR. 19, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Bill (No. 2)—approved by Liverpool town meeting, JAN. 9, 9c; before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a; 28, 8a; 29, 11b; MAR. 7, 9a; 20, 8a

MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 15, 9d; 24, 9a

MERSEY Railway Company—meeting, FEB. 24, 20g;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b

MERTENS, Herr Karl (Germany)—to give evidence at espionage trial, JAN. 27, 13a (3\* 4\*); evidence; attacked by Fascists, 30, 11a

METFORD, Mr. F. K. S.—on price of wheat offals (1.), MAR. 26, 22d

METHUEN, Mrs. Lauence—son born, MAR. 24, 17b

METHYLATED spirit—unauthorized sale: prosecution, JAN. 4, 9c

MERTHYR—electoral: see under MERTHYR Tydvil

MERTHYR Tydvil—electoral: Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d

MERZ, Mr. C. H.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9c

MERZBACH Bey, George (Belgium)—death, FEB. 18, 11g

MESSAGER, M. André—law case, JAN. 20, 5c; 21, 4b

MESTON, Lord—honorary Fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9c

METAL Exchange—afternoon session: reinstatement: meeting of Metal Market and Exchange Company called, JAN. 21, 15g

METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)

METAXAS, M. Demetrius G. (Greece)—death, FEB. 2, 14c

METHODIST Churches:—

Unity—meeting of joint executive: Wesleyan plan accepted, JAN. 12, 9d; report, 24, 11b; special sub-committee's scheme, MAR. 16, 17c

METHOLD, Mr. Henry T.—Master in Lunacy, FEB. 13, 9c

METHYL chloride—exemption from duty: application, FEB. 3, 9g

"METROLAND"—estate sales: report, JAN. 7, 12f

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—Casual Ward Committee: report, MAR. 5, 16c;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 16c

METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company—South African contract awarded, JAN. 25, 14c

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—Bow-Barking service: improved accommodation, MAR. 9, 14d;—Dividend, FEB. 10, 20c; (F.N.), 10, 20c;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b; (F.N.), 24, 19b;—Report, FEB. 16, 21c; (F.N.), 16, 20c

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—charges reduced, MAR. 3, 14f (12c, 3\* 4\*); 29, 16c;—Dividend, FEB. 23, 20f;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23a;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b;—Slough and Datchet Electrical Supply Company: offer to purchase shares in, JAN. 16, 18d;—Windsor Electrical Installation

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd. (continued):—

Company, Ltd.: offer to purchase shares in, JAN. 16, 18d

METROPOLITAN Gas Company, Melbourne—report, JAN. 30, 20d

METROPOLITAN House Investment and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29c

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—London Life Association, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 25c; (F.N.), 21, 21b;—Report, MAR. 21, 28c

METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—meeting, MAR. 31, 4g

METROPOLITAN Poor Law Officers' Association—dinner, FEB. 13, 14d

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association,—meeting: grants, FEB. 17, 11c

METROPOLITAN Railway Company—amalgamation: rumours (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17a; rumoured resumption of negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22b;—Dividend, JAN. 27, 21f; (F.N.), 27, 20c;—Electric locomotives: William Ewart Gladstone named, JAN. 12, 14a; Dick Whittington named, 16, 9g; Sarah Siddons named, FEB. 23, 11g;—Lighting in carriages: Mr. G. H. Lepper (1.), JAN. 6, 8c; Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (1.), 10, 10c; Mr. L. J. C. Southern (1.), 12, 8f; Dr. L. Williams (1.), 19, 8c;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20e; (F.N.), 24, 19c;—Road Transport Bill: petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3\* 4\*); 14, 22a; in Commons: second reading, 16, 8b; MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7g (4\*); (P.N.), 6, 16g; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b; 9, 8a; 10, 18g; 16, 14g; 20, 24f; 22, 11c, 16g;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b; (F.N.), 14, 21d;—Royal Oak Station: current failure, MAR. 23, 9e;—Stock: fluctuations in price (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17a;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 4, 17g; 11, 18c; FEB. 15, 22g; 29, 23f; MAR. 7, 22g; 21, 22g; 28, 23c

METROPOLITAN Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20c

METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 18c;—Report, JAN. 20, 20f

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—Central Scotland Electricity Scheme: contract secured, MAR. 1, 16c;—Control: acquired by Mr. D. Docker (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20d;—Dividend, MAR. 2, 21e;—General Electric Company (U.S.A.): rumoured negotiated purchase revived, MAR. 9, 21c;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 19a; (F.N.), 17, 18a;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c; (F.N.), 7, 22b;—Sale: Gen. Sir H. Lawrence (s.), MAR. 30, 25a; (F.N.), 30, 23c;—Shares: rise (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19d;—Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.: turbine plant: contract secured, MAR. 9, 8g;—Trafford Park factory: King Amanullah visits, MAR. 29, 21c (18d, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 29, 20;—Wireless reception apparatus: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bills: tenders invited, FEB. 1, 20a, 24b; announcement, 4, 17f (17g, 4\*); allotment, 7, 21d;—Finance committee: report, MAR. 31, 11f;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 11f;—Stock, interest on: law case: to appeal, FEB. 18, 10c



- MEUCCI, Signor Rutinio (Italy)—places sum at free disposal of Signor Musso-  
lini, FEB. 16, 13*g*
- MEUNIER, M. (France)—ascent of Mont  
Blanc, FEB. 24, 13*d* (13*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—amal-  
gamation rumours unfounded, FEB. 25,  
17*g*; MAR. 14, 21*f*;—Dividend, FEB.  
25, 17*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 25*g*;—  
Report, MAR. 5, 23*f*
- MEW, Miss Charlotte—death: corre-  
spondence, MAR. 29, 21*a* (21*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- MEWS—article ("In a mews: a London  
symphony"), MAR. 26, 19*c*
- MEXICAN Cotton Estates of Tlahualilo,  
Ltd.—debentures: remittance for pay-  
ment of interest, MAR. 5, 23*g*
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—scheme  
for avoiding multiple taxation, MAR.  
1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
- MEXICO :—
- Accidents—Aurora mines, Puebla,  
MAR. 13, 15*g*; 27, 15*g*
- Allied expedition in 1862—Bland, Mr.  
F. M. (l.), FEB. 24, 10*d*;—Freer-  
Smith, Cdr. Sir H. P. (l.), FEB. 27,  
10*e*
- Arms and ammunition—United States  
embargo: smuggling: Don A. de  
la Huerta acquitted at Los  
Angeles, FEB. 15, 13*f*
- Bandits—Barber, Mr. L.: seized;  
escapes, JAN. 10, 14*e*;—Motorists  
robbed, MAR. 27, 16*d*
- Canada, relations with: see under  
CANADA
- Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
- Christ, statue of—near Silao: blown  
up, FEB. 8, 14*g*
- Church and State :—
- Roman Catholics—arrests, JAN. 30,  
12*e*; FEB. 8, 14*g*; 9, 13*a*; 10,  
13*b* (3\* 4\*); 22, 13*d*; 23, 14*c*
- Anti-Government plot, supposed  
—arrests, FEB. 22, 13*d*; Gen.  
Obregon (s.), MAR. 28, 15*g*
- Armora, Bp.—arrested, FEB. 22,  
13*d*; 23, 14*c*
- Canadian Parliament—notice of  
motion tabled, JAN. 5, 14*f*;  
23, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); 26, 12*a*;  
FEB. 15, 13*g*
- Colleges raided, JAN. 28, 12*g*
- United States—envoys from  
Roman Catholic Church to  
confer with Mexican officials,  
FEB. 13, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Crime—Americans held in prison at  
Ensenada; shot after escape,  
MAR. 5, 14*f*
- Drink—proposed prohibition: Gen.  
Obregon (s.), MAR. 28, 15*g*
- Earthquakes: see under EARTH-  
QUAKES
- Empress, ex: see CHARLOTTE
- Finance :—
- Debt—agreement; modification  
negotiations, JAN. 25, 14*e*;  
*Excelsior* comment; sum for  
service in 1928, FEB. 9, 21*d*;  
cash warrants: payment an-  
nounced, MAR. 7, 22*g*;—Elias,  
Señor (statement), JAN. 25, 14*c*
- Loan—in Canada, FEB. 27, 21*e*
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.  
7, 41*b*
- Gambling—Gen. Obregon (s.), MAR.  
28, 15*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see  
under FOREIGN relations
- MEXICO (continued) :—
- Oil lands—foreign companies: con-  
cessions acquired previous to  
May, 1917: new regulations, JAN.  
13, 11*f*; MAR. 1, 19*f*; 29, 16*f*
- Presidency—election: article, JAN. 2,  
15*f*
- Railways :—
- Operation—Sir H. Thornton's re-  
commendations: Señor Elias's  
statement, JAN. 25, 14*c*;—  
Canadian Parliament: resolu-  
tion in, JAN. 5, 14*e*; 26, 12*a*
- Revolution :—
- Almada, Gen. H. I. (statement),  
JAN. 17, 14*a*
- Arms—supply to insurgents: court-  
martial; executions, MAR. 29,  
16*f*
- Executions, MAR. 8, 13*b*; 16, 13*d*
- Fighting, JAN. 30, 12*e*; 31, 12*d*; FEB.  
8, 14*g*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*b* (3\*  
4\*); 14, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 13*g*;  
8, 13*b*; 22, 15*b*; 28, 15*g*; 30,  
16*e*;—Atotonilco: battle, MAR.  
22, 15*b*; —Salamanca:  
attacked, FEB. 8, 14*g*; 9, 13*a*;  
10, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- Lozada, Gen., force—surrenders,  
JAN. 31, 12*d*
- Pacification, plan for—amnesty,  
FEB. 16, 13*e*
- Roman Catholic Church—reports of  
attempt by members, MAR. 5,  
14*f*; priests at Jalisco released,  
16, 13*d*
- San Luis Potosi—alleged insurgents  
executed, MAR. 16, 13*d*
- Trains—attacks on, MAR. 23, 13*c*
- Russia, relations with: see under  
RUSSIA
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
FEB. 7, 41*b*
- United States, relations with :—
- Anti-Americanism—demonstration  
in Mexico City, FEB. 23, 14*c*
- Citizens—arrested, MAR. 16, 13*d*
- Oil laws controversy—agreement for  
settling, MAR. 28, 15*g*; settled,  
29, 16*f*
- MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—meeting:  
requisitioned, MAR. 14, 21*f*, 27*d*
- MEXICO Railway Company—earnings, FEB.  
20, 20*d*
- MEYER, Herr August: see under GERMANY
- Crime—Altar panels
- MEYER, Sir Frank :—
- at House of Commons, on Shops Bill,  
MAR. 30, 11*e*
- on shop hours: committee's report  
(views), JAN. 4, 9*b*
- MEYER, Lieut. Guy S.—inquest, FEB. 25,  
9*d*
- MEYER, Mr. H. F. L.—death, JAN. 23, 17*b*  
(17*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- MEYER, Mr. Julius M.—will, JAN. 11, 15*e*
- MEYER, Mr. S. B.—on Avoncroft College  
for Rural Workers (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
- MIAMI—photograph, JAN. 30, 16
- MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister  
for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 9, 13*b* (13*e*,  
3\* 4\*); leaving for Geneva, 25, 11*c*;  
operation, MAR. 15, 14*b*; health, 17, 14*d*  
on Rumania—treaty of non-aggres-  
sion and arbitration (statement),  
MAR. 23, 13*f*
- MICHELET, M. Alexandre (France)—sen-  
tenced, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 19, 11*e*
- MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—offers bronze  
bust of Lord Oxford and Asquith to  
Morley, MAR. 10, 9*b*

- MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. R.—on cattle prices (l.), FEB. 6, 18*d*
- MIDDLESBROUGH—docks: proposed improved accommodation, FEB. 1, 23*f*; —Electoral: West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- MIDDLESEX—Education Committee: secretary resigns, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- MIDDLESEX Cancer Hospital — London Hippodrome (midnight performance): arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*b*; given MAR. 1 17*c*; —Rugby football tournament in aid: dinner, MAR. 29, 21*d*
- MIDDLESEX County Council—finance: budget, FEB. 24, 16*e*; —Meeting, MAR. 15, 8*g*
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—Blades, Sir G. R. and Lady: commemorative gift by Mrs. Bethell, JAN. 25, 14*f*
- MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day: dinner, JAN. 26, 15*c*; —Library porter, senior: presentation, FEB. 15, 7*d*; —Lincoln's Inn: masters of the Bench entertained, MAR. 30, 21*d*; —Moot, JAN. 31, 7*b*
- MIDDLETON—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G.
- MIDDLETON, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 27, 17*b*
- MIDDLETON, Lord—infant daughter christened, FEB. 29, 19*b*  
Estate (Birdsall House)—registered as private company, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Christopher—death: Sir H. Matthews (l.), MAR. 27, 21*c*
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar C.—*Tin Gods*: produced, FEB. 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MIDDLETON, Sir Hugh—New River: see NEW RIVER
- MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on delay in the post (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, JAN. 12, 18*f*; FEB. 11, 16*g*; MAR. 8, 21*c*; —Share issue, FEB. 4, 17*g*
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*f*; —Shares: dealings allowed, JAN. 13, 19*g* (4\*)
- MIDGLEY, Mr. Harry—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 3, 9*e*
- MID-KENT Water—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 15, 8*a*
- MIDLAND Association of Mountaineers—meeting, MAR. 16, 16*c*
- MIDLAND Bank—branches, new, JAN. 3, 19*c*; 9, 23*d*; 26, 19*g*; MAR. 7, 26*c*; 14, 24*b*; 19, 25*d*; 23, 21*g*; —British Industries Fair, Castle Bromwich: special office to be opened, FEB. 17, 21*c*; —Capital: new issue (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*; —Freemasons: see FREEMASONS: *Holden Lodge*; —Hotels: cheque facilities, FEB. 10, 20*f*; —Meeting, JAN. 25, 22*a*; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*; —New Broad-street branch: business transferred, FEB. 27, 22*b*; —Report, JAN. 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 7, 16*a*; 16, 18*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*; 25, 20*e*
- MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Company, Ltd.—new branch, FEB. 20, 20*d*
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 25*b*; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*; —Report (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21*d*; —Shares, new: dealings allowed, MAR. 30, 24*f*
- MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 24*c*; —Report, MAR. 13, 23*b*
- MIDLAND Liberal Federation—meeting, JAN. 23, 14*c*
- MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*d*; (F.N.), 14, 17*b*; —Meeting, JAN. 27, 24*e*; —Report, JAN. 17, 21*c*
- MIDLETON, Lord — entertains King and Queen, MAR. 28, 19*b*  
in Parliament, on Army: organization, FEB. 29, 8*b*; —Surrey Commons: Army use, FEB. 23, 8*b*
- MIDWIFERY—suspension (prevention of infection): compensation for loss of practice: Health Ministry's circular, FEB. 2, 17*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MIEVILLE, Sir Walter—on Easter (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
- MIKHEEF, Ivan: see under FRANCE—Crime—Fraud
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia): —  
at Metal Workers' Congress, on foreign trade monopoly, FEB. 28, 15*e*  
on trade—condition (statement), FEB. 22, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)
- MIKSHIS, M. (Lithuania)—arrested, MAR. 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- MILBANKE, Mr. Mark R.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- MILBURN, Lady—health, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- MILBURN, Mr. Devereux (U.S.A.)—accident, MAR. 22, 6*c*
- MILBURN, Police-Sgt. William B.—silver medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 27, 9*c* (16*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- "MILES"—on regimental alliances (l.), MAR. 3, 8*a*
- MILES, Mr. Edward—on floods in Westminster (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
- MILES, Mr. Oliver—on simplified spelling (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
- MILFORD, Mr. Humphrey—"Problems of Peace": noticed, MAR. 16, 20*c*
- MILFORD, Robin—"Double Fugue for Orchestra": noticed, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—expected in London, MAR. 29, 19*b*
- MILK:—  
Clean—National Farmers' Union activities, MAR. 5, 20*b*  
Consumption:—  
Campaign to increase—Empire Marketing Board's decision (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12*g*; pamphlet quoted, 25, 10*d*; —Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 8*b*; —Tallents, Mr. S. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 20*d*  
Council of Agriculture—resolution, JAN. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*)  
Cream — Mr. R. R. Robbins (l.), MAR. 26, 22*d*  
Prices—Food Council: further report to be issued, FEB. 28, 13*e*; —Metropolitan Dairymen's Society: statement, MAR. 31, 16*c*  
Production—correspondence, FEB. 6, 18*b*; —Winter weather: effects, JAN. 23, 18*b*  
Recording — Carmarthen: meeting, JAN. 9, 20*c*; —Harold Jackson Trophy: award, JAN. 20, 11*c*; —Reports, MAR. 19, 20*d*  
Recording societies—council meeting, JAN. 20, 11*c*; MAR. 30, 18*d* (3\* 4\*);  
Skimmed—importation: Mr. T. Baxter (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; Mr. E. W. Longford (s.), 19, 17*c*  
Supplies:—  
Foreign competition—article ("British demand for equal treatment"), FEB. 13, 18*a*  
London, City of—report, FEB. 6, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)



- MILK (continued) :—  
 Yield—record : Jersey cow (*Post-mistress*), JAN. 16, 17c ; 23, 18c ; FEB. 27, 20b
- MILLAR, Mr. Alexander F.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer—  
 at Hotel Victoria, on Rugby football, JAN. 30, 5c
- MILLARD, Frederick—forgery charge, JAN. 24, 9e
- MILLER, Miss (U.S.A.)—to marry former Maharajah of Indore, JAN. 10, 14d ; at Colombo, 12, 11g ; conversion to Hinduism, MAR. 12, 13b ; ceremony : jurisdiction of prelates, 14, 11b  
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Indore, former Maharajah of
- MILLER, Dr. A. C.—death, JAN. 11, 17d
- MILLER, Miss Elise G.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- MILLER, Maj. George—death, MAR. 9, 19e ; funeral, 12, 11g
- MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—at United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, on rubber restriction inquiry, FEB. 17, 22b ; (F.N.), 17, 22b
- MILLER, Mrs. Margaret M.—false declaration charge, FEB. 2, 9c
- MILLER, Richard—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 11f
- MILLER, Mr. Robert B. T.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- MILLER, Col. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—fraudulent conspiracy charge : conviction : decision upheld, FEB. 7, 13g
- MILLER, Mr. W. S.—chairman of Breconshire County Council, MAR. 17, 14b
- MILLER, Mr. W. T.—at Nottingham, on industrial peace ; trade unions and politics, JAN. 13, 14c
- MILLER, Mr. William O.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- MILLER-PARKER, Miss Agnes—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19d
- MILLET, Mr. Manuel—song recital, FEB. 17, 12d ; 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- MILL Hill Estates, Ltd.—debentures : sale to women : law case, MAR. 22, 5f ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5a ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5g
- MILLIGAN, Rev. George Macbeth (Canada)—death, MAR. 24, 13g
- MILLIGAN, Mr. H. S.—manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, FEB. 6, 21c
- MILLIGAN, Mr. James—on fishing trade (l.), MAR. 28, 17d
- MILLIGAN, Miss Justina C.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- MILLIGAN, Dr. Robert A.—death, JAN. 26, 14f
- MILLIKAN, Dr. Robert A. (U.S.A.)—at San Marino, on re-creation of universe, MAR. 19, 13b
- MILLIN, Mr. Emil (Transvaal)—interview with Governor of Northern Rhodesia, FEB. 23, 13c
- MILLINGTON, Alfred—failure to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 20, 8c
- MILLINGTON, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- MILLINGTON, Mr. Richard—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
- MILLINGTON (Fred W.) (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mrs. Eugen—son born, JAN. 14, 15b
- MILLOM and Askham Hematite Iron Company—Askham works closed, JAN. 30, 9g
- MILLS, Sir Frederick—on iron and steel trade : foreign competition (statement), FEB. 18, 9c
- MILLS, Mr. G. A.—resigns as managing director of Lipton, Ltd., JAN. 10, 21f
- MILLS, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 12, 8c
- MILLS, James—acquitted, JAN. 11, 6f
- MILLS, John A.—wounding charge, MAR. 14, 5g
- MILLS, Sir Joseph—law case, MAR. 7, 5f
- MILN, Mr. George P.—death, FEB. 17, 19b
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.—member of Athenæum, MAR. 7, 19e  
 "Ascent of Man, The"—reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a  
*Fourth Wall, The*—produced, MAR. 1, 12c ; 2, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- MILNE, F.-M. Sir George—promoted Field Marshal, FEB. 22, 14c (14g, 3\* 4\*)  
 at Woolwich, on forthcoming visit of King George, MAR. 7, 16b
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—addresses Ladies' Carlton Club, MAR. 21, 19b  
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7b ;—Haig, late Lord : proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c ;—Motor Insurance Bill, MAR. 28, 8b ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8c
- MILNE, Mr. William O.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- MILNER, Sir Frederick :—  
 on disabled ex-Servicemen (l.), JAN. 5, 8a  
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir David :—  
 at University College, London, on link between school and factory, JAN. 6, 7c  
 at Westminster, on Gas Light and Coke Company, FEB. 4, 18e ; (F.N.), 4, 17b
- MILONAS, M. (Greece)—Under Secretary for Finance, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- MILOSAVLYEVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Communications, FEB. 24, 13b
- MILTON, John—Charles I.'s trial : see under CHARLES I.
- MILTON Sales, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 8, 20g
- MINAS Geraes (State)—finance : loan authorized, FEB. 28, 25g : bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20c ; 19, 22c ; 20, 23f ; (F.N.), 20, 23d ; 21, 22g
- MINCE, Mr. H. A.—on British railway speeds (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
- MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—on broadcasting : English pronunciation (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- MINCING-LANE and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 21, 15c
- MINDANAO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- MINERALS :—  
 Royalties—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Lionis, Prof. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 9b (and 3\* 4\*)  
 Survey for—Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research : report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f
- MINERS' Federation—executive : meeting, FEB. 11, 7c, 12c ;—National Union of General and Municipal Workers, charges against : further joint conference, JAN. 3, 14c (3\* 4\*) ;—Political levy : percentage in favour at Brodsworth, JAN. 13, 9g
- MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22b
- MINES—Examinations Board : member, JAN. 10, 7e ;—Estimates : details, MAR. 16, 9d ;—Managers : examinations : arrangements, FEB. 29, 13e
- MINES, floating—Donegal coast : picked up by trawler, FEB. 13, 9g ;—English

## MINES, floating (continued):—

- Channel: sighted in western approaches, JAN. 7, 9*g*  
 MINETT, Mr. F. C.—on poultry disease: report, MAR. 12, 20*c*  
 MINGARA, Dr.—on Nestorian Patriarch Timothy I.'s defence of Christianity (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 MINING Year Annual—1928 volume: noticed, FEB. 16, 21*c*

## MINISTRY:—

- Labour, future—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c*  
 Members—conduct: leading article, MAR. 7, 17*b*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MINISTRY (Asquith)—Mr. H. Temperley (l.), FEB. 21, 17*c*  
 MINISTRY (Labour: MacDonald), 1924—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 6, 13*a*  
 MINISTRY (Baldwin):—  
 Agriculture, Ministry of—Parliamentary Secretary: resignation, JAN. 28, 12*f*; (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12*g*; appointment, 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Attorney-General—change, MAR. 29, 16*a*  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11*d*; MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Boat race analogy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12, 16*b*  
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*f*  
 Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 19, 12*b*; 21, 10*g*; 26, 12*c* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 12*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*); 3, 12*d* (12*f*, 4\*); 9, 14*d* (14*a*, 3\* 4\*); 16, 14*a* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); 18, 12*g*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 16*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 1, 14*d*; 8, 14*f*; 14, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*; 29, 16*d*  
 Croft, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 15*c*  
 Dinner, FEB. 7, 8*c*  
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*  
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), 31, 7*d*  
 Home Secretaryship—absence of Sir W. Joynson-Hicks: arrangements, JAN. 28, 12*e*  
 Iveagh, Lady (s.), MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*  
 Lord Chancellor—Lord Cave requests to be relieved of duties, MAR. 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*); resignation accepted: Sir D. McG. Hogg appointed, 29, 16*a*  
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*d*  
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 3, 14*e*  
 Mines, Secretary for—change, JAN. 14, 12*a*  
 Oxford Union Society—motion defeated, MAR. 2, 7*g*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8*c*  
 Pledges—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JAN. 10, 16*e*  
 Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*; (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 16*b*; 17, 9*e*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*);—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*e* (3\* 4\*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*; (message), 22, 11*c*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*); (s.), MAR. 2, 7*g*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*; 10, 6*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*c*; 21, 9*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8*d*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 14*b*; FEB. 4, 7*d*;

## MINISTRY (Baldwin):—

- Policy (continued):—  
 (s.), 8, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 17, 9*c*;—Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*a*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*, *d*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*f*; MAR. 5, 8*e*; 14, 11*c* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Slessor, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*;—Thornton, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 11*a*; FEB. 8, 9*c*  
 Reconstruction, suggested—leading article, JAN. 27, 15*b*  
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*  
 Solicitor-General—change, MAR. 29, 16*a*  
 Trade, Board of—Parliamentary Secretary: change, JAN. 14, 12*a*  
 War Office, Financial Secretary to—change, JAN. 14, 12*a*  
 Whips—vacancies, JAN. 11, 12*f*; changes, 14, 12*a*  
 Work—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8*d*; (s.), 9, 7*a*  
 MINT, Royal: see ROYAL MINT  
 MINTO, Mary Lady—leaving for Switzerland, JAN. 4, 15*b*  
 MINTON, Rev. Francis—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*  
 MINTON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)  
 MIRAGLIA, Count Nicola (Italy)—death, MAR. 30, 15*g* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MIRRORS—foreign: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8*e*  
 MISSIONS:—  
 Church of England (World Call)—Blagden, Rt. Rev. C. M. (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (add.), FEB. 8, 9*f*;—Report: publication announced, MAR. 9, 17*d*  
 Conference, international (Jerusalem)—arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*f*; held, MAR. 26, 15*f*; 30, 15*g*  
 MISSION to Lepers—Africa: extension of work: scheme, JAN. 6, 14*e*  
 MISSISSIPPI (river)—floods: see under UNITED STATES  
 MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railroad Company:—  
 Kansas City Southern Railroad Company, control by—Inter-State Commerce Commission: order, FEB. 29, 28*g*  
 St. Louis and South-Western Railway and Kansas City Southern Railway stock, proposed acquisition of, MAR. 27, 13*f*, 24*e*; 28, 23*d*  
 MITCHAM—Wilson Cottage Hospital: foundation-stone laid, JAN. 9, 11*g*; contributions, 21, 7*g*  
 MITCHELL, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11*d*  
 MITCHELL, Mr. A. E.—general manager, Carlisle area drink control scheme, JAN. 31, 7*e* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*d*; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9*b*; on old Prayer-book, 11, 15*c*  
 MITCHELL, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*  
 MITCHELL, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (Canada)—at Toronto, on St. Lawrence waterway, MAY 7, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 MITCHELL, Mr. C. Martin—on late Lord Haig: statue (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*  
 MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—candidate in Glasgow University Rectorial election, MAR. 17, 14*g*  
 MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, FEB. 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*



- MITCHELL, Rear-Adm. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 16, 14e; biographical, 17, 6f
- MITCHELL, Frederiek— theft charge, MAR. 7, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. George—presents Paviers' Company with new Beadle's staff, JAN. 17, 19b (3\* 4\*)
- MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—on group settlements (statement), FEB. 13, 11e
- MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- MITCHELL, John H.—found shot, MAR. 20, 5g; inquest, 21, 11e
- MITCHELL, Rev. Joseph—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Margetts M.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- MITCHELL, Mr. P. E.—on East Africa: the District Officer: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17c
- MITCHELL, Mr. R. B.—Glasgow electricity department administration (statement), FEB. 23, 9d; resignation as manager requested, 25, 14b (3\* 4\*); conditional resignation, MAR. 3, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. R. J.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JAN. 27, 7e; (photo.), 28, 16  
on seaplanes—supermarine-Napier S.5 (lect.), JAN. 27, 7c
- MITCHELL, Lieut.-Cdr. Stuart F.—health, JAN. 3, 15b
- MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- MITCHELL, Dr. W. F.—censured by jury, FEB. 9, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MITCHELL, William A.—robbery charge, MAR. 13, 13d; 22, 13e; 29, 5e
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—health, MAR. 16, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*); member of Baronet's Roll Committee of Privy Council, 24, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- Broadcasting—receiving licences: prosecutions (statement), MAR. 5, 12c
- Post Office—rates and services: receives deputation, MAR. 3, 14d
- at Croydon, on trans-Atlantic telephone service; foreign trade, FEB. 22, 16c; on Post Office: surplus; telephone development, telegraph services committee, MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*); 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3\* 4\*)
- at Guildhall, on advice to City boys, FEB. 16, 9e
- at Ipswich, on Budget; national economy; Liberal Party; Zinovieff letter, MAR. 24, 11e
- in Parliament, on:—  
Broadcasting — interference by trams, MAR. 28, 8b
- Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—accepts explanation, MAR. 20, 8a
- Lever, Sir H., FEB. 15, 8b
- Post Office (Sites) Bill, MAR. 7, 9g
- Telegraphs — inquiry committee; Press telegrams, FEB. 15, 8b; committee's report, MAR. 28, 8b
- Telegraphy, wireless — beam services, MAR. 8, 9c
- MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
- MITRA, Rai Bahadur M. Chandra—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- MITTER, Sir Brojendra L.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- MIYEVITCH, M. Atza (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Mines and Forests, FEB. 24, 13b
- MIZZI, Mr. Lewis F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- MJELDE, M. (Norway)—Minister for Public Works, FEB. 14, 13b
- MOATS—Herefordshire: official inventory quoted, MAR. 6, 22e
- MOBERLY, Mrs.—on Miteham tramway terminus position (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- MOBERLY, Mr. C. H. D.—at London Wall buildings, on Commercial Bank of the Near East, MAR. 30, 26b
- MOBERLY, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 30, 14e; will, MAR. 28, 19d
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver (annual circular), JAN. 2, 22e
- MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g; (F.N.), 16, 21c
- MODENA—accidents: see under ITALY
- MODERN Language Association—meeting, JAN. 6, 7b
- MOFFAT, Mr. Howard U. (Southern Rhodesia):—  
Labour—Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union (statement), JAN. 31, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
at Bulawayo, on amalgamation with Northern Rhodesia; alleged slavery, JAN. 21, 9f  
on Rhodesia, Northern—amalgamation: conversations, MAR. 23, 13b; 24, 13b
- MOFFAT, Mr. John—on coal trade (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- MOFFATS General Construction Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 28, 5d; deferred, MAR. 1, 5b; made, 6, 5f; 21, 5f
- MOHAMMED Khan, Mirza (Afghanistan)—at Riga, FEB. 16, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- MOHAMMERAH — Sheikh: rehabilitation: British Note to Persia, FEB. 17, 14g
- MOHARRAM, Osman Pasha—at Nag Hamadi-on construction of dam, FEB. 11, 9f
- MOHENJO-DARO—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY: India
- MOHR (Russia)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- MOIR, Maj. John D.—death, MAR. 29, 21a (21c, 3\* 4\*)
- MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno — pianoforte recital, MAR. 16, 12b
- MOLES—Mr. F. Bonnett (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- MOLMENTI, Senator Pompeo (Italy)—death, JAN. 25, 13g
- MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—loan: mission to League of Nations, MAR. 2, 13b; 3, 11e (3\* 4\*); authorized (statement), 15, 13g
- MOLYNEUX, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 20, 15d
- MOLYNEUX, Rev. Bryan W. R.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MONACO:—  
Population—census, MAR. 21, 15g (and 15c, 3\* 4\*)
- MONACO, Prince of—dines with Sir T. Kekewich, MAR. 10, 15b
- MONARCHY — abolition: Labour Party, Independent: Yorkshire Divisional Council's resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d
- MONCADA, Gen. José M. (Nicaragua)—deportation demanded, JAN. 28, 12b; nominated candidate for Presidency, FEB. 21, 16a
- MONCK, Brig.-Gen. C.S.O.—at Harrods Restaurant, on Old Coldstreamers' Association, MAR. 19, 16e
- MONCK-MASON, Mr. Arthur—on collision between *Caledon* and *Antares* (l.), MAR. 13, 12e

- MOND, Sir Alfred—leaves for Egypt and Palestine, JAN. 17, 14*d*; in Palestine, 31, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 13*c* (3\* 4\*); at Telaviv, 1, 13*b*; leaves for Damascus, 6, 11*g*; at Baghdad: hostile demonstration, 11, 12*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*); 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); 28, 15*a*; visits concession granted to Diala Company, FEB. 15, 13*c*; suggested pipe-line to Mediterranean (views), 15, 13*c*; leaves Baghdad by air, 16, 13*g*; returns to Jerusalem, 28, 15*b* (3\* 4\*); projected visit to Petra abandoned; returning, MAR. 7, 15*g*; 10, 15*b*; returns to London, 15, 17*c*
- Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*e*
- Institution of Mining and Metallurgy—Gold Medal awarded, MAR. 30, 13*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Manchester University—to receive LL.D. degree, FEB. 23, 9*e*
- Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26*c*
- Pig industry council—chairman, MAR. 5, 14*e*
- at Burlington House, on industrial cooperation, JAN. 13, 14*b*
- at Hotel Victoria, on synthetic foods, MAR. 23, 9*e*
- on Palestine—economic situation (statement), FEB. 28, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)
- MOND, Mrs. Alfred—son born, MAR. 20, 19*b*
- MOND, Mr. Henry—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Toxteth, JAN. 24, 16*b*
- on Imperial Chemical Industries—shareholders' relation to staff and workers (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9*c*
- MOND, late Dr. Ludwig—bequest to National Gallery: see under NATIONAL Gallery
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21*f*
- MONEY, Col. Charles G. C.—death, MAR. 2, 16*d*
- MONEYLENDERS :—
- Census, suggested—Mr. S. Pope (statement), JAN. 6, 9*f*
- Certificates—number granted at North London Police Court, JAN. 10, 11*g*; application refused, 19, 14*d*; appeal allowed, FEB. 14, 5*d*;—Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (statement), JAN. 3, 7*e*;—Drunkenness convictions: ground for refusal, JAN. 2, 8*b*;—Snell, Mr. I. (statement), FEB. 23, 11*c*
- Derby: see under DERBY—Court
- Interest—Mead, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—North London Police Court: incident, FEB. 10, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)
- Law cases, JAN. 13, 5*d*; 14, 4*a*; MAR. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*
- Names—Salford: appeals allowed, JAN. 10, 11*f*
- Women—Pope, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 6, 9*f*;—Powell, Mr. R. A. (statement), JAN. 20, 5*d*
- MONEY lent—law case, MAR. 9, 5*f*; 10, 4*d*
- MONGOLIA :—
- Lattimore, Mr. — describes journey through, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21*f*
- MONK, Alfred—betting charge, FEB. 22, 19*e* (3\* 4\*)
- MONK Bretton, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on children: traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8*a*;—Cinematograph: censorship, MAR. 16, 8*a*
- MONKEYS — capture: article ("New method discovered by natives"), MAR. 17, 10*d*
- MONKLAND, Mr. George—counsel's statement on behalf at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 20, 11*f*; evidence in espionage trial: see MCCARTNEY, Wilfred, and HANSEN, Georg
- MONMOUTHSHIRE—County Council: administration discussed, MAR. 3, 7*f*;—Electoral: Abertillery, JAN. 23, 7*d*
- MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal-owners' Association—meeting, MAR. 27, 9*c*
- MONRO, General Sir Charles—trustee of Imperial War Museum, MAR. 13, 16*g*; extension of office as Governor of Gibraltar urged, 29, 15*g*
- MONRO, Sir Horace C.—on Ouse drainage (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
- MONROE, Canon—on proposed Wimbledon greyhound racing track (evid.), MAR. 2, 16*c*
- MONROE, Capt. H. S.—biographical, JAN. 10, 8*c*
- MONROE Chemical Company, Ltd.—managing director appointed, FEB. 29, 23*f*
- MONROE Doctrine—our Geneva correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 12*c*;—Article ("Pan-American affairs"), JAN. 16, 13*f*;—Cantilo, Señor (s.), FEB. 29, 15*d*
- MONS—Canadian Expeditionary Force: recapture of: Gen. Sir A. Currie: libel action, MAR. 5, 14*d*; 12, 13*g*; 21, 16*e*
- MONSEN, M. (Norway)—Minister for Defence, JAN. 27, 13*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- MONTACUTE and Monthermer. Baronies of—article ("The new peerage claim"), MAR. 23, 17*f*; petition of claim: see SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. William
- MONTAGU (of Beaulieu), Lord—associate member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*
- at Borough Polytechnic, on technical education, JAN. 20, 17*e*
- at Les Gobelins Restaurant, on New Forest, JAN. 25, 9*f*
- in Parliament, on petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 30, 8*a*
- on road and rail transport (art.), JAN. 23, 13*f*
- on rush hour traffic (l.), JAN. 26, 8*a*
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion (annual l.), JAN. 19, 18*c*
- MONTAGUE, Mr. F.:—
- in Parliament, on housing: basements, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8*d*
- MONTAGUE-BATES, Col. F. S. —appointment, MAR. 10, 9*a*
- MONTEABARO, Louise: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
- MONTE CARLO—burglary at hotel: British visitors robbed, MAR. 12, 14*f* (3\* 4\*);—Casino: bank broken, JAN. 26, 11*g*;—Jewelry: stolen from Lady de Bathe's villa recovered, MAR. 26, 16*e* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*); theft from hotel, 28, 18*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*);—La Festa Country Club: opened, FEB. 28, 6*d*, 19*f*; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18;—Opera: conductor: see JEHN, M. Léon;—Season: reports, JAN. 3, 15*b*; 7, 13*d*; 13, 15*d*; 19, 15*e*; 26, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; FEB. 3, 15*b*; 10, 17*c*; 16, 17*d*; 18, 15*b*; MAR. 2, 17*c*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 17*f*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*c*; 24, 17*d*; 31, 17*c*
- MONTEFALCO—communal palace: restoration: 15th century frescoes discovered, FEB. 14, 13*e*



- MONTETH, Mr. J. D. (Ontario) — in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)
- MONTESORI Society : meeting, JAN. 9, 9*b*
- MONTEVIDEO—port trade : article, FEB. 14, 13*b*
- MONTÉ Video Waterworks Company—works and plant : contract (circular), MAR. 31, 19*c*
- MONTES, Señor Ismael (Bolivia)—attempt to return : forbidden to enter, MAR. 27, 15*g*
- MONTGOMERIE, Mr. James—Chief Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, FEB. 3, 9*b* ; member of merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, MAR. 6, 23*d* (4\*)
- MONTGOMERY—Paradise of Wales : Sir V. Evans (s.), FEB. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- MONTGOMERY, Miss K. L.—on John Wilson Croker (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
- MONTGOMERY, Miss Lucy F.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- MONTGOMERY, Sir Matthew—member of National Playing Fields Association Council, JAN. 27, 8*f*
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Walter B. G.—death, MAR. 27, 21*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 21*c*
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE County Council — County Hall : offer of Mr. D. Davies : Welshpool Town Council criticism, MAR. 8, 5*f*
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE Society—dinner, FEB. 2, 10*b*
- MONTMARTRE Club—prosecution, JAN. 13, 17*e*
- MONTMORENCY, Mr.—in Punjab Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 27, 16*e*
- MONTREAL—police shoot man in mistake for bank robber, JAN. 23, 11*g*
- MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, MAR. 23, 22*f*
- MONTREUX—season reports, JAN. 30, 15*c* ; MAR. 3, 15*d*
- MONTROSE, Duke of—to move address in Reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 25, 14*g*  
at Royal Society of Arts. on pulverized fuel, MAR. 29, 10*b*  
in Parliament, on China : British policy, FEB. 8, 8*a* ;—Foreign relations, 8, 8*a* ;—India : Statutory Commission, FEB. 8, 8*a* ;—United States : Arbitration Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 8*a*  
on pulverized fuel (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
- MONTERRAT :—  
Motois—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20*b*
- MONTT, Señor Don Sergio (Chile)—First Secretary at Mexico Embassy, JAN. 6, 11*g*
- MONUMENT Property Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22*f*
- MONUMENTS, ancient—commission, royal : ninth report, MAR. 30, 22*f*
- MONYPENNY, Mrs. Marion G.—death at 100 ; funeral, FEB. 7, 16*b*
- MONZIE, M. de (France) :—  
at Bordeaux, on financial policy of M. Poincaré, MAR. 12, 13*c*  
on Russia—private debt to France (views), MAR. 13, 15*b*
- MOODLE, Percy A. (solicitor)—suspended, MAR. 31, 4*g*
- MOON, Dr. Robert H.—law case, JAN. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d*
- MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*f* ;—Malayalam Plantations, Ltd. : see that title
- MOORE, Sir Alan—infant daughter christened, JAN. 2, 17*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Alexander P. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Peru, MAR. 14, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)
- MOORE, Mr. Arthur—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Finance Bill, MAR. 19, 13*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
- MOORE, Mrs. Edith E.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- MOORE, Mr. Francis W.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- MOORE, Mr. George—health, FEB. 20, 12*c* ; 27, 14*b*  
"Aphrodite in Aulis"—Miss M. Kingdon (l.), FEB. 25, 13*e*  
"Making of an Immortal, The"—correspondence : see under PUBLICATIONS
- MOORE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- MOORE, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- MOORE, Mr. Harold—on oil bargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 12, 21*e* ; 13, 18*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Henry—sculpture exhibition, JAN. 26, 10*c*
- MOORE, Mr. John—Bradford spinning plant to be transferred to Canada (statement), MAR. 19, 11*c*
- MOORE, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*
- MOORE, Mr. L. F. (Rhodesia)—on East African commission (l.), JAN. 27, 10*d*
- MOORE, Leonard H., and John C.—fraud charge, JAN. 6, 9*a*
- MOORE, Sir Newton J. :—  
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*d*  
on Racecourse Betting Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*
- MOORE, Robert—found dead, MAR. 27, 13*e*
- MOORE, Judge Robert E. :—  
at Southwark County Court, on housing conditions in Bermondsey, MAR. 30, 13*c*  
on speculative actions (statement), MAR. 13, 13*a*
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C. :—  
in Parliament, on Army : organization, MAR. 9, 8*e* ;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7*d*
- MOORE, Thomas—Mr. J. O'Brien (l.), MAR. 26, 12*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—on child immigration (statement), MAR. 7, 16*d*
- MOORE, Mr. W. G.—gives demonstration of titanium lamp, FEB. 23, 12*c*
- MOORE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 29, 19*b*
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—  
in Parliament, on Atlantic flights, MAR. 21, 8*d* ;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9*c* ;—Defence, Imperial : coordination of services, MAR. 28, 9*c* ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8*f* ;—Naval armaments, MAR. 16, 8*f* ;—Navy : dockyards, MAR. 16, 8*g* ;—Royal Air Force : reserve, MAR. 21, 8*d*
- MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital : see ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. Frederiek L.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- MORA, Bp. Miguel de la (Mexico)—accused of directing rebels : in hiding, JAN. 30, 12*e* ; leader of supposed anti-Government plot, FEB. 22, 13*d*
- MORABITO, Salvatore : see under ITALY — Crime—Murder
- MORAY—lieutenant, MAR. 21, 19*b*

- MORAY, Gertrude, Lady—death, MAR. 16, 19c; funeral, 20, 19d
- MORCOM, Col. R. K.—at St. Stephen's Club, on labour and wages, JAN. 25, 10d
- MORDEN, Col. Grant—libel action postponed, MAR. 13, 5f
- MORE, Lieut.-Col. Paxton St. C.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3\* 4\*); will, FEB. 23, 17d
- MORE, Sir Thomas — earliest biography : Dr. R. W. Chambers (lect.), JAN. 23, 9c
- MOREAU, M. (France)—conference with Mr. M. Norman in London, FEB. 23, 13d, 20b  
at Bank of France, on stabilization of franc exchange; negotiations with Bank of England to regain possession of gold deposited in 1916, JAN. 27, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- MOREHOUSE, Elton (U.S.A.) — shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14f
- MOREL, M. (*alias* Ferrat; France)—sentenced, JAN. 19, 11e
- MORELLE, Charles—law case, MAR. 26, 10e
- MORESBY, Mr.—motor-car set on fire at Madras, FEB. 4, 12b
- MORET, Alexandre—"The Nile and Egyptian Civilization": noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- MORETON, Annie M.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 25, 9c
- MORETON, Mrs. Gertrude—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- MORETON, Sir Richard C.—death, MAR. 6, 21d; will, 29, 19d
- MORGAN, David E.—sentence reduced, FEB. 21, 5c
- MORGAN, Mr. E. Ll.—death, JAN. 7, 12c; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- MORGAN, Mr. Elias—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- MORGAN, Mr. Evan—on British Industries Fair (I.), MAR. 19, 10d
- MORGAN, Mr. George—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- MORGAN, Mr. George—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (I.), JAN. 19, 8b
- MORGAN, John—found dead, JAN. 3, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- MORGAN, Maj. Lloyd — headmaster of Skinners' Commercial School, MAR. 28, 13g
- MORGAN, Mr. Rees J.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MORGAN, Thomas—arson charge, FEB. 13, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- MORGAN, Violet—*alibi* established, MAR. 8, 11a (3\* 4\*)
- MORGAN, William H.—found dead, FEB. 20, 9g (4\*); inquest, 21, 13g
- MORGAN, Grenfell and Company—new partner, JAN. 2, 23f; (F.N.), 2, 22b
- MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mrs. Harry — son born, FEB. 18, 15b
- MORGEN, Gen. Curt von (Germany)—death, FEB. 17, 13f (3\* 4\*)
- MORI, Signor (Italy)—campaign against Mafia: article, FEB. 7, 13a; reports to Signor Mussolini, 15, 13c
- MORIAGO—fire at cinema: see under ITALY
- MORINE, Sir Alfred B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- MORINI, Miss Erica—violin recital, MAR. 5, 7g
- MORISON, Sir Theodore—on League of Nations Union: campaign for international disarmament (I.), FEB. 23, 10e
- MORLET, Dr. (France)—Glozel relics: libel suit against M. de Ricci, JAN. 7, 10d; charges against Miss Garrod: French savant's letter, 30, 12c (11c, 3\* 4\*); police raid at Glozel (I. quoted), FEB. 28, 15f
- MORLEY, Mr. Ernest—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- MORLEY, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—erecting mill at Ballarat, MAR. 15, 13g
- Morning Post—law case, JAN. 24, 5e; 25, 6d; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; FEB. 7, 5g
- MOROCCO :—  
Accidents—Marrakesh: house collapse, FEB. 27, 13g  
Bridges—being built, JAN. 17, 25b  
Communists—arrests, FEB. 27, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
Crime—murder: firing on motor-car in October, 1921: natives condemned to death, FEB. 6, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Drink — deaths from adulterated spirits, JAN. 10, 13g (16b, 3\* 4\*)  
Finance—raising of loan: Bill approved by French Chamber, MAR. 7, 15b; passed by Senate, 15, 13d  
Floods, JAN. 2, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*); 5, 11g  
France and Spain—Count P. de la Rocca and Marques del Rif: joint tour, MAR. 13, 15f (16c, 3\* 4\*); 22, 15c (15e, 3\* 4\*)  
French zone :—  
Ait-Wadrim tribe — submission, MAR. 7, 15c  
Brigandage in Atlas mountains—bombing operations against tribe, FEB. 15, 13g  
Fighting—between troops and band of marauders on Saharan frontier, FEB. 8, 13g  
Sultan (Mulai Mahomed)—tour: arrangements, JAN. 18, 11a; entry into Marrakesh, FEB. 10, 13g  
Tanger: see TANGIER
- MORPHY, Mr. A. H.—in charge of London branch Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, JAN. 23, 21g
- MORRELL, Maj. L. G.—on travel from India (I.), MAR. 20, 12e
- MORRIS, Lady—health, JAN. 3, 7c
- MORRIS, Benjamin—bankruptcy offence charge, JAN. 14, 4g; FEB. 1, 8f
- MORRIS, Mr. C. W.—on Burnham Beeches (I.), FEB. 11, 12e
- MORRIS, Mrs. Edith G.—appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 14, 14d
- MORRIS, Mrs. Emma C.—will: law case, MAR. 21, 5d; 22, 5e; 23, 5d
- MORRIS, Mr. Francis—on Metropolitan Poor Fund (I.), JAN. 3, 13c
- MORRIS, Canon J. C.—warden of Governors to St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Schools, JAN. 21, 7f (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- MORRIS, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- MORRIS, Mr. Michael—on English visitors to United States (I.), MAR. 19, 10b
- MORRIS, Miss Phyllis—*Tinker Tailor*: produced, MAR. 9, 12c; 10, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9e (and 3\* 4\*)
- MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- MORRIS, Mr. Walter E.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- MORRIS, William — Memorial Hall at Kelmscott: appeal committee formed, MAR. 23, 20e
- MORRIS, Ald. William—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22d—Report, FEB. 22, 26d
- MORRIS Commercial Cars, Ltd. — six-wheeler type: order by India Store Department, JAN. 7, 6g
- MORRISON, Dr. C. C.—"The Outlawry of War": reviewed, JAN. 24, 8a
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—chairman of London County Council Labour Party, MAR. 15, 16e



- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—  
 at London County Council, on basement dwellings, JAN. 25, 9b  
 on Metropolitan Water Board employees—wages (statement), MAR. 19, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- MORRISON, Mr. Hugh—director of Phoenix Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 23g
- MORRISON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- MORRISON, Miss Mary W.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—at York, on co-operative movement: press attacks, JAN. 30, 9a
- MORRISON, Mr. Robert A.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- MORRISON, Strang F. O.—importuning charge, FEB. 28, 9g
- MORRISON, Rev. W. D.—on late Mr. B. Saunders (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—tariff model exhibited at Chamber of Shipping meeting, FEB. 23, 9c  
 in Paris, on European trade: tariff walls, MAR. 9, 7g, 13g
- MORROW, Mr. Dwight W. (U.S.A.)—escape from being kidnapped in Mexico, MAR. 27, 16d
- MORTER, Isaiah E.—bequest: law case, JAN. 20, 5f; 21, 4a; FEB. 25, 4a
- MORTERA, Count (Spain)—in Assembly, on debates, MAR. 29, 15d (3\* 4\*)
- MORTGAGE Bank of Bogota (Colombia)—bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21b; 26, 25f; (F.N.), 26, 24d; 28, 21d
- MORTGAGE Bank of Venetian Provinces—bond issue, FEB. 1, 20g
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 20b;—Report, JAN. 20, 20f; (F.N.), 20, 19d
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—bonuses (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20c
- MORTGAGEES—law case, MAR. 17, 4e
- MORTIMER, Rev. J. H.—on novelists' inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 5, 17d
- MORTON, Mr.—at London County Hall, on term "medical" electrician, FEB. 8, 19e
- MORTON, ex-Bailie George—on Cardonald steel works factory: Lord Weir's offer to Glasgow Corporation (views), JAN. 16, 7c
- MORTON, James—death, MAR. 15, 13g (13d, 3\* 4\*); pension granted to dependents by Leningrad authorities, 23, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- MORTON, Dr. William B.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24b;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f (F.N.), 5, 21e
- MOSBY, Lot—false pretences charge, JAN. 31, 7b
- MOSCHELES, Mrs. Margaret—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- MOSCICKI, President (Poland)—Bulgarian order conferred, MAR. 20, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- MOSCOW—population: statistics, FEB. 10, 13g
- MOSER, Mr. Charles—sonata recital, MAR. 30, 14c
- MOSES, Mrs. Clara F.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- MOSESMANN, Herr Max (Germany)—claim against, MAR. 10, 17g
- MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—on "Mother India" (l.), JAN. 18, 13c
- MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—presented with motor-car, MAR. 12, 17c
- MOSQUITOS—Arctic Lapland: preventive against: Mrs. J. E. Read (l.), JAN. 19, 8c;—Eucalyptus oil as protection: Mr. O. Beeby (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- MOSS, Mr. Watkin—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- MOSS, William—failing to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 17, 8g
- MOSS, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- MOSS (H. E.) and Company, Ltd.—shipping and shipbuilding review for 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17c
- MOSSAED, Hovhannès Khan (Persia)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19b
- MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 22d;—Report, FEB. 14, 18b, 22b
- MOSSERI, Mme. Elie N.—death, JAN. 30, 15b
- MOSSOP, Mrs. Isabella—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- MOST Honourable Society of Antient Britons—St. David's Day dinner, MAR. 3, 17f
- MOSUL:—  
 Oilfields: see under IRAQ  
 Railways: see under IRAQ
- MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess Elizabeth Hostel: bridge tournament in aid, FEB. 24, 17b;—matinée in aid: arrangements, MAR. 22, 19b
- MOTHERS' Union—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 6, 18b
- MOTHERWELL—new bridge: negotiations with Lanarkshire Tramways Company, MAR. 9, 26f
- MOTOR accidents—Alderley, JAN. 16, 14c;—Ashby de la Zouche, JAN. 3, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Batham, FEB. 10, 11c;—Bath, FEB. 21, 7g; MAR. 5, 11b;—Berkeley, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e;—Blackfriars Bridge, FEB. 2, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*);—Blackheath, Staffs, FEB. 25, 14a;—Blackmoor, Hants, FEB. 14, 16e;—Boothstown, FEB. 13, 14a;—Boughton, Chester, FEB. 14, 16e;—Bradford, MAR. 10, 9b; 26, 18e;—Bridgwater, FEB. 13, 14a;—Bromley-road, FEB. 6, 14d;—Bryn, Llanelly, MAR. 5, 11b;—Canterbury-Whitstable-road, FEB. 10, 9d;—Chalk Farm, FEB. 6, 14d
- Children, to—Bannister, Mrs. H. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JAN. 3, 13e; 16, 8b;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 15d;—London County Council: discussion, JAN. 25, 9b;—London Safety First Council (l.), JAN. 4, 8b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8a;—Parsons, Mr. G. O. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c;—Tugwell, Ven. L. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 11, 13e
- Chilworth, FEB. 25, 5d;—City-road, MAR. 26, 18c;—Compensation claims, speculative: correspondence, MAR. 17, 8b;—Cotton, MAR. 6, 18a;—Darfield, FEB. 14, 16e;—Delamere Forest, MAR. 6, 18a;—Doncaster, JAN. 13, 9g;—Drakes' Broughton, MAR. 6, 18a;—Eastbourne, FEB. 12, 14a; 21, 13a;—Evans, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 17, 10e;—Finchley, MAR. 5, 11b;—Frimley, MAR. 19, 9b;—Fulham, MAR. 16, 16c;—Hackney, MAR. 19, 9b;—Hadley Wood, FEB. 21, 7g;—Halesowen, MAR. 26, 18c;—Hardingstone, JAN. 17, 8d;—Hendon, FEB. 6, 4d;—Hinckley, FEB. 21, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*);—inquest, 23, 11d; 24, 9d (3\* 4\*);—Hog's Back, FEB. 7, 11g;—Homerton: fire escape, MAR. 3, 9d;—Hull, FEB. 13, 14a;—Kennington-road, MAR. 20, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Kew Bridge,

## MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

MAR. 14, 11c ;—Kilburn : information wanted, JAN. 17, 8d ;—Kingston by-pass road, MAR. 5, 11b ;—Law cases, JAN. 24, 5e ; 30, 9c ; FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 5g ; 23, 5d ; 24, 9e ; 28, 5a ; MAR. 1, 5b, c ; 7, 5b, g ; 28, 5e ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5e ;—Lewisham, FEB. 21, 13a ;—Looker, Mr. S. J. (1.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Lorry (War Office) : explosion : see under ACCIDENTS : *Explosions* ;—Lower Peover-Middlewich-road, FEB. 21, 7g ;—Mansfield Woodhouse, FEB. 14, 16e ;—Minorics, FEB. 6, 14d ;—Newcastle, JAN. 16, 14c ;—Newlands Corner, MAR. 20, 11c ;—Northampton, near, MAR. 5, 11b ;—Oxford-street, FEB. 22, 16e (3\* 4\*) ;—Patcham, MAR. 26, 18e ;—Peckfield Bar, FEB. 27, 19c ;—Purfleet-Wennington road, JAN. 24, 14f ; inquest, 27, 11c ;—Quorn, MAR. 26, 18e ;—Richmond, FEB. 6, 14d ;—Romford, JAN. 9, 11d (11b, 4\*) ; Sandbach, FEB. 21, 7g ;—Shoreditch, MAR. 24, 11e ;—Sirhowy Hill, Tredegar, JAN. 17, 8d ;—Southend, FEB. 13, 14a ;—Stourton, FEB. 16, 11b ;—Sutton, MAR. 19, 9b ;—Thetford, MAR. 20, 11c (3\* 4\*) ;—Tooting-Mitcham road : runaway driver captured, JAN. 9, 11b ; prosecution : see WEBB, Alfred J. ;—Towcester, FEB. 10, 9d ;—Twickenham, MAR. 24, 11c ;—Upper Tooting-road, JAN. 17, 8d ;—Victoria Embankment, FEB. 6, 14d ;—Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), MAR. 13, 5g ;—Walthamstow, FEB. 21, 7g ;—Wandsworth-road, MAR. 3, 14d ;—West Tarring, MAR. 26, 18e ;—Witnesses wanted : police appeal, JAN. 10, 11c ;—Woodford New-road, MAR. 26, 18e ;—Worcester, MAR. 6, 18a ;—Wykeham Abbey, JAN. 25, 9d ;—York-road, FEB. 6, 7b

MOTOR Agents' Association—meeting, FEB. 16, 9e (3\* 4\*)

## MOTOR-BOATS :—

## Racing :—

Atlantis Gold Trophy—presented for competition : Mr. C. Farrar (s.), FEB. 2, 17b (3\* 4\*)  
British International trophy—challenge sent to United States, MAR. 27, 7d  
International — Duke of York's trophy : Marine Motoring Association : decision, FEB. 2, 17b (3\* 4\*) ; Royal Motor Yacht Club : challenge, 28, 22f  
Motor Boat Trophy—presented for competition : Mr. C. Farrar (s.), FEB. 2, 17b (3\* 4\*)

## MOTOR coaches :—

Newcastle-London service (photo.), B.M.N., MAR. 20, 21b

Plying for hire—definition : test case, JAN. 28, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*) ; decision, FEB. 10, 16c (3\* 4\*)

## MOTOR cycles :—

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 13d

Design — article ("Progress since 1920," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29a

Licences—short term : Col. W. Ashley receives deputation, JAN. 19, 14e (9b, 3\* 4\*) ; concession, FEB. 7, 14g

Manville, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 29, 13d

Prices, JAN. 12, 7e

## Racing :—

Crystal Palace—meetings : arrangements, FEB. 2, 6c ; held, MAR. 19, 16a

## MOTOR cycles :—

## Racing (continued) :—

Tourist trophies — Manx Legislature : closing of roads for practice : decision, FEB. 22, 16g (3\* 4\*)

Wimbledon — arrangements, MAR. 26, 13f

Silencers — Automobile Association : tests committee : constitution, FEB. 6, 14e (3\* 4\*) ;—Certification : scheme, JAN. 3, 14d

Three-wheeled—particulars (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 29e

Tours—round world : Mr. S. T. Glanfield : completed, MAR. 3, 14e ; Mr. B. H. Cathrick and Mr. J. P. Castley return, 27, 9d (4\*) ; complimentary luncheon, 29, 13d

Trade—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Overseas

Trade Department : market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g

## Trials :—

Colmore Cup, FEB. 18, 5b

London-Exeter-London, JAN. 14, 5f ; 16, 5g ; awards, 27, 6b ; FEB. 20, 4d ; (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29b

Stock six days, MAR. 20, 7b ; 23, 6g ; 24, 6c ; awards, 26, 7b

## MOTOR omnibuses :—

Covered tops—new type on Route 108A., JAN. 4, 9g

One-Man — Metropolitan Railway single-decker (photo., B.M.N.) MAR. 20, 21a

Overcrowding—prosecution, JAN. 26, 9g ; MAR. 9, 11g

Plying for hire—definition : prosecution, JAN. 18, 9b

Tramways, competition with—Sir G. Leon (s.), MAR. 2, 23a ; (F.N.), 3, 18b

Tunbridge Wells—fares dispute, JAN. 24, 7e

## MOTORS :—

Abandoned—on sea wall at Gosport, MAR. 21, 11c

Accelerator pedals—Arnould, Mr. E. (1.), JAN. 28, 13d ;—Comyns, Mr. R. (1.), JAN. 25, 10c ;—Edge, Mr. S. F. (1.), FEB. 8, 10e ;—Hamilton-Gordon, Mr. A. H. (1.), JAN. 27, 10d ;—Jones, Mrs. M. L. (1.), JAN. 26, 8c ;—Nicholls, Mr. F. L. (1.), JAN. 21, 11e ; FEB. 6, 13d ;—Pearson, Mr. C. H. (1.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—Ponting, Mr. H. G. (1.), FEB. 3, 8d ;—Room, Mr. H. W. R. (1.), JAN. 24, 15c ;—Simon, Mr. E. S. (1.), JAN. 26, 13d ;—Sormani, M. P. (1.), FEB. 14, 10e ;—Stevenson, Mr. J. (1.), FEB. 11, 12e ;—Symonds, Mr. P. R. (1.), JAN. 28, 8c ;—Trew, Mr. H. A. (1.), JAN. 30, 8c ;—Westlake, Mr. R. (1.), FEB. 13, 8d ;—Wingfield, Mr. A. (1.), JAN. 24, 10e ; FEB. 9, 10e

Accessories—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29d

Aircraft organizations — special designs for use with : Flight-Lieut. R. E. H. Allen (lect.), FEB. 4, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Body-building (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14a

Alvista Saloon (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15e

Brakes — article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14a



## MOTORS :—

## Brakes (continued) :—

- Adjustment devices (photo., B.M.N.)  
MAR. 20, 26b
- Cleaning device (photo., B.M.N.),  
MAR. 20, 34b
- Clothes—article ("Clothes and the  
Car: hints for holidays and  
sports," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 26d
- Coachwork—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,  
14b; — Pneumatic upholstery  
(photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19a
- Commercial — regulations: Col. W.  
Ashley (s.), MAR. 28, 10e

## Design :—

- Armstrong-Siddeley (B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 31a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20,  
19a
- Arrol-Aster (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31b
- Arrol-Johnston (B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 31b
- Article ("Modern tendencies in de-  
sign," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 13a
- Articles—Cars of To-day ("2 Litre  
Rover"), JAN. 3, 17d ("31/100  
h.p. Excelsior"), 10, 8d; ("20/  
60 h.p. Vauxhall"), 17, 7e;  
("21/60 h.p. Arrol-Aster"), 24,  
8d; ("The Hupmobile Six"),  
31, 17e; ("The Velie"), FEB.  
7, 19e; ("18-42 h.p. Stan-  
dard"), 14, 20d; ("21 h.p.  
Lanchester"), 21, 10c; ("La  
Salle"), 28, 22e; ("Daimler  
Double Six 30"), MAR. 6, 22a;  
("9 h.p. Fiat"), 13, 9f; ("16  
h.p. 6 cyl. Sunbeam"), 20,  
10d; ("12/18 h.p. Minerva"),  
27, 22a

Austin (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31c;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 16b

Bean (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31d

Bentley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31d;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 33b

Brocklebank (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32a  
Clyno (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32b

Crossley, 20.9 h.p. (B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 32a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20,  
32b

H.E. (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32c;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 33b

Hillman (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32d;  
(photo.), 20, 30d

Humber (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32d

Lagonda (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33a;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 30a

Lanchester, 8 h.p. (original) (photo.,  
B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23b

Lanchester, 21 h.p. (photo., B.M.N.),  
MAR. 20, 20b

Lea-Francis (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33a

List (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 36

Morris-Cowley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,  
33b; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 17b

Morris-Oxford (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33b

Riley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33c;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 17b

Rolls-Royce (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33d

Rolls-Royce Phantom (photo.,  
B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c

Singer (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33d;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 31c

Sunbeam (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34a;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 18d

Swift (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34a;  
(photo.), 20, 15a

Trojan (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20,  
20c

Vauxhall (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34a;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 31b

Waverley (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 32b

## MOTORS :—

## Design (continued) :—

- Wolsley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34b;  
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 19c
- Drivers—attacks upon: Harlesden,  
MAR. 13, 13e; — Duty to pedes-  
trians: Coroner's comments, JAN.  
6, 14f; Mr. L. A. Luxmore (l.),  
31, 8e; — Test: Ilfracombe jury:  
views, MAR. 21, 5g
- Driving—articles ("Chivalry on the  
road," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23c;  
("Suggestions for the inexperi-  
enced," B.M.N.); 20, 24a; —  
Traffic difficulties (photo., B.M.N.),  
MAR. 20, 24
- Duties—effect: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
- Engines :—
- Daimler double six (photo., B.M.N.),  
MAR. 20, 12b
- Lea Francis (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 12b
- Napier Lion—described, JAN. 31, 9e
- False trade description—prosecution,  
MAR. 27, 18e (3\* 4\*)
- Fire engines—Morris six-wheel (photo.,  
B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14c
- First petrol driven (photo., B.M.N.),  
MAR. 20, 23b
- Fuels—article ("Sources and alter-  
natives," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28b;  
Producer—gas (art., B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 29b
- Garages :—
- Designs—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB.  
16, 9e (3\* 4\*); — Competition:  
prizes awarded, FEB. 16, 9e  
(3\* 4\*)
- Platforms (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 26b
- Garaging accommodation — article  
(B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27a
- Horns—Sir H. Steward (l.), JAN. 24,  
15d
- Import—duties—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.),  
MAR. 10, 8b; — Parliament: dis-  
cussed, MAR. 2, 7d; 22, 8e; 23,  
8f (4\*); — Peyton, Mr. E. L. (s.),  
JAN. 10, 16c
- Industry: see Trade, below
- Insurance: see under INSURANCE
- Licences :—
- Renewal—applications: delayed,  
JAN. 3, 9e; — Penalties: West  
Suffolk: imposed, MAR. 15, 5c
- Lighting :—
- Act—details, JAN. 2, 8d
- Anti dazzle—demonstration in  
Richmond Park: arrangements,  
MAR. 7, 11e; held, 31, 9e
- Headlights—dimming: Mr. W. H.  
Bird (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- Lubrication—devices (photo., B.M.N.),  
MAR. 20, 26c; — Oils: article  
(B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28c
- Metallurgy—article ("Tensile strength  
of modern steel," B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 22c; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 34b
- Municipal vehicles—article ("Fire and  
Ambulance work," B.M.N.), MAR.  
20, 14d
- Parking—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,  
28a; — London: new places: list,  
JAN. 28, 9d: places abolished,  
FEB. 1, 11f (11d, 3\* 4\*); — Regu-  
lations: Health Ministry memo-  
randum, MAR. 2, 11e; — Victoria  
Embankment: London County  
Council Special Committee's re-  
port, JAN. 23, 14d; — Watt, Mr.  
C. F. (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 31, 9b

## MOTORS (continued):—

Prices — index figures: 1914-1927  
(B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11*d*

## Prosecutions:—

Drivers, drunken, JAN. 5, 9*g*; 10, 11*g*; 19, 5*g*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 9*g*; 27, 4*f*; FEB. 6, 9*c*; 10, 11*b*, 16*g*; 14, 11*g*; 15, 5*f*; 18, 14*e*; 22, 19*e*; 24, 11*g*; MAR. 5, 11*g*; 19, 11*e*; 10, 4*g*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*a* *b*, *f*;—Oulton, Mr. W. H. S (statement), JAN. 20, 11*d* (11*g* 3\* 4\*)

Driving, dangerous, JAN. 5, 9*c* (and 14*e*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 11*d*; 25, 6*f*; FEB. 25, 14*a*; MAR. 7, 7*g* (3\* 4\*); 8, 19*e*; 26, 13*d*

Highgate—fines: statistics, FEB. 21, 9*f*

Licences, JAN. 5, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); 7, 7*d*  
Manslaughter, JAN. 3, 9*c*; FEB. 18, 4*b*

Obstruction, JAN. 19, 9*b*; 27, 11*f*; MAR. 20, 13*g*

Reversing, MAR. 23, 11*b*

Speed limit, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Thefts, JAN. 3, 9*c*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 6*g*; 24, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 11*c*; 23, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); 29, 18*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 7, 18*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 13*d*

## Racing:—

Blackpool—proposed track: Councillor T. G. Lumb (statement), JAN. 25, 11*c*

Brooklands — evening meetings during summer: arrangements, MAR. 8, 6*a*; opening arrangements, 21, 6*b*:—Railway fares: Mr. F. Lindsay Lloyd (l.), MAR. 2, 15*d*

Deeley, Mr. and Mrs.—5,659 miles in six days and nights, JAN. 3, 6*d*

France—Grand Prix for endurance: arrangements, MAR. 2, 6*b*

Grand Prix—arrangements, MAR. 21, 6*b*

Ireland, Northern—proposed race in Ulster, JAN. 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*g*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*

Marchand—new time for ten miles, JAN. 14, 5*f*

Monte Carlo rally—arrangements JAN. 14, 5*f*; held, 16, 5*g*; 19, 6*f*

## Records:—

Campbell, Capt. M.—car: described, JAN. 21, 5*e*; (photo.), 21, 14; in United States, FEB. 14, 6*d* 15, 6*e*; 18, 5*d*; successful attempt, 20, 12*f* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); breaks record, 21, 10*d*; unchallenged, 24, 16*a*; exhibition run, 25, 6*d* (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15*b*;—Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 15*c*

Duller, G.—feats, MAR. 27, 7*c*

Long distance—Bruce, Mr. V. (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22*a*; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 22*b*:—Edge, Mr. L. F.: recalled (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22*a*

Marendas, Kaye Don, Hawkes and Mrs. Stewart—feats, FEB. 16, 7*b*

Rapson, F. L.—30,000 kilometres non-stop run, MAR. 20, 7*b*; 40,000 kilometres and 25,000 miles non-stop, 29, 7*f* (3\* 4\*)

Segrave, Maj.—to make attempt in 1929, FEB. 27, 5*e*

## MOTORS:—

## Racing:—

## Records (continued):—

Speed—article ("Speed record-breaking," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23*a*

Van der Byl, F. V.—feats, MAR. 29, 7*e* (7*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Wakefield, Sir C.—presents trophy and pension to be held by holders of world's record, FEB. 2, 6*c*

White, Mr. G. M.—forthcoming attempt, FEB. 15, 6*e*; car eliminated from competition, 17, 6*a*

Tourist Trophy (Ulster)—arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*d*

Reversing regulations, new: details, JAN. 2, 8*d*

Roads—conditions, JAN. 2, 16*c*; 3, 14*b* (12*a*, 3\* 4\*); 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 7*a*; 12, 8*f*; 19, 17*e*; 26, 5*g*; FEB. 2, 17*e*; 9, 20*f*; 16, 5*g*; 23, 7*f*; MAR. 1, 5*g*; 8, 10*d*; 13, 18*c* (3\* 4\*); 15, 7*g*; 22, 21*c*; 29, 28*g*; broadcast reports announced, 31, 8*a*

Safety devices (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14*a*

Secondhand—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 26*b*

Severn tunnel—conveyance: G. W. R. special rate, JAN. 21, 7*g*

Shots at—incident at Ewell, FEB. 17, 16*c*

Skidding—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10*c*:—Transport Ministry's investigations: report, MAR. 2, 11*b*

Speed limit—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), MAR. 28, 10*e*

Statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11*c*; 22, 9*c*

Taxation — Automobile Association: statement; proposed petition to Parliament, FEB. 7, 7*e*;—Erskine, F. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Foreign countries compared (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11*c*;—Howell, Mr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 28, 12*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 8*b*;—Ping, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 24, 10*c*;—Return, FEB. 8, 11*c*;—Snell, Dr. J. E. B. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*;—Vivian, Mr. R. M. (l.), FEB. 21, 12*c*

Tires—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27*d*;—Prices, MAR. 22, 18*a* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Trade: Overseas Trade Department: market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12*g*

Tours—Peking to London: by Maj. McCallum: progress, JAN. 26, 11*b*; FEB. 23, 13*a* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8*a*;—Article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11*c*;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (message, B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 13*d*;—Australia, with: Sir G. Ryrie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Colonial Markets: article ("British models: a representative selection," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 30*d*;—Companies' balance-sheets: year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28*d*;—Dominions, with: Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders': mission to South Africa: see under AFRICA, South;—Emblem: adopted, JAN. 24, 12*d*;—Exports: question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*b*; statistics, FEB. 15, 8*b*;—Imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9*f*;



## MOTORS :—

## Trade (continued) :—

(B.M.N.), 20, 12c;—Hire purchase system: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 30b;—Loading article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11a;—Overseas Trade Department: market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 7d; 22, 8e; 23, 8f (4\*);—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28c

## Transport :—

Albion (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34c

Articles ("Rigid six-wheelers"), JAN. 7, 6g; ("Steam rigid six-wheelers"), 14, 20g; 21, 6g; ("4-ton Overtone Albion"), 28, 8g; ("Commercial vehicles in use") I., FEB. 4, 22g; II., 11, 15g; ("Petrol in bulk"), 18, 4g; ("Messrs. Hovis"), I., 25, 8g; II., MAR. 3, 22c; III., 10, 7e; ("Morris six-wheeler"), 17, 6g; ("Better braking"), I., 24, 10d; II., 31, 9f

Bean (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34d; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 13b

Eight-wheeled—particulars (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21c

Foden—six-wheeled, JAN. 7, 6g

Karrier—six-wheeled lorry (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28b

Morris-Commercial (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34d

Parade (Commercial Motor Users' Association)—arrangements, FEB. 1, 11d (3\* 4\*)

Sentinel (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 36b

Six-wheeled—article ("Three classes of six-wheeler," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21c

Thornycroft (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34c; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 18a

Tilling-Stevens six-wheeled, JAN. 7, 6g

## Trials :—

Economy—Misses B. and N. Debenham: commenced, FEB. 21, 13g; result, MAR. 7, 13g (3\* 4\*)

John o' Groats-Monte Carlo—start, JAN. 16, 9c

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 5, 6e

Women—article ("The woman's point of view," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 26a

MOTOR Trade Association—alleged conspiracy against officials: law case, JAN. 17, 5c; 18, 5c; MAR. 16, 5e; 17, 4f

MOTT, Dr. J. R.—at Jerusalem, on international missionary conference, MAR. 26, 15f

MOTTRAM, Dame Margaret E.—will, MAR. 8, 17d

MOULD, Mr. James N.—will, JAN. 13, 15d

MOUNSEY, Mrs.—death in 101st year, MAR. 22, 13g

MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e on Beasted railway accident (report), FEB. 2, 17b

## MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents—Cairngorms, Aviemore, JAN. 4, 14c;—Diablerets, MAR. 7, 8g;—Eggeshorn, FEB. 16, 13d; 17, 13f; 18, 11f (3\* 4\*); Mr. A. Lunn (I.), 28, 17e;—Interlaken, above, JAN. 18, 11g;—Mont Blanc range, FEB. 16, 13d;—Meringe'n, FEB. 4, 11g;—Nieder-

## MOUNTAINEERING :—

## Accidents (continued) :—

horn, FEB. 29, 11a;—Oulx, FEB. 23, 13g;—Sonnblick, MAR. 22, 16g (16d, 3\* 4\*); 23, 14e

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 16c

Blanc, Mont—ascend, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3\* 4\*)

Biz Bernina—article, JAN. 24, 17f; (photo.), 24, 18

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f

MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—returning to London, MAR. 23, 17b; leaving for Madrid, 30, 19b

MOUNTFORD, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d

MOUNTJOY, Charles G. F.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 27, 4f

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (in liquidation)—distribution, FEB. 3, 19g; MAR. 21, 25c

MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b

MOWAT, Mr. James—will, FEB. 13, 15d

MOWAT, Mr. R. B.—on peace: United States proposal (I.), JAN. 9, 10c

MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—Vice-President of Starthing, FEB. 1, 13b; 2, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Prime Minister and Foreign Affairs, 14, 13b

MOY, Smith, Vandervell and Co.—partners admitted, MAR. 27, 25g

## MOZAMBIQUE :—

Africa, South—new convention: see under AFRICA, South—Portugal Development—works: loan voted, JAN. 2, 22g

Governor-General: see CABRAL, Col.

Labour, native—Transvaal goldmines: see under TRANSVAAL

Swaziland—boundary: Anglo-Portuguese notes published, MAR. 31, 13g (3\* 4\*)

MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15b

MUAT, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

MUCKETT, Leonard E.—theft charge, MAR. 19, 11b; 20, 18c

MUCKLOW, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 13, 19d

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—to be sworn as Governor of United Provinces, JAN. 13, 11g; sworn, 16, 11g; opens new Chamber of Legislative Council, FEB. 23, 14c

MUDGE, Miss—drowned, FEB. 24, 7g

MUIR, Lady—reception, FEB. 23, 17b

MUIR, Mr. Andrew D.—will, MAR. 1, 17d

MUIR, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 15d

MUIR, Mr. Ramsay :—

at Manchester, on industrial relations, JAN. 6, 7e;—on Liberal Party: relations with other Parties, 7, 12d (3\* 4\*)

on armaments—expenditure (I.), FEB. 10, 10d

MUIRHEAD, Mr. David—art exhibition FEB. 17, 20a

MUIRHEAD, Mr. Findlay—on use of word sign posts (I.), MAR. 26, 12e

MUIRHEAD, Dr. George—death, JAN. 31, 14f

MUIRHEAD-GOULD, Cdr., G.C.,—biographical, JAN. 4, 8g

MULAI Mohamed: see under MOROCCO—Sultan

MULÉ, Signor Guiseppe—*Dafri*: produced, MAR. 17, 10c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)

MULES, Sir Charles—on late Mr. R. Giles (I.), MAR. 29, 21d (3\* 4\*)

MULGRAVE—fire: see under CANADA

MULHALL, Capt. William—death, MAR. 19, 19b

MULHOLLAND, Edward J. and Frank—suspect charge, FEB. 6, 7d; 7, 5c

MULLA, Mr. Dinshah F.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d

MULLARD Wireless Service Company, Ltd.—new low frequency transformer issued, MAR. 22, 10a

MULLENS, Sir John A.—president of London Orphan School, JAN. 24, 11g

MÜLLER (Alsatia)—sentenced, JAN. 31, 11g

MULLER's (William), Messrs. (Netherlands)—debenture issue. JAN. 30, 18g

MULLINGS, Mrs. Georgiana P.—will, MAR. 5, 17d

MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on poor person's rules (1.), MAR. 16, 10c

MULLINS, Rev. George H.—will, MAR. 12, 17d

MULLOCK, Miss Amy—death, FEB. 16, 9c (3\* 4\*)

MULVANEY, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—member of Development and Migration Commission, MAR. 14, 15g

MULVEY, Mr. Ebenezer C.—will, JAN. 4, 15d

MUMBY, Edward R.—lottery charge, FEB. 29, 13g

MUMFORD, Rev. A. H.—retires from Moravian College, Manchester, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*); 17, 14e

MUMFORD, Ald. C. E.—attack by Lord Garioch, MAR. 5, 16d

MUMFORD, Capt. C. E.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d

MUMFORD, Rev. Kenneth M.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 23, 13c

MUMM, Mr. Arnold L.—will, FEB. 17, 19f

MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.:—  
on sand trays (1.), MAR. 17, 8c

on Thames floods (1.), JAN. 14, 8a

MÜNCHMEYER and Co. (Germany)—claim by, FEB. 23, 5g

MUNDAY, Mr. John A.—on disability of Civil Servants (1.), FEB. 9, 10c

MUNDY, Mr. Godfrey B. H.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 29, 5c

MUNICIPAL trading—leading article, JAN. 26, 13b;—Mercer, Mr. T. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a

MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport Association—Horwood, Sir W.: see under HORWOOD, Sir William

MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 27e;—Report, MAR. 22, 23e

MUNNINGS, Mr. Frederick T.—law case, JAN. 20, 5e; 21, 4d

MUNN-Mace, Sec.-Lieut. C.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 14, 10e

MUNOZ, José Maria (Mexico)—shot, MAR. 29, 16f

MUNRO, Miss Evelyn—pianoforte recital, MAR. 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)

MUNSIE, Mr. (Western Australia)—on group settlements (statement), FEB. 13, 11e

MUNSTER, Lord—death, JAN. 2, 19b: funeral, memorial service, 7, 13d

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JAN. 13, 19f

#### MURDERS:—

Abbey, William B. (Ferryhill)—found dead, FEB. 17, 14f; police inquiries, 18, 14e; inquest, 26, 9c; funeral; Norman Elliott charged, 21, 16f; MAR. 1, 16a (3\* 4\*); 6, 13b; 8, 19c; 16, 11c; 17, 9c

Butler, Harry (Barfields)—Sidney Mayne charged, FEB. 24, 18d; 27, 16e (16b, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 1, 16g (3\* 4\*); 3, 9e; 12, 11g

#### MURDERS (continued):—

Collinson, Mrs. Amy (Hayfield)—Frederick W. Hayward charged, FEB. 21, 9c (9g, 4\*); jury resworn, 22, 5f; trial, 23, 11b; 24, 16c (16c 3\* 4\*); sentenced to death, 25, 9e; appeal lodged, MAR. 7, 13g; dismissed, 27, 5c

Cowburn, Kathleen L. (Wallasey)—George Graham acquitted, FEB. 8, 19f

Dunn, Mrs. (Sacristan)—John T. Dunn: reprieve refused, JAN. 6, 9g; executed, 7, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Executions—statistics, FEB. 16, 11g

Firearms—Parliament: questions, FEB. 24, 7a

Gillon, Annie—James Gillon: appeal, JAN. 13, 5c; executed, FEB. 1, 11g

Goldsmith, Mrs. Elsie—Charles J. Palmer: true bill, JAN. 12, 9f; trial, 24, 11c; 25, 11d; 26, 9c; 28, 9a; FEB. 1, 11c; London County Council question, 8, 19e; appeal to be lodged, 11, 7g (3\* 4\*)

Gutteridge, Police Constable George (Stapleford Abbots)—alleged confession, JAN. 17, 11d; retracted, 18, 5g; man detained, 23, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*); police activities: in London, 24, 5f, 14d; 25, 14b; in Liverpool, 26, 12b, e (and 12f, 3\* 4\*); arrest in Liverpool, 27, 14f; men detained, 28, 12e; 31, 12f; Frederick G. Browne and William H. Kennedy: charged, FEB. 7, 11d; 22, 9c; 29, 9c; MAR. 7, 10a; 14, 13d; 21, 10d; 29, 9a

Holland, Mrs. (Bolton)—William Holland: charged, MAR. 15, 11g; 17, 9g; 24, 11g

Hughes, Florence M. (New Wortley)—Edith E. Hughes charged, MAR. 31, 9c (16c, 3\* 4\*)

Jones, Violet (Wrexham)—Ernest Jones charged, JAN. 13, 17e (3\* 4\*); 23, 9a

Keynes, Annie M. (Bournemouth)—found dead, FEB. 11, 7g

Kirby, Mrs. (Louth)—Bertram H. Kirby: reprieve refused, JAN. 3, 9g; executed, 5, 8d

Kitching, Florence (Old Kent-road)—found dead, FEB. 9, 11g; Frederick Lock charged, 17, 11c (16d, 3\* 4\*); sentenced to death, MAR. 2, 16e; appeal dismissed, 27, 5c; execution: date, 29, 13g

Lewis, David (Cardiff)—Daniel Driscoll, Edward and John Rowlands: appeal, JAN. 12, 5b; dismissed, 13, 5c; petition, 23, 14a; 24, 11b; John Rowlands found insane, 25, 14d; Mr. T. P. O'Connor's activities, 25, 14e (3\* 4\*); 27, 11b; Driscoll and E. Rowlands executed, 28, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*); leading article, 28, 13c

Mottram, Mrs. Mary—Samuel Case executed, JAN. 10, 11g

Oliver, Constance (Richmond Park)—Sidney B. Goulter executed, JAN. 7, 12b (12d, 3\* 4\*)

Pilkington, Eleanor (Rishton)—Frederick Fielding executed, JAN. 5, 9g

Public clamour—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), FEB. 11, 7b

Rice, Susannah (Manchester)—Henry Rice charged, JAN. 3, 9b



## MURDERS (continued):—

- Rickwood, Frederick J. (*Mobiloil*)—Francis G. Gee charged, FEB. 10, 8*g* (4\*)
- Roadley, Mr. Richard (Bude)—found dead, FEB. 21, 9*f* (9*d*, 4\*); man detained, 22, 16*f*; released, 23, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 16*e*; police activities, 27, 16*d* (3\* 4\*); William J. Maynard arrested, 27, 14*c*; detained, 28, 13*g*; charged, 29, 5*g*; MAR. 8, 19*c*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*
- Rust, William F.—William Rust charged, FEB. 1, 7*d*; acquitted, 2, 9*f*
- Sewell, Nellie J. Mary (Sunnybrow)—found strangled, MAR. 2, 16*c*; inquest, 5, 11*b*
- Symmons, Mrs. Ellen G. (Southend)—Alexander Symmons charged, FEB. 14, 8*a*; 15, 5*e*; 24, 6*g*; MAR. 7, 13*g*; sentenced to death, 31, 11*f*
- Turner, Olive G.—James J. Power: appeal, JAN. 13, 5*b*; dismissed, 14, 4*c*; executed, FEB. 1, 11*g*
- Ward, Charles (Ackworth)—found dead, MAR. 29, 18*d*
- Webb, Mr. Alfred C. (Notting Hill)—shot dead, FEB. 10, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 2\*); pistol clue (photo.), 11, 7*a*, *c*; police inquiries, 13, 12*b*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; 18, 14*e*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 4\*); man detained, 23, 16*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*); Frederick Stewart charged, 24, 16*e*; 25, 9*b*; inquest adjourned, MAR. 7, 13*d*; charge, MAR. 3, 9*a*; 8, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- Weinstock, Mrs. Alma (Harrington)—Rose Levy charged, FEB. 22, 27*c*
- MURDOCH (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*d*
- MURDOCH, Mr. William—sonata recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*
- MURISON, Mr. W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)
- MURNAME, Mr. George—partner with Lee, Higginson and Co., JAN. 2, 23*f*
- MURPHY, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- MURPHY, Rev. F. E.—at Church House, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, JAN. 11, 14*c*
- MURPHY, Margaret—assault charge, MAR. 16, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- MURPHY, Stephen: see under IRISH Free State — Crime — Dublin — Mountjoy Prison
- MURR, Mr. William T. S. (solicitor)—law case, FEB. 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*f*; struck off, MAR. 24, 5*f*
- MURRAY (River)—irrigation and navigation works: development: conference, FEB. 28, 15*d*; 29, 15*c*;—Port: scheme, FEB. 15, 13*d* (and 3\* 4\*); 29, 15*c*
- MURRAY, Mr.—at York, on North-East Leeds: electoral situation, JAN. 30, 9*a*
- MURRAY, Capt. A. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 9, 4*g*
- MURRAY, Mr. Archibald—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- MURRAY, Gen. Sir Archibald J.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- MURRAY, Mrs. Emmat E.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- MURRAY, Sir Evelyn—at Guildhouse, Ecclestone-square, on penny postage, MAR. 5, 16*c*
- MURRAY, Sir George—unveils Ross Smith statue in Adelaide (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—on League of Nations Union (l.), FEB. 28, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 10*b*  
on naval limitation conference (l.), MAR. 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*e*
- MURRAY, Maj. Gladstone—at Dartmouth House, on future of broadcasting, FEB. 29, 10*a*
- MURRAY, Harry—false entry charge, MAR. 31, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- MURRAY, Sir Hubert—on New Guinea: exploration by Messrs. Champion and Karius (account), JAN. 27, 14*d*
- MURRAY, Mr. J. W.—director of Buell Combustion Company, FEB. 10, 21*g*
- MURRAY, late Sir James—photograph, FEB. 16, 18
- MURRAY, Sir James—resigns chairmanship of Aberdeen Art Gallery, FEB. 21, 19*f*
- MURRAY, Sir John:—on Croker, John Wilson (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*  
on surtax on wealth (l.), JAN. 25, 10*a*
- MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—birthday, FEB. 22, 17*b*
- MURRAY House Club—foundation-stone laid, MAR. 26, 13*b*
- MUSCHAMP, Capt. Percival—prosecuted under coalmining statutes, MAR. 24, 16*d* (and 3\* 4\*)
- MUSEUMS:—Grouping of exhibits—Mr. F. C. Bell (l.), JAN. 11, 13*c*  
Rubber floorings—Gunthorpe, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*;—Shurlock, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
- MUSGROVE, Miss Lavinia—will: law case, FEB. 24, 4*e*; 25, 4*d*; 29, 5*c*
- MUSIC:—Article ("Music of yesterday"), FEB. 4, 10*b*  
Bach, J. S.—Prof. D. Tovey (lect.), FEB. 14, 12*c*  
Chamber—trio concert, FEB. 24, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Choral societies—financial position: Dame E. Smyth (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c*  
Church—hymns: see HYMNS;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 21*b*  
Competitions—Schoolboys' Own Exhibition: results, JAN. 9, 9*b*  
Compositions—Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees: awards, MAR. 31, 12*e*  
Concerts—announcements, JAN. 9, 12*d*; 16, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 30, 10*b*; FEB. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 8*e*; MAR. 5, 7*g*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 19*c*; 26, 14*d*  
Æolian Hall, JAN. 31, 10*c*; FEB. 4, 10*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*b* (3\* 4\*); 17, 12*c*, *d*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 12*b*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 10*b*, *c*; 5, 7*f*; 9, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*; 30, 14*c*  
Grotrian Hall, JAN. 13, 10*c*; 21, 8*c* (3\* 4\*); 30, 10*c*; FEB. 18, 10*d*; 24, 12*b*; MAR. 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; 24, 12*d*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 7*e*  
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum), FEB. 6, 10*c*  
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 10, 12*c*; FEB. 20, 10*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)  
National Sunday League, FEB. 20, 10*c*  
National Symphony (B.B.C.), JAN. 28, 10*c*; FEB. 11, 8*c*; 25, 10*c*; MAR. 10, 10*c*; 24, 7*f*  
Royal College of Music (Patron's Fund), MAR. 17, 10*d*

## MUSIC :—

## Concerts (continued) :—

Symphony (London Symphony Orchestra), MAR. 20, 14*d*; 21, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)

Wigmore Hall, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*; FEB. 3, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*, *c*; 17, 12*c*, *d*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 12*b*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 5, 7*f*; 9, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; 26, 14*c*; 30, 14*c*

Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT

Delius—"Seadrift": article, MAR. 24, 12*b*

Egypt—conservatoire opened, JAN. 2, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 6\*)

Elgar, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 1, 16*e*

English—Sir T. Beecham (int.), JAN. 6, 11*c*

## Festivals :—

Bournemouth—arrangements, MAR. 22, 14*b*

Gibbs, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAR. 22, 17*d*

Hampstead and Hendon—president, FEB. 21, 14*d*; held, MAR. 12, 16*c*

Hastings—arrangements, MAR. 5, 11*g*

London, MAR. 12, 16*c*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 14*d*

North-West Middlesex (Harrow), FEB. 27, 11*g*

Siena—arrangements, JAN. 24, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)

Finzi—"Violin Concerto": performed, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)

Franck, César—*The Beatitudes*: performed, FEB. 17, 12*c*

Handel, G. F.—*Hercules* performed, JAN. 30, 15*e*;—*Solomon* performed, MAR. 23, 12*b*

Haydn—"Passione Instrumentale": performed by R.A.M. students, MAR. 10, 10*d*

History—London: Mr. H. C. Colles (lect.), FEB. 6, 10*b*; 13, 18*g*; 14, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)

Holst, Gustav—"Egdon Heath": performed, FEB. 14, 12*c*

Honegger, A.—*Antigone*: article, JAN. 5, 10*c*; *The Fourteenth of July*: noticed, FEB. 20, 10*c*

Howes, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d*

Janáček—"Sinfonietta" performed, FEB. 11, 8*c*

Listening to—article ("Music by the way"), MAR. 10, 10*b*

Mendelssohn—first performance of *Elijah* in Birmingham: Mrs. S. Williams (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*; Mr. V. L. Edwards (l.), 11, 12*e*; Mr. E. K. Berry (l.), 18, 8*c*

Milford, Robin—"Double Fugue for Orchestra": performed, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)

Modern—Buck, Prof. P. C. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*;—Coward, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*;—O'Neill, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 7, 15*c*

Mozart, W. A.—article ("Style and the man"), JAN. 14, 10*b*

Netherlands, in—article ("British music in Holland"), JAN. 31, 10*b*

Patronage—article, MAR. 31, 12*b*

Pianoforte—for left hand: recital by Mr. D. Fox, JAN. 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)

Purcell—*King Arthur* performed, FEB. 15, 16*f*; 16, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)

Respighi—"Church Windows": performed, MAR. 10, 10*c*

## MUSIC (continued) :—

Schonberg, Arnold—*Gurschlieder*: first performance in England, JAN. 28, 10*c*; article, FEB. 4, 10*b*

Sixteenth century—concert at Oxford, FEB. 10, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

Teaching—Easter vacation school (Petersfield): arrangements, JAN. 30, 15*f*;—Jones, Mr. G. K. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*a*

Tudor—Oxford University: recital, FEB. 27, 9*c*; 28, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)

Vaughan-Williams—"A Sea Symphony": performed, FEB. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); article, 4, 10*b*;—"Concerto Accademics" performed, MAR. 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

Vycpálek, Ladislav—"The Last things of Man": performed, MAR. 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*c* (3\* 4\*); article, 24, 12*b*

MUSICAL Association—dinner, JAN. 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)

MUSICAL instruments—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9*f*;—Saxophones: smuggling prosecutions, FEB. 6, 9*e*; 23, 5*f*

*Musical Pilgrim*—pocket books noticed, FEB. 11, 8*b*

MUSIC Club—dinner, MAR. 30, 14*d*

MUSIC-HALL performers: touring abroad: protection: report, MAR. 13, 16*b*; 17, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 12*c*; MAR. 27, 14*c*

MUSIC Masters' Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 7*c*

MUSIC Society—concert, FEB. 24, 12*b*

MUSIC Teachers' Association—meeting, JAN. 2, 12*f*

*Music Trades Review*—noticed, FEB. 23, 12*c*

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—received by King Amanullah, JAN. 9, 19*e*; sends wreath to Lord Haig's funeral, FEB. 4, 13*f*; inspects Fascist Militia (photo.), 6, 18; sum placed by Signor Menici at free disposal, 16, 13*g*; gives dinner in honour of Marshal Petain, MAR. 7, 15*g*; preface to forthcoming book by Signor Tittioni, 20, 16*c*; conversations with M. de Beaumarchais, 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*f*; inspects recruits of Fascist Party and Militia (photo.), 28, 20

Air Force—hands over Aero Club fund, MAR. 23, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Diaz, Marshal—death: calls at house; tribute, MAR. 2, 13*e*; attends funeral, 5, 13*e*

Fascism—ninth anniversary (message), MAR. 24, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Fascist Party—receives programme for 1928: reply, JAN. 3, 11*c*

Fascists abroad—dictates new statute, FEB. 6, 12*e*

Parliament—receives address from Chamber: reply, JAN. 3, 11*c*; reform: reply, MAR. 3, 11*d*

Photograph—measuring 30 square feet: presented, JAN. 3, 11*c*

Weillschatt, Signora—makes over fortune to, JAN. 12, 11*c*

at Fascist levée on education: reply to Pius XI.; unemployed, MAR. 20, 16*f*

in Parliament, on Upper Adige (South Tirol) question; attitude of Austria, MAR. 5, 14*a*; Austrian and German Press view, 5, 14*a*

on agriculture—consortium (s.), JAN. 2, 13*c*



- MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—  
 on Austria—speeches made in Tirolese Diet : complaint, FEB. 22, 13c  
 on France, relations with—interview with correspondent of *Paris Soir*, JAN. 20, 14b  
 on gaming—opening of casinos (statement), FEB. 10, 13g  
 on Militia—anniversary address, FEB. 2, 11a
- MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnoldo (Italy) :—  
 on Italian spirit, new (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 13d  
 on Pius XI., Pope—attitude towards Fascism (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 13f (3\* 4\*)
- MUSSOLINI family :—  
 "Historical origin of the Mussolini Family, The" — announcement, MAR. 1, 13a ; particulars, 10, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*)
- MUSSON, Miss Ellen M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c
- MUSSON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- MUSTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- MUST Ram : see DE RUSSET, Mr. Charles
- MUTTER, Capt. J. Gordon—death, JAN. 11, 17d ; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- MUTUAL Property Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22g ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f
- MUZAHHIM Bek Pashashi (Iraq)—recalled as Diplomatic Agent in London (int.), FEB. 18, 11a
- MYERS, Miss Henrietta C.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- MYERS, Mr. Tom—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Spen Valley, JAN. 31, 9b
- MYERSCOUGH, Maj.—motor-car stolen from Dublin residence, JAN. 23, 9d
- MYERSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- MYRES, Prof. J. L.—at Burlington House, on Greek folk memory, FEB. 8, 11c
- MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f ;—Report, MAR. 29, 23f

## N

- N.V. Margarine Unie—particulars, JAN. 23, 20g ;—Shares, ordinary : announcement, MAR. 9, 21d ; 16, 21g
- NAAMLOOZE Vereeniging "Hollandsche Metallurgische Bedrijven" (Limited Company "Dutch Metallurgical Works")—formed, FEB. 9, 25c
- NABHA (State) :—  
 Maharajah—new, FEB. 25, 11b  
 Maharajah, former (Maharajah Ripudaman Singh)—disloyal activities : deprived of title and salute, FEB. 20, 11c
- NABLUS—accident : see under PALESTINE
- NADIN, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- NAESMYTH, Sir Douglas A.—death, JAN. 30, 14e ; funeral, 31, 15a ; appreciation : correspondence, FEB. 1, 9d
- NAGA Hills—Mr. A. Porteous (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- NAGAI, M. Malsuzo (Japan)—Ambassador in Brussels, FEB. 20, 11g
- NAG Hamadi—dam : see under NILE (River)
- NAGLE, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- NAGOYA—loan : bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 25e
- NAGY, Dr. Emil (Hungary)—resigns membership of Count Bethlen's party, JAN. 17, 13b
- NAHAS Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—summoned to Palace by King Fuad, MAR. 8, 14b ; received by King, 14, 16b ; Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 17, 12g ; 19, 13a  
 in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 20, 16d ; 21, 15b  
 on Great Britain, relations with (int.), MAR. 19, 13a
- NAIDENOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — temporary Minister of Railways, MAR. 5, 13g
- NAINI—prison revolt : see under INDIA : Crime
- NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—in Council of State, on Constitutional commission, FEB. 24, 14d
- NAIRN, Mr. Forster C. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- NAIRN, James—electrocuted, MAR. 1, 16a (3\* 4\*)
- NAIRN, Maj. Sir Robert S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 19e ;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b
- NAIRNE, Prof. A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- NAIRNE, Sir John G.—director of Investors Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- NAIROBI—Government-road (photo ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20
- NAISH, Arthur J.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9b ; acquitted, MAR. 2, 7g
- NAISMYTH, Andrew B.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
- NALL-CAIN, Sir Charles—offers aeroplane to Liverpool and District Aero Club, JAN. 27, 11c
- NALL-CAIN, Dame Florence—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- NAMAQUALAND :—  
 Diamonds : see under AFRICA. South Water—artesian discovered, FEB. 9, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*) ; inquiry ordered, 10, 13e
- NAMES :—  
 Changed—aliens : question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 11c ;—de Stern, Jack H., to Michelham, FEB. 1, 14c ;—Drew, Mr. Clennell F. M., to Drew-Wilkinson, JAN. 25, 17b ;—Garnett, Paul N. H., to Bristow, MAR. 21, 5a ;—Jennett-Browne, Wiston J., to Kyannersley-Browne, MAR. 23, 4e ;—Lushinski, Bernard S., to Lush, FEB. 4, 1d ;—Maw, Mr. Gerald W., to Hassell-Maw, FEB. 18, 15b ;—Sanders, Kurt and Martha, to Van Heteren, JAN. 9, 3a ;—Waechter, Dame Armatrude B.S.E., to Waechter de Grimston, FEB. 15, 1d ;—White, Lieut.-Col. C. T. H., to Bradshaw, MAR. 7, 19b
- Place—Birtchnell, Mr. P. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c ;—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 15, 15d ;—Mawer, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g
- NANCE, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 20g ;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g ; 23, 22f ; (F.N.), 23, 21c

NAPLES—Castel dell'Ovo: anxiety about security, JAN. 31, 15*b*; restoration progress, MAR. 10, 11*g*; gallery of modern art established, 30, 15*g*;—Fascists: see under ITALY;—Fire: see under ITALY;—Fish market: to be established, JAN. 30, 11*g*;—Port: Foranea mole: last block laid, MAR. 2, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

# NAPOLEON:—

St. Helena, tomb in—Balfour, Sir G. (1.), FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Brooke, Mr. C. D. (1.), FEB. 11, 11*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Geipel, Mr. K. S. (1.), FEB. 9, 10*e*

NAPOLEON, Prince Louis—instructor appointed, FEB. 20, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

NARBETH, Mr. J. H.—on express letters (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*

NARES, Capt. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 23, 19*c*; dinner to, FEB. 16, 17*c*

NARES, Mr. W. Owen—death, MAR. 29, 13*g*

NARIMAN, Mr. K. F. (India) — action against by superintending engineer of Bombay Development Department, JAN. 28, 11*f*

at Bombay, on Constitutional Commission, JAN. 23, 11*e*

NASH, Mr. John—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 10*f*

NASH, Sir Philip A. M.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9*e* at Westminster, on Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, MAR. 17, 19*a*; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*

NASH, Cdr. W. M.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 8, 19*e*

NASH, Mr. Walter H. — will, MAR. 30, 19*f*

NASIK—diocese: proposed formation, JAN. 20, 13*d*; scheme, MAR. 1, 17*e*

# NATAL:—

Administrator—change, FEB. 1, 13*a*

Bishop: see BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.

Graves at Greytown—desecration by natives: attempted lynching of prisoner, MAR. 3, 12*b*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)

Indians: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics

Labour—Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union: see under AFRICA, South

Tribes, Mxunu and Mtembu—feud, MAR. 21, 15*d*

NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*e*; 19, 23*d*

NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*f*

NATHAN, Mrs. Adele — will, FEB. 20, 15*d*

NATHAN, Sir Charles S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*c*

NATHAN, Maj. Walter S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Pekin Syndicate, Ltd., MAR. 30, 26*f*

NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 24*a*;—Report, FEB. 21, 24*e*

NATION, Mr. D. H.—assault upon, FEB. 27, 11*g*

NATIONAL Accumulator Company, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 13, 22*g*

NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society —dinner, MAR. 31, 7*e*;—List, MAR. 20, 29*a*

NATIONAL Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment—appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 6, 18*c* (16*a*, 3\* 4\*); meeting, 23, 9*d*

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks —dinner, JAN. 14, 14*f*;—Funds: political use: costs in action, FEB. 24, 4*b*

NATIONAL Amateur Rowing Association—meetings, FEB. 22, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*

NATIONAL Amateur Wrestling Association —law case, JAN. 28, 4*a*

NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22*f*

NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—contributions, FEB. 3, 10*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 10*c*

NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup Competition, see under ROYAL Artillery;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 10*e*

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—bridge tournament: arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Entertainment in aid: announced, FEB. 28, 19*b*;—Ice Hockey carnival in aid: arrangements, JAN. 4, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 13, 15*b*;—Motor badges: purchases, MAR. 13, 19*c*;—Rothermere, Lord: gives £1,000, MAR. 22, 19*b*

NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—pit boys: visit to London: see under BOYS

NATIONAL Association of Building Societies—president, JAN. 25, 11*g*

NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers —Scottish branch: meeting, FEB. 6, 7*d*

NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting, FEB. 24, 4*g*

NATIONAL Association of Street Traders—ball: see BALLS: Costers' Carnival

NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—meeting, JAN. 16, 7*c*

NATIONAL Baby Week Council—awards, JAN. 25, 5*d*;—Northampton Association wins Astor Challenge Shield, MAR. 9, 4*g*

NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 22*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*d*;—Report, JAN. 12, 18*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*d*

NATIONAL Bank of Austria—returns, JAN. 6, 18*a*; 14, 17*d*; 24, 20*c*; FEB. 2, 21*g*; 14, 22*c*; 21, 24*b*; MAR. 1, 20*c*; 6, 24*d*; 14, 22*b*; 24, 20*d*; 30, 24*b*

NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—report, FEB. 21, 23*g* (4\*);—Returns, JAN. 3, 18*d*; 10, 21*b*; 17, 21*a*; 24, 20*c*; 31, 19*c*; FEB. 7, 21*d*; 8, 21*b*; 14, 22*c*; 21, 24*b*; 29, 23*c*; MAR. 6, 24*d*; 14, 22*b*; 21, 22*b*; 27, 24*d*

NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—reform: proposals, FEB. 24, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*g*; (F.N.), 15, 20*d*; leading article, 16, 15*c*

NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—meeting, FEB. 24, 19*g*;—Returns, JAN. 6, 18*a*; 11, 19*a*; 17, 21*a*; 24, 20*c*; FEB. 2, 21*g*; 14, 22*c*; MAR. 3, 18*d*; 8, 21*a*; 22, 23*a*; 31, 19*d*

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 8, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 23, 22*f*

NATIONAL Bank of Greece—Agricultural Bank: convention: see under GREECE: Banking;—Bank of Issue: see under GREECE

NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*e* (3\* 4\*);—Returns, JAN. 2, 22*c*; 9, 22*c*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 21*a*; 23, 20*d*; 26, 18*b*; FEB. 2, 21*g*; 7, 21*d*; 14, 22*c*; 22, 22*a*; MAR. 1, 20*c*; 7, 23*b*; 14, 22*b*; 16, 22*d*; 20, 24*c*

NATIONAL Bank of India—Nicoll, Mr. C.: retirement (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*c*;—Report, MAR. 20, 27*g*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*



- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—supplemental charter granted, FEB. 25, 9g
- NATIONAL Bank of the Republic of Chicago—London office opened, MAR. 16, 21e (21g, 4\*)
- NATIONAL Benzole Association—Leeds University: joint research committee report, MAR. 26, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Benzole Company, Ltd.—Newcastle Benzol Company, Ltd.: acquires motor spirit business of, MAR. 31, 19g
- NATIONAL Biscuit Company—dividend, JAN. 13, 19d
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—railways and road transport (statement), FEB. 27, 16a
- NATIONAL Chorus of Toronto—dissolution announced, FEB. 18, 10d
- NATIONAL Church League—meeting, JAN. 10, 16d; 11, 14e (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union—on national economy (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—branch, new, MAR. 31, 21b;—Capital: increase, MAR. 26, 26g;—Dividend, MAR. 8, 21c;—Report, JAN. 24, 19e; (F.N.), 24, 19b;—Returns, JAN. 12, 18b;—Share issue, MAR. 26, 24g
- NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—disarmament petition presented at 10, Downing-street, MAR. 30, 10e
- NATIONAL Council of Port Employers—meeting, FEB. 22, 11f
- NATIONAL Coursing Club—meeting, FEB. 15, 6d
- NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—jubilee dinner, FEB. 17, 7d; 18, 14c (3\* 4\*); King's message, 17, 7d; 18, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Debt:—  
Interest (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d  
Reduction:—  
Gifts, FEB. 14, 14b; 16, 15e; 21, 13d; 22, 14e; 24, 14b (14f, 3\* 4\*); 29, 16d; MAR. 22, 16b; 30, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*);—Brade, Sir R. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 15e;—Claridge, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 13, 8c;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8d;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 11b  
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 11b  
"Odd change" boxes in post offices, suggested—question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c  
Trusts to repay Fund—voluntary contribution of £500,000 to start: Baring Brothers and Co.: letter to Mr. W. Churchill informing him of donor's object and reply, FEB. 7, 14f; provision in Superannuation and other Trust Funds (Validation) Act, 1927, 7, 14f; question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9c  
Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22d  
Repudiation—Labour Party, Independent: Yorkshire Divisional Council's resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d
- NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—rejoins National Conference of Friendly Societies, FEB. 29, 8g (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f; (F.N.), 5, 18e; Meeting, JAN. 23, 21a;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d
- NATIONAL Economic Bank—bonds drawn, MAR. 16, 26b
- NATIONAL Education Association—meeting, JAN. 25, 11b;—President, JAN. 25, 11b
- NATIONAL Electrical Contractors' Trade Association—dinner, JAN. 18, 7f; 19, 10a (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
- NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 21a
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—council meetings, JAN. 20, 11g; MAR. 16, 16e;—Meeting: agenda, JAN. 12, 9c; held, 19, 17c;—Northamptonshire Branch: meeting, JAN. 16, 17d;—Oswestry branch: meeting, JAN. 5, 6g;—Policy: leading article, JAN. 16, 13d;—Political activities: resolution withdrawn at conference, JAN. 19, 17c;—Record: page offered to spokesman of railway companies, MAR. 24, 4f;—Report, JAN. 12, 9c;—Suffolk County branch: meeting, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Year Book, 1928: noticed, FEB. 20, 18b  
on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 9g  
on Rating and Valuation Act—memorandum, MAR. 26, 22b  
on sugar beet prices (statement), MAR. 21, 8e; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Federated Electrical Association—dinner, JAN. 18, 7f; 19, 10a (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers—dinner, JAN. 25, 16b;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 16d;—Report, FEB. 7, 11d
- NATIONAL Federation of Employees' Improved Societies—dinner, MAR. 6, 8e;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 13d
- NATIONAL Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades Associations—conference, MAR. 22, 21b
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—conference (Torquay); MAR. 14, 11b; 15, 19b;—President, MAR. 14, 11b
- NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—conference, FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—meeting, FEB. 18, 7d
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Association—dinner, MAR. 30, 10e
- NATIONAL Free Church Council: see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
- NATIONAL Gallery:—  
Duveen, Sir J.—offers new room, JAN. 13, 14d; 14, 10d  
Mond Room—opened, JAN. 13, 14d; (photo.), 12, 13f;—Article ("Dr. Ludwig Mond's bequest"), JAN. 12, 13f;—Bell, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 13e;—Financial value: see under ART: Treasures  
Oriental art group—suggested new room, JAN. 14, 10d  
Trustee, MAR. 24, 14e  
Turner—"Vision of Medea": on view, MAR. 21, 16b  
Vote—details, MAR. 16, 9d
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery):—  
Flood damage—article, JAN. 9, 17e; (photo.), 9, 18; official statement, 10, 9c; work of Mr. C. Aitken: Mr. D. S. McColl (l.), 16, 13c; re-opening announced, 21, 7c;—Aitken, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 15e;—Employee: rescued by police, JAN. 10, 9b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 8a; 21, 14c;—Trustees' statement, JAN. 9, 17e  
Frescoes by Rex Whistler—Sir M. Sadler (s.), JAN. 5, 7a

- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) (continued):—  
 lane collection—Parliament: questions, MAR. 7, 9c  
 Turner drawings: see under ART
- NATIONAL Gardens Guild—window box competition: see under HORTICULTURE
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Society—on greyhound racing (1.), FEB. 18, 8b
- NATIONAL Horse Association of Great Britain—meeting, JAN. 5, 9b
- NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—regional conferences: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11c
- NATIONAL Industrial Alliance of Employers and Employed—luncheon, MAR. 7, 13c
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—secretary, MAR. 26, 8e
- NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—contributions, FEB. 11, 13c
- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—gift, anonymous, FEB. 16, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*);—Meeting, MAR. 23, 11c;—Report, MAR. 23, 11c
- NATIONAL Labour Club—reception, FEB. 7, 16c; 8, 16b (4\*)
- NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity and Child Welfare—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c
- NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade Unionists: see LEAGUE of Liberal Trade Unionists and Co-operators
- NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—Ame, Betty L. (1.), MAR. 26, 12d;—Gilmour, Mr. F. (1.), MAR. 28, 12d
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—breakfast, MAR. 30, 10c;—Luncheon, FEB. 24, 12d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 22, 21b
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—council meeting: agenda, MAR. 21, 11d; arrangements, 27, 9c (9a, 4\*); held, 28, 18c; 29, 9b; 30, 18a (and 3\* 4\*);—Executive meeting, FEB. 16, 19b
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind—Braille books destroyed by flood, JAN. 10, 9b; (photo.), 11, 16;—Carnegie Trustees: grant, JAN. 27, 9g;—Children's Carnival in aid: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b; held, 18, 15d;—Flood damage: report, JAN. 27, 9g; Lord Blanesburgh (1.), FEB. 8, 10e;—Garden Fête (Ham House): arrangements, MAR. 19, 17b;—Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: devotional books for Lent: appeal: Mr. G. L. Gosling (1.), FEB. 16, 10e; MAR. 3, 8c
- NATIONAL Library of Scotland—Rosebery, Lord: gift of books: list, JAN. 10, 7a;—Trustees' meeting, JAN. 10, 7a
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22d
- NATIONAL Museum, Dublin—casts: Mr. J. J. Buckley (1.), FEB. 7, 10d
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 23g;—Report, FEB. 25, 17g
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London—business, new, JAN. 2, 23g;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 19a; (F.N.), 26, 17d;—Report, JAN. 13, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—secretary, JAN. 7, 7c
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g;—Law case, MAR. 28, 5e; 29, 5a; 30, 5e;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 21d;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e;—Share issue, FEB. 25,
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd. (continued):—  
 17c; 28, 24f, 25b; 29, 23f; MAR. 1, 20g; (F.N.), 6, 23c
- NATIONAL Operatic and Dramatic Association—dinner, JAN. 24, 8f
- NATIONAL Orchestra of Wales—concerts to be broadcast, FEB. 14, 9g
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—report, MAR. 31, 9d
- NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—luncheon, MAR. 6, 11d
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—registered as public company, FEB. 18, 14b
- Appeal—boxing tournament in aid (Stadium Club), FEB. 17, 7c;—Contributions, JAN. 27, 8f;—Cricket: Club Cricket Conference: support, FEB. 4, 5d;—Harlequins Rugby Football Club: support, JAN. 13, 6f;—London Football Association: support, FEB. 9, 7b;—Thompson, Miss E. (lect.), JAN. 6, 7b;—York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 12b
- Branches—note, JAN. 27, 8f
- Council—members, JAN. 27, 8f
- Headquarters—furnishing: firms to contribute, JAN. 30, 9g
- Rothermere, Lord—gift, MAR. 29, 14b
- Secretary, assistant, JAN. 27, 8f
- NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, FEB. 6, 18c; MAR. 3, 6e;—President, MAR. 3, 7b;—Show; see under HORSES: Shows
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery:—  
 Extension—Cust, Sir L. (1.), JAN. 18, 8c;—Holmes, Sir C. J. (1.), JAN. 19, 8a
- Lighting—Mr. W. Willans (1.), JAN. 2, 10e
- NATIONAL Poultry Council—finance: scheme, JAN. 9, 20e;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 9c
- NATIONAL Power and Light Corporation—Lehigh Power Securities Corporation: see that title
- NATIONAL Provident Institution—meeting, FEB. 25, 18f; (F.N.), 25, 17b;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*)
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank—branches, new, MAR. 8, 20e; 14, 24b; 30, 26b;—British Industries Fair, Birmingham: temporary office, FEB. 20, 20b;—Coven-try: freehold site acquired, MAR. 31, 9g;—Director appointed, JAN. 7, 16g;—Evans-Cross Calculating Machines Company, Ltd., use of name unauthorized, MAR. 28, 28e;—Law case (Sheppard), MAR. 3, 4a;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 20d;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 18, 18c; 27, 21f
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank Musical Society—concert, MAR. 31, 12c
- National Review—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—council: changes, JAN. 2, 20f
- NATIONAL Rose Society—report, MAR. 26, 13f;—Week: see under HORTICULTURE: Roses
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—luncheon, MAR. 31, 7f;—President: forthcoming retirement of Mr. J. H. Wilson, MAR. 2, 7g; presentation, 31, 7f
- NATIONAL Sailors' Society—appeal: Lord Cholmondeley: disclaimer (1.), JAN. 17, 15d; Lord Deramore: disclaimer (1.), 28, 8c



- NATIONAL Savings Movement: see under FINANCE—Loans—Certificates
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, JAN. 25, 11*g*
- NATIONAL Society of French Teachers in England—dinner, FEB. 6, 14*d* (7*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Prize distribution, FEB. 6, 14*d* (7*f*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 6, 16
- NATIONAL Training School for District Midwives: see under BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies
- NATIONAL Trust Company—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest—activities: Mr. S. Hamer (s.), JAN. 9, 20*f*;—Surrey commons: Witley-Milford acquired, JAN. 28, 12*g*
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—half-yearly report, FEB. 8, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); Conference: arrangements, MAR. 3, 7*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Commercial Teachers—meeting, JAN. 7, 15*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meeting, FEB. 15, 8*g*; elected, 29, 18*c*; constitution, MAR. 13, 18*b*; meeting, 15, 8*g* (4\*);—Council meeting, FEB. 29, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Distributive Workers—law case, JAN. 28, 4*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Foundry Workers of Great Britain and Ireland—law case, MAR. 2, 4*g*
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—law case, FEB. 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*;—Miners' Federation, relations with: see under MINERS' Federation
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers—law case, FEB. 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*e*
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists—council, joint: meeting, FEB. 27, 16*c*;—Institute of Journalists, proposed amalgamation with: legal obstacle, MAR. 26, 18*e*
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—Manchester meeting, FEB. 15, 7*f* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Midland branch: meeting, JAN. 10, 16*c*  
on local rates—burden (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 7*g* (and 7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—leaders' messages, JAN. 2, 11*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Retail Tobacconists—on shop hours report (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship:—  
Council—luncheon, MAR. 10, 10*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 11*d*  
Demonstration (Queen's Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 14*e*; held; overflow meeting, MAR. 9, 16*b*, *c* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
on Franchise Bill (tel. quoted), MAR. 15, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)  
on venereal disease—compulsory treatment (l.), MAR. 1, 10*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Students—At Home: arrangements, FEB. 10, 17*g*;—Congress (Oxford): arrangements, MAR. 22, 19*b*; held, 30, 11*e*;—Dramatic production: see under DRAMA
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Chester), JAN. 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 15*c*;—Report, JAN. 27, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)
- NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association—meeting, JAN. 13, 17*e*
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
- NATURALIZATION—Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 11*c*
- NATURE study—articles ("The Knoll: a winter's tragedy"), JAN. 23, 15*f*; ("The leafless woods: colour in naked boughs"), FEB. 3, 15*f*
- NAUMOVITCH, Col. (Yugoslavia)—Zhupan at Skoplye, JAN. 25, 13*c*
- NAVIES:—  
Aircraft carriers—armament: comparison, MAR. 3, 4*f*  
Capital ships—age limit: suggested extension: Mr. French (s.), MAR. 23, 14*c*  
Strength:—  
Building programmes—suggested suspension: Prof. W. I. Hull (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*  
Comparative—return issued; statistical table, MAR. 2, 8*d*  
Cruisers—British and American: comparison, MAR. 6, 10*g*  
Great Britain and United States—relative strength: discussed in Congress, MAR. 15, 14*c*  
Limitation:—  
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*b*; 30, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Capital ships—smaller: British note, MAR. 26, 16*d*; our Geneva correspondent's message, 26, 16*d*  
Japan—Press support, MAR. 29, 16*e*  
Leading article, MAR. 30, 17*c*  
United States—position: our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 26, 16*e*; attitude, 28, 16*c*  
Conference (Geneva)—resumption prospects: Adm. H. Jones's visit, MAR. 17, 12*c*  
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c*  
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); 17, 9*d*; 21, 13*f*; 25, 14*c*; MAR. 9, 16*c*; 23, 9*b*; 29, 18*b*; 30, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e*; (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*  
Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9*a*  
Failure—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 24, 14*a*;—Article ("Geneva and after"), JAN. 30, 13*a*;—Coolidge, President C. (view), JAN. 24, 14*a*;—Great Britain and United States: effect: article, JAN. 30, 13*f*; leading article, 30, 13*b*; Senator's views, FEB. 2, 12*b*;—Public opinion, American: extract, JAN. 30, 14*a*;—Samuel, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*  
Information Service (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14*a*  
Jones, Adm. H. (evid.), FEB. 3, 12*g*  
Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8*g*  
Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*c*  
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*e*  
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8*e*; 9, 9*c*; MAR. 16, 8*c*; 17, 7*f* (4\*); 18, 8*c*

## NAVIES :—

## Strength :—

## Limitation :—

Conference (Geneva) (continued) :—

Queenborough, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 16c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b

Segrave, Vice-Adm. J. R. (l.), FEB. 29, 12d

Taylor, Rear-Adm. E. A. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d

Conference, second — United States House of Representatives : amendment, MAR. 19, 14e ; our Washington correspondent's message, 28, 16c

Conference (Washington ; 1931) —Adm. H. Jones (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g

Conversations, outside—Clauzel, Count : announcement, MAR. 23, 14a ; discussed at Preparatory Commission meeting, 24, 14a ; discussed in Parliament, 30, 8b

France—policy : our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 27, 16d

## Great Britain :—

Policy—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ;—Walker, Mr. J. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13e

Washington Treaty — violation denied : Mr. Wilbur's statement, JAN. 30, 12d

Great Britain and United States—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAR. 2, 10d ;—Building programme : suspension : Mr. R. Smith (l.), MAR. 26, 10d

Italy—attitude, MAR. 17, 14d

Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 8c ; 17, 7f (4\*) ; 23, 8c

Russia—proposal, MAR. 26, 18b

## Submarines :—

Abolition, suggested—Allen, Rear-

Adm. J. D. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d ;—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.),

FEB. 17, 9d ;—France : attitude,

FEB. 7, 14c ; 14, 13d ;—

Japan : attitude, FEB. 8, 13e ;

—Mayers, Lieut.-Cdr. C. (l.),

FEB. 8, 10e ;—Parliament :

questions, FEB. 10, 8b ; discussed,

MAR. 16, 8e ;—United States :

resolution introduced into

House of Representatives, FEB.

6, 12f (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; Mr. Kellogg

(statement), FEB. 6, 12f (12c,

3\* 4\*) ; (int.), 7, 13b ; 8, 13c

(3\* 4\*) ; our Washington cor-

respondent's comments, 24, 14a

Salvage—Kitching, Eng.-Capt. H.

W. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e ;—Parlia-

ment : question, FEB. 23, 11b

## NAVY :—

*Acasta*—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

*Achates*—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

*Acheron*—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

*Active*—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

Admirals—Flag list : changes, JAN. 3, 12c ; 18, 7e ; 12f ; 26, 8g (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 3\* 4\*) ; 29, 10e, 16f ; notes, JAN. 3, 6e ; 24, 7e ; FEB. 15, 14c ; 22, 27e ; MAR. 3, 4f

## NAVY (continued) :—

## Admiralty :—

Civil Staff—appointments, FEB. 3, 7f ; MAR. 2, 8f (3\* 4\*) ; 8, 19e ; 30, 10d

Clerks—warship production and hull overseeing staffs : allowance, MAR. 28, 10d

Equipment Department—Assistant Director, MAR. 24, 8b

German claim against—judgment of Anglo-German Tribunal, MAR. 2, 8c

Hydrographer, Assistant, JAN. 23, 19c

Mobilization Department — Assistant Director, MAR. 28, 10d

Operations Division Director, JAN. 18, 7e (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 1, 5f

Ordnance Committee — member, MAR. 27, 22d

Plans Division—Director, JAN. 16, 8e

Sea Lord, 2nd—naval assistant, FEB. 14, 20e

Staff—appointments, JAN. 9, 8c ;

16, 8e ; FEB. 2, 7g ; 24, 6f ; MAR.

1, 5f ; 2, 8f ; 31, 6g ;—Deputy

Chief, JAN. 28, 12g ;—Institu-

tion of Professional Civil Ser-

vants : Council's statement,

FEB. 6, 9b (4\*) ;—Madden,

Adm. Sir C. (s.), JAN. 19, 9d ;—

Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16,

8c ; 23, 8f ;—Reduction : Esti-

mates Select Committee's report

quoted, JAN. 17, 8e ; 18, 9d ;—

Supplies and Transport, Chief

of, JAN. 28, 12g

Aides-de-camp, FEB. 10, 14b ; 11, 10b ;

16, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*) ; 29, 10e

Air arm—Parliament : discussed, MAR.

16, 8c ;—Webb, Sir R. (s.), FEB.

17, 25g

Aircraft carriers—article (" Aircraft-

carrier at work "), MAR. 26, 8b ;

(photos.), 27, 20

*Amazon*—to refit, MAR. 2, 8f (3\* 4\*) ;

12, 20g

*Ambrose*—ordered home from China,

MAR. 5, 20g

*Ambuscade*—to refit, MAR. 2, 8f (3\* 4\*) ;

12, 20g

America and West Indies Station—

area, JAN. 23, 19c ; command,

FEB. 15, 20c

*Antelope*—new destroyer to be named,

FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

Anti-Submarine School—parent ship,

FEB. 1, 23g ; command, MAR. 9, 4g

*Antony*—new destroyer to be named,

FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

*Ardent*—new destroyer to be named,

FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

*Argus*—ordered home from China,

MAR. 5, 20g

Armour plant, maintenance of —

Comptroller and Auditor-General's

report, MAR. 7, 13b

*Arrow*—new destroyer to be named,

FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)

Atlantic Fleet—Spring cruise, JAN. 9,

8c ; 18, 7e (3\* 4\*) ; 20, 14e ; 21, 9d ;

23, 11c ; 24, 7e, 13b ; 25, 13d ; 26,

11g ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; visits to

Spanish ports, FEB. 21, 22d ; 23,

13g ; 28, 15f ; assembly at Gibralt-

ar, 29, 10f ; squadron visits

Malaga, MAR. 8, 13b ; 12, 13f ;—

Battle Squadron, 3rd : command,

JAN. 13, 18d ;—Combined exer-

cises : see *Combined exercises*,

below ;—Emergency vessels, MAR.

13, 11c



## NAVY (continued):—

*Barham*—cruise, JAN. 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*, 11*f* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 23*g*; 8, 7*f*; to refit, 16, 7*e*; 21, 29*b*; history, 21, 29*b*

## Bases:—

Singapore—Army examiners' report quoted, JAN. 17, 19*d*; work inspected by Vice-Adm. Sir R. Tyrwhitt, 19, 11*g*; — Dock, floating: towing contract let to Dutch firm, MAR. 13, 13*b*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*

Bayonet fighting—Palmer Trophy: arrangements, MAR. 8, 19*e*

*Beaufort*—refitting, FEB. 22, 27*e*; completed, MAR. 29, 10*d*

*Berwick*—allocated to China Station, JAN. 18, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); commissioned, FEB. 14, 20*e*; arrangements, 25, 6*g*; to relieve *Durban*, MAR. 2, 8*f*; 19, 21*d*; 30, 10*d*

*Birmingham*—to refit, FEB. 28, 23*c*

## Boys:—

Training—advanced: vacancies announced, JAN. 7, 8*b*; — Gosport establishment (*St. Vincent*): command, JAN. 18, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 23*g*; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8*c*; — Schools: statistical table, MAR. 2, 8*c*

*Bruce*—cruise, JAN. 31, 17*b*

*Bryony*—recommissioning arrangements, FEB. 24, 6*f* (3\* 4\*)

Cadets—vacancies, MAR. 19, 21*d*; — *Erebus*: passing-out list, JAN. 14, 8*g*; inspection by Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, FEB. 1, 8*e*; cruises: programme, JAN. 31, 17*b*; — *Forres*: cruises: programme, JAN. 28, 7*e*

*Cairo*—cruise, JAN. 27, 7*g*; FEB. 9, 20*d*; MAR. 30, 10*d*

*Calcutta*—refitting, FEB. 23, 7*e*

*Caledon*—collision: see under *Casualties*, below

Canteens—surpluses: disposal: Admiralty reply to lower deck suggestion, FEB. 23, 7*e*; allocation under consideration, 28, 23*c*

*Capetown*—cruise, JAN. 19, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); 21, 9*g*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 7*g*; FEB. 9, 20*d*; MAR. 3, 4*f*

*Caradoc*—refitting, FEB. 23, 7*e*

*Cardiff*—to return for refit, FEB. 3, 7*f*; MAR. 12, 20*g*; 30, 10*d*

*Carlisle*—cruise, JAN. 23, 19*c*; FEB. 4, 8*e*; relief: arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*f*; 19, 21*d*

*Castor*—reduced to reserve, FEB. 17, 25*g*; refitting, 23, 7*e*; to relieve *Curlew*, MAR. 16, 4*f*

## Casualties:—

*Caledon*—collision with *Antares*, JAN. 21, 10*d*; 23, 12*c*; taken to Malta, 26, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*); — Monck-Mason, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*

*Courageous*—explosion (fatal), MAR. 26, 8*c*; court of inquiry, 27, 9*c*; 28, 18*g* (9*d*, 4\*); inquest, 29, 10*b*

Devonport—pinnace sunk, MAR. 31, 16*c*

*Queen Elizabeth*—collision, MAR. 5, 14*b*, 24*c*; 6, 15*g*; (photo.), 9, 18

Submarines—*R.4*: collision with *Thruster*, MAR. 23, 14*b*

*Centaur*—to recommission, JAN. 2, 20*g*

*Centurion*—cruise, MAR. 9, 4*g*

## NAVY (continued):—

China Station—relief crews: arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*d*; FEB. 15, 20*c*; strength, JAN. 31, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); distribution, FEB. 4, 8*e*; MAR. 9, 4*g*; — Cruiser Squadron, 5th: cruisers allocated, JAN. 18, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 8*f*; — Submarine Flotilla, 4th: temporary reduction: vessels withdrawn, MAR. 5, 20*g*; 15, 19*d*; 28, 10*d*

*Chrysanthemum*—cruise, FEB. 22, 27*e* MAR. 24, 8*b*

*Clematis*—cruise, JAN. 4, 8*g*

Coastal motor-boats — torpedo carrying: vessel: trial in Thames, JAN. 20, 12*b*

*Codrington*—new flotilla leader to be named, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)

*Colne*—refit completed, MAR. 8, 19*e*

*Colombo*—re-commissioning, JAN. 3, 6*e*; cruise, 27, 7*g*; FEB. 9, 20*d*

Colonial and Dominion contributions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8*c*,

Combined exercises—arrangements, FEB. 17, 25*g*; MAR. 1, 5*f*; 12, 13*g*; articles, 13, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; described, 17, 11*e*; articles, 23, 19*b*; 24, 8*b*, *c*; 26, 8*b*; concluded (art.), 30, 17*f*; (photos.), 16, 18; 23, 18; 24, 18; 27, 20

*Concord*—trooping cruise, JAN. 23, 19*c*; FEB. 15, 20*c*; 16, 7*e*

Conduct—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8*c*

*Conquest*—relief: arrangements, JAN. 3, 6*e*; 12, 6*g* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 9, 20*d*; MAR. 24, 8*b*

*Constance*—flagship of Reserve Fleet, JAN. 13, 18*d*

*Cornflower*—to relieve *Hollyhock*, JAN. 5, 6*g*; FEB. 13, 22*a*

*Cornwall*—allocated to China Station, JAN. 18, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 25, 6*g*; to relieve *Vindictive*, MAR. 2, 8*f*

*Courageous*—trials, FEB. 1, 23*g*; commissioning, 14, 20*e*; (photo.), 28, 20; explosion: see under *Casualties*, above

Courts-martial, FEB. 18, 9*e*

*Coventry*—relief arrangements, MAR. 15, 19*d*; 30, 10*d*

*Crocus*—refitting, JAN. 10, 8*e*

*Cumberland*—allocated to China Station, JAN. 18, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); 19, 7*e*; completed; leaving for China, 26, 8*g* (3\* 4\*); cruise, FEB. 14, 20*e*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 2, 8*f*

*Curacoa*—to refit, MAR. 14, 10*b*; 15, 19*d*

*Curlew*—relief: arrangements, MAR. 13, 11*c*; 16, 4*f*

*Cyclamen*—refitting, JAN. 10, 8*e*

*Daffodil*—returning to West Coast of Africa, JAN. 19, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); cruise, FEB. 2, 7*g*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 20, 28*b*; to refit, FEB. 28, 23*c*

*Danae*—to return for refit, JAN. 4, 8*g*; 24, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 24, 6*f*; refitting, MAR. 22, 9*c*; 24, 8*b*

*Dartmouth*—replaced as Reserve Fleet flagship, JAN. 13, 18*d*

*Dauntless*—to return for refit, JAN. 4, 8*g*; due at Chatham, 28, 7*e*; refitting, FEB. 14, 20*e*; 23, 7*e*; MAR. 7, 10*e*; 13, 11*c*

*Dee*—to refit, MAR. 8, 19*e*; cruise, 26, 8*d*

*Delhi*—refitting, FEB. 24, 6*f*

*Delphinium*—to refit, FEB. 28, 23*c*; refitting, MAR. 20, 28*b*

## NAVY (continued):—

Dental mechanics—vacancies announced, MAR. 6, 10g  
*Despatch*—cruise, JAN. 27, 7g; FEB. 9, 20d; MAR. 3, 4f, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*); 13, 11e; 27, 22d; relief arrangements, 2, 8f  
*Devonport Barracks*—command, MAR. 20, 28b  
*Devonshire*—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman visits, FEB. 1, 8e  
*Dockyards*—Chatham: King's Harbour Master, JAN. 31, 17b;—Devonport: discharges, FEB. 20, 9g; King's Harbour Master, MAR. 31, 6g;—Director, FEB. 13, 9e;—Discharges: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8e; 23, 8c;—Malta: Admiral Superintendent, MAR. 16, 14e;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8c; 23, 8c;—Portland: Captain in charge, JAN. 16, 8e;—Sheerness: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (tel. quoted), JAN. 25, 16a; reductions, MAR. 13, 9g; notices: suspended, 17, 9e; date of operation, 24, 16e (16b, 3\* 4\*)  
*Doon*—to refit, MAR. 8, 19e  
*Douglas*—to relieve *Conquest*, JAN. 3, 6e; 12, 6g (3\* 4\*); refitting, FEB. 9, 20d; MAR. 24, 8b  
*Durban*—cruise, FEB. 4, 8e; MAR. 19, 21d; 22, 9c; 30, 10d; relief: arrangements, 2, 8f; 19, 21d  
*Education*—examinations: examiners' report, FEB. 14, 9e  
*Effingham*—cruise, JAN. 6, 6g (4\*); FEB. 23, 7f; MAR. 19, 21d  
*Emerald*—to return for refit, JAN. 23, 19c; cruise, FEB. 23, 7f; MAR. 19, 21d; relief: arrangements, 19, 21d  
*Engineer-in-Chief*, FEB. 10, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
*Enterprise*—cruise, JAN. 6, 6g (4\*); 23, 19c; FEB. 23, 7f; to relieve *Emerald*, MAR. 19, 21d  
*Exeter*—new cruiser to be named; history, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)  
**Finance:—**  
 Accounts — and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 7, 13b  
 Estimate, supplementary — details issued, MAR. 10, 14c; agreed on report, 23, 8f  
 Estimates—summary of provisions, MAR. 8, 14e; 10, 13f; details, 10, 13f, 14a; abstract, 12, 20f; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 16, 8c; 17, 7f (4\*); agreed on Report, 23, 8c;—Article, MAR. 12, 20f;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 23, 8c;—Navy League (l.), JAN. 20, 15e;—*Shipping World*: forecast, JAN. 18, 14c (12f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Expenditure—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c  
*Fitzroy*—refitting, FEB. 22, 27e: completed, MAR. 29, 10d  
*Flinders*—refitting, FEB. 22, 27c; completed, MAR. 29, 10d  
*Frobisher* — to refit, JAN. 4, 8g; refitting, FEB. 4, 8e; 14, 20e; completed, 24, 6f  
 Fuel—oil: replacement of stocks loaned during general strike: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 7, 13b;—Parliament:

## NAVY:—

Fuel (continued):—  
 discussed, MAR. 16, 8e; 23, 8f;—Pulverized: question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 22a  
*Furious*—article, MAR. 26, 8b; (photo.), 27, 20  
*Gannet*—leaves Shanghai, MAR. 23, 13g; 30, 10d  
*Garry*—refit completed, FEB. 3, 7f  
*Gibraltar* — importation of dogs: announcement, JAN. 14, 8e  
*Gibraltar defence flotilla*—cruise, MAR. 29, 10d  
*Godeitia*—to refit, FEB. 3, 7f  
*Gunnery School (Excellent)* — command, FEB. 27, 7e  
*Harcbell*—returning to Portland, JAN. 11, 6e; cruise, FEB. 18, 22g  
*Harper, Rear-Adm. J. E. T. (lect.)*, JAN. 13, 7g  
*Hawkins*—cruise, JAN. 12, 6g; 31, 17b; FEB. 4, 8e; relief: arrangements, MAR. 2, 8f; 15, 19d  
 Health—statistical report for 1925, FEB. 3, 7g  
*Heliotrope*—cruise, JAN. 4, 8g; 30, 7e  
*Hermes*—refitting, JAN. 10, 8e; completed; leaves for Far East, 23, 19c; cruise, FEB. 10, 19d  
*Hollyhock*—relief: arrangements, JAN. 5, 6g; FEB. 13, 22a; MAR. 6, 10f; returning, 13, 11c  
*Holton Heath Cordite Factory*—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g  
*Hood*—relief: arrangements, MAR. 15, 19d  
 Invaliding out—proposed re-examination of rules: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 9e; 16, 8e; 23, 8c  
*Iron Duke*—to refit, MAR. 15, 19d  
*Jackson-Everett Prize*—first award, JAN. 28, 7e  
 Jews—sacred festivals: announcement, JAN. 14, 8e  
*Kellett*—refitting, FEB. 22, 27e; completed, MAR. 29, 10d  
*Kent*—to become flagship on China Station, JAN. 12, 6g; 18, 7e (3\* 4\*); FEB. 25, 6g; to relieve *Hawkins*, MAR. 2, 8f; 15, 19d  
 Leave — Atlantic: Easter arrangements, MAR. 12, 11f;—Smallpox areas: restrictions, MAR. 9, 4g  
 Lloyd's services to—de Saumarez, Lord (l.), MAR. 28, 17e;—MacKinnon, Mr. P. G. (l.), MAR. 29, 17e  
*London*—gift of silk ensign, FEB. 17, 17f  
*London (old)*—silk ensign: Admiralty letter to City Corporation, FEB. 17, 17f  
*Lowestoft*—to refit, FEB. 28, 23e  
*Lupin*—refit completed, JAN. 10, 8e  
*Maine* (hospital ship)—refitting, FEB. 18, 22g  
*Marlborough*—refit completed, JAN. 28, 7e  
 Meat—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 1, 8c;—Salting of: supply of harness tubs authorized, JAN. 31, 17b  
 Mediterranean Fleet—cruise, JAN. 9, 8b; 23, 11g; 24, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*); spring cruises: programme, MAR. 29, 10d;—Battle Squadron, 1st: Rear-Admiral, MAR. 21, 16d;—Combined exercises: see Combined exercises, above;—Command, JAN. 11, 6e; 28, 12g; MAR.



## NAVY :—

## Mediterranean Fleet (continued) :—

23, 19*d*;—Destroyer Flotillas: command, MAR. 10, 12*c*; 27, 22*d*;—Review (Gibraltar), MAR. 30, 16*c*;—Submarine Flotilla, 1st: parent ship, JAN. 3, 6*e*; 12, 6*e* (4\*); FEB. 9, 20*d*

Merchantmen, armed—American report: *Shipping World* denial, JAN. 31, 9*f* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Minesweepers — Central Reserve: abolition, FEB. 3, 7*f*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 14, 10*b*; 20, 28*b*

Mining Dépôt, Frater—command, MAR. 29, 10*d*

*Nelson*—unsatisfactory trials: denial; with Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 9, 11*c*; article, MAR. 22, 9*a*

*Nelson*, Lord—silver dinner plates: re-distribution among establishments, MAR. 17, 9*c*

Nonconformist ministers, FEB. 22, 27*e*; MAR. 2, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)

## Officers :—

Accountant — victualling course: announcement, MAR. 6, 10*g*

Air arm—changes, JAN. 2, 20*g*; submarine service allowance, 2, 11*e*; cruises: announcements, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 14, 20*e*; 29, 10*f*; service as pilots: conditions modified, 17, 25*g*; titles: announcements, 24, 6*f*

Captains' list—note, FEB. 27, 7*e*

Engineers overseers, MAR. 1, 5*f*

Equipment allowances—rates, MAR. 26, 8*d*

Families — indulgence passages: Fleet order, FEB. 8, 7*f*

Friction between—*Royal Oak* incident: questions in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8*g*, 14*b*; 17, 7*a* (and 7*f*, 4\*); Admiralty statement, 17, 12*d*: officers' records, 17, 12*d*; (photos.), 17, 16; particulars, 19, 14*d*; two officers arrive in London; 19, 14*d*; court-martial to be held at Gibraltar; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement, P.), 20, 16*c*; position discussed, 21, 16*d*; Parliament: questions, 23, 8*c*; discussed, 23, 8*c*; officers leaving for Gibraltar, 24, 14*c*; leave, 26, 16*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); arrangements, 26, 16*g*; 27, 16*f*; 23, 15*b*; 29, 16*d*; postponement, 30, 16*c*; new charges, 31, 14*d*; arrangements, 31, 14*d*; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), 29, 18*b*; 30, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)

Gunnery course — announced, JAN. 5, 6*g*

History Essay Competition: result, MAR. 3, 4*g*

Interpreters — examination: announcement, FEB. 14, 20*e*; allowance for French, MAR. 21, 29*b*

Midshipmen—training (photo.), MAR. 24, 18

Navigation course—announcement, JAN. 28, 7*e*

Oil-fuel course — announced, FEB. 28, 23*c*

Promotion—half-yearly list: note, JAN. 2, 20*g*

Secretaries — course: announcement, FEB. 14, 20*e*

## NAVY :—

## Officers (continued) :—

Senior—courses: announcements, JAN. 9, 8*c*; FEB. 18, 22*g*; MAR. 12, 20*g*

Ship Course, 1st class—postponed, MAR. 26, 8*d*

Supply — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*f*

Turbine machinery course — announcement, FEB. 6, 19*c*

Uniform—mess dress, MAR. 3, 4*f*

Pay—allowances: rates, FEB. 17, 25*g*; new system of payment, MAR. 16, 4*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8*e*

Pensions—Good Service, JAN. 9, 8*c*; 26, 8*g* (3\* 4\*); 31, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 23*g*; 20, 7*c*; 29, 10*e*; MAR. 9, 4*g*; 22, 9*c*;—Greenwich Hospital, JAN. 17, 19*d* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 9, 4*g*; 22, 9*c*; 26, 8*d*;—Travers, MAR. 22, 9*c*

Personnel — Admiralty schedule, FEB. 21, 22*d*;—Films, use in: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8*c*

*Petersfield*—cruise, JAN. 31, 17*b*; FEB. 4, 8*e*

Plymouth—"Navy Week": arrangements, MAR. 28, 13*c*

Portsmouth—Navy Week: arrangements, MAR. 2, 11*g*; 12, 20*g*; King of Afghanistan visits, 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 20

Portsmouth Barracks—command, MAR. 20, 28*b*

Prize Fund—Supreme Court accounts, MAR. 2, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)

*Queen Elizabeth*—collision: see under *Casualties*, above

*Raleigh* (1885 commission)—reunion, JAN. 5, 10*d*

*Ramillies*—cruise, JAN. 5, 11*b* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*, 11*f* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 23*g*

Ratings—African and Asiatic natives: pay and conditions, FEB. 22, 27*e*;—Bakery staff: pay: Fleet order announcement, JAN. 28, 7*f*;—Gyro compass instruction: new Fleet order, FEB. 7, 25*b*;—Invalided: re-entry: official announcement, MAR. 2, 8*f* (3\* 4\*);—Mechanician: report form concerning: abolished, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Plain clothes gratuity: rate, MAR. 7, 10*e*;—"Section Leading in Attack and Defence": revised edition announced, FEB. 22, 27*e*;—Signal boatswain: supply, JAN. 19, 7*e* (3\* 4\*);—Stokers: Manual: revised edition announced, JAN. 31, 17*b*;—Switchboard watchkeepers: tropical allowance payable, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Telegraphist: payment for commercial messages, FEB. 21, 22*d*;—Telegraphist air gunners: course: announcements, JAN. 6, 6*g* (4\*); 25, 5*e*; FEB. 28, 23*c*; MAR. 7, 10*e*;—Time, forfeiture of: Admiralty decision, JAN. 27, 7*g*;—Warrant engineer: promotions, JAN. 12, 6*g* (3\* 4\*);—Warrant officers: examinations: announcement, FEB. 18, 22*g*;—Warrant telegraphist: supply, JAN. 19, 7*e* (3\* 4\*);—Warrant wardmaster: successful candidate, JAN. 31, 17*b*

Reserve Fleet—inspection: arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*c*;—Flagship,

## NAVY:—

## Reserve Fleet (continued):—

JAN. 13, 18*d*;—Rosyth: destroyers: additions, JAN. 11, 6*e*; MAR. 5, 20*g*

*Resolution*—refitting, JAN. 6, 6*g* (4\*); completed, 24, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); due at Malta, FEB. 4, 8*e*

*Revenge*—to refit, JAN. 11, 6*e*

*Rowena*—to refit, JAN. 11, 6*e*; refitting, 25, 5*e*

Royal Clarence Victualling Yard, Gosport—superintendent, FEB. 14, 20*e*

*Royal Oak*—friction between officers: see under *Officers*, above

*Royal Sovereign*—refitting, FEB. 6, 19*c*

Ryder Memorial Prizes, MAR. 12, 20*g*

Sale list—additions, JAN. 6, 6*g* (4\*); 23, 19*c*; 25, 5*e*; 31, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 23*g*; 3, 7*f*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 30, 10*d*

*Salmon*—to refit, JAN. 11, 6*e*; refitting, 25, 5*e*

Savings Bank — withdrawals: announcement, JAN. 31, 17*b*

Scotland, coast of—command, FEB. 17, 25*g*; MAR. 6, 10*g*

Signalling—practices with merchant vessels: report for September quarter, FEB. 23, 7*f*

Signal School—command, JAN. 2, 20*g*

*Somme*—cruise, JAN. 23, 19*c*; 31, 17*b*

*Sterling*—cruise, JAN. 31, 17*b*

## Strength:—

Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (lect.), FEB. 22, 27*f*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11*d*

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*); 17, 9*d*; 21, 13*f*; 25, 14*c*

## Building programme:—

Cruisers, new—note, FEB. 10, 11*a*; name selected, 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*);—de Horsey, Adm. S. (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*;—Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*;—Navy League (l.), JAN. 4, 8*a*; 20, 15*e*

Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9*a*

Destroyers — flotilla leader and eight new: contracts to be given out, FEB. 10, 11*a*; names selected, 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); contracts placed, 23, 14*f* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8*c*; discussed, MAR. 16, 8*c*; 17, 7*f* (4\*)

*Shipping World*—forecast, JAN. 18, 14*c* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Submarines—six new: contracts placed, FEB. 10, 11*a*; names selected, 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Comparison with other Powers—return issued; statistical table, MAR. 2, 8*d*

Cruisers—comparison with United States, MAR. 6, 10*g*; article, 14, 10*a*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*d*

Limitation: see under *NAVIES*

Navy League — message, JAN. 2, 19*d*

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 9, 9*c*; MAR. 16, 8*c*; 17, 7*f* (4\*)

Thomas, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*

## NAVY (continued):—

*Stronghold*—refitting, JAN. 11, 6*e*; 13, 18*d*

Submarines—aircraft carriers: progress of experiments, JAN. 2, 11*e*; use of M type in forthcoming exercise: denial, 13, 18*d*;—Alphabetical sequence: note, FEB. 10, 11*a*;—Diesel engines: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*;—E 48: to be sold, JAN. 31, 17*b*;—H 27: reduced to reserve, MAR. 3, 4*f*;—H 28: reduced to reserve, MAR. 3, 4*f*;—Improvements: awards by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*;—L 11: commissioned, MAR. 3, 4*f*;—L 22: particulars, MAR. 12, 20*g*; 15, 19*d*; King of Afghanistan has trip in, 20, 11*b* (and 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 20, 20;—L 27: refitting, MAR. 15, 19*d*;—*Oberon*: alterations completed, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Odin*: launch arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Olympus*: launch arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Orpheus*: launch arrangements, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Osiris*: launch: date, MAR. 23, 19*d*; 26, 8*d*;—*Oswald*: launch: date, MAR. 23, 19*d*; 26, 8*d*;—*Parthian*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Perseus*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Phoenix*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Poseidon*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Protus*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 8*d*;—*Python*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7*f* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); renamed *Pandora*, MAR. 20, 28*b*; 26, 8*d*;—R 4: casualty: see under *Casualties*, above;—R 10: to be scrapped, JAN. 31, 17*b*

*Suffolk*—commissioned, FEB. 14, 20*e*; 25, 6*g*; to relieve *Carlisle*, MAR. 2, 8*f*; 19, 21*d*

Surgeons and agents, MAR. 8, 19*c*

Survey Service—new season: arrangements, FEB. 22, 27*e*; MAR. 7, 10*e*; commencement, 29, 10*d*

*Sussex*—launch: arrangements, JAN. 12, 12*d* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 10, 19*d*; 22, 11*e*; history, 22, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); launched, 23, 16*e*; (photo.), 23, 18

*Sutton*—cruise, FEB. 3, 7*f*

*Tern*—(photo.), MAR. 2, 18; leaves Shanghai, 23, 13*g*

*Thisbe*—to reduce to reserve, MAR. 28, 10*d*

*Thracian*—cruise, JAN. 31, 17*b*

*Thruster*—collision with Submarine R 4: see *Casualties*: *Submarines*: R 4, above

*Tiger*—to relieve *Hood*, MAR. 15, 19*d*; King of Afghanistan inspects, 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 20

Torpedoes—one picked up near Hilly, FEB. 27, 13*g*

Trade routes, protection of—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 16*b*;—McKinnon, Mr. P. G. (s.), FEB. 24, 7*g*; 25, 14*b*; (3\* 4\*);—Webb, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (lect.), FEB. 24, 7*g*; 25, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)



## NAVY (continued) :—

- Triad*—relief crew : arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*d*  
*Tumult*—paid off for sale, JAN. 25, 5*e*  
*Vendetta*—cruise, JAN. 4, 8*g*  
*Venetia*—to recommission, MAR. 23, 19*d*  
*Venturous*—to refit, MAR. 23, 19*d*  
*Verbena*—to refit, FEB. 28, 23*c* ; cruise, MAR. 20, 28*b*  
 Vernon torpedo school—command, JAN. 6, 6*g* (4\*)  
*Victory*—rigging : progress, JAN. 21, 13*f* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; armchair of Nelson's time : lcmt, 21, 13*f* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; restoration : progress, FEB. 18, 9*e* ; King of Afghanistan, visits, MAR. 20, 11*a*  
*Vindictive*—at Shanghai, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; ordered home, FEB. 9, 20*d* ; relief : arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*f* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 19*d*  
 Vocational training—progress, JAN. 9, 8*c* ; MAR. 5, 20*g* ; physical and recreational instruction added, 13, 11*c*  
*Voyager*—to refit, JAN. 5, 6*g*  
*Wakeful*—to reduce to reserve, MAR. 13, 11*c*  
*Wallflower*—to refit, FEB. 28, 23*c* ; cruise MAR. 12, 20*g* ; 20, 28*b*  
*Walrus*—to refit, JAN. 5, 6*g*  
 Warships—bombing experiments : questions in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8*b* (and 4\*) ; 29, 8*b* ;—Contracts : Vice-Adm. Sir E. Chatfield (s.), FEB. 23, 16*e* ;—Life in : article, MAR. 22, 9*a*  
*Waterhen*—cruise, JAN. 4, 8*g*  
 Welfare—conferences : arrangements, FEB. 18, 22*g*  
 West Indies Station—command, JAN. 19, 14*e*  
*Whirlpool*—to join drifter Reserve, JAN. 11, 6*e*  
*Whirlwind*—refitting, JAN. 13, 18*d* ; to rejoin 5th Flotilla, MAR. 13, 11*c*  
*Wistaria*—cruise, JAN. 16, 8*e* ; 27, 7*g* ; 31, 17*b*  
*Yangtze*—disposition of vessels, FEB. 27, 7*e*  
*Yarmouth*—cruise, MAR. 16, 4*f*
- NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Malta headquarters : naval lower deck representative, MAR. 28, 10*d*
- NAVY League :—  
 on armaments—limitation (manifesto), FEB. 24, 10*c*  
 on Great Britain and United States—naval limitation (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*  
 on Navy—strength (message), JAN. 2, 19*d* ; cruiser programme (l.), 4, 8*a* ; 20, 15*e*
- NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—gives banquet in honour of members of Indian States inquiry committee, MAR. 20, 11*d*
- NAYLOR, Lieut.-Cdr. Cedric—biographical, JAN. 9, 8*c*
- NAYLOR, Christopher—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 24, 11*g*
- NAYLOR, Mr. David—on Capt. Cook in Canada (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*
- NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—  
 at Royal Horticultural Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 23, 14*d*  
 in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8*e*
- NAYLOR, Benzon and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 5, 23*g*
- NEAL, Miss—at Chester, on raising of school age, JAN. 6, 7*e*
- NEAL, Mr. J. W.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
- NEALE, Prof. J. E.—at University College, London, on Elizabethan history, JAN. 20, 8*b*
- NEALE, Mr. Robert M. J.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- NEALE, Thomas W.—stowaway charge, JAN. 16, 9*f*
- NEAME, Mr. Barry—on country posts (l.), FEB. 23, 10*g*
- NEAME, Mr. G. H.—retires from G. F. Neame and Co., FEB. 24, 19*g*
- NEAR and Middle East Association—Afghanistan, King and Queen of : address of welcome, MAR. 19, 11*d* ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 15*d* ;—Sale in aid, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- NEAVE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- NEAVES, Mr. C. M.—makes photographic survey of river Brent, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- NEBRASKA—tooth found in 1922 : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : Man, earliest
- NECHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—visits M Bouroff, JAN. 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*) on Bulgaria, relations with (message), JAN. 9, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*c*
- NEDERLANDSCHE Company—cable contract secured, MAR. 8, 16*d*
- NEDERLANDSCHE Rubber en Koffee Cultuur Maatschappij—plantations sold to English group, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- NEEDHAM, Mr. C. J.—on security after long service (l.), JAN. 12, 8*g*
- NEEDHAM, Sir C. T.—director of London and North-Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 17, 21*g*  
 at Manchester, on District Bank, Ltd. ; cotton trade, JAN. 28, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*
- NEEDHAM, Sir George—accident, FEB. 25, 9*g* ; death, MAR. 1, 16*c*
- NEEDHAM, Mr. T. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- NEEDLEWORK :—  
 Exhibitions :—  
 Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 19, 8*d*  
 Royal Northern Hospital, in aid of—photographs, MAR. 5, 18 ; described, 6, 13*c* ; held, 8, 17*b* ; time extended, 12, 17*b* ; 16, 17*b* ; result, 22, 19*b*
- Sales :—  
 by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, FEB. 25, 14*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 by Messrs. Sotheby, MAR. 17, 14*c*  
 Stuart casket—acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; (photo.), 6, 20
- NEELY, Mrs. Evelyn M.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—leaves Cairo, JAN. 27, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ; delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d*  
 in Legislative Assembly, on constitutional commission, FEB. 20, 12*d* ; on army : Sandhurst committee report ; troops sent to China ; Soviet army, MAR. 9, 14*c* ; on Finance Bill, 19, 13*c* ; on supplementary estimate for Simon Commission, 28, 15*d*
- NEIL, Rev. Dr. James (Canada)—death, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- NEILANS, Miss Alison—on street offences (evid.), FEB. 18, 4*e*
- NEILL, Mr. C.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 26, 8*d*

NEILSON, Roff H.—bicycle borrowing incident, MAR. 10, 17c  
 NEILSON-TERRY, Mr. Dennis—plays : rights acquired, JAN. 2, 12b  
 NEJD :—  
   Customs and postal services—organization : request for loan of Swiss officials, JAN. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
   Wababis :—  
     Article ("Fanatics of the desert"), MAR. 3, 11a  
     French Press comment, MAR. 8, 14b  
   Raids :—  
     Ibn Saud—conference with chiefs ; change of policy, MAR. 6, 16d ; 7, 16f ; 12, 14e ; Sir H. Dobbs (int.), 13, 15d  
     Iraq : see under IRAQ  
     Koweit : see under KOWEIT  
     Transjordan tribe—attack on, FEB. 18, 12c ; 20, 11a ; 23, 14d ; MAR. 7, 16f ; 8, 14b ; 9, 13f ; 13, 15d (3\* 4\*) :—  
       Parliament, British : question, MAR. 8, 9c  
     Rebellion—of Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish against King Ibn Saud, JAN. 3, 11d ; FEB. 25, 11c ; article, MAR. 3, 11a  
     Rifles for—*Times of Mesopotamia* comment, FEB. 24, 13a (3\* 4\*)  
 NELIGAN, Dr. A. R.—on Roman methods of heating (l.), MAR. 30, 12f  
 NELSON, Lord—silver dinner plates : redistribution : decision, MAR. 17, 9c  
 NELSON, Mrs. Dora—disclaims identity, FEB. 3, 5e  
 NELSON, Earle : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder—Patterson  
 NELSON, Sir F.—in Parliament, on national expenditure : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8f  
 NELSON, Mr. Geoffrey—art exhibition, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)  
 NELSON, Mr. O. F.—deported from Samoa : returning to South of France, JAN. 6, 11g ; leaves Apia, 16, 11d ; Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), 24, 14b ; in Wellington, FEB. 7, 19d ; leaves New Zealand, MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
   Samoa—conduct : finding of royal commission, FEB. 4, 11a ; charges against officials, 7, 19d ; dispatch of New Zealand cruisers (views), 22, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*) ; to place version of controversy before League of Nations, MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)  
 NEMI, Lake (photo.), FEB. 7, 18 ;—Roman galleys : salvage : engineers' scheme, JAN. 4, 11f ; 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 NEMOURS, M. Alfred (Haiti)—delegate to League of Nations, MAR. 2, 13g  
 NER-SAG, Ltd.—shares : directors' statement, JAN. 9, 22c  
 NESBIT, Mr. Matthew—retires from London and North Eastern Railway Company, JAN. 4, 9g  
 NESBIT, Mrs. More—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 12, 11e  
 NESS, Mrs. Patrick—lecture, FEB. 22, 17b  
 NESTLÉ Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—Peter-Cailler-Kopler combine : amalgamation : negotiations, JAN. 9, 13g ; terms, 24, 19f ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b  
 NETHERLANDS :—  
   Art : see under ART  
   Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease  
   Cinematograph—film shown in Court of law at The Hague : instance, JAN. 20, 13g

## NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

Council of State — Vice-President resigns, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Finance—taxation : proposal to tax Dutchmen living abroad rejected, MAR. 2, 13g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17b  
 Fires—Zaandum, MAR. 26, 15g  
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE  
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations  
 Milk—production : report of commission, JAN. 18, 7f  
 Naval department—War department : combination : First Chamber passes proposal, FEB. 18, 17f  
 Navy—S.M.2 (torpedo boat) : trials, FEB. 23, 24a ; — *Zeemceuw* : casualty, FEB. 10, 13g  
 Press—*Algemeen Handelsblad* : centenary, JAN. 5, 11g ;—Foreign Press Association dinner, JAN. 23, 11g  
 Rubber : see under RUBBER  
 Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless  
 Trade—Fair (Utrecht) : held, FEB. 22, 13g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17b  
 NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—attends dinner of Foreign Press Association at The Hague, JAN. 23, 11g  
 NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—property : application for protection, JAN. 26, 9d  
 NETTLEFOLD, Mr. F. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on Fellowship of Rogues and Vagabonds, MAR. 2, 19e  
 NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c  
 NEVILL, Anthony G.—acquitted, MAR. 21, 5e  
 NEVILL, Mr. Horace—law case, FEB. 10, 5g  
 NEVILLE, Mr. Norman E.—on barometer readings (l.), JAN. 9, 10e  
 NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W.—on cruelty as pleasure (l.), FEB. 9, 15d  
 NEWALL, Mr. F. S.—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15a  
 NEWALL, Mr. George—will, JAN. 24, 17c  
 NEWBERRY, Mr. F. H.—on solar reflections (l.), MAR. 6, 12d  
 NEWBERRY, Rev. Lionel A. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17d  
 NEWBOLD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 22, 19e  
 NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—"Cricket" (poem), FEB. 2, 13e  
 NEWBRELLA, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 14, 5e  
 NEW BRUNSWICK :—  
   Agent-General in London—proposed joint office building with Prince Edward Island, MAR. 24, 13g  
 NEWCASTLE and District Building Trades Employers' Association—dinner, JAN. 16, 9g  
 NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company—report, MAR. 22, 23e  
 NEWCASTLE Benzol Company, Ltd.—National Benzole Company, Ltd. : see that title  
 NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME — Chamber of Trade : first dinner, FEB. 4, 6e  
 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — bridge, new : in construction (photo.), JAN. 24, 18 ; progress, 31, 9c ; (photo.), FEB. 24, 18 ; progress, 27, 9e ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, JAN. 18, 14a (14g, 3\* 4\*) ; — Diocese : Bishop's House (Bexwell Tower) : carved chair presented to Chapel, MAR. 6, 19f ;—



## NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued):—

- Repertory Theatre: building plans JAN. 6, 10*b* (3\* 4\*); performances, MAR. 13, 14*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 29, 25*c*;—Report, FEB. 21, 24*e*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 25*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*; 2, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 23*e*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
- NEW Century Pictures, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 2, 19*e*;—Gaumont British Films Corporation: see that title
- NEWCOMBE, Mr. I. J.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17*d*
- NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*e*
- NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
- NEWELL, Mr. T. M.—retiring from post as engineer-in-chief of Mersey Docks, JAN. 7, 5*e*
- NEW English Dictionary—article ("Completion of a great work"), FEB. 16, 11*d*;—Cheap abridged edition, suggested: Mr. C. C. Mackerell (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 15*d*;—Surviving workers: biographical, FEB. 14, 9*f*
- NEW English Music Society—inaugural concert, MAR. 31, 17*c*
- NEWBY, Mr. J. G.—on snap fastener trade (evid.), JAN. 20, 10*g*; 26, 7*e*
- NEW Forest—motorists: new by-laws, FEB. 27, 16*c*;—Preservation: Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), JAN. 25, 9*f*; meeting of Forestry Commissioners and New Forest Advisory Committee: report, FEB. 8, 16*b*; leading article, 10, 15*c*;—Smith, Mr. T. E. (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—  
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Company—advisory committee dissolved, FEB. 22, 22*b*
- NEW GUINEA: see PAPUA
- NEW HAVEN—labour: see under UNITED STATES
- NEW HEBRIDES:—  
Accident—explosion, JAN. 23, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- NEW Hucknall Coal Company—Welbeck Pit reopened, MAR. 1, 16*d*
- NEWING, Mr. Ernest D.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22*f*
- NEW Kleinfontein Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*d*; 26, 26*e*
- NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—on late Rt. Rev. F. J. Chavasse (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*
- NEWLANDS, Mr. A.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9*e*
- NEW London Ship and Engine Company—Diesel engines for submarines: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*
- NEWMAN, Mr. A. H. G.—director of Tatham, Bromage and Co., JAN. 24, 19*g*
- NEWMAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- NEWMAN, Sir George—"Handbook of Suggestions on Health Education": reviewed, JAN. 30, 7*d*  
at British Medical Association, on health fundamentals, MAR. 22, 11*d*

## NEWMAN, Sir Robert:—

- at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10*c*  
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*c*  
on Franchise Bill (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d*
- NEWMAN, Mr. T.—health, MAR. 9, 7*c*
- NEWMARKET Women's Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JAN. 24, 14*e*
- NEWNES and Pearson Printing Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
- NEW Plymouth—Harbour Board: loan debentures: announcement, JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*)
- NEWPORT (I.W.)—God's Providence House: sale: Town Council's decision, FEB. 13, 15*c*
- NEWPORT (Mon.)—port: traffic: statistics for 1927, JAN. 17, 11*f* (3\* 4\*);—Snow clearance: Mayor and corporation fined, JAN. 14, 9*g*
- NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*
- NEWQUAY Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*; MAR. 27, 8*a*
- NEW River—Jackson, Mr. A. E. (l.), JAN. 25, 10*c*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
- NEW Society of Artists—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- News of the World*—law case (Bottomley), FEB. 4, 4*e*; 14, 5*e*
- NEWSOM, Canon George E.—biographical; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, JAN. 23, 12*g* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*), 14*a*  
on Prayer-book—amended text (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 21*b*
- NEWSON, Mr. Henry R.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 11, 8*b*
- NEW SOUTH WALES:—  
Crime—razor slashing: punishment: decision, MAR. 13, 15*g*  
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA  
Finance—five-and-a-quarter per cent. debentures: announcement, JAN. 20, 20*g*; FEB. 4, 17*g*  
Floods, FEB. 17, 13*d*; 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA  
National Art Gallery—"Longstock Winter" (Mark Fisher) acquired, JAN. 31, 10*a*  
Parties, political—Nationalist Party conference: see under AUSTRALIA  
Railways—report, JAN. 26, 18*g*;—Sydney: electric system: contract for carriages, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
Roman Catholic Church—Eucharistic Congress: carriage of Host through streets: Presbyterian Assembly resolution, MAR. 31, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
Tramways—report, JAN. 26, 18*g*
- NEWSPAPER Press Fund—chairman, MAR. 1, 12*b*;—Dinner: arrangements, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 16*c*
- NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association—meeting, JAN. 12, 9*c*
- NEWSPAPER Society—dinner, MAR. 9, 17*f*;—Superannuation scheme, central: particulars, FEB. 18, 4*f*
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*, (F.N.), 29, 22*c*
- New Statesman*—editor: see SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.
- NEWSTEAD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*f*
- NEWTEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 28, 25*f*; particulars, MAR. 12, 23*d*, *f*;—Newton (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.: agreement, MAR. 3, 19*c*

- NEWTON, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on cinematograph : censorship, MAR. 16, 8a  
on Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dispute (l.), MAR. 10, 8a ; 15, 10c
- NEWTON, Mr. Charles M.—on horses (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas—report on rural electricity : note, FEB. 27, 20b ; health, MAR. 15, 16e (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- NEWTON, Mr. E. P.—at Hotel Ceeil, on rates and income-tax, FEB. 29, 18b
- NEWTON, Mr. John—death, FEB. 22, 19e on hymns (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- NEWTON, Ald. Sir Louis—trustee of Crystal Palace, FEB. 17, 11g ; director of London Guarantee and Accident Company, MAR. 17, 18g
- NEWTON, Maj. P. I.—Secretary of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—Newtex Safety Glass Company, Ltd. : see that title
- NEWTONIAN Society—formation suggested, MAR. 2, 17g
- NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21c
- NEW United States and British International Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 26, 17d
- NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*) ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b
- NEW Year—St. Mary-le-Bow : civic service : arrangements, JAN. 2, 19d ;—Seenes in London, JAN. 2, 11b ;—Scotch custom : Mr. N. Kenyon (l.), JAN. 5, 8c ;—Sermons, JAN. 2, 9b ;—Stock Exchanges closed, JAN. 3, 18f
- NEW YORK (City)—Anderson Galleries : purchased, FEB. 1, 13g ;—Buildings : skyscrapers : leading article ("Too rickety at forty"), JAN. 3, 13d ; erection of offices 55 storeys high announced, FEB. 21, 15d ;—Cathedral (St. John the Divine) : construction progress (photos), JAN. 19, 16 ; stained glass window dedicated to sport, FEB. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; conditional gift of towers for west front, 24, 13g ;—Central Park : improvements, FEB. 21, 14c (3\* 4\*) ;—Churches : see under UNITED STATES ;—Fires : see under UNITED STATES ;—Harbour : shipping : delayed by fog, JAN. 2, 14f ; collisions, 2, 14f ;—Housing : land purchased as site for model town, JAN. 26, 11c ;—Hungarians : riot, MAR. 15, 13d ;—Municipality : stock issue, FEB. 17, 21d ; MAR. 1, 19e, f ;—Museum, new : particulars, FEB. 21, 14c (3\* 4\*) ;—Orchestras : consolidation of Philharmonic Society and Symphony Society, MAR. 28, 15b (15c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Population : density survey, FEB. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*) ;—River-side Church : bell : see under BELLS ;—Times-square and *New York Times* offices (photo), MAR. 12, 18
- NEW YORK (State)—finance : bond issue, MAR. 7, 22e ;—Labour : see under UNITED STATES ;—Legislature : Governor's message, JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Population : census (1925) : conduct : charges against officials, JAN. 24, 13c ; MAR. 10, 11g ;—Press : see under UNITED STATES
- NEW YORK, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company—bonds : proposed redemption, FEB. 20, 20c ; 21, 24c ;—Notes sold, FEB. 21, 24c
- NEW YORK and General Trust—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
- NEW YORK Associated Banks—returns, JAN. 2, 23d ; 9, 22d ; 16, 18e ; 23, 20d ; 30, 19d ; FEB. 6, 20g ; 13, 21a ; 20, 20c ; 27, 22f ; MAR. 5, 22b ; 12, 24b ; 19, 23b ; 26, 26c
- NEW YORK Central Railroad Company—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company : see that title ;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 21c ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20c
- NEW ZEALAND :—  
Apples : see under *Fruit*, below  
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA  
Botany—Director of Kew Gardens to confer with heads of departments, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Child welfare—Sir T. King (s.), MAR. 31, 11c  
Church—autonomy : General Synod arrangements, FEB. 27, 17c  
Cinematograph—films : article, JAN. 12, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
Dairy produce—output : shrinkage, FEB. 20, 11g  
Finance—debt : statistics, MAR. 1, 13f ;—Loan : policy : Mr. Stewart (s.), MAR. 1, 13f ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12c  
Fish and fishing—Lord Grimthorpe (l.), MAR. 21, 12d  
*Fruit* :—  
Apples—export : statistics, MAR. 2, 8g (3\* 4\*) ;—Great Britain : season opened ; exhibition at Strand offices ; Mr. Amery (s.), MAR. 27, 13c  
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations  
Immigration—party of British boys leaving under auspices of New Zealand Sheepowners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund, JAN. 17, 16c  
Labour :—  
Capital, relations with—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 15c ;—Conference opened, MAR. 28, 15c  
Unemployment—Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 13, 15e (3\* 4\*)  
Loyalty—Lord Jellicoe (s.), JAN. 13, 7g ; 14, 10a (3\* 4\*)  
Meteorology—application to aviation : to appoint officer to take charge, JAN. 19, 11g  
Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 16a  
Navy—disposition of vessels, JAN. 25, 5e ;—*Diomedé* : to recommission, FEB. 20, 7c ; sent to Samoa 20, 12b ; cruise, MAR. 8, 19c ;—*Dunedin* : sent to Samoa, FEB. 20, 12b ; cruise, MAR. 8, 19c ;—*Laburnum* : cruise, FEB. 7, 25b ;—Officers : vacancies : volunteers required, FEB. 15, 20c ; MAR. 19, 21d ;—Staff Officer at Wellington : appointment, FEB. 3, 7f ; 4, 9f ;—*Vronica* : cruise, FEB. 7, 25b  
Public works contracts—call for tenders, FEB. 29, 13c  
Road transport—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 16c  
Tariff—Mr. D. Hacking (s.), FEB. 29, 13c  
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 20, 19f ; FEB. 3, 22f (3\* 4\*) ; 21, 23g ; MAR. 13, 22g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12c



## NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Wool—exports: statistics, JAN. 5, 19g;  
20, 20g; MAR. 1, 20g; 28, 23d;—  
Logan, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 1, 22d;—  
Sales, JAN. 6, 18g; 7, 16c; 12, 19b;  
18, 19f; FEB. 2, 21e; 9, 24g; 17,  
22g; 18, 18b (4\*); 24, 25d; MAR.  
13, 24f; 27, 24g

New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, FEB. 9, 24g

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency  
Company—Australian Local Board:  
appointments, MAR. 22, 23g

NEXT-of-kin and persons wanted—Ballan-  
tine, Cdr. William B., FEB. 3, 1d;—  
Bevan, Mrs. Amy, MAR. 17, 1d;—  
Bode, Sidney E., MAR. 19, 1d;—  
Bolton, Mrs., MAR. 3, 1d;—Brodie,  
Margaret, JAN. 6, 1d;—Browne, Mary  
B. J., FEB. 15, 1d; 20, 1d;—Caunter,  
Helen, FEB. 24, 1d;—Cousins, John  
and Grace, FEB. 29, 1d;—Drummond,  
Charles H., MAR. 24, 1d;—Englefield,  
Maj. H. W., FEB. 13, 1d;—Eshc,  
Launcelot, MAR. 23, 1e; 23, 1d;—  
Foster, John, MAR. 23, 1e; 26, 1d;—  
Hill, Squires, MAR. 19, 1d;—Jagger,  
Harry W., JAN. 27, 1d;—MacDonnell,  
Donal and Katie, MAR. 5, 1d;—  
Mackenzie, Ernest G., MAR. 13, 1d;—  
Mackenzie, John, JAN. 14, 1d;—  
Mather, Henry, FEB. 9, 1d; 11, 1d;  
—Mydlak, Simon, MAR. 27, 1d;—  
O'Carroll, William, MAR. 27, 1c;—  
Parry, Jones, JAN. 12, 1d;—Power,  
James, FEB. 28, 1d; MAR. 6, 1d;—  
Power, John, FEB. 21, 1e;—Pritchard,  
Oswald C., FEB. 24, 1d; 27, 1d;—  
Rogers, Lillie E., JAN. 5, 1d; 6, 1d;—  
Rossiter, Catherine, MAR. 19, 1d;—  
Savills, Alfred, MAR. 16, 1d;—Simp-  
son, Thomas W., FEB. 8, 26d;—Smith,  
Capt. Hamilton, JAN. 11, 1c;—Tyrer,  
Percy, MAR. 21, 1e; 22, 1d; 23, 1d

## NICARAGUA:—

Article ("A sketch from memory"),  
JAN. 17, 17f

Canal across—United States Senate  
Committee on Inter-Oceanic  
Canals: announcement, MAR. 30,  
16e

## General election:—

Chairmen—proposed appointment,  
MAR. 26, 15b (3\* 4\*)

United States dictatorship — Bill  
introduced, JAN. 18, 12b; FEB.  
21, 16a; MAR. 7, 15b; rejected  
by House of Deputies, 15, 14b;  
16, 16b;—Substitute Bill to  
take place: second reading,  
JAN. 19, 12e

Marriages—between Nicaraguan girls  
and United States marines for-  
bidden, JAN. 14, 11e

Ministry (Coalition)—composition,  
MAR. 30, 16e

Parties, political—Liberal Party:  
meeting at New York, JAN. 17,  
14b

## President:—

Diaz, President: see DIAZ, Presi-  
dent

Election, JAN. 2, 15f; Liberal can-  
didate nominated, FEB. 21, 16a;  
—United States dictatorship:  
see *General election*, above

Railway accident—near Leon, MAR.  
7, 15b

## Revolution:—

Deportation—of Gen. Chamorro and  
Gen. Moncada: Press con-  
troversy, JAN. 28, 12b

## NICARAGUA:—

## Revolution (continued):—

Deserters, United States marine—  
employed to train insurgents,  
JAN. 7, 10c

Fighting—between United States  
marines and Gen. Sandino's  
forces, JAN. 2, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*);  
3, 12e; 4, 12d; 5, 12d; 10, 14e;  
11, 12b; 13, 12e; 18, 12b; 24,  
14d; 28, 12b; FEB. 9, 13a; 10,  
13b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 1, 13e; 2, 13c  
(3\* 4\*); 11, 9c; 16, 16b; 19,  
12e; 21, 10c; 26, 15b (3\* 4\*)

Aeroplane crashes, JAN. 11, 12b;  
12, 12d

Airmen, United States—bomb  
insurgents, JAN. 5, 12d; 12,  
12d; 13, 12e; 17, 14b; 19,  
12e; 20, 14c; MAR. 21, 15d;  
22, 15d (3\* 4\*)

Casualties—statistics, JAN. 6, 12d  
*Galveston*—sailors landed at  
Corinto, JAN. 12, 12d

Marines—reinforcements: arrive,  
JAN. 9, 13d; leave Managua,  
17, 14b; order, MAR. 16, 16b;  
19, 14f;—Sandino, Gen.:  
letter to United States Senate  
demanding withdrawal, MAR.  
16, 16b

Matagalpa—request for protection  
of British subjects, FEB. 9,  
13a; 10, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Quilali—outside, JAN. 2, 14c  
(14f, 3\* 4\*); 3, 12e; 4, 12d;  
Marines enter, 5, 12d

Somotillo—population revolts,  
JAN. 11, 12b; 12, 12d;—  
National Guard: desertions,  
JAN. 11, 12b

Wounded marines—removed from  
Quilali by aeroplane, JAN. 9,  
13d

Medical supplies—sent from Mexico  
City for Sandino's troops, JAN.  
28, 12b

## United States, relations with:—

Intervention—our Washington cor-  
respondent's message, JAN. 16,  
14a;—Congress: Senate: dis-  
cussed, JAN. 6, 12d; MAR. 24,  
14c;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.),  
JAN. 23, 12a;—Leading articles,  
JAN. 7, 11b; 16, 13c;—Pan-  
American Conference: attitude,  
JAN. 4, 12a; 6, 12d; 18, 12a;  
FEB. 13, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Press  
comment, JAN. 10, 14e;—  
Revolution: fighting: see  
under *Revolution*, above

NICE—accidents: see under FRANCE;—  
Carnival, FEB. 14, 17d; (photo.), 16,  
18;—Casino, Municipal: winnings by  
Englishman, FEB. 29, 15b;—Season:  
reports, JAN. 19, 15e; FEB. 3, 15b;  
MAR. 31, 17e;—War memorial: see  
under WAR, The Great: *Memorials*

NICHOL, Mr. E. W.—on smokeless fuel (L.),  
JAN. 3, 8d

NICHOLL, Lieut.-Col. Vincent—infant son  
christened, JAN. 16, 15c

NICHOLLS, Mr. F. L.—on accelerator pedals  
(L.), JAN. 21, 11e; FEB. 6, 13d

NICHOLOUDES, M. (Greece)—Minister of  
Education, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3\* 4\*)

NICHOLS, Capt. George H. F.—compli-  
mentary dinner, MAR. 10, 10c

NICHOLS, Mr. P. B. B.—Liaison Officer with  
New Zealand Government, JAN. 13, 12a  
(12c, 3\* 4\*)

- NICHOLS, Rev. Paul—on Prayer-book revision and position of ordinands (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. C. F.—town clerk of Folkestone, MAR. 30, 13b (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—on Boston "Stump": report, JAN. 23, 9f
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Cregoe—at Bloomsbury-square, on newspapers, FEB. 23, 17b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—at Winchester House, on bird census, JAN. 19, 15f
- NICHOLSON, Mr. G. H. G.—death, FEB. 9, 19f
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Henry J.—on village plays (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- NICHOLSON, Rev. Norman—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Otho W.:—  
at Westminster Constitutional Association, on Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 6, 14a  
on telegraph services (l.), JAN. 30, 8b  
on totalisator (l.), MAR. 15, 15c
- NICHOLSON, Mr. P. N. L.—Edgell Sheppee scholar in engineering science, MAR. 10, 14d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 18f;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g
- NICKALLS, Mr. Guy—on Worcester College for the Blind (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
- NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 17a; FEB. 4, 15f
- NICOLL, Mr. Charles—retirement from National Bank of India (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17c
- NICOLLS, Eric—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 19c
- NICOULEAU, Fr. Francis X.—death, MAR. 22, 21a
- NICTHEROY—bond issue, FEB. 28, 24d; 29, 22g; (F.N.), 29, 22d; MAR. 2, 20b; 3, 18g; dealings, 6, 23c
- NIELD, Sir Herbert—health, FEB. 25, 12c  
at Middlesex Sessions, on "receiving" of stolen property, JAN. 10, 11d  
at Southampton, on socialism and communism: Conservative Party, FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4\*)  
in Parliament, on judges: proposed new appointments, FEB. 15, 8f  
on Thames—oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c
- NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—director of Anglo-International Bank, MAR. 21, 22g; elected to governing body of Austrian Credit-Anstalt, 29, 23g
- NIGER Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 23b;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c; (F.N.), 2, 21c
- NIGERIA:—  
Coalmining—Mr. G. M. Garro-Jones (statement), FEB. 25, 9c  
Crime—murder of Mr. F. Clements, MAR. 9, 13g  
Development—Maj. W. E. Elliot (s.), MAR. 14, 11c  
Empire Parliamentary Association—delegates' tour, FEB. 8, 13g; return to Plymouth (statement), 25, 9c (and 3\* 4\*); MAR. 10, 11b; dinner given; Lord Lugard (s.), 14, 11e  
Finance—Budget: Sir G. Thomson (s.), FEB. 20, 14e;—Income-tax: article, JAN. 30, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13a  
Food—duties: abolished, FEB. 20, 14e  
Governor: see THOMSON, Sir G.
- NIGERIA (continued):—  
Labour—Mr. G. M. Garro-Jones (statement), FEB. 25, 9e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 10, 11b  
Legislative Council—member nominated, JAN. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Minerals—Maj. W. E. Elliot (statement), FEB. 25, 9e  
Northern—diocese: Rt. Rev. A. W. Smith (int.), JAN. 16, 15d  
Palm oil—Mr. E. H. Bell (s.), MAR. 14, 23b  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13a  
Transport—Maj. W. E. Elliot (statement), FEB. 25, 9e
- NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—meeting, FEB. 11, 16g
- NIGERIAN Products, Ltd., Liverpool—capital: reduction: petition approved, JAN. 12, 17f
- NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. Helen J. S.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- NILE (river):—  
Articles ("Flood waters of the Nile"), FEB. 10, 15f; ("The waters of the Nile," E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23g  
Aswan Dam—proposed heightening, FEB. 8, 13b; Sir M. Macdonald (statement), 23, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
Barrages—consulting engineers: Sir Murdoch Macdonald and Partners appointed, FEB. 13, 11g  
Bridge between Khartum and Omdurman: see under KHARTUM  
Nagh Hamadi barrage—foundation-stone: laying arrangements, JAN. 19, 11g; laid, FEB. 11, 9f
- NILKANTH, Sir Ramanbhai M. (India)—death, MAR. 27, 21c
- NILSSEN, M. Magnus (Norway)—Minister for Public Works, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- NILSSON, M. Erik (Sweden)—report on glacial geology of East Africa, FEB. 3, 11e
- 1900 Club—dinner, MAR. 22, 19b
- 1912 Club—meetings, JAN. 11, 9c (and 9f, 3\* 4\*); 25, 9g; FEB. 2, 7f (3\* 4\*); 8, 19f; 16, 11c (3\* 4\*); 22, 9g; 29, 8g; MAR. 21, 18c (and 3\* 4\*); 28, 18f (18b, 3\* 4\*);—Reception, FEB. 7, 16c; 8, 16b (4\*)
- Nineteenth Century—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b; law case, MAR. 9, 5d
- 1920 Club—luncheon, MAR. 22, 11e
- NINETEEN-TWENTY-EIGHT Investment Trust—formed (F.N.), JAN. 11, 8b; particulars, 14, 17a;—Share issue, JAN. 19, 18g (4\*); 20, 19a, e; 21, 15g; (F.N.), 21, 15a; 25, 21g
- "NITRATE Facts and Figures"—1928 edition noticed, MAR. 22, 24b
- NITROGEN—conference (international): arrangements, MAR. 19, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- NITTON, Mr. A. V. (South Australia)—killed, JAN. 30, 11g; 31, 11g
- NIVEN, Rev. William D.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4\*)
- NIVEN-WHITE, Mr. A.—on cotton trade: reduction of bleaching charges (views), JAN. 21, 12f (4\*)
- NIX, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- NIX, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- NIXON, Mr. Job—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 14, 13g
- NIXON'S Navigation Steam Coal Colliery—pit No. 2 closed, FEB. 17, 12d
- NOAKES, Alfred—theft charge, MAR. 28, 18c



- NOAKES, Squadron-Leader J.—biographical, MAR. 16, 4f
- NOAKES, Percy C.—theft charge, JAN. 3, 9c; acquitted, 25, 6e
- NOBEL prizes—peace: M. Bergson to be proposed as candidate, JAN. 24, 13c (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—at Oslo, FEB. 7, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- Polar airship expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- NOBLE, Sir George—leaves for sea voyage, JAN. 4, 15b
- NOBLE, Capt. P. L. H.—appointment, JAN. 18, 7e (3\* 4\*); biographical, MAR. 1, 5f
- NOCKOLDS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- NOEL, Mr. Percy (solicitor)—suspended, FEB. 11, 4e
- NOEL, Mrs. Susanna A.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- NOLAN, Thomas J.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, MAR. 23, 16c; 31, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- NOLES, Dorothy L.—bigamy charge, MAR. 22, 13f
- NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Company—office: address, JAN. 2, 23e;—British Celanese, Ltd.: see that title
- NOPPEN, Mr. John G.—on Westminster Abbey: new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 5, 10d; 19, 10c
- NORBURN, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- NORFOLK—Chief Constable, FEB. 13, 18g;—Electoral: Northern, MAR. 14, 13g;—Medical Officer of Health, MAR. 3, 9g
- NORFOLK and Prior, Messrs.—report, JAN. 7, 12f
- NORFOLK Island—administrator appointed, MAR. 5, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)
- NORMAN, Capt. A. H.—biographical, FEB. 17, 25g
- NORMAN, Mr. Alexander H.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- NORMAN, Maj. E. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 11c
- NORMAN, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—biographical, MAR. 17, 6f
- NORMAN, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—conference with M. Moreau, FEB. 23, 13d, 20b
- “Central Banks”—foreword (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c
- NORMAN, Mr. Norman J.—law case, FEB. 2, 5a
- NORMAND, Mrs. Ernest—death, MAR. 28, 11e
- NORMANDY, Miss Annie L.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- NORMILE, Laurence—betting charge, MAR. 20, 13g
- NORRIDGE, Mary A. and Frances—thief charge, MAR. 14, 5g; 15, 9e
- NORRIS, Mrs. Edith G.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3\* 4\*); will, MAR. 22, 19e
- NORRIS, Herbert J. N.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9g
- NORRIS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Paul B.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley:—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on new Sacristy for Westminster Abbey, MAR. 13, 18d  
on prayers for the King (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- NORSKE Creditbank—balance-sheet, FEB. 4, 17b (4\*)
- NORTH, Edward T.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, FEB. 29, 10e
- NORTH, Mr. Esecott—at Central Hall, on American cowboy, JAN. 4, 10b
- NORTH American Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- NORTHAMPTON—Art Gallery: attitude to Mr. E. Proctor: see PROCTOR, Mr. Ernest;—Omnibuses, six-wheeled: purchase recommended, FEB. 29, 18f (18a, 3\* 4\*)
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 24c;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral: Kettering, FEB. 14, 9e
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Men in London—meeting, JAN. 24, 12b
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn. returns to Colechester, JAN. 4, 8g
- North British Agriculturist Calendar—notice, JAN. 2, 20g
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—business, new, JAN. 6, 18b;—Directors: changes, JAN. 20, 20g;—Managers appointed, FEB. 6, 21e
- NORTH British Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 24, 19d; 28, 24a, 25b; MAR. 2, 20g; 3, 18g
- NORTH British Locomotive Company—Africa, South: contract for locomotives, JAN. 27, 13g; 30, 12f; FEB. 7, 13g;—Dividend, FEB. 24, 19e; 25, 17g;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c; (F.N.), 7, 22c
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- NORTHBROOK, Lady—dinner, JAN. 21, 13c
- NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—Memorial Chair: see under UNIVERSITY College, London
- NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18b; 22, 12a; 23, 19a; (F.N.), 23, 19d; 24, 19g; MAR. 3, 18g; (F.N.), 6, 23c
- NORTH Eastern Marine Engineering Company—contract secured, FEB. 25, 9c (9a, 3\* 4\*)
- NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- NORTHERN General Transport Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 2, 20e
- NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e;—Report, MAR. 24, 23g;—Share issue, JAN. 14, 17b
- NORTH German Lloyd Company—claim against, MAR. 22, 5g;—Report, MAR. 12, 25f; 19, 23d
- NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company—Ulverston works: last furnace to be put out, JAN. 30, 9g
- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Corporation—Bill (Consolidation): before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24b;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e; 22, 16d; (F.N.), 22, 20e
- NORTH Mexico and Pacific Development Company—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g
- NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- NORTH of England Education Conference: see under EDUCATION
- NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association—report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20c
- NORTH of England Steamship Insurance Association—report (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b
- NORTH of Scotland Bank—report, JAN. 14, 20d

- NORTHOLT**—inclusion of part in Ealing : see under **EALING**
- NORTHOVER**, Mr. Roland—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- NORTH Persian Forces Memorial Medal** : see under **ROYAL Society of Medicine**
- NORTH Pole** — aeroplane and airship expeditions : see under **ARCTIC regions**
- NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Company, Ltd.**—report, JAN. 3, 19c
- NORTH Ropp River Tin Company, Ltd.**—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria : see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21a
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, Duke of — opens Nurses' Home at Prudhoe-on-Tyne, FEB. 14, 17b
- at Newcastle, on Durham Castle : preservation, MAR. 15, 11a
- on Durham Castle—Preservation Fund (1.), MAR. 21, 12c
- on Irish loyalists' claims (1. quoted), FEB. 6, 19a
- on Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—letter to Press, FEB. 23, 16c (16a, 3\* 4\*)
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, ninth Earl of (1564-1632)—sale of library announced : article ("The library of the wizard Earl"), MAR. 1, 17f
- NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham Association**—dinner, FEB. 18, 23a
- NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company (1927), Ltd.**—contracts secured, JAN. 26, 18g ; 27, 5f ; FEB. 25, 9c (9a, 3\* 4\*) ;—Law case : see under **LAW cases** : *Urquhart v. Stracey and others*
- NORTH Wales Power Company**—new electricity generating station at Maentwrog nearing completion, MAR. 16, 9c
- NORWAY** :—
- Army — tercentenary celebrated, JAN. 21, 9e (3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 23, 16
- Banking—rate raised, FEB. 2, 19c
- Communists — distribution of anti-militarist pamphlets among British sailors : Public Prosecutor's decision, FEB. 7, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- Crown Prince—at parade to celebrate tercentenary of army, JAN. 21, 9e (3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 23, 16
- Electricity—hydro-electric supply : leading article, FEB. 13, 13c
- Finance :—
- Budget, JAN. 16, 11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- Loans—bonds cancelled, FEB. 6, 22f ; 9, 25g ;—United States, in, FEB. 18, 18g ; 23, 19g ; 28, 15c ; MAR. 1, 19e ; 8, 21d
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20c
- Great Britain, relations with : see under **FOREIGN Relations**
- King : see **HAARON, King**
- Ministry (Lykke)—resigns, JAN. 21, 9g
- Ministry—new : negotiations, JAN. 25, 13g
- Ministry (Hornsrud) — composition, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 2, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Defeat : Parliament : vote of no confidence moved, FEB. 8, 14d ; voted, 9, 13b ; leading article, 13, 13c ;—Programme : M. Hornsrud reads, FEB. 1, 13c ; 2, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Resigns, FEB. 11, 9g
- Ministry (Mowinkel) — composition, FEB. 14, 13b
- National characteristics — leading article, FEB. 13, 13c
- NORWAY (continued)** :—
- Parliament (Storting) — President elected, JAN. 18, 11g ;—President, Vice : elected, JAN. 18, 11g ; FEB. 1, 13c ; 2, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Session opened, JAN. 20, 13g
- Queen : see **MAUD, Queen**
- Railways—bridges on Bergen Railway damaged by storm, FEB. 11, 9g
- Shipping—idle tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20c
- War, The Great : see under **WAR, The Great**
- Weather : see under **WEATHER**
- NORWICH**—diocese : clergy school at Burlingham Hall : arrangements, FEB. 14, 17c ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Mr. A. M. Samuel, MAR. 23, 14g
- NORWICH Players**—Maddermarket Theatre report, JAN. 10, 12b (3\* 4\*)
- NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society**—Capital Reduction Fund, Uncalled : sum added from profits, MAR. 15, 20g ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 26a ;—Report, MAR. 14, 22f
- NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society**—bonus, interim : increased, JAN. 2, 23g ;—Business, new : statistics, JAN. 2, 23g ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 24g ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- NORWOOD**—St. Mary the Virgin the reredos faculty granted, JAN. 16, 7e
- NORWOOD, West**—St. Luke's Church Hall : opened, FEB. 15, 19e
- NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril**—visits Cambridge University, FEB. 20, 15b
- at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
- at Guildhall, on governing bodies for secondary schools, JAN. 4, 7a
- NOSE**—hygiene : Dr. O. Lewin (lect.), JAN. 5, 7d
- NOTABLE Electric Company, Ltd.**—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- NOT Forgotten Association**—dance tea : arrangements, MAR. 20, 19b ;—Sale of work : arrangements, MAR. 17, 15b
- NOTON (S.), Ltd.**—particulars, MAR. 14, 21e, 22g
- NOTTINGHAM**—Art Gallery : painting presented by Lord H. Bentinck, MAR. 28, 14c ;—Electoral : East, JAN. 18, 14a ;—St. Peter's Church : restoration appeal, FEB. 3, 15c ;—United States consulate : to be transferred, MAR. 28, 18e (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- NOTTINGHAM and Colwick Park Racecourse Company, Ltd.**—report, FEB. 1, 6e
- NOTTINGHAM and District Education Study Society**—meeting, JAN. 23, 14c
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Tramways**—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a ;
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Industrial Union**—dispute with Notts Miners' Association : see under **LABOUR** : Coalmining : Disputes
- NOTTS Agricultural Society**—meeting, JAN. 30, 17b ;—President, JAN. 30, 17b
- NOTTS Miners' Association**—dispute with Nottinghamshire Miners' Industrial Union : see under **LABOUR** : Coalmining : Disputes
- NOVAR, Lord**—in Parliament, on Sugar (beet) subsidy, FEB. 22, 8a
- NOVA SCOTIA** :—
- Fires : see under **CANADA**
- Fishermen—insurance contract with Lloyd's arranged, FEB. 7, 21g



## NOVA SCOTIA (continued):—

- Legislative Council—abolition: our correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 11a; members: order in Council, 27, 13c; new: appointed, FEB. 14, 14f; note, 16, 13c; Bill passed, MAR. 2, 14c;—Session: final, FEB. 16, 13c
- NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Coal Company—bonds: payment announced, MAR. 23, 22b
- NOVELLO, Etia—appeal, JAN. 14, 14f
- NOVELLO, Mr. Ivor—new play announced, MAR. 5, 12b
- NOVIKOFF, Leonid (Russia)—shot, JAN. 27, 14e
- NOVOTNA, Miss Jarmila (Czechoslovakia)—song recital, JAN. 27, 17b; FEB. 3, 10c
- NOWELL, Frank—causing bodily harm charge, MAR. 6, 13c
- NOWELL, Dr. W.—on Amani Research Station: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16e
- NUGENT—law case, JAN. 19, 5a
- NUGENT, James: see under IRISH Free State — Crime — Dublin — Military Hospital
- NUGENT, Maj. T. E. G.—extra equerry to Duke of York, MAR. 7, 17e
- NUISANCES—dogs: see under DOGS
- NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock:—  
on poor person's rules (l.), MAR. 23, 10c  
on social service (l.), JAN. 3, 8b
- NUNN, Prof. T. Percy—to receive D.Litt. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- NUNN, Rear-Adm. Wilfrid—retirement, FEB. 15, 14c; biographical, 16, 7e
- NURSERY School Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 15b
- NURSES and nursing—Central Council for District Nursing in London: meeting, FEB. 24, 4f

- NURSING Homes—coroner's jury's censure, FEB. 24, 9d
- NUTKINS, Henry G.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 11e
- NUTMAN, Mr. Henry G.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- NUTT, Mr. E. F.—on Post Office: penny postage: printed matter restrictions (statement), MAR. 3, 14d
- NUTT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- NUTTAL, Mr. J.—on cotton trade: wages and hours (statement), JAN. 11, 14b
- NUTTALL, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- NUTTING, Mr. A. Forde—on shop hours (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- NUTTING and Burroughs, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- NYASA, Lake—article (photo.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d
- NYASALAND:—  
Council, Executive — member appointed, JAN. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Development—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22e;—Bowring, Sir C. C. (message; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13c  
European life—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g  
Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23a;—Magic and witchcraft: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23a  
Railways—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14f, 22e  
Rhodesia, Northern—union: meeting at Fort Jameson: resolution rejected, FEB. 6, 11g  
Tea industry—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g  
Trade—industries: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22f
- NYE, Mr. C. E. G.—on cross Channel fares (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- NYGAARDSVALD, M. (Norway)—Minister for Agriculture, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)

## O

- O.P. Club—dinners (Three Arts), FEB. 1, 16e; (Desert Song): arrangements, MAR. 22, 14b
- OAKELEY, Mr. Edward M.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- OAKES, Sir Reginald L.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 28g
- OAKHAM School—scholarship awards, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*)
- OAKLEY, Mr. H. E.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 30, 9d
- OAKLEY, Mr. T.:—  
in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7c  
on Racecourse Betting Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9f  
on totalisator (s.), JAN. 6, 5c
- OAKWELL Hall, Birstall—to be preserved for public, JAN. 6, 14g
- OATMEAL—Scottish: correspondence, FEB. 9, 15e, 14, 10e; 17, 10e
- OATS—prices: fluctuations in 1927: diagram, JAN. 3, 17e
- OATS, Rev. John G.—on delay in the post (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
- OAXACA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Mexico
- OBAN—pier at Easdale opened, JAN. 23, 14c;—Prehistoric find, JAN. 31, 17f

## OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico):—

- Assassination, plot for—reported discovery, MAR. 5, 14f  
at Guanajuato, on drink: proposed prohibition; Roman Catholics propagating anti-Government activities, MAR. 28, 15g
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Conor—"From Three Yachts": noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Frank M.—"The Story of *The Sun*": noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- O'BRIEN, Jeremiah—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9d
- O'BRIEN, Patrick—gaming charge, JAN. 13, 5c
- O'BRIEN, Mr. William—death, FEB. 27, 14a, 19a; will, MAR. 26, 21d
- O'BRYEN, Mr. Reginald E.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- OBSERVATORIES:—  
Greenwich—visit of King of Afghanistan, MAR. 23, 11a  
Harvard University—ratepayers of Bloemfontein: resolution, JAN. 27, 13c
- "OBSERVER of Sunspots"—on novelists' astronomical inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 5, 13d
- O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on hotel tips abroad (l.), JAN. 3, 13e

- OCEANOLOGY—article ("North Atlantic currents"), JAN. 16, 8*d*
- OCEAN Racing Club—committee meeting, JAN. 13, 6*d*
- OCHS, Mr. Adolph (U.S.A.)—article ("The rise of the *New York Times*"), MAR. 12, 15*f*; photograph, 12, 18
- O'CONNOR, Sir James—on Irish in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 17, 8*a*
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—in Parliament, on judges: proposed new appointments; Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8*f*
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—leaving for New York, FEB. 22, 17*b*; leaves New York, MAR. 23, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- on Hardy, late Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- in Parliament, on Lord Oxford and Asquith: tribute, FEB. 17, 8*g*
- on *Dawn* (Nurse Cavell) film (int.), FEB. 23, 12*d*
- on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19*a*
- O'CONNOR, Thomas—death, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- OCTAGON Brewery—report, FEB. 11, 16*g*
- ODLING, Mr. Herbert C.—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 23, 11*a*; 27, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- O'DONNELL, Frank: see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Gallagher
- O'DONNELL, Sir Samuel P.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- O'DOWDA, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—appointment, FEB. 3, 12*f*
- OETLING Gebrüder, Messrs.—claim against Anglo-South American Bank, JAN. 17, 15*g*
- OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 5, 9*e*
- OFFER, Mr. George—101st birthday, MAR. 31, 11*g*
- OFFICE Appliance Trades' Association—Business Efficiency Exhibition: see that title
- OFFICE of Works: see WORKS, Office of
- OFFICERS Training Corps—Easter vacation courses: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*g*;—Junior division: field day at Aldershot abandoned, MAR. 2, 16*b*; field day at Banbury, 7, 13*c*;—1927, in: report; progress discussed, JAN. 25, 5*f*
- OFFICIAL Secrets Act—contravention: prosecutions, JAN. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; leading article, 19, 13*b*
- OFFOR, Dr. R.—on Bodleian Library (l.), MAR. 1, 10*b*
- O'FLANAGAN, Michael: see under IRISH Free State—Republican Army—Firearms
- OFTEDAL, M. (Norway)—Minister for Commerce, FEB. 14, 13*b*
- OGDEN, Mr. Charles K.—Charles Kingsley Bye Fellowship at Magdalene College, Cambridge, FEB. 10, 16*c*
- OGDEN, Mr. Daniel H.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- OGDEN, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*
- OGDEN, Mr. I. G. (Canada)—death, FEB. 7, 13*g*
- OGDEN, William—embezzlement charge, FEB. 16, 8*g*
- OGILVIE, Mrs. Anne E.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- OGILVIE, Mrs. Margaret I.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- OGILVY, Mr. F. M.—resigns as trustee of International Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 21*e* (3\* 4\*)
- OGLE, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
- O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on motor insurance (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
- O'GRADY, Sir James—lays foundation-stone of Rapson Tire Company's factory at Launceston, MAR. 14, 15*g*
- O'HARA, William—attempted burglary charge, FEB. 14, 11*g*
- O'HIGGINS, M. Kevin (Irish Free State)—murder: discussed in Dail Eireann, MAR. 31, 11*b*
- OHIO—labour: see under UNITED STATES
- OIL:—
- Carriage and Storage Bill (P.N.), FEB. 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 25, 7*a*, provisions, 28, 5*e*; second reading, MAR. 7, 9*g*; before Standing Committee, 16, 20*e*; proposed inclusion of clause covering petrol stations, 19, 11*a*; motion agreed in Commons, 20, 9*e*; 21, 8*e* (3\* 4\*); before Standing Committee, 21, 10*e*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l., quoted), MAR. 31, 7*d*
- Coal, from—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*f* (3\* 4\*);—Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*g*;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for: report quoted, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- Fuel—prices lower (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22*b*
- Industry—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*;—Wilson, Sir A. T. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*;—
- Petroleum Act—contravention: prosecution, FEB. 15, 7*d*
- Production—Dvorkovitz Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 17*g*;—Restriction: negotiations, FEB. 21, 23*f*
- Supplies—Army examiners' report quoted, JAN. 17, 19*d*
- Thames cargoes: see under THAMES
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 29*b*
- OIL Industries Club—dinner, MAR. 31, 9*b*
- O'KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—application to attach, MAR. 2, 4*g*; Dublin High Court decision, 21, 8*e*
- OKEY: see TOWER of London—Gold, buried
- OLDALE, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 18, 15*e*
- OLD Citizens Athletic Union—dinner, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- OLD Coldstreamers' Association—London branch: dinner, MAR. 19, 16*e*
- OLD Contemptibles' Association—Woolwich branch: meeting, MAR. 7, 16*b*
- "OLD Ebor": see PULLIN, Mr. A. W.
- OLDENBURG, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on army, FEB. 27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)
- OLD Etonian Association—notice to members, MAR. 8, 17*c*
- OLDFIELD, Sir Francis—death, FEB. 16, 14*c*, 19*d*; will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- OLDFIELD, Rev. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- OLDFIELD, Mr. W. H.—at Manchester, on poor law relief, JAN. 26, 9*a*
- Old Furniture—noticed, FEB. 18, 8*c*
- OLDHAM—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, MAR. 23, 9*b*; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*);—Reform Club: meeting, JAN. 23, 14*f*
- OLDHAM, Mrs. Derek—law case, FEB. 3, 5*f*
- OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—at Church Assembly; on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- OLDHAM Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*e*
- OLD Kelleian Club—dinner, JAN. 13, 7*g*
- OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest—law case, MAR. 9, 5*d*
- OLD Owens' Association—dinner, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- OLD Palace-yard: see under WESTMINSTER
- OLD Ride Preparatory School—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
- OLDBRIEVE, Mr. Frank—tour on behalf of leprosy: discussed, FEB. 25, 14*d*



- OLDS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—inaugurates telephone service to Germany, FEB. 11, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*)
- OLD Tridents' Society—dinner, JAN. 14, 9g
- "OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
- OLD Water-Colour Society Club—dinner, MAR. 27, 14d
- OLD Whitgiftians—dinner, JAN. 12, 10b
- O'LEARY, Patrick—thrift charge, MAR. 23, 5g
- OLIPHANT, Mr. L.—Acting Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, MAR. 5, 14c
- OLIVA—Cistercian Monastery opened as historical museum, MAR. 19, 13g; (photo.), 30, 20
- OLIVEIRA, Señor Raul Regis de (Brazil)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 24, 17b
- at Connaught Rooms, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 10, 7d
- OLIVEIRA, Mme. Régis de (Brazil)—health, JAN. 27, 17b
- OLIVER, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- OLIVER, Constance: see under MURDERS
- OLIVER, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- OLIVER, Paymr.-Cdr. F. N. L.—biographical, MAR. 23, 19d
- OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry F.—promoted Admiral of Fleet, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- OLIVER, Mr. Roderick—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- OLIVER, Sir Thomas—at Institute of Hygiene, on physical fitness, MAR. 21, 11c
- OLIVER, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- OLIVIER, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8a;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 22, 8a; 28, 8a (4\*)
- OLLEY, Capt. G. P.—biographical, JAN. 7, 7b
- OLLIQUES—skeletons found, JAN. 11, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- OLLIVER, Philip J.—missing, FEB. 10, 16a
- OLSSON, M. Julius—on M. Adolphe Max (l.), JAN. 30, 11e
- OLSZOWSKI, M. Kasimir (Poland)—to be transferred as first Ambassador to Turkey, MAR. 27, 15g
- OLYMPIC Games (1928)—entries, JAN. 30, 5e
- Article, JAN. 19, 7b
- Boxing—Amateur Boxing Association; decision, JAN. 9, 4e
- Fencing—arrangements, MAR. 7, 7d;—Great Britain: to compete, JAN. 31, 6g
- Football (Association):—  
Payment of players—British Associations: resignation from International Federation: Mr. F. J. Wall (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 6e;—International Olympic Committee: president's statement, FEB. 29, 7b;—Rochdale, Lord (s.), FEB. 29, 7b (and 3\* 4\*)
- Sweden—not to compete, FEB. 27, 6c
- Gloucester, Duke of: see GLOUCESTER, Duke of
- Great Britain—Football Association Council not to make grant, JAN. 17, 6d
- Rowing—course described, JAN. 2, 6f;—Great Britain, participation of: National Amateur Rowing Association; decision, JAN. 16, 4f; FEB. 25, 6d;—United States: arrangements, FEB. 20, 4f
- Skating—British teams, JAN. 5, 5f
- Stadium—strike of workmen, JAN. 27, 7d; structure completed, MAR. 24, 7a (7f, 3\* 4\*)
- OLYMPIC Games (1928) (continued):—  
Tickets—announcement, FEB. 16, 7d
- Visitors—housing: special organization formed, JAN. 3, 5g; Netherlands Olympic Committee's Housing Section: report, 23, 6g
- Winter sports—results, FEB. 13, 6g; 14, 7b; 15, 7c; 16, 6g; 17, 6d; 18, 5d; 20, 5g; articles, 11, 5e; 17, 6d
- Wrestling—arrangements, MAR. 30, 7e
- Yachting—arrangements, FEB. 6, 5a
- OLYMPIC Games (1932):—  
Winter sports—Duluth (Minnesota): to send invitation to Olympic Committee, FEB. 24, 5d (5f, 3\* 4\*)
- OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—arrangements, FEB. 4, 5g
- O'MAHONY, William: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Rosstemple
- O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.—foreign currency speculations: Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, FEB. 28, 10a, 16a; to be permitted to resign from Civil Service, 28, 16a; Sir J. Corcoran (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
- OMAN, Prof. Sir Charles :—  
at May Fair Hotel, on reunion of Slavs, MAR. 16, 16e
- in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d (and 3\* 4\*)
- OMAR Court Club—prosecution, JAN. 31, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*)
- OMAR Nazim Bey, Col. (Turkey)—arrest ordered, JAN. 11, 11e
- OMDURMAN—article, JAN. 14, 13f;—Bridge connecting with Khartum: see under KHARTUM;—Tramway, electric: see under KHARTUM
- OMMANEY, Adm. Sir R. Nelson—naval pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- OMNIBUSES :—  
First—article ("A venture of 1828"), JAN. 30, 15f;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c;—Maynard-Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Roman frieze at Avignon (photo.), FEB. 15, 18;—Stevenson, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 1, 10e;—Tyler, Mr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
- Municipal—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e
- OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 18d;—Report, JAN. 19, 22c
- O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene :—  
*Hairy Ape, The*—produced, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- Marco's Millions*—produced in New York, JAN. 11, 11e; MAR. 13, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Strange Interlude*—produced in New York, FEB. 1, 13d; MAR. 13, 14b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Welded*—produced, FEB. 18, 10c
- O'NEILL, Mr. Norman—at Hotel Metropole, on modern music, JAN. 7, 15c
- O'NEILL, Mr. Shane—attains majority, FEB. 16, 17c
- "ONE of Long Experience"—on charity appeals (l.), FEB. 28, 12d
- "ONE of the Old Brigade"—on Calcutta Cup (l.), MAR. 12, 10c
- "ONE of the Sufferers"—on selection of candidates (l.), MAR. 12, 15e
- "ONLOOKER"—on County Court cases (l.), FEB. 11, 12d
- ONOE, Baiko (Japan)—health, JAN. 24, 13g
- ONSLow, Lord—visits Gordon Smith Institute, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)
- at Regent's Park, on preservation of fauna, FEB. 18, 7f

## ON SLOW, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on Army organization  
FEB. 29, 8b;—Surrey Commons:  
War Office use, FEB. 23, 8b

## ONTARIO:—

Drink: see under CANADA

Education: see under CANADA

Finance—Budget, MAR. 2, 13d; 3, 11g  
(and 11f, 3\* 4\*);—Estimates,  
MAR. 28, 15g;—Stocks and shares:  
sale: prevention of fraud Bill,  
MAR. 9, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*)

General election (1916)—unused ballot  
papers: investigation, MAR. 1, 13g

Gold output—Mr. McCrea (s.), MAR.  
1, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Minerals—territory in Beulah and  
Marshay withdrawn from staking,  
JAN. 25, 13g (3\* 4\*); output,  
MAR. 9, 21d (4\*)

Mines—explosives: thaw houses:  
order, MAR. 12, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)

Parliament—session opened, FEB. 11,  
9g

Parties, political—Progressive Associa-  
tion: president elected, JAN. 26,  
11g (3\* 4\*)

Pensions, old age—Mr. Fergusson (s.),  
FEB. 16, 13f (3\* 4\*)

Railways: see under CANADA

Research Council, Industrial—chair-  
man appointed, MAR. 23, 13g  
(3\* 4\*)

Tin mining—properties acquired, JAN.  
14, 11e

Tobacco—sale: cooperative pool, JAN.  
26, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

Water power—proposed lease by Mr.  
Farlinger, FEB. 23, 13a;—Fer-  
gusson, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 13f  
(3\* 4\*)

Widows and orphans—maintenance  
Bill, MAR. 27, 15c

ONTARIO Agricultural College—Ferguson  
gold medal awarded, MAR. 2, 13g  
(3\* 4\*)

## OPERA:—

Antigone: see under DRAMA

Antwerp, in—first French version of  
*The Tsar's Fiancée* produced,  
MAR. 1, 12d, (3\* 4\*)

*Bohème, La*—performance at Ghent,  
JAN. 12, 11g

*Carmen*—performed at Old Vic, FEB.  
7, 12c

*Castle Crevey*—produced, MAR. 27,  
14c (3\* 4\*)

*Christopher Sly* (Wolf Ferrari)—ar-  
ticle, JAN. 6, 10d

Covent Garden Opera Syndicate, Ltd.  
—season: announced, FEB. 3, 10d;  
4, 10d (3\* 4\*); list of artists, 27,  
12d

*Dafni* (Mulè)—produced, MAR. 17,  
10c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)

*Enchanted Garden, The* (Dunhill)—  
produced, MAR. 14, 14b; 15, 12d  
(3\* 4\*)

*Fiorella*—produced by R. C. M. stu-  
dents, MAR. 13, 14d

Gilbert and Sullivan—amateur idol-  
atry: Mr. F. H. Jessop (s.), JAN.  
24, 8f;—Orchestral selections:  
broadcasting ban removed, FEB.  
9, 11c

*Giuliana*—produced, FEB. 6, 10c

*Golem, Le*—produced at Antwerp, JAN.  
14, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*)

Imperial League of Opera: see that  
title

*Jew in the Bush, The*—produced by  
R. C. M. Students, MAR. 13, 14d

## OPERA (continued):—

*Johnny Strikes Up*—Nationalist  
students' protests at Vienna, JAN.  
23, 11c; reviewed, 24, 2d;  
student opposition, 30, 12d

*Joueur de Viole, Le*—produced in  
Antwerp, JAN. 25, 12d

*King Arthur* (Purcell)—performed at  
Cambridge, FEB. 15, 16f; 16, 12c  
(3\* 4\*)

*Lily of Killarney, The*—performed by  
Old Vic, MAR. 16, 12b; 17, 10c  
(4\*)

*Lohengrin*—performed at Old Vic,  
MAR. 2, 12d

*Marriage of Figaro, The*—performed  
at Old Vic, MAR. 9, 12c

Milan in—re-organization of La Scala,  
FEB. 28, 14b

*Monna Lisa*—produced, FEB. 10, 12d

*Mr. Pepys*—produced by Norwich  
Players, JAN. 10, 12c; 11, 10b  
(3\* 4\*)

Music school productions—article,  
MAR. 17, 10b

*Nerone*—performed in Rome, FEB. 27,  
12c

Paris and Vienna—exchange of com-  
panies: arrangements, JAN. 10,  
12c

Royal Court Theatre—Mr. W. J.  
Douglas's season: announced,  
MAR. 5, 12b

*Ruddigore*—performance by Great  
Western Railway London Oper-  
atic Society: announced, FEB. 8,  
7g

*Seal Woman, The*—performed, MAR.  
27, 14c (3\* 4\*)

*Trovatore, Il*—performed at Old Vic,  
FEB. 24, 12b

*Turandot*—performance in Paris: re-  
hearsal, MAR. 30, 15g

Vienna, in—article, JAN. 24, 12d

*Wedding Ring, The* (Marsick)—pro-  
duced, MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 12c (2\*  
3\* 4\*)

OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, FEB. 13,  
9c; 18, 9g; 28, 23d; MAR. 26, 13c; 31,  
11e (3\* 4\*)

Palmer, Charles J.: see MURDERS—  
Goldsmith

OPHTHALMOSCOPE—first: Mr. W. E. Hardy  
(l.), MAR. 14, 12d; Mr. M. Judge (l.),  
22, 12e

## OPIUM:—

Chinamen: prosecution, JAN. 24, 11a  
(3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 5d; 4, 7d

India—smoking in Calcutta: report  
of committee, FEB. 11, 9f (3\* 4\*);  
—States: control: arrangements  
concluded, MAR. 26, 15g

OPORTO—fire: see under PORTUGAL

OPPENHEIM, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JAN. 27,  
17d

OPPENHEIMER, Mrs. Herbert—health, JAN.  
16, 15b

OPTICIANS—need for recognition: Maj. R.  
Rigg (s.), MAR. 17, 8g (3\* 4\*)

OPTIMIST Club—prosecution, MAR. 24, 11b

ORANERA Iron Ore, Ltd.—contract with  
Messrs. Krupps: law case, FEB. 21,  
15b (3\* 4\*)

ORANGE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 17, 15f

ORANGE River—bridge over at Hope Town:  
Mr. C. P. Gibbons (l.), JAN. 19, 8c

ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—infant  
daughter christened, FEB. 1, 17b

ORCHARD, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 31,  
15c

ORCHARD Sugar Company, Ltd.—proposed  
liquidation, MAR. 24, 20g



- ORD, Mr. Herbert—on previous London floods (1.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- ORDER of the Road—inaugural luncheon, JAN. 13, 10*d*;—Cottenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 10*d*;—Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (message), JAN. 13, 10*d*
- ORDERS (British):—  
 Bath, JAN. 2, 7*b*; installation service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*c*; MAR. 3, 15*b*; 29, 19*f*  
 Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, MAR. 31, 17*b*  
 Registrar and Secretary, MAR. 31, 17*b*  
 British Empire, JAN. 2, 7*c*; FEB. 17, 16*c* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 24, 11*c*  
 Distinguished Service Order, MAR. 24, 11*c*  
 Indian Empire, JAN. 2, 7*d*  
 Navy—wearing: Fleet Orders announcement, JAN. 23, 19*c*  
 Royal Victorian, JAN. 2, 7*d*; MAR. 21, 16*e*  
 St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 4, 15*f*;—Life saving awards, FEB. 27, 8*g*;—Units recognized, MAR. 13, 11*c*  
 St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 2, 7*c*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*c*; 23, 17*b*  
 Star of India, JAN. 2, 7*d*  
 Thistle—Ante Chapel in St. Giles's Cathedral: alterations completed, MAR. 26, 9*d*
- ORDERS (foreign):—  
 Afghanistan—Almar-e-Ala, MAR. 14, 18*d*; 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Istauri-Dom, MAR. 16, 17*b*  
 Austria—Goldenes Verdienstzeichen JAN. 25, 9*d*  
 Bulgaria—Saints Cyril and Methodius, MAR. 20, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Chile—Merit, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Czechoslovakia—White Lion, FEB. 18, 15*b*  
 Egypt—Mahomed Ali, FEB. 3, 11*c*  
 France—Legion of Honour, JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*); FEB. 9, 20*c*  
 Greece—Redeemer, JAN. 18, 15*b*  
 Iceland—Falcon: Mr. H. Little (1.), JAN. 28, 8*c*  
 Italy—Annunciata, JAN. 13, 11*e*;—Crown, JAN. 25, 9*d*; FEB. 11, 13*c*;—Saints Maurice and Lazarus, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Japan—Rising Sun, JAN. 4, 15*d*;—Sacred Treasure, JAN. 4, 15*d*  
 Poland—Polonia Restituta, JAN. 28, 9*c*  
 Russia—Red Flag, FEB. 25, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)  
 Spain—Charles III., JAN. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*);—Civil Merit, JAN. 6, 10*c*;—Golden Fleece: investiture, MAR. 21, 18*b*  
 Vatican—Golden Spur, JAN. 13, 11*e*  
 Venezuela—Bust of Liberator, JAN. 31, 11*b*
- OREGON—mountain named after David Douglas, JAN. 27, 13*g*
- O'REILLY, Mgr. Canon James, R.C. Vicar-General of Cardiff—death, MAR. 26, 10*d*
- ORFORD, Mr. E. J.—on proposed Ken Wood Golf Course (1.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
- ORGANS—luncheon in: leading article, MAR. 26, 17*d*
- ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, FEB. 27, 12*b*; MAR. 7, 14*b*; 8, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)
- ORIENTAL Railway (Salonika-Monastir line)—loans: funds sequestered by French bondholders: see under GREECE: Loans
- ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*f*;—Report, JAN. 25, 21*f*;—Share issue, FEB. 10, 21*f*; MAR. 2, 20*g*
- O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—on novelists' inaccuracies (1.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
- ORKNEY, Lord—law case, JAN. 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*d*; deputy-lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13*c*
- ORIÉANS, Philippe Duc d'—Low Mass: arrangements, MAR. 27, 19*b*
- ORLIK, Mr. L.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
- ORMANDY, Dr. W. R.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16*f*
- ORMERED, Mr. Bernard M.—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- ORMISTON, Mr. T.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- ORMOND, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on retail distributing trades; taxation of cooperative societies; shop hours, MAR. 21, 18*d*; 22, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)
- ORMONDE, Elizabeth Lady—death, MAR. 26, 10*c*; funeral, 29, 19*c*; 30, 19*c*
- ORMROD, Mr. Alexander L.—death, FEB. 25, 14*e*
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—preface to Dr. C. A. Barber's report on tropical agricultural research, JAN. 31, 7*c*  
 Federated Malay States and Ceylon—visit: our Parliamentary correspondent's message, FEB. 14, 14*f*; arrangements, 18, 11*d*; leaves London, MAR. 16, 14*f*  
 Rubber—restriction (statement), MAR. 16, 14*f*
- Sierra Leone—abolition of slavery: dispatch, FEB. 8, 13*e*  
 at Liverpool, on development of Africa; colonial trade, JAN. 20, 10*g*  
 at Tunbridge Wells, on British Empire: development and trade, FEB. 16, 9*d*  
 in Parliament, on Africa, East: former German colonies; proposed Federation; Hilton Young Commission; treatment of natives, FEB. 21, 8*f*—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9*f*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 8*f* (4\*);—Wines: Empire products: increased imports, MAR. 7, 9*b*
- ORMSTON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- ORNSBY, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23*c*
- OROZCO y Jiminez, Archbp.—revolution in Mexico: Roman Catholic sympathizers: Government accusation, MAR. 23, 13*c*
- ORPEN, Sir William: see under ART
- ORPEN-PALMER, Col. H. B. H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12*b*
- ORR, Mr. Alfred E.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 28, 4*e*
- ORR, Archibald—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 4*d*
- ORR, Maj. Sir Charles W. J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*
- ORR, Dr. David W.—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- ORR, Mr. W.—on cotton trade (statement), JAN. 11, 14*b*
- ORR-EWING, Mr.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*d*
- OSBORN, Mr. Edwin H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- OSBORNE, Preb. H. J. R.—on clergy and day schools (report), MAR. 27, 21*d*
- OSBORNE, Mr. James—death, FEB. 4, 15*e*
- OSBORNE House—state apartments: opening announced, MAR. 8, 17*d* (17*b*, 4\*)

- OSLER, Mr. Henry S. (Canada)—United States Teapot Dome oilfield: proposed commission to secure disposition from, JAN. 27, 13c
- OSLO University—Gosse, Sir E.: honorary doctor, MAR. 21, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- OSTEOPATHY—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), JAN. 31, 9d
- OSTLER, Maj. H. B.—removed from Army, JAN. 28, 7f
- OSTROG, Count Léon—"The Angora Reform": reviewed, FEB. 21, 11e
- OSTY, Dr. Eugene—reception, MAR. 31, 17d
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Ernest—joint general manager of English Scottish and Australian Bank, JAN. 9, 23f; 10, 21f
- OTTAWA—Archbishop, R.C.: see FORBES, Most Rev. William
- OTTAWA and Hull Power Company—stock: acquisition by International Paper Company, FEB. 11, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- OTTAWA River Power Company—shares: acquisition by International Paper Company, FEB. 11, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- OTTO, Herr (Germany)—arrested in Russia, MAR. 10, 12b; 12, 13b
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—debenture payment (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18a;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 26b; (F.N.), 28, 21e;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g;—Tariffs, new (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22e
- OULTON, Mr. W. H. S.—on drunken motorists: penalty (statement), JAN. 20, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- OUR Martyrs' League—inauguration service, FEB. 24, 7g (4\*)
- OURSER, Mr. Fulton—*The Spider*: produced, MAR. 2, 12e; 3, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- OUSE, River:—  
Drainage—order extending suspension of rating, JAN. 23, 18e;—Board: special committee appointed, JAN. 12, 9g; term of office extended, 23, 18e;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 18d; MAR. 10, 8c;—Great Ouse Upland Riparian Owners' and Occupiers' Association: discussed, JAN. 23, 18e;—Massey, Mr. W. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e;—Monro, Sir H. C. (l.), FEB. 10, 10c;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 14, 8a;—Raikes, Mr. H. St. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d; 13, 18d;—Winship, Mr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22g;—Report, FEB. 3, 19b
- OVERMAN, Mr. Gilbert W.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- OVER Seas League—luncheon, MAR. 3, 14b; 31, 11c;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 7g
- OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—chief clerk: retirement, JAN. 7, 8a (8d, 3\* 4\*)
- OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
- OVID—"Fasti": Sir J. Frazer to publish annotated translation, JAN. 26, 11g
- OWEN, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- OWEN, Capt. A. R.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 11, 22c
- OWEN, Mr. Clifford R.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- OWEN, Mr. D. J.—to address Royal Colonial Institute, JAN. 11, 10c  
at Cannon Street Hotel, on Port of London, JAN. 18, 7f
- OWEN, Rev. Dr. David C.—death, MAR. 31, 16e
- OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—donation to new science buildings of University College of North Wales, JAN. 28, 10a
- OWEN, Mr. Edward C.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- OWEN, Miss Elsie—violin recital, MAR. 10, 10c
- OWEN, Maj. G.:—  
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
- OWEN, Mr. George—body found at Saint-Maurice, FEB. 24, 13g
- OWEN, Mr. George—*The Golden Key*: produced, JAN. 10, 12c; 11, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- OWEN, Col. Henry M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- OWEN, John—betting charge, MAR. 14, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- OWEN, Rev. John—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- OWEN, John A.—theft charge, JAN. 10, 12d
- OWEN, Ald. Leslie—on municipal banking: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
- OWEN, Col. Richard—death, JAN. 7, 12c; will, MAR. 2, 17e
- OWEN, Ald. William—death, FEB. 16, 19d (3\* 4\*)
- OWENS, Mr. E. A.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- OWLER, Mr. Stewart—on solicitors and trust funds (l.), MAR. 21, 12c
- O'WORRALL, Mr. Herbert—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 13, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- OXFORD:—  
Corporation — Water Bill: Thames Conservancy: decision, FEB. 14, 16e; before Parliament, 16, 8b  
Diocese—Church Schools Fund: contributions, FEB. 2, 15d; report, 23, 17c;—Conference: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17b  
Extension—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a  
Playhouse—triple bill, FEB. 1, 12d (3\* 4\*)  
St. Aldate's site—Butler, Mr. A. S. G. (report), JAN. 30, 9d; (photo.), 30, 16;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 22, 19d  
on *Nurse Cavell* film (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 17c; 9, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*); 14, 14d; 15, 14d  
Death, FEB. 16, 14d; funeral arrangements, 17, 14b; 18, 12d; body placed in Sutton Courtney Church, 20, 12b; interment, 21, 19c  
Leading article, FEB. 16, 15b  
Memorial services — Birmingham Cathedral, FEB. 22, 19c;—Lincoln's Inn Chapel, FEB. 21, 19c;—Oxford, Christ Church Cathedral, FEB. 22, 19c;—Rehoboth Congregational Church, Morley, FEB. 21, 19c;—Westminster Abbey, FEB. 22, 19a; (photo.), 22, 18;—York Minster, FEB. 22, 19c
- Tributes and messages, FEB. 22, 19d;—Agg-Gardner, Sir J., FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 19a;—Australia, FEB. 18, 12d;—Belgium, FEB. 16, 19b (and 3\* 4\*); King and Queen, 17, 9a;—Benn, Sir A. S., FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*);—Birkenhead, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 9b;—Briand, M., FEB. 17, 9a;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.: tribute, FEB. 21, 13f;—Cabinet (Baldwin), FEB. 18, 12d;—Canadian Parliament, FEB. 16, 19b;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord,



## OXFORD and Asquith, Lord:—

## Death:—

## Tributes and messages (continued):—

FEB. 16, 19a (and 3\* 4\*); (s.p.), 16, 8a;—Chilton, Dr. A., FEB. 20, 8c;—City Corporation, FEB. 17, 9a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R., FEB. 16, 19a; 17, 4g;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P., FEB. 16, 19a;—Derby, Lord, FEB. 16, 19a;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L., FEB. 16, 19a;—Foreign, FEB. 17, 9a;—French Government, FEB. 16, 19b;—Gillbard, Dr. R., FEB. 22, 10c;—Gosse, Sir E., FEB. 17, 15e;—Greek Parliament: read in Commons, FEB. 23, 8d;—Henderson, Mr. A., FEB. 16, 19a;—Hogg, Sir D., FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*);—Hymans, M., FEB. 16, 19b (3\* 4\*);—*Irish Times*, FEB. 17, 9a;—Jessel, Lord, FEB. 16, 19a;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B., FEB. 16, 19b;—King and Queen, FEB. 16, 14d;—King, Mr. M., FEB. 16, 19b (3\* 4\*);—Liberal Council, FEB. 22, 19d; 28, 9e;—Liberal Organization Committee, FEB. 16, 19b;—Lincoln's Inn Benchers, FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*);—Lindsay, Mr. A. D., FEB. 17, 9b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D., FEB. 16, 19a;—London Liberal Candidates' Association, FEB. 17, 9b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R., FEB. 16, 19a;—Maclean, Sir D., FEB. 16, 19a;—Mac Veagh, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*);—National Liberal Federation, FEB. 16, 19b;—*New York Times*, FEB. 16, 19b (3\* 4\*);—New Zealand, FEB. 22, 19c;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P., FEB. 16, 19a;—Ontario Legislature, FEB. 17, 9a;—Oxford Union Society, FEB. 17, 9b;—Parliament: arrangement, FEB. 16, 14d; notice given in Lords, 16, 8a; in Commons, 16, 8c; sittings adjourned, 17, 8f;—Reading, Lord, FEB. 16, 9a (and 3\* 4\*);—Sadler, Sir M., FEB. 17, 9b;—Samuel, Sir H., FEB. 16, 19a (and 3\* 4\*);—Shepherd, Mr. F. J. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 11b; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Simon, Sir J., FEB. 17, 9b;—Simpson, Rev. C., FEB. 20, 14b;—Taylor, Mr. J. H., FEB. 21, 17e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H., FEB. 16, 19a (and 3\* 4\*);—Westminster City Council, FEB. 17, 9a;—Whitley, Mr. J. H., FEB. 16, 19a;—Wood, Sir H. K., FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*)

Memoir, FEB. 16, 15f

Memorial—to be erected at Morley, MAR. 10, 9b

Photographs, FEB. 16, 18

Statue in Palace of Westminster—note, FEB. 16, 14d

on Faversham by-election (tel. quoted), JAN. 24, 16b

on Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b

on Lancaster by-election (tel. quoted), FEB. 7, 14e

OXFORD and Shipton Cement, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22g

OXFORD Dictionary: see NEW English Dictionary

OXFORD Farmers, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)

OXFORD Harmonic Society—concert, MAR. 2, 8g

OXFORD House Settlement—Bridge tournament in aid, FEB. 2, 15b;—Meeting (Sussex-square): arrangements, MAR. 13, 19b

OXFORD Preservation Trust—activities, JAN. 23, 7e;—Flood activities: see under FLOODS;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 16e; 27, 16e;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 17, 16e

OXFORDSHIRE—Clerk of the Peace, JAN. 7, 7e (7g, 3\* 4\*); 9, 11g;—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 7, 19b;—Town planning: area committees formed, FEB. 24, 17a

OXFORD Union Society—debate, MAR. 2, 7g; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*); filmed, 13, 14c;—President and officers elected, MAR. 5, 11b

## OXFORD University:—

Afghanistan, King of—receives degree of D.C.L. by diploma; visits Bodleian Library; entertained at luncheon in Wadham Hall: Lord Birkenhead (s.); King's reply, MAR. 24, 14d, e

Appointments, MAR. 14, 18a

Appointments committee—member, MAR. 17, 14e

Art—Slade Professor: inaugural lecture, FEB. 2, 17c

Ashmolean Museum—Keeper of Antiquities: notice to candidates, MAR. 5, 16e

Balliol College—Fellow, FEB. 16, 9f;—Jenkins exhibition: award, MAR. 23, 9c;—Organ scholarship, FEB. 17, 19e;—Scholarships: award, JAN. 24, 16a (16e, 3\* 4\*)

Bampton Lecturer for 1930, MAR. 7, 21d

Beit prize—no award, JAN. 26, 14f

Bodleian Library—extension: scheme A, JAN. 20, 16c; list of signatories, 24, 16a (16e, 3\* 4\*); meeting, 30, 9d; scheme B, FEB. 29, 9a; list of signatories, 29, 9b; detailed statement on scheme A, MAR. 15, 10e;—Allen, Mrs. H. M. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e; 11, 12e;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 15e;—Firth, Sir C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 10c;—Jenkinson, Mr. A. J.: financial report, FEB. 29, 21g;—Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), FEB. 18, 13e;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 15d;—Lennard, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b;—Lys, Mr. F. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10c;—Offor, Dr. R. (l.), MAR. 1, 10b;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 10b;—Radclyffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), FEB. 20, 13e;—Sadler, Sir M. E. (l.), FEB. 8, 10d; 13, 8b; 18, 13e;—Smith, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 10b;—Wilkinson, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8b;—Wilkinson, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 3, 8b;—Williams, Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e;—Woodward, Mr. E. L. (l.), JAN. 9, 15c

Bordonaro, Signor A. C.—visits, MAR. 9, 17b

Chemistry—additional workshop and laboratory grant made, FEB. 8, 16a

Christ Church—steward: election announced, MAR. 1, 16a

Christopher Welch scholarship—award, MAR. 19, 9b

Curators'—secretary, FEB. 29, 21g

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Deau Ireland scholarship—grants made, FEB. 29, 21g
- Degrees—conferred, JAN. 27, 16e; FEB. 20, 14b
- Afghanistan, King of—D.C.L. to be conferred, MAR. 16, 14c; conferred, 24, 14d, e
- B.C.L.—conditions of examination: statute promulgated, MAR. 7, 21d
- Honorary—conferred, FEB. 8, 16a
- Derby scholarship—award, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- Divinity exemptions—statute introduced, FEB. 1, 10a
- Edgell Sheppesee scholarship in Engineering Science—award, MAR. 10, 14d
- Evans collection — King George III.'s silver microscope: presented by Sir J. Findlay, FEB. 1, 10a; (photo.), 2, 16; upkeep: City Companies' gifts, 15, 16c (16f, 3\* 4\*)
- Finance—Mr. A. J. Jenkinson: report, FEB. 29, 21g
- Gladstone memorial prize — award, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*)
- Grants—made, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- Greek — lecture in spoken ancient Greek: arrangements, JAN. 20, 17e; delivered, 26, 14d; leading article, 26, 13d
- Greenland expedition: see under GREENLAND
- Hall and Hall-Houghton prizes — award, MAR. 23, 9e
- Halley lecture — arrangements, MAR. 17, 14c
- Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarships—awards, MAR. 5, 16e
- Hebdomadal Council—member, FEB. 20, 14b
- Hilary term—article, JAN. 24, 8b; commenced, 24, 8b
- Indo-European comparative philology—suggested diploma: statute promulgated, MAR. 7, 21d
- Jesus College—scholarships, MAR. 3, 14a
- Keble College—scholarships, MAR. 20, 18d
- Kennicott Fellowship—extension: statute, FEB. 29, 21g
- Lady Margaret Hall—jubilee celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 19, 8e
- Laming Travelling Fellowship—award, MAR. 17, 14c
- Latin Statutes—alteration, FEB. 15, 16c (16f, 3\* 4\*)
- Lincoln College — honorary fellow elected, FEB. 6, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- Local delegacy—examinations: results, JAN. 21, 8d (7f, 3\* 4\*)
- Lodgings—assistant controller, FEB. 29, 21g
- Museums keepers—emoluments: statute, FEB. 6, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- Passmore Edwards Scholarship — award, MAR. 19, 9b
- Proctor, senior — review, MAR. 22, 21e
- Proctors—election, MAR. 1, 16a; 22, 21e
- Queen's College—New Year's custom of presenting needles and thread (photo.), JAN. 3, 16

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Radcliffe fellowship—election, MAR. 19, 9b
- Radcliffe Science Library—member of advisory committee, MAR. 17, 14e
- "Ragging": see under UNIVERSITIES—Students
- Rayleigh prizes — award, MAR. 13, 18c
- Rhodes Scholars—Tennessee: nominated, JAN. 7, 9b
- Rhodes Travelling Fellowship—awards, FEB. 15, 14f; MAR. 23, 14g
- Robert Herbert memorial prize — award, JAN. 26, 14f
- Romanes lecture—arrangements, MAR. 1, 16a
- Rouse Ball professorship of Mathematics—statute of establishment promulgated, FEB. 22, 17c
- St. John's College—scholarships, JAN. 28, 14f
- St. Peter's College—foundation scheme, MAR. 19, 9d; contributions, 19, 9d
- St. Peter-le-Bailey Church (Chavasse Memorial)—appeal, MAR. 8, 17e
- Sarah Smithson Lecturer in French Literature—notice to candidates, MAR. 17, 14e
- Scholarships, JAN. 18, 14e; 25, 16c; FEB. 24, 16a (16a, 3\* 4\*); 28, 13f; MAR. 27, 18b (18e, 3\* 4\*); 28, 18f; 29, 18c (and 18d, 3\* 4\*); 31, 16e
- Schools certificate—examinations: list, JAN. 18, 17c;—Overseas (July, 1927): results, JAN. 18, 17d
- Senior mathematical scholarship — award, MAR. 17, 14e
- Smith's prizes — awards, MAR. 13, 18c
- Somerville College—Mary Somerville Research Fellowship: notice to candidates, MAR. 5, 16c
- Summer session—Mr. C. M. Goethe (l.), MAR. 8, 10b
- Superannuation statute — promulgated, FEB. 15, 16e
- University College—history, JAN. 20, 17e
- Vinerian scholarship—award, MAR. 1, 16a
- Wadham College—fellowships, JAN. 26, 14f
- White's Professor of Moral Philosophy — appointment, FEB. 23, 9c, 14e
- OXFORD University Dramatic Society—*The Fourteenth of July*: see under DRAMA
- OXFORD University Junior Scientific Club—reception, FEB. 20, 9d
- OXFORD University Labour Club—meeting, FEB. 18, 9c
- Oxford University Review*—renewed publication announced, JAN. 28, 15f
- OXFORD University Spanish Club — honorary vice-president, FEB. 10, 17c
- OXLEY, Mr. Selwyn—on suggested film of *The Pilgrim's Progress* (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- OXO, Ltd.—developments: purchase of Thames-side property, JAN. 5, 19a
- OXUS (river)—Soviet scheme for diversion, FEB. 21, 15f (3\* 4\*)
- OYSTERS—industry: Mr. C. Heron (s.), FEB. 24, 4g;—Noisy: Mrs. Rees (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- OZANNE, Licut.-Col. Charles H.—death, JAN. 10, 19b; FEB. 4, 15b
- OZOLINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)



## P

- P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—directors : changes, JAN. 18, 19*f*
- PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*f*
- PACE, Mr. Harry—funeral postponed for inquiries, JAN. 16, 14*d*; inquest, 17, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); funeral, 18, 9*a*; police investigations, MAR. 8, 11*f*; inquest, 30, 13*b*
- PACE, Pilot Officer Richard G.—memorial lectern in Leyton Parish Church unveiled, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- PACEY, Mr. Frank—resigns secretaryship of Library Association, JAN. 25, 12*c*
- PACHACHI, Muzahim (Iraq)—on conscription in Iraq and Persia (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
- PACKARD, Sir Edward—on beet sugar (l.), JAN. 2, 20*d*
- PACKE, Mrs. Penelope A.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- PADDINGTON—Cemetery Committee : land purchase recommendations, MAR. 27, 13*g*;—Streets : cleaning : Lady Young (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*; Mr. A. Instone (l.), 5, 8*a*
- PADEL, Mr. C. F. C.—on new main roads (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*
- PADFIELD, Mrs. Mary.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
- PAGE, Very Rev. A.—on Peterborough Cathedral : preservation work (l.), JAN. 9, 10*d*
- PAGE, Mr. Archibald :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on electrical industry, FEB. 10, 9*f*  
at Savoy Hotel, on electricity : prices and supply, MAR. 17, 8*f*
- PAGE, Mrs. Arnold—health, FEB. 29, 19*a*
- PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—on general elections (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13*f*
- PAGE, Mr. F. Handley :—  
at Stockholm, on slotted aircraft wing, FEB. 9, 13*b*  
on giant aeroplanes (l.), MAR. 8, 10*a*
- PAGE, Mr. George D.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 15, 5*g*
- PAGE, Walter Hines (U.S.A.)—scholarships : see under UNITED STATES—Press
- PAGE, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—being sued by Mr. G. B. Shaw ; files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, JAN. 16, 11*g*
- PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—chart of money and discount rates : noticed, JAN. 28, 17*g*
- PAGEANTS—Carlisle : arrangements, MAR. 13, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*); 21, 19*b*;—Glasgow : arrangements, JAN. 26, 12*g*; MAR. 13, 14*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*);—St. Bee's School : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- PAGET, Lady—on use of foreign word (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
- PAGET, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Southern Rhodesia—at Salisbury, on juvenile employment in Southern Rhodesia : denial of slavery, JAN. 25, 13*c*
- PAGET, Sir John—to read paper on banking, MAR. 23, 21*g*
- PAGET, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 5, 8*f*
- PAGET, Lady Louise—law case, JAN. 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 4*d*
- PAGET, Lady Muriel—leaving for lecture tour in America, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- PAGET, Mr. W. E.—death, MAR. 28, 16*b*
- PAHANG, Tengku Besar of—Hon. C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*
- PAINE, Mr. F. E.—on Victorian colour prints (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
- PAINE, Mr. H. A. R.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on drapery trade, MAR. 21, 13*b*
- PAINE, Mr. Harry H.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- PAINE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*
- PAINE, Mr. W. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on industrial peace ; socialism, FEB. 9, 7*f*
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France):—  
General elections—begins campaign, MAR. 19, 13*d*  
on army—period of service : attitude, JAN. 16, 11*b*
- PAINTER, Mr. H. Francome—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
- PAISLEY Abbey—amenities : citizens offer to Corporation, MAR. 26, 19*e*; 29, 11*d*;—Preservation work : nearing completion, JAN. 9, 17*c*
- PAKEMAN, Sir John—at Guildhall, on electricity charges, MAR. 9, 10*e*
- PALACES, Royal—estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- PALACE Theatre—offer : Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement) JAN. 14, 14*c*; purchase offer announced, 18, 10*c*
- PALACIOS, Señor Aberto (Bolivia)—Minister of Finance and Industry, FEB. 24, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)
- PALESTINE :—  
Accident—house collapse at Nablus, MAR. 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
Agriculture—Sir E. J. Russell (s.), JAN. 6, 14*e*  
Arabs—Congress : announced, MAR. 5, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—Council : creation : prospect, MAR. 5, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—Jews : brawl, FEB. 2, 11*e*;—Liberal Party : work, JAN. 23, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)  
Arts and crafts exhibition—held, MAR. 8, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Baths, medicinal hot-spring—at Tiberias : see under TIBERIAS  
Cattle—plague : restrictions removed, JAN. 13, 11*g*  
Communist propaganda—questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*a*  
Conditions—Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 28, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES  
Electricity—power supply : Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 28, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)  
Finance—Budget for 1928, JAN. 28, 11*c* (3\* 4\*);—Taxation of land and property : revision, JAN. 28, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Immigration and emigration—statistics, JAN. 19, 11*g*; FEB. 3, 11*g*; MAR. 3, 11*g*  
Jews :—  
Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above  
National Home—Baghdad : demonstration by Arabs, FEB. 11, 10*f* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Colonies : Sir A. Mond to examine reports of experts, JAN. 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*c* (3\* 4\*);—Community Ordinance in operation, JAN. 7, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Forest, Balfour : inaugurated, FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Kisch, Col. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*;—Straus, Mr. N. : gift, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Weizmann, Dr. C. : corre-

## PALESTINE:—

## Jews:—

## National Home (continued):—

spondence with group of supporters, MAR. 13, 12*d*;—Zionist Organization in London: secretary's papers confiscated by Rumanian police, MAR. 27, 15*d*

Russian Zionists exiled by Soviet Government—admission authorized, FEB. 2, 11*c*

Sabbath — by-law prohibiting opening of shops: Jaffa Court decision, FEB. 10, 13*a*

Labour—unemployment: statistics, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Locusts—swarms, FEB. 7, 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); 10, 13*g*; MAR. 28, 15*g*

Mahomedans—visitors to mosque at Hebron: Supreme Council decision, JAN. 12, 11*f*; 25, 13*b* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Motors—journey through: Col. P. H. H. Massy (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*

Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal: response, FEB. 24, 4*c*

Press—*Agl el Nakl*: circulation prohibited, FEB. 4, 11*g*

Weather: see under WEATHER

Weights and measures—metric system introduced, JAN. 10, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

PALESTINE Mandate Society—formed, MAR. 13, 12*d*

PALET y Barba, Dr. (Spain)—apparatus for water divining: experiments, FEB. 13, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

PALEY, Mrs. Georgina H.—will, FEB. 9, 1*f*

PALFREEMAN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*

PALIN, Mr. J. H.:—

in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8*f*;—Road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8*c*

PALING, Mr. W.:—

in Parliament, on agriculture: co-operation, FEB. 24, 7*d*;—Navy: fuel, MAR. 23, 8*f*

PALK, Laurence—thrift charge, MAR. 9, 7*g*

PALLIS, Mr. Marco—recital of Tudor music, FEB. 27, 9*c*; 28, 14*c*

PALLISER, Miss Edith C. B.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*

PALM, Dr. Theobald A.—death, JAN. 14, 14*d*; will, MAR. 7, 19*d*

PALMER, Col. Cecil C.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7*d*; appointment, FEB. 24, 6*f*

PALMER, Charles J.: see MURDERS—Goldsmith

PALMER, Mr. Frederick—report on Hudson Bay ports, JAN. 9, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

PALMER, Mr. Harold E.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*f*

PALMER, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*

PALMER, Preb. Henry — biographical; resignation, MAR. 6, 19*e*

PALMER, Rev. James H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*

PALMER, Mr. John—on Shakespeare at Geneva: Falstaff and the French stage (art.), MAR. 20, 14*b*

PALMER, John D.—bigamy charge, MAR. 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); sentence reduced, 23, 16*c*

PALMER, Mr. Septimus—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*

PALMER, Mr. Sydney H.—agency manager of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, MAR. 23, 21*d*

PALMER, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*

PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company —contract placed, FEB. 4, 8*g*

PALMSTIerna, Baron (Sweden)—dinner, FEB. 10, 17*c*

PALOMINO, Juan (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13*b*

PANAMA Canal—Cox, Mrs. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*;—Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*;—*Lexington* (aircraft carrier): passage; damage, MAR. 27, 15*g* (3\* 4\*);—*Saratoga* (aircraft carrier): passage, FEB. 7, 14*b*;—Tolls: receipts in 1927, JAN. 10, 21*f*;—Wollersen, Mrs. C. F. T. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*

PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Havana)—held, JAN. 17, 13*a*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 12*d*; 23, 12*a*; FEB. 13, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); 15, 14*d*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 16*a*

Argentina—attitude, FEB. 13, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); delegation: chairman resigns, 18, 11*b*; our Washington correspondent's message, 21, 16*a*

Article, JAN. 16, 13*f*

Committees—meetings: made public, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*

Coolidge, President C. (add.), JAN. 17, 13*a*

Flags—ceremony of hoisting of 21 countries represented, JAN. 19, 12*d*

International disputes — report on pacific settlement: discussed, FEB. 18, 11*b*

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 16, 13*c*; FEB. 22, 15*b*

Machado, President (add.), JAN. 17, 13*b*

Nicaragua—United States policy in: effect: see under NICARAGUA

Photograph, JAN. 30, 16

Policy—our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 21, 16*a*

Spain—Press comment, JAN. 21, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Tariff barriers — Argentina protest, FEB. 14, 13*b*

United States delegation—leaves for Havana, JAN. 14, 11*e*; composition, 16, 13*f*; display of naval strength on opening day: *La Prensa* dispatch, FEB. 13, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

## PAN-AMERICAN Union:—

Governing board — our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 12*d*

Reorganization—convention: Mexican proposal, JAN. 23, 12*a*; Argentina: instructions to representative, FEB. 18, 11*b*; tariff barriers, 15, 14*d*

PANAWAL Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, MAR. 27, 24*b* (4\*)

PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29*e*

PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—to be removed to Athens, FEB. 3, 11*g* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); prisoner on destroyer in Suvla Bay, 6, 11*g*; 7, 13*c*

Dictatorship — charges against: refuses to give evidence in Crete, JAN. 27, 13*b*; brought to Athens: tried, FEB. 8, 11*e*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); 29, 13*d*; defence, MAR. 8, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

PANKHURST, Mrs.—at Caxton Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 28, 9*b*

PANZERA, M. Charles—song recital, MAR. 10, 10*c*

PAPANASTASSIOU, M. (Greece)—omitted from new Coalition Cabinet, FEB. 8, 13*f*; 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Roads contract — attitude, FEB. 4, 11*c*

PAPE, Mr. George—partner with D. L. Thomson and Co., MAR. 28, 23*d*



## PAPER :—

Packing and wrapping :—  
Imports and exports — statistics,  
MAR. 9, 9f

PAPPAS, M. Jean (Greece)—Minister at  
Angora, JAN. 4, 11g; 5, 11g

PAPPIN, Mr. F.—partner with Max  
Emanuel and Co., JAN. 2, 23f

## PAPUA :—

Exploration — by Messrs. Champion  
and Karius : Sir H. Murray's ac-  
count, JAN. 27, 14d

Lands, grass—Mr. A. Beasley : report,  
JAN. 28, 11e

Survey, aerial—season concluded, JAN.  
25, 13c

PAQUIN, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26c

PARA—bombs exploded : see under BRAZIL

PARA Electric Railways and Lighting  
Company — capital : reorganization  
scheme (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19b; 20, 25b;  
—Meeting, JAN. 24, 20b; (F.N.), 24,  
19b

## PARAGUAY :—

Bolivia, relations with : see under  
BOLIVIA

Debt—instalments for service, JAN. 28,  
17g; FEB. 29, 28c;—Bonds :  
tenders, JAN. 6, 17g

## PARANA (State) :—

President—assumes office, MAR. 23,  
13g

PARAVICINI, Mr. (Switzerland)—leaves for  
Egypt, JAN. 20, 17b

PARDOE, Maj. F. L.—appointment, MAR.  
21, 29b

PAREDES, M. de (Spain)—murder : see  
under FRANCE—Crime—Murders

PARENTS' National Educational Union—  
conference, MAR. 13, 18b; 14, 10c;—  
Luncheon, MAR. 13, 18b;—Meeting,  
JAN. 4, 7c

## PARIS :—

Accidents : see under FRANCE

British Institute—College of Resi-  
dence : design (photo.), JAN. 18,  
16;—Guild : inauguration, JAN.  
18, 11b; 19, 11c (3\* 4\*); Lord  
Crewe (s.), 18, 11b; 19, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Chamber of Commerce — president  
elected, JAN. 9, 13g

Champs Elysées—chestnut trees being  
replaced by plane trees (photo.),  
MAR. 7, 20

Communists : see under FRANCE

Crime : see under FRANCE

Education—Lycée Condorcet : expan-  
sion difficulties, JAN. 7, 9f (3\* 4\*)

Eiffel Tower—man jumps off with  
parachute : killed, MAR. 21, 15g

Exhibition—dealing with life in during  
18th century : to be organized,  
FEB. 15, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*); opened,  
MAR. 22, 21d

Festivals—*Mi-Carême* (photo.), MAR.  
17, 16

Floods : see under FRANCE

Horse Show : see under FRANCE

Hospitals—extensions, JAN. 14, 11c;—  
Saint-Louis Hospital : accom-  
modation for lepers, JAN. 14,  
11c

J. B. Say School—offer of *The Times*  
*Weekly Edition* : accepted, FEB.  
27, 11d

Lions—in Rue Vaugirard : cockerels  
incident, FEB. 15, 13b

Louvre—lectures in English to be  
given, JAN. 6, 11g; example of  
Greek sculpture acquired, FEB. 1,  
13b;—Mallarmé, Stéphane : por-  
trait purchased, FEB. 8, 13b

## PARIS (continued) :—

Municipal Council—vice-president re-  
signs, FEB. 18, 11g

Museum of archaeology — proposed  
foundation, FEB. 15, 13g (13e,  
3\* 4\*)

Police—raids: arrests for minor offences,  
JAN. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Service,  
meritorious : special bonuses,  
JAN. 9, 13d (3\* 4\*);—Strength: in-  
creased; *brigadier* appointed, JAN.  
9, 13d (3\* 4\*)

Saint-Gervais, Church of—memorial  
service for people killed on March  
29, 1918, by shell from "Big  
Bertha," MAR. 30, 15g

Sorbonne—Greek archaeology, chair of :  
converted into chair of æsthetics,  
MAR. 13, 15g

Sporting Club de France—expulsion  
from offices in Rue de l'Elysée,  
JAN. 6, 11g

Theatres—safety regulations, JAN. 4,  
11c

Traffic—control : M. Guichard (re-  
port), FEB. 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Tuileries Garden—proposed new road,  
MAR. 13, 15b (3\* 4\*)

Undesirables—police measures against:  
Prefect's statement, MAR. 22, 15b  
(3\* 4\*)

PARIS, Lyons and Mediterranean Railway  
Company—guide published, JAN. 13,  
17c (14c, 3\* 4\*)

PARIS-Orleans Railroad Company—bonds  
sold, FEB. 10, 21b (4\*)

## PARKE, Mr. Edward :—

on birds as weather prophets (l.), FEB.  
18, 8c

on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre de-  
sign (l.), FEB. 13, 8d

## PARKER, Mr. Alwyn :—

on Anglo-American friendship (l.),  
FEB. 1, 15c

on economy, national, (l.), FEB. 16, 15c

on Mosul, railway to (l.), JAN. 12, 8d

PARKER, Mr. Arthur C. H.—will, FEB. 18,  
15d

PARKER, Mr. C.—honorary vice-consul of  
Turkey, MAR. 3, 18g

PARKER, Claude M. J.—fraud charge, JAN.  
30, 9e; FEB. 10, 24g; 16, 11d (3\* 4\*);  
23, 5c; MAR. 1, 5e; 10, 7f; 27, 18c  
(and 3\* 4\*); 28, 13g; 29, 13c; 31, 4g

PARKER, Mr. Edmund H.—advisory  
director of Barclays Bank, JAN. 2, 22g

PARKER, Elizabeth A.—death, FEB. 11, 12c  
(3\* 4\*)

PARKER, Rev. F. Talbot—on Prayer-book  
revision (l.), JAN. 31, 8d

PARKER, Mr. G. R.—at Birmingham, on  
school leaving examinations, JAN.  
5, 7d

PARKER, Rev. George—will, JAN. 6, 15f

PARKER, Mr. John — on Yorkshire man-  
orial records (l.), MAR. 20, 12c

PARKER, Mr. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 1, 17c

PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*The Man in the*  
*Street*: played by Oxford Players,  
FEB. 1, 12d (3\* 4\*)

PARKER, Marian : see under UNITED STATES  
—Crime—Murder

PARKER, Mark—fraud charge, JAN. 30, 9e;  
FEB. 10, 24g; 16, 11d (3\* 4\*); 23, 5e;  
MAR. 1, 5e; 10, 7f; 27, 18c (and 3\* 4\*);  
28, 13g; 29, 13c; 31, 4g

PARKER, Capt. P. E.—biographical, MAR.  
24, 8b

PARKER, Mr. Roger H.—director of Bar-  
clays Bank, JAN. 2, 22g

PARKER, Col. Walter H.—C. B., JAN. 2, 7b

PARKER, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 31, 15c

PARKES, Mrs. Matilda—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)

PARKHOUSE, Mrs. Hannah—death at 105, JAN. 17, 7*e*

PARKHURST, Prof. R. T.—on egg incubation: report, MAR. 13, 13*g*

PARKIN, William G.—forgery charge, FEB. 22, 11*g*

PARKS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 19, 9*g*

PARKS and open spaces—litter: leading article ("Garbage or Golf"), MAR. 30, 17*d*;—London: statistics, JAN. 14, 7*d*

PARLANE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*

#### PARLIAMENT:—

Acts, drafting of—Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 1, 15*d*;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*;—Seymour-Lloyd, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

Bills, money—Murray, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16*c*

Bills, private members' (P.N.), JAN. 21, 10*g*; 23, 12*g*; FEB. 4, 12*g*; note, 7, 14*a*; ballot result, 10, 14*a*; first readings, 9, 8*a*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*f*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*a*, *c*; 23, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 8*c*; 2, 7*d*; 8, 9*a*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 7*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*, *b*; 22, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; second readings, 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*, *d*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*, *c*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 8*a*, *b*, *f*, *g*; 2, 7*a* (and 7*f*, 4\*) ; 3, 6*f*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 8*a*, *g*; 10, 7*a*; 14, 8*a*, *e*; 15, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; 31, 7*a*, *c*; third readings, FEB. 24, 7*a*; MAR. 7, 9*a*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*c*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 8*a*, *c*

Business—questions, FEB. 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; 24, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 30, 8*c*; (P.N.), FEB. 13, 12*g*; 20, 12*g*; 27, 14*g*; MAR. 5, 14*g*; note, 12, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*; 26, 16*a*

House of Lords—motion withdrawn, MAR. 2, 7*a*

Private members' time—changes in force (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12*g*; motions: ballot result, 10, 14*a*; Labour Party action (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16*g*

Church Assembly, comparison with—Ainley, Rev. F. W. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*

Committees—chairmen: forthcoming meeting (P.N.), JAN. 21, 10*g*;—Quorum, lack of: instance, MAR. 16, 20*c*

"Counting out"—instances, MAR. 3, 6*f*; 8, 9*e*; (P.N.), 3, 12*g*; 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Devolution—Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives deputation of Scottish Labour Members, MAR. 29, 18*c*; 30, 18*b* (3\* 4\*)

Division lists, MAR. 19, 9*a*

Privilege—question raised, MAR. 30, 8*c*

Proceedings reviewed, FEB. 8, 14*a*; 9, 14*a*, *b*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 6*g*, 10*a*; 14, 14*a*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 7*d*, 12*e*; 21, 16*d*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 7*e*, 12*a*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 16*a*; MAR. 1, 14*a* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 2, 14*a*; 3, 6*f*; 6, 16*c*, 18*b*; 7, 16*a*; 8, 14*f* (and 14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 9, 14*f* (and 2\* 3\* 4\*) ; 10, 7*c*, 12*a*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*g*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 7*f*, 12*a*, *d*; 20, 16*a*;

#### PARLIAMENT:—

Proceedings reviewed (continued):—  
21, 16*e*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*d* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 9*c*, 14*e* (and 3\* 4\*) ; 27, 16*a*; 28, 16*a*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 16*a*; 31, 7*d*, 14*b*

Questions—replies to women members: mode of address: incident in Commons, MAR. 22, 8*b*;—Withdrawal by member: incident, FEB. 24, 7*b*

Scenes, FEB. 23, 8*g*; 24, 7*g* (4\*) ; MAR. 20, 9*b* (and 4\*)

Session—programme: notes, JAN. 5, 12*f*; 18, 12*d*; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*; 21, 10*g*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 12*g*; note, 30, 12*a*; (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g*; 2, 12*f*; discussed, 3, 12*c*; note, 6, 12*g*; 7, 14*a*; State opening: programme, 7, 8*a*; opened, 8, 8*a*, *d*, 9*c*, 17*b*, *e*; (photo.), 8, 18; King's Speech: forecast, 3, 12*c*; text, 8, 14*b*; read in Lords, 8, 8*a*; in Commons, 8, 8*d*; Addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 8, 8*a*; in Commons, 8, 8*d*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*b* (and 8*g*, 4\*) ; King's message in reply: read in Lords, 15, 8*a*; in Commons, 17, 8*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 19, 14*b*;—Easter recess (P.N.), MAR. 15, 14*g*; announcement in Lords, 22, 8*a*; in Commons, 23, 8*c*;—Programme: leading article, FEB. 8, 15*b*

Session, final (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8*g*

Speaker—dinners, FEB. 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; 25, 14*b* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 3, 17*b*; 10, 8*f*;—Levéés, FEB. 18, 14*c*; 25, 14*b*

#### PARLIAMENTARY debates:—

Official report—suggested index: Select Committee's decision, FEB. 25, 9*b*

Oratory, alleged decline of—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 24, 16*e*

Procedure—speaker exhausts right in preliminary motion: incident, MAR. 23, 8*c*

#### PARMOOR, Lord:—

at Tonbridge, on nationalization of land: agricultural industry, FEB. 6, 14*e*

in Parliament, on arbitration, international: British attitude, FEB. 9, 8*c*;—Egypt: proposed Treaty with Great Britain: Canadian attitude, MAR. 30, 8*c*;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9*a*;—Factories: inspection, MAR. 1, 8*a*;—Foot-and-mouth disease: imported meat, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Iraq: treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 8*c*;—Patents and Designs Bill, MAR. 8, 9*b*;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Sugar-beet pulp: exports, FEB. 22, 8*a*;—Timber supplies, MAR. 15, 8*a*

on House of Laity (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*  
on Prayer-book measure: amended text (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*

\* PARNELL, Rev. Frank—death, FEB. 27, 17*c*

PARNELL, Master Harry—funeral, JAN. 11, 15*c*

PARNELL, Miss Nancy S.—at Mortimer Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 16*c*

PARNWELL, Mr. Sidney A.—partner with Messrs. Daniel Watney and Sons, FEB. 27, 22*b*

PARR, Mr. Cecil F.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*



PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—returns to London, JAN. 13, 15*b*; representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, 14, 12*c*; guest of Knights of the Round Table, MAR. 29, 21*d*  
 at Forum Club, on Dominion's loyalty, JAN. 13, 7*g*; 14, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)  
 at Savoy Hotel, on League of Nations, MAR. 29, 21*d*  
 at Strand Office, on apple season, MAR. 27, 13*e*  
 on trade—condition (statement), FEB. 3, 22*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 PARR, Mrs. Raymond—son born, FEB. 13, 15*b*  
 PARROTT, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*  
 PARROTT, Mr. R. J.—at Hamble, on Hampshire Aeroplane Club, JAN. 14, 14*f*  
 PARRY, Mr. C. de Courcy—to inquire into St. Helens police dispute, MAR. 1, 14*g* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 PARRY, Capt. H. L.—biographical, MAR. 27, 22*d*  
 PARRY, Mr. M. Sidney—on rubber: native: acreage (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20*d*  
 PARRY, Rt. Rev. Oswald H., Bp. of British Guiana — on Georgetown Cathedral: appeal (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 17*c*: MAR. 21, 20*d*  
 PARSHALL, Dr. H. F.—director of International Holding and Investment Company, MAR. 29, 23*g*  
 PARSONS, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 21*d*  
 PARSONS, Sir Charles A.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*; associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, 20, 16*f*  
 PARSONS, Councillor F. W.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on individuality in trade, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 PARSONS, Mr. G. O.—on accidents to school children (l.), FEB. 18, 8*c*  
 PARSONS, Mr. Karl—stained glass window exhibition, FEB. 29, 10*g*  
 PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G., Bp. of Middleton:—  
 at Church Assembly, on black rubric, FEB. 10, 9*a*; on reservation of Sacrament, 11, 15*a*; 16, 9*b*  
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*  
 PARSONS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 15, 19*c*  
 PARTIES, political:—

Conservative and Unionist Party:—

Agents—Lancashire and Cheshire: change, FEB. 23, 11*d*:—North of England area, MAR. 22, 11*e*:—Principal: change, FEB. 8, 14*c*

Agricultural Committee—meetings, FEB. 15, 14*g*; 29, 16*e*; (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16*g*;—Officers, FEB. 15, 14*g*

Articles—by Mr. K. Feiling, FEB. 8, 15*f*; 9, 15*f*

Bramham Park — demonstration: arrangements, JAN. 5, 7*g*

Candidates—Banbury, Lord (l.), MAR. 14, 17*e*; 17, 13*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 15*e*; 16, 15*e*;—Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*;—James, Mr. T. E. (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*;—Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), MAR. 10, 13*c*; 15, 15*e*; 22, 12*d*;—McIlquham, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*; 20, 17*e*;—Selborne, Lady (l.), MAR. 13, 17*e*;—Stone, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (l.), MAR. 14, 17*e*;—Wainwright, Dr. L. (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*;—Warner, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*

PARTIES, political:—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued):—

Central Office—supervision: change, FEB. 8, 14*c*; Sir P. Gower to be appointed to post, 6, 16*c*; questions in Parliament, 7, 9*c*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), 19, 14*c*

Economy Group—meeting (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16*g*

Educational Institute: see CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Educational Institute

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*g*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Linlithgow — demonstration: arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*c*

Nield, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c* (9*a*, 4\*)

1922 Committee (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g*; dinner: arrangements, 1, 14*g*; meeting, MAR. 27, 16*g*

Reception, FEB. 7, 8*d*

Song festival—arrangements, JAN. 2, 11*g*; (P.N.), 25, 14*g*

Women organizers — examination: result, FEB. 7, 11*a*

Cooperative Party:—

Candidates—discussed at conference, JAN. 30, 9*a*

Conference, JAN. 30, 9*a*

Labour Party, agreement with: see under *Labour Party*, below

Dinners, FEB. 7, 8*c*

Labour Party:—

"Aristocrats"—Mr. Worrell (s.), JAN. 30, 14*e*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c*

Birmingham—dissension, JAN. 14, 14*e*

Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d*

Communist Party—Communist International: report quoted, FEB. 11, 10*e*; executive committee's instructions, 22, 14*d*; 24, 16*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); policy accepted, MAR. 19, 11*b*; *Workers' Life*: announcement, 23, 9*e*;—Boiler-makers' Society: executive council's decision, MAR. 20, 13*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13*b*;—Royal Albert Hall: scenes, FEB. 8, 9*c*;

Cooperative Party—agreement discussed at conference, JAN. 30, 9*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

Dinner, FEB. 7, 8*c*

Discipline—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*g*; (s.), FEB. 7, 16*c*; 8, 16*b* (4\*)

Donaldson, Canon (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)

Foreigners with anti-British tendencies, attitude to—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9*c*

Funds—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*;—Ricardo, Col. H. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*

Greater London Left Wing Movement: conference, FEB. 27, 16*d*

Hackney — opposition candidates: London and Southern Counties Division, Independent Labour Party: resolution, FEB. 6, 14*d*; 7, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

## PARTIES, political :—

## Labour Party (continued) :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*  
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7*d*  
 Indian criticism, FEB. 25, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*  
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25,  
 7*g*

Kingsway Hall—special meeting :  
 arrangements, MAR. 28, 12*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25,  
 14*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27,  
 16*b*

Meetings, FEB. 24, 14*g* ; 29, 16*c*

Offices—to be removed to Smith-  
 square, MAR. 2, 11*b*

Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*

Policy—Greater London Left Wing  
 Movement : resolution, FEB. 27,  
 16*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.),  
 JAN. 13, 14*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr.  
 J. R. (message), JAN. 27, 14*b*  
 (and 3\* 4\*) ; (s.) FEB. 17, 9*e* ;  
 18, 9*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*b*  
 (3\* 4\*) ;—Parliament : dis-  
 cussed, MAR. 22, 8*c* ;—Samuel,  
 Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 16*d* ; MAR.  
 5, 8*e* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.),  
 MAR. 24, 9*e* (and 3\* 4\*) ;—  
 Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*c*

Royal Albert Hall demonstration—  
 arrangements, JAN. 25, 12*c*  
 (3\* 4\*) ; held, FEB. 8, 9*c*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e* (and  
 3\* 4\*) ; 30, 10*c*

Western counties regional conference,  
 FEB. 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

## Labour Party, Independent :—

Conference—agenda, FEB. 29, 7*d* ;  
 MAR. 26, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)

Council—report, MAR. 26, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)

Dollan, Baillie (s.), JAN. 9, 9*c*  
 London and Southern Counties  
 Division—conference, FEB. 6,  
 14*d* ; 7, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted),  
 JAN. 7, 7*g* (3\* 4\*) ; 30, 14*c* (14*a*,  
 3\* 4\*)

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*c*

Policy—Parliament : notice of  
 motion, FEB. 25, 8*d*

Scottish Division—conference, JAN.  
 9, 9*c*

Welsh Division—conference, JAN.  
 30, 14*e*

Yorkshire Divisional Council—meet-  
 ing, FEB. 6, 14*d*

Liberal Party—position discussed, JAN.  
 27, 14*b*

Administrative Committee—meet-  
 ing, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Agreements with other parties,  
 suggested—Union of University  
 Liberal Societies : resolution,  
 JAN. 7, 12*c* (and 3\* 4\*)

Ashton, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 14*e*

Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d* ;  
 23, 14*c*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c*

Campaign Committee—Mr. J. A.  
 Spender declines to serve, JAN.  
 12, 14*d*

Castlereagh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 14*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 3,  
 14*b*

Council—meeting and reception :  
 arrangements, FEB. 15, 16*b* ;  
 held, 28, 9*e*, 19*b*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 29,  
 18*e*

Dinner, FEB. 7, 8*c*

## PARTIES, political :—

## Liberal Party (continued) :—

Disunion—note, MAR. 8, 14*d* (14*g*,  
 3\* 4\*)

Funds—Lord Beauchamp (s.), JAN.  
 9, 7*d*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 7,  
 12*b*

Harney, Mr. E. A. St. A. (s.), FEB. 1,  
 16*c*

Herbert, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c*

Hunter, Dr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*

Hutchison, Maj. Gen. Sir R. (s.),  
 MAR. 22, 11*c*

Industrial inquiry : see under TRADE  
 —Industries

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25,  
 7*g*

Leasehold Reform Association,  
 relations with : see under  
 LEASEHOLD Reform Association

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25,  
 14*c* ; MAR. 19, 9*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted),  
 JAN. 20, 11*a* ; MAR. 1, 11*b*  
 (3\* 4\*)

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR.  
 24, 11*e*

Organization Committee—meeting,  
 FEB. 16, 19*b* ; re-elected ; re-  
 port, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*

Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.),  
 FEB. 4, 7*a* ;—Grey of Fallodon,  
 Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e* ;—Lloyd  
 George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*c* ;  
 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) : MAR. 6, 12*c*

Publications Department—resigna-  
 tions, JAN. 12, 14*d*

Reception, FEB. 7, 8*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9*g*  
 (3\* 4\*)

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*f* ; 9,  
 7*d* ; FEB. 25, 7*f* ; MAR. 5, 8*e* ;  
 26, 18*c* ; 30, 10*c*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*d* ;  
 13, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)

Strength—figures, FEB. 7, 14*a*

Summer Schools—Oxford : arrange-  
 ments, MAR. 2, 19*b*

Women—Mrs. W. Runciman (s.),  
 MAR. 22, 21*b*

## PARTNERSHIPS :—

Changes, JAN. 2, 23*f* ; 3, 18*e* ; 4, 18*a* ;  
 7, 16*c*, *e* ; 16, 18*f* ; 24, 19*g* ; 31, 19*f* ;  
 FEB. 27, 22*b* ; MAR. 22, 23*c*, *g* ;  
 24, 20*g* ; 27, 24*g*, 25*g* ; 28, 23*d* ;  
 30, 24*f*

Dissolved, JAN. 2, 23*f* ; 4, 20*g* ; cor-  
 rection, 5, 19*e* ; 7, 18*g* ; 11, 21*f* ;  
 14, 19*g* ; 18, 19*g* ; 25, 26*g* ; 28, 18*f* ;  
 FEB. 1, 24*a* ; 4, 18*d* ; 8, 21*f* ; 11,  
 17*g* ; 15, 25*g* ; 18, 21*f* ; 22, 26*g* ;  
 25, 21*f* ; 29, 28*g* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ; 7,  
 26*f* ; 10, 21*e* ; 14, 22*f* ; 17, 22*c* ; 24,  
 23*g* ; 28, 22*c* ; 31, 8*f*

PARTRIDGE, Canon F.—on Church statistics  
 and birthrate (statement), JAN. 19, 15*d*

PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27,  
 24*b*

PASCOE, Sir Edwin H.—knighted, JAN. 2,  
 7*b*

PASCOE, Mr. Joseph B.—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*

PASK, Mr. Sydney—on Abertillery teachers'  
 dispute (statement), MAR. 2, 16*b*

PASKIN, Mr. J. J.—private secretary to  
 Brig.-Gen. Sir S. Wilson, FEB. 22,  
 16*e*

PASSENGER, Mr. Fred—pottery exhibition,  
 FEB. 22, 12*c*

PASSMORE, Rev. J. H.—lectures arrange-  
 ments, FEB. 24, 17*c*



- PASSMORE, Mr. J. R. J.—at Mansion House, on King's Roll Clerks' Association; employment of disabled ex-Servicemen, MAR. 27, 13*d*
- PASSMORE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- PASSPORTS :—  
False statements—prosecution, JAN. 16, 7*b*; FEB. 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
France—forged : see under FRANCE—Crime
- PASTON-COOPER, Sophia Lady—death, FEB. 6, 17*d*; will, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 24*e*; 17, 19*g*
- PATEL, Mr. (India)—refusal to meet Constitutional Commission : explanation, MAR. 2, 14*c*; Nationalist garden party to, 22, 16*f*  
in Legislative Assembly, on absence of F.-M. Sir W. Birdwood from, MAR. 12, 13*f*; 22, 16*f*
- PATENTS :—  
Alkyl resorcinols—method of making new : law case, MAR. 10, 4*g*  
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e*; second reading, 22, 8*g*; third reading, 29, 8*f*; MAR. 1, 8*g* (3\* 4\*) ; in Lords : first reading, MAR. 1, 8*a*; second reading, 8, 9*b*; committee, 15, 8*b*; third reading, 21, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 8*b*
- PATERSON, Dr. A. R.—on tropical hygiene (p.) : leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c* (and 15*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—at Working Men's College, on prison reform, FEB. 7, 8*g*
- PATERSON, Mr. Arthur H.—death, JAN. 18, 14*e*
- PATERSON, Mr. David—partner with Messrs. I. A. Rucker and Bencraft, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- PATERSON, Mr. John S.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 4*b*
- PATERSON, Mrs. Louise—death, MAR. 30, 21*d*
- PATERSON, Mr. T. (Australia)—in Parliament, on wine export bounty Bill, MAR. 30, 15*c*
- PATERSON, Mr. Thomas L.—secretary of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9*e*
- PATERSON, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- PATERSON (Norman) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 4*b*
- PATON, Mr. James B.—K.C. for Scotland, MAR. 26, 13*b*
- PATON, Rear-Adm. William—retirement, JAN. 3, 12*c*
- PATRINGTON Farm Settlement : see under SERVICEMEN, ex- : Land settlement
- PATRIOTISM—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12, 16*b*
- PATTEN, Mr. Alan S.—will, FEB. 10, 17*f*
- PATTEN, Mr. Leonard—etching of Thomas Hardy's birthplace (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
- PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 16, 12*b*
- PATTERSON, Mrs. Emily : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
- PATTERSON, Mr. F. B.—photograph taken of elephant charging through forest (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 11
- PATTERSON, Mr. Herbert C.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- PATTERSON, John W.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 11*a*
- PATTERSON, Mr. V. A.—president of London and District Engineering Council, FEB. 28, 11*c*
- PATTESON, Miss Marion F.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- PATTI, Vincent—betting charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
- PATTISON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- PATTISON, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- PATTISSON, Adm. J. R. E.—death, FEB. 14, 14*e*, 16*d*
- PAUKKU—executed in Russia, FEB. 23, 13*g*
- PAUL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- PAUL, Joe (Nova Scotia)—death, MAR. 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at Geneva, on security, FEB. 22, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*
- PAULEY, Allan J.—inquest, JAN. 6, 7*f*
- PAULINE, Mr. F. A. (British Columbia)—entertains boys at supper; leaving London for Canada, FEB. 18, 7*d*
- PAULING, Mrs. Dolores—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
- PAUSTOS, Alfred M.—stowaway charge, JAN. 6, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- PAVAN (Italy)—arrested, MAR. 21, 15*b*
- PAVIÈRE, Mr. Sydney H.—on Victorian colour prints (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*
- PAVIORS' Company—beadle's staff, new : presented by Mr. G. Mitchell, JAN. 17, 19*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Highway Engineering Chair : see under LONDON University
- PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22*c*;—Report, JAN. 25, 21*f*
- PAYNE, Mr. A. A. Laporte—on Roman floods (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
- PAYNE, Vice-Adm. C. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 29, 16*f*
- PAYNE, Miss Clara—inquest, JAN. 13, 17*e*
- PAYNE, Mr. Francis—death, FEB. 10, 9*d*
- PAYNE, Mr. George—found dead, MAR. 28, 13*g*
- PAYNE, Sec. Lieut. J. A.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 18, 7*c*
- PAYNE, Mr. John B.—death, FEB. 6, 15*c*
- PAYNE, Ruth E.—on spring cleaning hints (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
- PAYNE, Mr. Walter A.—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- PAYNTER, Col. George—hunting accident, JAN. 18, 9*d*; health, 19, 9*g*
- PAYNTER, Mr. James B.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- PEACE—Canada : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 15*e*; 29, 15*b* (3\* 4\*) ; Col. D. Carnegie (l.), 30, 12*d*; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 8*c*;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 16*b*;—Cecil prize awarded, FEB. 10, 12*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 16*b*; MAR. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e*;—Hore-Ruthven, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10*g*;—Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 11*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*; (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7*c*;—National Union of Women Teachers : discussion, JAN. 7, 15*c*;—Pact. international : see under WAR : Outlawry : Pact
- PEACE, Mr. Harold H.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- PEACH, Mr. H. H.—on British Industries Fair at Birmingham (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
- PEACOCK, Mrs. Caroline—death at 101, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—received by King, FEB. 11, 13*b*
- PEACOCK, Mr. Edward V.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- PEACOCK, Col. Ralph—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20*g* (21*d*, 4\*)
- PEAKE, Rev. A. S.—president of National Free Church Council, FEB. 9, 19*b*  
at Bridlington, on disestablishment : Roman claims, MAR. 28, 11*a*

- PEARCE, Mr. B.—law case, MAR. 29, 5a  
 PEARCE, Rev. Duncan—will, JAN. 9, 17d  
 PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby—to occupy Judge's Lodgings, St. Mary's Gate, JAN. 3, 15c  
     at Derby, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 24, 17b  
 PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester: on Bodleian Library (l.), MAR. 8, 10b  
     on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 15e  
 PEARCE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 28, 19d  
 PEARCE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 24, 17c  
 PEARCE, Mr. John F. W.—will, MAR. 26, 21d  
 PEARCE, Mr. R. N. M. M.—dinner, MAR. 26, 19c  
 PEARCE, Samuel J.—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9b  
 PEARCY, Mr. and Mrs. Albert E.—law case, JAN. 19, 5d; 20, 5d  
 PEARL Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus declared, FEB. 10, 21f; —Business, new: statistics, JAN. 4, 21c; —Meeting, FEB. 24, 22a; (F.N.), 24, 19c; —Report, FEB. 16, 21f  
 PEARSE, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 28, 19d  
 PEARSON, Mrs. Adeline—will, MAR. 24, 17d  
 PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—on accelerator pedal (l.), JAN. 31, 8e  
 PEARSON, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 24, 17f  
 PEARSON, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 29, 19e  
 PEARSON, Mr. J. Westall—chairman of Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, FEB. 8, 21e  
 PEARSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 15, 19c  
 PEARSON, Maj. Philip A. M.—death, FEB. 27, 19c (4\*)  
 PEARSON, Mr. Philip W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d  
 PEARSON, Mr. R. F. M.—Deputy Director of Works and Buildings, Air Ministry, JAN. 30, 9d  
 PEARSON, Samuel O.—offence against Bankruptcy Act, MAR. 19, 9c (3\* 4\*); 24, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
 PEARSON, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., R.C. Bp. of Lancaster—at Lancaster, on Roman Catholic schools, JAN. 6, 7a  
 PEARSON, Mr. Tindal A.—death, FEB. 6, 17d, 16c; will, MAR. 28, 19d  
 PEARSON, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 30, 15d  
 PEARSON, Mr. Wills—on new Royal Albert Hall Act (s.), JAN. 5, 10c  
 PEART, Mr. A. R.—on tar pollution and trout (l.), JAN. 3, 8b  
 PEASE, Sir Alfred—infant son christened, JAN. 21, 13b  
 PEASE, Sir Arthur F.—will, FEB. 9, 17f  
 PEASE, Mr. Howard—death, JAN. 27, 16d; will, MAR. 16, 17d  
 PEASE, Mr. Joseph G.—death, MAR. 5, 9c  
 PEAT, Sir William—at Winchester House, on United Steel Companies, Ltd., MAR. 13, 24c; (F.N.), 13, 22b  
 PECK, Rear-Adm. Ambrose M.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b; promoted Rear-Admiral: biographical, 29, 10e, 16f  
 PECK, Wing-Cdr. R. H.—on aircraft in small wars (lect.), FEB. 2, 17d (3\* 4\*)  
 PECK, Col. S. C.—vice-president, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f  
 PEDESTRIANISM:—  
     Championships—Essex, MAR. 26, 7b; —Kent, MAR. 19, 7d; —Middlesex, MAR. 26, 7b; —Road Walking Association, Junior, MAR. 5, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*); —Surrey, MAR. 26, 7b  
     Civil Service—championship, FEB. 27, 6d  
     Club competitions, JAN. 23, 6g; FEB. 6, 4d; 20, 7c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 19, 7d  
 PEDESTRIANISM (continued):—  
     London Fire Brigade—championship, MAR. 23, 6e  
     Raymond, Otto and Robert—complete round world tour, MAR. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
     St. Dunstan's Hostel—15-mile sealed handicap, MAR. 19, 7d  
 PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g  
 PEEK, Freat and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24e; (F.N.), 21, 23d  
 PEEL, Gen.—hunting accident, JAN. 18, 9d  
 PEEL, Lady—claim against Petersfield Rural District Council, JAN. 21, 8c  
 PEEL, Lord:—  
     at Connaught Rooms, on Office of Works, FEB. 11, 12c  
     at Mansion House, on Stonehenge, FEB. 18, 8d  
     in Parliament, on Bermondsey Borough Council Bill, MAR. 22, 8a; —Children: traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8a; —Patents and Designs Bill, MAR. 8, 9b; 15, 8b; —Roads: construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9a  
 PEEL, Mr. Denis H.—will, JAN. 24, 17c  
 PEEL, Mr. George—"The Economic Impact of America": noticed, MAR. 16, 20b; reviewed, 20, 10a  
 PEEL, Sir Mervyn—at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution, FEB. 24, 4g  
 PEERS, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 3, 17g  
 PEGASUS Club—ball: see under BALLS  
 PEGG, Rev. Herbert:—  
     on Prayer-book—amended text (l.), MAR. 21, 12e  
     on reservation of Sacrament (l.), MAR. 26, 12e  
 PEGOH, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 21b; —Report, JAN. 13, 19f  
 PEI-CHUNG-HSI (China)—reported financing of generals by Chiang Kai-shek to attack, JAN. 5, 12g  
 PEIRCE, Capt. G. O.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 14, 8f  
 PEIRIS, Sir James—on Ceylon: Constitution (evid.), JAN. 13, 11d  
 PEIROTES, M. (France)—assaulted, JAN. 13, 11g (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
 PEIRSON-WEBBER, Capt. Francis—will, JAN. 4, 15d  
 PEIYANG—(photo.), JAN. 23, 16  
 PEKING—civil war: see under CHINESE  
     civil war; —Trade: decay: effect of civil war, JAN. 18, 11a  
 PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26f; —Report, MAR. 20, 27g  
 PELHAM, Mr. John F.—will, JAN. 13, 15d  
 PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. Henry W.—casket placed in chapel at Markham Clinton, JAN. 10, 17b  
 PELLA—R. C. Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. William F.  
 PELLATT, Stephen J. P.—fraud charge, JAN. 30, 9e; FEB. 10, 24g; 16, 11d (3\* 4\*), 23, 5e; MAR. 1, 5c; 10, 7f; 27, 18c (and 3\* 4\*); 28, 13g; 29, 13c; 31, 4g  
 PELLE, Mme. Costa (Chile)—names *Orella*, MAR. 9, 7f  
 PELTON Collieries Company—pit to be closed, MAR. 9, 12d  
 PEMBA—bull-fighting (photo.), MAR. 13, 21  
 PEMBER, Dr. F. W.:—  
     at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 27, 16e  
     at Oxford, on Greenland expedition, FEB. 8, 16a  
 PEMBERTON, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d  
 PEMBROKE County Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 16, 17e



*Pen, Pencil and Palette*—noticed, MAR. 16, 20e

PENARTH—vicar, JAN. 12, 15d

PENARTH Pontoon, Slipway, and Ship Repairing Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c

PENDRILL, Mr. Charles—"Wanderings in Medieval London": noticed, MAR. 2, 19c

PENGE—Oak Lawn: presented to Urban District Council, by Mr. F. Betts, MAR. 29, 10d

PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—law case, MAR. 23, 5c;—Services: Australia: arrangements, MAR. 10, 18b

PENISTONE (West Riding) Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 12, 11g

PENLINGTON, Mr. Charles B.—will, JAN. 18, 15c

PENN, Miss Ann—turn noticed, JAN. 10, 12b (16d, 3\* 4\*)

PENN, William—Jordans: suggested new road: see under ROADS

PENN, Mr. William T. P.—will, FEB. 6, 15e

PENNEFATHER, Sir J.:—  
at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13f  
on protection of investors (l.), MAR. 7, 12d

PENNINGTON, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 16, 15d

PENNINK, Mr. J. R. K.—on glue trade (evid.), JAN. 24, 8c

PENNSYLVANIA—labour: see under UNITED States

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company: see that title:—Dividend, JAN. 26, 17f

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g

PENNY, Miss Beatrice M.—law case, MAR. 9, 5f; 10, 4d

PENNY, Mr. F. G.—Junior Lord of Treasury, JAN. 14, 12a

PENNYMAN, Mr. W. G.—on reservation of Sacramento (l.), FEB. 22, 15c

PENRICE, Mr. Thomas D.—will, MAR. 23, 17e

PENROSE, Mr. James E.—on Cambridge rowing records (l.), MAR. 6, 12e

#### PENSIONS:—

##### Contributory:—

Act—final part in force, JAN. 3, 9d; 6, 9c; operation (art.), 17, 9e  
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d; (s.), 9, 7a; (l. quoted), 20, 11a

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 23, 14b; (s.), FEB. 21, 5e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Dismissal and wage reduction on receipt—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 23, 8d;—Trades Union Congress General Council: inquiry, FEB. 23, 16c

Employment and Poor Law relief, effect on—Lambeth Superintendent Relieving Officer's report, FEB. 9, 20d

Leading article, JAN. 3, 13c

Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d

Means test—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, MAR. 6, 13d

Parliament—motion defeated, FEB. 23, 8d

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f; 10, 9d

#### PENSIONS:—

##### Contributory (continued):—

Widows—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, MAR. 6, 13d

Old age—at 65: scheme in force, JAN. 3, 9d; first payments, 6, 9c; operation (art.), 17, 9e

Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 9b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c

Statistics, JAN. 27, 16g

Withholding to liquidate debt—instanc: Mr. C. G. Ammon (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

##### War, The Great:—

Cost—per head of population: statistics for 1926-27, FEB. 14, 5g

Payment—new system announced: particulars, MAR. 16, 4g, 8c; (P.N.), 16, 14g

Westminster Hall—man's demonstration from roof: arrested, FEB. 10, 8g; prosecution, 11, 7c (7e, 3\* 4\*); 17, 16e

#### PENSIONS, Ministry of:—

Finance—estimates: details issued, MAR. 9, 9d

Pension Issue Office—Controller, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3\* 4\*)

PENTELOW, Mr. Joseph P.—will, MAR. 1, 17d

PENTLAND, Lord—at Manchester, on McKenna duties, JAN. 6, 7e

PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals—report, MAR. 21, 13g

PEOPLE'S League of Health—appeal director, FEB. 27, 11d; MAR. 30, 19g;—Palladium matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 6, 10a

PEPI, Mr. Rino—will, JAN. 12, 15f

PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—inquiry into Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme, JAN. 13, 17c (17e, 3\* 4\*); 14, 7e

PEPPARD, Miss Katharine—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9b; inquest, 20, 11c (3\* 4\*)

PEPPER—throwing: prosecution, FEB. 6, 9e (9b, 4\*)

PEPPER, Col. Charles—will, MAR. 21, 19e

##### PEPYS, Samuel:—

Treasure hunting—article, JAN. 25, 15f;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 8b

PERCIVAL, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 29, 19e

PERCIVAL, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 6, 15e

#### PERCY, Lord Eustace:—

Becontree education expenditure—correspondence with Essex Education Committee, FEB. 22, 9f

Royal Deaf and Dumb Board for Children—opens model dairy farm, MAR. 8, 9d; (photo.), 7, 20

School leaving age—reply to Association of Education Committees' deputation (statement), JAN. 26, 14c

at Connaught Rooms, on industrial North, FEB. 18, 23a

at Hastings, on next General election; industrial revival, FEB. 1, 9c

at Holborn Restaurant, on suggested public school for sons of teachers, MAR. 10, 10c

at May Fair Hotel, on Baron Matsui, MAR. 29, 21d; 30, 7e (3\* 4\*)

at St. Mary's Hospital, on Appeal Fund, JAN. 6, 6f

at Trocadero Restaurant, on technical education, FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on Abertillery teachers: salaries dispute, MAR. 2, 7c; 8, 9c;—Dulwich College: administra-

PERCY, Lord Eustace :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 tion, FEB. 10, 8a; MAR. 15, 8f;—  
 Unemployment: distressed areas,  
 MAR. 27, 9a; 28, 9d (3\* 4\*)

PEREZ, Daniel (Mexico)—shot, FEB. 9, 13a;  
 10, 13b (3\* 4\*)

PERITCH, M. Ninko (Yugoslavia)—bio-  
 graphical, FEB. 13, 11e (3\* 4\*); in-  
 vited to form cabinet, 13, 11c (3\* 4\*)

PERJURY—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7c (3\* 4\*);  
 28, 14f (3\* 4\*); FEB. 9, 9g (4\*); MAR.  
 8, 19c; 9, 11f; 23, 11c (3\* 4\*)

PERKINS, Frederick—thrift charge, FEB.  
 9, 5g

PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn—on tunnel under  
 Old Palace-yard (statement), FEB.  
 24, 16d

PERKINS, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB.  
 6, 14d

PERKINS, Mr. William T.—will, FEB. 13, 15d

PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—in Parlia-  
 ment, on foreign policy of Empire,  
 FEB. 4, 11f; on Legations abroad, MAR.  
 30, 15c

PERMANENT Trustee Company of New  
 South Wales, Ltd.—claim against heirs  
 of Johann D. J. Maehl, JAN. 24, 5g

PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—property  
 acquired, FEB. 20, 20d

PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Com-  
 pany—bonds cancelled, JAN. 12, 22b

PERNEL, Miss Orrea—violin recital, FEB.  
 6, 10c

PERNOT, M. (France)—death, JAN. 18, 11g

PERONNE, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on  
 sugar beet prices, JAN. 19, 17c

PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur, Bp. of Brad-  
 ford—on licensing: proposed legisla-  
 tion (l.), FEB. 3, 8b

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden  
 —at St. Andrew's, Holborn, on Royal  
 Free Hospital, FEB. 20, 17b

PERRIN, Mr. William G.—secretary, Na-  
 tional Naval and Nautical Museum;  
 biographical, JAN. 7, 7c

PERRING, Mr. John—deputy-lieutenant of  
 London, JAN. 25, 9c

PERRING, Sir William—president of London  
 and Suburban Traders' Association,  
 JAN. 25, 16f  
 at Home Office, on Shops Bill, MAR. 6,  
 9c  
 in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10,  
 7b

PERRINS, Mr. C. W.—gift of advowsons to  
 Worcester diocese, JAN. 17, 17d

PERRINS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 20, 19e

PERROTT, Lady—dance, MAR. 15, 17c

PERRY, Amos—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9c

PERRY, Capt. H. H.—on floods: effect on  
 air navigation (statement), JAN. 4, 12c  
 (3\* 4\*)

PERRY, Jack—burglary, MAR. 9, 16c (3\* 4\*)

PERRY, Mrs. Phoebe L.—will, MAR. 3, 17g

PERRY, Mr. S. F.—at York, on Cooperative  
 Party, JAN. 30, 9a

PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB.  
 4, 18b;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b

PERSE School, Cambridge :—  
 Headmaster, MAR. 21, 18e

PERSHING, Gen. (France)—at Cherbourg,  
 MAR. 3, 11g; present at inauguration  
 of Paris-New York telephone service,  
 29, 15c; (photo.), 30, 20  
 on Haig, Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e;  
 FEB. 1, 16e (3\* 4\*)

PERSIA :—  
 Army—conscript, JAN. 27, 13g  
 Bahrein Island, claim to: see under  
 BAHREIN Island  
 Bank, new—scheme, FEB. 7, 13g

## PERSIA (continued) :—

Education—Mahomedan religious law :  
 compulsory instruction in foreign  
 schools, JAN. 27, 13g (3\* 4\*); FEB.  
 7, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Finance—Adviser: post offered, JAN.  
 11, 11g; FEB. 21, 15g; 24, 13g;—  
 Condition: Dr. Boetzke to re-  
 port, FEB. 7, 13g;—Currency: im-  
 portation of chervonetz prohibited,  
 FEB. 6, 11g

France, relations with: see under  
 FRANCE

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

Law—capitulations: Commission  
 formed, FEB. 7, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Revolution—in Khuzistan, JAN. 19,  
 12b; 20, 13c; 24, 13d (13b, 3\*  
 4\*); 27, 13d; 28, 11g; 30, 12b;  
 31, 11f

Telegraph system, FEB. 9, 13a (3\* 4\*)

Turkey, relations with—questions at  
 issue: negotiations, JAN. 18, 11d

PERSSON, Prof. (Sweden)—on archæological  
 discoveries at Dendra (opinion), FEB.  
 27, 17e

PERTH (W.A.)—Lord Mayoralty: sug-  
 gested creation, FEB. 16, 13g (13e, 3\*  
 4\*)

PERU :—  
 Chile, relations with: see under CHILE

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance :—  
 Exchange—stabilization: American  
 commission, FEB. 2, 18d  
 Loans—bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 21g,  
 22b; MAR. 28, 29b;—1909:  
 coupons: payment announced,  
 FEB. 7, 21g;—1918: additional  
 revenues hypothecated, JAN. 28,  
 18g  
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.  
 7, 42d

Immigration—Poles: settlement:  
 land offered, JAN. 4, 11g

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
 FEB. 7, 42d

United States, relations with—Am-  
 bassador at Lima: change, MAR.  
 14, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
 Vargas, Señor G. (lect.), MAR. 12, 12d

PERUVIAN Corporation—debentures drawn,  
 JAN. 13, 19g, 23b;—Bonds, Six per cent.  
 First Mortgage: coupons to be paid,  
 MAR. 16, 21g

PERY, Mr. E. C.—partner with Bourke,  
 Schiff, and Co., JAN. 16, 18f

PESCATORE, M. Antoine B.—will, MAR. 26,  
 21d

PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—arrives in  
 London, FEB. 3, 12a; attends funeral  
 of Lord Haig, 4, 13f; (photo.), 4, 16;  
 guest of Government at dinner, 4, 15b;  
 leaves for Brussels, 6, 17c (3\* 4\*);  
 attends funeral of Marshal Diaz in  
 Rome, MAR. 5, 13e; Signor Mussolini  
 gives dinner in honour, 7, 15g

PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16,  
 21e

PETERBOROUGH—boundary extensions:  
 provisional order, JAN. 28, 9g;—Fire  
 Brigade: hoax upon, FEB. 23, 9e;—  
 Houseboats on Nene: break from  
 moorings, JAN. 6, 14e (3\* 4\*);—  
 Municipal Buildings, new: design  
 award, MAR. 12, 16d

PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—pinnacle:  
 broken in gale, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*);  
 (photo.), 7, 14; Very Rev. A. Page (l.),  
 9, 10d; repair: cost, 27, 17e

PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society—  
 president, JAN. 3, 9g



- PETER-CAILLER-KOHLER combine—Nestlé Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company : see that title
- PETERS, Mr. Eric C.—on Grosvenor House (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- PETERS, Mr. Leonard—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- PETERS, Mr. Robert D.—partner with W. H. Stentiford and Co., JAN. 3, 18e
- PETERS, Mr. Rudolph A.—member of Radcliffe Science Library advisory committee, MAR. 17, 14c
- PETERS, Mr. William—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- PETERS, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PETERS (C.), Ltd.—breach of Petroleum Act regulations; prosecution, FEB. 15, 7d
- PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b
- PETERSEN, M. (Norway)—ascent of Mont Blanc, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3\* 4\*)
- PETERSEN, Mr. G.—on poor persons' rules (l.), MAR. 27, 12d
- PETERSFIELD—Rural District Council : claim by Lady Peel rejected, JAN. 21, 8c
- PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I. :—  
on penny postage (l.), JAN. 9, 10e ; 16, 18c  
on tithe (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- PETERIL, Dr. (Austria)—on forgeries of Old Masters : use of X-rays to detect (statement), MAR. 8, 13d
- PETHICK, Mrs. Fanny—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- PETIT, Sir Denshaw (India)—on Constitution commission : attitude of Parsees (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 13d
- PETO, Sir Basil E. :—  
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8f ;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7b ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c  
on Irish Civil Service compensation claim (l.), FEB. 27, 15e
- PETO, Mr. Geoffrey K.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Winterton, FEB. 10, 15d  
in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 14, 8c
- PETO, Mrs. Michael—daughter born, FEB. 29, 19a
- PETO, Capt. Michael—infant daughter christened, MAR. 28, 19b
- PETRE, Miss M. D.—“The Ninth Lord Petre” : noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
- PETRI, Mr. Egon—pianoforte recital, FEB. 4, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- PETROL :—  
Consumption — statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c  
Ethyl—Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 12, 6d ;—Article (“The new mixture on the market”), JAN. 10, 8c ;—Baker, Prof. H. B. (l.), FEB. 25, 8b ;—Committee, departmental : to be appointed : announcement in Lords, MAR. 1, 8a ; questions, 2, 7b ; 29, 8b ; discussed, 30, 8a ; constitution, 30, 8a ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 24, 7b ; discussed, MAR. 1, 8a ; questions, 2, 7b ;—Pope, Sir W. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d  
Pumps, roadside—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 29, 17e ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7d ;—Multiple (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 30, 8b ;—Wilkinson, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 10e
- PETROL (continued) :—  
Sale—false trade description : prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9b ; 28, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
Tax—Automobile Association : petition : noticed, MAR. 15, 16a (16g, 3\* 4\*) ; (P.N.), 27, 16g ; presented in Parliament, 28, 8a ;—MacKinnon, Mr. N. (l.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Malcolm, Mr. G. W. (l.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 8b  
Thames cargoes : see THAMES—Oil cargoes  
PETROLEUM : see OIL  
PETROLEUM Export Association, Inc.—Spain : oil supply to : contract, JAN. 7, 18f
- PETTIWARD, Miss Mary F.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- PETTS, Daniel—theft charge, FEB. 23, 11c
- PETTS Wood — Willett Memorial : see WILLETT, William
- PEYRONY, M. (France)—Glozel finds : action for libel by M. Emile Fradin and his father, JAN. 11, 11c
- PEYTON, Mr. E. L.—at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industry : Austin motor prices, JAN. 10, 16c
- PEYTON-BURBERRY, Rev. R. J. P.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 20, 7c
- PFEFFER-WILDENBRUCH, Maj. (Germany) —to reorganize police force of Chile, JAN. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- PFEIFFER—law case, MAR. 7, 5c
- PHARAZYN, Mrs. Frances—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —examinations in Edinburgh : officer to be present appointed, MAR. 17, 4f
- PHEASANTS—crash through window of railway train, MAR. 29, 13g
- PHILHARMONIC Choir — junior section : concert, MAR. 19, 19d
- PHILIP, Prof. J. C.—lecture on charcoal, JAN. 7, 12d
- PHILIPPINE Islands :—  
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES  
Governor-General — assumes office, MAR. 2, 13d
- PHILIPPS, Capt. Tracy—on African four-tusked elephants (l.), FEB. 21, 12d ; farming experiments (art.), MAR. 8, 15f ; (photo.), 8, 18
- PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g ; (F.N.), 2, 18c
- PHILIPS, Ell and Gross, Messrs.—use of name as auditors of Evans-Cross Calculating Machines Company, unauthorized, MAR. 29, 23g (23e, 3\* 4\*)
- PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—on shop hours report : reservations, JAN. 3, 9b
- PHILLMORE, Lord—Anglo-Catholic members of House of Laity : resolution, FEB. 7, 9d  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d ; on reservation of Sacrament, 1c, 9c ; 11, 15b  
in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 8b  
on Hungary and Rumania (l.), MAR. 23, 10a  
on Sinha, late Lord (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
- PHILLMORE, Adm. Sir Richard F.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 11, 10b ; biographical, 13, 22a ; received by King, 29, 19a
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—resignation from Liberal Publication Department Committee, JAN. 12, 14d  
at Liverpool, on Liberal Party, JAN. 20, 9e

- PHILLIPS, Mr. A.—on snowbound passengers at Overton Station, JAN. 6, 9b
- PHILLIPS, Mr. C. E. L.—at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. C. J.—hunting accident, FEB. 28, 19d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Ernest—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Doncaster, FEB. 16, 11c
- PHILLIPS, Dr. Francis B. W.—death, MAR. 27, 19e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Herbert—C.M.G. JAN. 2, 7c
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Hugh—on Empire trade (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
- PHILLIPS, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PHILLIPS, Lena—bound over, FEB. 17, 5f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Robert W.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—president of National Free Church Council for 1929, MAR. 29, 11e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 13g
- PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—  
on Goethals, late Maj.-Gen. (l.), JAN. 24, 16c  
on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Montreal, on relations with Canada, JAN. 17, 13f
- PHILLIPS Manufacturing Company—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 10, 22a ; —Report, FEB. 1, 20b
- PHILPOTT, Miss D. C.—presentation, JAN. 6, 9e
- PHILPOTT, Sidney—theft charge, MAR. 7, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- PHILPOTTS, Miss E. S.—director of Scandinavian studies, MAR. 7, 21d
- PHILPOTTS, Mr. O. S.—report on Austrian trade and finance, JAN. 10, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- PHIPPS, Sir Eric—given farewell luncheon in Paris, JAN. 26, 11g
- PHIPPS, Mrs. Julia—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- PHEBUS Film Company : see under GERMANY—Cinematograph
- PHOENIX Assurance Company—business, new : statistics, JAN. 11, 18g ; —Director appointed, JAN. 2, 22g ; MAR. 5, 23g—Dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
- PHOENIX Insurance Company of Hartford—law case, MAR. 6, 5e
- PHOENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- PHOTO-electricity—Sir W. Bragg (lect.), JAN. 21, 8c
- PHOTOGRAPHY :—  
Aerial—cameras : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
Exhibitions—Chinese life (Miss M. Lumsden), JAN. 18, 10d ; —Civil Service Societies, MAR. 3, 7f (4\*) ; —Hammersmith : Hampshire House Photographic Society, FEB. 18, 8e ; —Royal Photographic Society, FEB. 18, 8e ; —Thomas, Mr. W., MAR. 14, 10c  
Indecent—prosecution, JAN. 4, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)  
Wireless—transmission by : see TELE-photography
- PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 27, 24g ; particulars, 29, 22f, 23g
- PHOTOMETRY—Dr. J. W. T. Welsh (lect.), JAN. 6, 7c
- PHYSICAL training—Mr. G. T. Crowden (s.), JAN. 5, 7b
- PHYSICK, Mr. F. S.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 22, 10d
- PIATAKOFF, M. (Russia)—applies for re-admission to Communist Party, MAR. 1, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- PICCADILLY—night view (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
- PICCADILLY Railway—cheap day tickets : announced, JAN. 2, 24g
- PICCADILLY Theatre—nearing completion, JAN. 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- PICK, Mr. Frank—biographical ; managing director of London Underground Railways and London General Omnibus Company, MAR. 2, 10f
- PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. H. A.—on chivalry on the road (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22c
- PICKERING, Mr. Christopher—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- PICKLES, Mr. A. R.—at London County Hall, on teachers' training, JAN. 27, 9c
- PICKLES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- PICKOP-DUTTON, Mrs. Catherine B.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- PICKUP, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- PICKUP, Dr. William—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- PIEDMONT, Prince of : see under ITALY—Crown Prince
- PIENAAR, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—returning from Milan, JAN. 11, 12b
- PIERPOINT, Rev. Edward P.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- PIERPOINT, Mr. John I.—death, JAN. 3, 9g
- PIESSE, Mr. Francis E.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- PIGEONS :—  
Cathedrals, in—Mr. U. Lambert (l.), JAN. 24, 10c  
London :—  
City—catch, MAR. 6, 13g  
British Museum—Richard Jefferies lines quoted, JAN. 16, 8c ; trapping arrangements, JAN. 12, 9e  
Royal Exchange—catch, JAN. 17, 11g  
Show (St. Bride's Institute), JAN. 9, 7e  
York Minister—Mr. H. S. Harrison (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- PIGGOTT, Mrs.—on British Legion grants (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
- PIGGOTT, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- PIGGOTT, Mr. Thomas W.—deputy-lieutenant for Merioneth, FEB. 8, 17c
- PIG Industry Council : see under SWINE
- PIGOTT, Miss Eugenie E. G.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- PIGOTT, Mr. John R. W.—death, FEB. 7, 16e ; will, MAR. 13, 19d
- PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—“A Study in Public Finance” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- PIGS : see SWINE
- PILCH, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PILCHER, Capt. C. H.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 29, 10e
- PILCHER, Mr. G. :—  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, MAR. 2, 7f ; —England-India air service, MAR. 21, 8c ; —Trade : foreign markets, MAR. 2, 7f
- PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—  
on Cave, Lord—attitude to equal franchise (l.), MAR. 31, 15e  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 20, 17e
- PILE, Fred—sole survivor of *Petunia* : statement, FEB. 24, 11c
- PILGRIMS' Society—luncheon, MAR. 30, 12g
- PILKINGTON, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- PILKINGTON, Mr. E. S.—on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 3, 8c



- PILKINGTON, Eleanor : see under MURDERS
- PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- PILSUDSKI, Gen. (Poland) :—  
Dictatorship—leading article, MAR. 14, 17*c*  
General election—programme, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; article, MAR. 2, 13*a*  
Monarchy—attitude, MAR. 20, 15*g* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
Parliament—meets new Government Deputies, MAR. 15, 13*f* ; opens ; Communist abuse, 28, 15*f* ; 29, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)
- PIM, Mr. and Mrs. G. C.—bobsleigh accident, JAN. 28, 6*c*
- PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25*c*
- "PIMLICO Sufferer, A"—on London floods (1.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
- PIMM, Mr. George—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- PINA, Theodora—shoplifting charge, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; acquitted, FEB. 1, 7*g*
- PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24*c* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c* ;—Shares, new : dealings allowed, MAR. 23, 21*g*
- PINERO, Sir Arthur—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (1.), JAN. 10, 15*e*
- PING, Mr. A. Wentworth—on motor taxation (1.), FEB. 24, 10*c*
- PINKHAM, Col.—chairman of Middlesex County Council, MAR. 15, 8*g*
- PINNER—inclusion in Harrow : see HARROW
- PINS—safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : inquiry, JAN. 20, 10*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; 30, 8*e* ; FEB. 9, 11*c* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 13, 9*e* (3\* 4\*) ; 20, 17*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; arrangements, 28, 13*g* ; inquiry, MAR. 6, 21*c*
- PIOBAIREACHD Society of Scotland — amateur competition ; meeting, JAN. 13, 10*c*
- PIPER, Mr. David—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- PIPER, Mr. Samuel R.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- PIPKIN, Mr. Samuel J.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- PIRÆUS—fires : see under GREECE
- PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway—bonds : repayment, MAR. 16, 21*g*, 26*b*
- PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi—*La Nuova Colonia* : produced in Rome, MAR. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H. :—  
at Near and Middle East Association, on Rhodes and Dodecanese, JAN. 28, 15*d*  
on Canada—British Minister to (1.), JAN. 10, 10*d*  
on Cyprus—crown piece (1.), MAR. 5, 10*e*  
on War, The Great—"wire road" across soft sand in Sinai and Palestine (1.), FEB. 22, 10*c*
- PIRON, Hippolyte M.—registration charge, JAN. 27, 11*c*
- PISCATOR, Herr (Germany)—injunction restraining from including former Kaiser in character in *Rasputin* : see under WILLIAM II.
- PISTOR, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- PITMAN Fellowship—dinner, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- PITT, Mr. Henry G.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- PITT Club—dinner, MAR. 29, 19*c*
- PIUS XI., Pope—official denial of alleged interview given to *Tit-Bits*, JAN. 10, 13*g* ; 11, 11*e* (3\* 4\*) ; receives King Amanullah ; bestows order, 13, 11*e* ; receives M. Titulescu, 31, 11*c* ; anniversary of coronation celebrated, FEB. 13, 11*a*, 14*a* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; receives Lenten preachers, 22, 16*d* ; inspects repairs at St. Peter's, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—  
Diocesan Union of Rome—addresses executive, MAR. 27, 15*c*  
Tirol, South—intervention on behalf of German Catholics, MAR. 27, 15*c* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
on Annunzio, G. d'—works, (add.), FEB. 22, 16*d*  
on Churches—unity : encyclical, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; Italian Press comment, 13, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
on Italy—educational policy of Fascist Government ; duty of Catholics (references), MAR. 27, 15*c* ; Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), 31, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)
- PIXLEY, Col. Francis W.—Deputy Lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13*c*
- PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—on silver : report for 1927, JAN. 18, 19*b*
- PIZ Bernina—ascend : see under MOUNTAINEERING
- PLAGUE—Brazil : cases, JAN. 6, 11*f* ;—Plymouth : suspected case in Greek vessel, MAR. 17, 14*c* ; 19, 9*d* ;—Rio de Janeiro : cases, FEB. 15, 13*g* ;—Suez : case reported, JAN. 26, 21*g*
- PLANT, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16*g* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
- PLANTS—poisonous : leading article, FEB. 14, 15*d*
- PLAYFAIR, Dr. Hugh J. M.—death, MAR. 26, 10*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 21*c* ; funeral, 29, 19*c* ; Sir R. Lorimer (1.), 29, 21*b*
- "PLAYGOER"—on theatre prices (1.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
- PLAYHOUSE, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)
- PLAYNE, Caroline E.—"The Pre-War Mind in Britain" : noticed, MAR. 23, 10*e*
- PLAY Room Six—prosecution, MAR. 21, 14*c*
- PLENDER, Sir William—Deputy Lieutenant of London, JAN. 25, 9*c* ; award on Durham coalmining wages, FEB. 11, 12*c* (and 3\* 4\*)
- PLESIOSAURUS—skeleton being treated (photo.), FEB. 18, 16
- PLEVINS, Mr. Thomson—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- PLIMSOLL, Samuel—statue suggested, FEB. 14, 17*c* ; Dr. F. A. Elkins (1.), 16, 10*e*
- PLOWMAN, Sir George—relinquishes post as Administrator of Natal, FEB. 1, 13*a*
- PLUMB, Robert H.—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 9*c*
- PLUMBE, Mr. C. C.—inspector of factories for City of London, FEB. 9, 11*g*
- PLUMBE, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- PLUMBRIDGE, Mr. W. G.—member of Football Association council, JAN. 14, 5*e*
- PLUMER, F.-M. Lord—returns to Jerusalem from Sudan, FEB. 20, 11*g* ; plants first tree of Balfour forest in Palestine, 25, 11*e* ; opens Palestine arts and crafts exhibition, MAR. 8, 13*c* (3\* 4\*) ; opens new electrical department at Church Missionary Society Hospital at Gaza, 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; present at international missionary conference at Jerusalem, 26, 15*f*
- PLUMMER, Rev. Charles—memorial window : appeal, MAR. 15, 10*d*
- PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24*e* ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21*b*
- PLUMRIDGE, Mr. Jonathan—completes 50 years as organist of High Wycombe Church, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- PLUNKET Society—Sir T. King (s.), MAR. 31, 11*c*
- PLUNKETT, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on war with Great Britain, JAN. 24, 14*a* ; denial, 24, 14*b* ; Mr. J. F.

- PLUNKETT, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) (continued):—  
 Cahan (statement), 25, 14*d*; Pres. Coolidge's view, 25, 14*d*; United States Chamber of Commerce in South Africa (tel.), 25, 14*d*
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace:—  
 at Edinburgh, on agriculture: public attitude: subsidy, MAR. 9, 11*c*  
 on agriculture—cooperation; organization of farmers (l.), FEB. 6, 13*f*
- PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Rear-Adm. Reginald A. R.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*; promoted rear-admiral, 18, 7*e*, 12*f*; biographical, 19, 7*e*
- PLYMOUTH—Elizabethan houses: preservation: see under HOUSING;—Hawkins, Adm. Sir J.: portrait presented to town, JAN. 10, 12*d*;—Recorder, MAR. 23, 14*f*
- PLYMOUTH, Lady—son born, FEB. 7, 17*a*
- PLYMOUTH, Lord—at Royal Albert Hall, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 12, 16*b*
- PLYMOUTH Mercantile Association—dinner, FEB. 6, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)
- PLYMPTON St. Mary:—  
 Rural District Council:—  
 Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8*a*; MAR. 30, 8*a*
- Po, Georgii (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- POACHING—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*g*; 16, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 16, 11*g*
- POCKLINGTON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- PODMORE, Mr. Edwin B.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- POETRY:—  
 Baring, Wing Cdr. M.—“Cecil Spencer,” MAR. 3, 13*e*  
 “C. J. D.”—“To Earl Haig of Bemer-syde”: quoted, JAN. 31, 14*c*  
 Carton, R. L.—“Thomas Hardy,” JAN. 17, 16*b*  
 Kernahan, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*  
 Newbolt, Sir H.—“Cricket,” FEB. 2, 13*e*
- POGSON, Mr. J.—on cotton trade: improvement scheme: joint conference (statement), JAN. 18, 12*e*
- POHL, Mrs. Rebecca—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 5*d*
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)—health, JAN. 3, 11*g*  
 Alsace—invited by Mayors to banquet at Strasbourg, JAN. 5, 11*d*; accepts, 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*a*; given (s.), FEB. 13, 11*c*  
 olicity—*Gaulois* statement, JAN. 5, 11*d*  
 Finance — exchange stabilization plans, JAN. 26, 12*b*  
 General election—prospects, JAN. 21, 9*a*; to begin campaign, MAR. 19, 13*d*  
 Ministry: see under FRANCE  
 at Bordeaux, on financial policy; Ruhr; peace; communists, MAR. 26, 15*d*  
 at National Economic Council, on production, MAR. 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12*c*; on financial policy, FEB. 3, 12*e*; 4, 11*d*; our Paris correspondent's message, 6, 11*d*; leading article, 7, 15*c*; on stabilization of exchange, 8, 13*d*; on electoral law, 11, 9*b*; on Russian loans, MAR. 7, 15*b*
- POINDEXTER, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Ambassador at Lima, MAR. 14, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)
- POINTER, James—accident, MAR. 26, 16*f*
- POLAND:—  
 Accidents—explosion: at Rzeszow, FEB. 7, 13*g*  
 Cinematograph — *Beau Geste*: presented in Warsaw: changes made at request of French Embassy, JAN. 9, 13*f*; 10, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)  
 Coal:—  
 Exports—statistics, FEB. 18, 6*f*; MAR. 20, 24*d*;—Scandinavia, to, JAN. 20, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 Crime:—  
 Murders—Galicia, Eastern: account of deaths of four bandits and three occupants of farm, FEB. 7, 13*f*; 8, 13*g*;—Kutno: during wedding in synagogue, JAN. 11, 11*a*  
 Police officer—shoots two superior officers; suicide, JAN. 19, 11*g*  
 Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG  
 Education—students in Warsaw strike, MAR. 5, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 Emigration—to Peru: land offered for settlement, JAN. 4, 11*g*  
 Finance:—  
 Adviser—report (F.N.), MAR. 1, 19*d*  
 Budget—estimates: Government approves, JAN. 23, 11*f*  
 Loans—lottery, internal: terms, JAN. 23, 11*f*;—United States, in: negotiations, FEB. 8, 21*e*  
 Revenue returns, JAN. 9, 23*f*  
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16*d*  
 Fish—British-cured herrings: concession, FEB. 21, 7*e*  
 Foreign relations—articles, MAR. 30, 15*a*; 31, 13*a*;—Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 13*f*  
 General election—arrangements, FEB. 2, 11*b* (and 3\* 4\*);—Article, MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 17*c*;—Poll, MAR. 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*a*  
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY  
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS  
 Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA  
 Ministry (Pilsudski)—article, MAR. 2, 13*a*;—Council: Vice-President: proposed change, MAR. 15, 13*f*;—Policy, FEB. 2, 11*b*  
 Monarchy—attitude of Marshal Pilsudski, MAR. 20, 15*g* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Parliament (Seym):—  
 Chamber of Deputies—disturbance by Communists, MAR. 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*d* (3\* 4\*);—Marshal: appointment suggested, MAR. 15, 13*f*; elected, 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Pilsudski, Marshal: meets Deputies, MAR. 15, 13*f*;—Session: opened; President's message read, MAR. 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Senate—elections, MAR. 12, 13*a* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 15*a*;—Marshal elected, MAR. 29, 15*b* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Political situation—article, MAR. 7, 15*a*  
 President: see MOSCICKI, President  
 Revolutionary organization Hromada—members tried, FEB. 28, 15*a* (3\* 4\*); 29, 15*g* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 20, 15*e*  
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA



## POLAND (continued):—

- Seym : see *Parliament*, above  
 Shipping—Danzig Bay service : new steamers ordered, FEB. 4, 8g  
 Society for Study of International Questions—dinner, JAN. 13, 11f (3\* 4\*)  
 Sugar industry — loan granted by Bank of Poland, JAN. 19, 18g  
 Tariff—new : decree, FEB. 16, 13b  
 Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16d  
 Turkey, relations with—Legations to be raised to Embassies, MAR. 27, 15g  
 Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN  
 POLAND, Sir Harry B.—death, MAR. 5, 9b; 14b; photograph, 5, 18; funeral, 8, 17c;—Clark, Sir E. : tribute, MAR. 5, 9c;—Cocksedge, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d  
 POLEY, Mr. Arthur F. E.—“ St. Paul’s Cathedral, London,” reviewed, JAN. 24, 8a  
 POLFREY, Richard E.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g  
 POLICE :—  
 Assaults on, JAN. 6, 9g;—Dainty, Police-Constable (Newark) : presented with King’s medal, JAN. 25, 10d;—Sheffield : prosecution, FEB. 1, 5g  
 Bravery—awards, JAN. 19, 7g; MAR. 24, 5g;—Flood rescues, JAN. 10, 9b  
 Brighton—new telephone link with headquarters, JAN. 6, 14a  
 East Finchley—residents’ petition for greater vigilance, JAN. 9, 11b  
 First aid championships—awards, FEB. 24, 11b  
 Flying Squad—Brighton : accident, JAN. 19, 7e  
 Huntingdonshire — Chief Constable : Mr. P. C. Tomson (l.), FEB. 7, 10e  
*Journal* : see *Police Journal*  
 Liverpool—bribery prosecutions, JAN. 2, 11c; 5, 9c; 9, 11c; 14, 14c; 17, 8d; 18, 14d (and 3\* 4\*); 19, 9c; FEB. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*); 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g  
 London, City of—financial statement, MAR. 7, 5e; Mr. Redding (statement), 9, 7g  
 Observation tower—erected in Trafalgar-square, JAN. 27, 11f  
 Pensions—widows : Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 14, 8c  
 Report, FEB. 17, 11d  
 St. Helens—efficiency certificate withheld : deputation from Town Council received at Home Office, JAN. 24, 16a; (P.N.), FEB. 18, 14b (14e, 3\* 4\*); fresh inquiry announced in Commons, 21, 8d; motion agreed, 21, 9b; 22, 8g (4\*); agreed in Lords, 22, 8b; tribunal appointed, MAR. 1, 14g (14e, 3\* 4\*); inquiry, 15, 11e; 16, 16e (3\* 4\*); 17, 9a; 21, 13e; 22, 11e; 23, 11b; 24, 11c (3\* 4\*); 26, 13g; 27, 18c (3\* 4\*); 28, 13b; 29, 9a  
 Salford—white helmets issued, JAN. 13, 9g  
 Search warrants—claim for damages, JAN. 16, 9b; 18, 9e  
 Special constabulary—Long Service Medal : awards, FEB. 1, 11g  
 Tipping—report (Sir L. Dunning), FEB. 17, 11d

## POLICE (continued):—

- Traffic control—white apparel : Mr. R. S. Russell (l.), JAN. 17, 10c  
 Training—Scotland-yard classes : see under CRIMINAL Investigation Department  
 Women—Miss Smee (s.), MAR. 29, 5g  
 “ POLICE-CONSTABLE ” — on novelists’ blunders (l.), JAN. 10, 15e  
 POLICE-COURTS—needy cases : help of press and public : magisterial acknowledgments, JAN. 2, 8d; 3, 9b;—Poor-boxes : donations, JAN. 2, 11g, 12c; 10, 11g; 12, 9g; 13, 5g; 13, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*); 17, 5e; 19, 9g;—Procedure : see under LAW : *Criminal*  
*Police Journal*—first issue noticed, JAN. 5, 9c  
 POLITICAL notes, JAN. 13, 12g; 19, 12g; 21, 10g; 23, 12g; 24, 14g; 25, 14g; 26, 12g; FEB. 1, 14g; 2, 12f; 4, 12g; 9, 14g (and 3\* 4\*); 11, 10g; 13, 12g; 14, 14g; 15, 14g; 16, 14g; 18, 14b (14e, 3\* 4\*); 20, 12g; 21, 16g; 22, 14b (and 14g, 3\* 4\*); 23, 14g; 24, 14g; 25, 12c; 27, 14g; 28, 18d; MAR. 1, 14g; 2, 14g; 3, 12g; 5, 14g; 6, 16g; 7, 16g; 8, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*); 9, 16a; 10, 12d; 14, 11c; 15, 14g; 16, 14g; 17, 14c (3\* 4\*); 20, 16g; 21, 16g; 22, 16g; 23, 14g; 24, 14b; 27, 16g; 28, 16g; 30, 16g; 31, 14g  
 POLITICAL Science—Dr. E. Barker (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c; leading article, 2, 13d  
 POLITICS—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12b;—Greece, Ancient : influence : Prof. E. Barker (s.), JAN. 10, 16e;—Hyde Park : loud speakers : questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 11d;—Meetings : heckling : leading article (“ Heckled husbands ”), JAN. 23, 13d;—Naval officers : Parliament : questions, FEB. 23, 8c; MAR. 1, 8b; discussed, 2, 7f; 3, 6f (4\*); MAR. 7, 9g;—Rowdiness : Home Office instruction to chief constables, FEB. 17, 14f; Gateshead : prosecutions, 17, 8g; Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 21, 8b;—Services : participation : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8c; MAR. 1, 8c;—Universities : participation : Sir M. Sadler (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (3\* 4\*);—Women : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), FEB. 25, 7g;—Youth : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12, 16b; leading article, 12, 15d  
 POLITIS, M. (Greece) :—  
 at Geneva, on arbitration treaties, FEB. 25, 11f; on security, 27, 13d; on Russian disarmament proposals, MAR. 22, 16d  
 on security (mem.), FEB. 11, 9c  
 POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—portrait fund : appeal, JAN. 16, 15e  
 on Caxton’s “ Indulgence ” discovered by Mr. S. C. Ratcliff : example of early printing (art.), FEB. 7, 15f  
 POLLARD, Rev. Benjamin—on reservation (l.), JAN. 27, 15e  
 POLLARD, Capt. C. T.—court-martial, FEB. 11, 15e  
 POLLARD, Mr. Claude—pianoforte playing, JAN. 23, 10c  
 POLLARD (E.) and Co.—amalgamation rumours denied, FEB. 23, 19g  
 POLLARD, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAR. 1, 17d  
 POLLASTRO, Santo : see under ITALY—Crime  
 POLLEN, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—at Winchester House, on British Aluminium Company, MAR. 31, 21a; (F.N.), 31, 19b

- POLLIT, Mr. J. R.—at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates, JAN. 20, 8a
- POLLITT, Harry—appeal, FEB. 21, 5a; 25, 4g
- POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19a  
on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 26, 15f; correction, 27, 17e; (statement), MAR. 19, 19d
- POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on artificial silk, MAR. 21, 8e; 22, 18c
- POLLOCK, Mr. James,—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- POLLOCK, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- POLLOCK-M'CALL, Brig.-Gen. J. B. :—  
on Southern Railway channel service (l.), MAR. 17, 8c  
on tips in Swiss hotels (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- POLO :—  
Australia—New South Wales : Indian Army team to tour, FEB. 20, 4b; MAR. 19, 7d  
Brioni—matches played, JAN. 27, 6g; 31, 6e; FEB. 13, 4b; 18, 5b; 22, 6a; MAR. 8, 6b; 21, 6b; 23, 6f  
Cannes—matches played, JAN. 12, 5d; 19, 6c; 26, 6b; FEB. 8, 6b; 13, 4b; 14, 6d; 15, 6g; 20, 4b; 21, 7c; 22, 6a; 23, 6c; 25, 5b; 27, 6d; MAR. 1, 6e; 5, 4c; 8, 6b; 13, 6d; 14, 6f; 16, 6c; 23, 6f; 24, 6b; 26, 7d  
County Association—tournaments : lists, JAN. 19, 6c; FEB. 24, 5e; meeting, MAR. 3, 5c  
Crystal Palace—reintroduction : Mr. H. J. Buckland (s.), JAN. 19, 17d  
Eastbourne Club—matches played, JAN. 19, 6c; 25, 7a; FEB. 3, 6b; 16, 6c; 23, 6c; MAR. 9, 6c; 16, 6c  
Exeter Club—affiliated to County Association, MAR. 3, 5c  
Hurlingham—tournaments : list, JAN. 5, 5e  
India—championship, JAN. 2, 5b;—Ezra Cup, JAN. 5, 5e;—Prince of Wales's tournament, FEB. 18, 5b  
Parkgate Winter Club—matches played, JAN. 5, 5e; 18, 7e (3\* 4\*); FEB. 8, 6b; 29, 6a; MAR. 9, 6c; 21, 6b  
Roehampton—new scheme for young players, JAN. 11, 5c; tournaments : list, 12, 5d  
Stoke D'Abernon Club—future : discussed by County Association, MAR. 3, 5c  
Umpires—discussed by County Association, MAR. 3, 5c  
United States—Australian team to visit in 1929, MAR. 9, 6c
- POLO, Marco—Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 24, 16b
- POLTON, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- POLTRONIERI Quartet—concert, FEB. 27, 8d; MAR. 5, 7f
- POLYTECHNIC—exhibition in aid of Building Fund, JAN. 6, 10a
- POMPEII: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- PONCET, M. François (France)—in Parliament, on stabilization of franc, JAN. 26, 12b
- PONSFORD, Mr. Spencer G.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- PONSFORD, Miss Valerie—*Spellbound* : produced, MAR. 19, 11a
- PONSONBY, Lord—photographic reproduction of portrait presented to Uruguayan delegation, FEB. 17, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)
- PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—  
at Bristol, on foreign policy, JAN. 28, 14b  
in Parliament, on arbitration, international : British attitude, FEB. 9, 9f;—Disarmament, FEB. 9, 9f;—United States : arbitration Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 9f
- PONSONBY, Mr. C.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Empire tobacco, FEB. 24, 11d
- PONSONBY, Mr. Cyril W.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—deputy Constable of Windsor Castle, JAN. 11, 12g
- PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—on Syria : policy (statement), FEB. 10, 13f; proclamation : Nationalists' attitude, 18, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- PONTIFEX, Lady—death, FEB. 3, 14e; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 16e
- PONTIFEX, Mr. William M. P.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on motors : accelerator pedals (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
- PONTRESINA—season reports, JAN. 6, 15b; 10, 17c
- PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Company—report, MAR. 6, 28c
- PONTYPRIDD, Lord—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- POOGUTCH, Israel—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9f
- POOLE—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a;—Recorder, MAR. 31, 12f
- POOLE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- POOLE, Mr. Reginald—on late Sir C. Russell (l.), MAR. 29, 21b
- POOLEY, Rev. A. C.—Tristan da Cunha : gifts received : expresses thanks, MAR. 3, 11c
- POOLEY, George H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 19, 11b; 27, 9b (4\*)
- POONA—Observatory : sec under OBSERVATORIES
- POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, JAN. 27, 17e; FEB. 23, 17c; MAR. 22, 21b
- POORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis H.—death, FEB. 21, 11b; funeral, 23, 17c; will, MAR. 23, 17e
- POORE, Miss Naomi—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- POOR Law :—  
Administration—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 29, 11c;—London County Council Special Committee : recommendation, FEB. 21, 22f; discussed, 22, 7d;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8e; 17, 8g (4\*);—Wilkes, Mr. J. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 19, 19d (3\* 4\*); 30, 21d;—Woodgate, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13, 14d  
Boards of Guardians :—  
Elections—arrangements, MAR. 19, 11a; campaign : district reports, 27, 11b; 31, 14f;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15b;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 8c;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 21d  
Conference, central—arrangements, JAN. 4, 9b; held, FEB. 29, 11c; MAR. 1, 11d  
Islington Board of Guardians—Highbury Ward : election of 1926 : law case, FEB. 3, 5e  
Reform—Lord R. Cavendish (s.), FEB. 29, 11c  
Relief :—  
Barrow—position, FEB. 4, 9g



## POOR LAW :—

## Relief (continued) :—

- Bedwellty—Commissioners : annulment of appointment : motion defeated in Commons, FEB. 29, 8*f* ; MAR. 1, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 30, 12*a*
- Birkenhead—scales increased, JAN. 5, 17*b* ; inspector's report, MAR. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Boston (Lincs.)—interference by Guardian : Mr. N. Chamberlain's reply to application for inquiry, MAR. 26, 18*a*
- Casual ward accommodation — Metropolitan Asylums Board : committee's report, MAR. 5, 16*c*
- Chester-le-Street—Commissioners : term of office extended, FEB. 17, 16*g* ; (P.N.), 21, 16*g*
- Coalminers — Nottingham : loan : amount repaid, JAN. 25, 11*g*
- Continuous—statistics, JAN. 13, 14*c*
- Disfranchisement of recipients — notes, JAN. 30, 12*a* ; FEB. 8, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 22, 14*b* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Lock, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e* ;—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers : resolution, FEB. 18, 7*d* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18*c* ;—Newman, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 20, 8*d* ;—Parliament : motion withdrawn, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*e*
- Edmonton—criticism : Guardians' reply to Ministry of Health, JAN. 5, 8*e*
- Expenditure—in 1927 : comparison with 1913-14, FEB. 9, 19*d*
- Fraud—prosecution, JAN. 4, 5*b*
- Gateshead—surcharges on Guardians remitted, FEB. 15, 7*e* ; recovered, 28, 22*d*
- Greenwich and Deptford — work scheme, FEB. 14, 16*d* ; 16, 11*f*
- Lambeth—Superintendent Relieving Officers' report, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- Leading article, MAR. 31, 15*b*
- Lewisham—labour test scheme, FEB. 14, 16*d* ; 16, 11*f* ; in operation, MAR. 2, 7*g* ; effect ; men refusing employment to be proceeded against, 13, 18*c* (18*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- Loan, granted by way of—recovery : law case, MAR. 7, 5*a*
- Manchester—inspector's report, JAN. 16, 9*a* ; reply approved, 19, 14*e* ; General Purposes Committee's recommendations adopted, 26, 9*a* ;—Work scheme : agreement between Corporation and Board of Guardians, JAN. 18, 9*c* ; sanctioned, FEB. 24, 11*d* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Necessitous areas—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8*c* ; MAR. 27, 8*b* ; 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Wales, South : articles, MAR. 28, 17*f* ; 29, 17*f* ; Labour Party : inquiry committee formed, FEB. 14, 16*e*
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 15, 8*b*
- Pontypridd—Guardians' financial position, JAN. 13, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Scales — conference, central : discussion, FEB. 29, 11*c* ;—Leach, Mr. R. A. (p.), FEB. 29, 11*c*

## POOR LAW :—

## Relief (continued) :—

- South Shields—position ; unpaid loans, FEB. 17, 5*f* ; Guardians surcharged, MAR. 15, 11*b*
- Southwark — need for economy : Ministry of Health letter, FEB. 3, 14*a* ;—Budget ; proposed alterations to Walworth and East Dulwich institutions, MAR. 2, 9*c* ; proposed expenditure, 22, 11*a* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Statistics, JAN. 13, 14*c* ; for November, FEB. 9, 19*d* ; for December, MAR. 6, 18*c* ; comparison with 1913, FEB. 29, 16*g* ; comparison with 1914, MAR. 23, 16*e* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Swansea — Guardians surcharged, MAR. 9, 12*d*
- West Ham—Commissioners' term extended, JAN. 19, 14*c* ; (P.N.), FEB. 28, 18*d* ; article, MAR. 2, 11*a* ; leading article, 5, 15*c* ;—Parliament : motion rejected, FEB. 23, 8*g* ; 24, 7*g* (4\*) ;—Woodgate, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*d*
- Wigan—inspector's report, MAR. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Woodgate, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*d*
- Work — schemes : discussed at central conference, FEB. 29, 11*c* ; MAR. 1, 11*d* ;—Stone-breaking : suggested re-introduction : Metropolitan Asylums Board committee's report, MAR. 5, 16*c*
- POPE : see PIUS XI
- POPE, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on Labrador, MAR. 24, 13*c*
- POPE, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 25, 16*f* ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 16*d*
- POPE, Mr. B. D.—death, JAN. 5, 8*f* ; will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- POPE, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- POPE, Mr. George—partner with D. L. Thomson and Co., MAR. 27, 24*g*
- POPE, Miss M. K.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15*a*
- POPE, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- POPE, Mr. Samuel—on moneylenders : suggested census ; women (statement), JAN. 6, 9*f*
- POPE, Sir William J. :—on ethyl petrol (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d* on penny postage (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
- POPE-HENNESSY, Col. Ladislav H. R.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- POPHAM, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- POPHAM, Mrs. F. Leyborne—on votes for domestic servants (l.), MAR. 26, 12*e*
- POPLAR Hospital — meeting, MAR. 27, 22*e*
- POPOVICI, M. (Rumania)—activities abroad : attacked in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13*d*
- POPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns from Cabinet, JAN. 17, 13*d* ; Minister for Public Health, FEB. 24, 13*b*
- POPPLTON, Mr. George G.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- POPPY, Mr. George—retirement : Trainers' Federation of Newmarket : testimonial, JAN. 19, 6*a*
- PORCELAIN :—Sales :—by Messrs. Christie, JAN. 25, 11*b* of late Dr. W. S. Hadley's collection, MAR. 2, 9*f*
- PORT, Mr. S. J.—at Birmingham, on Britannic Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*

- PORTAL, Mr. Spencer J.—on trustee savings banks (l.), JAN. 25, 10a
- PORT Alfred Pulp and Paper Corporation—report, MAR. 14, 21a; 15, 21b
- PORTCH, Miss Margaret—pianoforte recital, FEB. 17, 11b
- PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- PORTEOUS, Mr. A.—on height of Naga Hills (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- PORTER, Mr. Frederick J.—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e
- PORTER, Mr. Gerald L.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- PORTER, Sir Ludovic—health, MAR. 9, 14b; death, 10, 8d; Rev. P. B. Clayton (l.), 12, 8d; memorial service, 14, 19d at Westminster School on Toc H. in India, JAN. 17, 19c
- PORTER, Miss Mary W.—death, JAN. 5, 8f; correction, FEB. 23, 16a; will, MAR. 21, 19e
- PORTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—death, FEB. 28, 21b
- PORTER, Rev. W. S.—on fasting Communion (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- PORT Hope—fire: see under CANADA
- PORTLAND, Duchess of—president of Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, MAR. 24, 11d
- PORTLAND, Duke of—writes foreword to "Life of Mathew Dawson" (Humphris), MAR. 23, 10e
- PORTLAND Cement and Limestone Products, Ltd.—offices: address, JAN. 25, 21g
- PORTMAN, Mr. Arthur—writes introduction to "Life of Mathew Dawson" (Humphris), MAR. 23, 10e
- PORTO Alegre (City)—loan arranged, JAN. 13, 19g; bonds placed, MAR. 14, 21f
- PORTO Rico:—  
United States, relations with—Legislature: appeal for freedom through Col. Lindbergh, FEB. 6, 12c
- PORTS:—  
Berths, unsafe—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9c  
Charges (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20d (4\*);—Continental compared (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18e  
Docks:—  
Wales, South:—  
Great Western Railway Company—dues: reductions, FEB. 9, 21g; 27, 23f (23c, 3\* 4\*)  
Shipping—interchange of facilities: negotiations, FEB. 9, 21g (4\*)  
North-East Coast—congestion (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18e
- PORT Said and Suez Canal Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 7, 16g
- PORTSMOUTH — diocesan conference: arrangements, FEB. 1, 17d;—Press: see under PRESS
- PORTUGAL:—  
Administration — Dictatorship: see *Government*, below  
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South  
Army—reorganization, JAN. 25, 13e (3\* 4\*); FEB. 17, 13a  
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM  
Colonies—Carmona, Gen. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c;—Development, FEB. 17, 13a  
Communists — bomb making: mutilated bodies found; arrests, FEB. 22, 13c;—Plot: arrests, FEB. 20, 12d; MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
Conditions—article, FEB. 17, 13a
- PORTUGAL (continued):—  
Economic difficulties — Senhor R. Spratley (s.), MAR. 26, 15e  
Finance:—  
Condition—Gen. Sinel de Cordes (statement), JAN. 23, 11c  
Debt—bonds purchased for sinking fund, FEB. 15, 22g;—Statistics, FEB. 17, 13a  
Exchange—rate (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a  
Loans:—  
League of Nations, proposed—  
Gen. Sinel de Cordes (statement), JAN. 23, 11c; (F.N.), 24, 19a; commission at Lisbon, 28, 11g (3\* 4\*); FEB. 17, 13a, 14d; 24, 13b; delegation to Geneva, 25, 11b; Finance Committee considers, MAR. 6, 15a; negotiations suspended, 9, 13d; 10, 11d (3\* 4\*); 13, 15g (3\* 4\*);—  
Leading article, JAN. 31, 13d  
Spanish aid suggested, MAR. 22, 15e  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a  
Fires—Oporto, FEB. 28, 15g  
Franchise—new law, JAN. 11, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Government—Dictatorship:—  
Articles, JAN. 24, 13a; FEB. 17, 13a  
Carmona, President Oscar: see CARMONA, President Oscar  
Leading article, JAN. 31, 13c  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
Labour—suppressed trade unions to be reconstituted, FEB. 3, 11g  
Ministry (Carmona)—Minister for Colonies and Minister for Commerce appointed, JAN. 7, 9g; Finance portfolio temporarily taken over, FEB. 18, 11g; 25, 11b  
Monarchy — restoration: article ("The Royalists"), FEB. 17, 13b  
Navy — reconstruction programme, FEB. 17, 13a  
Parties, political — Democratic Party: article, JAN. 24, 13a  
Political situation—article, JAN. 24, 13a  
President — election: decree, FEB. 27, 14e; Gen. Carmona nominated, MAR. 19, 13g; poll, 29, 18g (3\* 4\*)  
Revolution (February, 1927) — mausoleum for those killed: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 11, 9g  
Revolutionary plot—discovery, FEB. 1, 13a (3\* 4\*); 7, 14f (14b, 3\* 4\*); 27, 14e  
Shipping—flag discrimination: question in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8b  
Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent's message, MAR. 22, 15e;—Fishermen, Spanish: treatment at Figueira da Foz, JAN. 4, 11b;—Treaty of Conciliation and Arbitration: signed, JAN. 21, 9a (3\* 4\*)  
Telephone services — Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Company: granted concession, JAN. 28, 11g  
Theatrical profession — artists' week: leading article, FEB. 21, 17d  
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a  
Weather: see under WEATHER  
Wine, port—export: representatives from Oporto meet President Carmona, FEB. 4, 11e; 6, 11a



PORTWAY, Dr. Robert L.—disqualification removed, MAR. 16, 19c

POSTER (H. A.) and Company, Ltd.—wind-ing up order, MAR. 6, 5f

POSTLETHWAITE, Rev. George—death, JAN. 3, 7e

#### POST OFFICE :—

Administration—Lord Wolmer (s.), JAN. 14, 14a; (statement), 14, 14a

Collections—Mr. D. W. Bridal (l.), JAN. 28, 8c

Control—Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 8b

#### Employees :—

Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (statement), FEB. 22, 11c

Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—representation of secessionist unions: dispute, FEB. 22, 16e

Pensions and gratuity—Hammond, J.: see HAMMOND, John

Postmen—Duke of York (s.), FEB. 11, 12b

Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 6e; 10, 11g; 12, 9b; 18, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*); 27, 11b; FEB. 22, 11c; MAR. 7, 13c (3\* 4\*); 17, 7g; 27, 18a (3\* 4\*)

Record—40 years unbroken, MAR. 29, 13g

Telegraph staff—proposed reductions in provincial centres: union representations, MAR. 13, 13c

Thefts—Clerkenwell Police Court: magisterial comment, JAN. 12, 9b

Exhibition at Tottenham—described, MAR. 9, 10e; (photos.), 9, 18;—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 13d

Express letters—Mr. J. H. Narbeth (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

Finance—accounts: publication announced, JAN. 25, 5g; issued, FEB. 14, 9g (7g, 3\* 4\*);—Estimates: details issued, MAR. 17, 8e;—Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 8b;—Surplus: Lord Wolmer (s.), JAN. 14, 14a; Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*)

General strike: see under LABOUR: Disputes: Strike, General (1926)

Letters—delayed delivery: Mr. E. S. Bellasis (l.), JAN. 7, 6c; Mr. St. J. Ervine (l.), FEB. 16, 10c; Mr. V. Gibbs (l.), MAR. 23, 10c

#### Mails :—

Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South

Easter, before—earlier posting: announcement, MAR. 31, 14c

France, to South—London-Lyons-Marseilles route resumed, MAR. 29, 21c (16e, 3\* 4\*)

Robberies—from Bermuda on board *American Shipper*, JAN. 24, 11g (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Money orders—forgery: prosecution, MAR. 21, 13c

Obliterating stamps—Rev. Dr. H. U. W. Stanton (l.), MAR. 28, 12d

Parcels—customs duties: see under CUSTOMS and excise;—Eggs: see under EGGS

#### Rates :—

Association of Publishers and Wholesalers of Picture and Local View Post-Cards (l.), JAN. 25, 10c

#### POST OFFICE :—

##### Rates (continued) :—

Australia, to—Rev. F. Sanderson (l.), FEB. 13, 8d

France, to—Brierley, Mr. R. B. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8d; 31, 8c

Imperial and foreign—list; Postmaster-General's announcement, JAN. 5, 14a

Italy to—Miss A. G. Hamilton (l.), JAN. 13, 8e

Jameson, Mr. T. J. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

Lambert, Mr. F. M. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e

Penny—(P.N.) FEB. 9, 14g;—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8b;—Beeby, Mr. O. (l.) JAN. 3, 8d;—Birmingham

Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 3, 14d;—British

Empire League: Imperial Communications Committee's resolution, FEB. 23, 16c (14f, 3\* 4\*)

—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives Association of British Chambers

of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federation

of British Industries deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a;—

Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAR. 21, 13b;—

Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4\*);—Jameson, Mr.

T. G. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b; MAR. 12, 10d;—Jordan, Mr. A. (l.), MAR.

7, 12e;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W.: receives deputation of Association

of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 3, 14d;—

Murray, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 16c;—National Union of Conservative

and Unionist Associations: resolution, FEB. 29, 18c;—

Newcastle Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 18, 14a

(14g, 3\* 4\*);—Pope, Sir W. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e;—Printing

and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council: resolution, JAN.

12, 9c;—Samuel, Mr. A. M.: receives deputation from Incorporated

Association of Retail Distributors, MAR. 12, 16d;—

—Tithe Owners' Union and Church Property Defence

Association (l.), JAN. 9, 10e; 16, 8c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.),

FEB. 4, 9c;—Wolmer, Lord (statement), JAN. 14, 14a

Switzerland, to—Mr. G. D. Hughes (l.), FEB. 1, 10c

Robberies—Acton, MAR. 10, 9c; prosecution, 13, 13d; 22, 13e; 29,

5e;—Huddersfield, FEB. 20, 14c; prosecution, 21, 13b

#### Services :—

Administration—Mr. G. C. Vyle (s.), MAR. 24, 11a

Brook, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e

Printed matter—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), MAR. 3, 14d

Rural—Carr, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c;—Hardcastle, Miss M. F. (l.),

FEB. 18, 8c;—Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d;—

Neame, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g;—Oats, Rev. J. G. (l.), FEB. 20,

8e

## POST OFFICE (continued):—

Sites—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 28, 8*d*; second reading, MAR. 7, 9*g*;—Blackfriars river frontage: sold: see LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.

Stamps—sale: Mr. C. A. Smith (l.), MAR. 27, 12*e*

Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS

Tube railway—map, FEB. 9, 11*a*; described, 9, 11*a*; (photos.), 9, 18;—Bennett, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*;—Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15*c*

Post Office Relief Fund—report, JAN. 5, 15*c*

POTATOES—cultivation: article, MAR. 10, 15*f*;—Prices: Goole market, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Seed: article ("Problem of virus-free stocks"), JAN. 30, 17*c*

POTENZIANI, Prince (Italy)—to visit London, MAR. 23, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)

POTGIETERSRUST Platinums—report, JAN. 7, 16*f*

POTTER, Mrs. Adelaide—body found, JAN. 9, 11*g*

POTTER, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*

POTTER, Mr. Alexander—requests protection for British subjects at Matagalpa, Nicaragua, FEB. 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

POTTERY—exhibition: Mr. F. Passenger, FEB. 22, 12*c*;—Trade: imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9*f*

POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution—appeal, FEB. 23, 16*e*; 24, 9*d* (3\* 4\*);—Dinner, FEB. 23, 16*f*

POTTS, Albert—acquitted, JAN. 11, 6*f*

POTTS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*

POTTS, Miss Gladys—luncheon, JAN. 21, 13*c*

POTTS, Mr. H. W.—on South Africa: farming prospects (views), FEB. 4, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

POTTS, Mr. J. S.—Conservative Agent for Lancashire and Cheshire, FEB. 23, 11*d*

POTTS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*

POTTS, Mr. Tom B.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*

POULTER, Miss Sarah A.—death, JAN. 5, 14*a* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*); appreciation: correspondence, 9, 9*c*

POULTERS' Company—officers elected, FEB. 25, 9*g*

POULTON-JONES, Mr. F. W.—on shop hours (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

## POULTRY:—

Breeding—articles ("Poultry houses: climatic influence on design"), JAN. 2, 20*c*; ("The productive ideal"), 30, 17*c*; ("Recruiting stocks from specialists"), MAR. 5, 20*c*;—Incubation: article ("Need of scientific guidance"), JAN. 9, 20*c*; Prof. R. T. Parkhurst's researches, MAR. 13, 13*g*

Congress, world (1930)—National Poultry Council meeting: arrangements, JAN. 23, 18*c*

Deformation—Prof. W. J. Dakin: research work, FEB. 20, 18*e*

Diseases—research: Ministry of Agriculture: announcement, JAN. 9, 20*c*; National Poultry Institute: report, MAR. 12, 20*c*

## Egg-laying:—

Trials—British: site to be selected near London, FEB. 13, 18*c*;—Harper Adams Agricultural College: report, MAR. 5, 20*f*;—Northern Ireland Ministry of Agriculture: results, FEB. 13, 18*c*;—Scottish tests: report, FEB. 6, 18*c*

## POULTRY (continued):—

Farm, on—article, MAR. 26, 22*c*

Farming—article ("Modern specialized methods"), FEB. 13, 18*c*;—Goldsmid, Mr. C. J. (l.), FEB. 13, 18*d*

Feeding—article ("Efficient substitutes for sunlight"), FEB. 27, 20*c*

Imports—statistics, JAN. 30, 7*d*

Marketing—Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 27, 9*e*; leading article, 27, 15*d*

Theft—prosecution, FEB. 23, 11*c*

Training instructors—scholarships scheme, FEB. 6, 18*c*

Winter intensive system—Scientific Poultry Breeders' Association: described, JAN. 16, 17*d*

POUNDS, Mr. Courtice—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*

POW, Mr. F. E. J.—manager of Banque Franco-Serbe, JAN. 2, 22*g*

POWELL, Miss E. G.—on votes for domestic servants (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*

POWELL, Mr. E. M.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9*a*

POWELL, Mr. Francis:—at May Fair Hotel, on motor ownership, MAR. 31, 9*b* on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 18, 17*e*; 19, 17*d*

POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), MAR. 27, 12*e*

POWELL, Sec.-Lieut. J. W.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 14, 8*f*

POWELL, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*

POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 12*c*

POWELL, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*

POWELL, Mr. Ronald A.—on moneylenders: women (statement), JAN. 20, 5*d*

POWELL, Maj. Samuel H.—death, MAR. 22, 11*e*

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme: circular (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23*e*;—Great Western Colliery Company, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 24*a*;—Notes placed, FEB. 28, 25*f*;—Report, MAR. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*

Powell's Electric Supply Share Handbook, 1928—issued, FEB. 24, 22*f*

POWER, Lady—dance, MAR. 27, 19*d*

POWER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on agriculture: policy, MAR. 15, 8*e*

POWER, James J.: see MURDERS—Turner

POWER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*

POWER, Miss Rhoda—broadcasts lecture to Education Association conference, JAN. 4, 7*b*

POWER, Mr. W. R.—on hidden gold tradition of Tower of London; Okey (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*

POWER, William F.—wounding charge, JAN. 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

POWER, Mr. William R.—on Burke and Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 10, 10*e*

POWER and Traction Finance Company—Hungary: electrification scheme: see under HUNGARY

POWER Investment Corporation—capital: proposed increase, MAR. 6, 24*d*

POWER Securities Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 24*c*; (F.N.), 29, 22*e*;—Report, FEB. 21, 24*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*d*

POWLEY, Mr. Edward B.—"The English Navy in the Revolution of 1688": noticed, FEB. 17, 20*d*

POWELL, Sir Assheton—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 14, 8*c*

POYNTER, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*



- POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—lecture in spoken Greek : arrangements, JAN. 20, 17e ; delivered, 26, 14e ; leading article, 26, 13d ; correction (1.), 31, 8e
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on Westminster Abbey new sacristy (1.), MAR. 9, 15e
- POZNAN—finance : loan : issue, FEB. 8, 20g
- PRADERA, Señor (Spain)—in Assembly, on Catalonia, JAN. 17, 13f
- PRAGUE—Communists : encounter with police : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA ;—Telephones : London : direct communication established, JAN. 2, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- PRATT, Mr. C. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, FEB. 23, 16f ; 24, 9d (3\* 4\*)
- PRATT, Lady Elizabeth—funeral, JAN. 27, 17d ; will, MAR. 31, 7f
- PRATT, Maj. J. D.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aerial warfare : gas attacks, FEB. 9, 11f
- PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—to visit New Zealand, JAN. 24, 13g in Parliament, on industrial policy, MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- PRAZ, Dr. M.—at Burlington House, on Machiavelli and the Elizabethans, MAR. 22, 14d
- PREECE, Able Seaman F.—rewarded for bravery, FEB. 6, 7d (3\* 4\*)
- PRELITCH (Yugoslavia)—shot, JAN. 14, 11b ; death, 18, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- PREMIER Investment Company Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25f ;—Report, FEB. 23, 21c
- PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19f ; (F.N.), 5, 18c
- PRENTICE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- PRENTICE, Mr. Reginald W.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- PRENTICE, Mr. William D. R.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- PRESAN, Gen. (Rumania)—mentioned as Regent, MAR. 28, 15a
- PRESBYTERIAN Aged and Indigent Women's Fund—gift of £10,000, JAN. 20, 17d
- PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly : moderator, FEB. 8, 9e
- PRESCOTT, Maj. Francis E.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- PRESCOTT, James W.—wounding charge, MAR. 19, 11e ; 31, 11c
- PRESS :—  
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 13b  
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 16d (16a, 3\* 4\*)  
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12b  
Journalism—medical : leading article, JAN. 2, 15c  
Journalists—Parliamentary Gallery : dinner, MAR. 24, 16e ;—Sidebotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e  
Newspapers—central superannuation scheme for staffs : see under NEWSPAPER Society ; — Portsmouth : amalgamation of *Portsmouth and Hampshire County Times* with *Hampshire Telegraph and Post*, MAR. 29, 13d  
Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 16a  
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e  
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e  
Syndicated—Graham, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 9c ; 20, 18c (3\* 4\*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAR. 29, 9b ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9c  
PRESS, Albert E.—assault on, JAN. 4, 9g
- PRESS Club—children's party, JAN. 9, 8f ; —Dinner, FEB. 27, 9b ;—"Dominions Night" dinner, MAR. 26, 13b ;—Luncheon, FEB. 11, 7e
- PRESTON—electoral, FEB. 7, 11g
- PRESTON, Mr. A. W.—on fixed Easter (1.), MAR. 7, 12e
- PRESTON, Alfred—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 9g
- PRESTON, Mr. Algernon—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- PRESTON, Miss Chloë—art exhibition, MAR. 22, 14d
- PRESTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PRESTON, Mr. Frank—at Malvern College, on *The Times*, JAN. 30, 9b
- PRESTON, Samuel H.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- PRESTON, Mr. W. E.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f
- PRESTON, Mr. W. T. R. (Canada)—libel action against, MAR. 12, 13g ; 21, 16e
- PRESTON Gas Company—dividend, FEB. 2, 20f
- PRESTON Hall Colony : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—on agricultural policy (1.), JAN. 18, 8a
- PREZIOSI, Signor Gabriele (Italy)—minister in Bucharest, MAR. 10, 11g
- PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Zagreb, on ministry, JAN. 25, 13c ; protest in Belgrade, 30, 11c
- PRICE, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d
- PRICE, Mr. C. R.—private secretary to Lord Lovat, FEB. 22, 16e
- PRICE, Maj. C. W. M. :—  
in Parliament, on aviator's insurance, MAR. 21, 8d ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8d
- PRICE, Mr. Frank L.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- PRICE, Mr. J. Lloyd (South Australia) :—  
at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade, JAN. 27, 9g  
on geography—English school-books : misleading impressions (1.), MAR. 1, 15e
- PRICE, Mr. John W.—on London floods (1.), JAN. 9, 10c
- PRICE, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- PRICE, Mr. Montague W.—death, JAN. 6, 15b
- PRICE, Mr. Philip H.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- PRICE, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)—in Legislature, on sale of securities, MAR. 9, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- PRICE, Sir William—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- PRICE-JONES, Mr. Harold T.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- PRICES :—  
Stabilization—Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 8c  
Wholesale—index number : for December ; changes during 1927, JAN. 2, 22c ; 12, 17f ; for January, FEB. 1, 19e ; 9, 21g ; for February, MAR. 1, 20d ; 15, 20g  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 8c
- PRICHARD, Mr. Harold—White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, at Oxford, FEB. 23, 9e, 14e
- PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter S.—death, JAN. 31, 9c
- PRIDIE—law case, MAR. 10, 4e
- PRIGGE, Frau Johanna (Germany)—death, JAN. 26, 11g
- PRIKHODKO (Russia)—murdered, MAR. 27, 15c

- PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—Compañía Hispano Americana de Electricidad : agreement sanctioned, JAN. 19, 18*g*;—Cuyo power station : proposals relating to expropriation by municipality, JAN. 12, 18*f*, 19*b*;—Meetings : notice to holders of Four per Cent. First Debentures, JAN. 9, 23*d*; held, 12, 19*b*; 19, 18*g*
- PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S.: New Year message, JAN. 2, 11*f*;—Dinner, MAR. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*e* (3\* 4\*);—Grand Council : meetings, FEB. 3, 15*c*; MAR. 3, 7*c*; 30, 18*c* (3\* 4\*);—Registrar resigns, MAR. 3, 7*c*
- PRINCE Edward Island :—  
Agent-General in London—proposed joint office building with New Brunswick, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- PRINCE of Wales Hotel Company, Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—contributions, JAN. 27, 7*g*;—Dinner : arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*b*; held, MAR. 30, 18*d*
- PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JAN. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*c* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 10*d* (3\* 4\*)
- PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel : see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Society
- PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (1.), FEB. 17, 10*e* (10*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Scala Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- PRINCESS Royal—birthday, FEB. 20, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 19, 17*b*
- PRINGLE, Mr. J. C. :—  
on hospitals and State cooperation (1.), JAN. 14, 8*c*  
on Metropolitan Common Poor Fund (1.), MAR. 19, 15*e*
- PRINGLE, Sir John W.—chairman of Transport Ministry committees on automatic train control and electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9*e*; Sevenoaks railway accident (report), FEB. 2, 17*a*
- PRINKNASH Park—Tudor glass panels : Mr. St. C. Baddcley (1.), JAN. 26, 8*a*
- PRINTERS' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association—dinner, MAR. 31, 11*e* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- PRINTERS' Pension Corporation — secretary : suggested testimonial, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- PRINTING :—  
Caxton—"Indulgence" discovered : Dr. A. W. Pollard (art.), FEB. 7, 15*f*  
Exhibition—British Museum : see under BRITISH MUSEUM  
Trade—improvement : Joint Industrial Council's decisions, JAN. 12, 10*b*;—Trade marks : see under TRADE MARKS : Act
- PRINTING Trades Alliance—dinner, FEB. 13, 17*f*
- PRIOR, Mr. J. M.—on horse breeding (1. quoted), JAN. 12, 5*d*
- PRIOR, Mr. R. D.—death, JAN. 23, 17*d*
- PRISONS :—  
Commissioners—report, JAN. 12, 9*a*; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), 12, 9*a*  
Labour—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8*d*  
Parkhurst—warder fined, JAN. 23, 9*c*  
Reform—Mr. A. Paterson (lect.), FEB. 7, 8*g*
- PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric :—  
at King's College, London, on artificial feeding of infants, JAN. 3, 7*b*
- PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric (continued) :—  
at Westminster, on open-air games for children, MAR. 14, 10*c*
- PRITCHARD, Rev. John—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- PRITER, William H. R.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 13, 14*d*; 18, 4*d*
- PRIVETT, Mr. Frank J.—on naval men as settlers (1.), JAN. 26, 8*b*
- PRIVY Council—Scientific and industrial research committee : see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
- PROBST, Hanbury and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*f*
- PROBYN, Squad.—Leader H. M.—at Yeovil, on keys recovered in desert, JAN. 20, 8*d*
- PROCOPE, M. Hjalman (Finland)—member of committee on Hungarian gun-parts, MAR. 8, 14*g* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
on foreign policy (statement), JAN. 5, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- PROCTER, Mr. A. H.—J.P. for Middlesex, JAN. 11, 9*g*
- PROCTER, Mr. H.—on Tristan da Cunha (1.), FEB. 4, 8*c*
- PROCTOR, Mr. Ernest—picture banned at Northampton Art Gallery, MAR. 9, 16*c*
- PROFITS—companies : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 11, 6*g*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 7*a*
- PROKHOROFF (Russia)—corruption charges, FEB. 9, 13*c*
- PROPERTY, Rev. Preb. P. S. G.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 11*c*
- PROPERTY :—  
Claim to Angell estate : see ALLERY, Mr. William A.  
Coalmining areas, subsidence in—Doncaster area : Commission's report, MAR. 15, 8*f*  
Leasehold :—  
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 8*b*  
Business premises :—  
Act, 1927—framing of rules of court : announcement, MAR. 16, 5*d*; rules issued, 20, 13*b*;—Agents' views, JAN. 4, 6*d*;—Crouch, Mr. J. L. (p.), FEB. 7, 5*d*;—Evans, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Matthews, Councillor A. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*e*;—Sunday service of notice : legality (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14*g*; question in Parliament, 28, 8*b*
- PROPERTY and Estates Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 28*e*
- PROPERTY market :—  
Estates sales :—  
Abington Hall—announced, JAN. 17, 7*d*  
Acklam Hall—announced, JAN. 27, 11*g*  
Aldershot—building site, JAN. 18, 21*g*  
Aldington House—announced, MAR. 8, 24*g*  
Ardgarton House—sold, JAN. 3, 17*e*  
Ards House—announced, MAR. 26, 22*e*  
Astor House—announced, MAR. 17, 8*g*; 26, 22*e*  
Badby House—sold, JAN. 14, 21*a*  
Badnocks—announced, FEB. 24, 8*f*  
Bagshot Manor—sold, FEB. 28, 22*d*  
Bangor (Lord Penrhyn's property)—announced, MAR. 5, 20*f*; 20, 28*a*  
Bardown, Stonegate — announced, MAR. 26, 22*e*  
Barleythorpe Hall—sold, JAN. 25, 6*g*  
Belgrave-square, 44—sold, MAR. 19, 25*c*



## PROPERTY market :—

## Estates sales (continued) :—

- Belmore, Hayes—announced, FEB. 23, 7*g*  
 Bilsborough—sold, JAN. 14, 21*a*  
 Bishopsfield, Highgate—announced, FEB. 2, 7*g*; 28, 22*d*; sold, MAR. 9, 25*g*  
 Boar's Hill—house announced, MAR. 22, 10*d*  
 Bourton Hall—announced, JAN. 3, 17*e*; MAR. 10, 22*a*  
 Bratton Court—announced, JAN. 11, 21*g*; sold, 20, 16*d*  
 Brighton — Dyke-road : freehold acres announced, FEB. 6, 19*e*  
 Brimpton Mill—sold, FEB. 22, 27*f*  
 Brown Gates, Ham Common — announced, FEB. 22, 27*f*  
 Buriton House—sold, MAR. 6, 22*e*  
 Burley Hill—sold, JAN. 12, 22*a*  
 Burnham-on-Sea—Keeper's Cottage : announced, JAN. 20, 16*d*  
 Bury and Pilkington (J. H. and F. W. Green)—sold, JAN. 5, 12*d*  
 Callard House—offices : announced, MAR. 20, 28*a*  
 Carlisle Arms—sold, FEB. 22, 19*f*  
 Chelsworth Hall—announced, FEB. 10, 19*c*  
 City—leaseholds : announced, MAR. 27, 11*d*  
 Cleveland—announced, MAR. 5, 20*f*  
 Collington Manor—announced, JAN. 13, 7*e*  
 Cookham Bridge—acres sold, FEB. 11, 4*g*  
 Cromwell House, Staines — announced, MAR. 3, 7*g*  
 Culloden : see CULLODEN  
 Cut Hedge—announced, MAR. 5, 20*f*  
 Deptford Creek—wharves, MAR. 19, 25*c*  
 Devil's Dyke—hotel and acres : announced, JAN. 9, 20*g*  
 Dibden—land and foreshore sold, MAR. 1, 25*c*  
 Digswell Place—announced, MAR. 14, 7*e*  
 Duncombe Hall—sold, FEB. 17, 20*e*  
 Dunkery Beacon—area : acres sold, FEB. 23, 7*g*  
 Dunster polo ground—announced, MAR. 1, 25*c*  
 East Shefford Rectory—sold, MAR. 16, 7*d*  
 Eathorpe Park—sold, MAR. 31, 9*g*  
 Edenbridge—dairying factory : announced, JAN. 25, 6*g*  
 Egerton Lodge—withdrawn, MAR. 3, 7*g*  
 Elmgate Gardens, Edgware—building land : announced, MAR. 14, 7*e*  
 Elstree sites—announced, MAR. 8, 24*g*  
 Eton — Christopher Hotel : announced, JAN. 19, 7*d*; FEB. 21, 10*e*  
 Falcon Close, Newbury—announced, FEB. 13, 22*a*  
 Farnborough Hall — sold, MAR. 2, 25*d*  
 Feltham—fruit plantation, JAN. 11, 21*g*  
 Fineshade Abbey—announced, FEB. 4, 22*d*; MAR. 17, 8*g*  
 Flag Lodge, Tadworth—announced, FEB. 23, 7*g*  
 Fonthill Gifford (with Hays Mansion)—announced, JAN. 4, 6*d*  
 Forest House, Crawley—announced, MAR. 15, 8*g*

## PROPERTY market :—

## Estates sales (continued) :—

- Foxhill—and King Edward's Place : announced, FEB. 4, 9*c*  
 Garsington Manor—announced, FEB. 22, 27*f*  
 Gaynes Park—announced, MAR. 8, 24*g*; 29, 10*e*  
 Glade, Englefield Green—sold, FEB. 20, 22*a*  
 Grange Mount—announced, JAN. 24, 9*e*  
 Grange Park—sold, FEB. 18, 21*g*  
 Gransden Hall—sold, FEB. 18, 21*g*  
 Gravesend—saw mills and wharf : announced, FEB. 7, 25*a*; 14, 25*a*  
 Greenham Court—announced, MAR. 17, 8*g*  
 Gurney Court—announced, FEB. 18, 21*g*  
 Hailey Manor—sold, MAR. 21, 7*f*  
 Hampstead—announcements, JAN. 9, 20*g*; MAR. 28, 7*f*  
 Hanover-square—frontages, MAR. 2, 25*d*  
 Harefield Place — announced, FEB. 18, 21*g*  
 Hartsbourne Manor—lots announced, MAR. 20, 28*a*  
 Haslemere Farmhouse—announced, MAR. 1, 25*c*  
 Heacham Hall—announced, FEB. 17, 20*e*  
 Hebrides—Islay : Sunderland and Foreland : announced, JAN. 18, 21*g*  
 Henfield—Martyn Lodge : announced, JAN. 10, 23*g*; FEB. 11, 4*g*  
 Henley-on-Thames — acres announced, FEB. 1, 8*f*  
 Higham Hall—announced, JAN. 11, 21*g*  
 Hill Place, Knaphill—announced, MAR. 29, 10*e*  
 Holland House — Ilchester-place : announced, JAN. 20, 16*d*  
 Hollington House—sold, FEB. 13, 22*a*  
 Holly Lodge—announced, MAR. 24, 4*g*  
 Holme Lacy—announced, MAR. 28, 7*f*; 30, 10*e*  
 How Caple Grange — announced, MAR. 20, 28*a*  
 Hunmanby Hall : see that title  
 Ide Hill—announced, MAR. 21, 7*f*  
 Investments—announced, FEB. 7, 25*a*  
 Islington—factories announced, JAN. 16, 17*f*  
 Kearsney Abbey, Dover—announced, MAR. 3, 7*g*  
 Kingston—Sun Hotel : announced, FEB. 6, 19*c*  
 Lancaster-gate, 108—sold, MAR. 15, 8*g*  
 Lenham—Farmers' Bacon Factory : announced, JAN. 6, 6*f*  
 Lilystone Hall, Stock—announced, FEB. 13, 22*a*  
 Llancillo—announced, FEB. 3, 7*e*  
 Longshaw estate : see under SHEFFIELD  
 Lordship Farm—sold, JAN. 7, 4*b*  
 Loxley Hall—sold, FEB. 8, 7*g*  
 Marish—announced, MAR. 16, 7*d*  
 Martham Broad—sold, FEB. 27, 20*f*  
 Mayfair—shops, MAR. 9, 25*g*  
 Melbury-road—houses : announced, JAN. 18, 21*g*; sold, FEB. 25, 21*g*

## PROPERTY market :—

## Estates sales (continued) :—

Melrose Hall—announced, FEB. 25, 21*g*; 28, 22*d*

Mereworth Castle—sold, MAR. 23, 25*f*

Michaelstowe Hall—announced, JAN. 28, 6*g*; FEB. 15, 20*e*

Middlesbrough and West Hartlepool (Lord Furness)—announced, FEB. 3, 7*e*; sold, 11, 4*g*

Monkswood—sold, FEB. 6, 19*c*; 7, 5*a*

Muntham—sold, FEB. 23, 7*g*

Norton Hall—sold, JAN. 17, 7*d*

Old Buckenham Hall—announced, MAR. 7, 26*g*

Old Swan House—sold, MAR. 27, 11*d*

Pachesham Park—plots: announced, FEB. 28, 22*d*

Paradise House—announced, MAR. 17, 8*g*

Parkwood—announced, JAN. 13, 7*e*

Peterscourt—sold, FEB. 11, 4*g*

Portman-square, 3, 4, and 5—sold, JAN. 21, 4*g*

Portsmouth—War Department acres: announced, JAN. 4, 6*d*

Post Office site—Blackfriars: see under LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.

Pudleston Court—sold, MAR. 27, 11*d*

Pyrford—The Old House: sold, JAN. 9, 20*g*

Reed, Queenbury—sold, MAR. 6, 22*e*

Regent's Park—7, Cumberland-terrace: sold, JAN. 10, 23*g*; 1, Avenue-road: announced, FEB. 10, 19*c*; sold, 20, 10*d*

Ruddington Grange—announced, FEB. 25, 21*g*

Sandgate Castle: see that title

Scarborough—Grand Hotel: announced, JAN. 11, 21*g*; 24, 9*e*

Seymour-street, 9—announced, MAR. 19, 25*c*

Shad Thames, Dockhead—block: announced, JAN. 30, 20*g*

Shadwell Court—announced, MAR. 16, 7*d*

Shimplingthorn Rectory—announced, JAN. 24, 9*e*

Shoreditch—factory premises, MAR. 20, 28*a*

Shropham Hall—announced, MAR. 21, 7*f*

Silwood Park—sold, JAN. 25, 6*g*

Sloane-street—private hotel: announced, MAR. 5, 20*f*

Sludge Hall—announced, MAR. 28, 7*f*

South Shilbottle Collieries—announced, JAN. 25, 6*g*

Span Oak Lodge—sold, FEB. 11, 4*g*, Spring, Ealing—announced, FEB. 20, 22*a*

Stavordale Priory—sold, JAN. 23, 18*f*; 28, 6*g*

Steventon Manor—sold, JAN. 16, 17*f*

Stoke Bruerne Park—sold, FEB. 15, 20*c*; MAR. 13, 5*g*

Stoke Court, Stoke Poges—announced, JAN. 10, 23*g*

Swallowclift—announced, MAR. 3, 7*g*

Tackley Park—announced, MAR. 5, 20*f*; 12, 25*f*

Tacolneston—announced, JAN. 26, 22*a*

Talbot Woods—lots sold, MAR. 30, 10*e*

Tidebrook Place—sold, FEB. 15, 20*e*

Trencere—announced, JAN. 12, 22*a*

Wallbury Dells—announced, MAR. 2, 25*d*

## PROPERTY market :—

## Estates sales (continued) :—

Ware House, Lyme Regis—announced, FEB. 8, 7*g*

Warley (War Office)—building land: announced, JAN. 19, 7*d*

Watchers, Haslemere—announced, MAR. 2, 25*d*; sold, 12, 25*f*

Watford—factory: announced, FEB. 24, 8*f*

West Coker—The Old Rectory: announced, MAR. 6, 22*e*

West Haddon Hall—announced, MAR. 7, 26*g*

Westminster—Wolseley Garage and Niagara Hall Skating Rink: sold, FEB. 14, 25*a*

Westonbirt: see that title

Whiston Hall—announced, MAR. 20, 28*a*

White Ness, Kingsgate—announced, JAN. 18, 21*g*

Wilderwick, East Grinstead—announced, FEB. 23, 7*g*

Winchmore Hill—sold, FEB. 18, 21*g*

Wingfield Park—announced, JAN. 23, 18*f*

Wolford Lodge, Cullompton—announced, FEB. 4, 22*d*

Yarmouth—Crabtree Shipyard: announced, JAN. 24, 9*e*

PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meetings, JAN. 28, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 27, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

PROPORTIONAL representation—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 9*a*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

PROSSER, Mr. Harry R.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*

PROTHERO, Mrs. Mary F. S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*

PROUST, Marcel—letters sold, MAR. 14, 15*b* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*)

PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27*g*

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—appointments, FEB. 8, 25*e*;—Business, new: statistics, JAN. 10, 21*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 22*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*d*;—Valuation results (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*;—Report, JAN. 16, 18*f*

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25*g*; 14, 14*d* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Report, FEB. 10, 22*g*; (F.N.), 10, 20*d*; MAR. 6, 28*c*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*;—Share issue, FEB. 8, 21*e*; 13, 19*g*, 20*a*; 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*; 16, 21*g*; 17, 21*c*

PROVINCIAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 26*b*

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonuses, industrial: Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.), MAR. 2, 22*a*; our insurance correspondent's comments, 2, 21*g*;—Business, new: statistics for 1927, JAN. 2, 23*g*; 4, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 22*a*;—Real estate investments: report, MAR. 3, 7*g*;—Report, FEB. 23, 20*g*; (F.N.), 23, 19*e*; MAR. 2, 21*a*;—York, Duke of: visits, MAR. 28, 19*c*

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE—Nurses' Home opened, FEB. 14, 17*b*

PRUSSIAN State Bank—scandal: see under GERMANY: Finance: Scandals

PRYKE, Ald. Sir William—silver cup added to Mansion House plate, JAN. 29, 11*g*

PRYNNE, Mrs. Annie F.—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*

PRYOR, Mr. Selwyn R.—memorial service, JAN. 13, 15*b*



PSYCHICAL.—spiritualism medium : libel action, JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4d

PSYCHOLOGY :—

Thought in town and country—  
Costley-White, Dr. H. (s.), JAN. 4,  
7c ;—Inkster, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 7,  
6c

PUBLICATIONS and Investment Trust, Ltd.  
—shares : circular offering for sale :  
appearance of Lloyds Bank's name  
unauthorized, MAR. 3, 18c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

"Affirmations : God in the Modern  
World : Energy, Human and  
Divine" (David), JAN. 20, 9a  
"Afghanistan, Through the Heart of"  
(Trinkler), MAR. 16, 20c  
"Afghanistan of the Afghans" (Ikbal  
Ali Shah), MAR. 13, 10c  
"Airship Business, This" (Spanner),  
JAN. 27, 19e  
"Albanesi, Meggie" — (Albanesi),  
MAR. 30, 22f  
"Ali Ben Isa, The Life and Times of"  
(Bowen), MAR. 9, 20d  
"America, The Economic Impact of"  
(Peel), MAR. 16, 20b ; 20, 10a  
"Angora Reform, The" (Ostrorog),  
FEB. 21, 11e  
"Archæology of Ireland, The"  
(Macalister), FEB. 21, 11d  
"Art, The Year's," MAR. 14, 13b  
"Asia, A Tour in Southern"  
(Bleackley), FEB. 10, 19b  
"Australia, The Prosperity of"  
(Benham), MAR. 2, 19c  
Australia in the War : see under *War*,  
*The Great*, below  
"Ballet, Some Studies in" (Haskell),  
JAN. 20, 9c  
"Banks, Central" (Kisch and Elkin ;  
F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c  
"Banks and the Money Market  
Reserve" (Burgess ; F.N.), JAN.  
16, 18b  
"Big Game Shooting in the Indian  
Empire" (Stockley), FEB. 24, 8e  
"Board of Trade, The" (Smith), MAR.  
30, 22e  
"Book and the Vote, The" (Henson),  
FEB. 25, 15c  
"Book of Words, A" (Kipling), MAR.  
16, 20c  
"Books and Bidders" (Rosenbach),  
FEB. 3, 17c  
"Bread of Our Forefathers, The"  
(Ashley), MAR. 9, 20d ; leading  
article, 19, 15d  
"British Army, The Future of the"  
(Dening), MAR. 27, 22c  
"Builder, The" (Steel), MAR. 16, 20c  
Bunyan (John)—Life : tercentenary  
edition, FEB. 17, 20d  
"Bush, Adventures in the Big"  
(Lane), FEB. 24, 8e  
"Chelsea, The Parish of" (L.C.C.  
Survey of London, Vol. XI.,  
Part IV.), FEB. 17, 20d  
"China, Humanity and Labour in"  
(Anderson), JAN. 10, 7c  
"Chippendale, Thomas" (Layton), JAN.  
27, 19d  
"Christianity and the State"  
(Temple), MAR. 2, 19c ; 6, 10a  
"Coldstream Guards 1914-1918"  
(Ross), MAR. 30, 22f  
"Cromwell, Oliver"—Stirling, MAR. 23,  
10e  
"Currency and Credit" (new ed.)  
(Hawtrey ; F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c  
"Curzon (Lord)—The Life of," Vol. I.  
(Ronaldshay), MAR. 9, 15f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (con-  
tinued) :—

"Cut and Thrust : The Subtlety of the  
Sabre" (Bertrand), JAN. 24, 6f  
"Dawson, The Life of Mathew"  
(Humphris), MAR. 23, 10e  
"Debonair" (Stern), MAR. 16, 20c  
"Drama, The English" (Rubinstein),  
MAR. 27, 14b  
"East Anglia, Rivers of" (Irving),  
FEB. 15, 16c  
"Easter and Other Christian Festi-  
vals, The Date of" (Fothering-  
ham), JAN. 20, 9c  
"English Studies, The Year's Work  
in" Vol. 7. (Boas and Herford),  
MAR. 2, 19c  
"Eternal Moment, The" (Forster),  
MAR. 30, 22e  
"Fascism, The Universal Aspects of"  
(Barnes), JAN. 17, 8f  
"Fascist Dictatorship, The" (Sal-  
vermini), MAR. 16, 20d  
"Fasting, The Truth About"  
(Dearmer), MAR. 23, 10e  
"Fateful Years, 1909-1916" (Sazo-  
nov), FEB. 17, 20c  
"Fiji, A Vagabond in" (Foster), FEB.  
3, 17c  
"Films of the Year, 1927-1928" (Stu-  
dio, Ltd.), FEB. 3, 10d (3\* 4\*)  
"Final Burning of the Boats, A"  
(Smyth), MAR. 16, 20c  
"Finance, A Study in Public"  
(Pigou), JAN. 27, 19d  
"Ford (Henry)" (Hamilton), FEB. 3,  
17c  
"Francis Joseph : Emperor of Aus-  
tria : King of Hungary" (Bagger),  
FEB. 17, 20d  
"George III., The Correspondence of  
King" Vols. III. and IV. (For-  
tescue), FEB. 14, 19d  
"God is Love : Can This Be True ?"  
(Wilson), JAN. 20, 9a  
"Grove's Dictionary of Music and  
Musicians" (Third edition), MAR.  
13, 10d  
Hardy (Thomas)—"Short Stories,"  
MAR. 30, 22e  
"History of England, Vol. III."  
(Belloc), FEB. 17, 20d  
"Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia" (Rihani),  
MAR. 9, 20c  
"India, Mother" (Mayo)—correspon-  
dence, JAN. 14, 13e ; 18, 13e ; 19,  
13d ; MAR. 28, 17e ; leading article,  
27, 17d  
"India, 1764-1787, Soldiering in"  
(Macpherson), MAR. 9, 20d  
"India, The Linguistic Survey of"  
(Grierson), MAR. 16, 20c  
"Indian Empire, Big Game Shooting  
in the" (Stockley), FEB. 24, 8e  
"International Affairs, 1925, Survey  
of" (Macartney), MAR. 23, 10e  
"Ireland, A History of Railways in"  
(Conroy), FEB. 3, 17c  
"Ireland, The Archæology of" (Mac-  
alister), FEB. 21, 11d  
"Justice and Administrative Law"  
(Robson), FEB. 10, 19b  
"Ladakh, In Magic" (Gompertz),  
JAN. 27, 19d  
"Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927"  
(Merlin), FEB. 16, 5f  
"Leonardo da Vinci, The Mind of"  
(McCurdy), FEB. 10, 19b  
"Letters of a Flying Officer" (Stuart-  
Wortley), FEB. 24, 8e  
"Life as Material" (Roberts), JAN.  
20, 9a

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Lloyds, A History of" (Wright and Fayle), MAR. 23, 15f; 24, 15f
- "London, Wanderings in Medieval" (Pendril), MAR. 2, 19c
- "Luckner (Count Felix von)—The Sca Devil" (Thomas), MAR. 6, 10b
- "Lyme Regis: a Retrospect" (Wanklyn), FEB. 14, 25a; 18, 17g
- "Mackenzie (Henry)—The Anecdotes and Egotisms of (1745-1831)", JAN. 20, 9c
- "Making of an Immortal, The" (Moore)—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8b
- "Malines, Notes on the Conversations at" (Halifax), JAN. 12, 7e
- "Man, The Ascent of" (Milne), JAN. 20, 9a
- "Manrique (Fray Sebastian)—Travels of (1629-1643)" (Hakluyt Society), JAN. 27, 19d
- "Many Cities" (Belloc), FEB. 10, 19b
- "Meteorology, A Manual of (Vol. II)" (Shaw), FEB. 10, 19b
- "Mexico: 1517-1521, The Discovery and Conquest of" (Diaz), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Migration and the Future, Human" (Gregory), FEB. 24, 8e
- "Mind and Reality" (Haldane), JAN. 20, 9a
- "Monuments of London, The Outdoor" (Cooper), JAN. 27, 19d
- "Mozart" (Hussey), JAN. 14, 10b
- "Mozart's Three Last Symphonies. Study of" (Dickinson), JAN. 14, 10b
- "Navy in the Revolution of 1688, The English" (Powley), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Nicaragua, American Policy in" (Stimson), JAN. 27, 19c
- "Nile and Egyptian Civilization, The" (Moret), JAN. 20, 9c
- "Nonsericks" (McCulloch), MAR. 29, 28e
- "On Ancient Ways" (Lubbock), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Opals and Gold" (Macdonald), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Oxford Man, The Papers of an" (Lee), MAR. 23, 10e
- "Painting, English Medieval" (Borenus and Tristram), JAN. 27, 19e
- "Parties of the Play" (Brown), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Peace, Problems of" (Mitford), MAR. 16, 20c
- "Petre, The Ninth Lord" (Petre), FEB. 10, 19b
- "Plants on the Farm, Poisonous," FEB. 6, 18b; leading article, 14, 15d
- "Politics and the Land" (Whetham), JAN. 30, 17a
- "Portledge Papers, The," FEB. 17, 20d
- "Pre-War Mind in Britain, The" (Playne), MAR. 23, 10c
- "Private and Personal" (Waters), MAR. 16, 20c
- "Quest of the Western Ocean, The" (Crouse), MAR. 23, 10e
- "Railways in Ireland, A History of" (Conroy), FEB. 3, 17c
- "Raleigh, Sir Walter" (Waldman), FEB. 28, 23a
- Reviews and magazines — articles ("The Indian Commission"), JAN. 2, 21b ("Hardy and Meredith"), FEB. 1, 8b; ("Issues of peace"), MAR. 1, 10e

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Rods and Axes" (Carthill), MAR. 16, 20b
- "Rossel Island" (Armstrong), FEB. 24, 8e
- "Royal Canadian Mounted Police: The Silent Force" (Longstreth), MAR. 23, 10e
- "Rundfunk, Vier Jahre deutscher" (Bredow), MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 12d (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- "Rural England, Latter-Day," (Bensusan), MAR. 2, 19b
- "Ryle (Herbert Edward): A Memoir" (Fitzgerald), MAR. 27, 22a
- "Sea Devil, The": see *Luckner*, above
- "Sêgur (Count de)—The Memoirs and Anecdotes of the" (Shelley), JAN. 27, 19d
- "Seventh Dominion, The" (Wedgwood), MAR. 2, 19c
- "Shakespeare: Truth and Tradition" (Smart), MAR. 9, 20d
- "Sin Obsession, The" (Dearmer), JAN. 20, 9a
- "Ski-ing, A History of" (Lunn), FEB. 7, 8g
- "Solomon, In the Isles of" (Hopkins), FEB. 3, 17c
- "Spain from the South" (Trend), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Speed, The Lure of" (Segrave), MAR. 2, 19c
- "Sugar Beet and Beet Sugar" (Downling), JAN. 27, 19d
- "Sullivan (Arthur)—Comic Operas: a Critical Appreciation" (Dunhill), MAR. 23, 10e
- "Sun, The Story of The" (O'Brien), JAN. 20, 9c
- "Sundry Great Gentlemen" (Bowen), FEB. 3, 17c
- "Tchaikovsky" (Blom), FEB. 11, 8b
- "Television, Practical" (Larner), MAR. 20, 10b
- "The Times Third Leaders," MAR. 16, 20d
- "Three Journeys" (Cave), MAR. 16, 20c
- "Travellers' Club, History of the" (Fitz Roy), FEB. 10, 19a
- "Trials of Topsy, The" (Herbert), MAR. 30, 22e
- Turkey: see *Angora Reform, The*, above
- "Turkey, Five Years in" (von Sanders), JAN. 13, 17a (17c, 3\* 4\*)
- "Victoria (Queen)—The Letters of: Second Series, Volume Three, 1879-1885" (Buckle), JAN. 19, 13f; correspondence, 21, 11d
- "Victorians, Edwardians and Georgians" (Boon), JAN. 20, 9b
- "Villon, François" (Lewis), FEB. 17, 20d
- "Wales, Some Contributions to the Economic History of" (Jones), FEB. 24, 8e
- War, The Great:—
- "Australia in the War, 1914-18, Vol. X. of The Official History of" (MacKenzie), FEB. 24, 8e
- "Egypt and Palestine, Military Operations — From the Outbreak of the War with Germany to June, 1917" (Mae Munn and Falls), JAN. 31, 17a
- "59th Division, 1915-1918, The" (Bradbridge), MAR. 13, 11c



- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—  
 War, The Great (continued) :—  
     "Origins of the War, Immediate" (Renouvin), MAR. 23, 10e  
     War, The Outlawry of " (Morrison), JAN. 24, 8a  
     "Washington (George)—The Image and The Man" (Woodward), FEB. 24, 8d  
     "Wilson (Woodrow) — Life and Letters" (Baker), FEB. 3, 17b  
     "Wintersmoon" (Walpole), MAR. 16, 20c  
 Wortley, R. S. : see *Letters of a Flying Officer*, above  
 "Yachts, From Three" (O'Brien) MAR. 2, 19c  
 PUBLIC Benefit Boot Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b  
 PUBLIC meetings : rowdyism at : see under POLITICS  
 PUBLIC Works Loan Commission—vote : details, MAR. 24, 9g  
 PUCCINI—*Turandot* : performance in Paris : rehearsal, MAR. 30, 15g  
 PUCKERING, Mr. W. E. :—  
     at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution, FEB. 24, 4g  
     on river pollution (evid.), MAR. 19, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 PUEBLA :—  
     Accidents : see under MEXICO  
 PUERTO and Baleario Quintero Railway Company — bonds drawn, MAR. 23, 21g  
 PUEYREDON, Dr. (Argentina)—resigns as chairman of delegation to Pan-American conference and as Ambassador at Washington, FEB. 18, 11b ; President Alvear's statement, 20, 11g ; our Washington correspondent's message, 21, 16a  
     at Pan-American Conference, on tariffs, FEB. 14, 13b  
 PUGH, John J. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f  
 PUGH, Mr. M. P.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 14, 7a  
 PUGH, Davies and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21g  
 PUGH-COOK, Mrs. Ada M.—will, FEB. 4, 15b  
 PUGSLEY, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 9, 17d  
 PULLEYN, Mrs. Jane—death in 100th year, FEB. 18, 9g  
 PULLIN, Mr. A. W. ("Old Ebor")—presentation made, FEB. 28, 13g  
 PULLIN, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 17, 17d  
 PULLING, Rev. Edward H.—will, MAR. 20, 19e  
 PULLINGER, Mr. H. R.—biographical ; headmaster of Worcester Royal Grammar School, MAR. 24, 11c  
 PUMPS—semi-rotary wing : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act  
 Punch—cartoon of Lord Haig : Lord Esher (1.), FEB. 13, 13e  
 PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd., —dividend, MAR. 30, 29e  
 PUNJAB :—  
     Constitutional Commission : see under INDIA—*Administration*  
     Finance—Budget, FEB. 27, 16e  
     Legislative Council—Deputy Commissioner for Jullundur : alleged objectionable treatment of member : adjournment moved, MAR. 17, 11d (3\* 4\*)  
     Police—estimates discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 15, 13a  
     Riot : see under INDIA—Crime  
 PUNJAB Regiment, 15th—3rd Battn. : history, FEB. 7, 25b  
 PUNNETT, Mr. Henrick M.—will, JAN. 2, 17b  
 PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—rejection as candidate for presidency of International Federation of Trade Unions recalled : posit on, JAN. 16, 12e ; 18, 11e ; Council's decision deferred, 21, 9b  
 PURDIE, George E.—cutting hair charge, MAR. 7, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
 PURE Rivers Society—meeting, MAR. 16, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)  
 PURSER, Mr. Edmund—death, MAR. 24, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
 PURSEY, Mr. George F.—will, FEB. 9, 17f  
 PURSEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry—biographical, FEB. 16, 7e  
 PURSLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 19e  
 PURTON, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4\*)  
 PURVES, Charles E.—assault charge, JAN. 5, 9g  
 PURVES-STEWART, Sir James—on women medical students : ban (1.), MAR. 22, 17e ; 28, 12c  
 PURVIS, Mr. John P.—will, JAN. 14, 15d  
 PUTADEEN, Ali—smuggling charge, JAN. 4, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*)  
 PUTNEY—cinema : ban on Sunday performances : statements, FEB. 25, 14d ; —Parish Church : renovation completed, FEB. 3, 13b ; —Secondary (L.C.C.) School : visited by Queen, MAR. 3, 14d ; Towing path : fires lit to destroy flood rubbish, JAN. 5, 14c  
 PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—at Khartum, on new public utility undertakings, JAN. 17, 13e ; 18, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
 PYE, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 25, 16d  
 PYE, Mr. James W.—on hop growing (1.), FEB. 20, 18d  
 PYE-SMITH, Mr. Edward F.—will, JAN. 28, 15c  
 "Q" Theatre, JAN. 10, 12e ; 11, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 QAIYUM, Sir Abdul (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Mahomedans in Customs service, MAR. 13, 15c  
 QUEBEC :—  
     Archdeacon : see SCOTT, Ven. F. S.  
     Dogs : see under CANADA  
     Education : see under CANADA  
     Finance—loan : tenders invited, FEB. 1, 20g (20d, 4\*)  
     Forests—decr : number shot, FEB. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; —Wolves : destruction of animal life, FEB. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
     Railways : see under CANADA  
     QUEBEC (City) :—  
         Sewers—accident to corporation employee, JAN. 19, 11b ; death, FEB. 7, 13g  
     QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ; —Meeting, FEB. 13, 20g  
     QUEBEC Railway Light, Heat, and Power Company—stock to be sold, FEB. 13, 20g  
     QUEEN, Harold G.—disorderly conduct charge, JAN. 28, 4a  
     QUEEN Adelaide Naval Fund—meeting, MAR. 14, 13c  
     QUEEN Alexandra's House, Kensington Gore—visited by Queen, MAR. 17, 15b

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—matron: resignation, MAR. 26, 19*b*

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank—visited by King and Queen, MAR. 26, 9*c*

QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 19*d*

at St. Stephen's Club, on Mr. W. C. Bridgeman; Geneva naval conference, MAR. 9, 16*c*

QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—campaign: objects, JAN. 21, 13*d* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Children's Carnival: arrangements, FEB. 4, 15*b*;—Modern poets: tea party arrangements, MAR. 28, 19*c*;—Winnie-the-Pooh party in aid, MAR. 19, 17*c*

QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—visited by Queen, FEB. 28, 19*b*

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—new wing: opening arrangements, MAR. 21, 9*b*

QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—presidents received by Queen, MAR. 8, 17*b*

QUEEN's, The: see LONDON Regiment: 24th Battn.

QUEEN'S College, London—visited by Queen, MAR. 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*c*;—Anniversary, 80th: celebrated, MAR. 29, 13*b*

QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—chimney falls, JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Report, FEB. 20, 17*b*

QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 6, 19*d*;—Committee, executive: meeting, MAR. 1, 17*d*;—Council meeting, MAR. 15, 12*d*;—Gardens: opening in aid: Sandringham: announced, MAR. 17, 15*c*;—Queen Alexandra National Memorial: contributions: list, MAR. 19, 3*a*;—Title, change of: charter granted, FEB. 23, 12*c*; 24, 9*e* (9\* 4\*)

QUEENSLAND:—

Cattle—commission: composition, FEB. 14, 13*f*

Diphtheria: see under DIPHTHERIA

Finance—revenue and expenditure: returns, JAN. 5, 19*g*

Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA

QUEENSLAND (continued):—

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA

Land—Bill (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18*e*

Pastoral leases—Keating, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 23*c*;—McCormack, Mr.

W. (opinion), FEB. 14, 13*f*

Servicemen, ex—Ex-Imperial Services Association: Cdr. C. P. Hearle (l.), FEB. 21, 12*c*

Weather: see under WEATHER—Australia

QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*f*

QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent) Regiment—Colonel, FEB. 3, 12*f*

QUEEN'S Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 27, 7*g*

QUEEN'S University (Kingston)—students: strike, MAR. 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3\* 4\*)

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing

QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on everyday things in Middle ages, JAN. 5, 8*g*

“QUEX”: see NICHOLS, Capt. George H. F.

QUIBELL, Mrs. J. E.—death, JAN. 18, 14*e*

QUICK, Henry G.—body found, MAR. 23, 11*g*

QUICK, Mrs. Sarah S.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14*a*; inquest, 11, 7*a*; 19, 9*a*

QUIDDE, Prof. (Germany)—meeting at Cologne: disturbance, MAR. 15, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

QUIGLEY, Mr. H.—on electricity: plant; output (statement), JAN. 21, 8*c*

QUIGLEY, Rev. Joseph P.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*

QUILLER-Couch, Sir A.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*

QUINN, Mr. Felix (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration: McConnachie family, FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)

QUINN, James F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 1, 11*a* (3\* 4\*)

QUINONES de León, Don José (Spain)—Tangier zone: signs agreement with France, MAR. 5, 13*b*; (photo.), 6, 20

QUO Tai-Chi (China)—acting Minister for Foreign Affairs in Nanking Government, JAN. 5, 12*g*

## R

“R.A.A.-L.”—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 7, 11*e*; 19, 8*b*

“R.L.H.”—on John Hunter (l.), FEB. 15, 15*d*

R.M.C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 9, 21*a*, *d*

RABBITS—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e*; provisions, 15, 11*d*; second reading, 22, 8*g*; 23, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)

RABIES—case in imported dog, MAR. 31, 9*e*;—France: case at Lyons, JAN. 10, 13*g*;—Hungary: cases: number treated at Pasteur Institute, MAR. 14, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

RABINO, Mr. J.—London representative of Continental National Bank and Trust Company of Chicago, FEB. 6, 20*g*

RABINOVITCH, Miss Clara — pianoforte recital, JAN. 16, 10*b*

RABLING, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 11, 15*e*

RACKAUSKAS, M. V. K. (Lithuania)—leaving for The Hague, JAN. 26, 15*b*

RACKETS:—

Akers-Douglas, Mr. I. A. v. B. Cooper, JAN. 19, 7*b*

Army championships—arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*e*

Cambridge University—competition, MAR. 20, 7*d*; 26, 6*c*

Canada—amateur championships, JAN. 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*d*

Canada and United States—British touring team: leaving England, JAN. 3, 5*e*; matches played, FEB. 6, 4*c*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 6*d*; 15, 7*b*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a* (7*d*, 3\* 4\*); 24, 5*d*; articles, 8, 7*c*; 18, 5*g*

Championships—doubles, MAR. 12, 6*g*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 5*g*; singles, 19, 5*f*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*

Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 13, 5*e*; 28, 7*b*; MAR. 5, 5*g*; 9, 7*c* (3\* 4\*); 26, 6*c*



## RACKETS (continued):—

- Cheltenham College—matches played, FEB. 18, 5c; 23, 7a (7d, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 6c
- Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 23, 6c; 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 6e; 5, 5g; 23, 7c; 31, 5e
- Eton College—matches played, FEB. 6, 4c; fixtures, 8, 7c; matches played, 24, 5d; 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 6e; 2, 6e; 7, 7b; 9, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 7b; 26, 6c; 28, 7c
- Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 10, 6g; 17, 6c; 20, 6d; 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 6c; 2, 6e; 5, 5g; 9, 7e (3\* 4\*)
- Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 21, 7c; MAR. 5, 5g; 7, 7b; 12, 6g; 21, 7a; 28, 7c
- India—Bombay tournament, MAR. 9, 7d
- Malvern College—matches played, JAN. 30, 5g; FEB. 21, 7c; MAR. 21, 7a; 23, 7c
- Marlborough College—match played, MAR. 13, 7a
- Navy—championship: arrangements, JAN. 27, 6g
- Oxford University—competition, MAR. 24, 7f; 26, 6c; 27, 7c; v. Cambridge University, 28, 7c; 29, 6e
- Professional—Cooper, B., v. J. Dear, JAN. 12, 6d;—Invitation handicap, JAN. 5, 6e; 6, 6b; 7, 4e; 9, 5f;—Young Professionals competition, JAN. 4, 5d; 6, 6a; 7, 4e; 9, 5f
- Public Schools handicap, JAN. 2, 4g; championship: draw, FEB. 27, 7c; arrangements, MAR. 13, 7a; 20, 6d; 21, 7a; 27, 7c; 28, 7c; 29, 6e; 30, 7e
- Queen's Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 5, 6e
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst—matches played, FEB. 24, 5d; MAR. 8, 6c; 24, 7f
- Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 17, 6c; 20, 6d; 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 6e; 5, 5g

## Squash:—

- Bank of England v. Esher, JAN. 24, 7d; FEB. 28, 6e
- Bath Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 7, 5c
- Cambridge University v. Bank of England, FEB. 10, 7c
- Championships—Ladies, JAN. 25, 8a; 26, 7c; 27, 7a; 28, 6c; 30, 7f;—Northern, MAR. 27, 7b; 29, 6f; 30, 7d;—Southern: arrangements, MAR. 26, 18b (3\* 4\*)
- Conservative Club v. Greenjackets, JAN. 10, 6c
- Greenjackets v. Army and Navy Club, JAN. 19, 7c
- Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup), JAN. 10, 6c; 11, 5g; 12, 6e; 13, 7d; 17, 7b; 18, 7d (and 3\* 4\*); 19, 7c; 20, 7c; 24, 7d; 25, 8a; 26, 7c (and 3\* 4\*); 27, 7a; FEB. 7, 6d; 8, 7d; 9, 7d (7b, 3\* 4\*); 10, 7e; 14, 7c; 15, 7b; 30, 7d;—Positions: tables, 14, 7c; 15, 7b
- Inter-Hunt tournament, JAN. 31, 6c
- Ladies v. Men, FEB. 13, 6f
- M.C.C. v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 4, 5d
- Navy v. Conservative Club, FEB. 7, 6d; note, 7, 25b

## RACKETS:—

## Squash (continued):—

- Northern championship—arrangements, FEB. 21, 6d
- Professional—Championship: Read, C. v. "Oke" Johnson, MAR. 2, 6e; 9, 6f;—Johnson, "Oke" v. C. Arnold, JAN. 25, 8b; FEB. 3, 7d; 15, 7b
- Public Schools handicap, JAN. 3, 5c; 4, 5d; 5, 5f; 6, 5e; 7, 5c; 9, 5g
- Queen's Club v. Sussex County Club, JAN. 19, 7c; v. Leamington, FEB. 3, 7d; v. Old Westminsters, MAR. 19, 5c
- St. Peter's School, York—matches played, FEB. 10, 7e; 23, 6c
- Sussex County Sports Club v. Army and Navy Club, JAN. 30, 7f; FEB. 27, 7c
- Wentworth Club v. Old Westminsters, JAN. 10, 6c; v. Cavendish Club, FEB. 8, 7d; v. Weybridge, 20, 5g; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 20, 7e; v. Old Westminsters, 27, 7b
- Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 15, 7b; 27, 7c; MAR. 5, 5g; 12, 6g; 29, 6e
- United States v. England, FEB. 8, 7d; 9, 6d;—Gold Racket tournament, FEB. 15, 7b;—International Trophy, FEB. 7, 6d;—National championships, FEB. 6, 4c; 7, 6d; 20, 6d; 22, 7a; 23, 7a (7d, 3\* 4\*); 24, 5d
- Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 6, 4c; 17, 6c; 20, 6d; 24, 5d; 28, 7b; MAR. 5, 5g; 9, 7e (3\* 4\*); 16, 7a; 19, 5g; 26, 6c
- Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 6, 4c; 10, 6g; 20, 6d; MAR. 19, 5g; 30, 7e
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. Alex. N.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), FEB. 1, 10d
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.—on Bodleian Library (1.), FEB. 20, 13e
- RADER, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c; in Moscow, 14, 12f; sent from Moscow, 19, 12c; deprived of membership of Academy of Moscow, MAR. 22, 15b
- RADFORD, Mr. E. A.:—  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 30, 11e  
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b  
on shop hours—committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9b
- RADFORD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- RADIATION, Ltd.—auditors: appointment: resolution, FEB. 16, 22a; poll: result (F.N.), 18, 18b;—Directors: agitation by shareholders (statement), JAN. 13, 19c, 20a; reply to criticisms (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20e; director resigns, MAR. 3, 18g;—Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18c;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 22a;—Profits: past distribution (circular), FEB. 8, 21e;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*); (F.N.), 8, 20d; adoption resolution, 16, 22a; poll: result (F.N.), 18, 13b
- RADIO Communication Company, Ltd.—Marconi International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.: see that title
- RADIO Corporation of America—stock: New York Stock Exchange Investigation into gyrations, MAR. 16, 22e;—Victor Talking Machine Company: reported proposed merger, MAR. 26, 15b (3\* 4\*)

**RADITCH, M.** (Yugoslavia)—holds congress of Croat parties at Zagreb, JAN. 25, 13c; invited to form Cabinet, FEB. 9, 13e; 10, 13e (3\* 4\*); fails, 11, 10c (10f, 3\* 4\*); proposes formation of Coalition ministry (statement), 21, 15c (and 3\* 4\*)

**Ministry** (Vukitchavitch)—attitude, JAN. 25, 13c; 27, 13b; 28, 11b (3\* 4\*)

**Ministry**—formation with non-political General as Prime Minister: attitude, MAR. 5, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*); 16, 13a

**Parliamentary body**, proposed to form single—Democratic Club discusses, FEB. 3, 11f

at Lyublyana, on Rothschild loan, MAR. 20, 15f

in Parliament, on police rule: suspended, MAR. 1, 13e;—remarks considered offensive to King: suspended, MAR. 1, 13e; explanation to King, 2, 13f; 3, 11e (3\* 4\*); again suspended, 14, 15e; on Rothschild loan, 26, 15b (3\* 4\*)

on Italy—Nettuno conventions (statement), MAR. 14, 15c

**RADIUM compounds**—exemption from duty: application, FEB. 3, 9g

**RADLEY, Mr. Percy E.**—will, JAN. 9, 17d

**RADLEY College**—scholarships, MAR. 28, 18f

**RADOVITCH, M. Chedo** (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 16, 11b; Minister for Social Reform, FEB. 24, 13b

**RAE, Dame Emily**—will, FEB. 1, 17c

**RAEBURN, Mr. Walter A. L.**—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 24, 16b

**RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 26, 26e

**RAGG, Mr. James**—will, JAN. 9, 17d

**RAHIM, Sir Addur** (India)—on Constitution Commission (statement), JAN. 25, 14g

**RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Ibrahim** (India)—at Madras, on taxation, FEB. 3, 18e (4\*)

**RAIKES, Mr. H. St. John**—on Ouse watershed (l.), FEB. 6, 18d; 13, 18d

**RAILWAY accidents** :—

Bearshed—*inquiry*: report, FEB. 2, 17b

Biggleswade—*tire mishap*, FEB. 18, 9b

Birtley—*platelayer killed*, FEB. 6, 9g

Bishopsgate tunnel—*drawbar dislodged*, JAN. 3, 7d

Bishop's Stortford—*goods train derailed*, MAR. 19, 11g

Bounds Green—*goods train: coupling*, FEB. 23, 11g

Bow-road—*District train derailed*, FEB. 1, 9d

Charing Cross Bridge—*ganger run over*, MAR. 1, 9f

Clapham Junction—*current failure*, FEB. 17, 11g

Clitheroe—*train derailed*, FEB. 28, 18c

Conisborough—*woman run over*, FEB. 16, 11g

Crewe—*goods train derailed*, JAN. 3, 9g

Dagenham—*engines derailed*, FEB. 4, 6g

Den of Logie Viaduct, Aberdeen—*inquiry*: report, FEB. 8, 16e

Euston Station—*Irish mail train collision with buffers*, MAR. 1, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)

Fencehouses, Durham—*trucks derailed*, JAN. 20, 16g (3\* 4\*)

Gateshead—*collision*, MAR. 13, 11c

**RAILWAY accidents** (continued) :—

Glasgow—*Royal Scot non stop delayed*, MAR. 26, 13a (13g, 3\* 4\*)

Hampstead tube (fatal), MAR. 10, 6d

Harwich Boat Express—*slight mishap*, FEB. 14, 11g

Higham-Saxham—*inquiry*: report, MAR. 14, 9d

King's Cross Station—*goods train derailed*, FEB. 18, 14d

Ledbury Junction—*derailment*, MAR. 15, 11g

Level crossings—Grimsby, MAR. 12, 11g

Liverpool Street station—*coaches derailed*, FEB. 6, 9b

Llangollen—*goods train in collision*, JAN. 26, 14e; 27, 11g

Metropolitan Railway—Aldersgate tunnel, JAN. 16, 9g

Monkspring Junction—*coal trucks derailed*, MAR. 16, 11g

Peterborough (Dec. 7, 1927)—*inquiry*: report, MAR. 3, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*)

Piccadilly tube—*Dover-street Station: man on line*, FEB. 21, 13a (13f, 3\* 4\*)

Plymouth—*engine overturned*, FEB. 10, 16d

Riverhead, near Sevenoaks—*inquiry*: report, FEB. 2, 12c, 17a; leading article, 2, 13c; Southern Railway Company (statement), 2, 17b; 3, 9b

Sheffield—*petrol tank ignited*, JAN. 3, 6d

Spalding—*wagons derailed*, MAR. 15, 11g

Statistics for 1927, JAN. 7, 7c (7a, 3\* 4\*); 50 years comparison, FEB. 2, 24g

Ware—*inquiry*: report, MAR. 6, 18c

Warrington—*linesman killed*, JAN. 7, 7c (3\* 4\*)

Winchcombe—*two platelayers killed*, MAR. 30, 18c

**RAILWAY and Canal Commission**—member nominated, FEB. 27, 11g;—*Sitting*, JAN. 14, 21a

**RAILWAY and General Investment Trust**—capital: to be increased, FEB. 25, 17c;—*Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.*: agreement between cancelled, FEB. 25, 17c

**RAILWAY Benevolent Institution**—*Collection Day*, JAN. 2, 12c

**RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.**—*dividend*, JAN. 20, 20f;—*Meeting*, FEB. 17, 22f;—*Report*, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*)

**RAILWAYS** :—

Act, 1921—"appointed day," JAN. 2, 14g; leading article, 2, 15b

Article ("The song of the rails: ever changing rhythm"), JAN. 27, 17f

Automatic train control—committee (Transport Ministry) appointed: constitution, JAN. 12, 9e

Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), MAR. 14, 9d

Bridges—article ("Level crossings and railway bridges," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25a; (photo, B.M.N.), 20, 25a

British Empire—*famous routes*: article ("The Empire by rail"), MAR. 3, 13f;—*Trains, famous* (photos), JAN. 13, 16; 27, 18; MAR. 3, 16; 8, 18

Carriage seats—*feet on*: prosecution, FEB. 6, 16c

Cartage facilities in rural districts: see under GREAT Western Railway



## RAILWAYS (continued):—

- Circular tours—booklet issued, MAR. 16, 20*d*
- Companies:—
  - Dividends (F.N.), FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 20*c*; declaration, 16, 20*c*; 18, 18*a*
  - Reports (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*d*; 16, 20*c*; 18, 18*c*; 24, 19*b*
  - Shares—yield (F.N.), FEB. 20, 14*d*; MAR. 7, 22*b*
- Continental services—fares: Mr. S. Unwin (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
- Co-operation—Cramp, Mr. C. T.: message, JAN. 2, 11*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: message, JAN. 2, 11*b*; MAR. 12, 16*d*
- Development—plans for 1928, JAN. 25, 9*f* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Easter Holidays—announcements, MAR. 26, 13*a*
- Education—Mr. J. H. Follows (s.), MAR. 12, 16*d*
- Electrical equipment—committee (Transport Ministry) appointed: constituted, JAN. 12, 9*e*
- Employees—Ambrose, Dr. (statement), JAN. 3, 9*e*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 19, 9*b*; MAR. 22, 5*e*
- Facilities—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
- Fares:—
  - Dogs—Cust, Lady (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*; —Evasion of payment: prosecution, MAR. 30, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*)
  - First-class return—Miss H. M. Bevis (l.), MAR. 28, 12*d*; Mr. J. C. Whittord (l.), 30, 12*f*
  - Return tickets—extended facilities, JAN. 5, 9*c*
  - Season tickets—Bate, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Booth, Mr. G. V. S. (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*;—Steele, Mr. A. F. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*;—Whyte, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 12, 8*f*
  - Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
  - Twickenham: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
  - Weight, Mr. R. A. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12*e*
- Floods (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
- Foreign, comparison with—Lord Daryngton (s.), MAR. 22, 11*c*
- Goods traffic—boiler, large: incident, FEB. 6, 9*b*
- Group system—Mr. R. Bell (p.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Level crossings—article ("Level-crossings and bridges" B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25*a*; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 25*d*;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10*e*
- London underground—Camden Town Station: lift failure, MAR. 15, 11*g*; —Charing Cross Station: reconstruction progress, JAN. 13, 7*f*;—Golders Green Station: reconstruction complete, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Goods railway, proposed: London County Council decision, JAN. 23, 14*d*;—Improvements, mechanical: report, JAN. 6, 9*c*;—Lots-road Power Station: new lightning conductor installed, JAN. 7, 7*g*; floods, 9, 16*d*;—Season ticket rates: revision, MAR. 26, 22*g* (3\* 4\*);—Services: improved: announced, MAR. 17, 15*d*;—Staffs suggestions scheme: report, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Stations: rebuilding

## RAILWAYS:—

- London underground (continued):—
  - scheme on District line, JAN. 6, 14*d*; — Ticket machines, new change-giving: first installed at Mansion House Station, MAR. 6, 8*g* (3\* 4\*);—West Kensington Station: rebuilding arrangements, JAN. 17, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Luggage—liability of companies: judicial ruling, FEB. 2, 14*d*
- Organization—Mr. R. Bell (p.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- Porters—payment: Mr. G. T. Emanuel (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*;—Unauthorized: magisterial comments, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- Rates:—
  - Cotton: see under COTTON—Transport
  - Exceptional—schedules sanctioned by Tribunal, FEB. 14, 5*f*; application by companies granted, MAR. 13, 21*d*
  - Motor cars—accompanied by passengers: new scale, JAN. 10, 11*e*; increased facilities, FEB. 25, 12*b*
  - Standard schedule—in force, JAN. 2, 14*g*;—Federation of British Industries: statement, JAN. 2, 14*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 15*b*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e*
  - Tribunal—sittings, FEB. 14, 5*f*; MAR. 13, 21*d*
- Road transport competition—article, JAN. 20, 15*f*; (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21*a*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8*b*;—Clifford, Mr. A. C. (l.), JAN. 27, 10*d*;—Goodwin, Mr. J. M. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*;—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*;—Leon, Sir G. E. (s.), MAR. 2, 23*a*;—Montagu de Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JAN. 26, 8*a*; FEB. 6, 8*d*;—Scorgie, Lieut.-Col. N. G. (l.), JAN. 25, 10*c*;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: message, JAN. 2, 11*b*;—Walker, Sir H. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 15*e*;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*e*
- Road transport services (*Railway Companies' Bills: see under names of Companies*)—legislation: note, JAN. 18, 12*d*; before Examiners of Private Bills, 19, 7*g*; opposition, 21, 7*e* (3\* 4\*); note, FEB. 8, 14*c*; petitions against: deposited, 13, 9*b* (3\* 4\*); 14, 22*a*; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*; leading articles, 20, 15*c*; 28, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 15*b*;—Andrewes, Mr. C. de J. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Article, FEB. 27, 15*f*;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10*e*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: correspondence with railway companies, FEB. 13, 9*b*;—Association of Municipal Corporations: circular to members, JAN. 19, 7*g*;—Bills: see under respective railway companies;—Birmingham City Council: opposition, FEB. 8, 9*f*;—Carrying capacity: comparative table, JAN. 23, 13*f*;—Central Council of English and Scottish Railway Stockholders' Protection Associations (l. quoted), FEB. 27,

## RAILWAYS:—

## Road transport services (continued):—

16a;—Clewes, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (3\* 4\*);—Commercial Motor Users' Association: memorandum, FEB. 20, 18e: (l.), 28, 12c;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: discussed, FEB. 22, 16d; 29, 16c;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), JAN. 27, 10a;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 10c;—County Councils Association: resolution, JAN. 27, 9b (3\* 4\*);—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 9e;—Federation of British Industries: to oppose; statement, JAN. 23, 18g; Grand Council discusses, FEB. 2, 17c; resolution, 3, 9e;—Fruit and potato traders: opposition: Mr. C. Wray (s.), MAR. 22, 21b;—Galway, Lord (l.), FEB. 22, 10e;—Glyn, Maj. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 16d;—Guinness, Mr. W.: to receive National Farmers' Union deputation, MAR. 16, 19d;—Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 17, 10d;—Industrial Transport Association: resolution, FEB. 2, 17c (3\* 4\*); 3, 9e;—Jones, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c;—Kelley, Mr. H. F. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c;—Knox, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 8c;—Labour Party: attitude, FEB. 22, 16d; (P.N.), 23, 14g; 24, 14g; 29, 16c;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.), FEB. 1, 10e;—London County Council: committee's recommendation, JAN. 30, 14a;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 24, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic: resolution, JAN. 10, 11c;—National Chamber of Trade: statement, FEB. 27, 16a;—National Farmers' Union (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 9g; page in *Record* offered to spokesman of railway companies, MAR. 24, 4f;—National Union of Manufacturers: petition presented, FEB. 13, 9b; conference with railway representatives, 28, 9g;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8c; 16, 8d;—Portsmouth City Council: decision, FEB. 2, 17c;—Railways Information Bureau: statement, FEB. 1, 5f; 7, 11f;—Scottish local authorities' conference: resolution, JAN. 19, 7g;—Scottish Railway Stockholders' Protection Association, Ltd.: statement, FEB. 2, 17c;—Scager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 9b; 20, 8b; (l.), 24, 10d; MAR. 28, 10c;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 23f; 13, 9b; 20, 14b;—Thornhill, Mr. H. L. (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b;—Tramway Industry National Joint Council: resolution, FEB. 10, 16b;—Transport and General Workers' Union: resolution, FEB. 2, 17c;—Turner, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 29, 12c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 9g; FEB. 4, 9c;—Walker, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 24, 11c; (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b;—Warner, Brig.-Gen. W. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 17c;—Wilkes, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 28, 8b

Safety—Mr. R. Carpmael (p.), FEB. 7, 24g

## RAILWAYS (continued):—

Sleeping accommodation, third class—announcement, MAR. 9, 20f; 10, 9b;—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 16, 8d;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 17e;—Lewis, Mr. H. L. (l.), MAR. 14, 12d

Speeds—Baker, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 5, 8b;—Barkway, Mr. M. L. (l.), JAN. 6, 8b;—Carpmael, Mr. R. (p.), FEB. 7, 24g;—Graham, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c;—Hughes, Mr. C. W. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 8b;—Russell, Mr. R. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e;—Sanders, Mr. E. M. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c;—Solomon, Mr. A. M. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), JAN. 4, 8b; 17, 10e

Statistics—for October, JAN. 12, 9d; for November, FEB. 18, 6g; for December, MAR. 7, 11d; preliminary statement, 20, 5g

Thefts from—prosecution, MAR. 22, 5e  
Traffic receipts—details, JAN. 5, 19g; 12, 17e; 19, 18b; 26, 18g; FEB. 2, 19f; 9, 24f; 16, 21g; 23, 19d, 23b; MAR. 1, 20g; 8, 20g; 15, 20f; 22, 23b; 29, 22e

Trespass—prosecution, MAR. 9, 9f  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22a

## RAILWAYS, light:—

Basingstoke and Alton—order made, FEB. 28, 13g

Easingwold—order made, FEB. 8, 11g

“RAILWAY Shareholder”—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 25, 10c

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 22g;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21g, 4\*)

RAILWAYS Information Bureau—on railways and road transport (statement), FEB. 1, 5f; 7, 11f

RAIMES, Mr. Alwyn—will, FEB. 14, 17c

RAINBOW, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 9, 17d

RAINE, Sir W.:—

in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6f;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7f (4\*)

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Lieut.-Col. J.—biographical, JAN. 31, 17b

RAINY, Sir George:—

in Indian Legislative Assembly, on budget of State railways, FEB. 21, 18e; on railway employees, 28, 16e

RAITT, Lieut.-Col. H.—on dutiable presents by post (l.), FEB. 16, 10e

RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3\* 4\*); exiled, 11, 12c; 12, 12e; leading article 13, 13c; ordered to Astrakhan, 17, 14a; deprived of membership of Academy of Moscow, MAR. 22, 15b

RALEIGH, Sir Walter—Miss A. M. B. Meakin (l.), MAR. 5, 10e

RALLI, Mr. Alexander P.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

RALLI, Mr. P. A.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JAN. 27, 7e; photograph, 28, 16

on aeronautics—propeller design (lect.), JAN. 27, 7e

RAISTON, Agnes—assault on, JAN. 25, 11d

RAISTON, Mr. J. L. (Canada):—

in Parliament, on defence preparations, MAR. 28, 15c; 29, 15e (3\* 4\*)

on Haig, late Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e



- RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23c ;  
—Report, JAN. 5, 19f
- RAMPTON, Mr. Leonard W.—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- RAMSAY, Capt. A. R. M.—biographical, FEB. 24, 6f (3\* 4\*)
- RAMSAY, Miss Edith M. W.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- RAMSAY, Miss Frances L.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm—member of board of inquiry regarding transactions in foreign currency by civil servants, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3\* 4\*) ; report, 28, 10a
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 12, 17b
- RAMSAY, Mr. Robert N.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- RAMSAY, Prof. Wilhelm (Finland)—death, JAN. 10, 19b
- RAMSAY, Sir William—fellowships : see under SCIENCE
- RAMSAY School of Chemical Engineering—endowment : Sir A. Mond (s.), MAR. 23, 9e
- RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—on Lancaster by-election (l.), FEB. 14, 15e ; (statement), MAR. 17, 7g
- RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—chairman of Colonial affairs committee, Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 15, 14g  
in Parliament, on Brazil : British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8f ; MAR. 2, 7f
- RAMSEY, Rev. A. Averell—death, FEB. 7, 16e ; funeral, 9, 17b
- RAMSGATE—Harbour—transfer to Corporation : statutory meeting, JAN. 16, 8d ; scheme defeated, 31, 8d ; railway station site : development scheme defeated, 31, 8d ;—Mayor : resigns, MAR. 12, 16e ; nomination, 19, 11g ;—Slaughter-houses : scheme defeated, JAN. 31, 8d
- RAND, Miss Betty—flies to Croydon, JAN. 31, 9a
- RAND, Mr. James W.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- RANDALL, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- RANDALL, Mr. Richard G.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 6, 21a ;—Report, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.) 29, 22c
- RANDLE, Mrs. M.—bequest to Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, MAR. 31, 11g
- RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f ; (F.N.), 23, 21c
- RANDOLPH, Miss Evelyn S. F.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G., Dean of Salisbury—installation arrangements, FEB. 14, 17c ; installed, MAR. 9, 17d
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d ; 20, 27g ;—Report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*) ; (F.N.), 7, 20e
- RANGERS, The : see LONDON Regiment : 12th Battn.
- RANGOON—crime : see under BURMA ;—Fire : see under BURMA ;—Grave of last King of Delhi : law case, MAR. 29 ; 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*) ;—Port Trust : alleged libel on officials, JAN. 7, 9b (3\* 4\*) ;—Water supply : Yonzalen hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 7, 9g (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Shares : proposed subdivision, MAR. 13, 22g
- RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e ;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c
- “ RANI of India, A ”—on Indian women and constitution commission (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- RANKIN, Mr. Gilbert—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- RANKINE, Mr. R. S. D.—on Uganda : article (F.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21b
- RANSOME and Marles Bearing Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 13, 19g
- RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—Indian contract placed with, JAN. 28, 12b ;—Sukkur barrage sluice gates : contract secured, JAN. 30, 9e
- RAPHAEL, M. (Greece)—proceeding to Sofia, JAN. 27, 13f (3\* 4\*)
- RAPSON Tire Company—Launceston : factory : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 14, 15g
- RASMUSSEN (Johan) and Co. (Norway)—granted licence to occupy British islands in South Atlantic, JAN. 18, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- RATCLIFF, Mr. S. C.—discovery of Caxton's “ Indulgence ” : see under PRINTING
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. G.—at Leeds, on unemployment relief, MAR. 15, 9f
- RATE, Mrs. Alice G.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
- RATH, Paul (Hungary)—arrested by gendarmes on Austrian territory, FEB. 8, 13b
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—  
at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c  
at King George's Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 8, 10d  
at Queen's Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- RATING Surveyors' Association—on valuation : central committee's recommendation (memo.), MAR. 19, 11d
- RATS—article (“ The old trapper : enemies of the land ”), MAR. 22, 19f ;—Flight : owing to floods : Wapping and Isle of Dogs, JAN. 11, 12a
- RATTI, Signor—*Judas* : produced in Leeds, FEB. 8, 12b
- RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 21f (4\*)
- RAVEL, M. Maurice—in New York, JAN. 6, 11c ; 17, 17c
- RAVENSHAW, Mrs. Rose C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- RAVERAT, Mrs. Gwendoline—art exhibition, MAR. 22, 14d
- RAWDON, Miss Dorothea—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RAWLINS, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
- RAWLINS, Col. Commandant Stuart W. H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- RAWLINS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- RAWLINSON, Councillor E. G.—on municipal banking : committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
- RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—Grasmere dialect play : *The Leithwaikes of Lowgill* : production announced, JAN. 17, 12c
- RAWSON, Mr. C. F.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d ; on fasting Communion, 11, 15c
- RAY, Mr. Charles—on income-tax collection (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- RAY, Mr. Gyanendra N. (India)—death, MAR. 12, 8d, 14c (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- RAY, Mr. William :—  
at Caxton Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 28, 9b  
at Constitutional Club, on London : government ; London County Council, FEB. 3, 9c

- RAY, Mr. William (continued):—  
 at Hackney, on London government;  
 London County Council, FEB. 16,  
 11*d*.  
 at London County Hall, on London  
 flood: basement dwellings, JAN.  
 25, 9*b*  
 on London County Council elections  
 (manifesto), MAR. 2, 9*c*
- RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—  
 Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.:  
 see that title:—Meeting, MAR. 13, 25*e*
- RAYMOND, Otto and Robert—walking tour  
 round world: progress, MAR. 3, 11*g*  
 (3\* 4\*)
- RAYMONT, Mr. T.—at University College,  
 London, on Froebel, JAN. 4, 7*d*
- RAYNAL, M. Paul—*The Unknown War-  
 rior*: produced, FEB. 6, 7*f*; 7, 12*b*  
 (3\* 4\*)
- RAYNES, Mr. F.—at Bristol, on sugar-beet  
 tops, FEB. 27, 20*c*
- RAYNOR, Lewis S.—stamp traffic charge,  
 JAN. 19, 9*c*; 26, 5*g*; 31, 5*g*; FEB. 7,  
 16*e*: 8, 11*c*
- RAYNOR, Walter—burglary charge, JAN.  
 16, 9*e*
- RAYNOR, Sir William P.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- RAY'S Social Club—prosecution, MAR. 16,  
 16*a*
- RAYWARD, Mr. A. L.—on wheatears (1.),  
 MAR. 21, 12*c*
- REA, Mr. Walter—resignation from Liberal  
 Publication Department committee,  
 JAN. 12, 14*d*
- READ, Mrs. J. E.—on preventive against  
 mosquitos (1.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
- READ, Mr. Joseph F.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25,  
 21*f*; report, FEB. 14, 22*b*
- READE, Rev. Hector M.—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- READING—Art Gallery and Museum:  
 facsimile of Bayeux tapestry: acquired,  
 FEB. 27, 19*d*;—Education committee:  
 secretary, JAN. 23, 9*g*; financial esti-  
 mates, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- READING, Lord—portrait at Delhi un-  
 veiled, FEB. 24, 13*f*  
 India—term as Viceroy: Lord Irwin's  
 tribute, FEB. 24, 13*f*  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on Walter Hines  
 Page fellowship, FEB. 23, 16*b*  
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,  
 FEB. 16, 19*a* (and 3\* 4\*)
- READING Gas Company—report, FEB. 16,  
 21*e*
- READING Railway Company (U.S.A.)—  
 dividend, MAY 23, 21*e*
- READING Trust, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 5*b*
- REAKES, Dr. (New Zealand)—biographical:  
 leaving for South Africa, JAN. 16, 17*d*
- REANEY, Dr. J.—at King's College, London,  
 on care of young children, JAN. 3, 7*b*
- REARDON-SMITH, Sir William—to receive  
 freedom of Cardiff, JAN. 16, 9*b*; receives  
 freedom of Cardiff, MAR. 27, 18*e*
- REAY, Brig.-Gen. C. T.—on fig culture in  
 England (1.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
- REBANE, M. (Estonia)—on independence  
 anniversary: reply to British congratu-  
 lations, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- RECHBURG, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on  
 France: suggested military alliance  
 (1. quoted), MAR. 16, 13*c*
- RECKITT, Sir Harold J.—law case, FEB. 17,  
 5*a*; 18, 4*a*; 22, 5*a*; MAR. 20, 5*b*
- RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—bonus capital,  
 MAR. 31, 19*g* (19*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Meeting,  
 MAR. 31, 19*g* (19*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Report,  
 FEB. 29, 28*e*
- Record—centenary, JAN. 7, 7*f*; Most Rev.  
 R. T. Davidson (message), 7, 7*f*
- RECORDERS—appointments, MAR. 1, 14*g*;  
 6, 16*g*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 14*d*; 23, 14*f*;  
 31, 12*f*
- RECORDS, public:—  
 Devon subsidies (Charles 1.): article  
 ("A documentary tale"), JAN. 20,  
 17*f*  
 Heelis, Mrs. H. B. (1.), JAN. 27, 10*d*  
 Manorial—Hanworth, Lord (1.), FEB.  
 25, 13*e*:—Yorkshire: Mr. J.  
 Parker (1.), MAR. 20, 12*c*  
 Medieval—Prof. T. F. Tout (add.),  
 FEB. 10, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)  
 Tackley—described, MAR. 12, 25*f*
- RECORD Office—vote: amount, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- REDDIE, Helen—death, JAN. 16, 14*e*
- REDDING, Mr. J. F.—trustee of Crystal  
 Palace, FEB. 17, 11*g*
- REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust,  
 Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*e*;—Law  
 case, FEB. 17, 5*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 11,  
 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 3, 20*f*;—Share  
 issue, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 16, 20*e*, *f*; 18, 18*f*;  
 22, 21*g*
- REDFERN, John and Norah—manslaughter  
 charge, FEB. 13, 9*e*; 18, 9*g*; 28, 23*d*;  
 MAR. 7, 18*e*: 26, 13*c*
- REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd.—divi-  
 dend, FEB. 10, 22*g*
- REDHILL Gas Company—report, FEB. 27,  
 23*g* (23*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- REDMAN, Mr. Ernest S.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—luncheon, JAN.  
 12, 15*b*
- RED Poll Cattle Society—meeting, FEB. 27,  
 20*c*
- REED, Mr.—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 1,  
 11*c*
- REED, Maj. Arthur—drunk while driving  
 charge, FEB. 6, 9*c*
- REED, Constable F. H.—killed, MAR. 13,  
 15*c* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- REED, Mr. Percival H.:—  
 at Hammersmith, on sewage sludge as  
 marketable proposition, JAN. 21,  
 12*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 at London County Hall, on London  
 flood, JAN. 25, 9*b*
- REES, Mrs.—on singing oysters (1.), JAN. 7,  
 6*c*
- REES, Mrs. Cordelia E.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- REES, Mr. John D.—on first aid teaching  
 in schools (1.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
- REES, Mr. John L.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- REES, Mr. T. A. P.—prospective Parlia-  
 mentary candidate for Carnarvon  
 Boroughs, FEB. 20, 14*c*
- REES, Mr. T. Taliesin—at University  
 College, London, on internal structure  
 in schools, JAN. 5, 7*a*
- REES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
- REES Roturbo Development Syndicate,  
 Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
- REESON, Mr. Walter M.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*
- REEVE, Miss Mary H.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- REEVE, Mr. Maurice—accident, MAR. 14, 11*c*
- REEVES, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- REEVES, Rev. John J.—law case, JAN. 27,  
 9*g*; 28, 6*e* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- REEVES, Mrs. Martha D. C.—will, MAR. 14,  
 10*d*
- REFORM Club—dinner, JAN. 13, 15*f*
- REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus,  
 reversionary, FEB. 11, 16*f*;—Business,  
 new: statistics, JAN. 6, 18*b*;—Meeting,  
 MAR. 6, 25*d*; (F.N.), 6, 23*d*
- REFUSE:—  
 Collection, method of—Allsopp, Mr. P.  
 (1.), JAN. 10, 10*e*;—Cannes, in:  
 Maj. G. Home (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*;—  
 Hayman, Mrs. M. G. (1.), JAN. 14,  
 8*d*



- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, JAN. 25, 21*f*;—Grand Junction Canal Company: see that title;—Meetings, JAN. 25, 25*a*; FEB. 18, 19*d*;—Report, FEB. 10, 22*g*;—Warwick Canal: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
- REGENT-square Presbyterian Church—rededication arrangements, MAR. 22, 18*b*
- REGISTER, Mr. W.—on Westminster Abbey new Sacristy (1.), MAR. 12, 10*c*
- REGGIO de Calabria—Mafia: see under ITALY—Crime
- REGINA—world's grain congress: see under GRAIN
- "REGISTRAR, A"—on County Court cases (1.), FEB. 8, 15*c*; 17, 10*d*
- REGLI, Hans (Switzerland)—killed, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- REGNAULT, M. Félix (France)—on archaeology: alleged finds at Glozel: charges of fraud, FEB. 27, 16*e*; (statement), 28, 15*f*
- REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27*f*;—Report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- REID, Capt. A. S. C.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley, MAR. 23, 15*e*
- in Parliament, on British Empire: trade, MAR. 15, 8*d*; development, 22, 8*c*;—Royal Air Force: strength, MAR. 21, 8*c*
- REID, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- REID, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7*f*
- REID, Mr. James—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- REID, Mr. John—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*
- REID, John C.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 15, 5*f*
- REID, Mr. Joseph—death, FEB. 14, 19*c*
- REID, Miss Matilda M.—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- REID, Mr. Robert W.—on linen trade (evid.), FEB. 24, 4*f*
- REILLY, Fred (Boy Scout)—commended, JAN. 10, 12*d*
- REIN, Herr Hans (Germany)—killed, JAN. 9, 19*g*
- REINACH, M. Salomon (France)—retires as president of Institut of France, JAN. 7, 9*b* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- on Glozel relics (1.), JAN. 5, 6*e*; FEB. 4, 8*b*
- REINACH, M. Théodore (France)—burglary at Beaulieu villa, JAN. 6, 11*g*
- REINARTZ, Mr. (U.S.A.)—wireless telephony conversation between Connecticut and Arctic circle, FEB. 15, 13*b*
- REINOLD, Capt. H. O.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 29, 10*e*
- REIS, Dr. (Germany)—betraying dye trade secrets charge, FEB. 16, 13*f* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); sentenced, 20, 11*g*; 21, 15*c* (3\* 4\*)
- REISS, Capt. R. L.—at Somers Town, on housing in St. Pancras, MAR. 16, 16*c*
- REITH, Sir John:—
- at Holborn Restaurant, on influence of broadcasting, JAN. 5, 6*f*
- at Stationers' Hall, on technical training, FEB. 25, 9*f*
- RELIGION—Ministry: sex disqualification: National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 10, 10*c*
- RELPH, Mr. Harry (Little Tich)—health, FEB. 10, 12*d* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*); death, 11, 8*c* (12*f*, 3\* 4\*); funeral, 15, 12*c*
- RELPH and Rosslyn, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 14, 5*e*
- RELTON, Prof. H. M.:—
- at Kensington, on Prayer-book revision, MAR. 20, 18*c*
- RELTON, Prof. H. M. (continued):—
- on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 14, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; FEB. 15, 10*c*; (1.), MAR. 12, 13*d*
- REMEDIES, proprietary—"Aspro" tablets: law case, MAR. 29, 5*a*
- REMER, Mr. J. R.—accident, MAR. 5, 11*b*
- in Parliament, on Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7*c*
- REMINGTON Typewriter Company of New York—Australian Government departments, supply of typewriters to: contract to be terminated, FEB. 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- REMNANT, Sir James—on Foundling Hospital (Bloombsbury site): suggested use (1.), FEB. 29, 12*d*
- RENA Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*g*
- RENAUDEL, M. (France):—
- at Commeny, on general election, MAR. 12, 13*c*
- RENDALL, Charles B.—betting charge, FEB. 1, 11*b*
- RENDALL, Dr. Montague J.:—
- on Canadian tour for schoolboys (1.), MAR. 23, 10*b*
- RENDEL, Palmer, and Tritton, Messrs.—engineering advice for Indian Government: to establish office in India, FEB. 1, 13*a* (and 3\* 4\*)
- RENDELL, Rev. J. Carter—on frosts of 1783 (1.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
- RENDELL, Mr. W. Vincent—partner with Parker Garrett and Co., JAN. 2, 23*f*
- RENFREW—electoral: Western, FEB. 7, 16*c*
- RENNES Artificial Silk Company—director appointed, FEB. 25, 17*g*:—Share issue, FEB. 9, 21*c*; 10, 21*f*; 14, 22*g*; 16, 20*a*, *e*; 17, 21*g*; 21, 23*e*
- RENNICK, Mr. R. L.—death, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23*b*
- RENTON, Mr. Hugh—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 23, 5*f*; MAR. 14, 5*d*
- RENTOUL, Mr. Gervais:—
- at Hotel Cecil, on shop hours, FEB. 29, 18*b*
- on shop hours (1.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
- RENWICK, Sir Harry:—
- on Burnham Beeches (1.), JAN. 27, 10*a*
- on late Mr. R. P. Sellon (1.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
- RENOUVIN, M. Pierre—"Immediate Origins of the War": noticed, MAR. 23, 10*e*
- RENWICK, Sir Harry:—
- at New Broad-street, on South London Electric Supply Corporation, MAR. 30, 25*f*
- at Winchester House, on County of London Electric Supply Company, MAR. 28, 23*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*e*
- REPERTORY Players—dinner, JAN. 30, 14*a*
- REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—Inland Steel Company: see that title
- RESBRIDGER, Harry—embezzlement charge, JAN. 30, 9*d*
- "RESIDENT, A"—on postage for France (1.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- REUNION of British War Mission to United States—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 29, 11*c*
- REUT-NIOLUSSI, Dr. Edward—on Italy and South Tyrol (1.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
- REVELSTOKE, Lord— at May Fair Hotel, on Dr. J. E. Uriburu: Anglo-Argentine relations, MAR. 7, 18*c*
- REVENUE and expenditure:—
- Statistics—for nine months: two weeks, JAN. 2, 14*f*, 22*e*: (F.N.), 2, 22*a*; weekly, 11, 19*b*; 18, 19*f*; 25, 21*g*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 22*b*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 23*c*; MAR. 7,

## REVENUE and expenditure:—

## Statistics (continued):—

22*g*; 14, 21*f*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 22*c*;  
1927-28 (F.N.), 28, 21*d*

REVILLE, Ltd.—dress parade, MAR. 14,  
11*c*;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8*d*

REVITT, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*

REVOLUTION—Parliament: discussed, MAR.  
22, 8*c*;—Trosky, M. (int.), JAN. 18, 12*f*

REWA, Maharajah of—conducts tiger beats,  
JAN. 13, 12*d*

REYCKER, Gertrude E.—registration  
charge, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)

REYES, Mgr. Canuto J., Bp. of Granada—  
forbids marriages between Nicaraguan  
girls and American marines, JAN. 14, 11*e*

REYNARD, Mr. O.—on University rowing  
(1.), MAR. 31, 15*e*

REYNOLDS, Rev. C. J.—on broadcasting  
English (1.), JAN. 13, 8*e*

REYNOLDS, Rev. C. P. H.—on Warren  
Hastings (1.), JAN. 6, 8*c*

REYNOLDS, George: see under SCOTLAND—  
Crime—Murders—Glasgow

REYNOLDS, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 29,  
19*d*

REYNOLDS, Maj. Guy F.—appointment,  
MAR. 7, 10*c*

REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. Tangye—associate of  
Royal West of England Academy,  
JAN. 6, 15*b*

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua: see under ART

REYNOLDS, Margaret—burglary charge,  
JAN. 10, 11*d*

REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—at Hyde  
Park Hotel, on Dorchester House,  
MAR. 13, 18*d*

REYROLLE (A.) and Company, Ltd.—re-  
port, MAR. 29, 23*f*

REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*g*

## RHEUMATISM:—

British Red Cross Society—clinics  
scheme, JAN. 20, 16*c*; meetings  
to discuss, 26, 7*e*; FEB. 11, 7*c*;—  
Baldwin, Mr. S. (1.), MAR. 20, 17*e*;  
—Contributions, MAR. 21, 17*d*;  
28, 13*d*; 30, 19*e*

Industrial—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6,  
13*d*;—National Federation of Em-  
ployees' Approved Societies: reso-  
lution, MAR. 6, 13*d*

Treatment—leading article, MAR. 20,  
17*c*

RHOADES, Mr. Lewis (U.S.A.)—arrested in  
Mexico, MAR. 16, 13*d*

RHODES—Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (lect.), JAN.  
28, 15*d*

RHODES, Cecil—statue by Mr. J. Tweed:  
private view, MAR. 1, 10*f*

RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on  
Legislative Council: abolition (1.  
quoted), JAN. 26, 11*a*

RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—at Engineers' Club,  
on chemistry and crime detection, MAR.  
5, 16*b*

RHODES, J. W.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7*g*

RHODES, Sir John P.—director of British  
Booklet Matches, Ltd., FEB. 3, 19*g*  
at Manchester, on taxation; safe-  
guarding of industries, FEB. 15, 7*f*  
(16*d*, 3\* 4\*)

RHODES, William H.—drunk while driving  
charge, FEB. 3, 9*g*

## RHODESIA:—

Development—Sir H. Birchenough  
(s.), MAR. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*

## RHODESIA, Northern:—

Administration—article (E.A.N.),  
MAR. 13, 18*b*

Development—Sir J. C. Maxwell (mes-  
sage; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13*a*;  
article (E.A.N.), 13, 18*a*

## RHODESIA (Northern) (continued):—

Governor: see MAXWELL, Sir J. C.

Lands—Crown Lands and Native Re-  
serves: Order in Council, MAR. 28,  
15*g*

Minerals—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*g*

Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*

Police—Drum-major (photo.; E.A.N.),  
MAR. 13, 16

Railways—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,  
14*g*, 18*a*

Rhodesia, Southern, amalgamation  
with—discussed with Southern  
Rhodesian Cabinet, MAR. 23, 13*f*;  
(mem.), 24, 13*b*

Fort Jameson—meeting resolution  
passed, FEB. 6, 11*g*

Moffat, Mr. H. U. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*f*

Roads—improvement scheme, FEB. 23,  
13*c*

Survey, aerial—progress, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Congo Border Concessions—com-  
pleted, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Hemming, Mr. H. (1.), FEB. 25, 8*a*

Map, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Zambesi—progress, FEB. 16, 13*d*  
(3\* 4\*); note, MAR. 7, 13*a*;—

Hemming, Mr. H. (1.), FEB. 11,  
11*d*

## RHODESIA, Southern:—

Bishop: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. E. F.

Crime—Mrs. Baker: injures husband;  
suicide, JAN. 10, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Gold—output: statistics, JAN. 26, 18*c*;  
FEB. 28, 26*b*; MAR. 28, 26*b*;—

Transport by air: see under AERO-  
NAUTICS: *Services: Africa, South*

Immigration—statistics for 1927, JAN.  
21, 9*g*

## Labour, native:—

Industrial and Commercial Workers'  
Union—banned, JAN. 31, 11*d*  
(11*b*, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 13*c*

Juvenile Employment Ordinance—

Butler, Mr. H. B.: observations,  
JAN. 24, 13*e*; (s.) MAR. 9, 8*g*  
(2\* 3\* 4\*);—Parliament, Im-  
perial: questions: criticism re-  
sented, JAN. 4, 11*c* (3\* 4\*);—

Slavery allegations: Mr. Moffat  
(s.), JAN. 21, 9*f*; Rt. Rev. E. F.  
Paget: denial, 25, 13*c*

Minerals—output: statistics, JAN. 26,  
18*c*; FEB. 28, 26*b*; MAR. 28, 26*b*

## Natives:—

Labour: see *Labour, native, above*

Treatment—Rev. J. White's atti-  
tude: Mayor of Salisbury's  
statement, JAN. 16, 11*g*;—Par-  
liament, Imperial: discussion:  
criticism resented, JAN. 4, 11*e*  
(3\* 4\*)

Railways—extension line to connect  
Bwana M'Kubura, JAN. 7, 9*g*  
(9*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Rhodesia, Northern—Union: see under  
RHODESIA, Northern

Tobacco—crop: next: sale: Mr. J. W.  
Downie to investigate position in  
England, MAR. 1, 13*g*;—Wells,  
Sir G. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 23*a*;  
opinion in Bulawayo, 24, 13*a*

RHODESIA Exploration Company, Ltd.—  
geological examination and survey:  
arrangements, JAN. 31, 19*f*

RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and  
Mineral Company, Ltd.—report, MAR.  
19, 23*d*

RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corpora-  
tion—dividend, FEB. 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*);  
—Share issue: announcement, JAN. 3,  
18*f*



- RHODESIAN (Empire Tobacco), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 8, 20f
- RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- RHODES Scholars : see under OXFORD University
- RHODES Travelling Fellowship : see under OXFORD University
- RHONDDA, Lady—on women medical students (1.), MAR. 30, 12a
- RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—unauthorized use of name concerning Irish grants estimate (P.N.), FEB. 16, 14g
- RHYS, Mr. Thomas—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carnarvon Boroughs, MAR. 7, 18e
- RIAZ, Señor Juan (Nicaragua)—Minister of Public Instruction, MAR. 30, 16e
- RIBBLESDALE, Lady—health, MAR. 30, 19b
- RIBEIRO, Betty—false pretences charge, JAN. 13, 8e; 18, 14e
- RICARDO, Col. H. G.—on political levies (1.), MAR. 1, 15e
- RICARDO, M. Halsey—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19c; Prof. W. R. Lethaby (1.), 17, 19b
- RICCARD, Col. John S.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- RICCI, Signor (Italy)—on physical education (statement), JAN. 10, 13f (3\* 4\*)
- RICCI, Signor Corrado (Italy)—archæological discovery in Rome, FEB. 29, 16g
- RICCI, M. Seymour de (France)—libel suit begun by Dr. Morlet against, JAN. 7, 10d
- RICE—Blackburne, S. S. (1.), MAR. 10, 8c;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 15d;—Lumby, Mrs. D. (1.), MAR. 8, 10c
- RICE, Mr. Elmer—*The Adding Machine*: produced, JAN. 10, 12b
- RICE, Henry : see MURDERS—Rice
- RICE, Susannah : see under MURDERS
- RICE, Mr. W. H.—found dead, MAR. 23, 9b
- RICE and Son—tender secured, MAR. 23, 11g
- RICH, Henry—acquitted, FEB. 27, 9e
- RICHARDS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- RICHARDS, Rear-Adm. George E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- RICHARDS, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 13, 18c
- RICHARDS, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Louis—at Imperial Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, FEB. 13, 17f
- RICHARDS (T. P. Rose) (London), Ltd.—address, MAR. 22, 24b
- RICHARDSON, Mrs.—will, FEB. 6, 15d; 8, 17f
- RICHARDSON, Mr. A. W.—director of Willis, Faber and Co., JAN. 3, 18e
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. Annie E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward—on litter; Alassio (1.), MAR. 13, 12e
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, JAN. 26, 18g
- RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George (New Zealand)—addresses Mau prisoners at Apia, MAR. 5, 14b (3\* 4\*); representative on Mandates Commission, 10, 11c
- RICHARDSON, Samoa—completion of term as Administrator: Mr. Coates's statement, MAR. 10, 11c; 23, 13b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Hall—presentation, FEB. 6, 9g
- RICHARDSON, Mr. James—member of Canadian Committee of Hudson's Bay Company (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18d
- RICHARDSON, Miss Maud—on braziers in cold weather (1.), JAN. 6, 8c
- RICHARDSON, Col. Neil S.—infant son christened, JAN. 11, 15b
- RICHARDSON, Sir Philip :—  
at House of Commons, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, MAR. 9, 11e (11c, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. R. J.—on broadcasting erudition (1.), MAR. 2, 10e
- RICHARDSON, Roger F.—gaming charge, JAN. 3, 14a
- RICHARDSON, Capt. S. S.—at Mansion House, on mercantile marine; fishing fleets; shipping trade, MAR. 22, 16a
- RICHARDSON, Sec.-Lieut. W. L.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 18, 7b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Walter B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- RICHMOND, Lieut.-Col. V. C.—on airships : design : R 101 (lect.), MAR. 31, 11d (and 3\* 4\*)
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Worthy—law case, FEB. 25, 4c
- RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company—contract secured, JAN. 27, 5f
- RICHMOND (Yorkshire) — electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
- RICHMOND, Arthur E.—highway robbery charge, FEB. 16, 11d
- RICHMOND, Mr. F. H.—at Wigmore Hall, on purchase of Drapery Trust shares by Debenhams, Ltd., JAN. 19, 19a
- RICHMOND, Mrs. Kathleen—prosecution, FEB. 29, 8g (3\* 4\*)
- RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth—on Montessori system (lect.), JAN. 9, 9b
- RICHMOND, Prof. O. L.—on beech trees in Britain (1.), FEB. 17, 10e
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—death, JAN. 19, 8d; photograph, 19, 16; funeral; memorial services, 23, 15d; our Agricultural correspondent's tribute, 23, 18c
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—received by King : delivers up insignia of K.G., FEB. 11, 13b; lieutenant of Moray, MAR. 21, 19b
- RICHMOND Royal Horse Show : see under HORSES—Shows
- RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- RICHMOND Park—superintendent : death, MAR. 27, 18g (18d, 3\* 4\*)
- RICHTER (Germany)—climbing exploits in Berlin, MAR. 28, 16f
- RICKARDS, Mr. John — will, MAR. 14, 10d
- RICKETTS, Mr. Charles—biographical; R. A., FEB. 29, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*); photo, MAR. 1, 18
- RICKLIN, Dr. (France)—arrested, MAR. 20, 15g
- RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b;—Thames Conservancy : decision, FEB. 14, 16e
- RICKWOOD, Frederick G. : see under MURDERS
- RIDDELL, Lord—chairman of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, JAN. 12, 9c
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on changes in business efficiency, FEB. 15, 11f
- at Stationers' Hall, on technical institutions, FEB. 25, 9f
- RIDDELL, Mr. (Canada)—at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention, FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*); on security, 23, 13a; 25, 11f; on Russian scheme for disarmament, MAR. 21, 16a
- RIDDELL, Mr. Alexander H. O.—law case, FEB. 2, 5a

- RIDDLESTORFFER, George A.—death, inquest, MAR. 3, 9g
- RIDGE, Mr. Kirk—pianoforte recital, MAR. 3, 10c
- RIDGEWAY, Mr. Philip—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on rubber industry (l.), MAR. 31, 10d
- RIDLEY, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, JAN. 21, 4b; 24, 5c; 25, 6b; 26, 5a; 27, 5b; FEB. 15, 5c
- RIDLEY, Mr. H. N.—receives Frank N. Meyer medal, MAR. 17, 9f
- RIDVANBEGOGHLOU, Husrer Bey (Turkey)—on Bulgaria, relations with (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- RIESEN, M. (Switzerland)—on tipping system (l.), FEB. 16, 10d
- RIF, Marqués del (Spain)—tour with Count P. de la Rocca in Morocco, MAR. 13, 15f (16c, 3\* 4\*); 22, 15c (15e, 3\* 4\*)
- RIFLE shooting :—  
 African (East and West) Police Cup, JAN. 30, 9e  
 Ammunition—note, FEB. 6, 7d  
 Army—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 30, 10d;—London District meeting: arrangements, MAR. 15, 19d;—McNamara, Col. A. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b  
 Army, Territorial—note, FEB. 13, 17f  
 Bisley meeting—changes, JAN. 2, 20f;—Australia: team, FEB. 1, 9d  
 Boys—Harvey Haddon Trophy, MAR. 12, 12d;—King's Trophy: British results, JAN. 9, 8d; presentation: arrangements, MAR. 9, 19c (3\* 4\*); presented, 13, 19f  
 Cambridgeshire—attempt to reclaim, FEB. 20, 18g  
 Clay pigeon—England v. Scotland (Nobel Cup), MAR. 24, 16d (3\* 4\*)  
 County associations—additions; position, JAN. 23, 19d  
 Miniature—ammunition: supply to Isleworth and St. Margaret's Club: law case, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*);—Browne Martin Cup, JAN. 23, 19d; FEB. 20, 18g;—Burroughes and Watts Trophy, JAN. 16, 20c; 30, 9e; FEB. 20, 18g; MAR. 5, 11d;—Cities match: entries, JAN. 16, 20c; 30, 9e; FEB. 6, 7d; results, MAR. 12, 12d (3\* 4\*);—Clubs, new: note, MAR. 5, 11d;—*Daily Record* Bowl, MAR. 5, 11d;—Handicap: Kicker system: origin, JAN. 16, 20c; 23, 19d; national team competition, FEB. 27, 8c; individual match, 27, 8c;—London County League, MAR. 26, 8f;—Mackworth-Praed Cup, MAR. 26, 8f;—*News of the World* Cup, FEB. 20, 18g; MAR. 12, 12d;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 11c;—Queen Alexandra Cup: arrangements, MAR. 5, 11d;—Scottish Cup, JAN. 9, 8d; 23, 19d; FEB. 20, 18g; MAR. 5, 11d; 19, 21e;—Short Range League, JAN. 30, 9e; MAR. 19, 21e;—Southport meeting: arrangements, MAR. 19, 21e  
 Navy—Mediterranean Fleet: Ricasoli meeting, FEB. 6, 19c  
 New Zealand—King's Prize, MAR. 1, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Royal Air Force—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 9, 11e (3\* 4\*); 13, 17f  
 Royal Marines' Association—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 27, 7g
- RIFLE shooting (continued) :—  
 Sights—open and aperture: note, JAN. 9, 8d  
 Werner, Miss G.—feat, JAN. 2, 20f; FEB. 27, 8c  
 RIGBY, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 24, 17f  
 RIGBY, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 19f  
 RIGBY, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 6, 15e  
 RIGBY, Sir Hugh M.—sergeant-surgeon to King, MAR. 14, 19d  
 RIGBY, Mr. Vernon—death, FEB. 3, 10d; 4, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
 RIGDEN, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 14, 14g (14a, 3\* 4\*)  
 RIGG, Maj.—to investigate Greek gendarmerie, MAR. 2, 13g  
 RIGG, Maj. R. :—  
 at Hotel Cecil, on qualified opticians, MAR. 17, 8g (3\* 4\*)  
 at 1912 Club, on Imperial Conference, 1926; British Empire, JAN. 11, 9c (and 9f, 3\* 4\*)  
 RIHANI, Mr. Ameen—"Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia" reviewed, MAR. 9, 20c  
 RILEY, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on miners' pensions, FEB. 29, 18c  
 RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c; on Reservation of Sacrament, 11, 15b  
 RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on land: settlement, FEB. 24, 7d; nationalization, MAR. 1, 8c;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8e  
 RILEY, Mr. F. B.—murdered by communists in China—Feng Yu-Nsiang's statement, MAR. 24, 13c  
 RILEY, Ald. John—law case, FEB. 18, 14c  
 RILEY, Joseph—acquittal, FEB. 23, 5c  
 RILEY, Rev. W.—at Bridlington, on Court of International Justice, MAR. 29, 11e  
 RIMMER, Mrs. Eliza—death; inquest, MAR. 8, 10e  
 RIMMER, Mr. Mark—on surgical instrument trade (evid.), MAR. 21, 9c  
 RIMOUSKI—Bishop: see COURCHESNE, Rt. Rev. George  
 RIOBAMBA—Indians: rising: see under ECUADOR  
 RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 23f  
 RIO de Janeiro—accidents: see under BRAZIL;—English Church: article, FEB. 24, 17c;—Finance: loan: in United States, JAN. 30, 18g; FEB. 2, 18f; 3, 19b; loan (1889): coupons: payment announced, JAN. 16, 18f; bonds outstanding to be paid, MAR. 31, 19g; (1909): bonds outstanding to be paid, 31, 19g;—Fires: see under ARGENTINA;—Plague: see under PLAGUE;—Riots: see under BRAZIL;—Survey, aerial: contract secured by Aircraft Operating Company, MAR. 16, 19d; map, 16, 19d  
 RIO de Janeiro (State)—finance: loans: bonds drawn, MAR. 14, 27c  
 RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g;—Meeting, JAN. 18, 19f;—Report, JAN. 7, 16f; (F.N.), 7, 16b  
 RIO de Janeiro Land Mortgage and Investment Agency Company, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19b  
 RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g; (F.N.), 20, 23e;—Report, MAR. 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 23e  
 RIOTOR, M. Léon (France)—resigns as Vice-President of Paris Municipal Council, FEB. 18, 11g



- RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A. ;—Diocese : Benefices Fund : report, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- RIPPIN, Capt. A. C.—at Horncastle, on restrictions in foot and mouth disease, MAR. 12, 20*c*
- RISDON, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- RISELEY, Mr. George—biographical : completes 50 years as conductor of Royal Bristol Orpheus Glee Society, FEB. 21, 14*c* (3\* 4\*)
- RITCHIE, Lord :—  
at Caxton Hall, on Sir H. Bell, FEB. 24, 11*f*  
at Health Ministry, on London floods, JAN. 17, 8*c*  
on *Minnewaska*, on Port of London : trade, JAN. 28, 7*c*  
at Port of London, on work of Authority, MAR. 9, 19*d*  
on Port of London Authority and Thames flood (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a*  
on Thames barrage at Tilbury scheme (int.), JAN. 11, 7*c*
- RITCHIE, Mr. A.—biographical ; manager of new quarantine station, MAR. 12, 20*b*
- RITCHIE, Capt. A. T. A.—on big game in East Africa : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16*a*
- RITCHIE, Capt. J. S. M.—naval attaché, Washington, FEB. 2, 12*f* ; received by King, 25, 15*f*
- RITCHIE, Mr. Philip C. T.—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- RITCHIE, Dr. W. T.—professor of medicine at Edinburgh University, FEB. 24, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- RITSON, Lieut. B.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 10, 21*f*
- RITSON, Dr. J. H.—leaving for Jerusalem, MAR. 16, 11*a* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
on Commonwealth Trust (l.), MAR. 23, 10*b*
- RITTMAN, M.—killed in Argentina, MAR. 31, 14*f*
- RIVAS, Gen. Genovevo (Mexico)—wounded, MAR. 30, 16*e*
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 20*b* ;—Report, JAN. 13, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
- RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24*g* ;—Report, FEB. 29, 28*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*e*
- RIVERS :—  
Control—Mr. C. H. J. Clayton (s.), FEB. 7, 25*a*  
Pollution :—  
Central authority, suggested—Salmon and Trout Association : discussed, FEB. 23, 5*f*  
Committee, Joint Advisory—meetings, JAN. 6, 6*g* ; FEB. 6, 18*f* ; MAR. 19, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Member, JAN. 26, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
National Association of Fishery Boards—resolution, FEB. 24, 4*g*  
Salmon and Trout Association—discussed, FEB. 23, 5*f*  
Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for—report quoted, FEB. 10, 9*f*  
Sugar (beet) factories—National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 24, 4*g* ;—Newark : case withdrawn, MAR. 15, 19*d* ;—Prosecution, MAR. 8, 19*e* (3\* 4\*) ;—Trent, river : see TRENT, river  
Surveys—National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 24, 4*g*
- RIVET, Bolt and Nut Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 25*f* ;—Report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- RIVETT, George—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 7*b* ; 28, 7*d*
- RIVETT, Mr. Louis C.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*
- RIVETT-CARNAC, Capt. J.—Chief Constable for Huntingdonshire, MAR. 19, 11*g*
- RIVIERA—article ("The new Riviera"), JAN. 3, 15*g* ;—Roads : Royal Automobile Club reports, JAN. 6, 15*g* ;—Season : reports, JAN. 3, 15*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 26, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; FEB. 3, 15*b* ; 10, 17*c* ; 16, 17*d* ; 18, 15*b* ; MAR. 2, 17*c* ; 7, 19*c* ; 9, 17*f* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 19*c* ; 24, 17*d* ; 31, 17*e*
- RIVIÈRE, Gerald—thrift charge, MAR. 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*f* ; 17, 9*e*
- RIZZI, Antonio—false declaration charge, FEB. 15, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- ROAD Fellowship League—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23*c*
- ROADLEY, Mr. Richard : see under MURDERS
- ROADS :—  
Arterial (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15*a*  
Beaconsfield-Rickmansworth—Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 8*c*  
Birmingham-Wolverhampton—Avenue of Remembrance : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials  
By-pass—article ("New by-pass roads," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15*a*  
Chelsea—new : plans approved, JAN. 28, 12*e* ;—London County Council Building Acts Committee recommendation, FEB. 14, 11*d*  
Construction and maintenance—article ("Construction and preservation"), FEB. 22, 15*f* ;—Association of British Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 20, 8*b* ;—Cost : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*a*  
Development—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25*a*  
Exmoor—completed, FEB. 15, 7*f*  
Flooded areas—maps, JAN. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*c*  
Footpaths—riding horses on : prosecution, JAN. 30, 9*b*  
Fund—accounts issued, MAR. 21, 10*e* ;—Administration : Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Grants : Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Surplus : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*a*  
Hampshire—County Surveyor's report, JAN. 3, 14*e* ; Capt. C. J. P. Cave (l.), 4, 14*c*  
Illuminated signs—demonstration in Richmond Park : arrangements, MAR. 7, 11*e* ; given, 16 16*c*  
Jordans, Bucks—suggested new : Society of Friends protest, JAN. 2, 11*e*  
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10*e*  
Kingston by pass—junction : roundabout scheme ; map, FEB. 2, 9*a* ; in operation, MAR. 6, 18*d* ;—Public house : licence refused, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;—Tree planting : Surrey County Council discussion, JAN. 11, 9*d*  
Liverpool-Salford—unemployment relief scheme : inquiry, MAR. 9, 9*g*, 12*c*

## ROADS (continued):—

- Local authorities' schemes—National Federation of Property Owners' and Ratepayers' report quoted, FEB. 18, 7*d*
- Main, new—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), MAR. 9, 5*e*;—Automobile Association (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*;—Dumas, Adm. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 17*d*;—Jolly, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*;—Padel, Mr. C. F. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*;—Wells, Mr. V. (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
- Middlesex—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Mid-Glamorgan (inter valley)—opening: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Mud dropped from cart—prosecution, JAN. 2, 11*d*; comments, 23, 18*b*;—Hutchinson, Mr. Ll. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
- Order: see ORDER of the Road
- Restriction orders—issued, JAN. 18, 17*d*
- Rules—pedestrians: Mr. C. R. Farrer (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*; Miss N. Green (l.), 19, 8*c*
- Rural—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley: receives Rural District Councils' Association deputation, JAN. 27, 11*d*
- Sign posts—height: Mr. G. Snow (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*;—Word: see under WORDS and phrases
- Signs—cross-road (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 30*d*, 31*a*
- Surfaces—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10*e*;—Bowden, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*;—National Horse Association of Great Britain: investigation scheme, JAN. 5, 9*b*;—Rubber (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25*d*
- Tar dressings—National Association of River Boards: resolution, FEB. 24, 4*g*
- Traffic—white line: disregard: police warning, MAR. 6, 8*g*
- Victoria Dock-road (P.N.), MAR. 3, 12*g*
- Wales—Cwmparc (Mid Glamorgan): first section opened, FEB. 4, 6*g*;—Wolfscastle: opened, FEB. 6, 19*e*
- Western Avenue—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Western exits of London—plan to combine two schemes, MAR. 21, 13*f*
- ROADS Reconstruction, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27*g*
- ROAD Transport and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21*f*
- ROAN Foundation, Greenwich—new school building opened, MAR. 12, 16*e*
- ROBERTS, Mr. John—at Lombard-street, on London Merchant Bank, FEB. 10, 22*e*
- ROBB, Dr. Alexander—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- ROBB, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada):—  
Woollen imports—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 13*c*  
in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 17, 13*f*;  
on woollen tariffs, MAR. 24, 13*c*  
(13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBB, Mr. R. Lindsay—at St. Albans, on grass land, FEB. 21, 10*c*
- ROBB, Mr. Ralph H.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- ROBBINS, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—Assistant Secretary for War, JAN. 5, 11*g*
- ROBBINS, Mr. Gordon—vice chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBBINS, Mr. Lionel C.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, MAR. 21, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—addresses Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 22, 16*d* at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture: proposed three Party conference: National Farmers' Union and politics; sugar beet prices, JAN. 19, 17*c*  
on synthetic cream (l.), MAR. 26, 22*d*
- ROBENS, Mr. Jack—law case, MAR. 7, 5*b*
- ROBERT, Contre-Amiral G. A. M. J. (France)—to command division of destroyers and torpedo-boats, MAR. 8, 13*g*
- ROBERTSON, Miss Violet M. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 7*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Albert—death, JAN. 31, 9*a* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Barbara—law case, FEB. 9, 19*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer:—  
on football in Russia (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*  
on General election, next (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- ROBERTS, M. Charles—on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Clem—death, FEB. 22, 17*f*
- ROBERTS, Mr. D. K.—at Connaught Rooms, on shipping: fuel, MAR. 9, 7*e*
- ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. Goodman—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 20, 10*c*
- ROBERTS, Eng.-Capt. E. W.—biographical, MAR. 28, 10*d*
- ROBERTS, Rev. F. H.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 27, 15*e*
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—at York, on Trade Unions Act, JAN. 30, 9*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Frank L.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- ROBERTS, George R.—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 5*g*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. M. E.—on wild life in East Africa (l.), JAN. 25, 10*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on industry and rates (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
- ROBERTS, Percival—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 18, 14*e*; MAR. 10, 4*g*
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—"Life as Material" reviewed, JAN. 20, 9*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. L.—at Carpenters' Hall, on National Building Certificates, MAR. 28, 18*e*
- ROBERTS, Robert W., and Morris—theft charge, JAN. 9, 11*d*
- ROBERTS, Sir S.—in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- ROBERTS, Rev. W. C.—on street offences (evid.), FEB. 18, 4*c*
- ROBERTS, Dr. W. Rhys:—  
on African elephants (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*  
on centenaries of 1928 (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*  
on Longinus and the sublime (p.), JAN. 12, 7*d*
- ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*c*
- ROBERTS (W.) and Company—winding up order, FEB. 7, 5*f*
- ROBERTSON, Lance-Corp.—tried at Shanghai: acquitted, JAN. 18, 11*a*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Alfred—nominated member for Aldgate Ward, FEB. 9, 20*f*
- ROBERTSON, Sir C. Grant—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*b*; photograph, 2, 18  
at Birmingham, on cost of education, JAN. 5, 7*d*; on trend of modern thought, FEB. 10, 9*g*



- ROBERTSON, Mr. H. G.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 4, 9e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Hugh W. J.—death, MAR. 14, 11e; 15, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- ROBERTSON, Prof. J. G.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e; lectures: arrangements, 23, 11g; to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Peter—death, MAR. 16, 19e
- ROBERTSON, Rev. W. L.—on Shakespeare, late Rev. J. H. (1.), MAR. 14, 12e
- ROBERTSON, Field Marshal Sir William—health, FEB. 6, 15b; leaving for South of France, 9, 17b; appointment, MAR. 9, 14b
- ROBERTSON-LUXFORD, Mrs. Cecilia H. W.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
- ROBEY and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d
- ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth:—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on Ibsen and the actress, MAR. 13, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*)  
on Ibsen, Henrik (art.), MAR. 17, 13f
- ROBINS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick B.—arrives in London, JAN. 11, 15b
- ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A.):—  
Smith, Governor—attempt to establish connexion between Mr. H. F. Sinclair and: rebuked, MAR. 22, 16b  
in Congress, on Senator Heflin, JAN. 20, 13f; 21, 19e (3\* 4\*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9a
- ROBINSON, Canon A. G.—at Convocation, on Prayer-book revision, MAR. 30, 11a
- ROBINSON, Dr. Arthur—portrait to be hung at Hatfield College, FEB. 17, 19e
- ROBINSON, Rev. C. H.—on inscription on Mr. T. Hardy's grave (1.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. C. W.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—death, JAN. 23, 10e, 17e; photograph, 23, 16; funeral, 27, 17d
- ROBINSON, Ald. Edward—presents playground to Bedminster, MAR. 21, 13g
- ROBINSON, Miss Emily J.—death, MAR. 5, 9d
- ROBINSON, Miss Florence—secretary of East End Hostels Association, MAR. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on factory accidents (1.), JAN. 31, 8e
- ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage—on Prayer-book revision (1.), FEB. 14, 10c; MAR. 7, 12c
- ROBINSON, Ald. Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- ROBINSON, Mrs. James R.—precedence, MAR. 10, 15b
- ROBINSON, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- ROBINSON, Dr. Louis—death, JAN. 30, 14f; inquest, 31, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. P. J.—city electrical engineer for Liverpool, JAN. 27, 11g
- ROBINSON, Mr. R. H. S.—compensation claim against Irish Free State, FEB. 9, 19d
- ROBINSON, Prof. Robert—to receive D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a; professor of organic chemistry at University College, London, 17, 14e
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—at Bradford, on Bradford Dyers' Association, MAR. 1, 21d
- ROBINSON, Ald. W. A.—biographical, FEB. 20, 9f
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. C. H.—on floods at Richmond (1.), JAN. 24, 10e
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on holidays in Ireland (1.), MAR. 15, 10d
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. S.—director of Atlas Assurance Company, JAN. 5, 19g
- ROBINSON, Mr. William C.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 20, 9f
- ROBINSON (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25e; MAR. 3, 21f;—Sale, JAN. 5, 9e; 9, 11d;—Trade notice, MAR. 8, 11f
- ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 19, 9f; FEB. 2, 9e;—Trade notice, MAR. 5, 11c; 26, 13e
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- ROBLES, Ignatio (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 28, 15g
- ROBLIN, Lady (Canada)—death, JAN. 25, 13g
- ROBSON, Mr. Bartholomew—death, JAN. 24, 16c
- ROBSON, Miss Caroline E.—law case, MAR. 22, 5f; 23, 5c; 24, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5g
- ROBSON, Rev. E. F.—on fixed Easter (1.), FEB. 20, 8e
- ROBSON, Mr. J.—on Durham coalminers' wages (statement), FEB. 11, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- ROBSON, Mr. William A.—“Justice and Administrative Law”: noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
- ROCCA, Count Perretti de la (France)—visiting Spanish Protectorate in Morocco, MAR. 13, 15f (16c, 3\* 4\*); 22, 15c (15f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROCHDALE, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 29, 19b  
at Piccadilly, on Olympic Games (s.), FEB. 29, 7b (and 3\* 4\*)
- ROCHDALE Canal Company—dividend, FEB. 3, 20f
- ROCHE, Sir Alexander A.—at Hereford, on Criminal Justice Act, FEB. 17, 5g
- ROCHE, Mr. Herbert St. J.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- ROCHESTER—cathedral (photo.), FEB. 11, 14;—Dean: see STORRS, Very Rev. John;—Diocese: confirmation candidates: statistics, JAN. 6, 15b;—Finance: report, 25, 16f (3\* 4\*)
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—League of Nations: gift for library: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—Teapot Dome oilfield inquiry: letter to Col. R. W. Stewart, FEB. 9, 13f; (evid.), 13, 12b
- ROCK Investment Company, Ltd.—address, MAR. 23, 21d
- ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- RODD, Mr. Francis—on Tuareg: expedition to Sahara to investigate culture: articles, MAR. 19, 15f; 20, 17f; leading article, 20, 17c
- RODD, Sir Rennell—guest of English Speaking Union, FEB. 8, 19e  
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 8, 19e  
at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 24, 11d

- RODD, Sir Rennell (continued) :—  
 at University College, London, on new president of Modern Language Association, JAN. 6, 7*b*  
 on diplomacy—old and new methods (lect.), MAR. 17, 7*g*  
 on Frederick III., German Emperor—treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*; 23, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 10*c*
- RODD, Mr. Walter H.—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*,  
 RODDIE, Lieut.-Col. William S.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*
- RODGER, Mrs. Emma A.—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*  
 RODGERS, Mr. R. C.—at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18*c*
- RODING (river)—bridge across: obstruction to access to Hewitt's Wharf: law case, MAR. 9, 5*c*
- RODOCANACHI, Mrs. Florence L.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*
- RODWAY, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil—leaves for British Guiana, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- ROE, Frank—smuggling charge, JAN. 3, 9*f*
- ROE, Mr. H. V.—on works councils (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
- ROE, Mr. Percy D.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e*; 18, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; FEB. 11, 4*b*
- ROEDEAN School—Miss Lawrence: portrait unveiled, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- ROGERS, Mrs.—on "Alice in Wonderland" (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
- ROGERS, Sir Hallelwell—health, JAN. 30, 15*c*
- ROGERS, Hunter C.—forgery charge, JAN. 17, 19*d*
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard—at India Office, on leprosy treatment, FEB. 25, 14*d*
- ROGERS, Miss Lucy A.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d* (4\*)
- ROGERS, Mr. Richard W.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 12, 8*d*
- ROGERS, Canon T. Guy :—  
 at Birmingham, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 20, 17*e*  
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9*d*; reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9*b*  
 at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11*d*
- ROGERS, Capt. W.—gives warning of fire from aeroplane, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- ROGERS, Rev. William—memorial service: arrangements, JAN. 16, 10*b*
- ROGERS, Rev. William J.—ordained, JAN. 4, 15*e*
- ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 19*e*;—Report, JAN. 12, 18*f*
- ROGERS (W. Y.) and Co.—address, JAN. 2, 23*e*
- ROGUES and Vagabonds Fund—matinee in aid: arrangements, FEB. 7, 5*g*
- ROHAN, Prince Oscarde—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23*f*
- ROLAND House Scout Settlement: see under STEPNEY
- ROLFE, Mrs. C. Neville—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4*c*
- ROLFE, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- ROLFE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- ROLFE, Mr. Robert H.—death: correspondence, MAR. 6, 21*d*
- ROLLAND, M. Romain—*The Fourteenth of July*: produced by O.U.D.S., FEB. 15, 12*b*
- ROLLER skating :—  
 Championships—amateur one mile, JAN. 12, 5*e*;—Five miles, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—Half-mile: arrangements, JAN. 2, 6*f*;—Inter-club relay, JAN. 19, 6*c*;—Ladies' Amateur half mile, JAN. 13, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)
- ROLLESTON, Col. Sir Lancelot—at Nottingham, on Grenadier Guards, JAN. 23, 15*g*
- ROLLINSON, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- ROLLS Razor (1927), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 17*g*
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 17*d*;—Report, JAN. 31, 23*d*; (F.N.), 31, 18*e*; FEB. 2, 21*g*
- ROMAGNOLI, Prof. Ettore—*Dafni*: produced, MAR. 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- ROMAN Catholic Church—Elizabethan martyrs: see under CHURCH of England—Rome
- ROME—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: *Italy*;—British School: meeting and report, JAN. 18, 10*c* (9*f*, 3\* 4\*); scholarship awards, FEB. 1, 8*c*; director, MAR. 17, 12*c*; student-ships: notice, 17, 14*e*;—Costanzi Theatre: see *Teatro Reale dell'Opera*, below;—Diocesan Union: activities: report: Pope addresses executive, MAR. 27, 15*c*;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Italy*;—Finance: loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 23*c*, 29*a*;—Governor: see POTENZIANI, Prince;—Population: statistics, FEB. 28, 15*g*;—St. Peter's: Pope inspects repairs, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—*Teatro Reale dell'Opera*: reopened, FEB. 27, 12*c*
- ROME, Pact of: see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
- ROMEGIALLI, Mr. Rinaldo—will, JAN. 30, 15*d*
- ROMER, Mr. Carrol—*rule nisi*, MAR. 9, 5*d*
- ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—capital, new, JAN. 24, 19*c*;—Dividend, JAN. 23, 20*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 19*g*;—Report JAN. 24, 19*g*;—Shares, new: dealings allowed, FEB. 21, 23*g*
- RONALD, Sir Landon—health, JAN. 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 30, 12*d*
- at Hotel Metropole on gramophones and wireless, JAN. 5, 7*c*
- RONALDSHAY, Lord :—  
 "Life of Lord Curzon, The, Vol. I."—reviewed, MAR. 9, 15*f*  
 at Caxton Hall, on Afghanistan: frontier between India, MAR. 13, 18*e*
- RONEY-DOUGAL, Mrs. Julia L.—will, MAR. 6, 19*f*
- ROOKS—attacks upon crops: note, FEB. 27, 20*a*
- ROOM, Mr. H. W. R.—on accelerator pedal (l.), JAN. 24, 15*f*
- ROONEY, Patrick: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Military Hospital
- ROOS, Dr. (Alsace)—flight to Switzerland; letter protesting against judicial action of French authorities, JAN. 19, 11*g*
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa) :—  
 in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JAN. 26, 11*f*  
 on Liquor Bill—Asiatic clause: attitude, FEB. 11, 9*c*
- ROOTH, Mr. H. G.—health, JAN. 2, 20*e*; 10, 11*g*
- ROPER-CURZON, Mr. C.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 28, 21*d*
- ROPNER, Maj. L.—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9*c*
- ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
- ROSCOFF—new sea wall: collapse, MAR. 26, 15*b*; 27, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)



- ROSE, Mr. A.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- ROSE, Canon A. C. W.—on Prayer-book measure (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 19d
- ROSE, Capt. F. F.—biographical, MAR. 20, 28b
- ROSE, Mr. Frank H.—dispute with Aberdeen Trades and Labour Council: possible settlement, JAN. 19, 8g  
in Parliament, on airships: policy, MAR. 13, 9c; 21, 8c;—Theatrical Agencies Bill, MAR. 22, 8b
- ROSE, Mrs. J. L.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- ROSE, Mr. John T.—resigns editorship of *Sunday School Chronicle and Times*, MAR. 29, 13c
- ROSE, Ronald P. L.—appeal, JAN. 14, 4c
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—arrives in London, FEB. 18, 15b  
National Library of Scotland—gift of books: see under NATIONAL Library of Scotland
- ROSEDALE, Rev. Honyel G.—death, JAN. 17, 16c; memorial service, 21, 13c; Rev. C. H. Bowden (l.), 23, 17g (17b, 3\* 4\*)
- ROSE DEEP, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21g
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- ROSEIGH, Mr. E. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariff policy, MAR. 15, 13b
- ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W.—“Books and Bidders” noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- ROSENCRANTZ, Mr. Arild—art exhibition, JAN. 17, 17e
- ROSENTHAL, Rev. G. D.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 11, 12c
- ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- ROSLING, Sir Edward—Ceylon rubber restriction: attitude, FEB. 13, 19g
- ROSS, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on diplomatic representatives, FEB. 2, 11c; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- ROSS, Mrs. Ada J.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- ROSS, Sir E. Denison—invited to lecture before Hungarian Academy, MAR. 31, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
on Senat, late M. Emile (l.) FEB. 25, 14e  
on Surayya, Queen (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on novelists’ inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
- ROSS, Sir John—“The Coldstream Guards, 1914-1918”: noticed, MAR. 30, 22f
- ROSS, Mr. R.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 28, 4e
- ROSS, Rev. R.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15a
- ROSS, Sir Ronald—returns from Gibraltar, FEB. 8, 17c
- ROSS, Mr. W. D. (Ontario)—opens session of Legislature, FEB. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- ROSSALL-SANDFORD, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- ROSSALL School—scholarship awards, MAR. 15, 16a
- ROSSATO, Arturo — *Giuliano* produced, FEB. 6, 10c
- ROSSEL, Mr. George—law case, JAN. 21, 4e; 24, 5d
- ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel—centenary: Mr. A. Whittick (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Hastings Memorial: appeal, MAR. 8, 10a
- ROSSI, Signor Raimondo—offered post of Financial Administrator in Persia, FEB. 21, 15g; refuses, 24, 13g
- ROSS Institute—director: Spanish honour, JAN. 6, 10c
- ROSSITER, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- ROSSMORE, Lord—accident, JAN. 5, 15b
- ROSS of Cromarty, Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter—death, FEB. 11, 12f
- ROSSONI, Signor Edmond (Italy)—“Song of Labour”: adopted as Fascist Labour anthem, JAN. 10, 13c
- ROSTOVITZ, Prof. Michael I. (U.S.A.)—to head Yale University expedition to excavate buried city of Dura, JAN. 17, 13d; 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- ROTARY Club of London—Italian flag presented, MAR. 1, 11d;—Luncheon, MAR. 1, 11d
- ROTARY movement—Sir C. Batho (s.), MAR. 1, 11d
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—conference: see under AGRICULTURE
- ROTHBAND, Sir Henry L.—dinner, MAR. 5, 17b  
on Racecourse Betting Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 15e
- ROTHER, Mr. Gustav—death: inquest, JAN. 4, 9e
- ROTHERSTEIN, Prof. William—on Mr. A. McEvoy (l.), JAN. 16, 8b
- ROTHERHAM—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- ROTHERHAM, Lord—funeral, JAN. 2, 17e
- ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20b;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 23b;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e
- ROTHERHITHE—floods: see under FLOODS  
—Thames—London
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—endows Lord Northcliffe Chair at University College, London, FEB. 18, 14a; donation to Master Mariners’ Company foundation fund, MAR. 22, 16a; gives £1,000 to National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 22, 19b; benefactions, 23, 8g; gift to National Playing Fields Association, 29, 14b
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13e; acquires Great Auk’s egg for Tring Museum, MAR. 15, 9d
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. de—member of advisory committee on totalisator, MAR. 19, 4a, 14e
- ROTHWELL, Miss Alice—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- ROTTA, Mgr.—visit to Angora, FEB. 23, 13c; 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- ROTTERDAM Lloyd—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING:—Walker, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 18f
- ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereeniging—report, MAR. 1, 22d
- ROUEN—St. Joan of Arc: statue: see under ST. JOAN of Arc
- ROUGH, Ronald—killed, MAR. 12, 13e
- ROUGHLEY, John—inquest, JAN. 14, 9f
- ROUGHTON, Percy—cruelty to child charge, MAR. 17, 9d
- ROUGIER, Mr. Hilary—exhumation, MAR. 19, 11b; inquiries, 20, 13e; 22, 11b
- ROULEAU, Cardinal—returns to Quebec, FEB. 8, 13g
- ROUNAQ Zamani Begum, Princess—law case, MAR. 29, 15d (15b, 3\* 4\*)
- Round Table—March number noticed, MAR. 9, 7g (3\* 4\*)
- ROUSE, Mr. Claude M.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- ROUSSE, M. (France)—killed, JAN. 14, 11g
- ROUSSEAU, M.—designs for César Franck memorial (p. photo.), JAN. 30, 16
- ROUSSELET, M. Alphonse (France)—attacked, JAN. 2, 13g

ROUTH, Dr. Amand J. M.—will, FEB. 24, 17f

ROUTLEDGE, Mr. F. J.—lecturer in history at Liverpool University, MAR. 23, 9e (3\* 4\*)

ROUX, Marquis de (France)—Le Nationalisme de l'Action Française" placed on Vatican Index, JAN. 16, 11g (3\* 4\*)

ROW, Miss Lucy E.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

ROW, Mr. William T.—law case, FEB. 25, 4e

ROWAN, Mr. M. R.—honorary Vice-Consul of Turkey, MAR. 3, 18g

ROWBOTHAM, Lieut. H.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 14, 10f

ROWE, Mr. G. F. :—

at Kingsway Hall, on London County

Council election, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)

on Liberals and London government

(1.), FEB. 18, 8d

ROWE, Mr. Louis T.—will, JAN. 28, 15c

ROWE, Mr. Newton—on Mr. Westbrook: activities in Samoa (1. quoted), FEB. 22, 13e

ROWE, Capt. R. P. P.—at Finsbury, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, FEB. 8, 12c

ROWE and Pitman, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 24, 19g

ROWELL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 21d

ROWING :—

Amateur status—definition : conference of associations ; decision, FEB. 27, 4g ;—National Amateur Association : discuss, FEB. 22, 6c

Anglian Club—competition, FEB. 20, 4f

Banks Amateur Association—meeting, FEB. 18, 6a ; fixtures, 18, 6a

Barnes and District Club—competition, JAN. 9, 5d

Cambridge University—fixtures, JAN. 17, 7a ; Getting-on races, FEB. 10, 6g ; 11, 6c ; 13, 4e ; Lent races, 16, 7c ; 17, 6g ; 18, 5e ; 20, 4e ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; correspondence, 25, 8c ; 27, 10e ; 28, 12e ; MAR. 1, 10b ; 2, 10e ; 6, 12c ; Fairbairn Junior Sculls, 2, 5f ; 3, 6b ; 5, 5f ; Bushe-Fox Sculls, 6, 6c ; 7, 7b ; 8, 6d ; Foster-Fairbairn pairs, 9, 6f ; 10, 6b ; 12, 7d ;—Selwyn College Boat Club, dinner, JAN. 13, 6d

Cygnets Club—competition, FEB. 22, 6c

Desborough Cup, JAN. 2, 6f

Durham University — competition, MAR. 6, 6e

Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 29, 7d (and 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 29, 20 ; boats : crews, MAR. 8, 7e

Ibis Club—competition, MAR. 12, 7d

Kildare Club v. Cavendish Club, JAN. 9, 5d

Ladies—London School of Medicine

v. Newnham College, MAR. 22, 6e

London University v. Vesta Club, FEB. 20, 4f

Magdalen College School, Oxford v. Abingdon Grammar School, MAR. 5, 5f

National Amateur Association—competition, MAR. 20, 7a

Newcastle Handicap, JAN. 2, 6f

Oxford University—captains' meeting, JAN. 25, 8c ; waterman to retire, FEB. 10, 6g ; Torpids, 24, 6c ; 25, 6c ; 27, 4g ; 28, 7b ; 29, 7b (and 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 1, 7c ; (photo.), FEB. 24, 18 (3\* 4\*) ; Boat House : proposed extension ; appeal, MAR. 30, 7b ; v. Cambridge University : practice, JAN. 7, 4e ; 9, 5d ; 10, 5f ; 11, 6b ; 12, 6d ; 13, 6d ; 14, 5f ; 16, 4f ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7c ; 19, 6f ; 20,

ROWING ;—

Oxford University (continued) :—

7c ; 21, 6c ; 23, 4g ; 24, 7c ; 25, 8c ; 26, 6e ; 27, 6d ; 28, 5c ; 30, 4d ; 31, 6e ; FEB. 1, 6b ; 2, 6g ; 3, 7a ; 4, 6f (6d, 3\* 4\*) ; 6, 6f ; 7, 6c ; 8, 6e ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6g ; 11, 6c ; 13, 4c ; 14, 6f ; 15, 6c ; 16, 7c ; 17, 6f ; 18, 5e ; 20, 4e ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6e ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6c ; 27, 4f ; 28, 7b ; 29, 7b ; MAR. 1, 7c ; 2, 5f ; 3, 6b ; 5, 5f ; 6, 6f ; 7, 7b ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6b ; 12, 7d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 7d ; 15, 6e ; 16, 7b ; 17, 6d ; 19, 4f ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 6e ; 23, 7a ; 24, 6c ; 26, 5e ; 27, 6f ; 28, 6f ; 29, 6f ; 30, 7b ; articles, JAN. 25, 8c ; 27, 6d ; FEB. 28, 7a ; 29, 7a ; MAR. 8, 6e ; 15, 6d ; 20, 7a ; 26, 5e ; 31, 15f ; course : map, 31, 16b ; (photos.), JAN. 20, 18 ; 25, 18 ; MAR. 17, 16 ; 24, 18 ; 30, 20 ; traffic arrangements, 31, 16c ; — Centenary : Commemorative History, Sir T. A. Cook (1.), MAR. 28, 17e ;—Leading articles, MAR. 3, 13d ; 29, 17d ; 31, 15d ;—Reynard, Mr. O. (1.), MAR. 31, 15e ; —Snowden, Rev. P. L. (1.), MAR. 27, 12e

Polytechnic Club—competition, FEB. 20, 4f

Polytechnic Schools v. King's College, MAR. 20, 7a

Reading University v. London University, MAR. 5, 5f

Regattas — Henley : arrangements, FEB. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*) ; 7, 16b ; Rev. A. H. Hall (1.), MAR. 20, 12e ;—Invitation : list, MAR. 15, 6f ;—Marlow : meeting of subscribers, FEB. 20, 4f ;—Reading : arrangements, FEB. 28, 7b ;—Thames : fixtures, FEB. 8, 7c ; MAR. 1, 7c

St. Paul's School—sculls, JAN. 23, 4g

Sculling — championship (world's) : proposed return race on Thames, JAN. 2, 6g ; H. A. Barry receives congratulations, 3, 6c ; 9, 5d ; returns to England, FEB. 6, 6f ; (photo.), 6, 16

Thames—headship, MAR. 26, 5f

Thames Amateur Council—meeting, FEB. 8, 7c

Vesta Club—competition, FEB. 6, 6f

West End Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 9, 5d ; 23, 7a ; FEB. 6, 6f ; MAR. 5, 5f

Westminster School — house fours, FEB. 21, 6d

ROWLAND, Mrs. Edward—death, JAN. 12, 7g

ROWLAND, Mr. Lewis T. A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d

ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—Mr. D. R. Harvest (1.), JAN. 11, 8c

ROWLANDS, Edward and John : see MURDERS—Lewis

ROWLANDS, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 9, 17d

ROWLANDS, Mrs. Rowland—death, FEB. 7, 11g

ROWLEY-CONWY, Rear-Adm. R. G.—promoted rear-admiral, FEB. 15, 14c

ROWNTREE, Mr. Arnold—at Scarborough, on misfits in industry, JAN. 7, 15c

ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—at Holborn, on industrial psychology, MAR. 23, 11c

ROWSON, Mr. S.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)

ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e

ROXBURGH, Mr. J.—on Haig of Bemersyde (1.), FEB. 9, 10e



- ROXBURGH, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- ROXBY, Prof. P. M.—at University College, London, on League of Nations and study of geography, JAN. 3, 7c
- ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—mentioned as Minister to Paris, JAN. 7, 10c; 10, 14c
- ROY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- ROYAL Academy of Arts—Academician, FEB. 29, 16a (16d, 3\* 4\*);—Dinner: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17b;—Diploma Gallery: Mr. P. Allsopp (l.), FEB. 20, 8e; Mrs. E. A. Beckwith (l.), 24, 10d
- ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—students' performance, MAR. 28, 14b; 29, 14b (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Academy of Music—Haydn string quartets: concert, JAN. 28, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 10, 10d;—Prizes and scholarships: awards, JAN. 14, 10a (10c, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 17, 10c;—Students' orchestral concert, MAR. 29, 14c
- ROYAL Aero Club—meeting, MAR. 30, 13f
- ROYAL Aeronautical Society—Daniel Guggenheim Fund grant, FEB. 3, 10b;—Meetings, JAN. 20, 11b (and 3\* 4\*); 27, 7e; FEB. 4, 9d (3\* 4\*); 9, 20e; 17, 25g; MAR. 2, 8e; 16, 16d;—Silver medals presented, JAN. 27, 7c; (photo.), 28, 16;—Yeovil branch: meeting, JAN. 20, 8d
- ROYAL Agricultural Society—meeting, MAR. 8, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*);—President, 1929, MAR. 10, 12f; 12, 20b;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows
- ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force (Royal Air Force)
- ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—examination: passing out list, JAN. 18, 7e;—Expenditure: criticism recalled, JAN. 18, 9d;—Hyde-Thomson memorial prize, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*);—Scholarships: awards, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*);—Wakefield scholarships, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Albert Hall—acoustics: investigations to be made, FEB. 9, 12d;—Corporation: meeting, FEB. 9, 12d;—Council, addition to: seat holders: meetings, JAN. 5, 10c; resolution, 19, 10c;—Organ: luncheon in swell box, MAR. 16, 12c; leading article, 26, 17d
- ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting, FEB. 29, 13f
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonels-Commandant, JAN. 6, 12f;—Officers: commissions offered: particulars, JAN. 5, 6g; granted, MAR. 1, 5f; discussed in Parliament, 9, 8g
- ROYAL Army Pay Corps—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 27, 7f (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Army Service Corps—reduction: particulars, MAR. 13, 11c
- ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—territorial units: mobile sections disbanded, FEB. 9, 16a; 10, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Artillery—band: concert, FEB. 13, 10c;—Colonel Commandant, FEB. 17, 14f (14d, 2\*);—Field batteries: reliefs, JAN. 25, 5c;—Field brigades: movements, FEB. 3, 7d; 7, 25b;—52nd (Lowland) Division: command, JAN. 5, 12b;—1st Division: command, FEB. 2, 7e;—47th Division: command, MAR. 2, 8f;—49th (West Riding) Division: command, MAR. 9, 4g;—National Artillery Association: competitions: arrangements, JAN. 28, 7g (3\* 4\*); MAR. 29, 10e;—Officers: commissions: facilities for Territorial officers, MAR. 13, 11d;—34th Heavy Battery: to be disbanded, FEB. 10, 19d;—Woolwich dépôt: visited by King, MAR. 28, 13a; (photo.), 28, 20
- ROYAL Artillery Officers' Dramatic Club—performance announced, MAR. 5, 12b
- ROYAL Astronomical Society—gold medal; award, JAN. 16, 12b
- ROYAL Automobile Club—"Get you Home" service: report, JAN. 6, 9g
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 16, 18f;—Meeting (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23b;—Report, JAN. 12, 17a, 18f; (F.N.), 12, 17d
- ROYAL Botanic Society—children's party, JAN. 9, 17f
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- ROYAL Bristol Orpheus Glee Society—Ladies' night, FEB. 21, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Bucks Hussars—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Caledonian Schools—dinner, MAR. 15, 9f
- ROYAL Choral Society—children's concert, FEB. 20, 10c; letter of thanks, 29, 13g;—Concerts, JAN. 9, 12d; FEB. 6, 10c; MAR. 6, 14d;—Conductor, MAR. 31, 12b
- ROYAL College of Music—Patron's Fund: concert, MAR. 17, 10d;—Scholarships: award, FEB. 15, 16b
- ROYAL College of Organists—examinations, JAN. 26, 10c
- ROYAL College of Physicians—diplomas conferred, JAN. 27, 4f;—Examinations, JAN. 21, 4g; MAR. 27, 5a; 30, 18c;—Licences: granted, JAN. 27, 4f; list, FEB. 3, 8e;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 4f;—Members admitted, JAN. 27, 4f (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—Dental examinations: result, FEB. 16, 9f (9c, 3\* 4\*); 18, 4c;—Examinations, MAR. 27, 5a; 30, 18c;—Honorary Fellowships: to be conferred, FEB. 18, 7e;—Hunterian oration: delivered, FEB. 15, 9a;—Members: diplomas granted, JAN. 13, 9f; FEB. 10, 19d;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 9f;—Tropical medicine: diplomas, MAR. 9, 9e
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—Sir J. McFadycan: honorary associate, JAN. 20, 16b
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—Empire Migration Committee: meeting, FEB. 3, 14b;—Luncheons, JAN. 18, 7f (and 3\* 4\*); FEB. 22, 11c (3\* 4\*); 29, 10g; MAR. 21, 9d;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 9c;—Overseas Committee: war work: recalled; Sir H. Brittain presents clock in commemoration, FEB. 27, 8c
- ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 10, 12b; FEB. 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 13, 14d; fire, FEB. 6, 9g
- ROYAL Deaf and Dumb School for Children, Margate—model dairy farm opened, MAR. 8, 9d
- ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—2nd Battalion: memorial in Bombay Cathedral unveiled, FEB. 6, 11g
- ROYAL Dublin Society—show: see under IRISH Free State: Cattle
- ROYAL East African Automobile and Aeronautical Association—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15e
- ROYAL Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders—report, MAR. 6, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Exchange—British Legion band to play in, FEB. 3, 14c

- ROYAL Exchange Assurance—bonus on life policies increased, JAN. 20, 21f;—Business, new: statistics, JAN. 4, 21c;—Hines, Mr. H. T.: presentation, FEB. 15, 22g;—Marine business: acting underwriter appointed, JAN. 9, 23f;—Secretary, Joint: appointed, FEB. 9, 21g;—Sharcs, new: dealings (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18c;—Stock (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18c
- ROYAL Free Hospital—centenary: celebration arrangements, FEB. 3, 15c; 11, 13d; service at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 20, 17b; ball: see under BALLS;—Matinée in aid, FEB. 15, 17e; financial result, 16, 17b;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 11d
- ROYAL Fusiliers—1st Cadet Battn.: church parade, MAR. 12, 16e (16g, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Geographical Society—F.R.G.S.: use of letters: Sir C. Close (statement), FEB. 21, 13e;—Afghanistan, King of: visits headquarters; receives diploma of honorary membership, MAR. 23, 11a;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 21b
- ROYAL Hampshire County Hospital—Winchester carnival in aid: arrangements, MAR. 31, 11g
- ROYAL Highlanders (The Black Watch)—Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, Canadian Militia: affiliated, MAR. 13, 11c
- ROYAL Historical Society—meeting, FEB. 10, 9f (3\* 4\*); MAR. 12, 22f
- ROYAL Horse Guards—colonel, MAR. 9, 14b
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—charter, supplemental: petition, MAR. 24, 11c;—Garden design: see under HORTICULTURE;—Hall, new: article; diagram, FEB. 21, 13d;—Report, FEB. 25, 9d
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—appeal broadcast: result, MAR. 9, 11g;—Lend a Hand Club: performance in aid: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17b;—Sale of work, patients': arrangements, MAR. 13, 19b
- ROYAL Hotel, Edinburgh, Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 22f
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JAN. 13, 18e; MAR. 3, 15f; 7, 15g; 14, 13g; 20, 11c;—Chairman and treasurer, FEB. 15, 11e;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 11e;—Stanhope Gold Medal: award, FEB. 15, 11e
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—aircraft terminus competition: see under AERONAUTICS: *Great Britain: Stations*;—Associates and fellows elected, MAR. 23, 16d;—Council: meeting, JAN. 27, 8e;—Garden design: see under HORTICULTURE;—Meetings, JAN. 24, 11f; 27, 8e; FEB. 11, 15d; MAR. 6, 9e; 20, 13b; 31, 9g;—Members elected, FEB. 11, 15d;—Prizes and scholarships: awards, JAN. 10, 11b; exhibition of designs, 12, 10c;—Science committee: report on building methods and materials, FEB. 6, 14c (3\* 4\*);—Stevens' drawings: collection presented by Mr. S. Goetze, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, MAR. 21, 11e; 22, 14c (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—meeting, JAN. 19, 14d
- ROYAL Institution—children's Christmas lectures given, JAN. 2, 12b; 4, 8g; 6, 9e; 9, 11f; 11, 9c;—Lectures: arrangements, JAN. 28, 10c (10a, 3\* 4\*); given, MAR. 12, 11c;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 7e
- ROYAL Institution of Electrical Engineers—dinner, FEB. 10, 9f
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—staff: Mr. C. J. Thornton retires, MAR. 31, 21b
- ROYAL Isle of Wight County Hospital—treasurer, MAR. 27, 13g
- ROYAL Life-saving Society—King's Cup, FEB. 4, 8e;—Medals and certificates distributed, JAN. 6, 10b (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting, MAR. 15, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*);—Officers elected, MAR. 15, 9c (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—new business: statistics, JAN. 4, 21c;—Law case, MAR. 8, 5d
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, JAN. 26, 10b (3\* 4\*);—Surgeon, assistant, MAR. 16, 16c, (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—appointments, MAR. 9, 7e
- ROYAL Marines —  
China—Eastney Companies return from Shanghai, JAN. 14, 12f  
Dcal Depot—assistant instructor, JAN. 14, 8e  
Discharge—plain clothes gratuity, MAR. 7, 10e  
Officers—equipment allowances: rates, MAR. 26, 8d;—First appointments: vacancies, MAR. 19, 21d;—Retired: reserve abolished; emergency list scheme, FEB. 18, 22g  
Plymouth Division—Barrackmaster,, FEB. 15, 20c;—Drafting Officer, FEB. 6, 19c
- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—candidates: accepted without ballot, FEB. 14, 17c;—Festival dinner, MAR. 3, 9e
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—report, JAN. 3, 15e
- ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund—president, MAR. 26, 9d;—Report, MAR. 26, 9d
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting, JAN. 19, 14d
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—Cadetships, prize, FEB. 2, 9e;—Entrance examination: announcement, MAR. 28, 10e;—Examination: passing out list, FEB. 9, 20c; commissions gazetted, 4, 18c;—Imperial and Foreign Affairs: Instructor, JAN. 21, 10e;—Medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 8, 7f;—Scholarships: awards, MAR. 29, 10d
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—Afghanistan, King of: visit, MAR. 26, 9c; (photo.), 26, 20;—Cadetships, prize, FEB. 2, 9e;—Entrance examination: announcement, MAR. 28, 10e;—Examination: passing-out list, FEB. 6, 19c; *Gazette* notice, 4, 8f.—Medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 7, 25a; 18, 8e;—St. Cyr, visit to: see under FRANCE: Army: St. Cyr School;—Scholarships: awards, MAR. 29, 10d;—Term, new: arrangements, FEB. 3, 7g
- ROYAL Mint—bullion account: loss, MAR. 17, 8g;—Estimate: details, MAR. 24, 9g;—Perth branch: see under AUSTRALIA;—War Office Constabulary: to replace police, MAR. 8, 11e
- ROYAL National Life-boat Institution—African film in aid: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Black Journey, The*;—Baring, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 9e;—Bridlington: heroism, FEB. 18, 15d;—Bronze medal, MAR. 27, 13c; award, MAR. 31, 11b;—Chocolate, gifts of, JAN. 26, 9g;—



- ROYAL National Life-boat Institution (continued) :—  
Conference (Exeter) : arrangements, JAN. 25, 11e (3\* 4\*) ;—Contributions, JAN. 17, 11g ; 21, 7g ; FEB. 8, 11e ; MAR. 21, 13g ;—Founder : letter quoted, MAR. 27, 12c ;—Fyers, Maj. E. W. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c ;—George V., King (message), MAR. 29, 13a ;—Irish Free State district : patron, FEB. 25, 9g ;—Life Boat Day : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9d ; 24, 10e ; held, 28, 18c ;—Life-boats : calls for help, MAR. 2, 9c ;—Medals : distribution, MAR. 29, 13a ;—Meetings, MAR. 1, 16a (16d, 3\* 4\*) ; 29, 13a ;—Nyasaland : contribution, FEB. 14, 17f ;—Oxford branch : secretary, MAR. 15, 16a ;—Palling (Norfolk) : rescue work, JAN. 20, 11g ;—Report, JAN. 4, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*) ;—Stromness : boat leaves Cowes, FEB. 16, 11g ; reaches Thurso, MAR. 5, 11e ;—William Wallis : mishap, JAN. 25, 14a (3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination : results, MAR. 23, 19c ;—Examination : passing-out list, JAN. 11, 6f ;—Royal Life-saving Society : King's Cup, FEB. 4, 8e
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—examination : passing-out list, JAN. 5, 6f ;—Lantern Lecture Catalogue : addition, MAR. 28, 10d
- ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, MAR. 23, 20e
- ROYAL Naval Medical Club—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 9, 4g
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—officers : training : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aide-de-camp, JAN. 2, 7d ; note, 3, 6e ;—Clyde Division : *Psyche* : see under YACHTING ;—Committee : Naval member, FEB. 8, 7f ;—Regulations : revised, JAN. 16, 8e ;—Tyne Division : Officer-Instructor, JAN. 16, 8e
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, JAN. 20, 16c
- ROYAL Navy and Royal Marine Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—contributions, FEB. 3, 7f
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765 and 1785—dinners : programme, JAN. 28, 9b ;—Meeting : arrangements, MAR. 27, 22d
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—anonymous donation, JAN. 19, 9g ;—Art exhibition in aid : arrangements, MAR. 1, 12c ;—Ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 11d ;—Needlework exhibition in aid : see under NEEDLEWORK ;—Pound Day : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15b ;—St. Pancras Boy Scouts : cot : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 19, 9g ; unveiled, 30, 14c ;—Tin-foil collection : result, FEB. 2, 9g
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—President and corporation, JAN. 5, 17a
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, JAN. 6, 10b ; 7, 8b (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 12d ; 28, 10c (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 24, 12c ; 25, 10c (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 23, 12b
- ROYAL Photographic Society—Fellows, JAN. 13, 9g ;—Progress medal : award, JAN. 12, 9g
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 21, 7b
- ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate—dairy farm (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
- ROYAL School of Needlework—Mary, Queen : visits, MAR. 15, 17b ;—Westminster Abbey vestments : see under WESTMINSTER ABBEY
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 17, 14b
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—academician, FEB. 9, 14c ;—Associate members, MAR. 22, 16e
- ROYAL Scottish Museum—wild boar presented by Duke of Arion, FEB. 14, 17f
- ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate—meeting, MAR. 31, 17f ;—Report, MAR. 31, 17f
- ROYAL Securities Corporation—Donnacona Paper Company : see that title ;—London office : being reopened, MAR. 8, 20g
- ROYAL Society—members elected, FEB. 17, 14d ;—Nonconformist members : Mr. J. C. Warren (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bronze medal : awards, FEB. 11, 7g ;—Silver medal : awards, FEB. 27, 9c (16g, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, MAR. 24, 11d
- ROYAL Society of Arts—industrial designs competition : see under ART : Industrial :—Mann lectures, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 6e ; 24, 11d ;—Trueman Wood lecture, MAR. 8, 19c
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—president, MAR. 22, 16f (16b, 3\* 4\*)
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—dinner, MAR. 13, 18d ;—Garden design : see under HORTICULTURE
- ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—Fellows elected, FEB. 22, 9g
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—North Persian Forces Memorial Medal : announcement, JAN. 17, 19d (3\* 4\*) ;—Reception, JAN. 17, 7d ; arrangements, FEB. 15, 17c
- ROYAL Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers—associate, JAN. 12, 15a ;—Fellow elected, FEB. 4, 9g
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associate, MAR. 14, 13g
- ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner, JAN. 21, 8c ; arrangements, FEB. 14, 12d
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, JAN. 18, 14b
- ROYALTIES Syndicate, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f
- ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—cadet entries, FEB. 28, 23e ; units attending, MAR. 26, 8d
- ROYAL United Service Institution—aircraft exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Meetings, JAN. 13, 18d ; 19, 9d ; FEB. 2, 17d (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 11f ; 16, 11c (3\* 4\*) ; held, MAR. 17, 18e ; 17, 7g ;—Woman accountant : appointment criticisms, MAR. 7, 18e
- ROYAL Veterinary College—Research scholarship : Prof. F. T. G. Hobday (statement), JAN. 17, 12d
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—re-opening : article ("The new Old Vic"), JAN. 13, 10b ; re-opened, FEB. 7, 12c
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner, JAN. 27, 9g
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—reunion : announcement, MAR. 3, 4f
- ROYAL West Kent Regiment—2nd Battn. command, MAR. 13, 11c
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—building, new : removal to : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11e ;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 15d
- ROYAL West of England Academy—associate elected, JAN. 6, 15b
- ROYALTY Theatre, MAR. 9, 12c ; 10, 10c (3\* 4\*) ; 28, 14d

## ROYDS, Col. E. :—

at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar industry, MAR. 22, 10c  
on milling of English wheat (l.), MAR. 5, 20c

ROYDS, Vice-Adm. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on Rugby football (s.), JAN. 30, 5c

## RUBBER :—

## Companies :—

Amalgamation (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21c; 10, 20b;—Java, British owned estates in (F.N.), JAN. 20, 19d

Directors — fees : correspondence, MAR. 31, 10b

Dividends and reports (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22b; 29, 22d

Consumption—Lloyd, Matheson and Carritt's Rubber Review : details, JAN. 9, 21c

Crops—output statistics, JAN. 6, 18c; 9, 23d; 10, 23g; 11, 21f; 13, 23a; 14, 19f; 16, 19f; FEB. 3, 19c; 6, 31c; 7, 21g; 9, 24f; 14, 24g; 15, 23d; 16, 22f; MAR. 7, 23g; 9, 22f; 15, 21g; 19, 23f

Dickinson (W.H.) and Sons, Messrs.—annual supplement, FEB. 7, 22b

## East Indies, Dutch :—

Growers—meeting announced, FEB. 28, 25c; held, MAR. 2, 21g; 3, 18g; (F.N.), 5, 21d; Amsterdam *Telegraf* explanation (F.N.), 7, 22b; committee : to negotiate with British producers and American consumers, 23, 22c; visit to London postponed, 26, 24g

Native—position (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21c; acreage, 8, 20d

Frank N. Meyer medal—award, MAR. 17, 9f

Industry—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c

Capital, British—Parliament : question, FEB. 22, 8c

Figgis (S.) and Co.—report for 1927, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)

## Malaya :—

Assessment — new rules : opposition (F.N.), JAN. 17, 20b

## Malaya and Ceylon :—

Exports—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17b; 23, 20c; for January, FEB. 3, 18c; estimate of unused credits, 24, 19d

Restriction—Colonial Office statement, FEB. 1, 20g; (F.N.), 1, 19c

Barlow, Sir J. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 24d

Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 19c; (F.N.), 2, 18d

Ceylon Estates Proprietary Association — resolution, MAR. 1, 19c; suggestion, 8, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*)

Ceylon Legislative Council—discussed, MAR. 14, 15b

Erskine, Mr. A. H. (l.), FEB. 29, 12c

Gibson, Mr. W. C. E. (s.), MAR. 1, 23c

House of Commons Commercial Committee—inquiry (F.N.), FEB. 28, 24d; meeting arranged, 29, 16c

Hume, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (l.), FEB. 23, 15c

Inquiry by Committee of Civil Research — to consider operation and effects, FEB. 9, 14g; (F.N.), 9, 21b; 10,

## RUBBER :—

Malaya and Ceylon :—

## Exports :—

## Restriction :—

Inquiry by Committee of Civil Research (continued) :—

8g, 20c; 21, 23c; 23, 19d; 27, 21c; MAR. 12, 23b; progress (P.N.), 14, 11c;—Adams, Sir A. R. (l.), FEB. 23, 15c;—Addinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 1, 22c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : reply to Rubber Trade Association (l.), FEB. 24, 19g; forthcoming statement, (P.N.), MAR. 30, 16g; 31, 14g;—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), FEB. 21, 17c;—Boustead (Edward) and Co. (l.), FEB. 20, 13c; (F.N.), 20, 19d;—Ceylon : attitude, FEB. 13, 19g;—Cowan, Mr. H. D. (l.), FEB. 28, 28d;—Duckworth, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 17, 10c;—Gow, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 30, 27d;—Hadow, Mr. A. P. (s.), FEB. 16, 22f;—Harvard, Capt. C. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 17c;—Jackson, Mr. J. A. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 22d;—Leakage of information : questions in Parliament, FEB. 14, 8a; (P.N.), MAR. 13, 18a;—Malaya : Press comment, FEB. 13, 19g;—1922 Committee of Unionist Members : discussed (P.N.), MAR. 27, 16g;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 14, 8a; 16, 8c; 21, 8b; MAR. 6, 8a; 13, 8b; 16, 8c; 20, 8b (4\*); 30, 8c;—Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 31, 10d;—Rubber Growers' Association : statement (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20c; *communiqué*, 21, 23c;—Rubber Trade Association : letter to Mr. S. Baldwin and reply, FEB. 24, 19g;—Sutton, Sir G. (l.), FEB. 23, 15c

Judge, Mr. A. S. (l.), MAR. 12, 10b

Kuala Lumpur Chamber of Commerce — resolution, MAR. 12, 23c; (F.N.), 12, 23b

Low Country Products Association of Ceylon—resolution, MAR. 5, 23d

Malacca—Chinese Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAR. 14, 15b

Malayan Agricultural Association—resolution, MAR. 21, 22g

Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), FEB. 17, 22b; (F.N.), 17, 21b

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 16, 14f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 8b; 21, 8b; MAR. 9, 8b

Penang Chamber of Commerce —resolution, MAR. 9, 21g

Physick, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d

Planters' Association of Malaya —discussed, MAR. 6, 23c

Selangor Chinese Chamber of Commerce — resolution, MAR. 6, 23c



## RUBBER:—

Malaya and Ceylon:—

Exports:—

Restriction (continued):—

Singapore Chamber of Commerce — *questionnaire* to members: replies, MAR. 8, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*); resolution, 27, 24d

Straits Settlements and the Federated States Central Advisory Committee—joint report, MAR. 16, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)

United Society of Japanese Planters—resolution, MAR. 13, 22g

Wall, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 28, 24e  
Whalley, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

Market — position, FEB. 23, 14d; (F.N.), 23, 19d

Netherlands—conferences, FEB. 25, 17b; committee: see under *East Indies*, *Dutch-Growers*, above

Plantation (photo., F.R.), FEB. 7, 34b

Prices (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18c; 10, 20c; 21, 23b; 23, 14d; (F.N.), 23, 19d; 27, 21c; MAR. 8, 20d; 9, 21b; average in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17b

Research—Bill: provisions, FEB. 10, 14a; introduced in Commons, 11, 6e; second reading, MAR. 31, 7a

Stocks—Malaya: dealers: statistics, MAR. 14, 21f

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 35a

United States—control: Bill: in House of Representatives, FEB. 14, 13d (14b, 3\* 4\*);—Pool: credit arranged, MAR. 19, 23f; 20, 24f

RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 28g

RUBBER Growers' Association—on rubber restrictions: statement, FEB. 10, 20c; *communiqué* (F.N.), 21, 23c

RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22c

RUBBER Trade Association—rubber export restriction inquiry: letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 24, 19g

RUBIDO-ZICHY, M. (Hungary)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19b

RUBIE, E.—on Grosvenor House (l.), FEB. 9, 10e

RUBIN, Marks—appeal allowed, FEB. 14, 5d

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. H. F.—“The English Drama”; reviewed, MAR. 27, 14b

RUBULS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Health, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)

RUCKER and Bancroft (I. A.), Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f

RUDD, Mr. A. A.—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 28, 17e

RUDDLE, Mr. George G.—action against police, JAN. 16, 9b; 18, 9e

RUDLER, Prof. G.—at University College, London, on language study at Oxford, JAN. 6, 7b

RUDOLF, Mr. E. de M.—joint secretary of Royal Exchange Assurance, FEB. 9, 21g

RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—finance: credits: discussions in Berlin, FEB. 20, 11f

RUEB, Dr. A.—on chess championship rules (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21d

RUGBY Football Union—committee: Kent representatives, MAR. 28, 7d; naval representatives, 28, 10d

RUGBY High School for Girls—opened, FEB. 14, 11a

RUGBY School—dramatic societies: activities, MAR. 13, 14b, 14d (2\* 3\* 4\*);—Register, suggested: see BETTINSON, George H.

RUGBY Union—committee meetings, JAN. 7, 5b; FEB. 25, 6a

RUGG, Mr. R. F.—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 11, 13d

RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E.:—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 1, 8d;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8e

RUIZ, Capt. Telmo T. (Bolivia)—arrested, JAN. 19, 11b

## RUMANIA:—

Arms and ammunition—consignment from Italy: stopped in Yugoslavia, MAR. 24, 13b; denied, 26, 15c; 27, 15d (3\* 4\*)

Army—Government's neglect, MAR. 28, 15a

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Diplomatic service—changes, JAN. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)

## Finance:—

Budget, FEB. 21, 23g

Capital, foreign—need of, MAR. 20, 15a

Condition—article, MAR. 20, 15a

Loans—1913: coupon to be paid, MAR. 27, 25g;—1922: bonds cancelled, MAR. 28, 24e; coupon to be paid, MAR. 2, 20g;—Reconstruction: negotiations, FEB. 1, 13d, 20g; 22, 13f (3\* 4\*); (F.N.), 17, 18b; 20, 15a; 27, 15d; 29, 15b

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21c

Foreign policy—M. Titulescu (statement), FEB. 6, 11b

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Jews: see under JEWS

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

## Ministry (Bratianu):—

Bratianu, M.—declaration, MAR. 30, 15c (15c, 3\* 4\*)

Maniu, Dr. (s.), FEB. 22, 13f (3\* 4\*)

Opposition (National Peasant Party)—attitude, FEB. 1, 13d; 14, 16b; 22, 13f (3\* 4\*); proposed meeting in Bucharest, 17, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); 27, 15d; demands: Council of Regency reply, 20, 16b; policy, 28, 15a; suggested transfer to: meeting between M. Bratianu and Dr. Maniu, 30, 15e (15c, 3\* 4\*); meeting at Alba Julia planned, 30, 15e (15c, 3\* 4\*);—Article, MAR. 28, 15a

Position, MAR. 20, 15a

Monarchy—article, MAR. 28, 15a

Oil wells—destroyed in 1916: compensation agreement (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19a

Parliament—deputies: M. Voevod: exclusion voted, FEB. 16, 13g

## RUMANIA (continued):—

- Parties, political—National Peasant Party: see under *Ministry: Opposition*, above
- Police—seize papers of secretary of Zionist Organization in London, MAR. 27, 15*d*
- Queen Dowager: see MARIE
- Regency, Council of—article, MAR. 28, 15*a*
- Riots, student—Jewish protest, JAN. 17, 8*c*; sentences, FEB. 2, 11*g*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Switzerland, relations with—Minister at Berne appointed, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21*c*
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—at Nice, FEB. 24, 13*g*; mentioned as member of Regency, MAR. 28, 15*a*
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—Ambassador in Berlin, FEB. 28, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*); reply of German Government, 29, 15*g*; at Berlin, MAR. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Photograph, MAR. 1, 18
- on economic and financial situation—statement in Madrid *Economia*, FEB. 10, 13*b*: 11, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley (Dame Clara Butt)—sings National Anthem at banquet given at Jamnagar, MAR. 10, 13*d*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Leslie—at Leathersellers' Hall, on shipping trade, FEB. 23, 9*b*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter:—
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on United Kingdom Provident Institution, MAR. 15, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*d*
  - at Helston, on national economy; unemployment, FEB. 9, 16*f*
  - at Huddersfield, on free trade; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 24, 9*f*
  - at Oldham, on taxation and trade; investments abroad, JAN. 28, 14*f*
- RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—candidate for St. Ives, FEB. 11, 10*e*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 14*f*; nominated, 25, 9*a* (and 14*c*, 3\* 4\*); returned, MAR. 8, 14*d* (14*g*, 3\* 4\*); (photo.), 8, 18; takes seat in Commons, 14, 8*c*
- at National Liberal Club, on St. Ives by-election: women in Liberal Party, MAR. 22, 21*b*
- RUNÖ—wireless station: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless: Stations
- RUO Estates—report, JAN. 7, 16*f*
- “RURAL Layman”—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
- RURAL Reconstruction Association—League for the Restoration of Liberty by the Distribution of Property, joint conference with, FEB. 6, 18*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 18*e*
- RUSH, Rev. M. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 28, 12*e*
- RUSHROOKE, Dr. J. H.—on Prayer-book: defeat of proposed changes (statement), JAN. 25, 13*g*
- RUSHBURY, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*a*
- “St. Olave's, Tooley-street” (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
- RUSHFORTH, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- RUSHI Hussein Pasha (Egypt)—death, MAR. 15, 14*d*; 19*a* (14*f*, 3\* 4\*); photograph, 16, 18; tribute in Parliament, 20, 16*d*

- RUSHTON, Dr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5*f*
- RUSHWORTH, Mrs. Ellen—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- RUSSELL, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 1, 8*b*;—Roads: construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9*a*;—Sugar-beet pulp: exports, FEB. 22, 8*a*;—Surrey Commons: War Office use, FEB. 23, 8*b*
  - on Automobile Association's signposts (l.), MAR. 16, 15*d*
  - on novelists' inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 4, 13*c*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. H.—on Canadian immigration (l.), FEB. 24, 15*e*
- RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Arthur—death, FEB. 10, 16*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. C. F. W.—at Berne, JAN. 25, 13*g*; presents letters of credence to President of Switzerland, 28, 11*g*; appointment gazetted, FEB. 4, 8*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- RUSSELL, Sir Charles—operation, MAR. 20, 19*b*: death, 28, 11*d*, 16*b*; Mr. R. Poole (l.), 29, 21*b*
- RUSSELL, Sir Edward John—Australian tour: arrangements, MAR. 19, 11*b*
- at Geographical Association, on Palestine, JAN. 6, 14*e*
  - at University College, London, on use of museums, JAN. 3, 7*c*
- RUSSELL, Dr. Eleanor H.—on vitamin D (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
- RUSSELL, Mr. George (“A.E.”)—in New York, JAN. 27, 13*g*
- RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on telephone delays (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*
- RUSSELL, Joseph—passing worthless cheques at Nice: sentenced, MAR. 20, 15*g*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Lawrence—death, FEB. 6, 14*c* (3\* 4\*); funeral, 13, 9*g*
- RUSSELL, Sir Lennox:—
- on company accounts (l.), MAR. 30, 12*a*
  - on investors: protection (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*
- RUSSELL, Sir Odo—biographical; Minister to The Hague, MAR. 17, 12*b*
- RUSSELL, Paul—thrift charge, JAN. 5, 9*e*; 11, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 27, 5*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Rabbi—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Ronald S:—
- on railway speeds (l.), JAN. 10, 10*e*
  - on white for traffic police (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Samuel—law case, MAR. 14, 5*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. William—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; FEB. 11, 4*b*
- RUSSELL, Sir William A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*c*
- RUSSELL-BROWN, Col. Claude—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- RUSSELL Financiers, Ltd.—appeal, JAN. 17, 11*c*
- RUSSIA:—
- Academy of Moscow—Trotsky and others deprived of membership, MAR. 22, 15*b*
  - Accidents—explosion at Stalin, FEB. 14, 13*g*; 20, 11*g*
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Afghanistan, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below
  - Agriculture—crops: decree, FEB. 29, 16*b*; dictators of institutions concerned with, MAR. 3, 11*f*;—Farms: collective working: decree, MAR. 8, 8*c*;—Grain: see *Grain*, below;—Land: see *Land, Agricultural*, below



## RUSSIA (continued):—

## Anti-Bolshevist movement:—

Abalakoff (cossack officer) — condemned to death, JAN. 5, 12*d*

Baku—prisoners shot, FEB. 2, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

German plot, alleged: see under

*Coalmining—Donetz basin*, below  
Koniukhoff—condemned to death,  
FEB. 9, 13*g*

Menshikoff and others—condemned  
to death, MAR. 12, 13*g*

Skalsky, R.C. Suffragan Bp.—tried,  
JAN. 26, 11*d*; sentenced, 30,  
12*f*; 31, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 1,  
13*d*; 2, 11*b*

Argentina, relations with—trade: see  
under *Trade*, below

Armaments — disarmament proposal:  
see under *ARMAMENTS*

## Army:—

Academy of Sciences—M. Olden-  
burg presents address to, FEB.  
27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)

Anniversary — celebrations: ar-  
rangements, JAN. 30, 11*g*; FEB.  
16, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); celebrated, 25,  
11*d* (and 3\* 4\*)

Communist International con-  
ference — sitting in London,  
FEB. 27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*); 29, 15*a*  
(3\* 4\*)

Indian Legislative Assembly—dis-  
cussed, MAR. 9, 14*c*

Lottery—in aid, FEB. 4, 12*b*

Officers — conference of young com-  
manders: addressed by M.  
Unschlicht, FEB. 16, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Austria, relations with—trade: see  
under *Trade*, below

Avalanche—village buried, FEB. 24, 13*g*

Banking—interest rates: reduction:  
action by State Bank, JAN. 5, 19*e*;  
—Officials: tried, JAN. 5, 12*d*;  
arrested, 30, 11*g*; tried, MAR. 21,  
16*b*; death sentence, 31, 13*c*  
(3\* 4\*);—State Bank: returns,  
JAN. 2, 22*d*; 16, 18*d*; FEB. 23,  
20*a*

Buddhists — inhabiting parts of Si-  
beria: new law, JAN. 9, 13*d*  
(3\* 4\*)

Butter—supply: scarcity, FEB. 16, 13*d*  
(13*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Children—homeless: colony near Mos-  
cow: riot, JAN. 21, 9*e*

China, relations with: see under  
*CHINA*

Christmas—anti-religious campaign:  
failure, JAN. 10, 14*f*

Cinematograph industry — congress,  
MAR. 26, 15*c*

## Coalmining:—

## Donetz basin:—

Conditions, MAR. 15, 13*c*

Sabotage, alleged, MAR. 10, 12*b*;  
12, 14*g* (13*b*, 3\* 4\*); 13,  
15*a*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 13*c*; 20, 16*b*;  
28, 15*b*; 30, 15*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Commission of inquiry—trade  
union report, MAR. 28, 15*b*

Communist Party—resolution,  
MAR. 20, 16*b*

German engineers and mecha-  
nics — arrested, MAR. 12,  
13*c*; official German action,  
13, 15*b*; 14, 16*c*; 16, 13*e*;  
17, 11*e* (and 3\* 4\*); 19,  
14*b*; 20, 16*b*; 21, 16*b*;  
22, 15*d*, 23, 13*c* (3\* 4\*);  
30, 15*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*);—Gold-  
stein Herr: experiences,

## RUSSIA:—

## Coalmining:—

## Donetz basin:—

## Sabotage, alleged:—

German engineers and mecha-  
nics (continued):—

MAR. 24, 13*c* (3\* 4\*); 26,  
15*c*;—Hille, Herr (state-  
ment), MAR. 20, 16*b*;—  
Leading articles, MAR. 19,  
15*c*; 21, 17*c*

Kolodup family—alleged sabo-  
tage acts: *Rabochaya*  
*Gazeta* statement, MAR. 22,  
15*d*

Kuibysheff, M. (s.), MAR. 30,  
15*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)

## Communist Party:—

Copenhagen—delegation arrives to  
hold conference, FEB. 15, 13*b*  
(3\* 4\*)

## Dissensions:—

Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*c*

Opposition — activities: *Pravda*  
statement, JAN. 17, 14*b*

Expulsions, JAN. 6, 11*e* (12*b*,  
3\* 4\*); 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*c*;  
12, 12*e* and 3\* 4\*;  
FEB. 20, 11*f* (3\* 4\*); MAR.  
1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); statis-  
tics, 30, 15*c* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*);—  
Communist International:  
appeal by Trotsky and  
others to, JAN. 21, 9*e*; dis-  
cussed at conference, FEB.  
22, 14*d*;—Leading article,  
JAN. 13, 13*c*;—Piatakoff:  
appeal, MAR. 1, 14*f* (14*b*,  
3\* 4\*); — Zinovieff and  
Kameneff: appeal, JAN.  
28, 12*f*

New—our Riga correspondent's  
message, MAR. 7, 16*b*

Morton, James: see *MORTON*, James

Singapore: see under *SINGAPORE*

Concessions — German: Thyssen at  
Stalin: dynamite explosion: see  
under *Accidents*, above;—South  
Russian Steel Trust, Makeyevsky  
works of: see under *Iron and steel*,  
below

Conditions — Lord Birkenhead (s.),  
MAR. 29, 18*c*

## Crime:—

Colony of under-aged criminals at  
Semipalatinsk—riot, JAN. 21, 9*e*

Murders—Cozzio, Signor: see *Coz-  
zio*, Signor:—Ibrahimoff, Veli:  
arrested, FEB. 10, 13*g* (13*f*, 3\*  
4\*);—Prikhodko: by peasants  
(Filarionovka), MAR. 27, 15*c*;—  
Shevardinovko: peasants lynch  
local policeman, FEB. 10, 13*g*

Prisoners: see *Prisoners*, below

Diplomatic service — representatives  
abroad: changes, JAN. 5, 11*d*

Drink—stills, private: suppression,  
JAN. 20, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); raids on;  
peasants fined, 27, 13*a* (3\* 4\*);  
FEB. 14, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 19, 9*e*;  
—Vodka: monopoly: revenue,  
MAR. 19, 9*e*

Economic position—conference, FEB.  
22, 13*d* (3\* 4\*);—Leading article,  
MAR. 21, 17*c*

Education—students in higher educa-  
tional establishments: military  
studies and drill: order, MAR. 9,  
13*g* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Emigration—plans, FEB. 6, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

Espionage — on behalf of Finland:  
persons charged, JAN. 6, 11*d*;

## RUSSIA :—

## Espionage (continued) :—

death sentences, 9, 13*d*; 20, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); Paukku executed, 23, 13*g*

Exhibition (Brussels)—attacked by university students, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*g*; 19, 11*g*; 21, 9*g*; 30, 11*g*

## Finance :—

Currency—decline; speculation in Baltic States, FEB. 21, 15*e*;—Foreign: taking abroad: decree, MAR. 23, 13*g*; 27, 15*c*;—Re-entry prohibited, MAR. 27, 15*c*

Railway bonds—sale on foreign markets, JAN. 23, 11*d*; FEB. 8, 21*e*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21*b*

Finland, relations with, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3\* 4\*);—Espionage: see under *Espionage*, above;—Soviet attacks, JAN. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*); 9, 13*d*; 14, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Fishermen—distress caused by storm in Baltic, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Floods—Gatchina, FEB. 11, 9*g*;—Leningrad, FEB. 11, 9*g*; Mr. F. D. Harford (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*

Food supplies—our Riga correspondent's message, MAR. 7, 16*b*;—Bread: failure, JAN. 9, 13*d*;—Potatoes: shortage, JAN. 9, 13*d*

## France, relations with :—

Diplomatic service—Ambassador to Paris received by M. Poincaré, JAN. 30, 11*c*

Finance—debts: negotiations: to be resumed, JAN. 2, 13*d*; 30, 11*e*; private: creditors' resolution, MAR. 13, 15*b*;—Loans by Bank of France: agreement with: approved by Chamber, MAR. 7, 15*b*

Future—Mr. S. Graham (s.), FEB. 24, 8*f*

## Germany, relations with :—

Communists, Young German—delegation at Moscow confers title on M. Voroshiloff, FEB. 27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*); 29, 15*a*

Credits: see under *Trade*, below  
*Deutsche Bergwerks Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 13*c*

Embassy (Berlin)—school for children of officials and employees: to be opened, FEB. 9, 13*g*

Engineers—Donetz basin: charges of sabotage: see under *Coal-mining*, above;—Ironworks, Soviet, in: permit to visit ironworks in Germany withdrawn, MAR. 21, 16*b*

Espionage, industrial—at Solvey Works: arrest of workman: question in Anhalt Diet, MAR. 22, 15*d*

Labour—metal workers' strike: contributions of Soviet unions: see under GERMANY

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

## Gold :—

Export—consignment at Riga, MAR. 22, 23*f*;—England, to, JAN. 14, 17*c*; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17*a*; 6, 20*f*; 11, 16*e*; MAR. 24, 23*c*;—United States, to, FEB. 22, 21*g*; 25, 17*c*; President Coolidge (opinion), 27, 23*g*; Treasury action withheld, MAR. 5, 23*g*; decision, 8, 21*b*; Bank of France: claim, 12, 13*c*; Communist Party resolution, 20, 16*b*

## RUSSIA (continued) :—

## Government (Bolshevist) :—

Abdul Mejid, Caliph—appeal to Mahomedans against, MAR. 20, 15*e* (3\* 4\*)

Aubert, Maître (s.), MAR. 9, 16*c*

Commissars of Agriculture—change, FEB. 18, 11*g*

Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*

Political Bureau—differences among leaders, FEB. 27, 13*f*

## Propaganda :—

China: see under CHINA

Communist International—executive (plans), FEB. 25, 11*d*

Cushendun, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 16*a*; (int.), 24, 14*b*

Films, Soviet—congress: decision, MAR. 26, 15*c*

Great Britain—in 1923: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8*b*

## Grain supply :—

Collecting campaign—arrests of private traders, JAN. 16, 11*d* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); enabling to obtain: Novikoff shot, 27, 14*e*

Flour mills, peasants—closing by Soviet, JAN. 21, 9*d*

Hoarding by peasants—Government threats, JAN. 3, 11*d* (11*g*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 14*e*; arrests: sentences, FEB. 20, 11*f*

Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*c*

Officials—arrested, JAN. 30, 12*f*; FEB. 15, 13*d*

Peasants—attitude of Kulaki, MAR. 3, 11*f*;—Resistance: officials murdered, MAR. 21, 16*b*;—Subsidy to, FEB. 29, 18*b*

## Great Britain, relations with :—

Baltic naval operations, 1919—Agar, Cdr. A. W. S. (lect.), FEB. 16, 11*c* (3\* 4\*);—Fremantle, Adm. Sir S. R. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11*d*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 8*b*

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Zinovieff letter to British Communist Party: see under ZINOVIEFF, M.

Greece, relations with—trade: see under *Trade*, below

Iron and steel—South Russian Steel Trust: extension of Makeyevsky works: Farquharson contract: German participation refused, JAN. 4, 11*d*

Irrigation—charges against officials in Central Asia; tried, FEB. 9, 13*c*; 21, 15*f* (3\* 4\*); 23, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); sentences, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

## Japan, relations with :—

Fishery in Soviet waters—treaty regulating Japanese rights signed, JAN. 25, 13*g*; 25, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

Goto, Viscount—mission (state-ment); returning, JAN. 18, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*); leaves Moscow, 23, 11*g*

Lunacharsky, M. (s.), JAN. 5, 11*d*

Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA

## Labour :—

Disputes—settlement: conference at Moscow, MAR. 10, 12*b*

Metal workers—congress, FEB. 27, 13*f*; 28, 15*e*

Trade unions—conference (Copenhagen): see under DENMARK;—Foreign strikers, grants to, FEB. 16, 13*g*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 15*g*;



## RUSSIA :—

## Labour :—

Trade unions (continued) :—

MAR. 17, 11*g* ; 22, 15*b* ;—Work : circular reviewing, JAN. 21, 9*b* (3\* 4\*)Unemployment—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), FEB. 25, 7*g*Land, agricultural—new code, MAR. 8, 8*e* ;—Confiscation : persecution of peasants, MAR. 27, 15*c*Latvia, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, belowMahomedans—prohibition of ancient practices, JAN. 9, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)

Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA

Mexico, relations with—new Ambassador to Mexico City, MAR. 13, 15*g*Military training—advice to young, FEB. 16, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)New Year—London services : arrangements, JAN. 13, 15*g*

## Oil :—

American purchasers—Standard Oil Company of New York : statement, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; Mr. R. Airey's statement, 18, 12*b* ; Dr. P. Dvorkovitz (s.), FEB. 18, 17*g*British purchasers—Liverpool City Corporation : decision, MAR. 8, 11*g* ;—Parliament, questions in, FEB. 22, 8*c*Trusts—special commission's report, MAR. 8, 8*c*

Orders : see under ORDERS

Peasants—Communist Party : Central Committee : circular, MAR. 29, 15*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Grain supply : see under *Grain supply*, above ;—*Kulaks* : attack officials, MAR. 21, 16*b* ;—Persecution, MAR. 7, 16*b* ; 27, 15*c* ;—Rykov, M. (s.), FEB. 27, 13*f* ;—WAR on : opposed, MAR. 7, 16*b*Poland, relations with—articles, MAR. 30, 15*a* ; 31, 13*a* ;—Political prisoners : exchange, JAN. 5, 11*g* ; Dr. Lipinsky's statement, 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below ;—Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)Population—census : statistics, MAR. 14, 15*d* (3\* 4\*)Prisoners—Kresti prison : religious service : see under *Religion*, below ;—Leningrad : statistics, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ;—Solovetsky : sufferings : Dr. Lipinsky's statement, JAN. 20, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)Property, citizens'—expropriation without indemnity : application to French territory : judgment in Paris, MAR. 9, 13*g* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

## Railways :—

Accidents—fire in saloon carriage, FEB. 6, 11*g*Finance—bonds : see under *Finance*, aboveGoods traffic—instructions to delay private goods in provinces : directors arrested, FEB. 4, 12*b*Locomotives—Prof. Lomonosoff's mission to United States, FEB. 6, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)Refugees—International Labour Office : report to Refugee section, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ;—Turkey, in : evacuation order, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; respite, FEB. 3, 11*e* ; 10, 13*g*Religion, war on—Komsomoltsi : circular, JAN. 10, 14*f* ;—Kresti prison : prisoners hold service :

## RUSSIA :—

Religion, war on (continued) :—

Canon Whitehouse (add.), JAN. 2, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Republics : Union :—

Central Executive Committee—Opposition : members expelled, JAN. 6, 11*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)Rumania, relations with—frontier : reported fight with brigands from Rumania, MAR. 16, 13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)Scandals—leading article, MAR. 21, 17*c*Shipping—*Costi* : mutiny : see under SHIPPING ;—Fleet : tonnage statistics, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)Soviets—elections : postponed, JAN. 10, 13*b*

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sweden, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, belowTelephones—Moscow-Berlin service : opening postponed, JAN. 2, 13*g*

## Trade :—

Afghanistan, with—Russian transit charges : protest by Afghan trader, MAR. 7, 15*d* (15*b*, 3\* 4\*)Argentina, with—Agency ("Yoozhamtorg") to be established, JAN. 5, 11*d*Austria, with—Soviet representative : change, JAN. 5, 11*d*Conditions—M. Mikoyan's statement, FEB. 22, 13*d* (3\* 4\*)Exports—statistics, JAN. 20, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)Foreign—commission, special : appointed, FEB. 16, 13*g* ;—Monopoly : M. Mikoyan (s.), FEB. 28, 15*e*Franco-German cartel—fear of, JAN. 16, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

Germany, with :—

Credits—discussions in Berlin, FEB. 20, 11*f* ; 27, 13*c*Parliament, British—question, MAR. 2, 7*c*Treaty (1926)—German grievances, JAN. 24, 13*d* ; new negotiations, 24, 13*d* ; FEB. 6, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 13*g* ; 14, 16*b* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; 20, 11*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; MAR. 16, 13*e* ; 20, 13*c* ;—Communist Party resolution, MAR. 20, 16*b* ;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Soviet delegation : status : demand refused by Germany, MAR. 23, 13*c*

Great Britain, with :—

Fishing industry—export of herrings from Yarmouth resumed, JAN. 6, 9*b* ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*d*MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 16*e*Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 7*c* ; discussed, 2, 7*d* ; 15, 8*d*Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c* (and 3\* 4\*)Greece, with—convention : negotiations, JAN. 3, 11*f*Industries—factories' equipment : general dilapidation, FEB. 9, 13*g* (3\* 4\*) ; repairs : plans, 28, 15*e* ;—Scientists' indictment (mem.), MAR. 22, 15*a* ; commission appointed to analyse, 24, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)Latvia, with—statistics for 1927, FEB. 25, 11*d*

New Economic Policy—reported intention to destroy : our Riga

## RUSSIA :—

## Trade :—

New Economic Policy (continued) :—  
correspondent's message, MAR.  
7, 16b ;—Rykoft, M. (s.), MAR.  
12, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Poland, with—statistics, JAN. 25,  
11a ;—Treaty : mission to Mos-  
cow, JAN. 25, 11a ; leaves, FEB.  
1, 13d ; 2, 11b

Sweden, with—Agreement discussed  
in Riksdag ; passed, MAR. 5,  
13c

Turkey, with—Soviet representa-  
tive : change, JAN. 5, 11d

United States, with—engineers at  
Leningrad with plans for con-  
struction of works with Ameri-  
can capital, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7,  
21b

Tsik : see *Republics : Union—Central  
Executive Committee*, above

Turkey, relations with—trade : see  
under *Trade*, above

United States, relations with—credits :  
State Department announcement :  
Soviet opinion ; Farquhar nego-  
tiations, FEB. 6, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—  
Gold consignment : see under  
*Gold*, above :—Trade : see under  
*Trade*, above

War against—impending :—

Communist Party, Central Com-  
mittee of—special watchwords  
for inscription on banners, signed  
by, FEB. 16, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Weather : see under *WEATHER*

Wolves—depredations, JAN. 2, 14f  
(14c, 3\* 4\*)

Yugoslavia, relations with — M.  
Marinkovitch (s.), JAN. 3, 11d

RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—shares : con-  
version proposals : meeting convened,  
MAR. 10, 18c, g

RUSSIAN Red Cross—bazaar in aid : ar-  
rangements, MAR. 28, 19b

RUSSO, Ferdinando (Italy)—memorial in  
Naples unveiled, JAN. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)

RUSTON, Dr. A. G.—at Hotel Cecil, on pig  
industry, MAR. 6, 11d

RÜTER, Herr, E. H.—at Birmingham, on  
Anglo-German friendship, FEB. 28, 13a

RUTGERS, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Geneva,  
on League of Nations Covenant, FEB.  
29, 15d ; on Russian disarmament plan,  
MAR. 22, 16d

RUTHERFORD, Miss Anne—pianoforte re-  
cital, FEB. 18, 10d

RUTHERFORD, Prof. Sir Ernest—grant from  
Privy Council Committee for Scien-  
tific and Industrial Research, FEB. 10,  
9f

at Cambridge University, on visit of  
Canadian farmers, FEB. 9, 16e  
at Royal Institution, on transmuta-  
tion of metals, MAR. 12, 11c

RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—retires from  
chairmanship of West India Com-  
mittee, JAN. 20, 11e (11b, 3\* 4\*)

RUTHERFORD, Sir William W.—will, MAR.  
21, 19e

RUTHERFURD, Mr. James H.—will, MAR.  
27, 21d

RUTHERSTON, Mr. Charles L.—will, FEB.  
29, 19e

RUTH's Steam Accumulators, Ltd. —  
formed, JAN. 21, 15g

RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord—relinquishing  
London District command ; biogra-  
phical, JAN. 31, 15e ; received by  
Prince of Wales, FEB. 1, 17a ; received  
by King, 10, 17b

RUTLAND, Duke of—president of Pure  
Rivers Society, MAR. 16, 11e (11g, 3\*  
4\*)

RUTLAND Agricultural Society—meeting,  
JAN. 25, 9a

RUTLEDGE, Maj. G.—associate member,  
Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20,  
16f

RUTT, Alfred T.—false pretences charge,  
FEB. 23, 9d ; MAR. 9, 9g ; 10, 9c

RUTTER, Mr. J. W. H.—bravery rewarded,  
MAR. 7, 15g

RYAN, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—distemper treat-  
ment (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 6g

RYAN, jun., Mr. John B. (U.S.A.)—engage-  
ment, JAN. 18, 11g

RYAN, Miss Julia M. (U.S.A.)—charges  
against, JAN. 24, 13c

RYCROFT, Brevet-Maj. Julian—death, JAN.  
17, 16e

RYE, Mr. F. G. :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on landlords  
and hire purchase furniture, FEB.  
27, 9c (3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on Local Authorities  
Bill, MAR. 14, 8e :—Rating and  
Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c

RYKOFF, M. (Russia) :—

Don area *sabotage* (statement), MAR.  
12, 13b

at Metallurgists' congress, on peas-  
antry, FEB. 27, 13f

on grain collecting campaign (s.), MAR.  
12, 13b (3\* 4\*)

on industry — scientists' memoran-  
dum (statement), MAR. 22, 15b

on vodka policy (statement), MAR. 19,  
9e

RYKUNOFF, M. V. (Russia)—corruption  
charges, FEB. 9, 13c ; 21, 15f (3\* 4\*) ;  
sentenced, MAR. 31, 13c (3\* 4\*)

RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—on British goods  
(l.), JAN. 16, 8b

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6,  
21d

RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.—“Memoir”  
(Fitzgerald) : reviewed, MAR. 27, 22a

RYRIE, Sir Granville—residence robbed,  
JAN. 10, 17b ; inspects *Otway* and  
*Oxley*, FEB. 7, 11d ; guest of British  
Empire League, 17, 11f ; in Belfast,  
MAR. 14, 13g

at British Empire Club, on motor car  
industry, FEB. 17, 11f

at May Fair Hotel, on sport, JAN. 25,  
11b

at Portsmouth, on Australian Navy,  
FEB. 7, 11d

on geography—in English school-  
books (l.), MAR. 5, 10c

on immigration (statement), FEB. 6,  
7c ; 20, 18e

on trade with Great Britain (state-  
ment), JAN. 26, 14d

RYRIE, Mrs. Rosamond M. E.—will, FEB.  
15, 19e

RYST, M. Anderssen (Norway)—Minister  
for Defence, FEB. 14, 13b



## S

- "S. C. C."—on late Miss Charlotte Mew (l.), MAR. 29, 21a (21c, 3\* 4\*)
- S. T. D. Motors, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 19e —Report, JAN. 27, 21g; (F.N.), 27, 20d
- SAAR Territory :—  
Administration—Governing Commission :—  
Chairman—appointed, MAR. 12, 13a (3\* 4\*)  
Lambert, M.—retiring, JAN. 19, 11g  
Report, FEB. 9, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Labour—coalminers : discharges, MAR. 2, 13g ;—Metal workers : wages agitation, JAN. 20 13b  
Trade — Franco-German agreement, FEB. 22, 13d ; 24, 13e
- SAASTAMOINEN, M. Armas (Finland)—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 18, 15b
- SABATIER, M. Paul (France)—death, MAR. 21, 18e ; appreciation, 26, 10d
- SABIONCELO, Don Santiago (Chili)—purchases control of Alianza Company, MAR. 3, 18g
- SACHS, Mrs. Elsie—law case, MAR. 13, 5e
- SACKVILLE, Lord—health, JAN. 24, 17b ; 26, 15b ; death, 30, 14d ; photograph, 30, 16 ; funeral, FEB. 1, 17c ; appreciation : correspondence, JAN. 31, 15d ; 3, 14e ; 7, 16e (3\* 4\*)
- SADDIK, Yussuf Pasha (Egypt)—death, JAN. 10, 13g
- SADLER, Frances—found dead, MAR. 28, 13g
- SADLER, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SADLER, James—centenary of death : article, MAR. 27, 19e ; portrait (photo.), 27, 20 ;—Hancock, Mr. C. V. (l.), MAR. 30, 12f ;—Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), MAR. 30, 17e
- SADLER, Sir Michael :—  
at Gower-street, on universities and politics, FEB. 13, 9e (3\* 4\*)  
at Holborn Restaurant, on Teachers' Registration Council, JAN. 5, 6f  
at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 17, 16e ; 27, 16e ; on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 17, 9b ; on growth of Universities, MAR. 30, 11e  
at University College, London, on writers on education, JAN. 4, 7d ; on pictures in schools : Mr. R. Whistler's frescoes, 5, 7a  
on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 8, 10d ; 13, 8b ; 18, 13e
- SADLER, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- SADLER'S Wells Theatre—ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Bridge tournament in aid : arrangements, JAN. 27, 12a ; MAR. 29, 19f ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, FEB. 25, 9g ;—Schools : cooperation : meeting, FEB. 8, 12c
- SAEMISCH, Dr. (Germany)—report on Reichswehr funds inquiry, MAR. 14, 15c
- SAFETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—contracts arranged, FEB. 13, 20g ;—Share issue, JAN. 6, 17c ; 9, 21a 22e ; (F.N.), 9, 21d ; 10, 21f ; 16, 18d
- SAFETY First Movement—Association of Technical Institutions : discussion, FEB. 27, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 14c ;—Schofield, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Title, change of : suggested by Duke of York, JAN. 19, 14c ; National Safety First Association : meeting : resolution, 28, 7a
- SAFFORD, Mr. Frank—on Nurse Cavell film (l.), FEB. 15, 10c
- SAFWAT, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 17, 19, 13a
- SAGAR, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- SAGE, Mr. Christopher P.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- SAHARA :—  
Journey across — from Kano to Warghla : Mr. D. R. G. Cameron describes, MAR. 7, 21b  
Railway across—construction : committee to study authorized by French Cabinet, FEB. 20, 11a ; Bill : in French Chamber, 23, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
Tuareg—expedition to : articles ("The people of the veil"), MAR. 19, 15f ; 20, 17f ; leading article, 20, 17c ; Air drawings discovered, 20, 18a ; (photo.), 20, 20
- SAID Bek Mohassen (Syria)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 18, 11f (3\* 4\*)
- SAID Hussein Jabadzade : see under TURKMENISTAN—Mahomedans
- SAINSBURY, Mrs. Herbert—law case, JAN. 18, 9e
- SAINSBURY, Mr. John J.—death, JAN. 5, 8f ; 6, 15c ; Mr. H. Williams (l.), 7, 12c ; will, FEB. 17, 19f ;—Bishopfield : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales
- SAINSBURY, Mr. P. A. L. C.—on Knights-bridge one-way traffic (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
- SAINT, Ald. Sir T. Wakelin—to receive freedom of Islington, MAR. 23, 16c
- ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael ;—Diocese : appeal to be launched, JAN. 27, 17e ; finance : report, FEB. 28, 19c
- ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis Hill—report, MAR. 13, 19f
- ST. ANDREWS University—Gifford lecturer appointed, MAR. 13, 18c ;—Grant to Students' Union, MAR. 19, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- ST. ATHANASIUS—Mr. H. I. Bell (lect.), FEB. 2, 15f
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23d ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—appointments, FEB. 28, 13g
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—restored cloister : opening arrangements, FEB. 22, 17d
- ST. BEES School—pageant : see under PAGEANTS ;— Scholarships : awards, MAR. 10, 14d
- ST. BLAISE—"Blessing the Throat" celebrated, FEB. 4, 9b (9d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- ST. CHRYSOSTOM—Divine Liturgy : to be sung in Church of St. Philip, Buckingham Palace-road, FEB. 1, 17b
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord—member of advisory committee on totalisator, MAR. 19, 4a, 14e  
at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, MAR. 28, 26b ; (F.N.) 28, 21e
- ST. DAVID'S Day—Cardiff : dinner, MAR. 2, 9c ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service : arrangements, JAN. 10, 17e ; held, MAR. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- ST. DUNSTAN in the East—Lenten lectures : arrangements, MAR. 10, 15e

- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel—administration : London County Council : discussed, FEB. 1, 7c ;—Cameo Day : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7c ;—Pigeon show in aid, JAN. 9, 7e
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese—Bishop : see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
- ST. ETIENNE—fire : see under FRANCE
- ST. FRANCES reservoir (Los Angeles)—dam burst : see under UNITED STATES—accidents
- ST. GEORGE'S Chapel, Windsor : see under WINDSOR Castle
- ST. GEORGE'S Church, Bloomsbury—restoration appeal, FEB. 25, 16g
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—anonymous contribution, MAR. 23, 16a ;—Rose Day : arrangements, FEB. 15, 11g ; 29, 19a ; MAR. 29, 19b
- ST. HELIER—harbour : improvement scheme, FEB. 17, 16c
- ST. IVEL, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 23f
- ST. IVES—electoral : see under CORNWALL
- ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f (21d, 4\*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24e ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b ; (F.N.), 20, 19e
- ST. JAMES' Court Estate, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 1, 20c
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, FEB. 13, 10b
- ST. JOAN of Arc—Rouen : statue to be erected, JAN. 28, 11b (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 18f
- ST. JOHN'S Church, Waterloo-road—memorial pulpit to Rev. E. G. Gordon erected, JAN. 20, 17d
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School—Governors' Meeting, JAN. 23, 17g
- ST. KILDA—Christmas mails delivered, MAR. 10, 6d ;—Mail bag (photo.), MAR. 9, 18 ;—Nurse, resident : illness : response to S.O.S. message, MAR. 5, 11c
- ST. KITTS-NEVIS :—Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
- ST. LAWRENCE (river) :—Insurance—London rates : see under CANADA  
Water-power rights—control : dispute between Provinces of Quebec and Dominion Government : Mr. Ferguson (statement), JAN. 28, 11c  
Waterway :—Canada and United States—conferences, JAN. 7, 9e (10f, 3\* 4\*) ; negotiations : progress, MAR. 24, 13f  
Canadian section :—Committee, National Advisory—report, JAN. 7, 9d (10f, 3\* 4\*) ; submitted, 12, 11f ; forecast, 26, 12a  
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14c ; 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
Mitchell, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (add.), MAR. 7, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- ST. LOUIS—tornado : see under WEATHER
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—dividend, MAR. 8, 21d ;—Finance : maturities : application to Interstate Commerce Commission, JAN. 2, 23g ; bond issue, MAR. 2, 20e
- ST. LOUIS and South-Western Railway Company—Consolidation plan : special committee considering, MAR. 27, 24e ;—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad Company : see that title
- ST. LUCIA :—Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- ST. MARK'S Traffic Workers' Brotherhood—church parade, MAR. 27, 13g
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields—Crypt, arrest in : see WYATT, Francis H.
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields High School for Girls—new buildings : opening arrangements, MAR. 17, 14d
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3\* 4\*) : 29, 14c
- ST. MARY CRAY—archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- ST. MARYLEBONE : see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARY le Bow—James Long lectures : arrangements, FEB. 15, 19e
- ST. MARY'S Hospital—Ladies' Association : arrangements, JAN. 6, 6f ;—Pound Day, MAR. 30, 19b
- ST. MARY the Virgin, Aldermanbury—finance : report, FEB. 4, 10b
- ST. MARY the Virgin, Primrose Hill—vicar, FEB. 10, 9g
- ST. MARY Woolnoth—Lenten services : arrangements, FEB. 17, 19e
- ST. MAUR, Lieut.-Col. Richard H.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ST. MAURICE Power Company, Ltd.—Shawinigan Water and Power Company : see that title
- ST. MAURICE Valley Corporation—report, MAR. 14, 21a ; see CANADA Power and Paper Corporation
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—Barclay's Bank : service, FEB. 27, 11b
- ST. MORITZ—postal service : caterpillar cars (photo.), FEB. 7, 18 ;—Winter Sports : see under SWITZERLAND
- ST. NICHOLAS Acons—churchyard : law case, JAN. 25, 6e
- ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—Lenten addresses, FEB. 15, 19e ;—Offertory box robbed, MAR. 28, 18c
- ST. OLAVE'S School—Court of Governors : Warden elected, JAN. 21, 7f (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- ST. PANCRAS—Parish Church : offertory boxes broken open, FEB. 18, 9g
- ST. PATRICK'S Day—celebrated, MAR. 19, 9d ; 20, 18c (3\* 4\*)
- ST. PAUL'S, Covent Garden—religious plays : announced, JAN. 20, 9e
- ST. PAUL'S, Knightsbridge—vicar, JAN. 4, 15e
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Bridge House Estates Committee : report, JAN. 10, 16b ;—Map, JAN. 10, 16b
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—choir : Westminster Glee Singers : see that title ;—Disturbance by man, JAN. 9, 11g (11d, 4\*) ;—Patronal festival : arrangements, JAN. 5, 17a ; 24, 17b ;—Preservation Fund : contributions, JAN. 5, 15e ; MAR. 8, 17b (17d, 3\* 4\*) ;—St. David's Day : Welsh service, MAR. 1, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)
- ST. PETER'S, Great Windmill-street—Church Mystical Union : Rev. L. W. Fearn (add.), MAR. 26, 21c ;—Demolition : decision, FEB. 8, 7g ;—Vicar : resignation : commission of inquiry : meeting, FEB. 28, 19c ; new appointment, MAR. 24, 17d
- ST. PETER upon Cornhill—Rectory : lease as Bank premises : City Seal affixed, FEB. 17, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- SAINTSBURY, Mr. George—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
- ST. STEPHEN'S Club—dinner, MAR. 9, 16c



- SAISE, Dr. W.—on *Hartal* (1.), FEB. 23, 10g
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on late Lord Haig: proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8c;—Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 9c (and 4\*)
- SALAS, Don José S. (Chile)—alleged conspiracy with Communists, MAR. 13, 15c
- SALE, Mr. Charles V.—at Garlick-hill, on Hudson's Bay Company fur auctions, JAN. 31, 20d; (F.N.), 31, 18d
- SALEBY, Dr. C. W.—on American energy (1.), MAR. 23, 10c
- SALESMANSHIP—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 29, 13c;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a;—Training: Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors (1.), FEB. 24, 10d
- SALFORD—electric cables: contract placed abroad, MAR. 8, 16d; Sir P. Dawson (1.), 10, 8b;—Police: see under POLICE
- SALIS, Countess Anthony de—daughter born, JAN. 7, 13a
- SALISBURY—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A.;—Diocese: Choral festival: arrangements, MAR. 13, 19c; Clergy Summer School: arrangements, 13, 19c
- SALISBURY, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c; entertains King and Queen of Afghanistan at luncheon, MAR. 19, 8c; audience of King, 23, 17b; delivers Great Seal, 30, 19b
- at Darwen, on Sir H. Samuel; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Liberal Party; next General election, FEB. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- at Nelson, on industrial relations; by-election results, JAN. 30, 14c
- in Parliament, on arbitration, international, FEB. 8, 8b;—Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8a;—Canada: attitude to Empire policy, MAR. 30, 8c;—Cave, Lord: health, FEB. 22, 8a;—Disarmament, FEB. 16, 8b;—Egypt: proposed Treaty with Great Britain: Canadian attitude, MAR. 30, 8c;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9b;—Expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 8, 8b;—Factories: Bill, FEB. 8, 8b; inspection, MAR. 1, 8a;—Government programme, FEB. 8, 8b;—Haig, late Lord: tribute, FEB. 9, 8a;—House of Lords: reform, FEB. 8, 8b; business, MAR. 2, 7a;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8b;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, FEB. 16, 8b;—Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8b;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 8a;—Petrol: tetra ethyl, MAR. 1, 8b; 30, 8b;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a; 22, 8a; 24, 7a
- SALISBURY, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SALISBURY Cathedral—Chancellor resigns, MAR. 3, 17f
- SALMAN al Barraaq, Sheikh (Iraq)—Minister of Irrigation and Agriculture, JAN. 12, 11c
- SALMON, Mr. Frederick J. W.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- SALMON, Maj. I. :—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Safeguarding of Industries, FEB. 10, 8d
- SALMON, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- SALMON, Mr. Maurice—at Stratford-place, on industrial accidents, MAR. 3, 9c
- SALMON, Mr. R. G.—general manager of Sun Life Assurance Society, JAN. 4, 17g
- SALMON, Mlle. Yvonne—French translation of Hardy's *Dynasts*, FEB. 24, 10d
- SALMON and Trout Association—meeting, FEB. 23, 5f
- SALMOND, Capt. J. S. C.—biographical, JAN. 2, 20g
- SALMOND, Air Marshal Sir John—to advise Australian Government on air defence; biographical, MAR. 2, 11c
- SALOMON, late Mrs. William (U.S.A.)—art collection sold, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 9f; 9, 19f
- SALONIKA :—  
Accidents—explosion, FEB. 8, 13g  
Greece and Yugoslavia :—  
Free zone—M. Michalakopoulos ((de-claration)), JAN. 10, 13f  
Marinkovitch, M. (s.), Greek opinion, JAN. 17, 14b
- SALTER, Sir Arthur C. (Mr. Justice)—*ex-officio* Commissioner under Railway and Canal Traffic Act, FEB. 27, 11g; vice-chairman of King's College Hospital, MAR. 10, 9g
- SALTER, Mr. Colley—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SALTER, Sir James A.—Portuguese loan: member of League of Nations commission of inquiry, FEB. 17, 14d; leaves Lisbon, 24, 13b
- SALTER, Mr. L. (South Australia)—on wine: proposed reduction of bounty (statement), MAR. 14, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—chairman appointed, MAR. 28, 23d
- SALT Union, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 23f;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e; (F.N.), 12, 23c
- SALVADOR :—  
Economic conditions—report, JAN. 10, 13g  
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
- SALVADOR de Madariaga, Senor Don (Spain)—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, MAR. 7, 21d
- SALVATION Army—home at Whitechapel: visited by Queen, MAR. 7, 16f;—Motor coach: anonymously presented, FEB. 2, 9f (9g, 3\* 4\*);—Weather conditions: sufferings of poor: report, JAN. 3, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- SALVEMINI, Prof. Gaetano—"The Fascist Dictatorship": reviewed, MAR. 16, 20d
- SALVIA, Walter and Anthony—false declaration charge, FEB. 15, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald T.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a  
at Liverpool, on Mersey Tunnel, JAN. 9, 9c
- SAMARRÁ—article ("A tower of Iraq"), FEB. 22, 17c
- SAMMAN, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 8, 11c (19b, 3\* 4\*)
- SAMNUGGAR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 23c
- SAMOA :—  
Administration :—  
Administrator—appointed, MAR. 23, 13b;—Retiring: see RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.  
Agitation against :—  
Censorship of telegrams, FEB. 28, 16c (16e, 3\* 4\*)  
Commission, Royal—report: opinion in New Zealand, FEB. 4, 11a; note, 20, 12b

## SAMOA :—

## Administration :—

## Agitation against (continued) :—

## Europeans — deported : leave

Apia : demonstration by natives, JAN. 16, 11d ; 17, 13e (3\* 4\*) ;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 13c ; statement), 24, 14b ; 31, 11b (3\* 4\*) ;—Holland, Mr. : criticism : New Zealand Press comment, JAN. 26, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Nelson, Mr. — charges against officials, FEB. 7, 19d ; Mr. Coates's reply, 23, 13c (2\* 3\* 4\*) ; (message), MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)

New Zealand policy—Mr. Coates's statement, MAR. 23, 13b : Mr. Holland's criticism, 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)

Parliament, native—decide on legislation, MAR. 8, 13e

Unrest—Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), JAN. 24, 14b ; MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Mau (League of the Samoans) : illegal police force : request from Administrator, JAN. 10, 13c ; action against : New Zealand cruisers sent, FEB. 20, 12b ; 22, 13e (13b, 3\* 4\*) ; at Apia, 24, 14b : arrests, 25, 12c ; supporters reach Apia, 29, 15a ; sentences, MAR. 1, 13a (13g, 3\* 4\*) ; 2, 14c ; Administrator's offer to prisoners, 5, 14b (3\* 4\*) ; rejected, 7, 16f (3\* 4\*) ; 8, 13e ; sentences suspended, 9, 13e ; loyal Samoans' attitude, 14, 15d ; 16, 13e ; New Zealand Cabinet considers report ; Mr. Nelson's message to, 19, 13b (13d, 3\* 4\*)

SAMPSON, Canon Gerald V.—on Dame Ellen Terry (l.), MAR. 2, 10c

SAMPSON, Mr. H. C.—on agriculture in Empire : report, FEB. 4, 8g

SAMPSON, Prof. R. A.—gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, JAN. 16, 12b

SAMSON, Air-Commodore C. R.—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.—appoints private secretary, JAN. 6, 15b ; representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, 14, 12c ; invited to accept freedom of Norwich, MAR. 23, 14g

Overseas trade—memorandum, MAR. 27, 10b

Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26b

Postal rates — receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16d

Sugar (beet) subsidy—excess vote (statement), MAR. 10, 9g

Tate Gallery—flood damage (statement), FEB. 21, 14c

at Woking, on trade : revival ; imports and exports ; biochemical industry, JAN. 26, 12d

in Parliament, on :—

Art treasures, national—insurance, FEB. 28, 8d

Cinematograph—*The Battle of Arras*, FEB. 14, 8b

Diplomatic Service Superannuation Bill, MAR. 7, 9g

Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8g ; 15, 8g (4\*)

## SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Industrial and Provident Societies' Bill, FEB. 22, 8g

Ireland—King's Plate, MAR. 8, 9c

Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24 7f (4\*)

National debt—gifts for redemption trust, MAR. 7, 9c

National Gallery of British Art : flood damage, FEB. 10, 8a ; Turner drawings, FEB. 28, 8c

Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 7, 9c

Treasury Chest, FEB. 21, 8e

## SAMUEL, Mr. George A. H. :—

on Cyprus crown-piece (l.), MAR. 2, 10e

on lions of England (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—sonata recital, MAR. 10, 10c

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Darwen, JAN. 9, 7d

Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9g (3\* 4\*)

at Cleckheaton, on nationalization of industries ; Statutory Commission on Indian Constitution, MAR. 15, 9b

at Darwen, on next General election ; free trade ; Liberal Party, JAN. 9, 7d ; on national health insurance ; electoral reform, 10, 9d ; on cotton trade, FEB. 9, 19b (4\*) ; on Liberal industrial policy ; Socialism, 13, 14e ; on Liberal Party ; Baldwin Ministry ; old-age pensions, MAR. 26, 18c

at Eagley, on Labour Party ; national expenditure, MAR. 24, 9e (and 3\* 4\*)

at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State : progress ; visit of Mr. Cosgrave to United States, MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 12c (3\* 4\*)

at Kingsway Hall, on London County Council elections, FEB. 16, 8g (4\*)

at Langho, on Socialism ; Labour Party policy, FEB. 10, 16d

at Middlesbrough, on protection of industries, FEB. 25, 7f

at Motherwell, on Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 14, 11e (11c, 3\* 4\*)

at National Liberal Club, on national expenditure, FEB. 24, 12d (3\* 4\*) ; on Liberal Party ; Labour movement, MAR. 30, 10c

at Northampton, on Franco-American pact ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal Party ; contributory pensions, JAN. 6, 14f

at Penzance, on Liberal Party ; next General election ; nationalization of industries ; surtax on wealth ; Baldwin Ministry ; international arbitration, MAR. 5, 8e

at Plymouth, on limitation of armaments ; international arbitration ; naval armaments : Geneva conference ; surtax on wealth, JAN. 23, 14b

at Walsall, on Zinovieff letter ; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3\* 4\*)

on Anglo-American relations—naval limitation conference (l.), JAN. 31, 8c

on Lancaster by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 7b

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (and 3\* 4\*)

SAMUEL, Miss Ida M.—assistant secretary, National Playing Fields Association, JAN. 27, 8f



- SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel :—  
 at Leathersellers' Hall, on companies' reserves, FEB. 23, 9c  
 in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d (and 3\* 4\*)
- SAMUELS, Mr. E. P. P.—on electricity in North Wales (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- SAMUELS, Samuel—cruelty to cows charge, JAN. 19, 9d (9b, 3\* 4\*)
- SANDBACH, Col. Samuel—death, MAR. 27, 18e; 28, 11e
- SANDBACH, Mr. Samuel H.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- SANDEMAN, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- SANDEMAN, Mr. N. Stuart—director of Dawnay, Day and Co. (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21d
- SANDERS, Miss Alice—on telegraph service (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- SANDERS, Mr. C. S.—on London squares held by New River Company (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- SANDERS, Mr. E. M.—on railway speeds (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- SANDERS, Mr. Henry P.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 25, 6e
- SANDERS, Gen. Liman von—"Five Years in Turkey" reviewed, JAN. 13, 17a (17c, 3\* 4\*)
- SANDERS, Rev. Martyn H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
- SANDERS, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- SANDERS, Sir Robert—chairman of Standing Committee on Companies Bill, FEB. 25, 17g  
 in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f; MAR. 1, 8g (3\* 4\*)  
 on Irish loyalists, Southern (l.), FEB. 14, 15e
- SANDERSON, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SANDERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- SANDERSON, Rev. F.—on postage to Australia (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- SANDERSON, Sir Frank B.—chairman of Salts (Saltaire), Ltd., MAR. 28, 23d  
 in Parliament, on local taxation, FEB. 10, 8f;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8f
- SANDERSON, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- SANDERSON, Mr. James—bequest of £35,000 to Edinburgh University, JAN. 25, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*); will, FEB. 1, 17c
- SANDERSON, Mr. John—at Threadneedle-street, on Bank of Australasia, MAR. 30, 26a
- SANDFORD, Ven. F. G.—resigns vicarage of Doncaster, FEB. 24, 17c
- SANDGATE Castle—sold, MAR. 6, 14c
- SANDHAM, Dorothy—drink sale charge, MAR. 16, 16a
- SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—death reported, JAN. 20, 14c  
 Revolution : see under NICARAGUA  
 at New York, on President Diaz, JAN. 17, 14b
- SANDON, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e; 30, 9d (3\* 4\*)  
 on reservation of sacrament (l.), JAN. 27, 15e
- SANDOWN—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- SANDRINGHAM—bracken fire, MAR. 9, 16e
- SANDRY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SANDS, Lord—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- SANDY (Beds) Farmers' Union—dinner, MAR. 3, 17c
- SAN FRANCISCO Bay—ferry accident, FEB. 20, 11d
- SAN FRANCISCO Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 3, 19d;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f
- SANGSTER, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- SANGSTER, Col. Patrick B.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- SANITATION—Mr. G. B. Chilvers (s.), FEB. 6, 19e
- SANKEY, Lord Justice (Sir John)—biographical; Lord Justice of Appeal, FEB. 7, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); takes seat in Appeal Court II., 10, 5f; member of Privy Council, MAR. 23, 17b  
 at King's College, London, on principles and practice of law, MAR. 15, 5f
- SANKEY, Sir Stuart—on registration of luggage for continent, MAR. 29, 17e
- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23c; (F.N.), 28, 21d
- SANPERA y RODES, Don Juan—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- SAN Remo—Casino : re-opening : Signor Mussolini's statement, FEB. 10, 13g
- SANSOM, Geoffrey—theft charge, MAR. 26, 13d
- SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—Angela Nitrate Company, Ltd. : see that title
- SANTA Fé—general election : see under ARGENTINA
- SANTANDER :—  
 Fires : see under SPAIN
- SANTANDER Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 20a
- SANTIAGO (City)—finance : loan in United States, JAN. 17, 20g
- SANTORIN Island—volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- SANTOS—landslip : see under BRAZIL
- São Paulo (State) :—  
 Bombs exploded : see under BRAZIL—Crime  
 Coffee : see under BRAZIL  
 Finance—loan (1921) : bonds cancelled, JAN. 26, 18g, 22c; bonds drawn, MAR. 15, 25e
- São Paulo-Parana Railway Company—negotiations by Parana Plantations to acquire controlling interest, MAR. 21, 22b
- SÃO SEBASTIÃO—port : proposed construction, MAR. 8, 13g
- SÃO VICENTE—port : proposed construction, MAR. 8, 13g
- SAPCOTE, Mr. S. Guy—at Carpenters' Hall, on building trade, MAR. 28, 18e
- SAPELLNIKOFF, M.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 5, 7f
- SAPPHIRES : see under JEWELRY
- SAPRU, Sir Tej B. (India)—on constitution commission : Sir J. Simon's proposal (statement), FEB. 9, 13d
- SARAWAK :—  
 Fire—Sibu, MAR. 9, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 20, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- SARDINIA—bandits : see under ITALY
- SARGEANT, Capt. W. T.—on fishing in Nadder (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- SARGENT, Dr. Malcolm—conductor of Royal Choral Society, MAR. 31, 12b
- SARGENT, Sir Percy W. G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b; photograph, 2, 18
- SARGENT, Mr. Richard J.—appeal, JAN. 16, 9f
- SARGENT, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 6, 15f

- SARWAT, Abdel Khalek Pasha (Egypt)—health: effect of political situation, JAN. 19, 11g (3\* 4\*); conversations with Lord Lloyd, FEB. 28, 16g; biographical: resigns as Prime Minister, MAR. 5, 14d; audience of King, 14, 16b; received by King; accepts resignation, 19, 13a  
Great Britain, Treaty of Alliance with—correspondence with Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 8, 8e; Egyptian opinion, 12, 14c; conversations; preface to Green Book, 16, 14c  
on Ministry (int.), JAN. 6, 11d
- SASIENI, Mr. J.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 14, 9d
- SASKATCHEWAN :—  
Floods: see under CANADA  
Immigration: see under CANADA  
Law—Administration of Justice Act, Part II.: extension to, FEB. 22, 13f  
Power transmission—Mr. G. Spence's statement, FEB. 16, 13b  
Wheat: see under CANADA
- SASNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c
- SASSEN, Mr. Henry R.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- SASSOON, Sir Philip :—  
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 13, 9d; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*);—Royal Air Force: strength, MAR. 13, 9d; 14, 8f (3\* 4\*)
- SASSOON, Sir Victor—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Indian cotton imports, FEB. 25, 11b
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasu (India)—South Africa and India: anniversary of agreement: entertains M.Ps at Cape Town, FEB. 23, 13c; agrees to continue as Agent to South Africa, MAR. 29, 15g
- SASTRI, Mr. T. R. S. V. (India)—member of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, MAR. 10, 12e
- SATO, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva, on Russian plan for disarmament, MAR. 21, 16a; on Count Bernstorff's proposal, 26, 18b
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Bailey—death, FEB. 10, 16e; Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), 15, 10e
- SAUNDERS, Mr. D. G.—on traffic in Lombard-street (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Oliver A.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- SAUSMAREZ, Rev. G. S. de—memorial candlesticks placed in Acton Parish Church, JAN. 18, 15e
- SAUTER, Mr. R. H.—art exhibitions, JAN. 13, 10c
- SAVAGE, Supt. Percy—promoted, JAN. 7, 7g
- SAVAGE, Mr. T. J.—on schoolboy howlers (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- SAVERNAKE Forest Estate Company—formed, JAN. 24, 11g
- SAVILE, Mr. T. G.—*Absorbing Perdition*: produced, MAR. 14, 10d
- SAVITCH, M. Alexa (Yugoslavia)—death, JAN. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SAVORELLI, Angelo: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- SAVORY (E. B.) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 4, 18a
- SAVORY and Moore, Ltd.—Bell (John), and Croyden, Ltd., acquisition: negotiations completed, JAN. 17, 19b; 19, 18g
- SAVOY—free zones: see under FRANCE—Switzerland
- SAVOY Hotel—dance bands: arrangements, FEB. 8, 25g
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 27a;—Report, MAR. 20, 27g
- SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 26, 10b; 27, 12b (3\* 4\*); FEB. 29, 14b
- SAWARD, Maj.-Gen. Michael H.—death, FEB. 17, 19b; funeral, 20, 15c
- SAWBRIDGE, Capt. H. R.—biographical, JAN. 24, 7e (3\* 4\*); FEB. 28, 23c
- SAW Hke—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- SAXBY, Mr. Jess—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke Bernhard of—death, JAN. 17, 16e
- SAXONY :—  
Communists: see under GERMANY
- SAYCE, Col.—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Farmers' Union and politics, JAN. 19, 17c
- SAYE, Ernest R.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 5, 9g
- SAYERS, Mr. W. H.—on Capt. M. Campbell's motor speed "record" (l.), FEB. 22, 15e
- SAYLE, Miss Amy—at Caxton Hall, on health visitors' service conditions, FEB. 18, 17e
- SAZONOFF, M. Serge (Russia)—memorial service at Paris, JAN. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
"Fateful Years, 1909-1916"—reviewed, FEB. 17, 20c
- SCALEA, Prince Pietro Lanza di (Italy)—hands Aero Club fund to Signor Mussolini, MAR. 23, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)
- SCARAMANGA, Mr. George J.—partner with Messrs. Cazenove and Akroyds, JAN. 31, 19f
- SCARBOROUGH—Queen Margaret's School: headmistress, resigns, MAR. 20, 13c;—St. Columba's Church: anonymous contribution, MAR. 8, 17e
- SCARSDALE, Lord—law case, MAR. 13, 5c
- SCARSE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- SCHAPRINGER, Mr. I. J.—at Bristol, on sugar-beet: use of tops and leaves, FEB. 27, 20c
- SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- SCHERBART, Mrs. Emma—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- SCHEFFER, Herr Paul (Germany)—exile of Russian communists (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 12e; interview with M. Trotsky (tel.), 18, 12f
- SCHERNMANN, M. (Russia)—finance credits: discussions in Berlin, FEB. 20, 11f
- SCHELD (river)—tunnel under: at Antwerp: report of commission, JAN. 2, 12a; FEB. 4, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- SCHIAPARELLI, Prof. Ernesto (Italy)—death, FEB. 16, 13d
- SCHILL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- SCHILLER, M. Ferdinand P. M.—Recorder of Southampton, MAR. 1, 14g
- SCHILLING, Herr Max von—*Monna Lisa* performed, FEB. 10, 12d
- SCHILT, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—bombs insurgents in Nicaragua, JAN. 13, 12e
- SCHIPA, M. Tito—song recital, MAR. 12, 12b
- SCHLEMMER, M.—negotiations with Turkish Government concerning "White" Russian refugees, FEB. 3, 11e
- SCHLESINGER, Mr. I. W. (South Africa)—theatre purchase, JAN. 18, 10c; visits Australian Farms Training College in Norfolk, FEB. 4, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- SCHMER, Ernest—claims against Messrs. Ehrhardt and Schmer, FEB. 2, 5g
- SCHNABEL, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, FEB. 1, 12b
- SCHNEIDER, Dorothy: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
- SCHNITTNEGEL, Dr. (Germany)—betraying dye trade secrets charge, FEB. 16, 13f



- SCHNITTNEGEL, Dr. (Germany) (continued):—  
(13g, 3\* 4\*); sentenced, 20, 11g; 24, 15c (3\* 4\*)
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. Felix—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. G. W.—at Westminster, on cold storage of eggs, FEB. 10, 16c (3\* 4\*)
- SCHOFIELD, Dr. H.—at Stationers' Hall, on suggested co-operation of Safety First Movement with Association of Technical Institutions, FEB. 27, 9e (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- SCHOFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. Herbert—at University College, London, on part-time education, JAN. 6, 7c
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. T. D.—death, JAN. 3, 6b
- SCHOLES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- SCHOLEY (T.) and Co., Ltd.—claim against German Government, JAN. 23, 18g
- SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d; reported declines post as Ministry of Interior, 16, 12c
- SCHÖNBERG, M. Arnold (Austria)—guest of Baron G. Franckenstein, JAN. 27, 17b  
*Gurrelieder*—first performance in England, JAN. 28, 10c; article, FEB. 4, 10b
- SCHOOL Journey Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 15b
- SCHOOL Nature Study Union—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c
- SCHOOL of Librarianship—Easter School at Rome: arrangements, JAN. 20, 17e
- SCHOOLS Service Bureau: see under TOC H
- SCHOTT (Alsatian)—sentenced, JAN. 31, 11g
- SCHRECK, Anton: see under GERMANY—Espionage—Poland
- SCHRIMSHAW, Harold—acquitted, FEB. 18, 4b
- SCHUBERT, Franz:—  
Centenary—celebrations, forthcoming, JAN. 2, 15f;—Austrian celebrations: programme, FEB. 21, 14c; new Austrian coin to bear portrait, MAR. 10, 11g  
Competition — new: British jury: names, JAN. 6, 10c; 7, 8b (3\* 4\*); FEB. 14, 11c
- SCHULENBURG, Count von der (Germany)—in Reichstag, on peaceful understanding with France, MAR. 16, 16b
- SCHULTZE, Mr. Charles W.—claim before War Compensation Court, JAN. 7, 7c
- SCHULZ, Lieut.: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Black Reichswahr
- SCHULZ, Gerhard: see under GERMANY—Espionage—Poland
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Clara—letters to Brahms: see under BRAHMS, Johannes
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Elizabeth—song recital, FEB. 13, 10c; MAR. 5, 7f
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—at Nicholas-lane, on British Italian Banking Corporation, MAR. 28, 25a
- SCHUSTER, Mr. Frederick L.—death, FEB. 22, 19c
- SCHUSTER, Sir George—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26c; attends conference on Cape-Cairo Air Service, 20, 11b
- SCHUSTER, Mr. Leo F.—appreciation, JAN. 2, 19b
- SCHUSTER, Mr. W. Somers—on poisonous drugs left in unattended cars (1.), JAN. 28, 8c
- SCHUYLER, Mr. Karl (U.S.A.)—at Teapot Dome oil reserve inquiry: admission, FEB. 24, 13f
- SCHWAB, Mrs. Frank—daughter born, FEB. 24, 17b
- SCHWACHER, Johanna (Germany)—claim against, FEB. 28, 5g
- SCHWALM: see under GERMANY—Crime—Dortmund
- SCHWARTZ M. (Russia)—report on condition of miners in Don Basin, MAR. 28, 15b
- SCHWARTZE, Buchanan and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 3, 18e
- SCHWARZ, Prof. E. H. L.:—  
on African elephants (1.), MAR. 21, 12e on Columbus and rabbits (1.), FEB. 18, 8c on Kilimanjaro — buried treasure legend (1.), JAN. 3, 13e
- SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- SCHWYTZ, Dr. Josef R. (Switzerland)—director of International Bureau of the Telegraphic Union, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SCIENCE:—  
Articles ("The Progress of Science") ("Advances in 1927"), JAN. 2, 21c; ("North Atlantic currents: oceanic circulation"), 16, 8d; ("Evolution of mammals"), 30, 7c; ("Structure of the earth"), FEB. 13, 18e; ("New light on embryology"), FEB. 27, 20g; ("Limits of the Universe: time and space"), MAR. 12, 22e; ("Artificial sunlight: experience at the Zoo"), 26, 23e  
Ramsay Fellowships—awards, JAN. 19, 14d;—Students: study of English: see under LANGUAGES: English
- SCIENCE Masters' Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 7c; 6, 7c; 7, 12d;—President, JAN. 6, 7c
- SCIENCE Museum—buildings, new: opening arrangements, JAN. 12, 9b; article, 13, 17d; galleries (photo.), MAR. 5, 18; article, 20, 19f; opened, 21, 13a; (photo.), 21, 20;—Butes, Mrs. A. (1.), JAN. 16, 8c;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 17d;—Marine construction exhibits: noticed, MAR. 5, 11b;—Seaplane: Supermarine-Napier: model presented, FEB. 17, 9e;—Wright aeroplane: forwarded by Mr. O. Wright, FEB. 6, 12f; 17, 9e; (photo.), 7, 18; arrives in *Minneapolis*, 21, 13g; 22, 11g; on view, MAR. 13, 13f; 19, 21e; (photo.), 13, 20
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Bone, Prof. W. A. (lect.), JAN. 7, 12d;—Privy Council Committee: report, FEB. 10, 9f; constitution: Order in Council, 11, 10d
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—estimate: reduction, MAR. 16, 9d
- SCIENTIFIC Poultry Breeders' Association—winter intensive system: see under POULTRY
- SCOFFIELD, Alfred—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- SCORGIE, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—on "rush hour" traffic (1.), JAN. 25, 10c
- SCOTCHER, John G.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 16, 7b
- SCOTLAND:—  
Accidents:—  
Bathing and drowning—Nith (river), MAR. 19, 11g  
Coalmining—Auchengeoch Colliery, FEB. 18, 4d;—Laganlea Pit, West Calder, FEB. 16, 11g;—Plean Colliery, JAN. 6, 7g

## SCOTLAND :—

## Accidents (continued) :—

Dockyard—Dumbarton, MAR. 21, 13*g*

Electrocution—Dreghorn, Ayrshire, MAR. 1, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)

Explosions—Glenboig, MAR. 2, 11*g* ; —Hamilton, JAN. 2, 16*e*

Gas poisoning—Glasgow, JAN. 2, 16*b*

Glass roof—Glasgow, MAR. 21, 29*e*

Motor—Fort William, FEB. 21, 13*b* ;

—Glenmoriston, MAR. 19, 9*b* ; —

Hawick, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; —Loch

Lomond-road, FEB. 13, 14*a* ;

Peebles, JAN. 16, 14*c*

Shipyard—Blythswood, JAN. 20, 16*a* ; —Dalmuir, FEB. 22, 9*g*

Shooting—Colliston Castle, Arbroath, JAN. 5, 6*d*

Agriculture—ploughing match : King's Cup award, FEB. 20, 18*c* ; —

Report, JAN. 23, 18*c*

Agriculture, Board of—estimate, MAR. 16, 9*d*

Animals, slaughter of—Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*c* ; second reading, 18, 7*d* ; before standing committee, MAR. 2, 9*c* ; 7, 11*c*

Betting—juvenile messengers : Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*c* ; second reading, MAR. 31, 7*c*

Cattle—sales : Perth, FEB. 9, 19*b* (19*d*, 4\*) ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 18*b* ; —Shows : Elgin, FEB. 20, 18*c*

Cinematograph theatres : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Coal and coalmining—reorganization scheme : details, MAR. 31, 9*a*

## Crime :—

Assault on old woman—Glasgow, JAN. 25, 11*d*

Glasgow—robbery with violence : Buchanan-street, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; —Theatre disturbance, MAR. 5, 16*a*

Murders—Glasgow : bake house fireman : George Reynolds charged, MAR. 29, 13*g* ; —McKay, Mrs. (Glasgow) : James McKay : sentence upheld, JAN. 9, 11*b* ; —Malone, Nellie and Patrick (Glasgow) : found dead, FEB. 22, 14*e* ; police inquiries, 23, 11*d* ; William W. Malone charged, 24, 11*d* ; 27, 16*e* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 1, 11*g*

Prison Commissioners' report for 1925, JAN. 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Education Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 22, 8*c*

Electricity—Central Scotland scheme : progress, FEB. 15, 8*g* ; contracts, MAR. 1, 16*e*

Fires—Glasgow : Graham-square : funeral of firemen, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; St. Enoch-lanc, 2, 16*e* ; West Campbell-street, 10, 16*c* ; motor showroom, 23, 9*g* ; Calico Printers' Association Works, MAR. 26, 13*g* ; —Inverness, FEB. 20, 14*b* ; —Lessendrum, JAN. 13, 7*f* ; —Low Blantyre, JAN. 26, 12*f* ; —Maryhill, MAR. 26, 13*g* ; —Motherwell, JAN. 27, 11*a*

Fishery Board—estimate, MAR. 16, 9*d*

Heraldry : see under HERALDRY

## Housing :—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 31,

7*b* ; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

Church Army—Barrachnie scheme : commemorative shield to be affixed, JAN. 6, 15*c*

## SCOTLAND :—

## Housing (continued) :—

Glasgow—Cardonald steel house factory : Lord Weir's offer to Corporation (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 7*c* ; possible refusal by Corporation, 16, 7*c* ; refusal, FEB. 4, 9*e* (12*f*, 3\*) ; 17, 16*d* ; to be closed, 25, 12*f* ; —MacGregor, Dr. A. S. M. (s.), JAN. 4, 6*c*

Progress—statistics, JAN. 27, 9*b*

Steel houses—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c*

Sullivan, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 4, 6*c*

Insanity—Royal Edinburgh Hospital : see that title

Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National

Labour—jute trade : wages increase recommended, JAN. 13, 17*c* ; 18, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Law—King's Counsel appointed, MAR. 26, 13*b*

Local authorities—conference (Edinburgh), JAN. 19, 7*g*

## Local taxation :—

Rates—Bill : financial resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 22, 8*g* ; 23, 8*g* (3\* 4\*) ; on report, 23, 8*g* ; 24, 7*g* (4\*) ; in Commons : first reading, 23, 8*g* ; 24, 7*g* (4\*) ; second reading, 29, 8*d* ; before Standing Committee, MAR. 16, 9*c* ; third reading, 23, 8*f* ; Royal Assent, 29, 8*b*

Monuments, ancient—Royal Commission : report, FEB. 7, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

National Library : see NATIONAL Library of Scotland

Oaths, false—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 9*a* ; second reading, 14, 8*a* ; committee, 21, 8*a* ; third reading, 28, 8*a*

Offices Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e* ; provisions, 15, 5*f* ; second reading, 29, 8*d* ; MAR. 6, 8*d* ; financial resolution agreed, 6, 8*d* ; 7, 9*g* (3\* 4\*) ; before Standing Committee, 21, 18*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 28, 11*e* ; 30, 18*a* (3\* 4\*)

Gilmour, Sir J. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Institution of Professional Civil Servants—decision, MAR. 28, 11*e*

Oil shale industry—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b* ; —Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 26, 11*b*

Police districts—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 9*a* ; second reading, 14, 8*a* ; committee, 21, 8*a* ; third reading, 28, 8*a*

Poor Law—relief : Hamilton decision, JAN. 20, 8*c* (4\*)

Records, public—copy of National Covenant sold, JAN. 31, 10*d*

Textiles—combine : new, JAN. 2, 24*g* ; 3, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)

SCOTLANDYARD—Criminal Investigation Department : see that title ; —Lost Property Office : upkeep charge to be made, MAR. 22, 13*e*

SCOTS Guards—pipers : bonnets authorized, FEB. 25, 6*g*

SCOTT, Mr.—Clerk of Peace for Oxfordshire, JAN. 7, 7*e* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*)

SCOTT, Mr. Angus N.—at 1912 Club, on London County Council : rates and debt, FEB. 16, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

SCOTT, Mr. Arthur O.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*



- SCOTT, Mr. Bindon—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
- SCOTT, Charles—betting : appeal dismissed, FEB. 10, 11g
- SCOTT, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—concert, MAR. 31, 7e
- SCOTT, Miss Elisabeth—biographical ; design for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre selected, JAN. 6, 8e : (photo.), 6, 16 ; leading article, 6, 13c ; guest of London and National Society for Women's Service, MAR. 12, 16e
- Photograph, JAN. 6, 16
- Stock, Mr. E. (1.), JAN. 9, 10e
- on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre ; architects' training (int.), JAN. 6, 8e
- SCOTT, Mr. F. G.—clerk of peace to Oxfordshire County Council, JAN. 9, 11g
- SCOTT, Mr. Frederick A.—inquest, MAR. 6, 13g
- SCOTT, Ven. Frederick G., Archdeacon of Quebec—on Canadian Church and Prayer-book revision (1.), MAR. 8, 10a
- SCOTT, Maj. G. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d
- SCOTT, Mr. George—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- SCOTT, Helen—drowned, JAN. 5, 14d
- SCOTT, Sir Henry M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- SCOTT, Lord Herbert—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- SCOTT, Group-Capt. J. H. (Canada)—resignation as Director of Air Force, FEB. 8, 13g
- SCOTT, Canon J. J.—at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book revision, MAR. 29, 11d
- SCOTT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. R. K.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 10, 17b
- SCOTT, R. L.—*The Golden Key* : produced, JAN. 10, 12c
- SCOTT, Capt. Richard—murder : see under AFRICA, South—Crime
- SCOTT, Sir Samuel—on Racecourse Betting Bill (1.), FEB. 13, 13e
- SCOTT, Sidney—breach of coalmining regulations : charge dismissed, MAR. 28, 5d
- SCOTT, Mr. Thomas B.—found dead, FEB. 14, 16b ; inquest, 18, 4c ; buried at sea, 20, 9g
- SCOTT, Mr. Thomas G.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 10, 11d
- SCOTT-HOLLAND, Canon Henry—memorial lectures : see under LIVERPOOL University
- SCOTTISH Agricultural Organization Society—meeting, MAR. 9, 11b
- SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business, new : statistics, JAN. 9, 23g ; Meeting, MAR. 23, 23d ; Report, MAR. 22, 23f
- SCOTTISH Assets Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18f
- SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17f
- SCOTTISH Capital Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22b
- SCOTTISH Conservative Club—jubilee dinner, JAN. 7, 12c ; Meetings, FEB. 16, 11g ; MAR. 24, 9d
- SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—report, MAR. 13, 22e ; Secretaries : changes, MAR. 13, 22g
- SCOTTISH General Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- SCOTTISH Insurance Companies (Superannuation Fund)—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d
- SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—debenture stock, mortgage : redemption ; announcement, JAN. 14, 20c ; Dividend, FEB. 7, 20g ; Report, MAR. 2, 21e
- SCOTTISH Justices' and Magistrates' Association—meeting (Glasgow), JAN. 14, 9b
- SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association—conference, JAN. 4, 6c
- SCOTTISH Liberal Club—president, FEB. 28, 13d
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company—business, new : statistics, JAN. 13, 19g ; Meeting, FEB. 22, 24b ; Report, FEB. 10, 22g
- SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Association—executive : election of Communists : outgoing members decline to vacate office, JAN. 14, 14b ; 18, 9f (9b, 3\* 4\*) ; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 27, 16c ; 31, 9f (3\* 4\*)
- SCOTTISH National Church, Covent Garden—commemorative service arrangements, MAR. 24, 17d
- SCOTTISH National League against Betting and Gambling—meeting, JAN. 11, 14e
- SCOTTISH National Trust Company, Ltd.—capital, new, MAR. 6, 23e ; Dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ; Report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 28g
- SCOTTISH Office—estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9g
- SCOTTISH Power Company—meeting, MAR. 5, 23e ; Report, FEB. 28, 28g ; (F.N.), 28, 24d
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—business, new : statistics, JAN. 6, 18b ; Meeting, MAR. 21, 25d ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- SCOTTISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association—on railways and road transport (statement), FEB. 2, 17c
- SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g
- SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—secretary and treasurer, FEB. 13, 9g
- SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new : statistics, JAN. 17, 20g ; Dividend, FEB. 15, 25f ; Report, FEB. 16, 21f
- SCOTTISH Tube Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23c
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 27, 21g
- SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f ; Report, JAN. 17, 21c
- SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ; Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—bonus, intermediate : rate, JAN. 28, 17g ; Business, new : statistics, JAN. 10, 21f ; Meeting, FEB. 29, 25d ; Report, FEB. 15, 25g
- SCOTT MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. J.—on touring, in Italy (1.), FEB. 3, 8c
- SCOTTS, Messrs.—destroyers : contract secured, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*)

- SCOTT'S Restaurant, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 19d
- SCOULLER, Archibald—betting charge, JAN. 23, 9d
- SCOWEN, William R.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 1, 5d; dismissed, 10, 16c; MAR. 3, 9e
- SCOWEN, Mrs. William R.—inquest, FEB. 1, 5d
- SCRUBY, Mr. George—Liverpool Roll of Honour: leaves exhibited, FEB. 7, 12d
- “SCRUTATOR”—on “Mother India” (l.), MAR. 28, 17e
- SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Scotland: national health insurance, FEB. 24, 7d
- SCULLY, Mr. Vincent—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- SCULPTURE:—  
 Arnold, Miss M.—“The Dancer” (photo.), MAR. 24, 18  
 Casts, plaster—production: committee of experts: recommendation, JAN. 23, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 Crystal Palace, in: see under CRYSTAL Palace  
 Fontévrault Abbey, at: see under FONTÉVRAULT Abbey  
 National Museum, Dublin—Mr. J. J. Buckley (l.), FEB. 7, 10d  
 Exhibitions:—  
 Acheson, Miss A., JAN. 28, 10d  
 Gaudier-Brzeska, H., FEB. 14, 17e  
 Gill, Mr. E., MAR. 1, 10f; (photo.), 2, 18  
 Hermes, Miss G., FEB. 27, 19d  
 McCance, Mr. W., FEB. 27, 19d  
 Moore, Mr. H., JAN. 26, 10c  
 Plaster reliefs (Misses Rope), MAR. 14, 10c  
 Rousseau, M.—designs for César Franck memorial, JAN. 30, 16g  
 Gill, Mr. E.—“Tobias and Sara” (photo.), MAR. 2, 18  
 Tweed, Mr. J.—statue of Cecil Rhodes: private view, MAR. 1, 10f
- SCURR, Mr. J.:—  
 at London County Hall, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 28, 13d  
 in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e;—Local government: Socialism, FEB. 16, 8f;—  
 Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
- SEABROOKE, Mr. Elliott—art exhibition, FEB. 4, 10c
- SEA Cadet Corps—Battersea (Nelson) Corps: concert in aid: arrangement, MAR. 28, 14c
- SEA Fisheries Department: see AGRICULTURE, Ministry of
- SEAGER, Mr. J. E.—deputy Clerk of the Peace for East Sussex, FEB. 11, 7g
- SEAGER, Sir William—president of Chamber of Shipping, JAN. 20, 14b; FEB. 23, 9a; photograph, 24, 18  
*Fiscus*: see under SHIPPING  
 Shipping trade—views discussed, FEB. 27, 7d  
 at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales: appointment as Master of Merchant Navy: Christmas card; shipping industry; fuel; pension scheme for seamen; coal-mining industry, FEB. 24, 16b; (F.N.), 24, 19c (4\*); 27, 7d; (F.N.), 27, 21d  
 at Howdon-on-Tyne, on shipping trade (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e  
 at Leathersellers' Hall, on trade balance; shipbuilding industry; shipping trade; State control; coal industry; oil fuel; railways and road transport, FEB. 23, 9a
- SEAGRAMS and Sons, Messrs. (Canada)—Distillers' Company of Great Britain: see that title
- SEAHAM—electoral: see under DURHAM
- SEAHAM Hall, Durham—opening as sanatorium, FEB. 17, 11g; opened, 27, 20f
- SEAHAM Harbour Dock Company—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e
- SEAL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SEALY, Mr. Allen C.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- SEALY, Miss Louisa H.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 17, 17b; MAR. 3, 10a; held 21, 9c;—Report, MAR. 3, 10b
- SEAMMEN, Mrs. Clara—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- SEA power—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 28, 11c
- SEAR, Harry T.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a
- SEARIS, Lieut. A. G.—removed from Army, MAR. 28, 10b
- SEARS, Mr. W. T.—at Hotel Cecil, on J. Sears and Co. (True-Form Boot Company); price of leather, JAN. 26, 19f; (F.N.), 26, 17d
- SEARS (J.) and Co. (True Form Boot Company), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 19f; (F.N.), 26, 17d;—Report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*); 23, 20d
- SEAVER, Rev. Jonathan—death, FEB. 15, 16e
- SEAY, Mr. George J. (U.S.A.)—on finance: investment loans (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 20d
- SEBANJALI Hakki Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JAN. 26, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SEBELE II., Paramount Chief of Bakwena tribe—death, JAN. 26, 11g
- SECKLER, Miss Lilian M.—awarded Cecil peace prize, FEB. 10, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 19g
- SECOND Caledonian Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b;—Report, MAR. 27, 24c
- SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—entrance fee to be raised, MAR. 16, 21g;—Law case, FEB. 17, 5e
- SECOND Lincolnshire Beet Sugar Company, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 25, 20a; factory at Brigg: contract signed, 25, 20a
- SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—to be formed, JAN. 26, 19d; formed, FEB. 4, 18b; particulars, 10, 21a
- SECRETAN, Mr. H. A.—at Westminster School, on Toc H Schools Service Bureau, JAN. 17, 19c
- SEDDON, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on industrial peace, FEB. 9, 7f
- SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f
- SEDERGSEEN, Mr. H.—on Church Assembly and Ecclesiastical Committee (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- SEDITION—teaching: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e
- SEED, Mr. William—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- SEED (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f
- SEEDS—annuals and catalogues: noticed, MAR. 26, 22c;—False trade description: prosecution, JAN. 13, 7g; FEB. 3, 9b; 8, 11b; 21, 5f; comments, MAR. 12, 20b
- SEEDS, Mr. Stirling J.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- SEEDS, Mr. William—British Commissioner on Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, MAR. 28, 15b (15d, 3\* 4\*)



- SEELEY, Miss Frances P.—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.:—  
at Caxton Hall, on National Savings movement, MAR. 22, 13*c*  
at Ipswich, on National Savings Movement, MAR. 26, 18*e* (3\* 4\*)
- SEGRAVE, Miss Elizabeth—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D.—motor speed record (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23*a*; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 22*d*  
"Speed, The Lure of"—noticed, MAR. 2, 19*c*
- SEGRAVE, Vice-Adm. J. R.—on naval limitation conference; League of Nations Union propaganda (l.), FEB. 29, 12*d*
- SEIFI Bey (Turkey)—tobacco monopoly: charges against, JAN. 9, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)
- SEINE (river)—bridges between Charenton and Ivry: details, JAN. 4, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); between Vitry and Ivry, FEB. 2, 11*g*;—Floods: see under FRANCE
- SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria):—  
at Prague, on European nations: philosophic differences, FEB. 14, 13*b* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on treatment of Germans in South Tirol, FEB. 18, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*
- SELBIE, Dr.—at Oxford, on reunion, FEB. 16, 19*d*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)
- SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—on rush hour traffic (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
- SELBORNE, Lady—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 13, 17*e*
- SELBORNE, Lord:—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9*b*  
at Old Broad-street, on Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company, MAR. 2, 23*f*  
in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8*a*
- SELBY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- SELBY, Thomas—bribery charge, FEB. 14, 5*g*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
- SELBY Abbey—preservation fund: appeal, JAN. 12, 15*d*; gale damage, FEB. 10, 11*a*
- SELBY-BIGGE, Lady—at Downing-street, on Central Club for Young Women's Christian Association, MAR. 31, 11*a*
- SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. William—biographical; claim to baronies of Montacute and Monthermer: petition, MAR. 22, 13*d*; 23, 17*f*
- SELDEN Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 19*f*;—President, MAR. 27, 19*f*;—Research professorship: suggested, MAR. 27, 19*f*
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon:—  
Advertising Association—complimentary dinner, MAR. 16, 16*a*  
at Oxford-street, on Selfridge and Co., FEB. 29, 25*b*; (F.N.), 29, 22*c*  
at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, MAR. 16, 16*a*  
on telegraph service—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11*a*
- SELFRIDGE, Junr., Mr. Gordon—at Selfridge's, on television, FEB. 21, 13*d*
- SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 25*b*; (F.N.), 29, 22*c*;—Report, FEB. 16, 21*f*; (F.N.), 16, 20*d*;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 9, 11*d*; 30, 9*f*; FEB. 6, 9*d*;—Trade notices, FEB. 13, 9*f*; MAR. 5, 11*c*; 12, 11*d*; 29, 13*e*
- SELHOFFER, Fräulein Elsa (Germany)—killed, JAN. 18, 11*g*
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18*c*;—Report, FEB. 10, 22*g*
- SELLHEIM, Maj.-Gen. Victor C. M.—death, JAN. 26, 14*f*
- SELON, Mr. Robert P.—death, JAN. 19, 8*e*; will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- SELLS, Dr. Lionel—on tsetse flies (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*
- SELLWOOD, Arthur—contravention of Foot and Mouth disease regulations charge, MAR. 27, 16*f* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- SELWYN, Rev. E. G.:—  
at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15*a*; 16, 9*a*
- SEMEYIH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21*c*
- SEMON, Dr. Henry C.—on treatment of Emperor Frederick by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (l.), JAN. 25, 10*b*; FEB. 4, 8*c*
- SEMPKIN, Mr. F. A. R.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
- SÉNART, M. Emile (France)—death, FEB. 22, 19*e*; Sir E. D. Ross (l.), 25, 14*c*
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21*c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c* (4\*)
- SENFF, late Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—art collection sold, MAR. 31, 13*b*
- SENIOR, Mr. Harry S.—will, FEB. 3, 15*c*
- SENIOR, Crozier and Co., Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5*d*
- Sentinel*—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
- SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*); (F.N.), 7, 20*e*
- SENUSSI:—  
Italian operations—submission of Sayed Mahommed-Rida, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 17, 14*d*
- SEREDI, Cardinal—enthroned as Archbp. of Strigonia, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- SEREMBAN, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19*f*
- SERENJE Concessions, Ltd.—Loangwa Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*e*
- SERGISON-BROOKE, Col. B. N.—appointment, MAR. 17, 6*f*
- SERKIN, M. Rudolf—pianoforte recital, MAR. 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- SERMON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- SERVANTE, William H.—inquest, JAN. 3, 9*e*
- SERVERS of the Blind League—Daffodil Day: arrangements, FEB. 27, 11*c*
- SERVICEMEN, ex:—  
Disabled:—  
Employment:—  
Compulsory—Bill: introduced in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*; provisions, 8, 19*e*  
King's Roll—statistics; National Council meeting, MAR. 21, 13*c*  
—Clerks: King's Roll Clerks' Association: report quoted; resolution at meeting, MAR. 27, 13*d*;—Deighton, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 15, 15*c*;—Government departments: question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a*;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*a*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 18*c*  
Land settlement—vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 24, 7*d*  
Patrington farm colony—loss: accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8*g*
- SESMOFSKI, Mr. Adolf—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—on Constitution commission: attitude, FEB. 6, 12*b*

- SETHNA, Sir Phiroze (India):—  
at Central Bank of India, on prosecutions for omission of bad debts from balance-sheet, FEB. 29, 15b (3\* 4\*)  
in Council of State, on Constitution Commission, FEB. 9, 14c; 23, 14c
- SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on Hungary and Rumania: land dispute (l.), MAR. 12, 10b
- “SETTE of Odd Volumes”—dinner, JAN. 25, 17c
- SETTINGTONG, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SETTERWALL, M. Gunnar (Sweden)—death, FEB. 29, 18e (3\* 4\*)
- SEUR, Pastor D. Paul le—on execution of Nurse Cavell (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 15e; (l.), 13, 17e
- SEVEN Dials Market—galc damage (photo.), JAN. 7, 14
- SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, attack on Budget and Government, JAN. 21, 9c
- SEVERN, River—commission: chairman, MAR. 6, 13g
- SEVILLE — exhibition, Ibero-American: plans, JAN. 3, 11c (3\* 4\*); Marquis de Estella inspects progress of work, FEB. 10, 13g; date, MAR. 21, 15g
- SEVILLE Waterworks Company—dividend, JAN. 21, 18e;—Report, JAN. 26, 18c
- SEWARD—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Alaska
- SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—president of Science Masters' Association, JAN. 6, 7c
- SEWELL, Nellie J.: see under MURDERS
- SEXSTONE, Elizabeth—death, MAR. 9, 16b (3\* 4\*)
- SEXTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on revolution, MAR. 22, 8d
- SEYCHELLES:—  
Governor appointed, JAN. 12, 11e; FEB. 8, 19f  
Law—Chief Justice appointed, MAR. 7, 15g  
Legislative Council — members appointed, JAN. 14, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SEYCHELLES Produce Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 19e
- SEYDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—on relations with Germany: article (“A necessary Entente”), MAR. 15, 15f; leading article, 15, 15b
- SEYMOUR, Charles—missing, JAN. 10, 16c
- SEYMOUR, Capt. Edward V. F.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SEYMOUR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- SEYMOUR, Col. Lord Henry—at Nottingham, on Grenadier Guards, JAN. 23, 15g
- SEYMOUR, Owen—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 14c (3\* 4\*); 26, 5e; FEB. 4, 9f
- SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir John—on Parliamentary drafting (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
- SHACKLETON, Sir David J.—member of Industrial Transference Board, JAN. 7, 10g; (photo.), 7, 14
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—health, MAR. 9, 17b at 1912 Club, on industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 28, 18f (18b, 3\* 4\*)  
on cruelty—man's monopoly (art.), JAN. 28, 13f
- SHAERF (R.), Ltd.—acquires Westcroft Mills, Bradford, JAN. 5, 22d; particulars, MAR. 20, 24b, g
- SHAFT, Sir Mohamed (India)—presides at Lahore session of All-India Moslem League (s.), JAN. 2, 14e
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—chairman of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employ-
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord (continued):—  
ment, MAR. 6, 18c (16a, 3\* 4\*); opens rebuilt Lester Institute, 7, 19e  
at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9d  
on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—Gordon commemoration: see under GORDON, Gen. Charles;—New Year's gathering, JAN. 16, 14c
- SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Alexander M. W.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—death, MAR. 13, 21b; Rev. W. L. Robertson (l.), 14, 12e; funeral, 16, 17c; memorial service, 20, 19d
- SHAKESPEARE, William:—  
American Memorial Fund—variety performance at New York Metropolitan Opera House in aid, FEB. 1, 13g  
Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, FEB. 2, 10b (3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 14b  
Forgeries: see ROGERS, Hunter C.  
Memorial Theatre:—  
Reconstruction:—  
Design competition—result, JAN. 6, 8d; (photo.), 6, 16; assessors' report, 6, 8d; our architectural correspondent's comments, 6, 12c; drawings on view at Architectural Association, MAR. 19, 12d;—Blackie, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c;—Flower, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 13, 13e;—Gamble, Mr. S. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13c;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d;—Rogers, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 8d;—Rose, Mrs. J. L. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d;—Shirley, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 16, 8a;—Steele, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- National Theatre—suggested site on Foundling estate, JAN. 30, 12c;—British Drama League: resolution, FEB. 2, 17b (3\* 4\*);—Committee meeting: resolution, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*);—Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (l.), FEB. 11, 12d;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
- SHAMMON, Mr. Noel—*The Snare of the Fowler*: produced, FEB. 29, 14b
- SHAMSY, Ali Pasha el (Egypt)—Minister of Education, MAR. 17, 12g
- SHANAHAN, William—acquitted, FEB. 27, 11c
- SHANGHAI—civil war: see under CHINESE civil war;—Municipal Council electricity department: contracts for England: Mr. C. Watney (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- SHANGHAI Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 21f; MAR. 14, 22e
- SHANNON, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SHANNON (river)—power scheme: distribution plans, MAR. 6, 8f; Col. W. Ashley (s.), 21, 11b
- SHANSI—article, JAN. 2, 17e
- SHANTUNG—civil war: see under CHINESE civil war;—Famine: see under CHINA
- SHAPLEY, Mrs. Amy S.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- SHARE, Mr. G. J.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f



- SHARKS—captured by anglers : at Wellington ; by Lord Grimthorpe, JAN. 26, 11*g* ; claims by Durban anglers, 27, 13*g*
- SHARMAN, Mr. G. G.—re-elected chairman of Technical and Clauseg Committee of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 28, 17*g*
- SHARP, Mrs. Cecil—death, JAN. 5, 8*f*
- SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.—criticism of Mr. Justice Avory : rule nisi for contempt, FEB. 7, 5*c* ; 11, 4*a*
- SHARP, Mr. G. G.—on trains to sports meetings (1.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
- SHARP, Mr. Laurence M.—retires as director of Elder, Dempster and Co., JAN. 2, 22*g*
- SHARP, Canon William H.—death, FEB. 7, 13*g*
- SHARP and Dohne (Ins.)—law case, MAR. 10, 4*g*
- SARPE, Sir Montagu :—  
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, MAR. 24, 11*d*  
at Middlesex Sessions, on jury's verdict, JAN. 10, 8*e*  
on bittern shooting (1.), FEB. 6, 13*e*
- SARPE, Mr. William—injured, JAN. 9, 13*g*
- SARPLES, Mr. Richard W.—director of Investors Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*d*
- SARPLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- SARPS and Wilkins, Messrs.—bullion review for 1927, JAN. 19, 18*g*
- SHAW (of Dunfermline), Lord :—  
at Lyceum Club, on Lord Haig, JAN. 31, 14*f*  
at Memorial Hall, on Lord Sinha, MAR. 19, 19*c*
- SHAW, Mr. E. Gordon :—  
at May Fair Hotel, on New South Wales Rugby team, JAN. 25, 11*b*  
on New South Wales Rugby team (statement), FEB. 3, 6*f*
- SHAW, Col. F. S. Kennedy—on fish and tar pollution (1.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—action against Mr. W. Page, JAN. 16, 11*g*  
*Back to Methusalem*—revived, Parts I. and II., MAR. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ; Parts III. and IV., 13, 14*d* ; Part V., 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)  
*Fascinating Foundling, The*—produced, JAN. 30, 10*c*  
*Heartbreak House*—French criticism : article, FEB. 21, 14*b*  
*Man and Superman*—performed, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)  
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre : selected design, JAN. 6, 8*e*
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey—delivers lecture to Music Teachers' Association, JAN. 2, 21*f*
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey R. D.—Rating and Valuation Act summons dismissed, MAR. 21, 13*g*
- SHAW, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 6, 15*e*
- SHAW, Sir John—infant son christened, FEB. 6, 15*b*
- SHAW, Sir Napier—"A Manual of Meteorology" noticed, FEB. 10, 19*b*
- SHAW, Norman—unemployment benefit : claim allowed, FEB. 6, 14*b*
- SHAW, Mr. T. :—  
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 15, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ;—Textile trades, FEB. 15, 8*c*
- SHAW, Mr. W. A.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on electrical industry, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 10*a* (3\* 4\*)
- SHAW, Rev. W. H.—on reservation of Sacrament (1.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
- SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company, Ltd.—White Star Line : acquires from Sir J. Ellerman his majority interest, MAR. 29, 23*g*
- SHAW and Kilburn, Ltd.—false trade description prosecution, MAR. 27, 18*e* (3\* 4\*)
- SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 20*a* ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20*d*
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 20*f* ; 24, 25*c* ;—St. Maurice Power Company, offer to purchase business of, JAN. 20, 19*e* ; confirmed, FEB. 27, 23*g* ;—Share issue, FEB. 23, 19*g*
- SHEA, Gen. Sir John S. M.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
- SHEARD, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- SHEARER, Mr. D. F.—on death rate from cancer (1.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
- SHEARMAN, Mr. Ernest C. :—  
on modern English Gothic (1.), MAR. 30, 12*f*
- SHEARS, Rev. Hubert—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
- SHEBBEARE, Rev. Charles J.—on late Mr. A. McEvoy's "Noli me tangere" (1.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
- SHEEBAK (Russia)—sentenced, JAN. 30, 11*g*
- SHEEP :—  
Breeding—scrub ram : Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Society deliberations, FEB. 20, 18*c*  
Disease—Yorkshire : farmers' meeting, JAN. 31, 14*g*  
Dogs, worrying by—at Addlestone, JAN. 25, 11*c* ;—Essex County Farmers' Union : notice, FEB. 1, 9*g*  
Lambs—results, MAR. 26, 22*b* ;—Sevenoaks farm : scene (photo.), FEB. 28, 20  
Snow, under—correspondence, JAN. 9, 20*b* ;—Rescues : article ("Sheep and the weather"), JAN. 2, 20*a*  
Strayed—instance at Trenholm Bar, JAN. 28, 9*g*  
Thefts—by motor car : Driffield, JAN. 13, 9*g*  
Winter—article ("Difficulties of hard weather"), JAN. 9, 20*a*
- SHEFFIELD—Boundaries : alteration : petition, MAR. 31, 11*g* ;—Cathedral : roof : inspection report, MAR. 12, 19*c* ;—Citizens' Association : possible Conservative and Liberal split, JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—City Council : new borrowing powers, JAN. 10, 21*b* ; Bill : approved at ratepayers' meeting, 11, 14*e* ; before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9*a* ; improvement schemes : proposed expenditure, MAR. 6, 18*e* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Diocesan conference, JAN. 25, 16*f* (3\* 4\*) ; 26, 15*d* ;—King Edward VII School : abolition of independent governing body : Dr. C. Norwood (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a* ;—Longshaw estate : preservation of part : scheme, JAN. 9, 20*f* ;—Repertory Theatre : building sold, JAN. 3, 6*e* ; Mr. W. Wray (statement), 11, 10*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Savings Bank, municipal : proposed establishment, JAN. 10, 21*b* ;—Victoria Station : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company
- SHEFFIELD, Lieut.-Cdr. A. M.—biographical, MAR. 5, 20*g*
- SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7*b*
- SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29*e*

- SHEFFIELD Brick Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
- SHEFFIELD Gas Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24a
- SHEFFIELD University—degrees: conferred, JAN. 16, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Glass technology: research fellowship award, MAR. 10, 14d;—Music, professor of: appointed, MAR. 13, 18c
- SHEFIK Husni Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—tried, JAN. 17, 13g; 18, 11d; 19, 11b (3\* 4\*); sentenced, 25, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- SHELDON, Mr. Charles M.—death, MAR. 29, 21c
- SHELL Company (Gold Coast), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 31, 19f
- SHELL Union Oil Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 21d
- SHELLEY, Mr. Gerard—"The Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Count de Ségur": noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- SHELMERDINE, Harry—fined for contravention of prison rules, JAN. 23, 9c
- SHEPHERD, Mr. F. J. C.—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 16, 11b; 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- SHEPHERD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- SHEPHERD, George—killed by lightning, FEB. 17, 9c
- SHEPHERD, Rev. J.—at Islington, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17b
- SHEPHERD, John—drowned, JAN. 14, 14c
- SHEPHERD, Mr. W. E.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 21, 9c
- SHEPHERD'S Market—history; flats erected, JAN. 21, 4g
- SHEPPARD, Mrs. Adeline B.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- SHEPPARD, Mr. Harold—law case, MAR. 3, 4a
- SHEPPARD, Mr. Herbert B.—death, JAN. 10, 11g; will, MAR. 10, 15c
- SHEPPARD, Mr. R. L.—on durable paper (1.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- SHEPPARD, Dr. S. E.—Progress medal of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 12, 9g
- SHERA, Mr. H. F.—professor of music at Sheffield University, MAR. 13, 18c
- SHERARD, Rev. Clement E.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- SHERBORNE—Bishop: see ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.
- SHERBURN, James—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 9g
- SHERIFFS—roll: Privy Council meeting, MAR. 16, 17c; list printed, 23, 5f
- SHERRE, Mr. Frank L.—partner with Harvey Fisk and Sons, JAN. 6, 17g
- SHERVELL, H.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9g
- SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur—on Anglo-American relations (1.), FEB. 2, 8c
- SHERWOOD, Arthur—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 11f
- SHERWOOD, Rev. William E.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- SHERWOOD Foresters—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 10, 8e
- SHEVARDINOVKA—crime: see under RUSSIA
- SHICKLE, Rev. Charles W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- SHIELDS, Rev. A. L. J.—in temporary charge of St. Cuthbert's, Darwen, MAR. 14, 19d
- SHIELDS, Mr. George (Ontario)—in Legislature, on language used for teaching in schools, MAR. 3, 11g
- SHIELDS, Rev. John—returns to station at Sanyuan, Shensi, JAN. 26, 11d
- SHIELDS, Dr. Drummond:—  
at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c  
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e;—Haig, late Lord: proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d  
on venereal disease—compulsory notification (1.), FEB. 23, 10d
- SHILOTRI Bank—suspends payment, MAR. 29, 22e
- SHIMWELL, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- Shipbuilding and Shipping Record*—annual number noticed, JAN. 7, 16f
- SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- SHIPOWNERS, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Directory of, 1928—noticed, FEB. 18, 22d
- SHIPP, James W.—assault charge, FEB. 1, 8c
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—  
*Aalsum*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c; 12, 21e  
*Aase*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c  
*Abando*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c; 17, 25d  
*Abington*—casualty, MAR. 9, 25d; 10, 21d  
*Acapa*—casualty, JAN. 30, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
*Achill*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e; 4, 22g  
*Acorn*—casualty, MAR. 27, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
*Admiral*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25e; 2, 25f  
*Adolf Leonhardt*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 27, 26g  
*Adrar*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g  
*Æneas*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g; 28, 4g  
*Agami*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b  
*Agnes Glover*—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g  
*Agnes H. Wetherby*—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c; 25c  
*Albatross*—casualty, JAN. 25, 8e; 26, 21g  
*Albert*—at Gibraltar, FEB. 17, 25c  
*Albert E. Watts*—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g  
*Albisola*—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b  
*Alcantara* (Italian)—casualty, FEB. 25, 12f; 27, 14d; 16d; 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*); 28, 13e; 29, 13d; MAR. 2, 11d; 6, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
*Alfonso XIII*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23b; 25, 19e  
*Alice Williams*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c  
*Anwick*—launched, MAR. 7, 8f  
*Alphard*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c; 11, 22b  
*Alsacien*—casualty, FEB. 24, 7g; 25c; 25, 12f, 22b; 28, 23f  
*Altenwerder*—casualty, MAR. 9, 25d; 10, 21d  
*Alto*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Amakura*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*American Banker*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25c  
*American Trader*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Amérique*—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b; 14, 20f  
*Amfred*—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g; 25, 8e  
*Anaconda*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Anchises*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g  
*Anchoria*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Andraea F. Luckenbach*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f; 24, 22g  
*Angeliki*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c; 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*); 28, 23f  
*Angelo Toso*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Anglo-Australian*—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Anhalt*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f  
*Annie Walker*—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c, 25c  
*Antarcs*—casualty, JAN. 21, 10d; 23, 12c, 19f; Mr. A. Monck-Mason (l.), MAR. 13, 12e  
*Anthony D. Nichols*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c  
*Antonietta*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Antonio Delfino*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f  
*Anversville*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c  
*Aquitania*—stormy voyage, JAN. 27, 14o  
*Aranas*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22e  
*Argun Maru*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c; 6, 22d  
*Arica*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d; 2, 22c; 18, 22d; 21, 27b  
*Arna*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
Article ("The sea's lost prestige"), JAN. 13, 15f  
*Asia*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Atalaia*—casualty, MAR. 1, 13g; 2, 25g; 12, 25e  
*Athinai*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
Atlantic service—liners delayed by storms, JAN. 25, 14a; 27, 14c; FEB. 1, 13b (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
Four-day passage—construction of fleet of steamers: Mr. Wilder's statement, FEB. 29, 16d  
North Atlantic Shipping Conference—meetings (Paris), JAN. 10, 14d; 11, 11d; (Berlin), 20, 13e; FEB. 1, 13d  
Passenger conference—at Quebec: statement, MAR. 6, 15f (3\* 4\*)  
Rates: see under *Rates*, below  
Tourist traffic—discussed by committee of North Atlantic Steamship Lines, FEB. 1, 13d  
*Alsuta Maru No. 2*—casualty, FEB. 21, 15a; 22, 26f; 23, 23d  
*Augustus*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f  
*Auk*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Australia*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f 3\* 4\*)  
*Avala*—casualty, FEB. 6, 11a  
*Avance I.*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Avenir, L'*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Avistar*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
Ballast—long voyages in (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21e  
Baltic and International Maritime Conference—arrangements, MAR. 30, 24f  
*Baltmor*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Balzac*—casualty, MAR. 19, 13g; 20, 27e  
*Bandai Maru*—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 28c  
*Bangkok*—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f  
*Baradine*—law case, MAR. 23, 5e  
*Barium*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b; 18, 22d  
*Baron*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Barrgrove*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21e; 18, 21f  
*Barrhill*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Basil*—launched, JAN. 25, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
*Beatrice*: see under *Sailing ships*, below  
*Beaverburn*—completes first voyage, JAN. 18, 9g  
*Belgien*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c; 20, 27e  
*Belmont*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Ben Attow*—casualty, FEB. 17, 16d; 24, 25b

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Benalla*—leaves for Australia, FEB. 10, 17a  
*Benclough*—seizure of arms in: see under *ARMS traffic*  
*Ben Rinnas*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g  
*Berengaria*—held up by fog, FEB. 10, 13b; television tests: see under *TELEVISION*  
*Bermes*—casualty, MAR. 10, 21e  
*Bermuda* (photo., F.R.), FEB. 7, 9b; maiden voyage; at Hamilton (photo.), 11, 14  
*Bertha Grace*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e; MAR. 7, 27c  
Bills of lading: see *BILLS of lading*  
*Bloemfontein*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Bore VIII.*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Borkum*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21e; 18, 21f  
*Bosnia*—launched, FEB. 8, 16e  
*Bosworth*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21e  
Bottle-messages—Adams, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAR. 17, 8e;—de Grueby, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c;—MacGregor, Mrs. A. B. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d;—McNamara, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 17d  
*Bradesk*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Braedale*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Brandon*—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f  
*Breedijk*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Briarllyn*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b; 17, 16d  
*Brita*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d; 11, 22b  
*British Dominion*—launched, FEB. 8, 16e  
*British Endeavour*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g  
*British Honour*—launched, MAR. 8, 16e  
*British Justice*—launched, MAR. 7, 8f  
*British Knight*—picks up mail sea-plane, JAN. 4, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*); casualty, MAR. 15, 22g  
*British Monarch*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g  
*Brodsworth*—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g  
*Brooklands*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Brunswick*—launched, MAR. 8, 16e  
*Bunkering I.*—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g  
*Bruxelles*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d  
Buoys—ashore at Eastbourne, JAN. 5, 8d  
*Burgandrea*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d, c  
*Burgerdijk*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g; 24, 22g; 27, 26g; FEB. 1, 23d; 3, 20e; 7, 24f; 8, 25c; 9, 25f; 10, 19f; 11, 19g; 16, 25b; 17, 25c; 18, 22d; 20, 21d; 23, 23d  
*Burnside*—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g; 16, 25b, c; 17, 13c, 25c; 18, 22d  
*Buttercup*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*C. A. Larsen*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f; 23, 23b, d; 24, 11c; 25, 19e; (F.N.), 28, 24e; MAR. 3, 22b; 9, 22d; 10, 21d  
*Cabano*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Cabo Huertas*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g  
*Cabo Torres*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d; 20, 21d  
*Cadore*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c; 17, 25d  
*Cairnross*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Calchas*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g  
*Cambrian Duchess*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Canadian Beaver*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g  
*Canaris*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b  
*Cape Recife*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b; 18, 22d

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Cape Town Maru*—law case, MAR. 6, 5e  
*Cape York*—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g  
*Capo Vado*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Capriccio*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Cardigan Coast*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c; 20, 27c  
*Cardonia*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e; 14, 26e

## Cargo :—

Oil, damage by—United Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association (report), MAR. 21, 28c

Theft : see under TRANSPORT—Pilferage of goods

*Cartitos*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Carpio*—casualty, JAN. 3, 19c, 20b  
*Carso*—casualty, JAN. 19, 22b; 20, 7f  
*Carthagena*—purchased by Brazilian Government, JAN. 9, 9c; overdue, 25, 9c  
*Cassiani*—casualty, FEB. 8, 25c  
*Catumbó*—launched, MAR. 22, 9b  
*Catherine Radcliffe*—casualty, MAR. 17, 22b; 26, 27d  
*Cavour*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b  
*Cedarhurst*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e; 7, 24f  
*Centavros*—casualty, JAN. 31, 23b; FEB. 1, 23d  
*Cestrian*—law case, MAR. 14, 5c  
*Cewca*—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f; 23, 19f; 25, 8e  
*Charles*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Charterhaven*—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g  
*Chickasaw*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d; 8, 25c  
*Chiswick Manor*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e; 4, 22g  
*Christian*—casualty, FEB. 9, 25c  
*Christiaan Huygens*—particulars : maiden trip, MAR. 3, 22c  
*Chuky*—casualty, FEB. 18, 11d, 22f  
*Citos*—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f; 26, 15g (15c, 3\* 4\*)  
*Citta di Milano* : see under ARCTIC regions—Nobile expedition  
*City of Bath*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d; 24, 25b  
*City of Birmingham*—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g  
*City of Brisbane*—casualty, MAR. 17, 22b; 21, 28g  
*City of Cambridge*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24c  
*City of Charleroy*—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c; 8, 22g  
*City of Detroit III.*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g; 29, 28d  
*City of Glasgow*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f; 24, 22g; 25, 8e  
*City of Harvard*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*City of Manchester*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f; 29, 28f  
*City of Perth*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 30, 8g; 31, 23b  
*Clairton*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Clan Buchanan*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g  
*Clan Macdonald*—launched, FEB. 23, 24a  
*Clan MacLachlan*—law case (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c  
*Clan Skene*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g  
*Clanwood*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*Clitunno*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 3, 19c  
Coasting services—railway competition : Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 23, 9a  
*Cocle*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Cogansville*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22e

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Colina*—casualty, JAN. 2, 19d  
*Colinda*—casualty, JAN. 17, 25d  
*Colytto*—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b  
*Commercial*—casualty, MAR. 27, 28f  
*Commercial Pioneer*—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d; 12, 25c  
Committee, advisory—member appointed, MAR. 6, 23d (4\*)  
*Commonwealth*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
Conference, international (London)—arrangements, MAR. 17, 14d  
*Conrad Lühring*—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g  
Construction :—  
Clyde—statistics for January and February; for February, FEB. 29, 18d; for March, MAR. 31, 7e  
Exhibition : see under SCIENCE Museum  
52 days, vessel built in—instance, MAR. 22, 9b  
Industry—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a;—Bell, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a;—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a;—Clyde: prospects discussed, JAN. 26, 9d;—Denny, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.) (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15b;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a;—Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 10a;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9a  
Lloyd's Register—statistics for December quarter, JAN. 11, 9a (and 3\* 4\*); summary for 1927, 25, 9a  
Materials—price rings : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7d;—Thefts : statement at Newcastle Police Court, MAR. 15, 5e  
1927, in—statistics, JAN. 11, 9a (and 12e, 3\* 4\*); annual summary, 25, 9a; leading article, 25, 15c  
Tyne—prospects discussed, JAN. 28, 7a  
Wear, River—prospects discussed, JAN. 28, 7a  
*Consul Horn*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c  
Conventions, international—Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 9d;—Kysant, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 16c;—Liverpool Ship Owners' Association : report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c  
*Coptic*—launched, FEB. 23, 24a  
*Corbrae*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Cordillera*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d; 24, 25c; 25, 22b; 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Corinthic*—casualty, MAR. 5, 14b, 24c; correction, 6, 15g  
*Costi* (ex-Inkerman)—mutiny : Russian sailors : sentences quashed, JAN. 2, 13c  
*Craigona*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Crandon*—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g  
*Cromer*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b  
*Croxyby*—casualty, JAN. 31, 9g  
*Cubano*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*Cutty Sark*—captain : see WOODGET, Mr. Richard; sailing records, MAR. 16, 10d; Mr. S. C. Edgar (1.), 19, 10d  
*Cyclone*—casualty, FEB. 6, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
*Cygnus*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e; 3, 20b  
*Daghestan*—second officer and seaman gassed, JAN. 18, 11g  
*Daiiche Muroan Maru*—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 28e  
*Daiju Maru*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b



SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—  
*Datton*—casualty, FEB. 20, 20d; 21, 27c  
*Dania*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*David M.*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Daybeam*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b; 20, 21d  
*Deat*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*Defender*—crew rewarded for life-saving, MAR. 31, 7d  
*Defi*—overdue, MAR. 22, 27c; missing, 29, 28d  
*De Grasse*—delayed by storm, JAN. 23, 12e  
*Delaware*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Demokratia*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Deneb*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f  
*Derelict in Atlantic*—steamer *Hartford* report, FEB. 22, 13b  
*Derika XIII.*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c  
*Desmet*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c  
*Despina*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e, f  
*Despina Lemos*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b  
*Devon City*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d; 8, 25c  
*Dictator*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d; 28, 28g; 29, 28d; 30, 29g  
*Dieppe*—man overboard, JAN. 12, 9g  
*Dietrich Bohnenkamp*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 3, 20b  
*Direction-finding*—beacon, rotating: Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose and Mr. S. R. Chapman (p.), JAN. 5, 9d;—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 7e  
*Discovery*: see under WHALING  
*Documentary Committee*—future (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20e  
*Documents*—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9c  
*Domira*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 4, 21b  
*Dorington Court*—shooting affray among Arabs on board, MAR. 3, 11f  
*Dorothea*—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b  
*Drechtstroom*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Duce*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b  
*Duchess of Bedford*—details, JAN. 24, 8g; launched, 25, 11a; (photo.), 26, 16  
*Duke of Argyll*—launched, JAN. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
*Duke of Rothesay*—launch: date, MAR. 15, 16e  
*Dunmore*—casualty, FEB. 25, 12f (and 2\* 3\* 4\*), 22b; 28, 23f  
*Durenda*—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g  
*Duvatta*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g; voyage to Liberia, FEB. 10, 11b; overdue, 11, 19g; progress, 14, 22d; 16, 25c; postponed, 18, 19f  
*E. R. Sterling*—casualty, JAN. 28, 18c; particulars, 31, 12c; voyage from Australia to Thames: article ("A sailing-ship's adventures"), 31, 12c; (photos.), FEB. 1, 18  
*Eagle*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Eastern Shore*—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g  
*Echo*—casualty, MAR. 26, 16f, 27d  
*Edith Bossetmann*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Edmund*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d  
*Einar Jarl*—casualty, FEB. 17, 25c; MAR. 6, 22d  
*El Amin*—casualty, FEB. 25, 23b; 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*El Argentine*—launched (photo.), JAN. 13, 16  
*Eteni*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Etfi*—casualty, MAR. 20, 27c  
*El Lobo*—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g  
*Elmbank*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—  
*Elsiston*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c  
*Elswick Tower*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g  
*Elvier*—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g  
*Emergency Aid*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c  
*Emperor of Montreal*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*Empress of France*—visits Tristan da Cunha, MAR. 3, 11c  
*Ena H. Moulton*—casualty, JAN. 3, 14d  
*Erato*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c  
*Esperance Bay*—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f  
*Essex Heath*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g  
*Etorofu Maru*—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 28e  
*Evandros*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d; 28, 28g  
*Excelsior*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Falconer*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d  
*Faternal*—salvage by steamer *Semper Paratus*: law case, FEB. 1, 5a  
*Farnham*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f  
*Fenton*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g  
*Ferento*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g; 23, 19f  
*Ferndene*—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d  
*Fernside*—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b  
*Fires at sea (F.N.)*, MAR. 8, 20e;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association: report of committee, JAN. 21, 18c  
*Firsby*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Fiscus*—launched, MAR. 7, 8f; (F.N.), 8, 20e  
*Fjorden*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b  
*Fleets*—large British: table in *Syren and Shipping*, JAN. 7, 16f  
*Flottbek*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d, e; 17, 25c  
*Foreland*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g; 21, 13g, 27c; 22, 26f  
*Fort de Troyon*—casualty, FEB. 17, 25c; 18, 11c, 22d; 20, 21d; 24, 25c  
*France*—heavy seas, MAR. 3, 11g  
*Franziska*—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g  
*Fred Everard*—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b  
*Fredheim*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 27, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
*Frigga*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24c  
*Fritz Schindler*—casualty, MAR. 2, 25f  
*Fritz Schoop*—casualty, MAR. 27, 28f  
*Fuel (F.N.)*, FEB. 27, 21d;—Biles, Sir J. (p.), MAR. 29, 10a;—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 29, 10a;—Oil: discharge in navigable waters: Navy: Fleet Order issued, JAN. 9, 24b; 10, 11f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 7d;—Roberts, Mr. D. K. (s.), MAR. 9, 7e;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a; 24, 16b  
*Fulham*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d  
*Fumi Maru No. 2*—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d  
*Gap*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*); 28, 18f (3\* 4\*), 23f; MAR. 24, 23f  
*Garthavon*—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g; 16, 25g  
*Garthloch*—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g  
*Gastight*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Gauntlet*—rescuers rewarded, JAN. 10, 17d  
*Gelia*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Generat Byng*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*General Church*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c; 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 22g  
*George W. Truitt*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—  
*Georges Raymonde*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Gerwin*—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d  
*Gladwyn*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; FEB. 10, 11g  
*Goole*—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c  
*Gothic*—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g  
*Gothicstar*—casualty, MAR. 2, 25g; 3, 22b; 5, 24c  
*Grainton*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c  
*Grebe*—casualty, MAR. 22, 9d  
*Grenna*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d  
*Gretafield*—launched, MAR. 23, 21g  
*Grete Glad*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b; 14, 20f  
*Greypoint*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b  
*Grinkle*—casualty, FEB. 13, 12c; 14, 20g  
*Grong*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g  
*Gulfpride*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b  
*Guyane*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b  
*Gwynnondale*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22e  
*H.A.M. 75* (dredger)—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f  
*Hafsten*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e  
*Haliartus*—casualty, JAN. 25, 14a  
*Harbour Light*—casualty, FEB. 21, 16e; 23, 23d  
*Harmina*—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f  
*Harold*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 27, 26g; MAR. 19, 9c  
*Haru Maru*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Hatarana*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b  
*Havelland*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Heathfield*—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f; 16, 25b  
*Heimdal*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d; 21, 27b  
*Helgenaes*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Herman Frasch*—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e; 9, 24c  
*Hermes*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Herzogin Cecilie*: see under *Sailing ships*, below  
*Hesperides*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 5, 22b  
*Highgate*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g  
*Hilla*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f; MAR. 1, 25f  
*Hillglen*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d; MAR. 1, 25e; 9, 22d  
*Hinnoy*—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g  
*Hissar*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 5, 24c  
*Hog Island*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g  
*Hollinside*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Holywood*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c; 7, 27b  
*Homeric*—arrives at Southampton, MAR. 19, 11g  
*Hotrix*—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g  
*Hsin Ta Ming*—casualty: 300 Chinese reported drowned, FEB. 21, 15a; 22, 26f; 23, 23d  
*Hybert*—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g  
*Ice*—Sulina: conditions, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Ile-de-France*—being fitted to carry seaplanes, JAN. 7, 9g  
*Iir*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Illinois*—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c  
*Imdad*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g; 29, 28d; 30, 29g  
*Imperator*—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g; 26, 27d  
*Indrapoera*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d  
*Ingerfire*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f; 23, 23d; 24, 25c; MAR. 21, 28g  
*Inkerman*: see *Costi*, above  
*Ino*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Inverneill*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Ireland*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 4, 21b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—  
*Isis*—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g  
*Isle of June*—captain's refusal to stop at command of United States destroyer: see under FOREIGN Relations: United States  
*Isle of Wight*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f; 7, 27c  
*Ithakos*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Ivo*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g  
*Ixia*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 27, 26g  
*J. H. Barrow*—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c  
*Jacatra*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c  
*Jacqueline*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*Jadera*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c  
*James M.*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b  
*Janus*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Japan Arrow*—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g; 26, 27d  
*Jarrix*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b  
*Jayanti*—casualty: marine court of inquiry, JAN. 11, 11a (3\* 4\*)  
*Jean*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f; 24, 22g  
*Jennie*—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b; 24, 22g; 26, 21g; 28, 4g; 31, 23b; law case, MAR. 27, 5g  
*Jinju Maru*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22b 21, 18g  
*Joffre*—casualty, JAN. 19, 22b  
*John C. Hildebrand*—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g  
*John Shaw*—overdue, FEB. 16, 25c; casualty, 17, 25c  
*Jolly Diana*—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g  
*Jolly Laura*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Jon Forseti*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f; MAR. 1, 25e  
*Kaloc*—Finnish peasants tried for plundering, JAN. 5, 11g  
*Kamloops*—missing, JAN. 26, 21e  
*Kaplan* (Turkish)—wireless operator: see WILLIAMS, Mr.  
*Kasado Maru*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e  
*Kashima Maru*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e, f; 3, 17d  
*Kashin Maru*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c; (23f, 3\* 4\*); 12, 14b; 13, 28e; 14, 26e  
*Kathrine*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g; 31, 23b  
*Kauldi*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Kayeson*—casualty, JAN. 4, 17g, 21b; 5, 22b  
*Kempton*—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g  
*Kennebec*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Kerry Head*—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b; 24, 22g  
*Khandalla*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Kidderpore*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g; 14, 20f  
*Kilnsea*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Kilvey*—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g  
*King Egbert*—completed, JAN. 18, 9g  
*King Houel*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e  
*King Idival*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Kinko Maru*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25e; looted by pirates: see under CHINA  
*Kittiwake*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 27, 9b (3\* 4\*)  
*Knute Nelson*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Kolberg*—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g  
*Kongosan Maru*—casualty, MAR. 2, 25f; 6, 22d  
*Koryu Maru*—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 28e  
*Laanemaat*—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g  
*Labette*—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f; 9, 25e  
*Laconia*—at Freetown, JAN. 30, 11a  
*Lady Combe*—overdue, JAN. 10, 16e; 20, 20g; FEB. 23, 23d; missing, MAR. 1, 25f



SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—  
*Lady Limerick*—sailing delayed, FEB. 13, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
*Lady Thomas*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c  
*Lady Wicklow*—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b  
*Lakefield*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c  
*Lake Inglenook*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Lake Wimico*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Laleham*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22c  
*Lamington*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b  
 Language: see under WORDS and phrases  
*Lanrick*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Lapeyrate*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f  
*Larchwood*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Largs Bay*—strike: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour  
*La Rosarina*—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g  
*Laura Skogland*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
 Law — international conventions: Liverpool Ship Owners' Association's report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c  
 Lengthways sagging—Mr. J. F. King (p.), MAR. 29, 10b  
*Leonardo*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f  
*Levenwood*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25c  
*Leviathan*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c; FEB. 18, 17g  
*Liana*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d, e  
*Liberty*—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f  
 Lifesaving—Convention, 1914: Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9c;—Statistics, FEB. 21, 13g  
 Light dues (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20d (4\*); reduction: proposed Order in Council, 29, 23g  
*Lilias*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Limeslade Castle*—rescues crew of *Oku*, FEB. 14, 14d  
*Lincoln*—rescuers rewarded, MAR. 31, 7d  
 Liners, famous British—photographs: *Otranto*, JAN. 3, 16; *Ranchi*, 12, 16;—Increased size: Mr. B. Dick (p.), FEB. 29, 23f  
*Linklight*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Livingstonia*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d; 21, 27b  
 Load line—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a;—Certificates: Great Britain and Northern Ireland and Portugal: agreement, FEB. 25, 11g;—Committee, advisory: member appointed, MAR. 6, 23d (4\*);—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 7e  
*Loch Leven*—casualty, JAN. 25, 8e, 14a; FEB. 10, 19f  
*Lochmonor*—salved half towed to Belfast: to be fitted with new fore part, FEB. 23, 11g  
*Lombardo*—casualty, FEB. 25, 22b  
*Lord Byron*—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g  
*Lord Devonport*—casualty, MAR. 20, 16e, 27e  
*Lord Harlington*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Los Angeles*—launched, JAN. 31, 19f; casualty, FEB. 16, 13b, 25b; 17, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
*Los Santos*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
 Losses—coal, effect of (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association: report, JAN. 21, 18c;—Statistics: for four years (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d  
*Lozere*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b; MAR. 22, 15b  
*Lucie*—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g  
*Lucigen*—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g; 14, 20g; 15, 20g; 16, 25b; 18, 14d, 22d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—  
*Lumen*—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b  
*Lunan*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Luletia*—casualty, MAR. 19, 13g; 20, 27e  
*Lyng*—casualty, JAN. 31, 9g, 23b; FEB. 6, 22e  
*M. G. Melchior*—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b  
*M. O. Crowell*—rescuers rewarded, MAR. 30, 18d (9e, 3\* 4\*)  
*Mabay*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e; 16, 20c  
*Mabiri*—casualty, MAR. 13, 28d  
*Magdala*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g; 30, 8g  
*Maimsa*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Maimyo*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Majestic*—arrives at Southampton, MAR. 19, 11g  
*Manalanay*—charge against captain: see CROWLEY, Capt. Michael  
*Manhattan Island*—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g  
*Manoeran*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f; MAR. 1, 25e, f; 6, 22d; 26, 27d  
*Manlua*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20c  
*Manuela Pena*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e  
*Margaret*—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b  
*Marguerite*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c  
*Maria de Larrinaga*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Maria Luiza*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*Maria P. Xila*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Maria Rosa*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d; 24, 25c; 25, 22b  
*Maria Teresa*—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f; 13, 21g; 16, 25b  
*Marita*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e  
*Marseillais*, 9—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g  
*Marta*—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b  
*Mary*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c; 6, 22d  
*Masuno Maru*—casualty, MAR. 20, 27e  
*Mataco*—launched, JAN. 25, 11d (11b, 3\* 4\*)  
*Matheran*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g  
*Malhille*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*Maurelania*—delayed at New York, JAN. 2, 14f  
*Maurita*—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g; 25, 8e; 26, 21g  
*Max Pemberton*—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f  
*Mayotte*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Mazeppa*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
 Medical service—consultations by wireless between ships at sea: Belgian steamer *Zinnia* experiment, JAN. 18, 11a (3\* 4\*); *City of Alton*: call, MAR. 26, 18b  
*Melita*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g; 6, 22d  
*Mena*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
 Merchantmen, armed: see under NAVY  
*Merimbula*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28e; 29, 28d  
*Michael N. Maris*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Miguel*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e  
*Mineola*—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e; 18, 21f, 22d; 26, 21g  
*Minningsby*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*Minster Belle*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Mizpah*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d  
*Moderi*—casualty, MAR. 10, 21e  
*Monarch*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e  
*Mondara*—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c  
*Monica M.*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Montana*—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f; 28, 28e, g  
*Montgomery City*—casualty, JAN. 18, 21f; 19, 22b; 25, 8e  
*Montrose*—casualty, FEB. 14, 20g  
*Mooltan*—earthquake shock felt, FEB. 15, 13c

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Moray Firth*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
 Motor ships—*Brunswick*: see *Brunswick*, above  
*Mountcharles*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b  
*Moyle*—casualty, JAN. 7, 10b (2\*); 9, 24e  
*Munalbro*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e  
*Muncaster Castle*—launched, FEB. 8, 16e  
*Mungret*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g  
*Muroran Maru* No. I—casualty, MAR. 14, 26e  
*Myogi Maru*—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e; 9, 13g  
*Mystery*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Mytilus*—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g  
*Najaden*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
 Names—duplication: Griffiths, Tate and Company (l.), FEB. 28, 17e  
*Nardana*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g  
*Narkissos*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d; 2, 22d  
 Nationalization—Sir F. Lewis (p.), FEB. 11, 7d  
*Navarra*—expected at Alexandria, FEB. 10, 19f  
*Navasota*—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g  
*Nebraska*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d  
*Neptune*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d; 27, 28f (and 18e, 3\* 4\*)  
*Nichinan Maru*—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e; FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)  
*Nicolas Norbert*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Nicolas Pateras*—suspected case of plague in, MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 9d  
*Niels Ebbesen*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Nieuport*—casualty, JAN. 21, 9g  
*Nieuwland*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Nina*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e  
*Niobe*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d; 20, 21d  
*Nirvana*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Nistru*—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g  
*Noble*—casualty, JAN. 10, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
*Noord Brabant*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f  
*Noorderdijk*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Noordzee*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d  
*Norde*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Norfolk*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 18, 21f  
*Norge*—casualty, FEB. 22, 13b (3\* 4\*), 26f; 24, 25b  
*North Bend*—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e  
*North Britain*—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b  
*Northwestern*—casualty, FEB. 1, 24a  
*Noyo*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Oakman*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 4, 21b  
*Obligeance*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b  
*Ocean Pride*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g  
*Ocean Transport*—casualty, FEB. 1, 24a; 2, 22d; 14, 22d  
*Odensolm*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*Odile*—overdue, MAR. 1, 25e; casualty, 26, 27d  
 Oil-tank vessels—long charters (F.N.), MAR. 12, 23c  
*Oku*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g; 14, 14d  
*Olden Times*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Olson*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Oltarnia*—launched, MAR. 7, 8f, 22g  
*Ordou*—casualty, MAR. 9, 25d  
*Orford*—particulars, MAR. 7, 22g  
*Orient*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c  
*Orlock Head*—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g; 16, 25b; 29, 28f  
*Oronsay*—man overboard, JAN. 20, 11g  
*Orsolina*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f  
*Ortlinde*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d; 27, 28f; 28, 28g; 29, 28d  
*Oswal*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d  
*Otranto* (photo.), JAN. 3, 16  
*Otto Fischer*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

*Overbrook*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e; 4, 22g  
*Pacific*—casualty, MAR. 10, 21e; 14, 26c  
*Pacific Commerce*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c; 6, 20g  
*Pallas*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g; 13, 21g  
*Palma*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e; 13, 28d, e  
*Palmaria*—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g; 19, 25c  
*Paramount*—casualty, JAN. 3, 14d, 20b; 5, 22b  
*Parana*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g  
*Paringa*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c  
*Paris*—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b, c  
*Paul L. M. Russ*—casualty, FEB. 25, 22b  
*Pedestrian*—overdue, JAN. 26, 21g; missing, FEB. 2, 22e  
*Pegrix*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Pentirion*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g  
*Peralla*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Pervyse*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Peter Lovett*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c  
*Petunia*—casualty, FEB. 22, 11e; 24, 11c; question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8d (3\* 4\*)  
*Phryne*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c; 20, 27e  
*Planet*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g  
*Plasma*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c; 26, 27d  
*Point Breeze*—law case, MAR. 6, 5d  
*Poolboy*—casualty, FEB. 8, 25c  
 Ports: see PORTS  
*Portsaid Maru*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Prahsu*—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b  
*President Monroe*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e; 10, 19d  
*President Polk*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21d, e; 13, 18g  
 Prices—Moss (H. E.) and Co. (circular; F.N.), JAN. 4, 17c  
*Princess*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f  
*Princess Louise*—motorists drowned, FEB. 25, 11b  
*Princess Mary*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g  
*Principessa Mafalda*—commission of inquiry: report, FEB. 23, 13c;—*Rossetti*: services rewarded, FEB. 20, 11g  
*Prins Olav*—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g; 24, 23f  
*Propeller*—casualty, MAR. 14, 26e  
*Pukeko*—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c; 8, 22g  
*Pyrope*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Queen Maud*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d  
*Queens County*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g  
*Queenworth*—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g  
*Quickstep*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b  
*Quickthorn*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Raima*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f  
*Ranchi* (photo.), JAN. 12, 16  
*Randfontein*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22d  
*Rassay*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g  
 Rates, freight :—  
 Africa, East—surcharge for cargo loaded in British steamers for German and Dutch ports: Mombasa Chamber of Commerce: resolution (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18b  
 Africa, South—agreement between Government and Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company concluded, FEB. 9, 14e; signed: Mr. C. Malan's statement, 17, 14d; leading article, 17, 15b  
 Contract with concern represented by Mr. Tilden Smith: negotiations to be opened, JAN. 30, 12f



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Rates, freight (continued):—

Africa, West—Mr. E. H. Bell (s.),  
MAR. 14, 23bAmerica, South — competition :  
article, JAN. 24, 14f;—Parlia-  
ment: discussed, MAR. 2, 7dAssociation of British Chambers of  
Commerce—resolution, JAN. 20,  
8aBritish Conference Lines—policy :  
Lord Kysant (s.), MAR. 21, 23d ;  
Our Shipping Correspondent's  
comments, 21, 22gChamber of Shipping—report quoted,  
FEB. 20, 17aConference system—policy (F.N.),  
MAR. 5, 21e

Continent, to (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22c

Cotton goods—to Egypt (F.N.),  
MAR. 23, 21cCurrie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21,  
9dIndex number—for December (F.N.),  
JAN. 21, 15b; for January  
(F.N.), FEB. 20, 19e; for Feb-  
ruary, MAR. 19, 24fItalian lines—reduction, FEB. 17,  
14d

Leading article, JAN. 21, 11d

Manchester Association of Importers  
and Exporters—bulletin (F.N.),  
MAR. 31, 19bMarket—conditions (F.N.), JAN.  
28, 17b; FEB. 2, 18d; 14, 21e;  
28, 24eOil-tank tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 25,  
20e

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2, 7d

Transatlantic—American Diamond  
Lines: war with European com-  
panies over traffic from United  
States to Rotterdam and Ant-  
werp: United Shipping Board's  
action, JAN. 14, 11b; 24, 14f;  
(F.N.), 30, 18e

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a

Year (1927)—movements (F.N.),  
JAN. 9, 21eRates, passenger—North Atlantic  
Canadian Pacific Steamships,  
Ltd.: complaint against Cunard  
Line of converting certain two-  
class steamers: agreement at  
Paris conference, JAN. 10, 14d;  
11, 11d*Raymond*—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g*Redcar*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 3, 19c;  
20b; 5, 22b*Renaissance*—casualty, MAR. 26, 16f,  
27d*Research*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b*Resolute*—world cruise; incident at  
Algiers, JAN. 20, 13d (3\* 4\*)*Rewa*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e; 10, 19d  
*Rey Alphonso XIII*—casualty, MAR.  
22, 27c*Rinto*—casualty, JAN. 31, 9g*Rita Larsen*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g;  
14, 11g (3\* 4\*)*River Mersey*—law case, MAR. 27, 5g*Roana*—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g*Roanoke*—law case, MAR. 2, 4f*Robert E. Lee*—casualty, MAR. 12, 14a,  
25e; 13, 28e*Rockaway Park*—casualty, JAN. 2,  
24f*Rockingham*—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g*Rodoni*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f; 24,  
25c*Roi Leopold*—casualty, JAN. 14, 20d,  
17f, 25d

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Rokos Vergottis*—casualty, FEB. 8, 25c;  
10, 19f; MAR. 14, 26e*Rossetti*—services to *Principessa*  
*Mafalda* rewarded, FEB. 20, 11g*Rossmore*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f*Rothersand*—captain drowned, FEB.  
13, 12c*Rothley*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g*Roumeli*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g*Royal Archer*—christened; launching  
postponed by gale, JAN. 11, 9e*Royal Star*—law case, MAR. 24, 5f*Royston Grange*—casualty, FEB. 20,  
21d; 21, 27b*Rudolf Otto Ippen 16*—casualty, JAN.  
9, 24e*Rugia*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f*S.N.A. 7*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g*Saccapappa*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f

Safety:—

Conventions, international—Liver-  
pool Ship Owners' Association :  
report quoted, FEB. 15, 9cWilliams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 9,  
7e*Sagua La Grande*—casualty, FEB. 4,  
22g; 8, 25d; overdue, MAR. 22,  
27c; 29, 28dSailing ships—race between *Herzogin*  
*Cecilie* and *Beatrice* with wheat  
cargoes from Australia to England,  
JAN. 23, 14a (12c, 3\* 4\*); pro-  
gress, 25, 14e (14b, 3\* 4\*); Mr. C.  
Holm (l.), FEB. 20, 8e*E. R. Sterling*: see *E. R. Sterling*,  
aboveRecords—Mr. C. E. Carroll (l.), MAR.  
16, 10d*St. Andrew*—casualty, JAN. 25, 8e; 28,  
4g*St. Basile*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d; 20,  
21d*St. Elma*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e*St. Jerome*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g*Sandown Castle*—casualty, FEB. 13,  
21g; 16, 25b*Sandwich*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g;  
28, 4g*San Jose*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e*San Paulo*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c*Santa Rosa*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c;  
21, 28g*Santa Tecla*—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d*Santa Teresa*—casualty, MAR. 20, 27e*Santiago*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e*San Tiburco*—law case, JAN. 31, 5g*San Tisro*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c*San Zeferino*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e*Sao Salvador*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f*Saphoschisa*—casualty, MAR. 17, 22b;  
21, 28g*Sapporo Maru No. 1*—report of strand-  
ing erroneous, FEB. 1, 24a*Scandia*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b*Scheldestroom*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e*Scottish Chief*—launched, FEB. 8, 16e*Sedgepool*—loss of steward, MAR. 27,  
15g (3\* 4\*)*Seeteufel*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e*Selamel II.*—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f;  
3, 22b*Semper Paratus*: see under *Falernian*,  
above*Sendaja*—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g; 26,  
7d*Seneca*—casualty, JAN. 3, 19c, 20b*Sertanejo*—casualty, JAN. 14, 20d

Services:—

English Channel — Ostend-Dover :  
passengers carried in 1927, JAN.  
18, 11a (3\* 4\*); MAR. 1, 13g

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

## Services (continued) :—

India to United States : see under INDIA

Palermo-Tunis route — Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot (l.), MAR. 1, 15d ; correspondence, 15, 10c

Sevilla—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g

Shoebury—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)

Shonga—casualty, FEB. 18, 11c, 22f ; 20, 21d ; 21, 15g ; (photo.), FEB. 23, 18

Siam—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c

Siangtan — attacked by Chinese pirates : see under CHINA

Sibajak—at Southampton ; described ; luncheon, FEB. 13, 18f

Sigrun—casualty, MAR. 1, 25e

Si Kiang—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b

Silanian—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*)

Silverguava—casualty, FEB. 14, 20g

Sint Philipsland—casualty, JAN. 14, 20f ; 16, 20c

Sir Walter Scott—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c ; 7, 27b

Sixty Four—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 3, 20b

Skipper—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c

Smiril—casualty, JAN. 21, 9g, 18g

Snestad—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f

Soldier Prince—master : see Longhead, Mr. James

Sorland—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g

Southern Queen—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 28, 24e ; MAR. 3, 11g ; 23, 13g (and 3\* 4\*)

Southseas—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f

Spider—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g

Spinanger—to load A. C. Lørsen cargo, MAR. 10, 21d

Stad Antwerpen—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d

Starleyhall—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g

Starling—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c

Star of Britain—casualty, MAR. 26, 16f

State owned (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18e

Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d

Losses (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d ;—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a ; (F.N.), 20, 19e

Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a

Steelmaker—casualty, MAR. 30, 29e

Steinburg—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f

Steinhof—overdue, MAR. 22, 27c ; 29, 28d

Stella d'Italia—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c ; 20, 27e

Sterna—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d

Stettin—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f ; MAR. 26, 27d

Stjernvik—casualty, FEB. 17, 25c ; 20, 21d

Stowaways—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 14c (3\* 4\*) ; 16, 9f ; American arrested at Cherbourg, FEB. 23, 13g

Strathclynie—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d

Suez II.—casualty, FEB. 9, 25e

Sullan—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g

Sunecco—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f ; 21, 18g

Sunfish—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b

Sunnamhoi—attacked by pirates : see under CHINA

Sutherland—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b

Sullan—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f

Sven—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f ; MAR. 1, 25e ; 3, 22b

Svend Larsen—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Svithod—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d ; MAR. 1, 25e

Sweden Maru—casualty, JAN. 12, 21d, e ; FEB. 1, 24a

Sybil—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e

Tahiti—collision with Sydney ferry-boat : judgment, JAN. 9, 13a

Taide—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g

Taisei Maru—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e

Taisui Maru—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e

Taormina—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g ; 21, 27c

Tashmoo—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g ; 16, 25b

Tasmanic—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e

Taube—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c

Tavil Zade—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g ; 22, 27c

Teane—overdue, FEB. 8, 25d ; missing, 16, 25c ; MAR. 15, 22g ; 22, 27c

Teessider—captain rewarded for life-saving, JAN. 10, 17d

## Telegraphy, wireless :—

British Wireless Marine Service—organized, JAN. 4, 6d

Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a

Tempo—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b

Theodoros Bulgaris—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c ; 20, 27c ; 31, 8g

Thistle—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g

Thistleben—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g

Thraki—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c ; 29, 28f

Timberham—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g

Timely—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c

Toba Maru—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f ; 25, 8e

Tommeliten—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g

## Tonnage :—

Idle—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : circular (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b ;—Statistics (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20d

Old—Moss (H. E.) and Co. (circular ; F.N.), JAN. 4, 21c ;—Sale : Mr. J. T. Batey (s., F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c ; correspondence (F.N.), 10, 20d

Tortugas—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e ; 4, 21b

Toriuguero—crew rewarded for life saving, MAR. 30, 18d (9e, 3\* 4\*)

Torvanger—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g

Tosei Maru—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c

Tourist traffic—White Star Line : new service to Canada inaugurated, MAR. 26, 8f ; Cunard Line : three weeks' tours announced, 27, 7e

Torarisch—casualty, FEB. 27, 14d, 23c (23f, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 13c ; (photo.), 27, 18

Toyci Maru—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d

Toyo Maru No. 1.—casualty, MAR. 30, 29e

## Trade :—

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 16c

Chamber of Shipping—report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a

Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d

Fairplay — annual returns issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16b

Flag discrimination—conventions, international : Liverpool Ship Owners' Association's report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c ;—Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d

Kylsant, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 16c

Lewis, Sir F. (p.), FEB. 11, 7d ; (s.), 13, 20d



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

## Trade (continued):—

- Revival—leading article, FEB. 24, 15c  
 Richardson, Capt. S. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 16a  
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a; 24, 16b; (F.N.), 24, 19c (4\*); MAR. 8, 20e  
 Taxation—exemption of profits from double (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19f;—Great Britain and Germany: agreement, FEB. 11, 16g; 13, 19f  
 Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 24, 14b; MAR. 22, 16a, 18c  
 Working expenses—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a  
 Year (1927) reviewed—(F.R.), FEB. 7, 9c  
 Youth, opportunities for—Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 24, 16b; views discussed, 27, 7d  
 “Tramp” vessels—Mr. H. Houlder (l.), FEB. 15, 10e  
*Transylvania*—in gale, JAN. 25, 14a  
*Trentinian*—casualty, FEB. 9, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
*Trevalgan*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*Trevanion*—law case, MAR. 2, 4f  
*Trevaylor*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d  
*Trevilly*—casualty, FEB. 9, 25e  
*Tristan Vieljeux*—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g  
*Triumph II.*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d  
*Tukaram*—casualty: Marine Court inquiry, JAN. 11, 11a (3\* 4\*)  
*Tumby*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Ulimaroa*—strike in: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour  
*Ullstad*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 5, 22c  
*Ulc*—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d  
*Urbino*—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g  
*Vang*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d; 12, 21e  
*Varand*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g; 28, 4g; 30, 8g; FEB. 1, 23d, 24a; 2, 22e; 3, 20e; 4, 22g; 6, 22e; 7, 24f; 9, 25f; 10, 19f; 13, 21g; 14, 20g; 16, 25b; 17, 25c; 18, 9b, 22f; 20, 9b, 21d; 21, 18e, 27b, c; 22, 26f  
*Vela*—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g  
*Vena*—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g; 31, 8g  
*Vera*—passenger overboard, MAR. 21, 13b  
*Vera* (Danish)—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b  
*Villaret Joyeuse*—casualty, MAR. 13, 28d  
*Ville de Majunga*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f; MAR. 1, 25e  
*Villiers*—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g  
*Vincent*—casualty, FEB. 24, 4g, 25c  
*Vodice*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c  
*Waka Maru*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g; 19, 22b  
*Waldorf*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e  
 War, The Great—Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 24, 16b  
*War Sirdar*—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c  
*Warta*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f  
*Wave Crest*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d  
*West Corum*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g  
*West Ira*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g  
*Westward Ho*—law case, MAR. 14, 5c  
*Wheatblade*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g  
*Willesden*—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g  
*William Balls*—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f; 11, 19g  
*William Butler*—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b  
*Wm. T. Roberts*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Worthing*—in construction, JAN. 27, 7d (3\* 4\*)  
*Wyncote*—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f; 21, 18g; 23, 19f  
*Wyoming*—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c  
*Yarra*—casualty, JAN. 4, 17g, 21b; 11, 21g; 21, 21d  
*Yasukuni Maru*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c  
*Yetorofu Maru*—casualty, MAR. 14, 26e  
*Yloa*—casualty, FEB. 24, 11c  
*Yungan*—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g  
*Zannis Pandelis*—casualty, MAR. 15, 22f; 26, 27d  
*Zealandic*—trials: refrigerator plant described, MAR. 29, 13e (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
*Zelpha*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e  
*Zetta*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d  
*Zimorodok*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; FEB. 1, 23d  
*Shipping World*—special annual number noticed (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16b  
 SHIPTON, Samuel (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f  
 SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Society—report, JAN. 27, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
 SHIRE Horse Society—Council: meeting, FEB. 1, 16c; 24, 6e;—President, FEB. 1, 16c; 24, 6e;—Report, FEB. 1, 16c; 24, 6e;—Show: see under HORSES: Shows;—Stud Book: noticed, FEB. 20, 9g (9b, 4\*)  
 SHIRLEY, Mr. A.:—on modern English Gothic (l.), MAR. 23, 15d  
 on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 16, 8a  
 SHIRLEY, Mr. Jesse—will, JAN. 3, 15f  
 SHOEBRIDGE, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 13, 17e  
 SHOEPS, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 7, 17d  
 SHOOLBRED, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 28, 19d  
 SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8d; 23, 9b;—Trade notices, FEB. 16, 11d; 20, 9e; 27, 16c; MAR. 19, 11d; 26, 13e  
 SHOOTER, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on miners' pensions, FEB. 29, 18c  
 SHOPS:—Assistants—transport: Lady Aberdeen (l.), JAN. 18, 8c; Miss A. Chester (l.), 23, 8e  
 Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 17, 8f  
 Hours:—Act—Sir V. Bowater (statement), MAR. 6, 11d  
 Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e  
 Bill—note, JAN. 5, 12f; introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e; provisions, FEB. 10, 14a; 28, 18d; MAR. 2, 16a; (P.N.), 9, 16a; in Commons: second reading, 10, 7a; (P.N.), 23, 14g; before Standing Committee, 28, 11c; 30, 11e;—Early Closing Association: resolution, MAR. 16, 9e;—Henderson, Sir V. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives deputation (statement), MAR. 6, 9c;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15d;—Ormond, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*)  
 Committee—report: issued, JAN. 3, 9a; members' reservations, 3, 9b; note, 5, 12f; representative views upon, 4, 9a;—Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.),

## SHOPS :—

## Hours :—

## Committee (continued) :—

- JAN. 5, 8b ;—Larking, Capt. A. (1.), JAN. 9, 10d ;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 13b ;—National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, FEB. 16, 5f ;—National Union of Retail Tobacconists (1.), JAN. 6, 8b ;—Society of West End Theatre Managers : decision, FEB. 8, 16c  
Correspondence, MAR. 9, 15e  
Early Closing Association (1.), MAR. 1, 10d ; resolution, 16, 9c  
Easter—announcement, MAR. 23, 11e  
Henderson, Sir V. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e  
Mathews, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 16f  
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, FEB. 29, 18b  
Nutting, Mr. A. F. (1.), JAN. 10, 10e  
Poulton-Jones, Mr. F. W. (1.), MAR. 7, 12e  
Rentoul, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 3, 8c  
Sales, JAN. 2, 8c ; 3, 9c ; 4, 15f  
Shoplifting—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 19c (3\* 4\*) ; 9, 11d ; 16, 9b ; FEB. 13, 9b ; 28, 9d (4\*)  
SHORE, Mr. S. Royle—on Elizabethan martyrs (1.), MAR. 17, 8c  
SHOREDITCH—electricity : new sub-station and generator inaugurated, FEB. 28, 21d  
SHOREHAM—museum : tile paving discovered, FEB. 16, 12b (3\* 4\*)  
SHORLAND, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 14, 17c  
SHORT, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d  
SHORT, Mr. S. E.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 14, 7a  
SHORTER, late Mr. Clement K.—book sale : see under BOOK SALES  
*Shorthorn Breeders' Guide for 1928*—noticed, MAR. 26, 22b  
SHORTT, Dr. Adam (Canada)—member of Consultative Economic Committee, JAN. 25, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
SHOVELLER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 31, 15c  
SHOWELL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAR. 14, 10d  
SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting, JAN. 20, 11c  
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—  
at Hotel Victoria, on railways and road transport, JAN. 20, 8b  
at Leeds, on railways and road transport, JAN. 14, 9b  
at Savoy Hotel, on railways and road transport, MAR. 28, 10e  
on railways—proposed road transport services (1.), JAN. 24, 10d ; FEB. 28, 12c  
on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 27, 5f  
SHREWSBURY—freedom conferred on Sir H. Maybury, JAN. 17, 19c  
SHREWSBURY School—scholarship : award, MAR. 15, 16a  
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power—Bill : in Commons : second reading, FEB. 18, 7a  
SHUJA ed Dowleh Khan (Afghan)—reception, FEB. 29, 19d  
SHUMENKOVITCH, M. Ilija (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Unification of Laws, FEB. 24, 13b  
SHURLOCK, Mr. F. W.—on rubber matting for museums (1.), JAN. 28, 8c  
SHUTE, Col. J. J.—on Liverpool Cotton Association : new rule (statement), FEB. 29, 28d  
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—resigns Lord Lieutenancy of Lancashire, FEB. 27, 17c

## SIAM :—

- Games, outdoor—effect on social intercourse : article, MAR. 28, 15b (3\* 4\*)  
SIBBALD, Arthur L.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 26, 5g ; 31, 5g ; FEB. 7, 16d ; 8, 11c  
SIBERIA :—  
Chinese—arrests : see under CHINA—Russia  
SIBU—fire : see under SARAWAK  
SICHEL, Dr. Gerald T.—death, MAR. 10, 8d ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 8d  
SICILY :—  
Mafia : see under ITALY—Crime  
SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—exhibition, FEB. 10, 12b ; President of Royal Society of British Artists, MAR. 22, 16f (16b, 3\* 4\*)  
on Foundling site for suggested Shakespeare National Theatre (1.), FEB. 9, 10e  
on Queen Victoria's letters (1.), JAN. 21, 11d  
on Turner drawings (1.), JAN. 27, 10d  
SIDDALL, Mrs. Hannah J.—will, FEB. 29, 19e  
SIDDON, Mr. Justice Frederiek L. (U.S.A.)—denial of having received oil bonds, MAR. 20, 15f  
SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. Herbert—at House of Commons, on Journalists and Members of Parliament ; Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 24, 16e  
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—on Royal mummies exhibited in museums : proposal, FEB. 8, 13b  
SIDNEY, Mr. L. P.—on iron and steel trade (1.), FEB. 15, 10e  
SIEGFRIED, M. André (France)—on Great Britain : articles (“ Economic changes ”), FEB. 1, 15f ; (“ Empire and Continent ”), 2, 13f  
SIEMENS, Mr. Alexander—death, FEB. 20, 14c  
SIEMENS Halske Company—report, JAN. 28, 17g (4\*)  
SIEMENS-SCHUCKERT Works—report, JAN. 28, 17g (4\*)  
SIENA—music festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals  
SIERRA LEONE :—  
Garrison—Sir G. B. Haddon-Smith (1.), MAR. 10, 8c  
Governor : see BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph  
Labour, native—Brig.-Gen. Sir J. Byrne (s.), JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
Legislative Council—session opened, JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
Platinum—discovered ; conditions for prospecting, JAN. 4, 11c ; question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 14, 8a  
Slavery, abolition of—article, JAN. 2, 13a ;—Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*) ;—Buxton, Mr. T. (1.), JAN. 4, 8c ;—Correspondence, official, FEB. 8, 13e ;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 15c  
SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes—on Dame Ellen Terry (1.), MAR. 7, 12e  
SIEVER, Mr. Robert—accident, MAR. 16, 16c  
SIGNALLING—improvements : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
SIKES, Mr. H. L.—on Kenya earthquake : investigation of causes, MAR. 19, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
SILES, President Hernando (Bolivia)—manifesto to nation ; banquet given army officers, FEB. 24, 13f (3\* 4\*)



## SILESIA, Upper :—

Accidents—Gleiwitz, MAR. 9, 13*g*  
(2\* 3\* 4\*)

Article, MAR. 30, 15*b*

Labour—consultative committee set  
up, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)

Minorities—German application to Per-  
manent Court of International  
Justice, JAN. 11, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

## SILK :—

Duties :—

Canada, exports to — Hitchcock,  
Williams and Company (l.),  
JAN. 28, 8*b*; — Parliament :  
question, FEB. 21, 8*a*

Evasion—prosecution, MAR. 28, 11*e*

Trade—imports and exports : statis-  
tics, MAR. 9, 9*f*

## SILK (Artificial) :—

Cotton-silk mixture—Sir E. Stockton  
(s.), JAN. 10, 12*d*

Exhibition (Holland Park)—article,  
MAR. 19, 11*f*; held, 20, 11*d*;

—Leading article, MAR. 17, 13*c*;

—Luncheon, MAR. 20, 11*d*

Factories—conditions : see under FAC-  
TORIES and workshops

Germany—acetate patent : manufac-  
ture : reports, JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*f*,  
3\* 4\*)

Ireland, Northern—discussed in Par-  
liament, MAR. 21, 8*c*; 22, 18*c*  
(3\* 4\*)

Manufacturing — German process :  
Shaerf (R.), Ltd. : purchase West-  
croft Mills, Bradford, JAN. 5, 22*d*

Nottingham—site for factory pur-  
chased, MAR. 6, 18*e*

Trade :—

Imports and exports — statistics,  
MAR. 9, 9*f*

Long Eaton—factory to be estab-  
lished, JAN. 24, 8*c*; —Parlia-  
ment : questions, MAR. 14, 8*c*

Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.  
7, 31*a*

United States—developments, MAR.  
31, 19*e*

SIKORSKY (Russia)—death, JAN. 23, 11*g*

SILVA, Senhor Antonio Maria da (Por-  
tugal)—permitted to return, JAN. 16,  
11*g*

## SILVER :—

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.  
7, 17*a*; 21, 15*d*; 28, 17*d*; FEB. 4,  
18*a*; 11, 17*a*; 18, 19*a*; 25, 17*d*;  
MAR. 3, 16*d*; 10, 19*a*; 17, 18*a*; 24,  
20*d*; 31, 19*d*

Market—Montagu (Samuel) and Co.  
(annual l.), JAN. 19, 18*c*

Prices—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.  
(circular), JAN. 2, 22*e*

Production—World : in 1927 : esti-  
mated, JAN. 19, 18*d*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7,  
14*d*

SILVERMAN, Mr. Samuel M.—will, MAR. 24,  
17*d*

## SILVER plate :—

Mazers, old English—history, JAN. 4,  
9*f*

Sales :—

Elizabethan spice box—announced,  
FEB. 28, 22*g*; postponed, MAR.  
3, 17*d*

Fox relic, Charles James, FEB. 16,  
9*c*

by Messrs. Christie, JAN. 26, 14*g*  
(14*e*, 3\* 4\*)

by Messrs. Debenham Storr and  
Son, FEB. 16, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

## SILVER plate :—

Sales (continued) :—

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JAN. 7, 7*c*;  
23, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); 28, 14*a* (3\* 4\*);  
FEB. 15, 9*b*; 18, 17*f*; MAR. 3,  
17*d*; 10, 8*e*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 11*f*

by Messrs. Knight, Frank and  
Rutley, JAN. 28, 14*a*; FEB. 28,  
22*g*

by Messrs. Phillips, MAR. 21, 11*d*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB.  
24, 17*e*; MAR. 24, 11*c*

of Lady J. Browne's property, MAR.  
8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

of Mr. S. C. Russell's, property, MAR.  
15, 11*f*

of late Mr. H. E. Trevor's property,  
MAR. 13, 13*c*

SILVER Slipper Club—prosecution, FEB. 24,  
11*f*; MAR. 20, 14*d*

SIMEON, Rev. Algernon B.—death, MAR.  
14, 11*d*

SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—  
report, MAR. 17, 19*g*

SIMMONDS, Mr.—at Manchester, on Liberal  
Party : relations with other Parties,  
JAN. 7, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)

SIMMONS, Mr. E. H. H. (U.S.A.)—guest at  
luncheon of American Chamber of  
Commerce in London, MAR. 21, 9*b*;  
guest of Pilgrims Society, 30, 12*g*

at American Chamber of Commerce in  
London, on British and American  
finance, MAR. 21, 9*b*

at Hotel Metropole, on British and  
American finance, MAR. 30, 12*g*

SIMMONS, Maj. F. K.—received by King,  
MAR. 1, 17*b*

SIMMONS, Lieut.-Col. P.—on early butter-  
flies (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*

SIMMONS, Sir William A.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*

SIMMS, Mr. Frederick R.—mission to South  
Africa from Society of Motor Manu-  
facturers and Traders, FEB. 22, 13*g*  
(3\* 4\*)

SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17,  
22*d*

SIMON, Lady—on equal franchise (l.), MAR.  
12, 10*d*

SIMON, Mrs. E. D.—on women's education  
(l.), MAR. 30, 17*d*

SIMON, Mr. E. S.—on accelerator pedal (l.),  
JAN. 26, 13*d*

SIMON, Sir John—leaves for Pontresina,  
JAN. 2, 17*b*; guest of Reform Club,  
13, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 14*f*; guest of  
Mr. and Mrs. A. Levy, 19, 15*c*; de-  
parture from Victoria Station for  
India, 20, 14*g*; (photo.), 20, 18; plans,  
20, 14*g*; seat in Parliament : party de-  
cisions, 31, 9*b*; birthday, FEB. 28, 19*b*  
Bar—retires from practice, JAN. 17,  
14*f*; leading article, 19, 13*d*

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*b*

Indian constitution commission : see  
under INDIA—Administration  
at Calcutta, on Constitution commis-  
sion, FEB. 21, 16*f*

at Inner Temple, on Sir D. Hogg, JAN.  
19, 14*b*

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,  
FEB. 17, 9*b*

SIMON Commission : see INDIA—Admi-  
nistration—Constitution—Reforms Act  
—Commission, Statutory

SIMONOVITCH, M. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Mini-  
ster for Public Worship, FEB. 24, 13*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. Alfred G.—on lead trade  
(evid.), FEB. 28, 5*d*

SIMPSON, Rev. Carnegie—at Marylebone,  
on Lord Haig and Lord Oxford, FEB. 20,  
14*b*

- SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- SIMPSON, Mr. Edward O.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. George A.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 23, 17c
- SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—on Sacramental truths (1.), JAN. 6, 8a
- SIMPSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. M. G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indo-European Telegraph Department, JAN. 21, 15c
- SIMPSON, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie—on Nurse Cavell's last moments (1.), MAR. 2, 15e
- SIMPSON, Dr. Sparrow—at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
- SIMPSON, Rev. Walter C.—ritualistic practices charges, FEB. 6, 9b; judgment, MAR. 23, 9c
- SIMPSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SIMPSON, Mr. William E. D.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SIMS, Sir Charles—on Iveagh Collection (1.), FEB. 15, 15e
- SIMS, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- SIMPSON, Herr Ernst von (Germany)—at Geneva, on League Arbitration and Security Committee, FEB. 21, 16e; on security, 27, 13d; MAR. 1, 13e
- SINANIDE, Dr. Oreste—law case, MAR. 9, 5a
- SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald :—  
at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 30, 18a (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- SINCLAIR, Dr. Arthur H.—honorary surgeon oculist to King in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14e
- SINCLAIR, George—forgery charge, FEB. 4, 9f
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.) :—  
Fall, Mr. A. B.—purchase of interest in ranch from (affidavit), MAR. 24, 13e  
Republican National Committee, gift to : Mr. Hays (evid.), MAR. 2, 13f  
Teapot Dome oil reserve—conspiracy charge, JAN. 10, 13g (13f, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 10, 13e; 22, 13b;—Senate Committee of inquiry : see under UNITED STATES : Oil : Naval scandals  
Turf—barred from racing horses on Maryland tracks, MAR. 22, 16b
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis—death, JAN. 6, 15c; will, MAR. 24, 17d
- SINCLAIR, Maj. Robert—biographical, FEB. 6, 19c
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Rossiter—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- SINCLAIR Iron Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 18, 18e, g
- SING, White and Co. :—  
Partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f
- SINGAPORE :—  
Communists—arrests, FEB. 4, 12e; MAR. 10, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*); 15, 13e;—Propaganda : Chinese committed for trial, MAR. 2, 14b;—Wu, Dr. : attempt to shoot, FEB. 9, 13b; 10, 14d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 11b; Chinese sentenced, 15, 13c  
Fire—rubber factory, MAR. 7, 15g; 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- SINGAPORE Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22g;—Report, FEB. 1, 20b; (F.N.), 1, 19d
- SINGH, Gurudit : see under INDIA—Crime—Sedition
- SINGH, Rajah Jai Prithivi Bahadur (India)—missing, JAN. 9, 13g; found, 10, 13g
- SINGH, Rao Bahadur Raja Hari—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- SINGH, Maharajah Repudaman : see under NABHA (State)—Ruler, former
- SINGH, Piara—acquitted, JAN. 21, 7a
- SINHA, Lord—death, MAR. 6, 16d, 21a; photograph, 6, 20; Lord Birkenhead (tribute), 6, 21c; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 21c; cremation at Calcutta, 7, 15d  
Bar (tribute) MAR. 6, 5g  
India Constitution commission—message to, FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3\* 4\*)  
Indian Community in London—meeting convened, MAR. 12, 17f; held, 19, 19c  
Leading article, MAR. 6, 17d  
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g  
Stephen, Sir H. (1.), MAR. 8, 19b
- SIR John Soane's Fund—trustee's meeting : arrangements, FEB. 9, 11f
- SIR John Soane's Museum—reopening : announced, MAR. 13, 14b (14d, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- SISAM, Mr. Kenneth—on pronunciation of clothes (1.), JAN. 23, 8d
- SISSERMAN, Mr. David—sonata recital, MAR. 30, 14c
- SISSON, Dr. C. J.—leave of absence granted, MAR. 10, 14d
- SISSON, Sam—arson charge, FEB. 22, 5f
- SISTAN—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b
- SJÖSTROM, Miss Phyllis—song recital, FEB. 18, 10d
- SKAIFE, Miss Sophia—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- SKAIFE, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- SKALOVSKY, Adm. Mitrophan (Russia)—death, MAR. 28, 15g (15e, 3\* 4\*)
- SKALSKY, R.C. Suffragan Bp.—counter-revolution and espionage charges : tried at Kieff, JAN. 26, 11d; sentenced, 30, 12f; 31, 11d (3\* 4\*); FEB. 1, 13d; 2, 11b
- SKATING :—  
Angas Cup, JAN. 23, 5c  
Championships—amateur, JAN. 2, 6g; (photo.), 2, 18;—Professional : one mile open, 2, 6g  
Duff-Taylor Novices' Cup, JAN. 20, 7a  
European championships, JAN. 23, 5e; 24, 6f  
Fancy—championships (World's), FEB. 28, 6c  
Figure :—  
Championships (World's), MAR. 6, 7a (and 3\* 4\*); 7, 7c (and 3\* 4\*);—English style, MAR. 19, 6g;—International style, MAR. 13, 7b; 14, 7a  
Gibson Cup, JAN. 25, 7c  
Lescher Cup, JAN. 25, 7c  
Germany—championships, JAN. 24, 6f  
International meeting (Oslo), FEB. 21, 6a  
National Skating Association—speed test medals, JAN. 2, 6g  
Swedish championships, JAN. 30, 4c  
University Olympic Sports, JAN. 26, 7d  
World's championships, FEB. 6, 14c (and 3\* 4\*)
- SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—Aide-de-camp General to King, MAR. 10, 12c  
Indian Army Sandhurst Committee : see under INDIA—Army—Officers



- SKEGNESS**—beach : Sunday sale of refreshments : decision, JAN. 18, 9g  
**SKELSEY**, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 13, 19d  
**SKELTON**, Mr. A. N. :—  
     in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d ;—Small holdings, FEB. 24, 7d ;—Unemployment : relief, FEB. 11, 6g  
**SKELTON**, Mr. H. J.—at Hotel Metropole, on London Iron and Steel Exchange, FEB. 8, 9e  
**SKELTON**, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 8, 17d  
**SKELTON**, Mr. John H.—law case, FEB. 24, 9e  
**SKELTON**, Mr. R. A.—on coal for steel (1.), FEB. 14, 10d  
**SKELTON**, Mr. Ralph F.—art exhibition, MAR. 28, 14c  
**SKELTON**, Eng. Rear-Adm. Reginald W.—appointment, FEB. 10, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*) ; biographical, 11, 15f  
**SKEVINGTON**, Edward—found dead, JAN. 3, 9g  
**SKIDMORE**, Mrs. Catherine—will, MAR. 20, 19e  
**SKI-ING** :—  
     Alpine Ski Club—competition, JAN. 2, 6g  
     Anglo-Swiss Cup, JAN. 13, 6b  
     Basil Mitchell Cup, JAN. 14, 14c  
     Bernese Oberland Shield, JAN. 20, 7a  
     Bluemlisalp Luge Cup, FEB. 9, 6e  
     Boss Commemoration Cup, JAN. 20, 7a  
     British Championship, JAN. 17, 6b  
     British Universities v. Swiss Universities, JAN. 13, 6b  
     Buchanan Cup, JAN. 25, 8b  
     Cresta Grand National, FEB. 11, 5f  
     Davis Cup, JAN. 2, 6g  
     Denstone College—competition, JAN. 16, 5e  
     Golden Ski race, JAN. 25, 8b  
     Grindelwald Inter-Hotel Cup, JAN. 14, 14c  
     Grindelwald meeting, JAN. 16, 5e  
     Haig Cup, JAN. 11, 5f  
     Humphrys Cup, JAN. 16, 5e  
     International meeting (Pontresina), FEB. 22, 7b  
     International Scout races, JAN. 13, 6b  
     Jungfrau Cup, JAN. 13, 6b  
     Kandahar Club—Challenge Ski race, JAN. 24, 7b  
     Ladies' Challenge Cup, FEB. 9, 6e  
     Ladies' Ski Club—championship, JAN. 24, 6f ; v. Swiss Ladies, FEB. 7, 6f  
     Lady Mabel Lunn Cup, JAN. 16, 5e  
     Leith Hill, at, JAN. 2, 16d  
     Lyttelton Cup, JAN. 4, 6e  
     Maitland Cup, JAN. 4, 6e  
     Polytechnic race, JAN. 13, 6b  
     Pontresina week, JAN. 11, 5f  
     Railway Cup, JAN. 13, 6b  
     St. Moritz—competitions, JAN. 24, 6f  
     Scaramanga Cup, JAN. 11, 5f  
     Swedish race (Dalarne), MAR. 13, 21d  
     Swiss meeting, JAN. 27, 7c ; 31, 6b  
     Wroughton Cup, JAN. 13, 6b  
**SKINNER**, Mr. James—will, FEB. 22, 17d  
**SKINNER**, Sir Sydney—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on drapery trade, MAR. 21, 13b  
**SKINNERS'** Commercial School—headmaster, MAR. 28, 13g  
**SKIRMUNT**, M. Constantine (Poland)—luncheon, JAN. 11, 15c ; dinner, FEB. 9, 17b ; reception, 18, 15c ; dinner, MAR. 21, 19d  
     at Hotel Rembrandt, on Boy Scout movement in Poland, JAN. 28, 9c  
**SKODA Works** (limited company, formerly the Skoda Works, Plzen)—debentures drawn, FEB. 25, 22e  
**SKOPLYE**—murder of police official : see under **MACEDONIA** : *Revolutionary Organization : Yugoslavia* ;—Zhupan : change, JAN. 25, 13c  
**SLACK**, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d  
**SLADE**, Adm. Sir Edmond—death, JAN. 23, 10e, 17c (17a, 3\* 4\*) ; memorial services, 25, 17f ; will, MAR. 31, 7f ;—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (1.), JAN. 24, 16c ;—*Marlborough College Register* (1.), JAN. 26, 14c  
**SLADEN**—law case, JAN. 21, 4c  
**SLAGG**, Mr. C. M.—director of tobacco productions in Australia, JAN. 9, 13g  
**SLANN**, Henrietta—libel charge, JAN. 12, 9c ; FEB. 2, 9c  
**SLAPE**, Mr. Edward R.—will, JAN. 5, 17b  
**SLATER**, Dr. Gilbert—at London School of Economics, on rural reconstruction, FEB. 6, 18e  
**SLATER**, Oscar—petition on behalf : lodged, MAR. 13, 18a ; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*) ; decision, 15, 9f (9d, 3\* 4\*)  
**SLATER**, Sir Ransford—opens Gold Coast Legislative Council, MAR. 2, 13c  
**SLATER'S Restaurant**, Piccadilly—licence granted, FEB. 2, 8d  
**SLAUGHTER and May**, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f  
**SLAVERY**—abolition : leading article, FEB. 4, 13c ;—Abyssinia : see under **ABYSSINIA** ;—Africa, East : see under **AFRICA**, East ;—Convention, Geneva : Ecuador : adhesion, MAR. 28, 15g ;—Sierra Leone : see under **SIERRA LEONE**  
**SLAYTER**, Adm. W. F.—promoted admiral, FEB. 29, 16f  
**SLAZENGERS, Ltd.**—meeting, FEB. 28, 26c ;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f  
**SLEDDALL**, Mr. Thomas P. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15f  
**SLENOFF**, Louis—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 11b ; 20, 7d ; MAR. 5, 11d ; 15, 11c ; 27, 18b ; 28, 13b  
**SLESSER**, Sir H. H. :—  
     at Bristol, on Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 30, 14c  
     at Church House, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 3, 14g  
     in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f ;—Judges : appointments, FEB. 15, 8f ;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b  
**SLEZAK**, M. Leo—song recital, FEB. 10, 12c  
**SLIGO**, Lady—dance, FEB. 14, 17a  
**SLOAN**, Mr. William (British Columbia)—death, MAR. 3, 11g  
**SLOUGH**—Dennmark House acquired for offices of Eton Rural District Council, JAN. 12, 9g  
**SLOUGH and Datchet Electrical Supply Company, Ltd.**—Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, Ltd. : see that title  
**SLOUGH Estates**—report, MAR. 24, 23g  
**SLOVAKIA**—Bishop, Lutheran : see **ZOCH**, Dr. Samuel  
**SLYMAN**, Mrs. Clarissa E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d  
**SMALL holdings**—Diggle, Mr. J. H. (1.), FEB. 28, 12c ;—1926, in : Ministry of Agriculture Land Division : report, JAN. 23, 18c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7d  
**SMALLPOX**—Barnet : patient escapes, JAN. 23, 12e (12a, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 14e (3\* 4\*) ; further cases, 26, 8g ; 31, 12d (12g, 3\* 4\*) ;—Bedford : outbreak, JAN. 27, 16c ;—Birmingham : cases, JAN. 17, 11f (11d, 3\* 4\*) ; 19, 14c ; 24, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*) ; 27, 16c ; 28, 9c ; 31, 12d

## SMALLPOX (continued):—

- (12g, 3\* 4\*);—Bradfield Workhouse: case reported, FEB. 9, 16c;—Casuals, inspection of: Health Ministry (circular), JAN. 25, 14f;—Croydon: case at workhouse, MAR. 6, 13b;—Durham: outbreak: expense, MAR. 8, 11g;—East Dulwich: three cases, JAN. 30, 12f; hospital: male ward isolated, FEB. 3, 9b;—Edmonton Workhouse: case reported, JAN. 17, 11f (11d, 3\* 4\*);—Guildford: case, JAN. 25, 14f;—Hitchin Workhouse: case reported, MAR. 21, 13g;—Infection by tramps: Dr. D. Forbes (l.), MAR. 23, 10a; Mr. M. Macfadyen (l.), 26, 12e;—Ipswich: case, FEB. 6, 9c;—Lebanon: cases, MAR. 6, 15d (3\* 4\*);—Lichfield Workhouse: outbreak, MAR. 20, 13g;—London: Dr. F. B. Lambert (statement), JAN. 1, 7c; outbreak, FEB. 17, 11f;—Manchester: cases, JAN. 24, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Northampton: outbreak, JAN. 26, 8g;—Nottingham: outbreak, JAN. 25, 14f;—Reading: case, JAN. 17, 11f (11d, 3\* 4\*);—Regulations: contravention: prosecution, MAR. 19, 16e;—Rugby: case, FEB. 29, 8g (3\* 4\*);—St. Pancras: cases, JAN. 23, 12e (12a, 3\* 4\*);—Southwark: see *East Dulwich*, above;—Statistics, MAR. 9, 11c; 23, 16d;—Tramps: suggested measures: Dr. D. Forbes (l.), JAN. 27, 10b; absconding: prosecution, 31, 9a; Health Ministry: circular letter, MAR. 31, 9f;—Waltham: outbreak, JAN. 27, 16c;—Ware: workhouse temporarily closed, JAN. 25, 14f;—Warwickshire: cases, MAR. 9, 11c;—Wellingborough: case reported, MAR. 28, 11c;—Wigan: outbreak, JAN. 25, 14f;—Worcester: cases, FEB. 27, 11g; MAR. 6, 13b
- SMART, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SMART, Dr. John S.—“Shakespeare: Truth and Tradition”: noticed, MAR. 9, 20d
- SMART, Mr. Rowley—death, JAN. 6, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- SMART Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b, e
- SMEDLEY, Mrs.—triplets born, JAN. 23, 9g
- SMEDLEY, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f
- SMEE, Miss—on women police (s.), MAR. 29, 5g
- SMEE, Frederick A.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 27, 13a
- SMELLIE, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- SMETERLIN, Mr. Jan—pianoforte recital, MAR. 19, 19d
- SMETONA, President (Lithuania)—order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus conferred, FEB. 17, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
on Vilna (proclamation), FEB. 16, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- SMILES, Samuel—Rev. L. P. Jacks (s.), JAN. 12, 10d
- SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3\* 4\*); dismissed as Commissar of Agriculture, FEB. 18, 11g
- SMIT, Mr. (Mayor of Salisbury)—refuses invitation of Rev. J. White to attend missionary conference, JAN. 16, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
on trade—orders placed abroad: German tenders for steel rails (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- SMIT (L.) and Company—Singapore floating dock: towing to Singapore: contract secured, MAR. 13, 13b
- SMITH, Mr. A. Brent—“Schubert”: published, FEB. 11, 8b
- SMITH, Mr. A. D. Buchanan—on tuberculous cattle (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. A. H.—on Bodleian Library (l.), JAN. 27, 10b
- SMITH, Mr. A. Reginald—art exhibition, FEB. 14, 17e
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. A. W. Asst. Bp. of Lagos—on Nigeria diocese: progress (int.), JAN. 16, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Alexander—death, JAN. 4, 8d
- SMITH, Alfred A.—at New York, MAR. 15, 13g
- SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.):—  
New York Legislature—message to, JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Presidency—candidature: nomination prospects, JAN. 14, 12b; Senator Heflin's attack, 20, 13f; prospects, FEB. 28, 16f; article (“Governor Smith and the South”), MAR. 26, 17f  
Southern Methodist Education Association—resolution, FEB. 13, 11d  
Teapot Dome scandal—rebukes Senator Robinson for attempting to establish connexion between Mr. H. S. Sinclair, MAR. 22, 16b  
Unemployment in New York— inquiry, FEB. 9, 13f; 10, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
on Democratic Party platform (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 12b  
on drink—prohibition (message), JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
on electricity—hydro-electric power (message), JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Sir Allan:—  
on engineering trade—wages (statement), MAR. 16, 16d  
on local taxation (statement), MAR. 17, 14b  
on unemployed persons—suggested analysis of records (statement), MAR. 17, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur H.—biographical; director of British School in Rome, MAR. 17, 12e
- SMITH, Vice-Adm. Aubrey—on armaments: limitation: Prof. P. Barker's address on behalf of League of Nations Union (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
- SMITH, Ald. B.—at Health Ministry, on floods in Rotherhithe, JAN. 17, 8c
- SMITH, Capt. B. A.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- SMITH, Mr. C. A.—on sale of stamps (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt—surveyor of King's works of art, JAN. 4, 12e; leaves for Geneva, 19, 15b
- SMITH, Mr. C. Tilden—secretary of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9c
- SMITH, Mr. C. W.—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 20, 10c
- SMITH, Miss Catherine A.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. David M.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. David N.—Goldsmiths' Reader in English, MAR. 7, 21d
- SMITH, Ebenezer—recaptured, FEB. 17, 11f
- SMITH, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SMITH, M. Ejnar (Sweden)—death, JAN. 4, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- SMITH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- SMITH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- SMITH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 23, 17e



- SMITH, Mrs. Ellen (British Columbia)—temporarily occupies Speaker's chair, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- SMITH, Mr. F. N.—private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, JAN. 17, 16*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Sir F. Whitmore—on book borrowing (1.), MAR. 6, 17*e*
- SMITH, Miss Frances St. J. (U.S.A.)—disappearance, JAN. 17, 13*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Francis E. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society, FEB. 24, 21*a* : (F.N.), 24, 19*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Francis N.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Frank W. J.—Master of Fan-makers' Company, FEB. 15, 7*f*
- SMITH, Cdr. G. A.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- SMITH, Very Rev. Sir G. Adam—portrait by Orpen (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
- SMITH Brig.-Gen. G. E.—on buried treasure on Kilimanjaro (1.), JAN. 7, 6*a*
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—on India : archæology ; ancestry of the flag (1.), JAN. 6, 8*a*
- SMITH, Mr. George—president of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, JAN. 4, 7*a*  
at Guildhall, on education and discipline, JAN. 4, 7*a*  
at University College, London, on international school journeys, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- SMITH, Mr. George—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 28, 4*e*
- SMITH, George H.—rewarded for life saving, MAR. 14, 13*g*
- SMITH, Mr. George L. R.—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- SMITH, Mr. George W.—law case, FEB. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 4*e*
- SMITH, Rev. Gerald H.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—in Parliament, on Royal Air Force MAR. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. H. Sutcliffe—Legion of Honour conferred, FEB. 9, 20*e*
- SMITH, Mr. H. V.—member of advisory committee on totalisator, MAR. 19, 4*a*, 14*e*
- SMITH, Rev. Harry—minister of Heriot parish, MAR. 16, 17*d*
- SMITH, Henry—thrift charge, MAR. 14, 8*f* (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 15*d*
- SMITH, Judge Herbert—health, JAN. 17, 5*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert—at Brussels, on International Miners' Federation : applications from Scandinavian Unions, FEB. 23, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. Horace—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- SMITH, Sir Hubert LL.—"The Board of Trade" : reviewed, MAR. 30, 22*e*
- SMITH, Mr. J. Challenor—death, MAR. 12, 8*e*
- SMITH, James—fatal accident, JAN. 26, 12*f*
- SMITH, Mr. James O.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- SMITH, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- SMITH, John H.—death from assault, MAR. 31, 11*g*
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- SMITH, Laura L.—law case, MAR. 31, 4*e*
- SMITH, Lewis—bankruptcy offence charge, JAN. 13, 18*c* ; FEB. 3, 9*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Maedonald—at Hotel Metropole, on musical appreciation, JAN. 6, 7*d*
- SMITH, Dame Mary E.—will, JAN. 25, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mrs. Mary F.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mary M.—found dead, MAR. 1, 9*f* ; 2, 9*f* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Matthew, Percy and James—drowned, JAN. 9, 11*c*
- SMITH, Col. Maynard—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Owen H.—candidate for Port of London Authority, MAR. 1, 10*g*
- SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
- SMITH, Mr. R. Hamblin—leave of absence as senior Esquire Bedell of Cambridge granted, FEB. 8, 16*a*
- SMITH, Dr. R. Percy—at Clothworkers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association MAR. 30, 9*g* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. Reginald N.—on Lord Haig : statue (1.), FEB. 9, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Rennie :—  
in Parliament, on East Africa : natives, FEB. 21, 8*f* :—Naval armaments : limitation, MAR. 23, 8*f*  
on Great Britain and United States—naval holiday (1.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Richard T.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 22, 19*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Roger T.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9*e*
- SMITH, late Sir Ross M. (Australia)—statue unveiled at Adelaide (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
- SMITH, Mr. S. C. Kaines—at Westminster, on appreciation of art, MAR. 13, 18*b*
- SMITH, Miss Sarah J.—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Seymour—killed, MAR. 8, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. Stephen T.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- SMITH, Dr. Sydney—leaves Cairo for Edinburgh, MAR. 26, 10*d*
- SMITH, Mr. T. E.—on New Forest (1.), FEB. 22, 9*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Tilden—South African mail and freights contract : negotiations to be reopened, JAN. 30, 12*f*
- SMITH, Tom—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 2, 19*c*
- SMITH, Capt. W. E.—Commodore of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's fleet, MAR. 9, 7*e* ; biographical, 12, 9*d*
- SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—luncheon, JAN. 7, 13*e* ; presentation, MAR. 5, 11*c*  
at Printing House-square, on Lints Smith Cup football match ; *The Times* staff and athletics, MAR. 5, 11*c*
- SMITH, Sir W. Reardon—to receive freedom of Cardiff, FEB. 14, 16*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Walter R.—at Minehead, on private interests in afforestation, JAN. 31, 7*c* (3\* 4\*)
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- SMITH, William—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 8, 19*e*
- SMITH, William H.—body found, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- SMITH, Mr. Worthington G.—gives flint implement collection to Luton Museum, JAN. 21, 7*d*
- SMITH, Hogg and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*b*
- SMITH, St. Aubyn and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 3, 18*e*
- SMITH (Herbert) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 4, 18*a*
- SMITH (Howard), Ltd.—Hoskins Iron and Steel Company : see that title
- SMITH (W.), Ltd.—dangerous saw : summons, JAN. 17, 7*c* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITH-BARRY, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*

- SMITH-BINGHAM, Mrs. Maria—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- SMITH-CARRINGTON, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on Architects' Bill, MAR. 3, 6f
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Sir Horace L.—on Sir H. Wilson's diaries (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur:—  
at Birmingham, on coal industry, FEB. 22, 11b  
at Royal Society of Arts, on flame, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3\* 4\*)
- SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron:—  
in Parliament, on Companies' Bill, FEB. 22, 8f  
on Companies' Bill (mem.), MAR. 22, 16g  
on snowfall (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
- SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company—report, FEB. 24, 25c
- SMITH-ROSE, Dr. R. L.—on shipping: rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- SMITH'S Dock Company—Canadian lake steamers: contract secured, JAN. 6, 9g;—Report, JAN. 24, 19g (4\*); (F.N.), 24, 19b
- SMITHSON, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SMITH-TURBERVILLE, Mr. H.—on use of spurs (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- SMITS, M. Jacob (Belgium)—death, FEB. 16, 13d
- SMUGGLING—Genocchio, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 14, 14e (3\* 4\*);—Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9f; 4, 9c (9e, 3\* 4\*); 17, 7g; 14, 7d; 23, 9g; MAR. 28, 11c
- SMULEVITCH, Barnett—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 15, 5c
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—in Cape Town, JAN. 25, 13c  
Union—expansion (views: E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f  
at Cape Town, on relations between Mozambique and South Africa, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
at Claremont, on Dominion status and neutrality, MAR. 30, 16c  
at Standerton, on Gen. Botha, JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on coal resources, FEB. 15, 13b; on Boer settlers in Angola, MAR. 1, 14d (14g, 3\* 4\*); on Namaqualand diamond field, 2, 13e; on Women's Suffrage Bill, 3, 11b; on Status of Dominions: neutrality, 9, 14e; on Imperial conference declaration: neutrality, 16, 13f; on Dominions and neutrality, 27, 16c; on Iron and Steel Bill, 31, 13b (13f, 3\* 4\*)  
on Haig, late Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- SMYRNA—Italy: rumoured designs: *Popolo d'Italia* comment, JAN. 2, 13b
- SMYRNA Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
- SMYTH, Mr.—deported from Samoa: leaves Apia, JAN. 16, 11d
- SMYTH, Dame Ethel—concert of compositions, FEB. 14, 12b  
“Final Burning of the Boats, A”—noticed, MAR. 16, 20c  
on choral societies' finance (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- SMYTH, Mr. Samuel A.—member of Executive Council of Governor of Burma, MAR. 10, 12c
- SMYTH, Rev. Thomas A.—moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 8, 9e
- SMYTHIES, Cdr. E. P.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- SNAGGE, Sir Harold—chairman of committee on granite trade, JAN. 25, 11f
- SNAISH, Joseph W.—missing, MAR. 7, 7g
- SNAKES—in aeroplane: instance, JAN. 4, 12d; leading article (“The flying serpent”), 4, 13d
- SNELL, Albert E.—acquitted, MAR. 2, 7g
- SNELL, Mr. H.:—  
in Parliament, on Africa, East: proposed Federation, FEB. 21, 8f;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9e (and 3\* 4\*),—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d;—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 11, 6g
- SNELL, Mr. Ivan—on moneylenders' certificates (statement), FEB. 23, 11c
- SNELL, Dr. J. E. B.—on motor car taxation (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- SNELL, Mr. J. Herbert—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)
- SNELL, Sir John F. C.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e; president of British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, JAN. 28, 7a  
at Savoy Hotel, on research in electrical industry, FEB. 11, 7c  
on Central England electricity scheme (statement), MAR. 21, 11c
- SNELL, Mr. William T.—biographical; recorder of Andover, JAN. 7, 10b
- SNEYD, Irene M. C.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 17, 5g; MAR. 14, 5f
- SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, Mrs. Margaret G.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- “SNIA Viscosa” Company—capital: reduction (F.N.), MAR. 12, 23b;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 12, 23b
- SNODIN, Mr. Tom G.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- SNOW, Mr. George—on sign posts height (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- SNOW, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 27, 24f
- SNOWBALL, Mr. O. R.—(Victoria)—death, MAR. 17, 11g
- SNOWDEN, Rev. P. L.—on boat race incident (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—distributes prizes at Keighley Technical College, MAR. 5, 10c
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a
- Labour Party, Independent—resignation: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7g (4\*); discussed at Scottish Divisional Conference, 9, 9c
- Sidebotham, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
- at Barrow-in-Furness, on taxation; national expenditure; war debts, JAN. 23, 14c
- at Batley, on industrial relations; Socialism class war; nationalization of land, JAN. 25, 16c
- at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c
- at Essex Hall, on local taxation; nationalization of land, MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)
- at Hackney, on capitalist system; nationalization of land, MAR. 31, 9c
- at Hanley, on land values: taxation, JAN. 26, 14b
- at House of Commons, on success; Press; alleged decline of oratory in House of Commons, MAR. 24, 16e
- at Huddersfield, on Socialism; cooperative movement, JAN. 20, 16b
- at Keighley, on technical education, MAR. 5, 10c
- at Kendal, on electoral reform: equal franchise; House of Lords: reform, JAN. 24, 16e



SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—

at Leeds, on allotments and greyhound racing rates, JAN. 23, 14c (and 3\* 4\*)

at Liverpool, on taxation; war debt charges; national expenditure; trade revival; industrial peace, JAN. 21, 7d

at Plymouth, on surtax on wealth; National Debt: redemption; death duties, JAN. 28, 14a

at Saltaire, on next General Election; national finance: expenditure; fiscal system; taxation of land values, JAN. 19, 14c

at Woolwich, on Liberal Party; bye-election results; next General election; Zinovieff letter, MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 8f;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*)

at Dudley House, on British Broadcasting Corporation, FEB. 24, 7g (4\*)

at House of Commons, on Press: King George and Queen Mary, MAR. 24, 16e

SNOWDON, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 13, 5e

SNUFF-BOXES—sale of Hawkins collection, MAR. 28, 13c; 29, 13f

SNYDER, Mr. Albert: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder

SOCALL (Russia)—China: propaganda: see under CHINA—Russia

SOCIAL Institutes Union for Women and Girls—meeting, JAN. 13, 15d

SOCIALISM—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3\* 4\*);—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f; MAR. 29, 18e;—Huxley, Prof. J. (lect.), MAR. 10, 7c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14c (14a, 3\* 4\*); (s.), FEB. 18, 9c;—Municipal: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 8e; 17, 8g (4\*); Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 7, 18a; Sir H. K. Wood (s.), 3a, 12d;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4\*);—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f;—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 23, 8d; discussed, MAR. 22, 8c;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d; 13, 14e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b; 26, 16e

SOCIAL reform—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14e

SOCIAL service—career, as: Mr. J. J. Mallon (lect.), JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*);—Nunn, Mr. T. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 8b

SOCIAL services—expenditure: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 13, 14d; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 28, 14c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8f

SOCIETÀ Italiana di Navigazione:—

Service between Tunis and Palermo—Elliot, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 15d;—Linch, Signor C. A. (l.), MAR. 15, 10c

SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Belgique—Banque d'Outremer: fusion agreement, JAN. 10, 21b

SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle de Travaux, La (Belgium)—Turkish railway contract: annulment, JAN. 17, 13d (13f, 3\* 4\*)

SOCIETY for Experiment and Research in Education—meeting, JAN. 4, 7b

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anniversary, 230th: celebration arrangements, FEB. 23, 17c; celebrated, MAR. 9, 11c (11e, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Books for blind: see under NATIONAL Library for the Blind;—Contributions, MAR. 7, 19d;—Meetings, JAN. 5, 17a; FEB. 9, 19d

SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—aims outlined, FEB. 17, 16e; reception to Mrs. Amery, 17, 16e

SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—meeting, FEB. 18, 7f

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, FEB. 8, 11c

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, FEB. 1, 11b

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—Candidates' Five Shilling Fund: report, JAN. 20, 17d;—Challenge Fund: closing announcements, JAN. 12, 15d;—Flood damage: appeal, JAN. 13, 15g;—Guild of Players: formed, MAR. 16, 17d

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—on Westminster Abbey new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 9, 15e

SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, MAR. 14, 13g

SOCIETY of Apothecaries—clerk and solicitor, MAR. 12, 11g;—Dinner, JAN. 4, 14e;—Examination results, JAN. 28, 14b; FEB. 29, 18c; MAR. 28, 18d

SOCIETY of Army Historical Research—*Journal*: new issue noticed, FEB. 18, 22g

SOCIETY of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—dinner, FEB. 4, 10c; correction, 6, 9g

SOCIETY of Authors—chairman, FEB. 13, 9g

SOCIETY of Consulting Marine Engineers and Ship Surveyors—dinner, MAR. 9, 7e

SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, MAR. 24, 10e

SOCIETY of Engineers—meeting, FEB. 7, 25a

SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—ammunition contracts: law case, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)

SOCIETY of Model Aeronautical Engineers—meeting, JAN. 14, 14c

SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—mission to South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Motors

SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians—dinner, FEB. 13, 15d

SOCIETY of West End Theatre Managers—meeting, FEB. 8, 16c

SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—council: chairman, FEB. 10, 9f;—Headquarters, proposed: Mr. A. W. Bainton (s.), JAN. 26, 14c (3\* 4\*);—Meeting, JAN. 28, 14c (3\* 4\*);—President, JAN. 26, 15e

SOCKEL, Hyman—putting feet on railway carriage seat charge, FEB. 6, 16c

SODOR and Man—Bishop: see THORNTON-DUESBERY, Rt. Rev. C. L.

SOEMBER Ajoie Rubber Estates—report, JAN. 11, 19d

SOFIA Cathedral—attempt to destroy in 1925: Eugène Léger pardoned, JAN. 17, 13g

SOHOM, Mr. (India)—on weather: research into origin of north-west winds, JAN. 16, 11c (3\* 4\*)

SOHO Savouries, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f

SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of commission on foreign trade, FEB. 16, 13g

- SOKOLOFF, Mr. Nahum—visit to Bulgaria, MAR. 19, 13g
- SOKOLOWSKI, M. (Poland)—trade mission to Russia: leaves Moscow, FEB. 1, 13d; 2, 11b
- "SOLICITOR, A"—on appointment of judges (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
- SOLICITORS—barristers, admission of: Sir D. Hogg (s.), JAN. 19, 14b; Mr. H. Clifton (l.), JAN. 23, 8e;—Clerk: assault on: law case, FEB. 18, 4c; MAR. 3, 4b;—Costs: law case, JAN. 13, 5a;—Speculative actions: Judge Moore (statement), MAR. 13, 13a;—Struck off, JAN. 21, 4f; FEB. 11, 4e; 17, 4a; MAR. 24, 5f; 31, 4g; Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8b; provisions, MAR. 23, 9c;—Suspended, FEB. 11, 4e; 23, 5g; MAR. 31, 4g;—Trust funds: Mr. S. Owler (l.), MAR. 21, 12c
- SOLOWAY, Canon J.—on Selby Abbey Preservation Fund (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 15d
- SOLLY-FLOOD, Col. R. E.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6f
- SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recitals, JAN. 30, 10c; FEB. 27, 8d
- SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on English and French train speeds (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- SOLOMON Islands:—  
Murders by natives:—  
British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell, Mr. K. C. Lillies, and others)—tribesmen in prison camp at Sinarango: awaiting trial: dysentery outbreak, MAR. 22, 15d; deaths, 30, 16d;—Punitive force operations: results, JAN. 2, 13c
- SOLOMONS, Henry—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f; 31, 9g
- SOLOVIEFF (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 30, 11g
- SOLOWSKI, Constantin: see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery
- SOLTAU, Mr. R. H.—at London School of Economics, on French Parliamentary system, JAN. 14, 21a
- SOLVEEN, Henri: see under ALSACE—Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
- SOMALILAND, British:—  
Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24a
- SOMBART, Prof. Werner—on capitalism (lect.), MAR. 16, 20e
- SOMERLEYTON, Lady—law case, FEB. 22, 5e
- SOMERS, Lord—gives cheque to unemployed in Melbourne, JAN. 23, 13a
- SOMERSET, Mr. Arthur F.—on hurdle makers (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- SOMERSET, Mr. Neilan—assault on: see NAISH, Arthur J.
- SOMERSET, Susan Duchess of—sale of work for charities: arrangements, FEB. 7, 17d; held, 29, 19b
- SOMERSET County Council—meeting, JAN. 4, 7e;—Offices, new: to be erected at Taunton, JAN. 4, 7e
- SOMERSET House—stamps: cancelled: see STAMPS—Traffic
- SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral: Bridgwater, JAN. 26, 14b
- SOMERVELL, Mr. D. C.—at King's College, London, on school certificate examinations, JAN. 9, 9b
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7a
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. Aylmer C.—death, MAR. 26, 10c
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—director of British Booklet Matches, Ltd., FEB. 18, 18f
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SOMME (river)—hydro-electricity supply scheme: see under FRANCE—Electricity
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, JAN. 23, 15c;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 19e
- SOONG, T. V. (China)—Minister of Finance in Nanking Government, JAN. 5, 12g; arranges financial agreement with Chekiang, FEB. 16, 13e (14b 3\* 4\*) on finance—unification scheme (statement), FEB. 21, 15a
- SORMANI, M. Paul—on accelerator pedal (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- SORRELL, Alfred G.—evasion of Customs duty charge, JAN. 13, 9d
- SORRENTO—weather: see under WEATHER—United States
- SOSNOWSKI, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 14, 12f
- SOTELO, Don Juan C. (Spain)—Order of Charles III. conferred, JAN. 6, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SOULSBY, Sir William—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
- SOUND Currency Association—meeting, MAR. 27, 11c
- SOUTER, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SOUTER, Mr. Frank—dinner, JAN. 31, 15b
- SOUTH, Capt. H. E.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JAN. 17, 19d (3\* 4\*)
- SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23b;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—luncheon, MAR. 7, 8g
- SOUTH African Plotters' Agency (Proprietary), Ltd.—formed; Sir H. Matthews (statement), FEB. 7, 7d (13f, 3\* 4\*)
- SOUTHALL, Middlesex—theatre: building scheme, FEB. 27, 12b
- SOUTHALL Bros. and Barclay, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25b;—Report, FEB. 28, 28g
- SOUTHAM, Miss Helen M.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- SOUTH American and Gulf Oil Company—Colombian oil law: see under COLOMBIA
- SOUTH American Copper Syndicate—reconstruction: resolution confirmed, JAN. 9, 23f
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 16, 20g; 17, 25e
- SOUTHAMPTON—docks: extension scheme: progress, JAN. 27, 7d (3\* 4\*);—Recorder, MAR. 1, 14g
- SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Company—report, MAR. 6, 28c
- SOUTH Australia:—  
Agriculture—Mr. Cowan (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3\* 4\*)  
Finance—debt (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20c;—  
Loan: terms, JAN. 27, 20g; (F.N.), 27, 20c; result, FEB. 2, 18c  
Floods, FEB. 20, 11c  
Fruit—Murray River areas: Sir R. Horne (s.), JAN. 23, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
Governor—appointed, JAN. 7, 10f; 10, 14d; Col. R. A. Crouch (l.), MAR. 7, 12d  
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA  
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA  
Land—scheme to drain Lake Albert, JAN. 28, 11g  
Ministry (Butler)—Minister of Works resigns, FEB. 24, 13d  
Parties, political—Country Parties: differences with Liberal Party, FEB. 11, 9f; 24, 13d  
Weigall, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g  
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA  
Wine: see under AUSTRALIA



- SOUTH Behar Railway Company—report, JAN. 7, 16f
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—at King's Cross, on Westinghouse Brake and Saxby Signal Company, FEB. 3, 19e
- SOUTH Brazilian Railways Company—American Power Company acquires, MAR. 9, 21c
- SOUTHCOTTE, Mr. Philip—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- SOUTHCOTT, Mr. Greswick G.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
- SOUTHEAST Village—St. John the Baptist Church: consecrated, JAN. 30, 7d
- SOUTHEAST Waterworks Company—report, MAR. 19, 23d
- SOUTHERN, Mr. L. J. C.—on Metropolitan Railway: lighting in carriages (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- SOUTHERN Bank and Trust Company of Miami—"run" on, FEB. 8, 23a
- SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 17, 21g
- SOUTHERN Canine Racing Stadium (Founders' Syndicate), Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 24, 11e
- SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20d
- SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association—meeting, JAN. 26, 9c; meeting in aid, FEB. 16, 11b  
on Irish Loyalists' claims (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 19a
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, FEB. 8, 21c; —Dividend, FEB. 10, 21b (4\*)
- SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
- SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e; —Meeting, MAR. 8, 23a; —Report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- SOUTHERN Railway Company:—  
Channel services—fares: Mr. C. E. G. Nye (l.), JAN. 26, 8c; Mr. W. E. Woodward (l.), 28, 8c; —Pollock-M'Call Brig.-Gen. J. B. (l.) MAR. 17, 8c; —Turbine steamer, new: order placed, MAR. 8, 11g  
Clayton tunnel—work: notice, JAN. 6, 9e; 9, 20c  
Continental services—fares: Mr. S. Unwin (l.), MAR. 10, 8c; —Luggage: registration charges: Sir S. Sankey (l.), MAR. 29, 17c; Preb. H. C. Gaye (l.), 31, 10e; —Switzerland: announcement, MAR. 20, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
Coulson train—diverted in error, FEB. 28, 18c  
Development—£2,000,000 programme, JAN. 27, 7f (7d, 3\* 4\*)  
Directors—age: Lieut. Col. C. W. Cohen (l.), FEB. 27, 10d  
Dividend prospect (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d; announced (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20c  
Dogs—fares: Mr. J. W. Wheeler (l.), MAR. 22, 12c  
Easter holidays—announcement, MAR. 26, 13a  
Electrification—Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), FEB. 22, 23d; (F.N.), 22, 20d; —Caterham and Tadworth lines: opening announced, FEB. 1, 11g; letter to Season ticket holders 23 11c; —New services: announced MAR. 5 16d; —Tattenham Corner and Purley: trial tests, MAR. 20 13f  
Fares—rambler: concessions, JAN. 31, 10b; —Season tickets: Surbiton: undesired concessions removed, MAR. 15, 8g
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (continued):—  
Floods—services affected, JAN. 3, 12a; 4, 14c  
Goods services—Mr. H. G. Gough (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b  
Locomotives—"River" type: alterations to be made, MAR. 20, 13f  
Meeting, FEB. 22, 23d; (F.N.), 22, 20d  
Merstham tunnel—fall of earth, JAN. 6, 14d  
Morden (St. Helier estate)—proposed station: London County Council negotiations with Company, FEB. 27, 16b  
Overton stationmaster—passengers' gratitude: Mr. A. Phillips (int.), JAN. 6, 9b  
Porters—unauthorized: Waterloo station: magisterial comments, JAN. 19, 9b  
Report, FEB. 14, 22b; (F.N.), 14, 21d  
Road transport—Bill: petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (2\* 4\*); 14, 22a; in Commons: second reading, 13, 8b; MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7g (4\*); (P.N.), 6, 16g; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b; 9, 8a; 10, 18g; 16, 14g; 20, 24f; 22, 11e, 16g; —Dover Town Council: decision, FEB. 17, 19g; —Portsmouth City Council: decision, FEB. 2, 17c  
Signal cabin—new: at London Bridge: details, FEB. 10, 16c (14g, 3\* 4\*); —Wimbledon: shifted, FEB. 27, 11g
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 9, 21e; —Notes: proposed sale, JAN. 20, 19f; sold, FEB. 8, 21c
- Southern Railway Magazine—noticed, MAR. 15, 7f
- SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway—proceeds of sale: distribution to Debenture holders and shareholders (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18c; FEB. 1, 21b; —Debentures, Five per cent First: meeting of holders called, JAN. 28, 17c; —Meeting, FEB. 8, 22g
- SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company—Bill: provisions, JAN. 5, 22c; before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a; MAR. 29, 9c
- SOUTHGATE, old—elm trees: uprooted by gale, JAN. 25, 14b
- SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company—report, MAR. 1, 25b
- SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 9, 21c
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c; —Meeting, MAR. 30, 25f
- SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 5d
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—Bill: before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 14, 9c; 30, 8c; —Dividend, JAN. 26, 18c; —Meeting, FEB. 23, 21a; —Report, FEB. 15, 25f; (F.N.), 15, 21e
- SOUTH Notts Farmers' Union—dinner, MAR. 23, 16b
- SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f; —Report, FEB. 24, 25c
- SOUTHPORT—electoral, JAN. 25, 11b
- SOUTH Seas Communist Party—Chinese arrested at Singapore, MAR. 3, 11b; 10, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*)

- SOUTH Shilbottle Collieries, Ltd.**—sale of undertaking, FEB. 16, 11c (9c, 3\* 4\*)
- SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Company**—report, MAR. 5, 23f
- SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Company**—dividend, JAN. 28, 17g
- SOUTH Suburban Gas Company**—Bill: before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b;—Dividend, FEB. 18, 18f;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 19b;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*)
- SOUTH Wales Borderers**—10th Battn.: dinner, JAN. 30, 15b
- SOUTH Wales Chamber of Commerce**—docks: interchange of facilities: see under PORTS
- SOUTH Wales Coal Exporters' Association**—report, JAN. 11, 9d (and 3\* 4\*)
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation**—delegate conference, FEB. 28, 18d
- SOUTHWARK**—Bell Inn passage and Thrice Crown-square: suggested closing for new thoroughfare: map, FEB. 25, 9c;—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.;—Diocese: Twenty-Five Churches Fund: contribution, JAN. 5, 17a; progress, MAR. 20, 19e;—Electoral: Central, FEB. 28, 21d;—Maternity Home: appeal, MAR. 10, 8g;—St. Matthew's Church: reopening arrangements, JAN. 5, 17a
- SOUTHWARK, Lord**:—  
at Mansion House, on educational work of London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 31, 9e  
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a; second ballot, 28, 8b  
on penny postage (statement), MAR. 15, 11d  
on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- SOUTHWARK Cathedral**—choir: Westminster Glee Singers: see that title;—Ellis, Miss A. P.: bequest, MAR. 26, 21c;—Musical service: arrangements, FEB. 21, 19d;—Organ: repair fund: report, JAN. 28, 15d;—St. Matthew (Bach): given, MAR. 19, 19d;—Stained glass window: damaged by thief, FEB. 20, 9b
- SOUTHWARK Women's University Settlement**—meeting, MAR. 24, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- SOUTHWELL**—diocese: Church schools: appeal, JAN. 5, 17a
- SOUTHWELL, Prof. R. V.**:—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on airship design, MAR. 31, 11d
- SOUTH West Suburban Water Company**—Bill: Thames Conservancy: decision, FEB. 14, 16e; before Parliament, 16, 8b;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- SOUTH West University**—Merrivale, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 12b;—Scholarships: notice to candidates, MAR. 14, 18a
- SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.**—capital, share: proposed reduction, JAN. 28, 17g;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- SOWARASO**—accident: see under BATAVIA
- SOWDEN, Mr. John**—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SPAHO, M. Mehmed (Yugoslavia)**—Minister for Commerce, FEB. 24, 13b
- SPAIN**:—  
Accidents:—  
Drowning—gipsies: Huelva, FEB. 29, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
Motor—Algeciras, MAR. 26, 15g  
Assembly, National Consultative—  
Session: meetings, JAN. 17, 13f; 18, 11c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 18, 11g; MAR. 29, 15d (3\* 4\*)
- SPAIN (continued)**:—  
Bachelor tax—British subjects: exemption claim, JAN. 9, 13c; 10, 13e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 17, 11b  
Blind—residences: first, MAR. 17, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Bull-fights—horses to have padded coats, FEB. 10, 14g;—Madrid: toreador's exploit in street, JAN. 24, 13d;—Villanueva de la Serena: escaped bull injures persons, FEB. 2, 7d  
Coal and coalmining—grouping together of all mines and control by syndicates: decree, JAN. 12, 11g;—Trade: British imports: Marques Merry del Val (s.), MAR. 13, 14e; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
Councillors of State—appointments, FEB. 1, 13g  
Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA  
Customs regulations—La Linea: see under LA LINEA  
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK  
Education—universities: see their respective titles  
Elections, municipal—to be held, JAN. 23, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
Eugenics—lectures at San Carlos Hospital: cessation ordered, MAR. 19, 13c  
Exhibition—Seville: see under SEVILLE  
Families, large—25th child instance, MAR. 14, 15g (3\* 4\*)  
Finance:—  
Budget—estimates, JAN. 3, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Surplus, JAN. 4, 11c, use: scheme, 5, 11c  
Customs duties—gold surcharge for payment: fixed, JAN. 3, 18f; 12, 17f; 23, 21g; FEB. 2, 19f; 13, 20g; 22, 21g; MAR. 2, 20g (4\*); 13, 22c; 22, 22g  
Debt, internal—conversion, MAR. 26, 26c  
Loan—new: issue, JAN. 18, 19d (4\*); 23, 11c; FEB. 6, 22e; MAR. 17, 18g  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a  
Fires—Santander, MAR. 29, 18a  
Fishing—raids by fisherman on trawlers, JAN. 13, 12f  
Floods, FEB. 29, 15f  
France, relations with: see under FRANCE  
Government—dictatorship: former Prime Ministers' speeches, MAR. 7, 15c  
Grandeas—privilege in presence of King: ceremony, FEB. 17, 13g  
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
Insurance—business: proposed nationalization: effect on French interests, FEB. 28, 21d  
King: see ALFONSO XIII.  
Labour:—  
Wages—new tax on: protests, JAN. 18, 11e;—Barcelona: strike, FEB. 1, 13g; 2, 11g; 3, 11g; 8, 13g;—Printers: strike, JAN. 18, 11e; 19, 11g  
Law—penal code: reform Bill, MAR. 29, 15d (3\* 4\*)  
Law case—Orcanera Iron Ore, Ltd., v. Krupps, FEB. 21, 15b (3\* 4\*)  
Lead—syndicate scheme: Cabinet approves, MAR. 1, 19e



## SPAIN (continued):—

- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Lottery, Christmas—death of winner of share in third prize, JAN. 6, 11g
- Ministry (Estella)—acting War Minister appointed, MAR. 27, 15g
- Navy—estimates for 1928, JAN. 2, 19a;—Manœuvres to be held, JAN. 2, 19a;—Submarine rescues crew of schooner, FEB. 7, 13d; 8, 13f
- Oil—monopoly: protests, FEB. 9, 13d; 28, 21d;—Merry del Val, Marquis (s.), MAR. 13, 14e; 14, 11e (3\* 4\*);—Standard Oil Group depôts: compensation, MAR. 28, 23d;—Supply: contract, JAN. 7, 18f
- Onions—sale on London market: competition from Egypt, FEB. 23, 13a (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Pan-American Conference: see under PAN-AMERICAN Conference
- Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
- Press—journals in Catalan language: official communications: order, JAN. 16, 11e
- Queen: see VICTORIA, Eugenie
- Railways—rates: questions in National Consultative Assembly, FEB. 18, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- Republic—anniversary of proclamation (1873): celebrated, FEB. 14, 13g
- Royal Academy of San Fernando—honorary academician, FEB. 14, 17a
- Tangier: see under TANGIER
- Tourist office—Government to set up, FEB. 6, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- Trade—exhibition (Barcelona): arrangements, MAR. 21, 15g;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE:—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Warships, foreign—visit: new rules, JAN. 9, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Wheat—supply: scarcity, FEB. 2, 11f (3\* 4\*); 23, 13a (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- Wolves—in Zamora, FEB. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- SPALDING—bridge (Welland): opened, JAN. 25, 9c
- SPANDER, George—death, MAR. 29, 5f
- SPANISH and General Corporation—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's interest: sold (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a
- SPANNER, Mr. E. F.:—  
“This Airship Business”—reviewed, JAN. 27, 19e  
at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d
- SPARGER, Mrs. Amelia M.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- SPARKES, Capt.—fight with Chinese pirates on steamer *Sannamhai*, JAN. 18, 12c; 19, 12c
- SPARKES, Mr. George A. S.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- SPARKS, Capt. F. G. M.—leaving for Canada, MAR. 21, 14d
- SPARROW, Eric H.—law case, JAN. 30, 9c
- SPARVELL, Ald. David—biographical, MAR. 3, 14b
- SPAS—British Spas Federation: meeting, MAR. 14, 10f
- SPEAKMAN, Mr. Alfred (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 22, 16d
- SPEAKS, Gen. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 15, 14c
- SPEAR, Mr. J. Y.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—partner with Grieson, Grant and Co., MAR. 22, 23g
- SPECTACLEMAKERS' Company—Chaplain, MAR. 8, 16b;—Dinner, FEB. 18, 10c
- SPECTON, Sydney—thief charge: sentence revised, FEB. 15, 5f
- SPEED, Sir Edwin A.—Chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, FEB. 11, 16g
- SPEIRS, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- SPELLING—simplified: Mr. O. Miles (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- SPENCE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- SPENCE, Mr. George (Saskatchewan)—on power transmisson; immigration (statement), FEB. 16, 13b
- SPENCER, Mrs. Adelaide L.—will, FEB. 15, 19c
- SPENCER, Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil E. R.—accident, FEB. 13, 12d (12f, 3\* 4\*); 14, 13g; death, 16, 14c, 19d; buried at sea, 17, 16e; memorial service, 25, 15c; Wing-Cdr. M. Baring (poem), MAR. 3, 13e
- SPENCER, Mr. G. A.:—  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 14, 8d  
on Nottinghamshire coalminers' wages and conditions (int.), FEB. 13, 9d; (statement), 25, 7f
- SPENCER, Mr. George—endows Chair at Nottingham University, JAN. 26, 12c (12c, 3\* 4\*)
- SPENCER, Mr. Gilbert—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 10f
- SPENCER, Capt. John A. B.—will, JAN. 11, 15c
- SPENCER, Mr. John R.—on electricity in Wandsworth (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on tubercular cattle (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- SPENCER, Miss Sarah A.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- SPENCER, Mr. Walter G.—on hospitals: voluntary and State controlled (art.), JAN. 10, 15f; 11, 13f
- SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 21c; report, FEB. 15, 25f; (F.N.), 15, 21d
- SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b
- SPENCER Dyke String Quartet—concert, JAN. 27, 12c
- SPENCER-PRYSE, Mr. G.—art exhibition, MAR. 3, 17a; 6, 18a
- SPENCER-SMITH, Capt. Gilbert J.—death, FEB. 9, 19e
- SPENCER-SMITH, Mr. Michael S.—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 10b (10f, 3\* 4\*); 12c (12f, 4\*); funeral, 23, 17e; (F.N.), 26, 17c; memorial service, 28, 15c; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 14d; will, MAR. 10, 15c; inquest, 14, 8g
- SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—resignation from Liberal Publication Department: declines invitation to join Liberal Campaign Committee, JAN. 12, 14d  
Walter Hines Page Fellow—Mr. J. W. Davis (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 16b  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 23, 16b
- SPERBER, Herr F. (Germany)—claim against, MAR. 24, 5c
- SPERLING, Mr. R. A. C.—Minister to Bulgaria: appointment gazetted, FEB. 4, 8d; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 9, 17b; at Sofia, 17, 13g (3\* 4\*); presents credentials to King Boris, 20, 11g

- SPICER, Sir Evan—opens St. Bride Foundation Institute's new sports ground. JAN. 9, 5*b*
- SPICKERNELL, Paymr.-Capt. Sir Frank—retirement; biographical. JAN. 6, 6*g*
- SPIELMAN, Sir Meyer A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*b*
- SPIES, Mr. Johanne G. A.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*
- SPILLER, Mr. H. H.—resigns as director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21*g*
- SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19*f*
- SPILMAN, Ald. Alexander A.—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
- SPITSBERGEN:—  
Cambridge expedition—Mr. H. G. Watkins (lect.), FEB. 21, 7*f*  
Coalmine, Swedish—working: Riksdag votes grant, MAR. 30, 15*g*
- SPLINTEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 20*c*; 26, 25*e*; 29, 23*g*
- SPOKES, Rev. J. H.—death, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on centenaries of 1928 (l.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
- SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Unemployment—coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8*c*
- SPORBORG, Mr. W. S.—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 9*g*; inquest, 12, 11*b*
- SPORT:—  
Army—Central Board: report, FEB. 23, 6*e*  
Australia—Sir G. Ryrie (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b*  
Civil Service—Duke of York (s.), FEB. 11, 12*c*  
Decies, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 7*e*  
Good Friday: see GOOD FRIDAY: Observance  
Navy—Control Board: donation, MAR. 26, 8*d*; — Devonport: Control Board's decisions, FEB. 7, 25*b*  
New Zealand—Lord Grimthorpe (l.), MAR. 21, 12*d*  
Playing fields—Kent: progress, MAR. 20, 13*d*; 22, 5*f*; — London (Central) business firms: meeting; resolutions, MAR. 20, 9*d*; Sir A. H. Crosfield (l.), 24, 15*e*; —Thompson, Miss E. (lect.), JAN. 6, 7*b*  
Railway facilities — Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*; — Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*  
St. Bride Foundation Institute—new ground opened in Blackheath Park, JAN. 9, 5*b*  
The Times staff—Mr. W. L. Smith (s.), MAR. 5, 11*c*  
Wembley Stadium—use as playing-field for London children: arrangements completed, JAN. 7, 12*c*; available, 25, 11*c*; drink licenses, FEB. 17, 11*g*; MAR. 16, 11*g*; 17, 14*a*
- SPRATLEY, Senhor Richard (Portugal)—at Oporto, visit of Vintners' Company delegates; financial situation, MAR. 26, 15*e*
- SPRATT, Rev. J. L.—on fixed Easter (l.), MAR. 10, 8*a*
- SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—debentures outstanding: to be redeemed, FEB. 17, 21*g*; 18, 18*f*; —Dividend, FEB. 17, 21*f*; —Meeting, MAR. 21, 26*b*; —Report, MAR. 13, 23*b*
- SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*c*
- SPRENGEL, Mrs. Susannah—estate: law case, FEB. 9, 5*g*
- SPRIGGS, Mr. Frederick G.—inquest, MAR. 31, 16*e* (4\*)
- SPRIGGS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- SPROT, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland: steel houses, FEB. 24, 7*d*
- SPROTT, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- SQUAIR, Prof. John (Canada)—death, FEB. 16, 13*d*
- SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- SQUIRE, Mr. W. Barclay—memorial prize at Cambridge: see under CAMBRIDGE University: Music
- SRAWLEY, Rev. J. H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
- STACE, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*
- STACEY (Claude), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*c*; 2, 4*e*
- STADIUM Club—dog racing: see under DOG racing; —Law case, MAR. 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*c*
- STAFFORD—Bishop: see CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P.
- STAFFORD, Lord—leaves for Ceylon and Burma, JAN. 28, 15*b*
- STAFFORD, Mr. Frederick J. S.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral: Leek, MAR. 9, 16*a* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8*a*
- STAGE, Miss Florence—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 12*c*
- STAGE Society—performance announced, JAN. 12, 10*b* (3\* 4\*)
- STAGG, Mr. Stephen—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- STAINFORTH, Col. Richard T.—will, FEB. 27, 17*d*
- STAIR, Lord — High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAR. 3, 15*c*
- STALIN, M. (Russia)—M. Rykoff: differences respecting peasantry, FEB. 27, 13*f*
- STALINGRAD—explosion: see under RUSSIA: Accidents
- STAMBOUL —archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- STAMMER, Herr (Germany)—killed, JAN. 9, 13*c*
- STAMFORD, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9*c*
- STAMP, Sir Josiah—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*b*  
at Euston Station, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company; road transport, FEB. 25, 18*a*; (F.N.), 25, 17*a*; 29, 25*g*  
at Leeds, on railways: standard schedule of rates: proposed road services, JAN. 21, 7*e*  
at Manchester, on economics (No. 9): reprint in pamphlet form (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22*b*; on chemical research, MAR. 24, 10*d*  
at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 6, 18*b* (18*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
at Royal Albert Hall, on limitation of armaments, FEB. 28, 21*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)  
on invention, economics of (lect.), MAR. 10, 7*d* (3\* 4\*)  
on railways in 1927 (art., F.R.), FEB. 7, 22*a*
- STAMPS:—  
Air post—transatlantic service: two special sets announced, JAN. 2, 12*c*; issue, FEB. 6, 7*f* (3\* 4\*); —Brazil issues, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 14, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*); 20, 7*d*  
Andorra—new issue, MAR. 12, 12*c*



## STAMPS (continued):—

- Australia—designs : open competition, FEB. 20, 7*d*
- Belgium—Abbey of Orval restoration : special issue, MAR. 20, 22*e*
- Bolivia—new set issued, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Brazil—official franking : unused remainder issued, MAR. 20, 22*e*
- British Colonial—latest printings, FEB. 27, 8*c*
- British West Indies—Turks and Caicos Islands : postage and revenue inscription issued, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- Bulgaria—50 stotinki : red and black lion design, FEB. 21, 7*e*
- Ceylon—change of design : completed, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- China—new issue, MAR. 26, 23*d*
- Collections—Boys' Own Exhibition Challenge Cup : award, JAN. 12, 10*c*
- Costa Rica—Col. Lindbergh : special issue, FEB. 6, 7*f* (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- Cuba—Pan-American Congress : special issue, JAN. 9, 12*b*
- Cyprus—jubilee of British occupation : special issue announced, JAN. 9, 12*b* ; described, 19, 10*d* ; (14*d*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 19, 16*d* ; article ("An outline of history"), FEB. 6, 7*e* ; £5 duty series, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- Egypt—Congresses : commemoration issues, JAN. 9, 12*b*
- Estonia—sets overprinted, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- Exhibitions — International (Monte Carlo) : arrangements, JAN. 2, 12*c* ; held, 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 20, 14*e* ; 21, 15*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 8*c* ;—Royal Philatelic Society : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*d*
- Finland—independence issue, JAN. 2, 12*c*
- Germany—withdrawals from circulation : announcement, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ; series bearing heads of Presidents approved, MAR. 30, 15*g*
- Greece—portraits series announced, MAR. 20, 22*e*
- Hayti—registration stamp : design, MAR. 20, 22*e*
- Italy—Fascisti march on Rome : 5th anniversary commemorative issue, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Liechtenstein—new issue, JAN. 16, 9*e* ; 28, 12*d* (3\* 4\*) ; 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 14, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- Lost—on top of omnibus, MAR. 26, 9*c* ; found, 27, 18*d* (18*g*, 3\* 4\*)
- Luxembourg—tariff alterations, JAN. 28, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Malta—single series for postage and revenue announced, MAR. 26, 23*d*
- Mauritius—colour change, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Montevideo—railway issue, FEB. 27, 8*c*
- Morocco—Spanish protectorate : new issue, MAR. 26, 23*d*
- Netherlands—Olympic games : set on sale, JAN. 16, 9*e*
- Newfoundland—pictorial issue, JAN. 9, 12*b*
- Norway — Ibsen centenary : special issue, FEB. 14, 7*g* (7*c*, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 20, 22*c*
- Nyasaland Protectorate—in new printings, JAN. 16, 9*e*
- Panama — Col. Lindbergh : special issue, FEB. 6, 7*f* (3\* 4\*) ; 14, 7*g* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*)

## STAMPS (continued):—

- Poland—special issue for Warsaw exhibition, MAR. 12, 12*c*
- Portugal—Madeira : distinctive series to be issued, MAR. 12, 12*b*
- Portuguese Red Cross Society—franking series issue, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Rumania—portrait of young King Michael announced, MAR. 20, 22*e*
- Russia—portrait of Lenin : issued, JAN. 2, 12*c* ; portrait of Maxim Gorky : to be issued, FEB. 24, 13*a* ; Soviet anniversary issue, 27, 8*c*
- Sales :—
- by Messrs. Glendining, JAN. 14, 8*g* ; 25, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) ; 26, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)
- by Harmer, Rooke and Company, FEB. 21, 11*c* ; MAR. 6, 18*f* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 16, 9*d* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 16, 11*e*
- of Mr. F. N. Ashcroft's property, FEB. 9, 19*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- of British Guiana 8*c*. red—complete sheet, FEB. 15, 9*b*
- of Lord Islington's collection, FEB. 14, 17*f*
- of envelope carried by Ross-Smith on first aerial flight to Australia, FEB. 28, 22*g*
- San Marino — St. Francis of Assisi : designs, JAN. 16, 9*e*
- Seychelles colony—4 cents issued, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- Siam—provisional surcharges, MAR. 12, 12*c*
- Sudan—Anglo-Egyptian : 10 piastres added, MAR. 20, 22*d*
- Traffic in—prosecution, JAN. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 9*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 26, 5*g* ; 31, 5*g* ; FEB. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; MAR. 13, 7*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 13*d*
- Tripoli—Trade Fair propaganda issue, MAR. 12, 12*c*
- Tunis—charity issue, FEB. 20, 7*d* ; air post : pictorial overprint, MAR. 20, 22*e*
- United States—historical Washington issue under consideration, FEB. 27, 8*c*
- West Indies—colour changes, MAR. 12, 12*c*
- STANCIOFF, Mme.—reception, FEB. 23, 17*b*
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa—agency, new, MAR. 22, 24*b* ;—Branch, new, MAR. 8, 24*g* ;—Report, JAN. 17, 21*c*
- STANDARD Industrial Trust, Ltd.—address, JAN. 2, 23*e* ;—Broughton Copper Company, acquires share capital of, FEB. 8, 21*f*
- STANDARD Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 19, 18*g*
- STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—Creole Syndicate : see that title
- STANDARD Oil Company of New York—Russian oil, purchases of : statement defending, JAN. 16, 18*f* ; imports into Burma : effect, 19, 12*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- STANDARD Property Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21*c*
- STANDARD Soap Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5*b*
- STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 21*d* ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21*f*
- STANFORD, Mr. Spencer B. C.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- STANHOPE, Lord—in Parliament, on coal-mining : pit ponies ; mechanical haulage, MAR. 29, 8*a*

- STANKOVITCH, M. Svetozar (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Agriculture, FEB. 24, 13b
- STANLEY, Capt. Lord—member of Imperial War Graves Commission, FEB. 11, 11d at Royal Albert Hall, on Junior Imperial League, MAR. 12, 16c in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7d
- STANLEY (of Alderley), Lord—leaving for Buenos Aires, MAR. 30, 19b at Cannon-street Hotel, on Port of London Authority; trade revival, JAN. 18, 7f (3\* 4\*) on Australia—State Governors (l.), MAR. 13, 17e
- STANLEY, Mrs. Ann—hoardings discovered, JAN. 16, 7c
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur—leaves for Cannes, MAR. 20, 19b at Euston-road, on suggested British Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, FEB. 11, 7c at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 4, 8a on voluntary hospitals and State control (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
- STANLEY, Capt. E. A. V.—on National Greyhound Racing Club (statement), FEB. 29, 7c
- STANLEY, Sir H. M. :—Congo—jubilee of exploration : article, JAN. 31, 11e Memorial—sum collected in Belgium towards, JAN. 9, 13g (3\* 4\*); proposed erection of obelisk at Boma, 31, 11e
- STANLEY, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- STANLEY, Lady Maureen—health, JAN. 14, 15b
- STANLEY, Samuel N.—begging charge, MAR. 26, 23g
- STANLEY-STONE, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 26, 14f; memorial service, 31, 15a
- STANMORE, Great : see GREAT STANMORE
- STANTON, Mrs.—at Islington, on Shire Horse Society, FEB. 24, 6e
- STANTON, Rev. Dr. H. A. W.—on “date as per postmark” (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- STANTON, Sir Thomas E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b; associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- STAPLETON, Mr. H. E.—students’ demonstration against at Calcutta, FEB. 4, 12a
- STAPLETON-COTTON, Rear-Adm. Richard G. A. W.—Gentleman Usher of Scarlet Rod to Order of Bath, MAR. 31, 17b
- STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 18e
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—Chapel : Cowdray Toc H. Lamp dedicated, MAR. 26, 13d
- STAR Engineering Company, Ltd.—Guy Motors, Ltd. : see that title
- STARKE, Arthur—organist of St. Andrew’s Church, Freshwater, FEB. 6, 9g
- STARKEY, Mr. Joseph W. G.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- STARMER, Sir Charles— at Connaught Rooms, on National Advertising Benevolent Society, MAR. 31, 7e
- STARMER, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—International Tea Company’s Stores, Ltd. : see that title
- STATISTICS—Government : Prof. A. L. Bowley (lect.), FEB. 24, 9e;—Institute of International Statistics : see that title
- STATUTE Law Committee—meeting, MAR. 16, 5e
- STAUNTON-WING, Mr. G.—at Hotel Victoria, on restocking of rivers, FEB. 24, 4g
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 23d
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 24g;—Share issue, FEB. 21, 23e; MAR. 12, 23d
- STEAD, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- STEAD, Mr. Francis H.—death, JAN. 16, 14c; funeral, 18, 15b; memorial service, 23, 15d; will, FEB. 21, 19d;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), JAN. 16, 14c
- STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 18e; (F.N.), 23, 20b
- STEAM Cultivation Development Association—report, FEB. 6, 18a
- STEAVENSON, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- STEBBINGS, Mr. Titus—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- STEDMAN, Edgar—body found, FEB. 17, 9c; inquest, 20, 9c
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham :—at Guildhall, on teaching of German, JAN. 5, 7b on Hungary and Rumania (l.), MAR. 16, 10c; 24, 10b
- STEED, Mr. J. O.—at Surveyors’ Institution, on agricultural industry; Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce : title; rates on land, MAR. 7, 11b
- STEEL, Mrs. Flora A.—“The Builder” : noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- STEEL, James—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 7g
- STEEL, Mr. Robert E.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- STEEL, Maj. Strang :—in Parliament, on British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8d;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e
- STEEL, Wilfred L.—bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 22, 5e
- STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- STEEL Company of Canada—British Empire Steel Corporation : see that title
- STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 24g
- STEELE, Mr. A. R.—on litter in Kensington Gardens (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- STEELE, Mr. Arnold F.—on season tickets (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
- STEELE, Mr. Geoffrey—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- STEELE, Patrick—burglary charge, JAN. 10, 11d
- STEELE, Mr. Thomas—on Miss Mary A. Bullen (l.), FEB. 17, 19c
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Lady—reception, MAR. 21, 19c; dance, 29, 19b
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—health, FEB. 8, 17c; 10, 17b; 13, 15b; appoints private secretary, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*); member of Baronets’ Roll Committee of Privy Council, 24, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); health, 29, 19b Employment—insured persons (statement), FEB. 27, 9d; in February (statement), MAR. 7, 26g at Birmingham, on unemployment : comparison with United States and Russia; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 25, 7g at Board of Trade, on Films Advisory Committee, JAN. 27, 12b at Dumfries, on industrial peace, JAN. 19, 17e at Hotel Cecil, on shop hours, FEB. 29, 18b; on unemployment; conditions of labour; industrial relations, MAR. 9, 7f



- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur (continued):—  
 at King's Lynn, on unemployment;  
 industrial peace; safeguarding of  
 industries, MAR. 17, 8f  
 at Lichfield, on trade revival; indus-  
 trial peace, JAN. 28, 14c  
 at Montagu House, on National Ad-  
 visory Council for Juvenile Em-  
 ployment, MAR. 23, 9d  
 at Troadero Restaurant, on General  
 election; trade prospects; in-  
 dustrial peace, JAN. 23, 14c  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 Hours of labour—Washington con-  
 vention, FEB. 28, 9c; 29, 8f (3\*  
 4\*)  
 Silk (artificial) industry, MAR. 14, 8c  
 Theatrical profession—foreign ar-  
 tists, FEB. 23, 8c  
 Victoria Films, Ltd.—alleged unpaid  
 wages, MAR. 15, 8b  
 Women's Employment, Central  
 Committee for—grant, FEB. 16,  
 8c
- STEEPLES, Mr. Joe—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- STEER, Mr. Henry R.—death, MAR. 3, 14e
- STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—threatened  
 resignation as deputy leader of centre  
 Party, JAN. 18, 12c  
 Marx, Herr—correspondence with, JAN.  
 18, 12c; 21, 9b
- STEIN, Sir Aurel—Petrie medal for archæ-  
 ology at London University, MAR.  
 22, 21c
- STEINBERGER, Mr. Otakar—working on  
 bust of Mr. B. Hinkler, MAR. 1, 13g  
 (13a, 3\* 4\*)
- STEINNES, M. (Norway)—Minister for  
 Ecclesiastical Affairs and Education,  
 JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3\* 4\*)
- STENTIFORD (W. H.) and Co.—formed,  
 JAN. 3, 18e
- STEPHEN, Lady—on women's education  
 (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament,  
 on Scotland: Poor Law relief, FEB.  
 24, 7d
- STEPHEN, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 25,  
 15d
- STEPHEN, Sir Harry—on late Lord Sinha  
 (l.), MAR. 8, 19b
- STEPHENS, Mr. David R.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- STEPHENS, Frederick W.—attempted mur-  
 der charge, MAR. 31, 4g
- STEPHENS, Mr. H. E. (New Zealand)—at  
 Strand Office, on trade with Great  
 Britain, MAR. 27, 13e
- STEPHENS, Mr. James—"Etched in Moon-  
 light": noticed, MAR. 23, 10d
- STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald B.:—  
 at Bunhill-row, on Army: battalion  
 organization, JAN. 26, 8e  
 at Chenies-street, on Territorial Army,  
 JAN. 23, 19d  
 at Kennington, on Territorial Army,  
 FEB. 2, 17e; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 at Westminster, on Territorial Army,  
 MAR. 30, 18a
- STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—report, MAR.  
 14, 22e
- STEPHENSON, George—bronze plaque pre-  
 sented by Argentine railwaymen to  
 Institution of Mechanical Engineers,  
 MAR. 17, 9c
- STEPHENSON, Mr. and Mrs. George—law  
 case, JAN. 12, 5a
- STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh—at Patna, on  
 floods in Orissa, JAN. 16, 11c
- STEPHENSON, Mrs. J. P.—daughter born,  
 FEB. 15, 17d
- STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—death, JAN.  
 23, 17e
- STEPNEY—Bishop: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev.  
 Henry;—Board of Guardians: law  
 ease, FEB. 4, 4d;—Health week, JAN.  
 3, 9b;—John Benn Hostel and Milner  
 Hall: visited by Prince of Wales,  
 MAR. 30, 13a;—Roland House Scout  
 Settlement: St. David's day service in  
 cellar chapel, MAR. 2, 17c
- STERLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in London, FEB.  
 16, 17b
- STERLING, Capt.—experiences of *E. R.*  
*Sterling* on voyage from Australia  
 (statement), JAN. 31, 12e
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1,  
 20b;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23e;—Report,  
 FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4\*); (F.N.), 7, 20d;  
 —Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d
- STERN, Lady—launches *Ollenia*, MAR. 7, 8f,  
 22g
- STERN, Mr. Alfred—on hosiery trade (evid.),  
 JAN. 18, 9d
- STERN, Miss G. B.—"Debonair": noticed,  
 MAR. 16, 20c
- STERN, Dr. Hermann—arrested, FEB. 3, 11f
- STERN, Mr. Mark (U.S.A.)—charges against,  
 JAN. 24, 13c
- STERNBERG, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 14,  
 14e
- STEVENS, Mr. Alfred—drawings: pre-  
 sented to Royal Institute of British  
 Architects, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- STEVENS, Maj. Edred M.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- STEVENS, Mr. Ernest—gift of advowsons to  
 Worcester diocese, JAN. 17, 17d
- STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—guest of  
 City Livery Club at luncheon, FEB. 3,  
 10c  
 at Carpenters' Hall, on records of City  
 Guilds, FEB. 3, 10c  
 at National Liberal Club, on relations  
 with United States, FEB. 1, 11b
- STEVENS, Mr. J. A.—London secretary of  
 De Beers Consolidated Mines, MAR. 2,  
 22g
- STEVENS, John—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g;  
 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g
- STEVENS, John C.—drunk while driving  
 charge, FEB. 14, 11g
- STEVENS, Mr. Samuel B.—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- STEVENS, Mr. William S.—on meat imports  
 from Argentina (l.), MAR. 12, 20c
- STEVENSON, Mr.—on lead trade (evid.),  
 FEB. 29, 13c
- STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—Engineer-  
 in-Chief, Indian Army, JAN. 21, 10e;  
 biographical, 24, 7e
- STEVENSON, Sir Alexander—knighted, JAN.  
 2, 7b
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—to attend meet-  
 ings of British Institute in Paris, JAN.  
 13, 15b
- STEVENSON, Mr. F. S.—on first omnibus (l.),  
 FEB. 1, 10e
- STEVENSON, Mr. Frederick W. (Canada)—  
 death, JAN. 24, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- STEVENSON, Mr. J.—on accelerator pedals  
 (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
- STEVENSON, Mrs. Jane P.—will, FEB. 29,  
 19e
- STEVENSON, Mr. John—at Savoy Hotel, on  
 Incorporated Society of Auctioneers  
 and Landed Property Agents, FEB.  
 10c
- STEVENSON, Mr. Leonard—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- STEVENSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd. and  
 Redueed—law ease, MAR. 6, 5f
- STEWART, Capt. C. W. d'A.—director of  
 Thos. Cook and Sons and Thos. Cook  
 and Son (Bankers), FEB. 18, 18f
- STEWART, Mr. H. Arthur—on London  
 squares (evid.), FEB. 15, 9e

- STEWART, Sir Henry A.—on motor horns (l.), JAN. 24, 15*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Andrew A.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Cameron R.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- STEWART, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- STEWART, Mr. Donald A.—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- STEWART, Mrs. FitzRoy—luncheon, MAR. 8, 17*c*
- STEWART, Frederick : see MURDERS—Webb
- STEWART, Rev. H. E.—on King Arthur (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*
- STEWART, Mr. H. F.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 5, 15*e*
- STEWART, Miss H. S.—on pedestrians and footpaths (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*
- STEWART, Harry—escape : recaptured, JAN. 25, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); second escape, 25, 11*e*; charged, 27, 9*d*; FEB. 1, 5*f*
- STEWART, Lady Isabel M.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- STEWART, Mr. J. G.—at St. Albans, on grass land, FEB. 21, 10*e*
- STEWART, Mr. James :—  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11*c*  
in Parliament, on Hairdressers' Shops Bill, FEB. 23, 8*d*;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8*d*;—Scotland : steel houses, FEB. 24, 7*d*  
on shop hours report—reservations, JAN. 3, 9*b*
- STEWART, Mr. James—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 21, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- STEWART, Mr. James—at Engineers' Club, on progress of science, MAR. 5, 16*b*
- STEWART, Sir Kenneth :—  
at Manchester, on cotton trade : market in China, MAR. 23, 9*b* (9*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
on cotton trade—reduction of bleaching charges (views), JAN. 21, 12*f* (4\*)
- STEWART, Mr. P. Malcolm—at River Plate House, on Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 26, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 24*e*
- STEWART, Col. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—re-elected chairman of Standard Oil Company of Indiana, MAR. 3, 11*c*  
Teapot Dome oilfield case—refuses to give evidence before Senate Commission, JAN. 27, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 11*g*; 6, 11*c*; 9, 13*f*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*; 24, 13*f*; MAR. 3, 11*c*
- STEWART, Mr. W. A.—on English meat (l.), JAN. 2, 20*d*
- STEWART, Mr. W. Downie (New Zealand)—at Dunedin, on public debt; loan policy, MAR. 1, 13*f*
- STEWART (Duncan) and Co.—concession for installation of sugar refinery at Umbeuzi, FEB. 1, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- STEWART and Partners, Ltd.—Brigg sugar factory : contract secured, JAN. 24, 12*b*;—Northern Ireland Parliament building : awarded contract, FEB. 9, 11*d*
- STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter :—  
South African farmers' visit to England—book noticed, MAR. 19, 20*b*  
on agriculture : project for farmers' Empire tours recalled, JAN. 24, 13*f*
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26*e*; (F.N.), 30, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 10, 18*f*; 22, 23*c*; correction, 23, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Welfare activities : publication noticed, JAN. 3, 19*b*
- STEWARTS and Lloyds (South Africa), Ltd.—formation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 21*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18*b*; 20, 19*a*, 20*d*; 21, 23*c*; 27, 23*g*; MAR. 6, 23*c*
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—president of Modern Language Association, JAN. 6, 7*b*; reception, MAR. 23, 17*d*  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London steelyard, FEB. 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
at University College, London, on German language, JAN. 6, 7*b*; on Oxford prestige, 7, 15*a*
- STIFF, Cyril—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); inquest, 16, 7*b*
- STILWELL, Mr. Geoffrey H.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
- STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—assumes office as Governor-General of Philippines, MAR. 2, 13*d*  
"American Policy in Nicaragua"—reviewed, JAN. 27, 19*c*
- STINNES, Fräulein C. (Germany) — at Peking, MAR. 19, 3*g*
- STIRLING—freedom to be offered to Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 1, 17*a*
- STIRLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaves Dublin, JAN. 11, 15*b*
- STIRLING, Mr. G. R.—"Oliver Cromwell": noticed, MAR. 23, 10*e*
- STIRLING, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- STITT, Mr. H. H.—re-elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, FEB. 1, 20*g*  
at Liverpool, on cargo insurance conditions, JAN. 31, 23*c*
- STOBART, Miss Adela—art exhibition, FEB. 25, 10*a*
- STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at University College, London, on broadcasting in education, JAN. 4, 7*b*
- STOCCHINO, Samuele (Italy)—killed, FEB. 22, 13*g*; career, 27, 13*b*; 28, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)
- STOCK, Essex—village history, FEB. 13, 22*a*
- STOCK, Mr. Eugene—birthday, FEB. 27, 11*g*  
on Scott, Miss E. (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*
- STOCKBRIDGE, Stephen J. J.—run over by engine, MAR. 2, 16*e*
- STOCKBURN, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—arrangements, FEB. 23, 17*c*;—Railway and General Investment Trust : see that title
- STOCKER, Mr. A. E.—at Bedford, on Ouse drainage, JAN. 23, 18*e*
- STOCKER, Gordon L. T. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5*f*
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—  
Account—past (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*b*  
Business—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18*c*; MAR. 7, 22*b*; 26, 24*d*; 29, 22*c*;—After hours (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17*b*  
Clerks—pensions fund : provisions, MAR. 7, 22*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*  
Committee for General Purposes—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, MAR. 27, 24*g*;—Members : ballot : date, MAR. 7, 22*g*; Mr. F. S. Gledstane's decision, 9, 21*g*; 14, 21*d*; new member (F.N.), 14, 21*d*  
Derby sweepstakes : see under TURF  
Dinner, JAN. 20, 17*b*, 19*e*  
New Year holiday—closed, JAN. 3, 18*f*  
Speculation—our City Editor's comments, FEB. 24, 14*b*; (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22*b*; 23, 21*b*; 26, 24*d*; 29, 22*c*  
Wireless and cable securities, MAR. 16, 14*c*



STOCK Exchange (London) (continued):—  
 Sweepstakes or mutual subscription funds in horse races—committee's decision, MAR. 13, 22g  
 Transactions before the War—stock-brokers claim against German national, FEB. 28, 5g  
 Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine* (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18d; FEB. 29, 28e; MAR. 30, 23e  
 Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6a  
*Stock Exchange Official Intelligence*, 1928—publication date, FEB. 24, 19g; noticed, MAR. 24, 20c; (F.N.), 27, 23e  
 STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concert, JAN. 20, 12c  
 "STOCK Exchange Year Book," 1928—publication date, FEB. 23, 19e; noticed, 25, 17b  
 STOCKHOLM—"Danish Week" held, JAN. 31, 11g (11f, 3\* 4\*)  
 STOCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—"Big Game Shooting in the Indian Empire": reviewed, FEB. 24, 8e  
 STOCKMAN, Prof. Ralph—appointed officer to be present at examinations by Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, MAR. 17, 4f  
 STOCKPORT—electricity works: new turbine set: contract given to Swiss firm rescinded, FEB. 17, 16c; tender accepted, 28, 18f  
 STOCKS and shares:—  
 Electric supply companies' securities (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18a  
 Foreign Government bonds—demand for (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19a  
 Gilt-edged—prices: table (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b; market: condition (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17a; 7, 20d  
 Government prices (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d  
 Investment—trend (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b  
 Investment securities, 100 standard, JAN. 11, 19a; MAR. 22, 24d  
 Investors, protection of—Haslam, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e; 28, 12b;—Marriott, Mr. H. F. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d;—Pennefather, Sir J. de F. (l.), MAR. 7, 12d;—Russell, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e; 23, 10c; MAR. 30, 12a;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), MAR. 2, 10c  
 Issues—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18c; *Statist* analysis, 7, 16g; (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6d; for January (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d; for February, MAR. 2, 21a  
*The Times* Prospectuses of Public Companies—Volume 74, FEB. 21, 25f; (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22c; 15, 22a  
 Numbers on share certificates, distinctive (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21c; proposed abolition (F.N.), 19, 12d;—Article ("Case against abolition"), MAR. 16, 21f;—Chartered Institute of Secretaries: opinion (evid.), MAR. 16, 21f; secretary (l.), 17, 18c;—Correspondence (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22d;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), MAR. 21, 23e; 24, 20e;—Stock Exchange Committee: opposition, MAR. 16, 21f;—Whybrow, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 23, 23f  
 Prices—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6b  
 Prospectuses—false statements: House Coal Association, Ltd.: see that title

STOCKS and shares (continued):—  
 Shilling deferred shares (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21d;—Correspondence (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21d;—Lcake, Mr. P. D. (evid.), JAN. 13, 19g;—Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), FEB. 16, 14g  
 Yields—gilt-edged stock versus ordinary shares: table (circular), FEB. 21, 23f  
 STOCKTON, Sir Edwin:—  
 at Birmingham, on surtax on wealth, FEB. 6, 9c (4\*)  
 at Bradford, on textile trade: effect of fashions, JAN. 10, 12d (and 3\* 4\*)  
 on cotton industry (l.), MAR. 14, 17e  
 STOCKTON-ON-TEES—vicar resigns, FEB. 9, 19d  
 STODART, Miss Henrietta M.—will, MAR. 13, 19d  
 STODART, Mr. William—will, JAN. 24, 17e  
 STODDARD (A. F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f  
 STOKE Newington—Central School opened, FEB. 15, 19d;—St. Andrew's Church: endowment fund completed, JAN. 18, 15e  
 STOKE-ON-TRENT—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; stock issue: tenders (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20c; 30, 18g; prospectus, 31, 18g; (F.N.), 31, 18d; FEB. 4, 17g; (F.N.), 7, 20d; questions in Parliament, 23, 8d;—Electoral: Hanley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Freedom: conferred on Sir Oliver Lodge, MAR. 15, 16f; to be conferred on Mr. Baldwin, 26, 18b;—Gasworks: extension: opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 16d; 26, 18b;—Maternity home, municipal: opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 16d; 26, 18b;—Tramways: to be scrapped for omnibuses, FEB. 6, 9b (and 9c, 3\* 4\*)  
 STOKES, late Mr. Adrian—Memorial Funds: see under GUY'S Hospital and DUBLIN University  
 STOKES, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 3, 17g  
 STOKES, Capt. O. M. F.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 31, 17b  
 STOLL, Sir Oswald—at St. Martin's-lane, on Coliseum Syndicate, Ltd., MAR. 15, 23c  
 STOLLREITHER, late Herr W. J.—claim by representatives of estate, FEB. 27, 7d  
 STONE, Rev. Darwell:—  
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b; on reservation of sacrament, 10, 9b  
 on reservation of sacrament (l.), JAN. 31, 8e  
 STONE, David—fatal accident, MAR. 9, 11g  
 STONE, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 14, 17e  
 STONEHAVEN, Lord—opens exhibition of British manufacturers in Melbourne, FEB. 24, 13d  
 STONEHENGE—Preservation Committee: luncheon at Mansion House: arrangements, JAN. 18, 15b; given, FEB. 18, 18d  
 STONEMAN, William G.—killing horses charge, FEB. 16, 9e; acquitted, MAR. 2, 4f  
 STONOR, Mrs. E.—on new Grosvenor House (l.), FEB. 2, 8e  
 STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—law case, JAN. 26, 5d  
 STOPFORD, Maj. Lord—at Empire House, on Lord Jellicoe as possible president of British Legion, FEB. 13, 17b  
 STOPFORD, Vice-Adm. Frederick G.—death, JAN. 21, 12d (12f, 4\*); will, MAR. 19, 17d

- STOPFORD, Prof. J. S. B.—vice-chancellor of Manchester University, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- STOPHER, Mr. William — partner with Messrs. Williamson, Fawcett and Stirling, MAR. 30, 24f
- STOPP, Mr. Charles—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
- STORER, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 9c
- STORMS : see under WEATHER
- STORR, Canon—lecture course : arrangements, JAN. 30, 15d
- STORRS, Very Rev. John — retirement announced, FEB. 24, 11b ; photograph, 25, 16 ; health, 29, 16c ; death, MAR. 1, 14e, 16d ; funeral, 6, 19b
- STORY, Andrew—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 9f
- STORY, Mr. P. F.—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- STORY and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22f ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f
- STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22f ;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4\*)
- STOWELL, Mr. Arthur T.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- STRACEY, Sir Edward P.—law case, FEB. 21, 27c ; 22, 16e (16b, 3\* 4\*) ; 23, 16e ; 28, 11d ; MAR. 2, 4c
- STRACHAN, Mr. L. R. M.—on beech trees in Britain (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- STRACHAN, Mr. Robert — manager of Engineering Department of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, FEB. 1, 20g
- STRACHAN, Mr. William—purchases Workman, Clark and Co.'s shipyard, MAR. 3, 18c
- STRACHEY, Sir Charles :—  
on African elephants (l.), MAR. 17, 8c  
on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- STRACHEY, Lieut.-Col. John—on Panama Canal : Gen. Goethals's organization (l.), FEB. 2, 13f
- STRACHIE, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 13, 8b ;—County Courts : allocation of receipts from fines, FEB. 22, 8b ;—Sugar beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a
- STRADEROKE, Lord—mentioned as Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12g ; appointed, 6, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*) ; private secretary appointed, 8, 16e ; member of Empire Marketing Board, 17, 11b at Australia House, on Australia, FEB. 7, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- at Royal United Service Institution, on National Artillery Association, MAR. 29, 10e
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8a ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : imported meat, FEB. 22, 8b ; MAR. 21, 8a ; outbreak on Birmingham corporate farm, 29, 8a ;—Sugar beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a
- STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—on building : education : research : development with new materials (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- STRAFFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 27, 17b
- STRAFFORD, Mr. James L.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey—death, MAR. 7, 21c
- STRAITS Settlements :—  
Governor : see CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh  
Crime—Chinese guilty of crimes of violence : sentences of corporal punishment, JAN. 23, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)  
Immigration — restriction of undesirable labourers, JAN. 23, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- STRAITS Settlements (continued) :—  
Territorial waters—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 22, 8a ; provisions, 24, 13c (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 15b (3\* 4\*) ; second reading, 28, 8a
- STRAKER, Mr. C. E.—at Hebburn-on-Tyne, on *Sussex*, FEB. 23, 16e
- STRAKER, Mr. Hartley F.—at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Burnham Yacht Club, MAR. 5, 17d
- STRAKER, Mr. W.—on coalmining industry : losses (statement), JAN. 5, 8g
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—leaves Lisbon, FEB. 24, 13b
- Portuguese loan—member of League of Nations Commission of Inquiry, FEB. 17, 14d
- STRAND—widening : surplus land : London County Council recommendation, FEB. 6, 9b
- STRAND Palace Hotel—extension scheme, FEB. 2, 10d
- STRANG, Mr. Ian—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e
- STRANGE, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- STRASSER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army estimates, MAR. 16, 16b
- STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 19c
- STRATHY, Mr. James R. (Canada)—death, FEB. 29, 15g
- STRAUS, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.)—birthday anniversary : gift for Zionist work in Palestine, FEB. 1, 13b
- STREATFEILD, Capt. S. R.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e
- STREATHAM Liberal Association—tradesman's complaint, FEB. 28, 13g
- STREET, Sir Philip W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- STREETER, Dr. G. L.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
- STREET trading—Local Legislation Select Committee : report quoted, MAR. 1, 16a ;—Matthews, Councillor A. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 8e ;—Price lists : Food Council recommendation, FEB. 29, 10c ;—Regulation : Mr. A. M. Matthews (s.), JAN. 25, 16f
- STREIMER, Mr. Morris—on Thames floods (l.), JAN. 26, 8b
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—health, JAN. 5, 11f (11g, 3\* 4\*) ; 24, 13g ; leaves for Cannes, FEB. 7, 13g ; at Cap Martin, 9, 13a ; meets M. Titulescu, 21, 16f (16c, 3\* 4\*) ; 22, 13g ; at San Remo, 27, 13f ; at Geneva, MAR. 5, 13a
- Foreign policy—article ("Support for Herr Stresemann"), FEB. 16, 13a
- General election—appeals for curtailment of campaign, MAR. 24, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Lithuania, relations with—discussions with M. Valdemaras, JAN. 31, 11a
- at Berlin, on limitation of armaments ; Locarno treaties ; Franco-German relations, MAR. 29, 15d ; 30, 15d (3\* 4\*)
- in Reichstag, on export of arms to China, JAN. 25, 16d ; on foreign policy ; Rhineland evacuation ; Franco-German *rapprochement* ; League of Nations ; armaments meeting ; arms trade to China, MAR. 30, 15d
- on arms traffic in China (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 13d (3\* 4\*)
- on Russia—arrests of German engineers ; trade negotiations : statement to M. Krestinsky, MAR. 16, 13e ; (statement), 22, 15d



- STRETTFORD and District Electricity Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- STRETSCHKOVITCH, M.—Governor of Yugoslav National Bank, MAR. 3, 18g
- STRETTON, Mr. H. T.—on suggested new station at Earl's Court (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- STRICK, Mr. George H.—on Tavistock Hotel, Covent Garden (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- STRICKLAND, Lord (Sir Gerald)—baron, JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18; barony gazetted, 21, 10b; attends Royal Air Force display at Heliopolis, FEB. 17, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
in Maltese Legislature, on financial estimates; emigration, FEB. 23, 13d
- STRICKLAND, Mr. Algernon H. P.—funeral, MAR. 29, 19c
- STRICKLAND, Rev. Herbert C.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- STRIGONIA—Archbishop: see SZEREDZI, Cardinal Justinian
- STRINDBERO, August :—  
*Comrades*—produced, FEB. 22, 12d; 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
*Dance of Death, The*—produced, JAN. 17, 12b; 18, 10c (3\* 4\*)  
*Easter*—Mr. C. Brooking (l.), JAN. 26, 8c  
*Simoom*—performed, JAN. 30, 10c  
Translation—Beach, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Lind af Hageby, Miss (l.), JAN. 23, 8d; (lect.), 31, 10c;—Sundström, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 11e; FEB. 6, 8d
- STRINGER, Mr. Francis A.—death, MAR. 26, 10d
- STRINGER, Sir Thomas W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c; retention of title of "Honourable" approved, 7, 9g
- STRONO, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—"The Reserve Banks and the Money Market": introduction (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18c
- STRONG, Mr. George—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- STRONG, Prof. J.—at University College, London, on manual training, JAN. 2, 21f
- STRONG, Mr. W.—on Haig of Bemersyde (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- STROUD, Mr. Henry—law case, MAR. 14, 5e; 15, 5c; 16, 5d; 17, 4g; 20, 5f; 21, 5f; 22, 5e
- STROUD Water Company—report, MAR. 31, 19f
- STRUDWICK, Thomas R.—appeal, FEB. 21, 5a; 25, 4g
- STRUTT, Capt. Arthur C.—Good Service pension, FEB. 20, 7c
- STUART, Mr. Arthur—on motor insurance (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- STUART, Sir Campbell (Canada)—representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, JAN. 14, 12c
- STUART, Miss Jessie M.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- STUART, Mr. Leslie—death, MAR. 28, 11d
- STUART, Mr. M.—on motorists' fund for hospitals (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- STUART, Maj. Ralph E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- STUART, Lieut.-Col. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- STUART-JONES, Mr. Henry—Fellowship at Jesus College, Oxford, MAR. 3, 14a
- STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. Rothesay—"Letters of a Flying Officer": noticed, FEB. 24, 8e
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald :—  
in Jamaican Legislature, on finances; Government guarantee for steamer service, FEB. 23, 13e  
on Jamaica—agriculture: urges co-operation, JAN. 2, 19d (3\* 4\*)
- STUCHBERY, Rev. Clement—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- STUCKEY, Mr. Norman M.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- STUCLEY, Sir Edward A. G.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—at St. Mary Abchurch, on man, JAN. 5, 7b
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—report, MAR. 10, 18d
- Studio*—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c; FEB. 18, 8e; MAR. 16, 20e
- STUDIO, Ltd.—"Films of the Year 1927-1928": published, FEB. 3, 10d (3\* 4\*)
- STURDEE, Capt. Sir Lionel—biographical, FEB. 25, 6g
- STUTTFORD, Mr. Charles—on London Society for Teaching and Training the Blind (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on London County Council election (l.), FEB. 17, 10d; MAR. 7, 17c
- STYLE and Wineb, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 24f;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b
- SUBOTITCH, M. Dushan (Yugoslavia)—president of Court of Cassation in Belgrade, MAR. 21, 15g (3\* 4\*)
- SUCCESS—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 24, 16c
- SUDAN :—  
Abyssinia, slave refugees from: see under ABYSSINIA  
Administration—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23g;—Commissioners: on patrol (photo., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17  
Cotton: see under COTTON  
Development—Maffey, Sir J. (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d;—Restoration work: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23b  
Egypt, relations with—article ("The 'Condominium'"; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23g  
Governor-General: see MAFFEY, Sir John  
Inhabitants—article ("Nomad and village life"; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23b  
Irrigation—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23e  
Journey through—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12c  
Leading article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12a  
Nuers—article, FEB. 15, 13a;—Murder of Capt. V. H. Fergusson and Greek merchant: punitive operation, JAN. 2, 13f; 20, 14d; (photo.), 21, 14; ended, FEB. 15, 14b; MAR. 8, 13d  
Railway—from Kassala to Gedaref: further extension, FEB. 13, 11d  
Shipping—Government steamer at Malakal (photo.), MAR. 13, 22e  
Shooting—trip by American traveller, MAR. 8, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
Transport—growth (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23d
- SUDBURY Hall—to be let, FEB. 22, 27f
- SUDELEY, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 7, 12c; funeral, 11, 15c; will, MAR. 3, 17g
- SUD Film Company—British International Pictures: control acquired: see under BRITISH International Pictures
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
in Parliament, on Atlantic flights, MAR. 13, 9d; 21, 8c;—Defence, Imperial, MAR. 13, 9d;—Defence, Ministry of: proposed, MAR. 28, 9c

## SUEZ Canal :—

Safeguarding—Correspondence between British and Egyptian Governments, MAR. 8, 8a ;—Australia: Mr. Bruce's approval, MAR. 9, 14a ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 12, 13a  
Shares—action by Egyptian holders, JAN. 3, 18f

SUFFOLK Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, FEB. 1, 23g

## SUGAR :—

Export—European agreement, JAN. 21, 15b  
Refining industry—Lord Ernle (s.), MAR. 22, 10c  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34d

## SUGAR (beet) :—

Crop—European: estimate of area, MAR. 30, 24f  
Exports—statistics, JAN. 26, 9g  
Factories—proposed new: Ministry of Agriculture announcement, JAN. 23, 18f  
Blunham—proposal abandoned, FEB. 6, 19d  
Bridgwater—contracts for roots secured, FEB. 2, 9b (9g, 3\* 4\*) ; scheme explained, 9, 20e  
Brigg—proposed erection: contracts placed, JAN. 24, 12b ; FEB. 25, 20a  
River pollution: see under RIVERS : Pollution  
Selby—first results, JAN. 9, 20c

## Home production :—

Boynton, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 17e  
Contracts—Ministry of Agriculture statement, JAN. 23, 18f  
Crops—tops and leaves: use: discussed at Western Counties conference, FEB. 27, 20c  
Ernle, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 10c  
Factories: see *Factories*, above  
National Farmers' Union—report quoted, JAN. 12, 9c  
Roots, prices for—Mann, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 5, 20e ;—National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 19, 17c ; (statement), MAR. 21, 8e ; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*)

Royds, Col. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 10c

Subsidy—excess vote: explanation, MAR. 10, 9g ; agreed in committee of supply, 20, 9e ; 21, 8e (3\* 4\*) ;—Blagburn, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 17d ;—Blomfield, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d ;—Boynton, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 17e ;—Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), FEB. 27, 20e ;—Co-operative Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 9a ;—Duckworth, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d ;—MacLaren, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 14, 8g ;—Mann, Mr. W. E. (l.), MAR. 5, 20e ;—Packard, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 2, 20d ;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 7, 12e

Western counties conference (Bristol), FEB. 27, 20c

## Pulp :—

Beacon, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d  
Exports—note, MAR. 26, 18c (3\* 4\*) ;—Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), FEB. 27, 20c ;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8a

SUGAR Industry Auxiliaries, Ltd.—Brigg factory: contracts placed, JAN. 24, 12b

SUGARMAN, Abraham—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g

SUGARMAN, Jack—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g

## SUGDEN, Sir Wilfrid :—

in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c

SUGDEN, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 24, 17c

SUGGIA, Mme. Guilhermina—violin cello

recital, FEB. 27, 8d

SUGIMURA, M.—in London: at Foreign Office, JAN. 20, 13g

SUHWARWADY, Dr. Abdullah (India) — in Legislative Assembly, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 20, 12d

SUKHOVY, M. (Russia)—trade representative in Turkey, JAN. 5, 11d

SULIVAN, Capt. N. A.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b

SULLIVAN, Alexander—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11d

SULLIVAN, James—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g

SULLIVAN, Joseph—theft charge, FEB. 28, 5b

SULLIVAN, Mr. Joseph :—

at Glasgow, on housing in Scotland, JAN. 4, 6c

in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8d

SULLY, Mr. C. W.—on electric lamp trade (evid.), FEB. 7, 19d

SULLY, Mr. Richard O.—will, MAR. 13, 18d

SULTAN Mir: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier

SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d

SUMMERS, Harry—law case, MAR. 7, 5a

SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d

SUMNER, Lord—birthday, FEB. 3, 15b

at Connaught Rooms, on land ownership; Rent Restriction Acts, MAR. 6, 13c (4\*)

at Hotel Victoria, on purchase of modern pictures, MAR. 27, 14d

SUMNER, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 14, 10d

SUMSION, Mr. Herbert W.—biographical; organist of Gloucester Cathedral, MAR. 31, 14e

SUN Chuan-fang (China)—expected at Peking, JAN. 27, 13e ; appointment as Governor of Shantung expected, FEB. 27, 13a

Civil war—army: see under CHINESE civil war—Northern armies

SUNDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 17g

Sunday School Chronicle and Times—editor: change, JAN. 9, 17c ; MAR. 29, 13c

SUNDAY Schools :—

Socialist—London County Council school buildings: refusal of use: Mr. W. H. Webbe (statement), FEB. 1, 7c ; Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), 10, 10d

SUNDERLAND—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 16, 8c ; 23, 8a ; 29, 8a ; Royal Assent, 29, 8b

SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—law case, MAR. 24, 5e

SUNDSTRÖM, M. Eskil (Sweden)—on August Strindberg (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ; FEB. 6, 8d

SUN Fo (China)—Minister for Reconstruction in Nanking Government, JAN. 5, 12g

SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22c



- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f
- SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- SUNGEI-WAY Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e
- SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—capital: increase: Bill, MAR. 20, 24f;—London: special group assurance department opened, JAN. 23, 21g;—Report, FEB. 17, 21f
- SUN Life Assurance Society—General manager: change, JAN. 4, 17g;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23c;—Report, JAN. 31, 23d
- SUNLIGHT—Surg.-Rear-Adm. C. M. Beadnell (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western) Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 6, 24c; 8, 20a, f; 10, 18g; 13, 22g
- SUNNERS, Mr. E. F. (Australia)—member of Queensland cattle commission, FEB. 14, 13f
- SUNNYGAMA Company—report, MAR. 31, 19g (19e, 4\*)
- SUPPLY:—  
Estimates—details issued, FEB. 25, 13f  
Committee, Select—second report, JAN. 17, 8e; 18, 9d; meeting: chairman, FEB. 28, 18d  
Supplementary—details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3\* 4\*)
- SUPRASKY, Mr.—buys out Arab company holding concession for medicinal hot-springs at Tiberias, JAN. 18, 11g
- SUPREMACY Films—contracts for films, MAR. 21, 14d
- SURAYYA, Queen: see under AFGHANISTAN
- SURGICAL Supply Depot—Bridge party in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 13b
- SURREY—Commons: Army use: see under ARMY; Witley-Milford acres: presented to National Trust, JAN. 28, 12g;—Deputy-Lieutenant, JAN. 14, 15b
- SURREY County Council—Hall: see under KINGSTON - on - Thames;—Medical officer: salary: attitude of British Medical Association, FEB. 8, 11f;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 13f
- SURREY Federation of Trades Councils and Labour Parties—conference, JAN. 30, 14b
- SURVEY:—  
Aerial—aeroplane, special: see AERONAUTICS: *Aeroplanes*;—Papua: see under PAPUA;—Rio de Janeiro: see under RIO de Janeiro
- SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17d;—Income-tax law: suggestions offered, MAR. 15, 11g;—Meetings, FEB. 7, 5d; MAR. 6, 5g;—Roll of members issued, MAR. 15, 17d;—Scholarships, MAR. 12, 11d; reduction in number and increase in emoluments, 15, 17d  
on Rating and Valuation Act—memorandum, MAR. 26, 22b
- SUSSEX—article (“A Sussex valley”), FEB. 20, 15e;—Bear escape: see under BEARS
- “SUSSEX”—on Scottish oatmeal (l.), FEB. 9, 15e
- SUSSEX, East—electoral: East Grinstead, JAN. 23, 7d;—Medical officer, FEB. 8, 11g
- SUSSEX, West—electoral: Horsham and Worthing, JAN. 24, 16b
- SUSSEX Archaeological Society—meeting, MAR. 22, 11d
- SUSSEX Cattle Breeders' Society of South Africa—Cup presented to Sussex Herd Book Society, MAR. 2, 11g
- SUSSEX Downs—article, MAR. 9, 17f
- SUSSEX (East) County Council—chairman, MAR. 14, 13g
- SUSSEX Hospital for Women—opened, MAR. 3, 15d
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Fred—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Harold R.—assistant general manager of Century Insurance Company, FEB. 27, 23g
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Joseph G.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Oliver—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- SUTER Campbell Oils, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of:—  
in Parliament, on False Oaths (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 14, 8a;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a;—Police Districts (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 14, 8a
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur—on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- SUTHERLAND, Maj. Robert S.—death, JAN. 20, 16c
- SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Mr. P. N.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9d
- SUTTON—Cheam: amalgamation accomplished, FEB. 6, 9a
- SUTTON, Mr. Ernest—on land tax (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- SUTTON, Sir George—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 15e
- SUTTON District Water Company—report, FEB. 2, 21g;—Stock: tenders invited, MAR. 13, 22g, 28f; 27, 24g
- Sutton's Amateur's Guide*—noticed, JAN. 23, 18c
- SUZUKI and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 14, 5f; bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 15, 5g
- SVEHLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—health, MAR. 13, 15g  
Ministry: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- SWAIN, Rev. E. P.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on Melanesian Mission, JAN. 25, 5e
- SWAIN, Miss Jane M.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- SWAN, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- SWAN, Mr. Kenneth R.—on electric lamp trade (statement), FEB. 7, 19d; 8, 16e
- SWAN, Lieut.-Col. N. E.—honorary secretary of Oxford branch of Royal National Life-Boat Institution, MAR. 15, 16a
- SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson—American train-carrying vessel: contract secured, JAN. 17, 11b;—Chairman: change, MAR. 20, 14f;—Destroyer flotilla leader: contract secured, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*), 16e;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 23a;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e; (F.N.), 12, 23c
- SWAN (Thomas) and Company—on long service (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- SWAN and Edgar (1927), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 23c;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c; (F.N.), 24, 19c
- SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women—on women and farming (l.), MAR. 26, 22d
- SWANN, Rev. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- SWANN, Rev. Sidney—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- SWAN River Settlement: see under WESTERN Australia

SWANSEA—electoral: West, MAR. 22, 18*b* (8*f*, 3\* 4\*);—Port: traffic statistics, MAR. 29, 18*a*

SWANSEA and Brecon—Bishop: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L.

SWANSON, Mr. A. J.—on Shrovetide football (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*

SWANSON, Judge John A. (U.S.A.)—attempted bomb outrage at Chicago, MAR. 28, 16*c*

SWAYNE, Mr. Herbert E. B.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*

SWAZILAND:—

Commission, resident—retiring: see HONEY, Mr. de S. M. G.

Mozambique—boundary: Anglo-Portuguese notes published, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

SWEARS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*

SWEDEN:—

Crown Prince—bust by Mr. C. Eldh (photo.), MAR. 28, 20

Crown Princess—in Malta, JAN. 5, 11*g*

Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ferry service—from Nynashamn to Revel and Libau: suggested subsidy, FEB. 17, 13*g*

Finance—Budget, JAN. 12, 19*b*;—Loan (1880): bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 21*g*, 22*b*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20*c*

Fires—Gothenburg: concert hall, JAN. 14, 11*g*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Institute of Engineering—aviation conference, FEB. 9, 13*b*

Iron—exports: statistics, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

King: see GUSTAV V.

Labour:—

Iron miners—wages dispute: lock-out, JAN. 3, 11*c*; strike, 25, 13*g* (3\* 4\*);—Russian trade unions: contributions, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3\* 4\*); 28, 15*g*; MAR. 17, 11*g*; 22, 15*b*

Paper pulp industry—wages dispute: lock-out, JAN. 3, 11*c*; 16, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); 31, 11*e*; FEB. 24, 13*g*

Sawmills—lock-out, JAN. 31, 11*e*

Parliament (Riksdag)—session meets, JAN. 11, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); Speech from Throne, 14, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)

Railways—coal: Polish tender, MAR. 15, 11*d*;—Dal-West Wermland Railway: opening announced, MAR. 1, 13*f* (3\* 4\*); opened, 2, 13*g*

Riksdag: see *Parliament*, above

Shipping—idle tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19*b*

Telephones—communication with United States and Cuba opened, FEB. 21, 15*c*

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20*c*

Weather: see under WEATHER

SWEDEN, Prince Gustaf Adolphus of—visit to England, FEB. 7, 17*a*; movements, 10, 17*a*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 17*d*; 29, 19*a*; MAR. 6, 19*b*

SWEDISH Match Company—Estonia: concession (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20*c*

SWEDISH Tobacco Monopoly Company—report, MAR. 30, 24*f* (4\*)

SWEENEY, Alfred—thrift charge, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

SWEETLAND, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*

SWEEZY, Mr. R. O. (Canada)—on Queen's University, Kingston: strike of students (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*

SWIFT, Sir Rigby P. W.—on Liverpool police force (statement), FEB. 1, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 2, 19*d*;—Report, JAN. 25, 21*f*

SWIMMING:—

Australia—championships, JAN. 23, 5*f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 9*b* (3\* 4\*); FEB. 2, 7*c*; 4, 6*b*

Gibraltar, Straits of—Miss M. Gleitze fails, JAN. 3, 12*c*; 25, 13*a*; MAR. 13, 15*f* (15*e*, 3\* 4\*); Miss M. Hudson fails, JAN. 3, 12*e* (and 3\* 4\*)

Ladies—records: 200 yards breast stroke and 500 metres free style, JAN. 4, 6*e*; Australian 220 yards, FEB. 4, 6*b*

SWINDON—Town Clerk, MAR. 21, 18*e*

SWINE:—

Breeding—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 11*d*;—Ruston, Dr. A. G. (p.), MAR. 6, 11*d*;—Treherne, Mr. E. H. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 20*d*

Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Fever—contravention of regulations: prosecution, FEB. 10, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)

Pig Industry Council—constitution, MAR. 5, 14*e*; article, 19, 20*a*

Recording—East Anglia: scheme, JAN. 30, 17*c*

Sales:—

Histon, Cambs, MAR. 19, 20*c*

Large White (Taunton), MAR. 2, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Manor Farm, Wall, Lichfield, JAN. 30, 17*b*

of Burningfold herd, JAN. 12, 9*b*

SWINNERTON-WESTON, Mr. J. W.—on lances at Waterloo (l.), JAN. 28, 8*c*

SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—on water divining (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*

SWINTON, Prof. W. E.—on Plesiosaurus found at Harbury, Warwick, FEB. 3, 8*e*

SWISS Bank Corporation—report, FEB. 9, 24*g*; MAR. 1, 25*b*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*

SWISS National Bank—report, FEB. 21, 23*f* (4\*);—Returns, JAN. 4, 18*a*; 10, 21*b*; FEB. 2, 21*g*; 14, 22*c*; 29, 23*c*; MAR. 7, 23*b*; 19, 22*f*; 24, 20*d*; 30, 24*b*

SWITHINBANK, Cdr. Harold W.—death, FEB. 11, 12*f*; appreciation: correspondence, 15, 16*c* (3\* 4\*)

SWITZER and Company—report, MAR. 3, 21*f*

SWITZERLAND:—

Accidents—Alpine resorts, JAN. 7, 9*c* (9*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Avalanches, JAN. 21, 9*g*; FEB. 15, 13*f*;—Fngadine: danger of high winds, JAN. 13, 15*c*;—Skiers

killed, JAN. 9, 19*g*; Eggishorn, FEB. 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*f*; 18, 11*f*; (3\* 4\*), Mr. A. Lunn (l.), 28, 17*e*

Capital punishment—proposal to introduce rejected, MAR. 12, 13*g*

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Chamois—animals in Alps captured, MAR. 8, 13*c*

Crime—Penal code: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 13*g*

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Eagles: see under EAGLES



## SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES  
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
FEB. 7, 16*b*

Fires—Forest, MAR. 7, 15*b* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Interlaken, MAR. 1, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—Zurich, MAR. 13, 15*g*

Floods—damage, JAN. 17, 13*d* (3\* 4\*);  
FEB. 16, 13*d*; 17, 16*d*; MAR. 6, 15*b* (3\* 4\*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

## Hotels:—

Tipping system — correspondence,  
JAN. 12, 8*c*;—Pollok-M'Call,  
Brig.-Gen. J. B. (1.), FEB. 21,  
12*c*;—Riesen, M. (1.), FEB. 16,  
10*d*

Insect, wood-boring — damage to  
houses, JAN. 10, 13*g*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY  
Landslips, JAN. 24, 13*g* · 31, 12*f* (12*d*,  
3\* 4\*); FEB. 4, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 21,  
15*g*

Monuments, historic—ruins of Castle  
of Gessler purchased, FEB. 22, 13*g*

Motors—fitted with caterpillar wheels:  
crosses Julier pass, JAN. 21, 9*c*

Railways—electrification: article,  
FEB. 7, 13*c* (3\* 4\*);—Traffic  
interrupted, JAN. 31, 12*f* (12*d*, 3\* 4\*);  
FEB. 4, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 16, 13*d*

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Telephones—services to British towns,  
FEB. 17, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),  
FEB. 7, 16*b*

## Winter sports:—

Accidents (fatal), JAN. 26, 11*g* (3\* 4\*);  
28, 6*c*; FEB. 7, 13*b*

Bobsleigh—new record, FEB. 9,  
6*e*

Davos—reports, JAN. 4, 15*b*; 21,  
13*d* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 17*c*; 26,  
19*c*

Diablerets—Swiss Bobsleigh cham-  
pionship, JAN. 24, 7*d*

Grindelwald—luge race (Grant  
Trophy), JAN. 20, 7*a*;—Report,  
FEB. 6, 14*c*

Gstaad—report, JAN. 25, 8*b*

Kandersteg—Waldrand Cup, JAN.  
16, 5*e*

Montreux—reports, JAN. 5, 15*b*;  
10, 17*c*; 16, 15*b*

Murren—luge race (Jungfrau Cup),  
JAN. 20, 7*a*

Mussolini Cup, JAN. 31, 6*b*

St. Moritz—Bott Cup bobsleigh  
race, FEB. 9, 6*d*;—Photograph,  
JAN. 18, 16—Reports, JAN. 10,  
17*c*; 11, 15*e*; 18, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*;  
30, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*b*;  
7, 17*c*; 16, 17*d*; MAR. 2, 17*c*

Ski-ing: see SKI-ING

Snow, lack of—effect on, JAN. 2, 16*b*;  
3, 14*e*

Zermatt—report, MAR. 14, 19*e*

## SYDENHAM, Lord:—

on Caucus system (1.), JAN. 2, 10*d*

on Hungary and Rumania—agrarian  
dispute (1.), MAR. 10, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*

on League of Nations Union (1.), MAR.  
1, 10*d*

on Navy—strength (message), JAN. 2,  
19*d*

SYDENHAM, Engr. Rear-Adm. Frederick W.  
—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*; retirement;  
biographical, 26, 8*g* (3\* 4\*)

## SYDNEY:—

Administration—commission: sworn,  
JAN. 4, 11*g*

Archbishop: see WRIGHT, Most Rev.  
John

City Council—electricity department:  
contract for switch-gear awarded,  
FEB. 3, 19*g*

Crime: see under New South Wales  
Ferry-boat—collision with liner *Tahiti*:  
inquiry: judgment, JAN. 9, 13*a*;  
pilot of *Tahiti* suspended, 10, 13*c*  
(13*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Fires: see under AUSTRALIA

SYKES, Miss—on London motto (1.), JAN.  
24, 10*e*

SYKES, Sir Frederick—in Parliament, on  
Imperial defence: co-ordination of  
services, MAR. 28, 9*b*

SYKES, Mrs. Gertrude W.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*

SYKES, Rev. Henry—will, JAN. 23, 15*e*;  
bequest to Cambridge University,  
MAR. 5, 16*e*

SYKES, Canon S. J.:—  
on *Bardell v. Pickwick* (1.), FEB. 18, 8*c*  
on Reservation of Sacrament (1.), JAN.  
12, 13*e*

SYKES, Mr. Samuel B.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*

SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, MAR. 27,  
14*d*

SYME, Ronald—Derby scholarship at  
Oxford, JAN. 13, 14*a* (14*d*, 3\* 4\*)

SYMES, Lieut.-Col.—lays foundation-stone  
of Nathan and Lina Straus Health  
Centre in Telaviv, FEB. 1, 13*b*

SYMINGTON and Company—law case, MAR.  
16, 5*a*

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—on British Institute  
(s.), JAN. 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

SYMONDS, Louis K.—false pretences charge,  
MAR. 2, 11*d*

SYMONDS, Mr. P. R.—on accelerator pedals  
(1.), JAN. 28, 8*c*

SYMONS, Very Rev. Charles J. F., Dean of  
Shanghai—death, JAN. 27, 16*d*

SYMONS, Maj. Edward—operation, JAN. 12,  
15*b*

SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—  
National Farmers' Union (Yorkshire  
and Durham branches): visit works,  
MAR. 26, 22*c*;—Turbine plant: con-  
tract placed, MAR. 9, 8*g*

*Syren and Shipping*—special number  
noticed, JAN. 7, 16*f*

## SYRIA:—

Administration—policy: M. Ponsot  
(statement), FEB. 10, 13*f*; attitude  
of Nationalists, 18, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
Cattle—plague: restrictions removed,  
JAN. 13, 11*g*

Ministry—new: composition, FEB. 18,  
11*f* (3\* 4\*); — Programme:  
approved by French Cabinet, FEB.  
20, 11*a*

President—resigns, FEB. 10, 13*f*

Turkey, relations with — frontier  
delimitation commission: line  
fixed, JAN. 13, 11*c* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*)

SYRIAN desert—article ("Prehistory of the  
Syrian desert"), JAN. 3, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—theatre purchase  
deal (statement), JAN. 23, 10*b*; acquires  
Scottish cinema theatres, FEB. 24, 12*c*;  
director of International Holding and  
Investment Company, MAR. 29, 23*g*

SZATMARI, Mr. Tibor—pianoforte recital,  
MAR. 16, 12*b*

SZEREDYI, Cardinal Justinian—consecrated  
Archbp. of Strigonia, JAN. 10, 13*g*; in  
Budapest, 21, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

SZIGETI, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, MAR. 9,  
12*b*

SZLUMPER, Mr. W. W.—at Farnham, on proposed sewage scheme for Farnham Pond, JAN. 30, 7b

SZYMANSKI, Prof. (Poland) — elected Marshal of Senate, MAR. 29, 15b (15d, 3\* 4\*)

## T

"T. P."—on late Mr. M. Spencer-Smith (1.), JAN. 28, 14d

### TABLE tennis:—

Cambridge University v. English Association, MAR. 3, 5c

England—team, JAN. 13, 6d

International championships, JAN. 26, 6g; 27, 7c; 30, 5g

London championships, JAN. 23, 6b

Tablet—law case, MAR. 9, 5d

TABOR, Mr. James—resigns chairmanship of Essex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 5, 9g

TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru TACON, Rev. Richard J.—on agriculture (1.), FEB. 8, 10c

TADCASTER Tower Brewery Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 23, 20a:—Shares: public dealings (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15b

TADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—presents credentials to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JAN. 25, 13g

TAGART, Mr. E. S. B.—on natives of Northern Rhodesia: article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 18c

TAILTEANN Games: see OLYMPIC Games, Irish

TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b

TAIT, Mr. James—on grand juries (1.), JAN. 5, 8c

TAIT, Capt. W. E. C.—biographical, FEB. 13, 22a

TAJ ED DIN EFFENDI (Syria)—Prime Minister, FEB. 18, 11f (3\* 4\*)

TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 23c;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f

TAKELEY Church, Dunmow—struck by lightning, FEB. 11, 10f (and 3\* 4\*)

TAKORADI Harbour—opening: arrangements, MAR. 2, 13c, 22, 18a (16c, 3\* 4\*);—Bell, Mr. E. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 21c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 22, 18a (16c, 3\* 4\*)

TALAWAKEILE Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c

TALBOT, Rev. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f

TALBOT, Mr. Benjamin—on coal for steel (1.), FEB. 13, 8a; 18, 8a

TALBOT, Rev. E. K.:—

at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15b

at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11d

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on Nurse Cavell film (1.), MAR. 1, 15c

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Ethelbert, Bp. of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania—death, FEB. 29, 18c (and 18d, 3\* 4\*)

TALBOT, Eng.-Capt. J. C.—retirement; biographical, FEB. 7, 25b

TALBOT, Mr. John—on Haileybury College (statement), JAN. 3, 7d

TALBOT, Dame Meriel—guest of Ladies' Imperial Club, MAR. 16, 17c

TALLENTS, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6f; biographical, 27, 7e

TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.—at University College, London, on work of Empire Marketing Board, FEB. 27, 20d

TALLON, Edward—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 7, 7g (3\* 4\*)

TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c; (F.N.), 28, 21d

TAMAULIPAS, Bp. of: see ARMORA Y GONZÁLEZ, Mgr. S. M.

TAMANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g;—Report, JAN. 14, 20d

TAMMERFORS—loan (1910): bonds drawn, MAR. 31, 23d

TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c

TANAKA, Baron (Japan):—

Ministry: see under JAPAN

at Tokyo, on Chinese civil war, JAN. 21, 10f

in Parliament, on policy in China; general election: Seiyukai programme, JAN. 23, 12e

TANCZOS, Gen. (Hungary)—at League of Nations Council, on machine-gun episode, MAR. 8, 14g (11d, 3\* 4\*)

TANGANYIKA Lake—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d

TANGANYIKA Territory:—Administration:—

Mandate—British Foreign Office: note, FEB. 4, 11d (3\* 4\*);—Germany: discussed in Reichstag, FEB. 2, 11d; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 21, 8c;—*Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 11b; 14, 16d (3\* 4\*);—Young, Sir E. H. (statement), FEB. 27, 16d (16a, 3\* 4\*)

Amani Institute: see under AFRICA, East—Research, scientific Articles, FEB. 24, 15f; (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Bishop: see CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. B. S.

Coffee—exports: statistics, FEB. 9, 24g

Development—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a;—Cameron, Sir D. (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d

Fauna—article, MAR. 13, 22a

Federation: see under AFRICA, East Finance—Budget: Sir D. Cameron (s.), JAN. 26, 11d;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11d

Forests—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a

Governor: see CAMERON, Sir Donald Land settlement—Europeans: acres in Mfundi and Mbose districts to be alienated, JAN. 26, 11d

Legislative Council—meeting, JAN. 14, 11b

Medical service—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20g, 22b

Mineral resources—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a

Natives—education: articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22b, c;—Welfare: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 22c

Railways—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14g;—Dodema-Fife railway project to link Rhodesia: Sir D. Cameron (s.), JAN. 26, 11d

Road-building (photo., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22

Slavery—leading article, FEB. 4, 13c

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11d

Tsetse fly: see under TSETSE fly



## TANGIER :—

International zone :—

France and Spain — negotiations,  
JAN. 31, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 13*d*  
(3\* 4\*); 15, 13*c*; 17, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)Agreement, MAR. 2, 14*b*; signed :  
terms, 5, 13*b*; (photo.), 6,  
20; 6, 16*b*Conference, Four-Power — to  
consider, MAR. 2, 14*b*; 6,  
16*b*; 9, 13*b*; 13, 15*f* (16*c*,  
3\* 4\*); 14, 15*f*; held, 21,  
16*f*Great Britain — representa-  
tives, MAR. 17, 11*d*Italy—attitude, MAR. 2, 14*b*;  
9, 13*b*; 20, 16*c*; de-  
mands, 24, 14*f*;—Lead-  
ing article, MAR. 6, 17*b*United States—attitude, MAR  
17, 11*d*Leading article, MAR. 6, 17*b*TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.,—dividend,  
FEB. 9, 24*g*TANKERS, Ltd.—*Scottish Chief*: see under  
SHIPPINGTANNER, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament,  
on union with Newfoundland, MAR. 24,  
13*c*TANSLEY, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 13,  
16*f*TANSLEY, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 20, 19*c*

## TAPESTRY :—

Bayeux—hand-worked facsimile: on  
exhibition at Reading Art Gallery,  
FEB. 27, 19*d*;—Lethaby, Prof.  
W. R. (lect.), JAN. 9, 9*b*

TAPPER, Mr. Walter :—

at Conduit-street, on architectural  
education, JAN. 24, 11*f*on preservation of London buildings  
(l.), MAR. 29, 17*d*

TARDIEU, M. André (France) :—

on railwaymen's wages (l. quoted),  
JAN. 27, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)on shipbuilding — credits to com-  
panies (report), FEB. 29, 15*e*TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e*;—  
Report, MAR. 28, 23*c*TARRANT, Rev. William G.—death, JAN.  
20, 16*e*

TASKER, Maj. R. :—

in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR.  
3, 6*f*;—Poor Law relief: dis-  
franchisement of recipients, MAR.  
29, 8*c*

## TASMANIA :—

General election, forthcoming, JAN. 4,  
7*e*; MAR. 12, 13*g*TASSELL, Mr. A.—health, JAN. 10, 11*g*TATA Power Company—report, JAN. 7, 16*f*TATE, Dame Caroline—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*TATHAM, Walter—body found, MAR. 31, 11*g*TATHAM, Bromage and Co., Ltd.—directors  
appointed, JAN. 24, 19*g*TATSUMI, Mr. Seiji (Japan)—song recital,  
MAR. 19, 19*b* (3\* 4\*)TATTERSALL—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*TATTERSALL, Mr. Harold S.—will, FEB. 7,  
17*d*

TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L. :—

at Manchester, on cotton trade amal-  
gamation scheme, MAR. 28, 16*d* (and  
3\* 4\*)on cotton trade (statement), JAN. 19,  
14*e*TAUFIG Beg Suwaidi (Iraq)—Minister of  
Education, JAN. 12, 11*c*TAVISTOCK Hotel, Covent Garden—history:  
sale of contents announced, JAN. 7, 7*f*;  
sold, FEB. 1, 8*f*;—Strick, Mr. G. H. (l.),  
JAN. 10, 10*e*TAVISTOCK-square Clinic—dinner, FEB. 7,  
12*c*; lecture in aid, JAN. 14, 5*c*

## TAXATION :—

Chamber of Shipping—resolution, FEB.  
23, 9*b*Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*;  
receives deputations, MAR. 17, 9*c*;  
21, 9*a*Drapers' Chamber of Trade—resolu-  
tion, MAR. 21, 13*b*Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*b*

Income-tax: see INCOME-tax

Industry, of—Churchill, Mr. W. S. :  
receives deputation, MAR. 15, 11*d*;  
—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 17,  
11*f*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN.  
28, 14*f*Reduction — Birkenhead, Lord (s.),  
MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*);—  
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d*Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*c*;  
23, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*

## TAXICABS :—

Advertisements in: see under ADVER-  
TISINGFares—Parliament: question, MAR. 30,  
8*c*Meters—revised: statistics, MAR. 30, 8*c*Regulations—committee's report, FEB.  
28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d* (3\* 4\*); (P.N.),  
MAR. 24, 14*b*; Sir W. Joynson-  
Hicks receives deputation, 29, 13*b*;  
decision: announcement in Com-  
mons, 30, 8*c*"TAXPAYER"—on income-tax demands  
(l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*TAY, Mr. Ernest G.—missing, JAN. 3, 14*a*  
(3\* 4\*)TAYLER, Mr. H.—on invisible exports (l.),  
MAR. 29, 12*d*TAYLOR, Albert J.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 5*e*TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*TAYLOR, Mr. Alonzo L. (U.S.A.)—arrested  
in Mexico, MAR. 16, 13*d*TAYLOR, Sir Andrew T.—honorary Fellow  
of London University, FEB. 23, 9*e*TAYLOR, Mr. Bernard—death, JAN. 2, 19*c*TAYLOR, Mr. Bertram H.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*TAYLOR, Burgess—embezzlement charge,  
MAR. 1, 11*g*TAYLOR, Christopher B.—blackmail charge,  
MAR. 1, 16*c* (16*f*, 3\* 4\*)TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. E. A.—naval arma-  
ments speech: Prof. P. N. Baker (l.),  
FEB. 21, 12*d*; reply (l.), 22, 10*d*TAYLOR, Sir Francis—South Wales coal-  
miners' wages: arbitration award,  
JAN. 2, 24*g* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*); plants white  
rose of York in Inner Temple Garden,  
FEB. 4, 8*d*TAYLOR, Frederick—found dead, JAN. 6, 9*g*TAYLOR, Capt. G. W.—biographical, MAR.  
31, 6*g*TAYLOR, Mr. Gilbert—master of Horners'  
Company, FEB. 13, 9*g*TAYLOR, Mr. Gilbert—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*TAYLOR, Sir Herbert—at Bulawayo, on  
native policy, JAN. 4, 11*e* (3\* 4\*)

TAYLOR, Mr. J. H. :—

on Ken Wood—suggested golf course  
(l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—golfing  
recollections (l.), FEB. 21, 17*e*TAYLOR, Miss Jessie—death; inquest, MAR.  
17, 4*e*TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*TAYLOR, John E. R.—bankruptcy offence  
charge, JAN. 13, 18*c*TAYLOR, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*

- TAYLOR, Mary—accident, MAR. 26, 16f  
 TAYLOR, Miss Mary C.—will, FEB. 27, 17d  
 TAYLOR, Mr. Milcs—will, MAR. 12, 17d  
 TAYLOR, Dr. R. A.—accident, FEB. 6, 14d  
 TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.:—  
   in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7a  
   on shop hours report—reservations, JAN. 3, 9b  
 TAYLOR, Sidney—thrift charge, FEB. 15, 11a  
 TAYLOR, Stanley L.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14f; inquest, 27, 11c  
 TAYLOR, Sydney—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 17, 11g  
 TAYLOR, Walter—coining charge, JAN. 13, 9c  
 TAYLOR, William—window breaking charge, JAN. 10, 11g  
 TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 5, 17b  
 TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, MAR. 10, 15c  
 TAYLOR, Rev. William E.—will, JAN. 6, 15f  
 TAYLOR, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—secretary to Embassy in Constantinople, JAN. 25, 13g  
 TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 19c;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21c  
 TAYLOR, Mr. A. R.—on golf course at Ken Wood (I.), MAR. 31, 10f  
 TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia):—  
   on China—export of arms to (statement), MAR. 29, 15f  
   on Zinovieff letter—Mr. Baldwin's statement (statement), MAR. 23, 14b  
 TEA:—  
   Companies—outturn and sales: statistics, JAN. 16, 19f  
   Stocks—large (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15b  
   Trade—Brooke, Bond and Co. (circular; F.N.), JAN. 5, 18e;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 35b  
 TEACHERS:—  
   Dismissal—law case, FEB. 25, 4c  
   Negligence—charge against schoolmistress: law case, MAR. 2, 4d  
   Pensions—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e;—Home training centres: draft: copies on sale, JAN. 18, 9c  
   Salaries:—  
     Abertillery—action by Urban District Council, FEB. 2, 7f; position, 3, 9g; National Union of Teachers: meeting, 6, 9a; local education committee: meeting: notices suspended, MAR. 1, 14f; 7,000 school-children sent home, 2, 16b; deadlock, 6, 16f; public meeting, 9, 14e; position, 13, 18b; Board of Education: intervention, 15, 9c; suggested dismissal of twenty teachers, 28, 18c; week's notice served, 31, 9a;—Forstier-Walker, Sir L. (I.), MAR. 7, 17e;—Labour correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 14f; MAR. 2, 16b; 5, 11c;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 17b;—Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 7c; 8, 9c;—Pask, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 2, 16b; 28, 18c  
     Equal pay—National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, JAN. 5, 7d  
     Superannuation: see *Pensions*, above  
     Training—Mr. A. R. Pickles (lect.), JAN. 27, 9c  
     Women—married: National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, JAN. 7, 15c  
 TEACHERS' Provident Society—dinner, MAR. 10, 10c  
 TEALE, Mr. Herbert G.—law case, MAR. 24, 5b  
 "TEA Producing Companies"—fifth edition: noticed, MAR. 27, 25g  
 TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—theatrical plans, JAN. 12, 10b (3\* 4\*)  
 TEBAY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JAN. 5, 17b  
 TEBBUTT, Dr. A. H. (Australia)—member of commission on deaths from inoculation, FEB. 1, 13c  
 TEBBUTT, Joseph—law case, JAN. 27, 9g; 28, 6e (14f, 3\* 4\*)  
 TECHNICAL education—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 17e;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3\* 4\*);—Reith, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 9f;—Riddell, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 9f;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 5, 10c;  
 TEDESCHI, M. Giacono—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g  
 TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c  
 TEESDALE, Mr. F. W. (Western Australia)—on young immigrants on board *Benalla*: appeal for magic lantern (I.), FEB. 2, 8c; 8, 10c  
 TEESDALE, George—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)  
 TEESDALE, Mr. Marmaduke J.—will, MAR. 30, 19f  
 TEES Salt Company, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: offer for shares: FEB. 17, 22a; accepted, MAR. 1, 20g  
 TEGART, Sir Charles—struck by stone at Calcutta, FEB. 4, 12a; report on Calcutta riots, 7, 13e  
 TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 18f  
 TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g  
 TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 21c  
 TELAVIV—future: Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 1, 13b;—Nathan and Lina Straus \* Health Centre: foundation-stone laid, FEB. 1, 13b  
 TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—Atlantic cable: manufacture and laying: contract awarded, MAR. 31, 13g;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 22f; 30, 26g;—Report, FEB. 23, 20f; (F.N.), 23, 19e  
 TELEGRAPHIC Union—International Bureau: Director appointed, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 TELEGRAPHS:—  
   Cables:—  
     Conference—meeting, JAN. 27, 5e (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
     Licences—Parliament: question, MAR. 30, 8c  
     Newfoundland and Azores, between—new: contract awarded, MAR. 30, 13g  
     Pacific Cable Board—receipts and expenditure: statistics, MAR. 24, 14g  
     Paris and New York—first direct: opened, FEB. 7, 13c  
     Port Said to Haifa and Cyprus, from—new: *Colonia* at Haifa, JAN. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*); opening announced, 23, 11g  
     United States and Northern Ireland—new: opened, JAN. 27, 13g



## TELEGRAPHS :—

## Cables (continued) :—

## Wireless competition :—

Article ("New problems"), FEB. 10, 14c

Bright, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 24, 10e ; (l.), 28, 8c

Brown, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c  
Conference, Empire—names of representatives, JAN. 14, 12c ; 16, 12f ; 17, 11c ; meetings, 17, 11c ; 20, 14c ; FEB. 1, 14f ; 2, 12a ; 7, 14d ; (F.N.), 9, 21b ; 10, 14c ; 14, 14c ; (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20c ;—Africa, South: interest, JAN. 19, 11c (3\* 4\*) ; —Article, JAN. 14, 12c ; —Empire Press Union (mem.) : submitted to, JAN. 24, 11c ; —Leading article, JAN. 16, 13b

Co-operation, proposed—League of Nations : attitude, JAN. 18, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies and Marconi Telegraph Company—chartered accountants to make joint report, JAN. 11, 12g (F.N.), 11, 18b ; FEB. 9, 21b ; breakdown denied (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20b (20g, 4\*) ; provisional agreement, MAR. 15, 14b ; (F.N.), 15, 20c ; terms : article, 16, 14e ; (F.N.), 16, 14d ; 17, 18a ; 22, 22c ; 23, 23d ;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 24, 15c ; —Governments, offer to (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23d ;—India : opinion : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 20, 8a (4\*) ; —Kellaway, Mr F. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 20a ; (F.N.), 31, 19a ; —Leading article, MAR. 23, 15b ; —*Natal Mercury* (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 15c (3\* 4\*) ; —Parliament : questions, MAR. 17, 7a, 23, 8c

International Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee : recommendations, MAR. 22, 11b (11e, 3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 22, 22c

United States—International Telephone and Telegraph Company and Mackay Companies : merger, MAR. 21, 16b ; 22, 15c (3\* 4\*) ; (F.N.), 22, 22c

Christmas messages—statistics, JAN. 17, 11g

Delays—Mr. A. Hurd, (l.), JAN. 23, 8c

Employees : see under Post Office : Employees

Italy to—Brown, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 12e ; —Manzi-Fè, Mr. P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8c

## Post Office :—

American interests—offer to operate : Mr. F. G. Kellaway's statement, MAR. 31, 20d

Finance—losses (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18d ; Mr. O. W. Nicholson (l.), 30, 8b

Services : see *Services*, below

Rates—Press telegrams : questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 8b

## Services :—

Committee—report submitted to Postmaster General (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g ; tabled (P.N.),

## TELEGRAPHS :—

## Services :—

## Committee (continued) :—

MAR. 21, 16g ; issued, 23, 14e, 20d ; (F.N.), 23, 21b, opinion, 24, 11a, 14g (and 3\* 4\*) ; —Bowen, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c ; —Flood, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c ; —Jones, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c ; —Law, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12d ; —Leading article, MAR. 23, 15b ; —Manchester : opinion, MAR. 24, 11b (3\* 4\*) ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*) ; 27, 18c ; 28, 18e (3\* 4\*) ; —Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 8b ; —Parliament : questions, FEB. 15, 8b ; MAR. 28, 8b ; —Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 11a

D'Arcy, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b

Fookes, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d

Parliament—question, MAR. 28, 8b

Sanders, Miss A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12c

Transmarine—transfer to commercial operation urged by Federation of British Industries, FEB. 27, 9c ; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20b

Speed—Mr. H. E. Adshead (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

Telegrams by telephone—Mr. J. R. Makeig-Jones (l.), MAR. 28, 12d

## TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Africa, East—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15a

Beacons—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (statement), MAR. 22, 21c

Beam service—article, JAN. 14, 12c ; Australia and Great Britain, between : cost of establishing : Mr. Bruce's statement, MAR. 28, 15g ; —Eckersley, Mr. T. L. (lect.), MAR. 26, 23e ; —India : Mr. M. G. Simpson (s.), JAN. 21, 15c ; —Parliament : questions, MAR. 8, 9c

Broadcasting—interference by trams : question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8b

Cable companies—cooperation : see under TELEGRAPHS

Developments—Senator Marconi (statement), FEB. 25, 14c

Egypt—service : new arrangements, JAN. 13, 18c

League of Nations station : see under *Stations*, below

Licences—Parliament : question, MAR. 30, 8c, —Prosecution, FEB. 13, 17e

Messages—New York liners : statistics, JAN. 18, 9g

Reception apparatus—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

Secret system—cryptograph : Senatore Marconi (statement), FEB. 25, 14c

Services—London and Constantinople : direct communication established, JAN. 3, 11e (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Stations—League of Nations : experts studying, JAN. 30, 11f ; —Runö, Island of : to be erected, JAN. 28, 11g ; —Sayville : development, JAN. 28, 11f ; FEB. 1, 11e

TELEPHONE Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g

TELEPHONE Development Association—meeting, JAN. 17, 21f

## TELEPHONES :—

## Cables :—

- Underground—Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 3, 13*d* ;—Watson, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*  
 Delays—Dr. J. S. R. Russell (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*  
 Development—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), MAR. 3, 14*d* ; (s.), 21, 18*d* ; 22, 18*c* (3\* 4\*)

## Exchanges :—

- Automatic — Bishopsgate : details, MAR. 2, 10*g* ; transferred, 5, 16*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; — Edgware : Thorn Bank : opening arrangements, MAR. 7, 16*d* ;—Emergency facilities : note, MAR. 6, 13*b* ; — Holborn : rearrangement of boundaries, MAR. 2, 10*g* ; — Statistics, JAN. 13, 17*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Terminus—to be opened, MAR. 7, 16*d*  
 Floods—effects, JAN. 5, 14*b* (14*e*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Inquiries—Carrick, Mr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d* ;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ;—Heymanson, Mr. S. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*e*  
 Installation—statistics, JAN. 13, 17*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Manchester—abandoned scheme for additional exchange : compensation of contractor, FEB. 14, 9*g* (7*g*, 3\* 4\*)  
 Rural—Carew, Mr. G. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—Heath, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c* ;—Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 10*d*  
 Services — Austria, to : extension ; rates, JAN. 14, 14*a* ;—Berlin-Moscow : inauguration delayed, MAR. 23, 13*c* ;—Canada, to : extension, JAN. 25, 9*c* ;—Czechoslovak, to : direct communication with Prague established, JAN. 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—D'Arcy, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Hungary : direct communication with Budapest established, JAN. 2, 13*g* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; extension, 31, 9*g* ;—London : progress in 1927 : Mr. W. A. Valentine (statement), JAN. 30, 9*b* ;—Luxemburg, to : announced, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—Paris and London : new cable inaugurated, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Spain, to : direct : preparations, FEB. 10, 14*f* ;—Switzerland, to, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3\* 4\*) ; charges reduced ; additional circuit, MAR. 1, 9*f* ; 7, 26*g* ;—United States and Cuba, to Sweden : communication opened, FEB. 21, 15*c* ; to Paris : to begin, MAR. 27, 15*g* (3\* 4\*) ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*  
 Statistics, JAN. 13, 17*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 Trees—damage by fall : Rev. J. C. Wall (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*  
 Weather — effects, JAN. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 10*b*  
 World, in—estimate, JAN. 13, 17*b* (3\* 4\*)

## TELEPHONY, wireless :—

## Broadcasting :—

- Accessories—trade notices, MAR. 22, 10*a*  
 Africa, East—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15*a*  
 Agriculture, talks on — National Farmers' Union criticism, FEB. 18, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 20*b*  
 Amplifier—article ("How to improve its efficiency"), MAR. 23, 20*a*

## TELEPHONY, wireless :—

## Broadcasting (continued) :—

- Apparatus—trade : Overseas Trade Department assistance (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12*g*  
 Atmospheric—article ("Impossibility of elimination"), FEB. 29, 10*a*  
 Batteries, high tension—article, FEB. 24, 8*a*  
 Batteries, without—article ("High tension units"), JAN. 5, 6*a*  
 Big Ben—heard in Sydney and Buffalo, FEB. 23, 16*b*  
 Budget—question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*c* ; (P.N.), MAR. 3, 12*g*  
 Controversial matter—(P.N.), MAR. 3, 12*g* ;—British Broadcasting Corporation : statement, JAN. 12, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*) ; ban removed : announcement in Commons, MAR. 6, 8*a* 16*c* ;—Article ("Restriction relaxed"), MAR. 6, 10*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*, — Debate (Ponsonby v. Guedalla) : cancelled, JAN. 20, 12*b* ; — Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), JAN. 20, 15*e* ;—Guedalla, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e* ; — Jay, Mr. E. A. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*e* ; — King Edward Hospital Fund debates : abandoned, JAN. 20, 12*b* ; 25, 10*c* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; MAR. 6, 17*d* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e* (14*c* 3\* 4\*) ;—McCallum, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c* ; — Parliament : question, FEB. 16, 8*c*  
 Crystal, quartz—article, MAR. 19, 21*a*  
 De Groot, Mr.—items announced, MAR. 29, 28*e*  
 Detector—article, FEB. 21, 22*a*  
 Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (p.), FEB. 2, 5*e*  
 Education—demonstration : given to Educational Associations conference, JAN. 4, 7*b* ; — Stobart, Mr. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*  
 Empire, within—Mr. A. Harvey (l.), JAN. 3, 17*b*  
 English pronunciation—Bridges, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e* ;—British Broadcasting Corporation : instructions to announcers, JAN. 4, 13*e* ;—Garrard, Rev. W. A. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c* ;—James, Mr. A. Ll. (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 13*c* ; —Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 9, 15*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*d* ; — Minchin, Mr. H. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c* ;—Paget, Lady (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c* ;—Reynolds, Rev. C. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e* ;—Richardson, Mr. R. J. (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*  
 Film : see CINEMATOGRAPH—*Voices Across the Sea*  
 Foreign programmes—article ("New broadcast scheme"), JAN. 18, 12*g*  
 France — Government control of stations : Bill in Chamber : adopted, MAR. 14, 15*b*  
 Gramophone records—use of loud speaker : see under GRAMOPHONES  
 Grid bias—article ("Importance in good reproduction"), JAN. 10, 8*a*  
 Lectures—announced, JAN. 16, 20*a*



## TELEPHONY, wireless :—

## Broadcasting (continued) :—

Licences—prosecution, MAR. 6, 13g ;  
15, 5c ; statistics, MAR. 5, 12c

Loud speakers—new : twenty-mile  
range, JAN. 24, 14c

Murray, Maj. G. (s.), FEB. 29,  
10a

Parliamentary debates — Parlia-  
ment : question, MAR. 8, 9c

Politics : see *Controversial matter*,  
above

Receiving sets — article (" Ineffi-  
ciency and its causes "), FEB.  
28, 22a

Reith, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f

Ronald, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c

Selectivity, the problem of — article  
(" Separating 2LO and 5GB "),  
JAN. 27, 8a

Short waves—article (" Practice and  
research "), JAN. 4, 6a

Signal fading—article (" Automatic  
method of compensation "),  
JAN. 6, 6d

Snowden, Mrs. P. (lect.), FEB. 24,  
7g (4\*)

## Stations :—

Belgium—Liège : programme to  
be relayed to London, MAR.  
9, 25e

Daventry 5GB — new aerial :  
erected, JAN. 9, 24a ; article  
(" New features "), FEB. 18,  
17a

Daventry (5XX)—Capt. P. P.  
Eekersley (p.), FEB. 2, 5e

Germany—opera in Cologne, to  
be relayed to London, MAR.  
9, 25e ;—Bredow, Dr. Hans :  
see BREDOW, Dr. Hans

India—statement, FEB. 15, 20c ;  
article, 20, 21e

Netherlands—La Hague : official  
recognition : Bill passed,  
FEB. 28, 22b

Sweden—Stockholm : article, FEB.  
23, 23e

United States—article, MAR. 22,  
10a ;—Crosby, Mr. E. B. (l.),  
FEB. 22, 27a

Steel masts—article (" Their effect  
on aerials "), FEB. 22, 27a

Sunday hours—Religious Advisory  
Committee : decision, MAR. 14,  
14b

Sunspots, effect of—article, MAR. 7,  
7e (3\* 4\*)

Valves—choice of : article (" Five  
main classes "), FEB. 9, 20a ;—  
Impedance : article, MAR. 21,  
10a ;—Modern : article (" How  
they are made "), MAR. 20, 22a ;  
—Short-wave : experiments in  
United States, MAR. 6, 15d ;

Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—  
Royal Command performance :  
artists' attitude, FEB. 24, 12d ;  
British Broadcasting Corpora-  
tion, 25, 10c

Conversations without eavesdroppers  
—demonstration of invention at  
Washington, FEB. 25, 11b

Developments — Marconi, Senatore  
(statement), FEB. 25, 14c

Greenland, South-West—conversation  
between Connecticut and, FEB. 15,  
13b

International—between New York  
and Stockholm : message from  
Count Hamilton to British Post-  
master-General, FEB. 23, 13g

## TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—

Paris-Algiers—communication opened,  
MAR. 30, 15g

## Transatlantic :—

Berlin-New York service via Lon-  
don—to be opened, JAN. 11, 11d

Canada—to Winnipeg : successful  
tests, JAN. 30, 12c ; extended,  
MAR. 7, 26g ; to Vancouver, 9,  
13e ; to Halifax and Winnipeg,  
10, 12f ; (12b, 3\* 4\*)

Charges—reductions, MAR. 2, 14f  
France and New York *via* Rugby  
stations—to be connected, FEB.  
2, 11g

Germany-United States — inau-  
gurated, FEB. 11, 10c (10a, 3\*  
4\*)

Institution of Electrical Engineers  
and American Institute of Elec-  
trical Engineers—joint meet-  
ings in London and New York :  
exchange of greetings by, FEB.  
17, 16b

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), FEB.  
22, 16c

Netherlands and United States —  
regular service opened, JAN. 31,  
11b (11g, 3\* 4\*)

New York - Paris — inaugurated,  
MAR. 10, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*) ; 29,  
15c ; (photo.), 30, 20

United States and Cuba to Belgium  
—opened, JAN. 20, 14f

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY — article (" Picture  
transmission by telephone "), MAR.  
16, 4c ;—Broadcasting : New York  
experiment, JAN. 28, 11f ;—Facsimile  
transmission ; leading article, JAN.  
16, 13b ; Senatore Marconi (statement),  
FEB. 25, 14c ;—Karn method : tested,  
JAN. 21, 10b ;—Transatlantic : Baird  
Television Development Company :  
images transmitted to New York : Mr.  
Baird's statement to *The Times*, FEB.  
10, 14e

TELESZKY, M. (Hungary)—in Parliament,  
on reparation payments, MAR. 21,  
15g

TELEVISION—demonstration : broadcasting  
the demonstrator : successful tests,  
JAN. 16, 12g ;—Experiments, secret :  
Mr. L. G. Hutchinson (int.), JAN. 19,  
10a (14e, 3\* 4\*) ;—Gramophone, by :  
Mr. J. L. Baird (s.), MAR. 9, 12c ;—  
Sets : department opened at Selfridge's,  
FEB. 21, 13c ;—Tests : between studio  
and *Berengaria* : Mr. J. L. Baird (state-  
ment), MAR. 8, 12d

*Television*—first number noticed, FEB. 18,  
17d ; correction, 24, 8c

TELLING, Mr. A. H.—on plasterers' wages  
(statement), FEB. 2, 17d (17b, 3\* 4\*)

TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—  
amalgamation rumours denied, JAN.  
10, 21f ;—Debenture issue, MAR. 27,  
24d ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c

TELUK Gong Rubber Company, Ltd.—  
report, MAR. 20, 27g

TEMBLETT-WOOD, Mrs.—on record frosts  
(l.), FEB. 1, 10e

TEMENGOR Tin Mining Company—report,  
FEB. 11, 16g ;—Share issue, MAR. 13,  
22g ; 28, 23d

TEMISCOUATA Railway Bondholders' Com-  
mittee—certificates : coupon to be paid,  
MAR. 30, 24f

TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Rail-  
way Commission—debenture issue,  
JAN. 26, 17d

TEMPERANCE Billiard Halls, Ltd.—divi-  
dend, FEB. 21, 24e

- TEMPERANCE Council of the Christian Churches — on licensing: proposed legislation (1.), FEB. 3, 8b
- TEMPERLEY, Mr. Harold—on the Cabinet of 1914 (1.), FEB. 21, 17c
- TEMPLE, Sir Alfred—death, JAN. 9, 14c, 19c; funeral, 13, 15b
- TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William:—  
 “Christianity and the State”—reviewed, MAR. 2, 19c; 6, 10a  
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b  
 at Jerusalem, addresses missionary conference, MAR. 30, 15g  
 on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 24, 17e (1.), 25, 15c  
 on Whalley Abbey (1.), MAR. 27, 12c
- TEMPLEMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on army organization, FEB. 29, 8b
- TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—to second address in reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 24, 14g  
 in Parliament, on agriculture: credits, FEB. 8, 8d;—Franchise: equality, FEB. 8, 8d;—Trade: depression, FEB. 8, 8d
- TEMPUS Company — vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- TENNANT, Mrs. H. J.—on Lord Haig's Fund (1.), FEB. 10, 15e
- TENNANT, Miss Norah—death, MAR. 1, 11g
- TENNANT, Mr. R. Hugh — at Lothbury, on Westminster Bank, Ltd.; trade, JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20c; on cotton trade depression, FEB. 1, 19c
- TENNANT, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- TENNIS:—  
 Cambridge University v. Manchester Club, FEB. 27, 5f; v. Hampton Court, MAR. 5, 5g  
 Canford School—article, FEB. 17, 6b; match played, 17, 6b  
 Championship's (World's) — Soutar, “Jock”: withdraws challenge, FEB. 27, 5f  
 Loder Cup, MAR. 27, 7b  
 M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, FEB. 13, 7c  
 Manchester Club v. Prince's Club, FEB. 13, 7c; 14, 7e  
 Moreton Morrell handicap, FEB. 28, 6e  
 Oxford University v. Queen's Club, MAR. 2, 6e; v. Moreton Morrell, 6, 7e  
 Prince's Club, Knightsbridge v. M.C.C., FEB. 20, 4g  
 Professional—Etchebaster P. v. C. Beinel, JAN. 26, 7b (3\* 4\*); in New York, FEB. 3, 6c; v. W. Kinsella, MAR. 5, 5g;—Invitation handicap, MAR. 6, 7e; 7, 7a; 8, 7d; 9, 7a;—Lambert, C. v. A. Ashford, FEB. 28, 6e  
 Queen's Club v. Oxford Dons, FEB. 24, 5e; v. Prince's Club, 27, 5f  
 Sandhurst Wanderers v. 60th Rifles, FEB. 13, 7c  
 United States — professional championship, FEB. 21, 7f (and 3\* 4\*); 22, 7a; 23, 7a (and 7d, 3\* 4\*)
- TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—*Harold*: production announced, MAR. 22, 14b
- TENNYSON, Frederick—verses: see under ETON College
- TENTEL, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Education, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- TERRA, Dr.—expedition to Chinese Turkestan to study salt lakes on Tibetan border: experiences, JAN. 19, 11f
- TERRELL, Mr. George—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- TERRELL, Miss Simone—violin recital, MAR. 3, 10c
- TERRINGTON, Lord—extradition: proceedings, MAR. 5, 14d; 6, 15g (15c, 3\* 4\*); ordered, 8, 13c (13e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Reckitt—law case, FEB. 17, 5a; 18, 4a; 22, 5a; MAR. 20, 5b
- TERRY, Dame Ellen—health, FEB. 24, 17b; 25, 12c; MAR. 24, 17b; at Tenterden, 24, 17b  
 Birthday—celebrations: broadcasting arrangements, FEB. 21, 22a; 23, 23e; 27, 12c; given: messages and tributes, 28, 14d  
 Carter, Rev. J. O. H. (1.), FEB. 29, 12c  
 Flaggate, Mr. W. F. (1.), MAR. 5, 10e  
 Sampson, Rev. G. V. (1.), MAR. 2, 10c  
 Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (1.), MAR. 7, 12e
- TERRY, Mr. Fred—law case, JAN. 19, 5a; 20, 5g; 24, 5b; MAR. 31, 4a
- TERRY, Greaves and Lister Kaye, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 3, 18f; registered, 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- TETHER, Ellen—poisoning charge, FEB. 7, 16g
- TETUAN, Duke of—health, MAR. 27, 15g
- TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Geneva, MAR. 17, 14d  
 at Geneva, on Russian scheme for disarmament: arbitration, MAR. 20, 15d
- TIEWKESBURY—freedom conferred on Mr. W. T. Boughton, JAN. 11, 9g
- TEXAS Corporation—Californian Petroleum Corporation: absorption arrangements, JAN. 21, 10c; 26, 17f; MAR. 3, 18e; hold 90 per cent. of common stock, 27, 24e
- TEXTILE Institute—meeting, JAN. 10, 12d (and 3\* 4\*)
- TEXTILE trade—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8c;—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 10, 12d (and 3\* 4\*)
- TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates: numbers drawn, FEB. 17, 25e, 26a; announcement, MAR. 21, 23g
- TEXTOSILK, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- THACKARA, Eng.-Cdr. Leonard—biographical, JAN. 31, 17b
- THAMES, River:—  
 Amenities—County Councils to co-operate, MAR. 14, 13f  
 Barges: see under BARGES  
 Barrage at Tilbury—article (“Forgotten scheme recalled”), JAN. 11, 7c;—Baggallay, Col. H. C. (1.), JAN. 14, 8a;—Crocker, Mr. E. G. (1.), JAN. 14, 8a;—Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 9a;—Map, JAN. 11, 7b;—Ritchie, Lord (int.), JAN. 11, 7c;—Towse, Mr. H. W. (1.), JAN. 16, 8a  
 Bridges—Bill (Middlesex and Surrey): Thames Conservancy: decision, FEB. 14, 16e; before Parliament, 16, 8b  
 Conservancy Board—meeting, JAN. 10, 9a; FEB. 14, 16e; MAR. 13, 9e (9g, 3\* 4\*)  
 Floods: see under FLOODS  
 Locks — Romney, Windsor: keeper retires, JAN. 19, 9g  
 Oil cargoes—inquiry, JAN. 11, 22c; 12, 21e; 13, 18e; 18, 17c; 19, 17d; 20, 8d (and 4\*); 25, 6f; 26, 8f; 27, 5f; FEB. 1, 5g; 2, 17d; 3, 20g; 8, 5e; 9, 20g; 10, 11d; 15, 5g; 16, 11c; 17, 4f; 22, 5g
- THARP, Charles D. (solicitor)—suspended, FEB. 28, 5g; struck off, MAR. 31, 4g



THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e  
THAWPIT, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 26, 24g  
THEATRES:—

Exhibitions:—

British Model Theatre Guild: arrangements, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 14b (3\* 4\*);—Whitechapel Art Gallery: see under WHITE-CHAPEL Art Gallery

London—new building announced, MAR. 3, 10c

Sales—announced, JAN. 18, 10c:—British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.: see that title

Seats—prices: correspondence, FEB. 8, 15e; 10, 15d

THEATRICAL agencies—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g (3\* 4\*); introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 8b

THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, JAN. 23, 10a

THEATRICAL profession:—

Actors' Equity Association—American actors in London: questionnaire, FEB. 17, 13g; meeting: rules adopted, MAR. 21, 15c

British Actors' Equity Association: see that title

Casson, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 27, 16c

Charities—artists' week in Portugal: leading article, FEB. 21, 17d

Contracts—law case, JAN. 19, 5a; 20, 5g; 24, 5b; MAR. 31, 4a

Costumes—law case, FEB. 2, 5a

Criminal proceedings—unauthorized description as actor: see under CRIME—Prisoners

Foreign artists—Parliament: questions, FEB. 23, 8c

THEOBALD, Mr. Edward W. L.—will, JAN. 7, 13c

THESIGER, Vice-Adm. Bertram S.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4\*)

THESIGER, Mr. Ernest—wins prize at Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 19, 8d

THETFORD Quarter Sessions—no prisoners for trial since 1923, JAN. 13, 14d

*The Times*:—

Advertisements—held over: notice, MAR. 28, 16f

Agriculture number—announced, MAR. 23, 14f; 24, 14f; 26, 16b; 27, 16f; 28, 16f; 29, 16b; 30, 16f; 31, 12e

*Aire and Calder Navigation Staff Magazine*—reprints correspondence on canals, JAN. 16, 10b

"Art of Driving, The"—announcement (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15b

"Cars of To-day"—announcement (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15b

China—correspondent: murder of Mr. F. B. Riley: see RILEY, Mr. F. B.

"Commercial Motor Vehicles for 1928" (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15b

East Africa and Sudan number—announced, MAR. 3, 11f; 6, 18b; 7, 16c; 8, 16e (16c, 3\* 4\*); 9, 7g; 10, 12c; 12, 14d; published, 13, 16g; leading article (E.A.N.), 13, 12a; appreciation in Kenya, 14, 15e

Financial review—announcement, FEB. 1, 14f; 2, 14a (3\* 4\*); 3, 12f (and 4\*); 4, 12f; 6, 12f; issued, 7, 14g

Lectures—given, JAN. 30, 9b; FEB. 14, 17b

London, City of, number: appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 3, 15e;

*The Times*:—

London, City of, number (continued):—

—publication in book form: announced, FEB. 9, 16e; 15, 14f; 17, 14b; 22, 27c; 27, 8d; 28, 13f; MAR. 2, 14e; 3, 9e; 9, 19e (3\* 4\*); second edition announced, 23, 11g

Motor number—announced, MAR. 13, 9g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 14, 16f (16d, 3\* 4\*); 15, 14d (and 2\* 3\* 4\*); 15, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*); 16, 14b; 17, 12f; 19, 14e; published, 20, 16e

Nicholson, Mr. C. (lect.), FEB. 23, 17b  
Pictures from—scrap albums for hospitals: Mr. S. C. Curry (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 15c

Preston, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b

1796—copy of Nov. 9: presented to Trinity College, Hartford, by Judge J. Buffington, U.S.A., MAR. 3, 15c

Social Bureau—announcements, JAN. 2, 17d; 5, 15e; 6, 15c; 9, 17c; 10, 17e; 11, 15d; 12, 15c; 13, 15g; 20, 17c; 25, 17c; 28, 15d; 31, 15b; FEB. 6, 15e; 7, 17e; 9, 17e; 10, 17c; 17, 17e; 21, 19c; 27, 17d; 28, 19b; MAR. 5, 17b; 6, 19c; 7, 19b; 8, 17b (4\*); 12, 17c; 15, 17e; 22, 19c; 26, 19e

"Third Leaders"—published in book form, MAR. 16, 20d

*The Times Atlas*—use by Mr. B. Hinkler: statement, MAR. 19, 13e

*The Times Book Club*—thefts from: prosecution, FEB. 8, 11d; 22, 19g

*The Times Educational Supplement*—Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.), JAN. 4, 7b

*The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement*—announcements, JAN. 6, 7g; 20, 8c; 27, 11b; FEB. 3, 9c; 10, 11b; 17, 11e; 24, 8g; MAR. 2, 11a; 9, 10c; 16, 11b; 23, 11d; 30, 21d;—Artificial Silk number: leading article, MAR. 17, 13c

*The Times Weekly Edition*—banking section: announced, FEB. 2, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*);—J. B. Say School, Paris: letter of thanks, FEB. 27, 11d;—Readers' tributes, JAN. 6, 9f; 19, 8g; FEB. 2, 9g (9b, 3\* 4\*); 9, 11d; 23, 11f; 27, 11d; MAR. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*); 15, 11c; 29, 13b

THICKNESSE, Canon C. C.—at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30 11d

THICKNESSE, Preb. F. N.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b

THIERENS, Dr. V.—at University College, London, on school meals, JAN. 3, 7c

THIN, Mr. Edward C.—will, FEB. 6, 15d

THIRD Co-operative Investment Trust—entrance fee to be raised, MAR. 16, 21g

THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f

THIRD Scottish Western Investment—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b

THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—chairman of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 20, 24f

THIRSK Racecourse Company—meeting, MAR. 13, 6a

THIRTEEN Club—Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e;—Luncheon, JAN. 14, 15a

THIRTY Club—dinner, FEB. 29, 7d

THOIDZÉ, M. (Georgia)—killed, MAR. 17, 11g

THOMAS, Mr. A. H.—on seal of William the Conqueror found in Guildhall Library (report), JAN. 16, 7d

THOMAS, Mr. Abraham Y.—will, JAN. 28, 15c

- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to set up consultative labour committee in Upper Silesia, JAN. 19, 11b (3\* 4\*)  
at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention, FEB. 3, 4c
- THOMAS, Miss Edna—recital, JAN. 5, 10b
- THOMAS, Mr. F. Moy—on Burke and Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 2, 10c
- THOMAS, Frederick—cruelty to, in United States vessel *Manatany*: case to be reopened, MAR. 10, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- THOMAS, Mr. Frederick W.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- THOMAS, Mr. Henry J.—law case, FEB. 17, 5c; 18, 4c; 29, 5e; MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 4f; 3, 4a; 7, 5c; 20, 5e
- THOMAS, Isaac F.—perjury charge, MAR. 23, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—leaves Liverpool to open Takoradi Harbour (statement) MAR. 22, 18a (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*)  
at Darlington, on Zinovieff letter; Foreign Office francs case, MAR. 5, 8d  
at Derby, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 10, 7d  
at Ealing, on industrial cooperation conference; railways and road transport, FEB. 1, 23f  
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. L. S. Amery: Empire tour; South Africa: Indians' status; Imperial conference; British Empire, MAR. 7, 8g  
at House of Commons, on Mr. L. S. Amery; British Empire; Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*); Lord Oxford and Asquith, 16, 19a (and 3\* 4\*)  
at Liverpool, on railways and road transport, FEB. 13, 9b  
at Long Eaton, on railways: cooperation, MAR. 12, 16d  
at Newport, on next General Election; industrial peace, JAN. 9, 7e  
at Waldorf Hotel, on cooperative movement, JAN. 5, 6f  
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on international relations; social system; cost of war, JAN. 23, 14e  
at Willesden, on railways and road transport; miners' leaders, FEB. 20, 14b  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 11, 6e;—Cotton trade, FEB. 11, 6e;—Haig, late Lord: tribute to; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9b;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7g (4\*);—Profits, FEB. 11, 6e;—Road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8d;—Trade: nationalization of industries, FEB. 11, 6e;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 11, 6c;—Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 9c  
on Oxford and Asquith, late Lord (tribute), FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*)  
on railways—road transport competition; cooperation (message), JAN. 2, 11b
- THOMAS, Mr. John J.—law case, FEB. 25, 4c
- THOMAS, Mr. Joseph V.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—"The Sea Devil: The Story of Count Felix von Luckner": reviewed, MAR. 6, 10b
- THOMAS, Marjorie: see GRIFFITHS, Mary
- THOMAS, Sir Robert—not to seek re-election for Anglesey (statement), JAN. 18, 14d
- THOMAS, Sir Robert (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Russia: herring trade with Great Britain, MAR. 2, 7d;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7d;—Shipbuilding materials: price rings, MAR. 2, 7d;—Shipping: freight rates, MAR. 2, 7d;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 15, 8c
- THOMAS, Capt. S. A.—removed from Army, FEB. 11, 15c
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- THOMAS, Mr. W.—headmaster of Bridgend Secondary School, MAR. 22, 13g
- THOMAS, Mr. W. F.—on electricity in Wandsworth (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
- THOMAS, Dr. Warren K. S. (U.S.A.)—award of Fellowship of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, MAR. 21, 15c
- THOMAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- THOMAS, Sir William—at Bucklersbury, on Navy, FEB. 28, 23d
- THOMAS (Richard) and Company—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- THOMASON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- THOMASSON, Mr. W.—on cotton trade: wages and hours (statement), JAN. 31, 9c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 7, 16c (16a, 3\* 4\*)
- THOMPSETT, Edward P.—attempted suicide charge, FEB. 29, 5g
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.:—  
at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Company: industrial bonus system: marine insurance, MAR. 2, 22a; our insurance correspondent's comments, 2, 21g; (F.N.), 3, 18b  
at Hotel Victoria, on national health insurance, FEB. 21, 5e
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. Hamilton—on Durham Castle: preservation (art.), MAR. 14, 17f
- THOMPSON, Arthur—prosecutes colliery agent, MAR. 24, 16d (and 3\* 4\*)
- THOMPSON, Lieut.-Cdr. B.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- THOMPSON, Claud H.—inquest, JAN. 28, 9g
- THOMPSON, Dr. D'Arcy—president of Classical Association, JAN. 12, 7d
- THOMPSON, Miss E.—on playing fields movement (lect.), JAN. 6, 7b
- THOMPSON, Eng.-Cdr. E. C. J.—biographical, MAR. 1, 5f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edward—on Lebanon: article ("The Dog River Caves"), DEC. 28, 17f: (photos.), 28, 20
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. C. Meysey—on Cambridge rowing (l.), MAR. 1, 10b
- THOMPSON, J. (seaman)—gassed, JAN. 18, 11g
- THOMPSON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- THOMPSON, Jean M.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- THOMPSON, John—thrift charge, FEB. 21, 13b
- THOMPSON, Joseph—fraudulent conversion charge, MAR. 28, 18d (18f, 3\* 4\*)
- THOMPSON, Lawrence (U.S.A.)—shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14f
- THOMPSON, Dr. Maitland—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- THOMPSON, Mr. Norman—flying-boat improvements: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- THOMPSON, Mr. W.—at Leeds, on flax industry revival at Selby, JAN. 14, 14c (14a, 3\* 4\*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—death, FEB. 6, 17d



- THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on British railway speeds (l.), JAN. 4, 8*b*; 17, 10*e*; on railway fares (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. E.:—  
at Manchester, on Lancashire trade: position: national economy, FEB. 14, 11*c*  
on cotton trade—reduction of bleaching charges (statement), JAN. 20, 8*d*
- THOMPSON, Ald. William—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*
- THOMPSON, Mr. William (Mayor of Chicago)—meets Mr. Cosgrave, JAN. 23, 12*c*; libel action against, MAR. 3, 11*e*  
Photograph (with Mr. W. T. Cosgrave), FEB. 6, 16
- THOMPSON Island: see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
- THOMS, Ivy: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- THOMSON, Lord:—  
at Edinburgh, on House of Lords: reform; surtax on wealth; coal-mining industry; unemployment; trade with Russia; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 24, 9*e* (and 3\* 4\*)  
at London Socialist Forum, on Royal Air Force in Iraq: proposed International Air Force; commercial aviation, MAR. 29, 18*b*  
at Royal Aero Club, on air race meetings: light aeroplane clubs; air touring, MAR. 30, 13*f*  
on Hinkler, Mr. B.—flight to Australia (tel. quoted), FEB. 23, 14*a*
- THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
- THOMSON, Miss Caton—archæological discoveries in Egypt, FEB. 29, 18*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal—on Robert Burns (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- THOMSON, Mrs. Ethel B. B.—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- THOMSON, Mr. F. C.—Vice-Chamberlain of Household, JAN. 14, 12*a*
- THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—received by King: kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 7, 17*a*; audience of King; presents address from Commons, 17, 17*b*
- THOMSON, Rev. George T.—profession of systematic theology at Aberdeen University, JAN. 9, 16*a*
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*  
in Nigerian Legislative Council, on Budget, FEB. 20, 12*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. Harold—on hospitals for middle class (l.), MAR. 13, 17*d*
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.—at Cambridge, on electrons and beyond, MAR. 5, 11*f*
- THOMSON, Mr. M. A.—Passmore Edwards scholar at Oxford, MAR. 19, 9*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- THOMSON, Mr. Stanley J.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan—death, FEB. 9, 19*e*; tributes in Parliament, 10, 8*f*; memorial service, 14, 17*b*
- THOMSON, Col. W. D.—on link with Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 9, 15*d*
- THOMSON, Mr. William P.—partner with Moy, Smith, Vandervell and Co., MAR. 27, 25*g*
- THOMSON (D. L.) and Co.—partner admitted, MAR. 27, 24*g*; 28, 23*d*
- THORBURN, Mr. Douglas—dinner, JAN. 10, 17*b*
- THORBURN, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- THORNE, Mr. Charlton—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*; appreciation, 10, 16*e*
- THORNE, Mr. G. R.:—  
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 16, 8*f*;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8*d*
- THORNE, Mr. Yoell—death, MAR. 12, 8*c*
- THORNE, Lancaster, Farcy and Reacher, Messrs.—Collett (Bernard), and Co., amalgamated, MAR. 31, 21*b*
- THORNELY, Mr. John B.—partner with Sing, White and Co., JAN. 2, 23*f*
- THORNHILL, Mr. H. L.—addresses Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 22, 16*d*; on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9*b*
- THORNHILL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
- THORNING, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- THORNTON, Mr. C. J.—retires from Royal Insurance Company, MAR. 31, 21*b*
- THORNTON, Ven. G. R. Archdeacon of Stanley—tour of Falkland Islands, JAN. 25, 17*d*
- THORNTON, Sir Henry—Mexican railways mission: Canadian M.P.'s notice of motion, JAN. 5, 14*e*; Senor Elias's statement, 25, 14*c*; Mr. C. Marcell's resolution, 26, 12*a*
- THORNTON, John E.—theft charge, FEB. 21, 5*d*
- THORNTON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- THORNTON, Ralph C.—theft charge, JAN. 11, 9*d*
- THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on duty on barley (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
- THORNTON-DUESBERRY, Rt. Rev. Charles L., Bp. of Sodor and Man—death, MAR. 12, 8*d*; 14*e* (14*b*, 3\* 4\*); photograph, 12, 18; funeral service, 15, 17*e*; body arrives at Douglas, 16, 17*e*; funeral, 17, 15*d*
- THORNYCROFT, Sir John E.:—  
at Southampton, on Chilean Navy, JAN. 26, 8*g*; destroyer contract, MAR. 9, 7*f*  
on Africa, South—orders for British manufacturers (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*  
on passenger road services (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21*a*
- THORPE, Dame Caroline E.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*
- THORPE, Ven. J. H.:—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*c*; 10, 9*a*  
at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11*d*  
on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
- THRACE, Turkish:—  
Autonomy—Communist International activities, FEB. 14, 13*f*  
Greek raid, reported, FEB. 13, 11*b*; unfounded, 14, 13*d*
- THRELFALL, Sir Richard—at Birmingham, on coal: carbonization, FEB. 22, 11*a*
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22*c*
- THRIFT—Bell, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*c* (3\* 4\*);—Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*a* (3\* 4\*)
- THRING, Capt. F. J.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- THRING, Mr. G. H.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- THURGOOD, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 22, 5*e*
- THURINGIA:—  
Murder of police sergeant: see under GERMANY—Crime
- THURSTON Hall Convalescent Homes, Ltd.—Arthur Casson: see CASSON, Arthur

- THURTL, Mr. E.—tour in India, FEB. 25, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- THWAITES, Lady—opens arts and crafts exhibition organized by British Army of Rhine, MAR. 22, 15b
- TIBERIAS — medicinal hot-springs : Arab company bought out, JAN. 18, 11g
- TIBET :—  
Western—wastes : experiences of expedition, JAN. 19, 11f
- TICKLE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- TIDSWELL, Mrs.—at Chester, on manual training, JAN. 4, 7d
- TIER, George L.—theft charge, JAN. 21, 4c
- TIGNON Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 12, 23d, 24a
- TILBURY—dock improvements : Lord Ritchie (s.), JAN. 28, 7c
- TILBURY, Mr. Harry—retires as director of John Barker and Co., FEB. 1, 20g
- TILFORD, Surrey—waterworks scheme : opposed, FEB. 4, 9e
- TILKENS, Lieut.-Gen. (Belgium)—Aide-de-camp to King Albert and Governor-General of Belgian Congo, JAN. 2, 13g ; at Boma, FEB. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- TILLARD, Capt. P. G.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- TILLET, Mr. Ben :—  
at Chippenham, on trade union re-organization ; industrial cooperation, FEB. 25, 14c  
at Finchley, on Mr. A. J. Cook : industrial cooperation conference, FEB. 2, 9b  
at Mexborough, on industrial cooperation conference, JAN. 16, 14e  
on municipal golf courses (l.), JAN. 25, 15d
- TILLEY, Mr. George—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15a  
at High Holborn, on Pearl Assurance Company, FEB. 24, 22a
- TILLEY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- TILLEY, Sir John—audience of King, MAR. 27, 19b
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—British Automobile Traction Company, Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 25f ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g ; (F.N.), 16, 21c
- TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 25e ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b ; (F.N.), 13, 22c
- TILLY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- TILLYARD, Prof. F.—at Birmingham "Copec" House Improvement Society, MAR. 22, 21b
- TIMBER :—  
Exhibition (Imperial Institute), arrangements, JAN. 13, 10a ; FEB. 3, 9g ; held, 4, 9d ; 10, 19c  
Sales—Tusmore estate, FEB. 10, 19c  
Supplies—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8a  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 32d
- TIMBER and General Mutual Accident Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 25a
- TIME—summer : see under DAYLIGHT saving
- TIMGAD—article, MAR. 27, 18a ; (photo.), 27, 20
- TIMMINS, Mr. Noah—buys Sir W. Laurier's house for memorial, FEB. 16, 17f
- TIMMS, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- TIMMS, Samuel—betting charge, MAR. 27, 13b
- TIMS, Mr. Albert V. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- TIMOFEEFF (Russia) — condemned to death, MAR. 12, 13g
- TIN—London Metal Exchange : gambling : pamphlet (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b ;—Supplies : Empire : Lord Askwith (s.), FEB. 22, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- TINDAL-ROBERTSON, Mr. Percy—member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JAN. 4, 9g
- TINFOIL—hospital collections : statistics, FEB. 2, 9g
- TINKER, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on Cavalry : abolition, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Coalmining industry : juveniles, FEB. 8, 9b
- TINNE, Mr. J. A.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. G. Williams, FEB. 25, 12c  
in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9e (and 3\* 4\*)
- TINPLATES :—  
Prices—minimum, MAR. 10, 9f  
Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a  
Wales, South—improvement, JAN. 3, 9g ; output restriction scheme, FEB. 20, 9g (4\*) ; large contract secured, MAR. 8, 16c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ;—Statistics, FEB. 20, 20b  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 29a
- TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 22b ;—Report, JAN. 9, 23f
- TINTAGEL Castle—presentation : Miss L. J. Dickinson (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- TIPTON, Mr. F. W.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c
- TIROL :—  
Floods—in valley of Gschnitz : English tourists' contribution, FEB. 25, 11g
- TIROL, South :—  
German-speaking subjects — treatment :—  
Austria—question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 11c ; discussed, 25, 11c ; Foreign Relations Committee : decision, MAR. 8, 13g  
Italy—attitude, FEB. 25, 11c ;—Auriti, Signor : recalled from Vienna, FEB. 27, 13b ; 28, 15d (15a, 3\* 4\*) ; — Leading article, MAR. 7, 17c ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 5, 14a ; German and Austrian Press view, 5, 14c ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 15d (15a, 3\* 4\*)  
French Press attitude, MAR. 23, 13a  
German Press opinion, FEB. 28, 15b (3\* 4\*)  
Pius XI, Pope—attitude, MAR. 27, 15c (15g, 3\* 4\*)  
Reut-Nicolussi, Dr. E. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d  
Tirolese Diet — speeches : Signor Mussolini's complaint, FEB. 22, 13e
- TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—not to stand at Reichstag election, MAR. 17, 11g
- TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 23d
- TITANIA'S Palace—tour in America : allocation of proceeds, JAN. 27, 12a ; FEB. 2, 9d (9f, 3\* 4\*)
- Tit Bits—law case, FEB. 1, 5e ;—Pius XI, Pope : alleged interview to : denied, JAN. 10, 13g ; 11, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- TITCHFIELD, Lord—Junior Lord of Treasury, JAN. 14, 12a
- TITHE Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association :—  
On penny postage (l.), JAN. 9, 10e ; 16, 8c  
on title (l.), FEB. 21, 12c



- TITHE** rent charge—Davey Rev. G. L. (l.), FEB. 17, 10c;—Measure : Assembly : approval, FEB. 9, 19b;—Tithe Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association (l.), FEB. 21, 12c
- TITTONI**, Signor (Italy) — forthcoming book : Signor Mussolini's preface, MAR. 20, 16c
- TITULESCU**, M. (Rumania)—health, JAN. 3, 11g; in Rome, 26, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*); conferences with Signor Mussolini, 27, 13c; (statement), 27, 13c; in Paris, 30, 11d (12c, 3\* 4\*); in Rome : interview with Signor Mussolini; received by Pope, 31, 11c; leaves Rome, FEB. 2, 11c; in Paris, 3, 11g; interviews with M. Briand and M. Poincaré, 6, 11b; to visit Berlin, 6, 11b; in Paris, 9, 13g; 10, 13g (3\* 4\*); Received by M. Briand, 15, 13g; leaves Paris, 16, 13g; at Mentone; meets Herr Stresemann, 21, 16f (16c, 3\* 4\*); 22, 13g; leaves San Remo 25, 11g; at San Remo; interview with Herr Stresemann, 27, 13g; at Geneva, MAR. 5, 13a; health, 17, 14d
- Hungary—agrarian dispute : attitude : receives telegrams approving, MAR. 17, 14d
- at League of Nations Council, on agrarian dispute with Hungary, MAR. 9, 13d (and 2\* 3\* 4\*);—on Hungary : machine-gun episode, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- on foreign policy (statement), FEB. 6, 11b
- on Hungary, agrarian dispute with—alleged statement, JAN. 30, 11d
- on Italy—trade treaty (statement), JAN. 26, 11g
- TIVOLI** Theatre—programme : announcement, JAN. 25, 12c
- TOBACCO** :—
- Empire grown—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 15f;—Imperial Economic Committee : inquiry opened, FEB. 1, 7g;—Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c;—Marketing : Imperial Economic Committee inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 30, 12e (12b, 3\* 4\*);—Ponsonby, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 11d
- Pipes—briar : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- TOBACCO** Products Corporation—proposed dissolution, FEB. 15, 22c
- TOBIN**, Judge Sir Alfred—on committal for debt (statement), MAR. 7, 13f
- TOBITT**, Ernest C.—theft charge, MAR. 17, 7g
- TOBITT**, Mr. James W. — will, MAR. 5, 17d
- Toc H.** :—
- All Hallows' Church : see that title
- Appeal—contributions, JAN. 30, 17e; FEB. 1, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 22, 13g; 31, 11g; list, JAN. 30, 2g;—Beleher, Maj. E. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 13b;—Irwin, Lord : contribution, MAR. 23, 13g;—Wakefield, Sir C. : donation, FEB. 1, 14c (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- Book of Remembrance—scheme : appeal launched, JAN. 30, 9b; response, FEB. 6, 9a; progress, 16, 17g
- Cowdray Lamp—dedicated at Star and Garter Home, Richmond, MAR. 26, 13d
- India, in—Sir L. Porter (s.), JAN. 17, 19c
- Toc H.** (continued) :—
- Irwin, Lord—donation for India, MAR. 22, 13g
- League of Women Helpers—formation, FEB. 23, 11e
- Pancake Party—Prince of Wales (message), FEB. 23, 23g
- Parliamentary Committee—formation (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g
- Schools Service Bureau—conference (Westminster School) : arrangements, JAN. 16, 8e; held, 17, 19c;—East London tour, JAN. 12, 9d; 13, 9d; 14, 7g;—Secretan, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c
- Unitarian padres—exclusion : suggested, MAR. 7, 19c;—Connell, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e;—Lindfield, Rev. W. E. J. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- TOCHER**, Rev. Forbes—C.B.E., JAN. 4, 12d; Mr. A. W. Bain (l.), 6, 8c; negotiations for release of Capt. Lalor (photo.), 23, 16
- TODD**, Miss Alycia M.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- TODD**, Ald. Benjamin—presentation, FEB. 24, 16e
- TODD**, Col. Campbell—nautical extravaganza produced, JAN. 23, 15b
- TODD**, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- TODD**, Mr. Eugene—on farming with elephants (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- TODD**, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on S. T. D. Motors, Ltd., FEB. 4, 19g; (F.N.), 4, 17b
- TODD**, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- TOEGOSARI** Rubber and Coffee Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.
- TOERANGIE** (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g
- TOILET** preparations—imports from Germany : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c
- TOKYO**—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Japan;—Mayor elected, JAN. 7, 9g;—Municipality : loan interest payment : Paris civil Court decision : to appeal to higher Court, FEB. 10, 21f;—Riot : see under JAPAN
- TOLL**, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- TOLLEY**, Mr. C. H.—
- on income-tax on redeemed bonds (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- on tax on foreign visitors (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- TOLLINTON**, Rev. R. B.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- TOLLS**—evasion : prosecution, MAR. 31, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)
- TOLSON**, Col. Wilfred—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- TOLSTOY**, Leo—Mr. A. Maude (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
- TOLSTOY** Society—meeting arrangements, FEB. 24, 17b
- TOMASSON**, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- TOMATOES**—false trade description : prosecution, MAR. 23, 16a
- TOMKIN**, Mr. Henry—on Mechanical Warfare Board (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- TOMKINS**, Mr. Herbert E.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- TOMLIN**, Sir Thomas J. C.—at Connaught Rooms, on inventions, FEB. 2, 17b
- TOMLINSON**, Mr. R. P.—candidate for Lancaster, JAN. 9, 11b; 13, 9c; 14, 9e; nominated, FEB. 2, 14d (and 3\* 4\*); returned, 11, 10b; takes seat in Commons, 15, 8b; guest of National Liberal Club, 24, 12d (3\* 4\*)
- TOMLINSON**, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- TOMS**, Mr. Philip M.—will, MAR. 9, 17d

- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Labour disputes, MAR. 10, 12*b*
- TOMSON, Mr. Percy C.—on chief constable of Huntingdonshire (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
- TONGKHAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company—report, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- TONKS, Rev. C. F.—on Easter (l.), MAR. 1, 10*d*
- TOOGOOD, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- TOOROP, M. Jan (Netherlands)—death, MAR. 5, 13*d*
- TOOT Hill Mill—struck by lightning, FEB. 11, 10*f*
- TOOTH PASTE—shop hours incident: correspondence, MAR. 9, 15*e*
- TOOVEY, Herbert F.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- TOOVEY, Mr. Richard G. H.—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*
- TOPHAM, Miss Anne—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- TOPHAM, Mrs. Dorothy—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- TOPHAM, Mr. Lupton T.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- TOPLISS, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- TOPPING, Mr. H. R.—Principal Agent, Conservative and Unionist Party, FEB. 8, 14*c*
- TORBAY Paint Company—report, MAR. 3, 21*f*
- TORONTO—Art Gallery: portrait by Pares Bordone acquired, FEB. 28, 15*g*;—Canadian Bank of Commerce: new office buildings: design (photo.), FEB. 14, 18;—Exhibition: national: see under CANADA;—Fire: see under CANADA;—Grain elevator: to be erected, MAR. 26, 15*g*;—Mayor elected, JAN. 4, 8*g*
- TORONTO University—medical building: fire, FEB. 1, 13*g*
- TORQUAY—Palace Hotel: new wing opened: luncheon to Press, FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*b*, 3\* 4\*)
- TORQUAY Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 23*c*
- TORRENS, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 31, 17*b*
- TORRENTE, M. de (Switzerland)—killed, MAR. 7, 8*g*
- TORRES, M. Pedro A. (Chile)—in London, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- TORREY, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- TOSCANINI, Signor Arturo—chief conductor of Philharmonic Society of New York, MAR. 28, 15*b* (15*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- TOTTENHAM and District Gas Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 2, 21*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23*f*;—Report, FEB. 13, 20*e*;—Waltham and Cheshunt Gas Company: transfer to: Bill approved, FEB. 22, 23*g*
- TOTTENHAM House—to be let, FEB. 6, 19*e*
- TOTTY, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- TOUCHE, Mr. D. M.—trustee of International Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 21*e* (3\* 4\*)
- TOUCHE, Sir George—at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia, JAN. 27, 24*e*
- TOULON—article ("West of Toulon: the inexpensive Riviera"), FEB. 2, 15*e*
- TOURKOVASSILIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 9, 13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- TOURS—Tour Charlemagne: fall, MAR. 28, 16*c* (16*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- TOUT, Prof. T. F.—at Royal Historical Society, on medieval records, FEB. 10, 9*f* (3\* 4\*)
- TOVEY, Prof. Donald—at Wigmore Hall, on Bach's last work, FEB. 14, 12*c*
- TOWER, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- TOWER Bridge—night view (photo.), FEB. 21, 20
- TOWER of London:—  
Gold, buried—tradition: article: map, JAN. 25, 15*f* (photo.), 25, 18; Mr. W. R. Power (l.), 30, 8*c*; Mr. G. B. Loddiges (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*  
Lectures, JAN. 13, 15*d*  
Moat—flooded, JAN. 9, 8*g* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London County Council elections, MAR. 21, 8*e*
- TOWNEND, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- TOWNEND, Mr. W.—on Garden-square: Fulham Council's decision (l.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
- TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.:—  
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural rating; selling price of wheat; monetary instability and agriculture, MAR. 7, 11*b*  
on wheat prices (l.), FEB. 27, 20*e*
- TOWN planning—Fyfe, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 21, 12*c*;—Great Stanmore: see GREAT Stanmore;—Greenwich and Woolwich: see under LONDON: Greater;—Hertfordshire: see under HERTFORDSHIRE;—London: see under LONDON;—Oxfordshire: see under OXFORDSHIRE;—Padel, Mr. C. F. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*;—Progress: particulars, JAN. 17, 9*d*;—Surrey, Mid.: Central Landowners' Association: Surrey branch decision, FEB. 6, 9*c*
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—to lecture in France on British universities, FEB. 28, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- TOWNSEND, Mr. Herbert—presents Charles I. documents to Public Record Office, JAN. 20, 17*f*
- TOWNSEND, Mr. James—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- TOWSE, Mr. Harry W.—on Thames barrage at Tilbury (l.), JAN. 16, 8*a*
- TOYE, Mr. D. B.—private secretary to Lord Stradbroke, FEB. 8, 16*e*
- TOYNBEE, Arnold—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), FEB. 21, 12*e*
- TOYNBEE, Miss M. R.—on chair of King Charles I. (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—  
on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*  
on first English aeronaut (l.), MAR. 30, 17*e*  
on Toynbee, Arnold (l.), FEB. 21, 12*e*
- TOYS—British made: correspondence, JAN. 11, 13*e*
- TRACTION and General Trust Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 24, 19*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20*e*
- TRADE:—  
Afghanistan, with—agent, Afghan: appointed, JAN. 13, 11*e*  
Africa, with—Sir E. Davson (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*  
Africa, East, with—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13*g*  
Africa, South, with—Empire Producers' Association: attitude, JAN. 5, 8*f*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d*;—Manufacturers, British: alleged neglect of opportunities, FEB. 25, 11*f* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Orders placed in United Kingdom: Mr. J. S. Smit (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d*;—Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*  
America, South, with—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d*;—Oliveira, Señor R. R. de (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d*



## TRADE (continued) :—

Argentina, with—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 7, 18c

Australia, with :—

Barwell, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 17, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)

British Shopping Day, FEB. 29, 9b

Exhibition in Melbourne, British—opened, FEB. 24, 13d

Australian Industries Protection League—protest, FEB. 10, 13f

13c, 3\* 4\*); Mr. S. M. Bruce

(statement), 13, 11e; support

for, 18, 11b (3\* 4\*); execu-

tive's announcement, 20, 11c

Teachers—attitude, FEB. 13, 11e

Hyland, Mr. A. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c

Federation of British Industries (l.), FEB. 11, 12d

Mission—appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 27, 8a (7e, 3\* 4\*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), JAN. 26, 14d; (s.), 27, 9g

Williams, Mr. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d

Austria, with—report, JAN. 10, 13d

Balance—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13b;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (mem.), MAR. 27, 10b;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a;—Statistics for 1925-27, FEB. 2, 12a

Barriers—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a; resolution, 23, 9b

Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce of Brussels: dinner, JAN. 19, 11b

Brazil, with—Señor R. R. de Oliveira (s.), MAR. 10, 7d

British Empire—Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), JAN. 9, 19g; (s.), 21, 9c; FEB. 18, 9f; MAR. 29, 18c;—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a;—

Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. Sir A. (s.),

MAR. 22, 11c;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.),

JAN. 25, 11c;—Correspondence,

JAN. 11, 13e;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.),

FEB. 9, 10d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir

P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3\*

4\*); 1, 11c; MAR. 5, 8d;—Davson,

Sir E. (l.), FEB. 10, 15e;—Exports

to Empire: statistics: appendix to

Imperial Economic Committee's

report, MAR. 16, 9c;—Graham,

Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e;—Hannon,

Mr. P. J. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e;—Im-

perial Economic Committee: report

on poultry, eggs, and honey,

JAN. 27, 9c; Australian represen-

tatives, 28, 11g (3\* 4\*); pro-

gramme, 30, 12c (12b, 3\* 4\*); new

session opened, FEB. 1, 7g; eighth

report, MAR. 16, 9a; leading

article, 16, 15b;—Imperial prefer-

ence, effect of: statistics, MAR.

15, 8f;—Leading article, MAR. 16,

15b;—Mackinlay, Mr. J. T. (l.),

JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*);—Ormsby-

Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d;—

Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14,

8c; MAR. 2, 7f; 15, 8c;—Phillips,

Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d;—Price,

Mr. J. L. (s.), JAN. 27, 9g;—

Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7c;—

Rylands, Sir W. P. (l.), JAN. 16,

8b;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.),

MAR. 26, 18a (3\* 4\*)

## TRADE (continued) :—

Businesses :—

Goodwill—valuation: Sir G. Garnsey (p.), JAN. 17, 20g; (F.N.), 17, 20b; purchased; Mr. P. D. Leake (add.), 26, 17c (4\*)

Manager—dismissal: law case, MAR. 8, 5f

Canada, with—Birks, Mr. W. M. (s.),

FEB. 15, 16b;—Canadian Chamber

of Commerce in Great Britain:

luncheon, FEB. 15, 16b;—Delega-

tion to: arrangements, MAR. 10,

10a;—Development: Canadian

Government's plans, JAN. 25,

13f;—Duncan, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN.

21, 7c (3\* 4\*);—Farmers, Canadian:

visit: see under CANADA:

Agriculture;—Ferguson, Mr. G.

(s.), JAN. 21, 9c;—George, Mr.

M. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c;—Lee, Mr. W.

(s.), JAN. 21, 7c (3\* 4\*);—

Malcolm, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d

(3\* 4\*);—Statistics, MAR. 7, 23b;

—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB.

15, 16b

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 18d

Chile, with—*Chilean Review* (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 15c

China, with—Hacking, Capt. D. H.

(s.), MAR. 23, 20c;—Shanghai con-

tracts: Mr. C. Watney (l.), FEB.

25, 8c;—Stewart, Sir K. (s.), MAR.

23, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*)

Conditions, JAN. 9, 9d; 14, 9c; 23,

22a; 30, 21a; FEB. 6, 18g; 13,

18f (3\* 4\*); 18, 6g; 27, 23f

(9e, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 14c; 10, 7g;

19, 9d (3\* 4\*); 24, 4g; 31, 10g;

—Article ("Economic changes"),

FEB. 1, 15f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R.

(s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Conference, International Parliamen-

tary (Versailles)—arrangements,

FEB. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Crewe, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 13c

Depression—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),

FEB. 21, 9c;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.),

JAN. 16, 7c

Economic General Staff, proposed—

Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15,

8c

Europe :—

Barriers—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.),

JAN. 6, 14f;—Model: exhibited

at Chamber of Shipping meeting,

FEB. 23, 9c;—Morrison-Bell,

Sir C. (s.), MAR. 9, 7g, 13g;—

Parliament: question, MAR. 29,

8b

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Banquet (Mansion House), FEB. 21

19c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 8c

Birmingham section—civic

reception: arrangements, JAN.

17, 11f; growth, 24, 11a;

described, FEB. 18, 9d; held,

21, 18b; 22, 11a; 24, 11a;

25, 12f; 28, 13a; MAR. 2,

11c; 3, 9d;—Birmingham

Chamber of Commerce:

luncheon, FEB. 21, 18b;—

German' delegation visits,

FEB. 28, 13a;—Johnson,

Clapham and Morris, Ltd. (l.),

MAR. 7, 12d;—Peach, Mr.

H. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c

## TRADE :—

## Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) continued :—

Catalogue — issued ; Overseas Trade Department (statement), JAN. 5, 22*d*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c* ; MAR. 20, 10*e*

Cyprus—exhibit, FEB. 29, 9*d*

Denmark — *Politiken* coloured supplement, FEB. 14, 9*f* (7*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Dinner (Mansion House)—arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*b*

Galloway, Mr. N. (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*

Gloag, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*

Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20*c*

Leading article, FEB. 21, 17*d*

London section—all space taken, JAN. 23, 12*c* ; growth, 24, 11*a* ; described, FEB. 18, 9*d* ; held, 21, 18*b* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; MAR. 3, 9*d* ;—Hacking, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 3, 9*d* ; — Incorporated Sales Managers' Association : luncheon meeting, FEB. 29, 13*c*

London section, 1927—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8*g*

Morgan, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*

Overseas Trade Department—statement, JAN. 23, 12*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 6, 8*a*

Photographs, FEB. 21, 20 ; 22, 18 ; 24, 18

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*

Henry, Prince (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d*

## Exports :—

Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*

## Credits :—

Guarantees—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3\* 4\*) ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c*

Insurance—results of 18 months reviewed (art.), JAN. 4, 12*e* ; — Conference (Paris) : arrangements (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21*c* ; MAR. 30, 23*d* ;—Heath, Mr. C. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11*c* ; MAR. 10, 6*d*

Invisible—Mr. H. Tayler (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 6*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*c*

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (mem.), MAR. 27, 10*b*

Statistics—appendix to Imperial Economic Committee's report, MAR. 16, 9*c* ; per head for importing countries, 22, 21*c*

Foreign — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 20, 8*b* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*d* ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8*a*

Foreign competition—Duke of Gloucester (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d*

France, with—Barclay, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 24, 13*c* ; FEB. 11, 9*b* ;—British Chamber of Commerce, Marseilles : dinner, FEB. 14, 13*g* ;—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : dinner, JAN. 24, 13*c* ;

## TRADE :—

France, with (continued) :—

chairman elected, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;

meetings, 11, 9*d* ; MAR. 9, 7*g*, 13*g*

Germany, with—treaty : Herr Curtius (s.), MAR. 7, 15*c*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*

Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 23*d*

Government buying, suggested—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*)

Hambling, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*d*

Hire purchase system—bankruptcy and distraint : Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6*e* ; Property Owners' Protection Association : discussed, 27, 9*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*d* ;—Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 22*e*

Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 22*f*

Imports—duties (McKenna) : Union of University Liberal Societies : conference, JAN. 6, 7*e*

Imports and exports—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*a* ; FEB. 1, 11*c* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13*d* ; FEB. 3, 13*b* ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Prohibitions : Convention, League of Nations : United States signature, JAN. 31, 11*f* ; conference for abolition : meeting date, MAR. 7, 15*d* ;—Safeguarding of industries scheme : effect : statistical table, MAR. 9, 9*f* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d* ; (mem.), MAR. 27, 10*b* ;—Statistics : for December, JAN. 12, 17*f* ; 13, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*a* ; for January, FEB. 13, 12*e*, 20*f* ; for February, MAR. 13, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b* ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27*a*

India, with—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20*c* ;—Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : Sir A. Chatterjee : reception, FEB. 23, 9*e*

Individuality—Councillor F. W. Parsons (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

## Industries :—

Amalgamation—Bell, Mr. R. (p.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*) ;—Bond, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*d* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 14*d* (3\* 4\*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 6*e*

Banks—relations between : Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), JAN. 10, 16*c*

Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*f*

Burdens — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*

Components—Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9*e*

Cooperation—conference : see under

LABOUR : Capital, relations with

Financial control — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*

Liberal Party inquiry—final committee meeting : report : publication arrangements, JAN. 4, 14*g* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ; note, 27, 14*b* ; issued, FEB. 3, 9*a* ; considered by National Liberal Federation Council, MAR. 28, 18*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 18*a* (and



## TRADE:—

## Industries:—

Liberal Party inquiry (continued):—  
 18*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), FEB. 9, 10*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 30, 18*a* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Muir, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8*b*;—Phillips, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*c*;—Union of University Liberal Societies: discussed, JAN. 6, 7*e*

Nationalization—Barnes, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*; MAR. 22, 8*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*e*; 15, 9*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 16*b*; MAR. 31, 9*e*

Northern—Lord E. Percy (s.), FEB. 18, 23*a*

Organization—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8*c*

## Production:—

Costs—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*b*;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8*a*

Index, suggested—Coates, Mr. W. H. (P.), JAN. 20, 8*b* (and 4\*)

Protection—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 18*c*;—Bridgman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Duties: evasion: prosecution, JAN. 14, 7*d*; Sir W. P. Rylands (l.), 16, 8*b*; effect: statistical table, MAR. 9, 9*f*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e*;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 16*c*; (l.), 20, 10*c*;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 30, 18*a* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, FEB. 29, 18*b*;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, FEB. 15, 7*f* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 9*f*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 8*c*; MAR. 22, 8*e*; 23, 8*f* (4\*); MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Peyton, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 10, 16*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*f*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*f*; MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*g*; MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 6, 7*e*

Public ownership—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAR. 29, 9*b*; 30, 18*d* (3\* 4\*)

Rationalization—committee's first report presented at meeting of industrial and technical organizations, JAN. 30, 14*f* (14*a*, 3\* 4\*);—Bell, Mr. R. (P.), JAN. 18, 14*c* (3\* 4\*);—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e*;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8*a*

Reorganization—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 12, 6*f*

## TRADE:—

## Industries (continued):—

Standardization—Committee: decision at conference of industrial organizations, MAR. 10, 14*e*

International—Duke of Gloucester (s.), MAR. 10, 7*d*

Italy, with—Federation of British Industries: delegates to meet General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries in Rome: composition, MAR. 27, 16*f* (3\* 4\*)

New Zealand, with—Hacking, Capt. D. (s.), FEB. 29, 13*c*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7*g*;—Stephens, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 13*e*

Overseas—Capt. D. H. Hacking (s.), MAR. 23, 20*c*

Poland, with—tariff, Polish: effect, FEB. 16, 13*b*

Portugal, with—Gen. I. Ferraz (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*e*

Prospects for 1928—district reports, JAN. 2, 8*a*

Retail distributive—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 16, 16*a*;—Wakefield, Sir C. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 16*a*

Revival—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*; (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*);—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c*; FEB. 24, 16*e*; 25, 14*d* (3\* 4\*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*; FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 29, 18*c*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*; 24, 16*e* (3\* 4\*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 31, 7*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*);—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17*a*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*);—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*a*; 31, 7*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*); 1, 11*c*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*c* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 5, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 9*d*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*;—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20*c*;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*b*;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*a*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18*d*; MAR. 10, 6*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*c*; MAR. 6, 13*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8*d*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*b*; MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 1, 9*e*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*;—Stanley of Aldersley, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7*f* (3\* 4\*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*; FEB. 25, 7*g*;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*c*;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*c*;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*a* (3\* 4\*)

Salesmanship: see SALESMANSHIP

San Salvador, with—establishment of *modus vivendi*: notes exchanged published, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Spain, with—false news propagated in Madrid Press, FEB. 10, 13*b*; 11, 9*e* (3\* 4\*);—British Chamber of Commerce for Spain: dinner, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 11*c* (3\* 4\*);—Clark, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 11*e* (3\* 4\*);—*El Sol* declara-

## TRADE:—

- Spain, with (continued):—  
 tion, FEB. 18, 11e;—Merry del Val, Marqués (s.), FEB. 21, 18d  
 Statistics—Mr. W. H. Coates (p.), JAN. 20, 8b (and 4\*)  
 Store system, chain—Mr. G. Collier (s.), JAN. 19, 19f  
 Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20c  
 Trusts and combines—Low, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11d;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAR. 29, 9b  
 United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, JAN. 19, 17b; MAR. 21, 9b;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: New Year greetings to United States Chambers of Commerce and reply, JAN. 5, 17a;—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 29, 13c  
 Uruguay, with—article, FEB. 14, 13a;—Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16a;—Herrera, Dr. L. A. de (s.), FEB. 15, 16a  
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27a; leading articles, 7, 15b; (Y.R.), 7, 3a

## TRADE, Board of:—

Engineer and Ship Surveyor—vacancies: competitive examination announced, MAR. 8, 7g

Export Credits Guarantee Department—work reviewed (art.), JAN. 4, 12e; removal to new premises, 4, 12e

Finance—estimates: details, MAR. 16, 9d

Overseas Trade Department—estimate: details, MAR. 16, 9d;—Market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g

TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20d;—Meeting, FEB. 9, 22f; (F.N.), 9, 21c

## TRADE marks and names:—

## Act:—

- Apples, imported — Committee's report, MAR. 24, 4f  
 Baths, cast iron enamel—inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 3, 17c; held, 15, 7g (7e, 3\* 4\*)  
 Boots and shoes—report: completed, FEB. 11, 7d (7f, 3\* 4\*); issued, 13, 17g  
 Contravention — prosecution, JAN. 18, 5g  
 Cutlery—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3\* 4\*)  
 Cycle parts—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3\* 4\*); MAR. 15, 16a; held, 28, 18e; 31, 11a  
 Dental supplies and furniture—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
 Eggs, imported—new inquiry: announcement in Commons, FEB. 17, 8e, 14b; further application for inquiry, MAR. 15, 16a  
 Electric cables and wires — committee's report, MAR. 3, 7d  
 Electric incandescent lamps—inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 3, 17c; held, 7, 19d; 8, 16e  
 Fruit, dried (currants, sultanas and raisins) — committee's report, FEB. 14, 11c  
 Glue and gelatine—inquiry, JAN. 24, 8c; report, MAR. 31, 11a  
 Honey—inquiry: report completed, JAN. 13, 7f; issued, 14, 7f

## TRADE marks and names:—

## Act (continued):—

Lamps, safety—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3\* 4\*); 27, 19e

Lead sheet and lead pipes—inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 18, 4c; 23, 11b; held, 28, 5d; 29, 13c

Meat, imported—inquiry cancelled, JAN. 11, 9c; note, 16, 17c

Pipes and bowls, briar—inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 23, 11b; MAR. 10, 17g; held, 13, 10d; 14, 9d

Pottery—report: completed, FEB. 11, 7d (7f, 3\* 4\*); issued, 15, 7g (7e, 3\* 4\*)

Printed matter—Mr. A. E. Goodwin (s.), FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4\*)

Pumps, semi-rotary wing—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3\* 4\*)

Shuttles—report, FEB. 8, 26a

Surgical and dental instruments and appliances—inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 23, 11b; MAR. 3, 9b; held, 20, 13c; 21, 9c

Tooth-brushes and shaving-brushes—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 6, 9b; 27, 19e; held, 31, 9b; FEB. 14, 7e

Zinc sheets, enamelled — inquiry, JAN. 17, 11b; reported, MAR. 29, 21c

False trade description — prosecution, MAR. 23, 16a; 27, 18e (3\* 4\*)

TRADES Union Congress—General Council: meeting, FEB. 23, 16c;—Headquarters: removal to Transport House, Smith-square, MAR. 2, 11b;—Political activities: note, MAR. 15, 9d

## TRADE Unions:—

Amalgamation—Trades Union Congress General Council issues questionnaire, JAN. 11, 14c

Choice, liberty of—law case, JAN. 28, 4d

Finance—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies: report for 1926, JAN. 7, 7d (and 3\* 4\*);—Statistical return, MAR. 26, 11c

Freedom—leading article, MAR. 2, 15c

Funds—political use: National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks: action against: costs, FEB. 24, 4b

Law concerning — National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3\* 4\*)

Membership—statistical return, MAR. 26, 11c

Members—dismissals: law case, FEB. 16, 5c; 17, 5c

National Minority Movement—effect: Mr. J. Hill (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 9f (9d, 4\*)

Non-political—Gateshead: interrupted meeting, FEB. 17, 8g

Political activities—Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour Party circular, MAR. 15, 9d

Political levies — Barnsley: prosecution: settlement, FEB. 6, - 7e (3\* 4\*); correction, 8, 5f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 16e;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14c;—Ricardo, Col. H. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e

Reorganization—Mr. B. Tillet (s.), FEB. 25, 14c

Superannuation allowance—law case, MAR. 2, 4g



## TRADE Unions (continued):—

Unemployed members—association scheme, MAR. 13, 9d (3\* 4\*)

Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 5, 7b

TRAFALGAR-square—night study (photo.), FEB. 18, 16

## TRAFFIC:—

Beacon (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 16d

Control—North East England regional committee appointed: MAR. 3, 14c; Tces-side area: recommendations, 6, 22c;—Platform, raised (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17a

One way—article ("Roundabout and one-way traffic," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25c

Road—International: unification of signs: League of Nations Committee: report, FEB. 25, 11g (3\* 4\*); MAR. 2, 11e;—Leading article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11a

Signalling systems—article ("Rigid and flexible control," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27b; (photos., B.M.N.), 20, 27;—Pneumatically operated device (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18d

Vibration—effect on buildings: tests being conducted, JAN. 10, 16b (16d, 3\* 4\*)

TRAFFORD, Mrs.—jewelry stolen from villa at Beaulieu-sur-Mer, MAR. 9, 13g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

TRAMWAYS—Council, National Joint: meeting, FEB. 10, 16b;—London: see under LONDON;—Motor omnibus services, competition of: see under MOTOR omnibuses

## TRANSJORDAN:—

Church, Anglican—at Es Salt: dedicated, MAR. 22, 15g

Emir: see ABDULLAH

Great Britain, relations with:—

Treaty—signed, FEB. 29, 15g; text, MAR. 27, 15a;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17c;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8b

Hospital, women's—at Amman: opened, FEB. 10, 13g

Phosphate deposit—discovered, MAR. 28, 15e (15c, 3\* 4\*)

Wahabis attack on tribe: see under NEJD

TRANSOCEANIC Corporation (U.S.A.)—transatlantic fleet crossing in four days: appeal for Government aid, FEB. 29, 16d

TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 24, 19b

## TRANSPORT:—

Organization—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), FEB. 21, 9c

Pilferage of goods—shipping: article ("A world-wide evil"), MAR. 21, 18c

Road—Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives Labour Party deputation, FEB. 25, 12c;—Clewes, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (3\* 4\*);—Control: Parliament: motion agreed, FEB. 16, 8d;—Emergency powers: question in Parliament, FEB. 29, 8c;—Government policy: forthcoming statement, FEB. 28, 11g; announced in Commons, 29, 8c;—Inquiry: announcement in Commons, FEB. 29, 8c; (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14g;—Vehicles: statistics, FEB. 29, 8c

TRANSPORT, Ministry of—finance: estimate: details, MAR. 16, 9d

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—executive council: meeting, FEB. 2, 17c

## TRANSVAAL:—

Agriculture: see under AFRICA, South Botha Day—inaugurated, JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*)

Crime: see under AFRICA, South

## Diamonds:—

Cullinan: see under DIAMONDS

Grasfontein farm—remaining portions pegged, JAN. 7, 9a; visit of Princess Alice, FEB. 1, 13f

Lichtenburg diggings—work stopped, JAN. 2, 13b; started at Welverdiend, 17, 13g; order to stop ignored by big syndicate; Lord Athlone visits, FEB. 1, 13f; Molopo native reserve: decision, MAR. 13, 15g; Government proclaims portions of three farms as restricted alluvial diggings, 17, 11b

Gold—transport by air: see under AERONAUTICS—Services—Africa, South

Goldmining—companies: dividend (F.N.), MAR. 29, 22c;—Output: statistics, JAN. 11, 19g; FEB. 11, 16c; MAR. 12, 24d;—Witwatersrand Mine: Connor Shaft: subsidence, JAN. 18, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Working profits: for December, JAN. 24, 20b; for January, FEB. 23, 20b; for February, MAR. 23, 21g

Jackals—in Maquassi Mountains: drive, FEB. 2, 11b

Kruger National Park—raids by poachers: fights, JAN. 30, 11b (3\* 4\*); Mozambique administration's response to representations, FEB. 2, 11e (3\* 4\*)

## Labour:—

## Goldmining:—

Natives from Mozambique—statistics, JAN. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*); embargo: *Rand Daily Mail* (art. quoted), 31, 11c; FEB. 1, 13b (3\* 4\*); change of policy, 28, 15b

Strikes—at Luipaards Vlei Mine, JAN. 12, 11g; 13, 11g; at Randfontein Estates, 28, 11d; 31, 11f (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Unemployed—Johannesburg organization: local Communists thrown over, FEB. 29, 15g

Natives—feud, alleged, FEB. 2, 11c (11e, 3\* 4\*);—Statistics, JAN. 11, 19g; FEB. 11, 16c; MAR. 12, 24d

Paper pulp—factory erected in Baobal Tree region, JAN. 20, 13b

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23g

TRANSVAAL (North) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, FEB. 29, 23f;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25e;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e;—Share issue, MAR. 21, 22e

## TRANSYLVANIA:—

Wolves—kill two soldiers, JAN. 14, 11g

TRANT, Capt. Edgar L.—meets brother at New York, JAN. 12, 11c

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e; (F.N.), 22, 22d

## TRAVEL:—

Africa, North, to—Lieut.-Col. R.H. Elliot (l.), MAR. 1, 15d; correspondence, 15, 10c

## TRAVEL (continued):—

- England, to—article ("Landing in England"), JAN. 3, 15e  
 India, from—Maj. L. G. Morrell (l.), MAR. 20, 12e  
 London to Cairo—overland route to be opened, JAN. 10, 14g; 26, 12e (and 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 Peking to Beirut—Maj. McCallum's journey, JAN. 26, 11b  
 World—M. Bast to race round, FEB. 9, 13g;—Walking-tour, MAR. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)

TRAVERS, Mr.—on Bengal Ministry (statement), FEB. 9, 13d

TRAVERS, Capt. Francis S.—will, JAN. 3, 15f

TRAVERS, Brig.-Gen. Jonas H. du B.—deputy lieutenant of Carnarvon, JAN. 4, 15b

TRAVIS, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 30, 15d

TREASURY—Lords, Junior: appointments, JAN. 14, 12a;—Lords Commissioners: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 1, 17d

TREASURY Chest—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8e

## TREATIES:—

- Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a  
 United Kingdom and foreign states—list of accessions to and withdrawals from: published, FEB. 11, 9g (3\* 4\*)

TREATY, Maj. Court—leaves for Central East Africa, MAR. 21, 14d

TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 19d;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b

TREDEGAR, Lord—servants' ball, JAN. 9, 17b

## TREES:—

- Beech—Richmond, Prof. O. L. (l.), FEB. 17, 10c;—Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (l.), FEB. 7, 11e;—Strachan, Mr. L. R. M. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e  
 Cedar of Lebanon—Farrer, Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g;—Wilson, Mrs. J. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e

Damage to telephone wires: see under TELEPHONES

Elm—Half Moon-lane, Herne Hill: alleged history, MAR. 6, 11e

Highways, adjoining—coroners' comments, JAN. 12, 22a

Knoll, the—article ("A winter's tragedy"), JAN. 23, 15f

TREFFRY, Col. Edward—Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 31, 17b

TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—birthday, JAN. 27, 17e

TREHARNE, Glyn—theft charge, JAN. 10, 11g

TREHERNE, Mr. E. H. A.—on pig breeding (l.), JAN. 2, 20d

TRENCHARD, Sir Hugh—audience of King, FEB. 16, 17b

Hoare, Sir S.—tribute, MAR. 13, 9b

TREND, Mr. J. B.—"Spain from the South": noticed, FEB. 17, 20d

TRENGROUSE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 17g

TRENT, River—pollution: prosecution, FEB. 6, 18f

TRENT Motor Traction—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e

TRETHOWAN, Mr. Frank H.—will, FEB. 1, 17c

TREVELYAN, Lady—death, JAN. 27, 16d

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 16, 8f

TREVELYAN, Mrs. C. P.—possible selection as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Elland, FEB. 20, 9f

TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 24, 11d

TREVES, Mr. A. S.—at Birmingham, on higher school certificate, JAN. 6, 7d

TREVOR, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 17, 15f

TREVOR, Mr. J.—on Landlord and Tenant Act (report), JAN. 4, 6d

TREVOR, Maj. Lionel G.—will, FEB. 6, 15e

TREW, Mr. H. A.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

TRIBE, Mr. Wilberforce N.—death, MAR. 24, 16d (3\* 4\*)

TRIER—police provided with pocket telephones, JAN. 7, 9g

TRIMMER, Rev. Hargreave E.—will, JAN. 2, 17b

TRIMNELL, Col. W. D. C.—appointment, FEB. 29, 16b (16e, 3\* 4\*); retirement, MAR. 30, 16c

TRIMWORTH Manor—history: sale announced, JAN. 27, 10e

## TRINIDAD:—

Agriculture—report, FEB. 4, 8g

Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b

Fires—match factory, FEB. 3, 11g (3\* 4\*)

General election—poll: result, MAR. 10, 11c (3\* 4\*)

Motors — article ("Lorries and trailers," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20c;—Statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20a

Oil industry—Government mission to investigate, JAN. 3, 11g; report, MAR. 1, 13b

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b

TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e

TRINITY College of Music—Lent term: announced, JAN. 2, 11g;—Students' concert, MAR. 19, 19d

TRINITY House—Clarke, Capt. Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 18, 6e;—Elder Brother elected, MAR. 29, 13g

TRINKLER, Dr. Emil (Germany)—expedition to Chinese Turkestan to study salt lakes on Tibetan border: experiences, JAN. 19, 11f

"Through the Heart of Afghanistan"—noticed, MAR. 16, 20c

TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—statement to shareholders, JAN. 9, 23g;—Director elected, FEB. 2, 19f;—Dividend, FEB. 29, 28e;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24c

## TRIPOLI:—

Fighting with rebel tribesmen—Italian successes, JAN. 18, 11b; FEB. 21, 16f (3\* 4\*); 25, 11d (11g, 3\* 4\*); 28, 16d;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15c

Railway, proposed coastal: see under LEBANON

Troglodytes: see TROGLODYTES

TRIST, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

TRISTAN da Cunha—conditions: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), MAR. 21, 12c;—*Empress of France*: visits; lands gifts, MAR. 3, 11c;—*Franconia* passengers' gifts to be sent out by *Author*, JAN. 26, 9d;—Mails: notice, JAN. 25, 14b; leading article, 27, 15d;—Procter, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c;—Young Men's Christian Association: appeal to start, MAR. 31, 9f

TRISTRAM, Mr. E. W.—"English Medieval Painting": reviewed, JAN. 27, 19e

TRISTRAM, Miss F. A. G.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a

TROCADERO Restaurant—cabaret, MAR. 8, 12d; 30, 14b



- TROGLODYTES—article ("A Tripolitanian household"), MAR. 7, 19e
- TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- TROMBETTI, Prof. Alfredo (Italy)—deciphers Etruscan language, FEB. 18, 11g; Government grant, 25, 11g  
on Etruscan language (statement), FEB. 21, 15a
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c; 12, 12c; in Moscow, 14, 12f; ordered to Turkestan, 17, 14b; continues counter-revolutionary activity: *Pravda* statement, 17, 14b; interview with Herr P. Scheff in Moscow; leaves for Vyernyi, 18, 12f; 19, 12c; appeal to Communist International, 21, 9e; at Pishpek, FEB. 13, 12e; deprived of membership of Academy of Moscow, MAR. 22, 15b;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13c  
on revolution (int.), JAN. 18, 12f
- TROTTER, Mr. Herbert M.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- TROUBETSKOY, Princess Nathalie T.—law case, MAR. 7, 5b
- TROUBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. T. H.—biographical, JAN. 12, 6g
- TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas—law case, JAN. 19, 15c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- TROUP, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- TROWSE, Mary Ann—inquest, JAN. 21, 7b
- TROY, Mr. (Western Australia)—on group settlers (statement), FEB. 13, 11e
- TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. G. Acland—in Parliament, on agriculture: credits, FEB. 9, 9g; industry, MAR. 1, 8c
- TRUELOVE, Constable (Canada)—thousand-mile trip on snowshoes to take prisoner, JAN. 5, 11g
- TRURO—diocese: Jubilee Fund: contributions, JAN. 3, 15c
- TRUSCOTT, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- TRUST and Agency of Australasia—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- TRUSTEE savings banks—Mr. S. J. Portal (l.), JAN. 25, 10a
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- TRUSTAM, Capt. Edward J.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- TRYGGER, M. (Sweden):—  
in Riksdag, on Soviet trade agreement, MAR. 5, 13c
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—appoints private secretary, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
Pensions, war—cost per head of population (statement), FEB. 14, 5g  
in Parliament, on war pensions: payment: new system, MAR. 16, 8c
- TSAMADOS, M. (Greece)—recalled as Minister at Angora, JAN. 4, 11g
- TSANA, Lake: see under ABYSSINIA—Irrigation
- TSEREN-DORDJI (Mongolia)—death, FEB. 15, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- TSETSE fly—Africa: protection against: use of Bamber oil: Maj. C. Christy (l.), JAN. 2, 15c;—Kenya: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 14, 8a;—Sells, Dr. L. (l.), JAN. 9, 10e;—Tanganyika Territory: menace: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22d
- TSOUDEROS, Mme.—dinner, FEB. 1, 17a
- TSURUPA, M. (Russia)—dictator of institutions concerned with spring crops, MAR. 3, 11f
- TUAREG: see under SAHARA
- TUBB, Harry B.—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 9f
- TUBB, Rev. W. J.—on unemployment in South Wales (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
- TUBERCULOSIS:—  
Preston Hall Colony—Dr. J. B. McDougall, (s.), JAN. 6, 7e  
Royal Institute of Public Health—tour of doctors: at Davos, JAN. 4, 15b  
Sanatoria—Earl's House, Durham: opened, MAR. 5, 11g  
Seaham Hall Sanatorium: see *that title*
- TUCK, Mr. Arthur S.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- TUCKER, Capt. Harry—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 9, 20g
- TUCKER, Mrs. Janet M.—law case, MAR. 6, 5b
- TUCKER, Mrs. Minnie D.—law case, MAR. 6, 5b
- TUCKER, Mrs. Savile—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- TUCKER, Mr. W. S.—on aircraft engines: harmonics of noise (lect.), JAN. 20, 11b (and 3\* 4\*)
- TUCKER, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- TUGWELL, Ven. L. G.—resignation, MAR. 6, 19c  
on accidents to children (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- TULLEY, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g
- TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company—report, FEB. 20, 20b
- TUNISIA:—  
Italian nationals—status: discussions, MAR. 24, 14f  
Throne—new Heir-presumptive, JAN. 13, 11g
- TUNNEY, Gene (U.S.A.)—invited to address Yale students on Shakespeare's plays, FEB. 2, 11g
- TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. George—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- TURATI, Signor (Italy)—at Naples, MAR. 12, 13g; tour through redeemed territory (statement); at Trieste, 27, 15f
- TURCHANOFF (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 30, 11g
- TURF:—  
Aldershot Military meeting, MAR. 10, 5c; 12, 4c  
Alexandra Park meeting—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6b  
Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6c  
Articles, JAN. 2, 5a; 9, 4a; 16, 4a; 20, 6a; 23, 4a; 30, 4a; FEB. 6, 4a; 13, 4a; 20, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 5, 4a; 12, 4a; 19, 4a; 26, 4a  
Banbury Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 5f  
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d; (photo.), 23, 18  
Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 6a; 9, 6c; (photo.), 8, 18  
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 10, 5f; 11, 5b; FEB. 14, 6d; 15, 6b  
Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4e  
Border Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 6c  
Bournemouth, meeting, MAR. 28, 6b; 29, 6d  
Bramham Moor Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c  
Cambridge University Steeplechases, FEB. 16, 6c; 17, 6a  
Cambridge University United Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 5e

## TURF (continued):—

Catterick Bridge meeting, MAR. 8, 6b ; 9, 6a  
 Catterick Garrison Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6e  
 Chelmsford meetings, FEB. 9, 6a ; MAR. 22, 6a  
 Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 14, 6b ; 15, 6b ; 16, 6c ; map, 14, 6a  
 Cheshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c  
 Christ Church College, Oxford and Bullingdon Clubs' Steeplechase, FEB. 24, 6c  
 Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 27, 6b  
 Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6d  
 Derby meetings, JAN. 17, 6c ; 18, 6b ; abandoned, FEB. 21, 6a  
 Derby Stakes—course : measures for protection, FEB. 22, 6b ;—Sweepstakes : Otley : repayment and dividend announcement, FEB. 18, 7e ;—Stock Exchange : tickets available to members, MAR. 27, 24g  
 Duke of Beaufort's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 5e ; (photo.), 2, 18  
 East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e  
 Eglinton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6e  
 Epsom—number board : alteration of position, JAN. 20, 6b  
 Equitation School (Weedon) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 5b  
 Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6e  
 Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6e  
 Gatwick meetings, JAN. 7, 4c ; 9, 4c ; FEB. 2, 6c ; 3, 6c ; 25, 5c ; 27, 4c ; (photo.), FEB. 27, 18  
 George V., King : see under GEORGE V., King  
 Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6d  
 Grand National Steeplechase—articles, JAN. 20, 6a ; 30, 4a ; FEB. 6, 4a ; MAR. 19, 4a ; 26, 4b ; 30, 6a ; course : map, 30, 6c ; 31, 5c ; fences : described, 30, 6d ; result, 31, 5a ; (photo.), 31, 18 ;—Horses : sale before race : note, MAR. 22, 6a ;—Parliament : notice of question (P.N.), MAR. 31, 14g ;—Stewards, FEB. 27, 4b  
 Hawthorn Hill, meeting, MAR. 6, 6c 7, 6c  
 Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 6, 5c ; FEB. 11, 5d ; 13, 4d  
 Henry, Prince : see HENRY, Prince  
 Highland Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6e  
 Holderness Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4e  
 Horses—*Bright's Boy* (photo.), MAR. 30, 20 ;—*Coyote* : disqualified, FEB. 25, 5a ;—*Don Franko* : death, FEB. 23, 6a ;—*Double Chance*, racing career ended, JAN. 3, 5c ;—*Easter Hero* : sold, MAR. 16, 6b ; 17, 5b ;—*Flown Away* : objection against, FEB. 10, 6c ; disqualified, 16, 6c ;—*Freefolk* : death, MAR. 2, 5a ;—*Golden Bough* : death, JAN. 7, 4b ;—*Kingsdown* : disqualified, MAR. 1, 6a ;—*Koko* : sold, MAR. 30, 6d ; (photo.), 30, 20 ;—*Maguelonne* (photo.), MAR. 30, 20 ;—*Major Ray* : death, MAR. 2,

## TURF:—

## Horses (continued):—

5a ;—*Mark Anthony II* : death, JAN. 26, 6a ;—*Orbindos* : (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ;—*Priory Park* : (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ;—*Sickle* : unlikely to race again, MAR. 2, 5d ;—*Signoretta* : death, JAN. 11, 5a ;—*Sprig* (photo.), MAR. 30, 20 ;—Three-year-olds : articles, JAN. 2, 5a ; 9, 4a ;—Training : statistics, JAN. 19, 6b ;—*Tregewell* : death, FEB. 23, 6a ;—Unfit ; running in races ; article, JAN. 23, 4a ;—*War Mist* : (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ;—*White Park* : death, MAR. 2, 5a  
 Household Brigade meeting—arrangements, FEB. 3, 6b  
 Hurst Park meetings—abandoned, JAN. 14, 5f ; held, FEB. 18, 5c ; 20, 4b ; MAR. 17, 5b ; 19, 4d  
 Jockeys—amateur licenses : article, FEB. 6, 4a ;—Arrangements for coming season, JAN. 2, 5b ; 3, 5c ;—Read, R. : inquiry into riding, FEB. 15, 6c ;—Sande, E. : reinstated, MAR. 24, 6a ;—Smirke, C. : appointment, MAR. 23, 6a  
 Kelso—company formed, MAR. 23, 6a  
 Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 28, 5c ; 30, 4b ; MAR. 3, 5c ; 5, 4d ; (photos.), 5, 18  
 King's Royal Rifle Corps Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d  
 Lamerton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c  
 Lauderdale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6e  
 Leicester meetings, JAN. 24, 6b ; 25, 7c ; FEB. 28, 6c ; 29, 6c  
 Lincoln meeting, MAR. 27, 6c ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6b ; (photo.), 29, 20  
 Lincolnshire Handicap—articles, JAN. 30, 4a ; MAR. 26, 4a ; result, 29, 6a ; (photo.), 29, 20  
 Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 19, 6c ; 20, 6b ; FEB. 11, 5b ; 13, 4d ; MAR. 10, 5a ; 12, 4b ; (photo.), FEB. 13, 16  
 Liverpool meeting, MAR. 30, 6b ; 31, 5b  
 Lordship Farm training establishment—sold, JAN. 7, 4b  
 Lord Tredegar's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c  
 Ludlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c  
 Manchester meeting, MAR. 1, 6c ; 2, 5b  
 Meetings—later starts : note, FEB. 13, 4a  
 Melton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6e  
 Meynell Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6e  
 Newbury meetings, JAN. 26, 6b ; 27, 6c ; FEB. 16, 6c ; 17, 6c ; (photo.), JAN. 26, 16  
 New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 9, 7d (7b, 3\* 4\*)  
 North Warwickshire Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6d  
 Nottingham meeting—abandoned, JAN. 31, 6g  
 Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c  
 Old Berkeley and Royal Air Force Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 5e  
 Owners—Stephenson, Mr. B. : reported to Stewards of National Hunt Committee, MAR. 2, 5c



## TURF (continued) :—

- Oxford University Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 10, 5c  
 Plumpton meetings, JAN. 4, 5c; FEB. 28, 6d  
 Point-to-Point meetings—fixtures, JAN. 19, 6g; FEB. 29, 6c; MAR. 9, 6c; 31, 5e;—Spurs, use of: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d; 5, 8c; 11, 8c, 13c  
 Portman Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c  
 Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d  
 Racecourses—Chepstow: forthcoming alterations, JAN. 7, 4b;—Entrance fees: Mr. T. F. Dawkins (l.), MAR. 14, 12c  
 Races, length of—article, JAN. 23, 4a;—Starts: Jockey Club definition, MAR. 23, 6a  
 Radnorshire and West Hereford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4e  
 Rifle Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d  
 Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 13, 6b  
 Royal Artillery (Aldershot) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e  
 Royal Artillery Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4c  
 Royal Artillery Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c  
 Royal Artillery (Woolwich) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 5b  
 Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, FEB. 29, 6g; MAR. 22, 9c  
*Ruff's Guide to the Turf*—noticed, MAR. 19, 4a  
 Rugby Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c  
 Sandown Park meetings, FEB. 4, 5c; 6, 4b; MAR. 23, 6c; 24, 6c, 17c; 26, 4c; (photo.), 24, 18  
 Shirley meeting—abandoned, MAR. 13, 6a  
 Shorncliffe Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 6a  
 Sinnington Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 27, 6g  
 South and West Wilts Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 9, 6c  
 South Dorset Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6d  
 Southdown Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e  
 South Herefordshire and Ross Harriers Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6d  
 South Oxfordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c  
 Southwell meeting, MAR. 6, 6c  
 Sparkford Vale Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 5, 4d  
 Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 6d  
 Stakes—increase in value: statistics, JAN. 19, 6b  
 Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 12, 4c  
 Taunton meeting, FEB. 10, 6b  
 Taunton Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 6c  
 Tenby meeting, JAN. 12, 5c; 13, 6a  
 Trainers—Anthony, J.: applies for licence, FEB. 28, 6c; granted, MAR. 16, 6b;—Hogg, T.: appointment, JAN. 2, 5b;—Marsh, C.: appointment, JAN. 2, 5b

## TURF (continued) :—

- Tynedale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6d  
 Wales, Prince of: see WALES, Prince of  
 Warwick meeting, FEB. 8, 6a  
 Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e  
 Whaddon Chase Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 6d  
 Williams-Wynn's (Sir W.) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6c  
 Windsor meetings, JAN. 21, 5c; 23, 4d; FEB. 23, 6c; 24, 5c; (photo.), JAN. 21, 14  
 Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 20, 6b; 21, 6c  
 Wye meeting, MAR. 20, 5b  
 Zetland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4c  
 TURF Guardian Society—dinner, MAR. 3, 10b  
   on bookmakers—suggested new society (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 10c  
 TURING, Sir James W.—death, FEB. 23, 16a; appreciation, MAR. 1, 16d  
 TURKESTAN, Chinese :—  
   Salt lakes on Tibetan border—expedition to study: experiences, JAN. 19, 11f  
 TURKEY :—  
   All Fools' Day—article ("Terrible Turks"), MAR. 30, 19c  
   Armaments—limitation conference: see under ARMAMENTS  
   Banking—proposed new National Bank, MAR. 9, 13c  
   Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA  
   Communists—Angora: Hungarian labourers arrested, JAN. 30, 11c (12c, 3\* 4\*);—Constantinople: tried, JAN. 17, 13g; 18, 11d; 19, 11b (3\* 4\*); sentenced, 25, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)  
   Consular service—appointments, MAR. 3, 18g  
   Crime and unrest—Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks: Abaz Sakhi and two Medjids hanged, JAN. 20, 13f (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
   Economy Ministry—formed, JAN. 11, 11c  
   Education—American Girls' School, Brusa: alleged proselytizing: inquiry, JAN. 4, 13g (3\* 4\*); to be closed, FEB. 1, 13a (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
   Failures, business—Avoundoukzade Brothers: see that title  
   Finance :—  
     Debt :—  
       Council—reconstitution: negotiations, FEB. 8, 14f; 9, 13d; 24, 14b; (F.N.), 24, 19b; British delegate resigns (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18a  
       Service, resumption of—negotiations (F.N.), FEB. 11, 16b; 24, 14b; (F.N.), 24, 19b; settlement agreement, 25, 11e; terms, MAR. 2, 20c;—France: note to Great Britain, FEB. 8, 14f;—French bondholders: representatives at Angora, FEB. 4, 17g; reach agreement, 8, 14f  
       Loan (1885)—management: account, FEB. 20, 20d  
       Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13c  
   Grain imports—alleged speculation: report of special commission, MAR. 9, 13g

## TURKEY (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Language—alphabet, new: committee to study, JAN. 17, 13*g*:

—Latin characters: adoption: Mahmud Essay Bey (s.), JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Turkish: propaganda in favour of use in public places, JAN. 16, 11*g*

Law—first Supreme Court convened, FEB. 11, 9*e*

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Living—cost: assembly appointed, MAR. 3, 7*d*

Mahomedans—festivals, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

Marine, Ministry of—abolition confirmed, JAN. 11, 11*e*

Navy—*Yavuz* (former *Goeben*): contract scandal: commission investigating, JAN. 9, 13*e* (3\* 4\*); 11, 11*e*; 14, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); finding, 20, 13*b*; arrests, 26, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); 28, 11*e*; Ihsan Bey: arrested, FEB. 4, 11*e*; tried, 11, 9*e*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*; 27, 13*a*; Fikret Bey arrested, 18, 11*d*

Parties, political—Popular Party: changes, FEB. 16, 13*f*

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Poland, relations with: see under POLAND

President: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

Railways—construction: Belgian contract: annulment, JAN. 17, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Roman Catholics—at Angora: Mgr. Rotta's visit, FEB. 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shipping—foreigners: *Kaplan* wireless operator arrested, JAN. 17, 13*d*; JAN. 17, 13*d*; 23, 11*g*

Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Tobacco monopoly—scandal, JAN. 9, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13*e*

United States, relations with—Embassy at Constantinople: secretary appointed, JAN. 25, 13*g*

Vatican: see under VATICAN

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister to Constantinople presents credentials, JAN. 25, 13*g*

## TURKMENISTAN:—

Irrigation works—corruption charges against officials: see under RUSSIA

Language—new Latinized alphabet, JAN. 11, 11*g*

Mahomedans—Said Hussein Jabadzade arrested: appeal for release refused, MAR. 29, 15*e*

TURNBULL, Col.—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16*e*

TURNBULL, Mr. A. Watson—art exhibition, FEB. 9, 12*e*

TURNBULL, Mr. Ernest J.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*

TURNBULL, Mr. George—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18*e*

TURNBULL, George N.—betting charge, JAN. 3, 9*b*

TURNBULL, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*

TURNBULL, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*

TURNBULL, Ald. T.—at Leeds, on unemployment relief, MAR. 15, 9*f*

TURNER, Judge—takes seat at Clerkenwell County Court, FEB. 24, 4*d*

TURNER, Mr. Ben:—

at Bradford, on Labour Party policy; trade depression; woollen industry, JAN. 16, 7*e*

at Burlington House, on industrial co-operation, JAN. 13, 14*b*

at Edinburgh, on industrial peace, JAN. 20, 16*b*

at Kettering, on copartnership; labour and cooperative societies, MAR. 26, 18*d*

at Newcastle, on industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 7, 13*e*

TURNER, Charles R.—illicit still charge, FEB. 17, 5*f*

TURNER, Mr. Charles W. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7*d*

TURNER, Prof. Cuthbert H.—at Church Assembly, on declarations of theology, FEB. 11, 15*e*

TURNER, Mr. E. B.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4*e*

TURNER, Miss Emily F.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*

TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on earthquakes: in Kenya (l.), JAN. 10, 15*e*; under Indian Ocean (l.), MAR. 15, 10*a*; recording (l.), 21, 17*e*

TURNER, Harry—presentation, JAN. 9, 4*g*

TURNER, Mr. J.—on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 29, 12*e*

TURNER, Mr. Joe C.—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*

TURNER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*

TURNER, John N.—drowned, JAN. 24, 11*b*; 26, 9*g*

TURNER, Mr. Laurance—violin recital, FEB. 7, 12*e*

TURNER, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*

TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, MAR. 29, 25*a*; (F.N.), 29, 22*d*

TURNER, Olive G.: see under MURDERS

TURNER, Mr. Stanley B.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*

TURNER, Wilfred—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 11*g*

TURNER, Sir William—celebrates sixth successive year as Lord Mayor of Belfast, JAN. 24, 7*e*

at Belfast, on administration of Corporation, JAN. 24, 7*e*

TURNER, Atherton and Co., Ltd.—claim against Herr Lehmann and Herr Zimmermann, JAN. 25, 6*f*

TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15*b*

TURNOR, Miss Alghitha—inquest, MAR. 24, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 24, 17*b*; memorial service, 27, 19*b*

TURNOR, Mrs. Augusta C.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*

TURPENTINE—shipment: insurance against leakage: law case, MAR. 6, 5*e*

TURRILL, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*

TUSSAUD, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*

TUSSAIDS, Mme.—educational value: Miss F. D. Hague (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Reopening: preparations, FEB. 22, 18*g*; (photo.), MAR. 27, 20

TUTANKHAMEN: see under ARCHEOLOGY

—Egypt



- TUTT, Mr. Reginald F. A.—law case, JAN. 19, 15c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- TWEDDLE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- TWEDDLE, Mr. William R. J.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- TWEED, Mr. John—sculpture: see under SCULPTURE
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—luncheon, JAN. 13, 15b; entertains Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, FEB. 8, 17b; luncheon, 14, 17b
- TWEEDIE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- TYBAR (Java) Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation: see BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.
- TYCHKIN (Russia)—murder charge: sentence quashed, JAN. 2, 13c
- TYLDEN, Mrs. Eleanor C.—105th birthday, JAN. 31, 15f; message for Queen, FEB. 1, 14d; photograph, 2, 16
- TYLER, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- TYLER, Mr. C. H.—on first omnibus (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
- TYLER, Dame Emily E.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- TYLER, Mr. Howard M.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c
- TYMMS, Capt. F.—to study flying conditions in East Africa, FEB. 13, 11g; 17, 4f
- TYNDALL, Miss Phyllis E.—law case, MAR. 14, 5b
- TYNE and Tees Steam Shipping Company—*Almwick*: see under SHIPPING
- TYNEMOUTH Gas Company—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3\* 4\*)
- TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company—report, MAR. 22, 23c
- TYPHOID fever—Germany: case at Hagen, FEB. 16, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- TYRER, Emma—will: information wanted, FEB. 4, 1d
- TYRER, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- TYRRELL, Mr. Francis G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- TYRRELL, Sir William—Ambassador at Paris, FEB. 18, 12c; 20, 12c; Paris Press tributes; German Press criticism, 20, 12c; inspired German statement, 21, 16b
- Leading article, FEB. 18, 13d
- Photograph, FEB. 18, 16
- TYRWITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—expected at Singapore, JAN. 11, 12d; inspects work at Singapore base, 19, 11g
- TYSON, Dr. William J.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c

## U

- UDINE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Italy
- UFIMTSEFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed as trade representative in Austria, JAN. 5, 11d
- UGANDA:—
- Coast—direct communication to be opened, JAN. 6, 12d; article, 10, 13a
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Development—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21b;—Gowers, Sir W. F. (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13b
- Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c
- Governor: see GOWERS, Sir William F.
- Mountains—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21d
- Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21e;—Policy: Sir W. Gowers (s.), JAN. 12, 12b
- Railways: see under KENYA Colony
- Shooting trip by American traveller, MAR. 8, 13b (3\* 4\*)
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c
- Transport—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21b
- UHRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12c
- UKRAINE:—
- Anti-Soviet activity—Sheerbak sentenced, JAN. 30, 11g
- ULITZKA, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, FEB. 2, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- ULLATHORNE, Mrs. Margaret M. G.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- ULLSWATER, Lord—chairman of Agricultural Wages Board, JAN. 20, 14d
- ULRICH, George—evasion of Customs duties charge, JAN. 25, 5e
- ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
- ULSTER Unionist Council—luncheon, JAN. 27, 9a;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 9b
- ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- "UNCLE Mac": see MCCULLOCH, Mr. Derek
- "UNDER Forty" Club—meetings, FEB. 9, 5g; MAR. 24, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e; (F.N.), 10 20c;—Managing director, MAR. 2, 10f;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 22a;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a; 29, 28e; (F.N.), 29, 22c;—Rolling stock: orders placed, MAR. 13, 18a
- UNDERHILL, Mrs. Ellen F.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- UNDERHILL, Dr. Arthur S.—death, FEB. 27, 19c (4\*)
- UNDERHILL, Mr. W. H.—at Finsbury, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, FEB. 8, 12c
- UNDERWOOD, Joseph—betting charge, JAN. 25, 11d (3\* 4\*)
- UNEMPLOYMENT:—
- Analysis of unemployed persons, suggested—Sir A. Smith (statement), MAR. 17, 14b
- Areas reviewed—article, MAR. 27, 16b
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d
- Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14b
- Boot and shoe trades—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: report quoted, FEB. 8, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- Coalminers:—
- Article, MAR. 27, 16b
- Baldwin, Mr. S.—requested to receive Miners' Federation deputation, MAR. 24, 16b
- Leading article, MAR. 29, 17b
- Northumberland and Durham—Industrial Transference Board's report, MAR. 29, 18b
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8b, e; 10, 8c; 11, 6e; 14, 8c; notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9c; (P.N.), 15, 14g; 17, 14c (3\* 4\*); discussed, 27, 8b; 28, 9d (3\* 4\*)

## UNEMPLOYMENT:—

## Coalminers (continued):—

## Wales, South:—

Articles, MAR. 27, 16*b*; I., 28, 17*f*;  
II., 29, 17*f*; III.: announce-  
ment, 30, 16*c*

Labour Party committee—report,  
MAR. 13, 18*e* (and 18*b*, 3\* 4\*)

Liberal and Radical Candidates'  
Association — statement,  
MAR. 14, 13*c*

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 27,  
8*b*; 28, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

Relief Concerts Fund—opened;  
concert arranged, FEB. 20, 17*b*

Tubb, Rev. W. J. (I.), MAR. 30, 12*e*

Decrease (P.N.), JAN. 24, 14*g*;

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31,  
7*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3\* 4\*);—Steel-

Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c*;  
MAR. 17, 8*f*

Iliffe, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 21, 18*b*

Land settlement—Parliament: dis-  
cussed, FEB. 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13*b*; FEB.  
15, 15*b*

National Unemployed Workers' Com-  
mittee Movement—Trades Union

Congress General Council disa-  
vowal, FEB. 23, 16*c*

1927, in—decrease: Ministry of Labour  
survey, JAN. 19, 12*a*

Prevention—Bill: introduced in Com-  
mons, FEB. 11, 6*e*

## Relief:—

Benefit — lighthouse keeper dis-  
charged for refusing Sunday  
instruction: appeal allowed,  
FEB. 6, 14*b*;—Statistics for  
period Oct., 1923-April, 1927,  
FEB. 27, 9*d*

Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c*

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 3, 14*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d*

Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*

Edmonton Board of Guardians—  
work schemes proposal, JAN. 28,  
7*c*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*

Parliament — discussed, FEB. 8,  
8*a*, *d*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*;  
14, 8*c*; 15, 8*b*

Poor Law central conference—  
discussed, MAR. 1, 11*d*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*f*

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e*  
(and 3\* 4\*)

Yorkshire local authorities confer-  
ence—resolution, MAR. 15, 9*f*

Salford—Ald. Williamson: scheme,  
JAN. 31, 7*e* (3\* 4\*)

Southwark — activities of Porter  
Bodkin: Board of Guardians

reply to Unemployed League of  
Ex-Service Men, FEB. 3, 14*a*

Spalding—increase, JAN. 17, 16*f*

Statistics—1927, in, JAN. 19, 12*a*;—  
Seven years: end of June, FEB.

27, 9*d*;—Weekly, JAN. 11, 12*d*;  
18, 12*f*; 24, 14*f*; FEB. 1, 14*d*;

8, 14*g*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 16*a* (16*e*,  
3\* 4\*); 27, 9*d*; 29, 16*f*; MAR. 7,  
16*b*; 14, 11*c* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); 21, 16*f*;

28, 16*f*

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*g*;  
MAR. 9, 7*f*

Trade unions—association scheme:  
see under TRADE unions

Training centres—Brandon to be  
extended, FEB. 2, 12*f*; inspected  
by Canadian farmers, 7, 16*b*;—

## UNEMPLOYMENT:—

## Training centres (continued):—

Bristol: to be opened, FEB. 2,  
12*f*;—Claydon: to be extended,  
FEB. 2, 12*f*;—Dudley: to be  
opened, FEB. 2, 12*f*;—Hunter,  
Sir G. B. (I.), FEB. 28, 12*d*;—  
Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10,  
8*c*; 11, 6*e*; MAR. 29, 8*b*; 29, 8*d*  
(3\* 4\*)

Women—committee, central: grant:  
questions in Parliament, FEB. 16,  
8*c*

UNGEMACH, M. (France)—death, JAN. 9,  
13*g* (3\* 4\*)

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend,  
JAN. 4, 17*g*; 6, 17*f*

UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—dividend  
(F.N.), JAN. 4, 17*b*; announced, 5,  
19*f* (4\*);—Report, JAN. 13, 19*f*

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company:—  
Africa, South—freight contract con-  
cluded, FEB. 9, 14*e*; signed, 17,  
14*d*;—Mail contract: renewal

prospect, JAN. 30, 12*f*; reported  
basis of agreement, FEB. 7, 14*c*;

Mr. Malan's statement, 17, 14*d*;—  
Motor vessel: order placed, MAR.

29, 10*b*;—Refrigerated space in  
vessels for transport of produce

from to be increased, MAR. 9, 7*e*  
(16*c*, 3\* 4\*)

UNION Commercial Investment Company,  
Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 26*d*;—Report,  
FEB. 20, 20*b*

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29,  
23*f* (4\*); (F.N.), 29, 22*c*

UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.  
—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6,  
17*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 24*c*;—Report,  
JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*); (F.N.), 20, 19*d*

UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—  
law case, MAR. 16, 5*a*

UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—meeting, JAN.  
27, 9*d* (3\* 4\*)

UNIONIST Party: see PARTIES, political:

Conservative and Unionist Party

UNION Minière du Haut-Katanga—bond  
issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20*c*; 20, 23*a*,  
24*f*; (F.N.), 20, 23*e*; 21, 22*g*; 26, 24*g*

UNIONIST Women's Advisory Council—ball  
in aid: see BALLS: Olde North  
Country Cabaret

UNION of University Liberal Societies—  
conference, JAN. 4, 9*c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*e*;  
7, 12*e* (and 3\* 4\*)

UNION Pacific Railroad Company—  
dividend, FEB. 10, 21*b* (4\*)

UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—share  
issue, JAN. 18, 18*f* (19*d*, 4\*)

UNITED Border Hunts' Steeplechases  
(Kelso)—registered, MAR. 23, 6*a*

UNITED British Steamship Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*;—Report, MAR.

24, 23*d*;—Share issue, JAN. 5, 19*a*;  
9, 22*e*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*; 12, 17*f*

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters,  
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21*e*;—Report,  
MAR. 3, 21*f*

UNITED Citizens' Investment Trust—  
report, JAN. 28, 17*g*

UNITED Club—dinners, FEB. 10, 16*d*; MAR.  
17, 8*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 14*c*; 23,  
12*d* (3\* 4\*)

UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19,  
23*d*

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8,  
21*c*

UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—meeting,  
MAR. 28, 24*e*;—Report, MAR. 19, 23*d*

UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, FEB.  
15, 22*c*;—Report, JAN. 13, 19*d*



- UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 23a;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g
- UNITED Halifax Building Societies—meeting, MAR. 31, 11c
- UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association—report, MAR. 21, 28c
- UNITED Kingdom Provident Institution—new business: statistics, JAN. 9, 23f
- UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—festival dinner: arrangements, JAN. 10, 16a (16c, 3\* 4\*)
- UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—meeting, MAR. 15, 22a; (F.N.), 15, 20d;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c
- UNITED Molasses Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b; (F.N.), 21, 21b; 24, 23d
- UNITED Motion Pictures Producers, Ltd.—formation: Mr. J. P. Williams's statement, MAR. 28, 14d
- UNITED Motor Finance Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 2, 21d; 5, 21a, 23g; (F.N.), 5, 21d; 8, 20g; 9, 21g
- UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 14, 17d;—Share issue, JAN. 27, 20e; 30, 19g, 19a; FEB. 1, 20g
- UNITED Planters' Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Company: sum received from (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d (4\*)
- UNITED Provinces:—  
Administration—Sir W. Marris (s.), JAN. 7, 9b  
Finance—Budget: Mr. Lambert (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
Governor—sworn, JAN. 16, 11g  
Legislative Council—new building opened, FEB. 23, 14c  
Population—statistics, FEB. 23, 14c
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—debentures: scheme of arrangement: Lord Ashfield (mem.; F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d; sanctioned, FEB. 15, 22g
- UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation with Amalgamated Rubber and General Estates, Ltd., and Amalgamated (Rubber) Development Company: resolutions, JAN. 7, 16g;—Dividend, JAN. 20, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 22b; (F.N.), 17, 21b;—Report, JAN. 27, 21g
- UNITED Services Fund—council: chairman, MAR. 16, 14b;—Report, MAR. 13, 11d
- UNITED States and British International Company, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 24, 19c
- UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 22f;—Report, JAN. 31, 23d;—Share issue, JAN. 31, 19f (4\*); FEB. 10, 21f; (F.N.), 11, 16c
- UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24d;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23d
- UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Company—Air Reduction Company: see that title;—Stock, common: proposed increase, MAR. 22, 23c
- UNITED States Leather Company—report, MAR. 19, 23b
- UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 21f
- UNITED States of America:—  
Accidents:—  
Coalmining (continued):—  
FEB. 22, 13c;—West Frankfort, JAN. 10, 13d (13g, 3\* 4\*)  
Dam burst near Los Angeles, MAR. 14, 16f; 248 bodies found, 15, 14d  
House collapse—New York, FEB. 17, 13b  
Motor—Granite City, FEB. 28, 15g;—New York, JAN. 30, 12e;—Washington, JAN. 11, 11b; 13, 11a  
Omnibus—Leaf, MAR. 24, 13g  
Administration—Constitution: article, MAR. 16, 15f  
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South  
Agriculture—grain reserves: report, MAR. 9, 21g;—Maize crop, JAN. 11, 18d;—Produce: surplus: fund to finance withdrawal: McNary-Haugen Bill, JAN. 30, 12d;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41b  
America, Latin, relations with: see under AMERICA, Latin  
Arbitration treaties—France, with: see under FRANCE;—Great Britain, with: see under FOREIGN Relations  
Arms and ammunition—Mexico: see under MEXICO  
Asbestos—sale: violation of Anti-Trust Law: prosecutions, MAR. 6, 15c (3\* 4\*)  
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA  
Banking:—  
Deposits—Mr. G. J. Seay (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 20d  
Federal Reserve Act—amendment Bill, JAN. 18, 18e (19b, 4\*)  
Federal Reserve Banks:—  
New York Bank—member banks to report reserve position bi-weekly, JAN. 11, 18e  
Rates, rediscount—dissension, FEB. 16, 21b;—Boston: raised, FEB. 8, 21e;—Chicago: raised (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c, e;—Cleveland: raised, MAR. 1, 19d;—Dallas: raised, FEB. 9, 21g;—Kansas City: raised, FEB. 11, 16g;—Minneapolis: raised, FEB. 7, 21g;—New York: possibility of rise, JAN. 28, 17d; (F.N.), 30, 18d; raised, FEB. 3, 12f; (F.N.), 3, 18c; 4, 17g; (F.N.), 4, 17a;—Richmond: raised, JAN. 27, 21c; 28, 17d;—St. Louis: raised, FEB. 21, 23g;—San Francisco: raised, FEB. 7, 21g  
Returns, JAN. 7, 16d; 14, 17e; 21, 15e; 28, 17e; FEB. 4, 17d; 11, 16e; 18, 18d; 25, 17e; MAR. 3, 18e; 10, 18d; 17, 18e; 24, 20e; 31, 19e  
System—Mr. B. Strong (art. quoted; F.N.), JAN. 16, 18c  
Florida—"run" on banks: see under FLORIDA  
Rate, re-discount—permanent: Bill to be introduced, JAN. 4, 21d  
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 39b  
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

## UNITED States of America (continued):—

Cattle—cowboys: Mr. E. North (lect.), JAN. 4, 10b;—Report, JAN. 2, 20b  
China, relations with: see under CHINA

## Churches:—

New York—Greater New York Federation of Churches: meeting, FEB. 8, 9g; 9, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
Protestant Episcopal Church—campaign, FEB. 8, 9g; 9, 13f (3\* 4\*);—Evangelical group: memorial on Roman Catholic practices in communion, FEB. 28, 15e

Cinematograph—Homer: suggested Hollywood version: *New York Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 11e;—Theatres: Mr. W. Fox purchases control of Westco chain on Pacific Coast, JAN. 27, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)

Coal and coalmining—companies: consolidation: negotiations, FEB. 20, 20b;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41a

Coastguard service—vote passed, FEB. 17, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Coffee—futures: new contract, JAN. 17, 20e

Conditions—Sir H. Denison (s.), FEB. 15, 11c

Consulates—Great Britain: Nottingham station to be transferred, MAR. 28, 18e (16c, 3\* 4\*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

## Crime:—

Chicago—bank robberies, JAN. 2, 13c; 31, 11b; FEB. 1, 13c (3\* 4\*);—Bomb outrages: on supporters of Mayor, JAN. 27, 13b (14c, 3\* 4\*); attempt on Senator and Judge, MAR. 28, 16c;—Murders: see under Murder, below

Commission, National crime—report of sub-committee, FEB. 29, 15b

Fraudulent conspiracy—Col. T. M. Miller: conviction: decision upheld, FEB. 7, 13g

Indiana—Governor acquitted of bribery charge, FEB. 18, 11c (11g, 3\* 4\*)

Kansas City—City Bank robbed, FEB. 25, 12b

*Manatawny*—charge against captain, MAR. 10, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Murder—Chicago: negro shoots four men, FEB. 11, 9g; two people shot, MAR. 30, 16d;—Chisholm, George: murderers sons at Indiana Harbor, MAR. 6, 15e (3\* 4\*);—Massachusetts: control of cases: Governor's message, JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*);—Monteabaro, Louise (Calera): chief of police acquitted on charge; stabbed, MAR. 23, 13c;—Morristown: woman burned to death, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 3\* 4\*);—Parker, Marian (Los Angeles): William E. Hickman: tried: (Judge Hardy retires, JAN. 27, 13c); FEB. 11, 9d; 13, 11g; sentenced to death, 15, 13d; 16, 13c (3\* 4\*);—Schneider, Dorothy (Flint): Adolph Hotelling charged; mob attack gaol, JAN. 18, 11c; sentenced, 20, 13g;—Snyder, Mr. Albert: Mrs. Ruth Snyder and Judd Gray: unsuccessful attempt to delay exe-

## UNITED States of America:—

## Crime:—

## Murder (continued):—

cution, JAN. 13, 11f; executed, 14, 12f (12b, 3\* 4\*); publication of photograph in illustrated newspaper: see under *Press*: *New York State*, below;—Thoms, Ivy: Hickman and Hunt: charged, JAN. 7, 9e; FEB. 15, 13d; Hickman sentenced, MAR. 14, 15f (3\* 4\*)

New York—insane bookkeeper in stockbroker's office shoots clerks, JAN. 12, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Police—inefficiency report, FEB. 29, 15b

Prisoners, long-term—given Christmas parole: instance, JAN. 6, 11g (3\* 4\*)

Teapot Dome oil reserve—conspiracy charge against Mr. A. F. Ball and Mr. H. F. Sinclair, JAN. 10, 13g (13f, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 10, 13e; 22, 13b

Train robbery—near St. Mary's, FEB. 27, 16c (14c, 3\* 4\*); 28, 15b

Wayne—county gaol: escape of prisoners, JAN. 25, 13d

Disappearance—of students of Smith College, Northampton, JAN. 17, 13f

Diseases—of middle and old age: Chicago Foundation of Medical Research: see under CHICAGO University

## Drink—prohibition:—

Article, MAR. 16, 15f  
Bill, Bureau—passed by House of Representatives, FEB. 17, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Chicago—conspiracy to violate: Federal prosecution, MAR. 29, 15d

Clergy, Protestant Episcopal—replies to *questionnaire*, FEB. 23, 13f

Democratic Party platform—Governor Smith's supporters' attitude, JAN. 14, 12b

Hoover, Mr. H.—declaration, FEB. 24, 13a

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e

Smith, Governor A. L. (message), JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Smuggling—*Isle of June*: incident, MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 13e (3\* 4\*)

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—American Council on Education: exchange of professors: offer to Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, JAN. 4, 11d;—Southern Methodist Education Association: meeting, FEB. 13, 11d;—Universities: see their names

Electricity—hydro-electric power: Governor A. L. Smith (message), JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3\* 4\*)

Europe, relations with: see under EUROPE

## Finance:—

Budget—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40c;—Deficit: possible application of veto power on naval building programme to prevent, FEB. 20, 12a

Expenditure, national—retrenchment: President Coolidge's policy: attitude of Congress, JAN. 30, 12d



## UNITED States of America :—

## Finance (continued) :—

Investments abroad—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40*d*

## Loans :—

Foreign—Mr. E. H. II. Simmons (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b*

France, to—ban on Government : continued, JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Industrial issues, pending, JAN. 17, 20*c*

Great Britain, debts to—Southern States : repudiated bonds : attitude of senators, FEB. 6, 12*c*

Liberty (Third)—refund : being planned, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; 10, 20*c* ; MAR. 9, 21*e*

Monetary policy (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17*c*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*

Stock Exchange (New York)—loans to brokers, JAN. 5, 19*c* ; 6, 17*d* ; 13, 19*d* ; 20, 21*f* ; 27, 21*d* ; FEB. 3, 19*b* ; 4, 17*d* ; 10, 21*b* ; 17, 21*d* ; 24, 19*e* ; MAR. 2, 20*c* ; 5, 22*b* ; 9, 21*c* ; 16, 22*e* ; 20, 24*c* ; 30, 23*f* ;—Seats sold (\$290,000), FEB. 3 19*b* ; (\$300,000), 24, 19*e* ; MAR. 2, 20*c* ; (\$315,000), 15, 21*c* ; (\$320,000), 19, 23*b* ; (\$325,000), 20, 24*d* ; (\$335,000), 22, 23*c* ; (\$320,000 : \$325,000 ; \$330,000 ; \$335,000), 23, 21*e* ; (\$350,000), 26, 26*c* ; (\$360,000), 28, 23*a* ;—Speculation, MAR. 26, 16*f* ; 28, 23*d* ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41*a*

Stocks and shares—issues : statistics for 1927, FEB. 1, 20*g* ; (F.R.), 7, 40*d* ;—Values : Mr. G. J. Seay (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 20*d*

Taxation—reduction : proposals of Congress : attitude of President Coolidge, JAN. 30, 12*d*

## War, The Great—loans :—

Britten, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*f* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)

Great Britain, to—Cecil, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 16*c* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Payment in kind : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*b*

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 39*a*

Fires—Connellsville, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*) ;—Fall River, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*e* ;—New York : Weskora Hotel (fatal), JAN. 6, 11*b*

Floods—California, MAR. 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Mississippi : relief of sufferers : cost : President Coolidge's attitude, JAN. 30, 12*d* ; statistics, MAR. 1, 13*b* ;—Nevada, MAR. 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Vermont, MAR. 28, 15*c*

Foreign Relations, Council on—dinner, MAR. 16, 19*a*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

## Gold :—

Article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23*b*

Exports—Argentina, to, JAN. 7, 16*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 28, 17*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; FEB. 4, 17*d* ; 6, 20*g* ; 13, 21*a* ; 20, 20*c* ; 25, 17*e* ; 27, 21*c*, *g* ; MAR. 10, 18*d* ; 19, 23*b* ; 23, 21*e* ;—Belgium, to, JAN. 3, 18*d* ; 7, 16*g* ;—Brazil, to, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; MAR. 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*e* ;—France, to, JAN. 7, 16*g* ; 10,

## UNITED States of America :—

## Gold :—

## Exports (continued) :—

20*d* ; 19, 18*g* ; FEB. 27, 21*e*, 22*g* ; MAR. 9, 21*e* ; 10, 18*g* ; 19, 23*b* ; 27, 23*d* ;—Germany, to, MAR. 22, 23*f* ; 28, 23*a* ; 29, 23*c*, *d* ; 30, 23*f* ;—India, to, JAN. 5, 19*c* ;—London, to (F.N.), MAR. 22, 23*f* ; 23, 21*b* ; 29, 23*c* ;—Mellon, Mr. (statement), MAR. 30, 23*e* ;—Poland, to, MAR. 27, 23*d* ; 30, 23*f* ;—Reports : for 1927, JAN. 5, 19*e* ; for March, MAR. 29, 23*c* ;—Singapore, to, JAN. 31, 19*d* ;—Uruguay, to, JAN. 7, 16*d* ; FEB. 20, 20*c* ;—Venezuela, to, MAR. 9, 21*e*

Hudson River—two boxes fall into, MAR. 13, 15*b*, 28*e*

Imports—Canada, from, JAN. 5, 19*c* ; 7, 16*d* ; 11, 18*e* ; 12, 18*c* ; 13, 19*d* ; 20, 19*f* ; 25, 21*d* ; 26, 17*g* ; FEB. 11, 16*e* ; 18, 18*d* ;—Report for 1927, JAN. 5, 19*e* ;—Russia, from : see under RUSSIA : Gold : Exports

Government—Assistant Secretary for War : change, JAN. 5, 11*g* ;—Cabinet Ministers : relations with Congress : article, MAR. 16, 15*f*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

## Immigration :—

Professors, foreign—quota difficulties : Bill removing passed by Senate, FEB. 25, 11*g*

Quotas — new : application of "racial origins" clause : postponed, MAR. 31, 13*c* ;—British : statistics, MAR. 31, 13*c*

Smuggling into—operations on Canadian border, FEB. 18, 11*c*

International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title

## Iron and steel :—

Steel Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 20*c* ;—Reports, JAN. 11, 18*e* ; FEB. 1, 20*c* ; 11, 16*g* ; MAR. 12, 24*b* ; 19, 23*b* ; 30, 24*f*

Trade—conditions, JAN. 5, 22*c* ; 12, 18*d* ; 26, 17*g* ; FEB. 2, 18*f* (4\*) ; 9, 25*c* ; 16, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 22*d* ; 8, 20*g* ; 22, 23*f* ; 29, 27*g*

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Jewelry—Chicago : string of pearls found by bootblack : claim to keep sustained, JAN. 2, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Knights of the Great Forests—Ku Klux Klan changes name to, FEB. 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Ku Klux Klan—name changed : see *Knights of the Great Forest*, above

## Labour :—

## Coalmining :—

Bituminous strike—commission, joint : meetings at Chicago, FEB. 10, 14*d* ;—Ohio : riot, FEB. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 13*f* (3\* 4\*) ; Dorothy Mines attacked, 29, 15*a* ;—Pennsylvania : riot, FEB. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 13*f* (3\* 4\*) ; faction dispute at Pittston, MAR. 1, 13*e* ; murders : mines at Pittston to reopen, 5, 14*c* ; Senate committee : report, FEB. 29, 15*a*

Company unions — campaign of trade unions against : New York State Court's ruling, JAN. 13, 14*e* (3\* 4\*)

## UNITED States of America :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Sweated—necktie industry at New Haven: Yale students arrested, JAN. 12, 11c

Unemployment—suggested causes, FEB. 15, 13c (13c, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 9, 14b; official estimates, 28, 16b;—Article ("A paradox of prosperity"), MAR. 21, 15a;—Congress: resolution in House of Representatives, FEB. 22, 14f; discussed, MAR. 9, 14b;—Federal inquiry: call for: Senator Wagner introduces resolutions in Senate, MAR. 6, 16b;—Machinery: effect of increased perfection, MAR. 9, 14b; 21, 15a; 28, 16b;—New York, FEB. 9, 13f; 10, 13b (3\* 4\*); distress, 14, 14e;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g

Law cases—Mr. G. D. Haskell awarded record damages against estate of late Mr. J. B. Duke, FEB. 16, 14b

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Monroe Doctrine: see MONROE Doctrine

Motors—Exhibition: Ford Company (New York), JAN. 5, 11g;—Ford Motor Company: see that title;—Production methods (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 12a;—Sales: abroad: New York *Sun* London correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 16d

National characteristics—Allhusen, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 28, 12d;—Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 14, 17d;—Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c

## Navy :—

Asiatic Fleet—leaves for China and Japan, MAR. 20, 15c (15g, 3\* 4\*)

Building programme—5.5.3 ratio ignored, JAN. 13, 12e; our Washington correspondent's messages, 24, 14a; FEB. 13, 12d Andrew, Mr. (report), MAR. 5, 14c Article, MAR. 14, 10a

Battleships 20-years' replacement programme—expenditure allocated, JAN. 13, 12c

Bill—provisions, FEB. 29, 15a

Congress—prospects, FEB. 27, 14a; in House of Representatives, 29, 15a; discussed, MAR. 14, 16c; 15, 14c; 16, 13b; 17, 12c; passes, 19, 14e; sent to Senate, 19, 14e; referred to Naval Affairs Committee of Senate, 24, 14c

House of Representatives—Naval Affairs Committee: attitude, JAN. 16, 12b; FEB. 22, 14b; recommendations, 24, 14a; MAR. 5, 14c;—Sittings: evidence taken, JAN. 13, 12e; 19, 12e; 26, 12c; 30, 12d; FEB. 3, 12g; 4, 12c; 10, 14f; 16, 14b; 18, 12b

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b

Borah, Senator—attack, JAN. 24, 14a

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*); 17, 9d; 21, 13f; 25, 14c

## UNITED States of America :—

## Navy :—

## Building programme (continued) :—

Britten, Mr. F. (views), JAN. 16, 12b; (statement), FEB. 13, 12d; 16, 14b; (s.), MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3\* 4\*)

Brown, Dr. (evid.), FEB. 16, 14b

Butler, Mr. T. (statement), MAR. 19, 14e

Coolidge, President C. (views), JAN. 24, 14a; FEB. 1, 14d; 15, 14a; 20, 12a; 24, 14a; 27, 14a

Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9a French Press comment, JAN. 20, 13d (3\* 4\*)

Hughes, Adm. (statement), JAN. 19, 12e

Hull, Dr. (evid.), FEB. 16, 14b

Jones, Adm. H. (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g

Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g

Limitation—proposals for, FEB. 20, 12a

McVary, Adm. (view), JAN. 26, 12c

Officers—inflamatory speeches: President Coolidge (view), JAN. 25, 14d

Pacifist societies—resolutions, FEB. 13, 12d; witnesses before House of Representatives Naval Committee, 16, 14b

Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 9, 9c; MAR. 16, 8c

Protests to President, FEB. 13, 12d; 15, 14a

Walker, Mr. J. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13e

Wilbur, Mr. (statement), JAN. 12, 12f; 13, 12e (and 11c, 3\* 4\*); (s.), FEB. 27, 14a; MAR. 7, 16d

Cruisers—particulars, MAR. 6, 10g; new: private shipbuilding companies' protests against limitation of orders, 24, 14c; vessel laid down, 26, 8d

Finance—estimates, FEB. 1, 14d;—Supply Bill: discussed in House, MAR. 22, 16c; 23, 14c

Lexington—passes through Panama Canal; at Balboa, MAR. 27, 15g (3\* 4\*)

Marines—appropriation in Supply Bill: objections, MAR. 24, 14c

Saratoga (aircraft carrier)—loading with aeroplanes (photo.), JAN. 14, 16; passes into Panama Canal, FEB. 7, 14b

## Submarines :—

S.3—disappearance, JAN. 31, 12g; found, FEB. 1, 13a (14d, 3\* 4\*)

S.4—loss: bodies recovered, JAN. 5, 11c; 6, 11g; 9, 13c; 12, 11g; inquiry, 5, 11c; 7, 10f; story of messages from, 7, 10f; raised, MAR. 19, 13c (13a, 3\* 4\*); 20, 15b; 21, 15d;—Brumby, Rear-Adm.: removed from command of submarine control force, FEB. 22, 13b;—Inquiry: report, FEB. 22, 13b; Court to sit again, 22, 13b

Safety devices—President Coolidge: recommendations, MAR. 20, 15b

Use—abolition: see under NAVIES

Whitney—casualty, MAR. 23, 13g New Year—reception at White House, JAN. 4, 11g



## UNITED States of America (continued):—

Nicaragua, relations with: see under  
NICARAGUA

## Oil:—

California—output restriction, MAR.  
9, 13e (13b, 2\* 3\* 4\*);—Kern  
River Oilfields of California:  
directors' statement (F.N.),  
MAR. 22, 22c

Prices—Standard Oil Company of  
New York; statement, JAN.  
16, 18f; Mr. R. Airey's state-  
ment, 18, 12b

Production—daily average: statis-  
tics, JAN. 6, 17d; 12, 18c; 26,  
17f; FEB. 2, 18f; 9, 21e; 16,  
21d; 24, 19c; MAR. 1, 19f; 8,  
21d; 15, 21c

Russian, purchases of: see under  
RUSSIA

## Oilfields—naval scandals:—

Teapot Dome leases—Senate Com-  
mittee enquiry, JAN. 26, 11b;  
27, 13c (and 3\* 4\*); FEB. 4, 11g;  
6, 11c; 9, 13f; 10, 13e; 13,  
12b; 20, 12a; 24, 13f;  
MAR. 2, 13f; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*);  
13, 16c; 14, 16b; 17, 11f; 20,  
15f; 22, 16b; 24, 13c; 26,  
16g;—Article, FEB. 21, 17f;—  
Blackmer, Mr. H. M.: govern-  
ment action against, MAR. 23,  
13c;—Borah, Senator (s.), MAR.  
21, 16c;—Congress: discussed  
in Senate, MAR. 21, 16c;—  
Conspiracy charges: see under  
*Crime*, above;—Continental  
Trading Company's profits:  
Liberty bond transactions, JAN.  
26, 11b; 27, 13c; FEB. 4, 11g;  
6, 11c; 9, 13f; 13, 12b; 20,  
12a; 21, 18a; 24, 13f; MAR.  
2, 13f; 3, 11c (3\* 4\*); 13, 16c;  
14, 16b;—Fall, Mr. A. B.  
(statement), MAR. 22, 16b; 23,  
13c;—Fund (£880,000), new:  
discovered, MAR. 13, 16c; 14,  
16b;—Republican Party funds:  
see under *Parties, political*,  
below;—Rockefeller, jun., Mr.  
J. D. (evid.), FEB. 13, 12b;—  
Sinclair, Mr. H. F.: ordered to  
appear for trial, MAR. 24, 13c;—  
Smith, Governor: rebukes  
Senator Robinson, MAR. 22, 16b;  
—Stewart, Col. R. W.: see  
STEWART, Col. Robert W.

Pan-American Conference: see PAN-  
AMERICAN Conference

Park, National—Rockefeller memorial  
gift, MAR. 8, 13b

## Parties, political:—

Democratic Party — Convention  
(Houston): arrangements, JAN.  
13, 12c; 14, 12b;—Platform:  
Governor A. L. Smith (l.  
quoted), JAN. 14, 12b;—  
Religious division: Protestant  
Senator's outburst, JAN. 20, 13f;  
21, 9c (3\* 4\*);—Robinson,  
Senator: leadership: Senator  
Heflin's attitude, JAN. 20, 13f;  
21, 9c (3\* 4\*)

## Republican Party:—

Funds—gifts from profits of oil  
stock: Teapot Dome leases  
inquiry (evid.), FEB. 13, 12b;  
20, 12a; MAR. 2, 13f; 3, 11c  
(3\* 4\*); 12, 14f; 14, 16b;  
17, 11f; 19, 14f; 26, 16g;—  
Borah, Senator: proposal,  
MAR. 13, 16c;—Hays, Mr.

## UNITED States of America:—

## Parties, political:—

## Republican Party:—

## Funds (continued):—

W. H. (evid.), MAR. 2, 13f;  
3, 11c (3\* 4\*);—Mellon, Mr.  
A. W. (evid.), MAR. 14, 16b

Peru, relations with: see under PERU

Pilgrims—25th anniversary: celebra-  
tion plans, JAN. 23, 12a (12e, 3\* 4\*)

Police—crime: see under *Crime*,  
above

Population, White—British and Nor-  
thern Irish origin: statistics, MAR.  
31, 13c

Porto Rico, relations with: see under  
PORTO RICO

Postal services—Mr. V. Gibbs (l.),  
MAR. 23, 10c

## President:—

Coolidge, President Calvin: see  
COOLIDGE, President Calvin

Election—our Washington corre-  
spondent's message, MAR. 21,  
16c;—Article, JAN. 2, 15f;—

Candidates: mentioned, JAN.  
14, 12b; FEB. 28, 16f;—

Hoover, Mr. H.: candidature:  
obstacle, JAN. 27, 14f; Senator  
Gillette in favour, 28, 12b; to  
stand, FEB. 13, 12f; MAR. 26,  
18a;—Smith, Governor: can-  
didature: Senator Heflin's  
attack, JAN. 20, 13f; Southern  
Methodist Education Associa-  
tion: resolution, FEB. 13, 11d;  
article, MAR. 26, 17f

Three terms—holding office for:  
Senate opposition, FEB. 11, 9g

## Press:—

*Courier des Etats Unis*—centenary  
celebrated, MAR. 2, 13g

*Marion Star*—sale: see under  
HARDING, Mr. Warren

New York State—execution of Mrs.  
Ruth Snyder: publication of  
photograph: proposals for new  
legislation to prevent repetition,  
JAN. 20, 13c

*New York Times*—article, MAR. 12,  
15f

Walter Hines Page travelling  
scholarships—notice to can-  
didates, JAN. 18, 15f;—Davis,  
Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 23,  
16b;—Haskell, Mr. H. C. (l.  
quoted), FEB. 23, 16c (2\* 3\* 4\*);  
—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 23,  
16b;—Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.),  
FEB. 23, 16b

Prices—wholesale: index number,  
JAN. 11, 18g; FEB. 4, 17g; 8,  
21e; MAR. 5, 23g; 7, 22g

Property—alien: seized during the  
War: return: Bill signed, MAR.  
12, 13g

Public utility companies—doing inter-  
State business: investigation  
recommended, FEB. 2, 18f

Quinine—seizure at New York: anti-  
trust action, MAR. 24, 13g

## Railways:—

Accidents—Balloch, FEB. 14, 13g;  
—Chicago, JAN. 2, 14f;—Level  
crossing, FEB. 28, 15g

Automatic train control—system:  
particulars, FEB. 14, 14f

Merger—in south-west: plans dis-  
approved, FEB. 29, 28g; new  
plan, MAR. 27, 13f, 24e; 28, 23d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.  
7, 40d

## UNITED States of America (continued):—

Rate decisions, Inter-State—investigation: Senate passes resolution, FEB. 9, 21e; 10. 21b

Roman Catholics—statistics, MAR. 29, 18g (3\* 4\*)

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Servicemen, ex — *American Legion Monthly*: offer for war story, MAR. 6, 15g

## Shipping:—

Board—appropriation for: President Coolidge's attitude, FEB. 20, 12a;—India, services from: competition with British ships: article, JAN. 20, 14e;—Rate war: see under SHIPPING: Rates

Fleet—maintenance under Government operations: Bill (Jones): Senate decision, JAN. 17, 13d; in Senate: discussed, 26, 12c; 28, 12b; passed, FEB. 1, 14d; 2, 12b; (F.N.), 3, 18d;—Coolidge, President: attitude, JAN. 11, 11b; 26, 12c; 28, 12b;—Jones, Adm. H. (evid.), FEB. 4, 12c

New York Harbour: see under NEW YORK

Policy—Senator Fletcher: attack on, JAN. 6, 11c

Services—Atlantic: four-day passage: appeal for Government aid for establishment of fleet, FEB. 29, 16d;—Atlantic ports and Brazil, between: new cargo service, FEB. 15, 13b;—New Orleans-Havana service, proposed: contract for vessel placed in England, JAN. 17, 11b;—Tourist traffic to Europe: meeting of Committee of Atlantic Shipping Conference, JAN. 20, 13c

State-owned—sale of cargo lines on Pacific coast, FEB. 17, 13b

Silk (artificial): see under SILK (artificial)

Silver—export to Shanghai, JAN. 31, 19d

Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above

Tangier: see under TANGIER

Tariffs—revision: discussed in Senate: resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12b

Telegraphs—British postal officers to study: announcement in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8b;—Companies: article ("Enterprise in America") MAR. 29, 15a;—Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 20d

Telephony, wireless: see TELEPHONY, wireless

Tourists, English—Mr. M. Morris (l.), MAR. 19, 10b

## Trade:—

Condition (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15a

Efficiency—Lord Gainford (s.), JAN. 19, 17b

Export Act (Webb-Pomerene)—Bill to amend, FEB. 14, 13d (14b, 3\* 4\*)

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21d

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 17, 20c; FEB. 15, 22c; MAR. 16, 22e;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40d

## UNITED States of America:—

## Trade (continued):—

Industries — machinery: increased use: effect, MAR. 9, 14b; 21, 15a; 28, 16b;—Production: statistics for 1927, JAN. 5, 19c; recovery, FEB. 20, 11b

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 39a, 41a

Trusts—violation of Anti-Trust Law: asbestos: see under *Asbestos*, above

Turf—Mr. H. F. Sinclair barred from racing horses on Maryland tracks, MAR. 22, 16b

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

War—outlawry: International Pact proposals: see under WAR: Outlawry

War, The Great: see WAR, The Great

Wealth—Lord Gainford (s.), JAN. 19, 17b

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—supply: statistics, FEB. 28, 25c (4\*); reserves, MAR. 9, 21g

Wool Textile Institute—first meeting, FEB. 28, 26d

UNITED States Rubber Company—report, MAR. 13, 22e

UNITED States Trading Company—*Duralla*: see under SHIPPING

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20d;—Financial difficulties: director's statement, FEB. 8, 25c; (F.N.), 8, 20d; 21, 23c; moratorium scheme (F.N.), 28, 24d; passed, MAR. 13, 24c (F.N.), 13, 22b;—Managing director appointed, JAN. 2, 23f;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24c; (F.N.), 13, 22b

UNITED Tanners' Federation—meeting, MAR. 28, 13d;—Sole leather supplies (statement), FEB. 21, 13a (3\* 4\*)

UNITED Tobacco Companies (Smith), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g

UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21e; MAR. 5, 23f

UNITED Varieties Syndicate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20c

UNITED Women's Homes Association—progress; property, MAR. 26, 13b;—Luncheon, MAR. 26, 13b;—Murray House Club: see that title

UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Company—report, MAR. 3, 21f

UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 20a

UNIVERSAL Negro Improvement Association (Incorporated)—law case, JAN. 20, 5f; 21, 4a; FEB. 25, 4a

UNIVERSE—article ("Limits of the Universe: space and time"), MAR. 12, 22e;—Jeans, Dr. J. H. (lect.), MAR. 8, 19c;—Re-creation: Dr. R. A. Millikan (s.), MAR. 19, 13b

## UNIVERSITIES:—

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 9d

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 24, 9d

Extension lectures—Davos: see under DAVOS;—Divinity Lectures Committee: Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (l.), MAR. 22, 12c

Politics: see under POLITICS

Sadler, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 30, 11c

Students' "rags"—official warnings: issued by Oxford and Cambridge, JAN. 23, 12f;—Boat race night: Theatre managers' statement, MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 14c (3\* 4\*);—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13d;—Mead, Mr. (statement), MAR. 16, 16b



- UNIVERSITY College, London—Astor professor of English History : lectures, JAN. 20, 8*b* ;—Burge memorial lecture : arrangements, MAR. 20, 22*e* ;—Dinner : arrangements, MAR. 14, 19*d* ;—Lecture, FEB. 22, 27*f* ;—Lord Northcliffe Chair of Modern English Literature : endowed, FEB. 18, 14*a* ;—Old Students' Association : dinner, JAN. 12, 10*d* ;—Report, MAR. 31, 16*e* ;—Term : announcement, JAN. 9, 16*a*
- UNIVERSITY College, Nottingham—Chair : endowed by gift of £20,000, JAN. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- UNIVERSITY College (London) Dramatic Society :—  
*Little Plays of St. Francis*—performance announced, JAN. 4, 10*a*
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—Appeal Committee : chairman resigns, FEB. 18, 15*b* ;—Bedford, Duke of (I.), MAR. 13, 12*d* ;—Christmas party to children, JAN. 3, 15*e* ;—Contributions, MAR. 26, 22*d* ;—Corporation : officers appointed, FEB. 11, 13*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 18*d* ;—President, FEB. 27, 17*b*
- UNIVERSITY of London Spanish Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 9*a*
- UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on army, FEB. 16, 13*b* (3\* 4\*)
- UNWIN, Mr. Stanley :—  
on "Alice in Wonderland" (I.), MAR. 28, 17*e*  
on fares to Switzerland (I.), MAR. 10, 8*c*
- UPSALA University—library : bequest to, JAN. 5, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- UPTON, Capt. A. C. W.—house burgled, JAN. 2, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)
- UPTON, Mr. S. F.—gives farthings collection to Belgrave Hospital, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- UPWARD, Mr. Herbert—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*d*
- URE, Mr. Archibald A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*
- URIBURU, M. José (Argentina)—arrives in London, JAN. 28, 15*b* ; audience of King ; presents Letter of Credence, FEB. 15, 17*d* ; banquet given, MAR. 7, 18*c* ; 8, 16*b* (3\* 4\*) ; unveils George Stephenson plaque at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, MAR. 17, 9*c*
- Oxford University Spanish Club—honorary vice-president, FEB. 10, 17*c*
- URIBURU, M. José (Argentina) (continued) :—  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Argentine appreciation of art, MAR. 13, 18*d*  
at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 7, 18*e*, *d* ; 8, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)
- UR of the Chaldees : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
- URRIOLAGOITIA, Señor M. (Bolivia)—director of Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., JAN. 19, 18*g*
- URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia)—president of Council of League of Nations, MAR. 6, 15*a* ; entertains representatives of five great Powers at lunchcon, 9, 13*b* (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- URRY, Mr. John—death, JAN. 17, 7*d*
- URUGUAY :—  
Article, FEB. 14, 13*a*  
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL  
Education—article, FEB. 14, 13*a*  
Finance—British investments : Dr. L. A. de Herrera (s.), FEB. 15, 16*a* ;—Debt : bonds : redemption : tenders accepted, JAN. 5, 19*g* ; 10, 21*f* ; FEB. 10, 21*f* ; cancelled, 14, 25*b* ; remittance, MAR. 19, 23*f*  
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations  
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY  
Trade—article, FEB. 14, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE  
Turf—totalisator : Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), FEB. 15, 16*a*
- URWICK, Mrs. Frederick—death, JAN. 9, 19*e*
- USBORNE, Capt. C. V.—Good Service pension, JAN. 9, 8*e*
- USHER, Mrs. Harriet L.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*
- USHER, Miss Winifred—on Franchise Bill (I.), FEB. 24, 10*d*
- USSHER, Mr. Charles E. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16*a*
- UTAH Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 6, 23*e* ; 8, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*c*
- UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 1, 19*g*, 20*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 25*g*
- UTRECHT fair : see under NETHERLANDS
- UZBEKISTAN :—  
Irrigation works—corruption charges against officials : see under RUSSIA

## V

- VACUUM Oil Company—contract placed, FEB. 11, 7*g* ;—Dividend, stock : payment under consideration, FEB. 23, 19*g*
- VAERLAND, M. (Norway)—Minister for Social Affairs, FEB. 14, 13*b*
- VAILLANT - COUTURIER, M. (France) —arrested, JAN. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)
- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—in Berlin, JAN. 26, 11*d* (and 3\* 4\*)  
Germany, relations with—discussion with Herr Stresemann, JAN. 31, 11*a*
- League of Nations Council—reply to invitation, MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- Poland, relations with—negotiations regarding Vilna : see under VILNA  
on independence—anniversary : reply to Sir A. Chamberlain's con-
- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania) :—  
on independence (continued) :—  
gratulations, FEB. 21, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f* (3\* 4\*)
- VAL de Travers Asphalt Paving Company, Ltd.—Faldo (Thomas) and Co. : business acquired, JAN. 11, 18*g*
- VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18*d* ;—Report, FEB. 9, 24*g*
- VALENTIN, Mr. Arthur—at Savoy Hotel, on price of beer ; brewery trade amalgamations, MAR. 20, 18*b*
- VALENTINE, Mr. E. H.—loses stamp collection, MAR. 26, 9*c*
- VALENTINE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*
- VALENTINE, Mr. W. A.—on London telephone service (statement), JAN. 30, 9*b*
- VALENTINE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*

- VALENTINES—offensive : prosecution, MAR. 5, 11a ;—Victorian : exhibition at Kensington, FEB. 7, 11c
- VALESCURE—season reports, JAN. 26, 15b ; FEB. 7, 17c ; 18, 15b ; MAR. 7, 19c ; 13, 19c
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—crop statistics, FEB. 16, 21g
- VALLEY, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- VALPARAISO—water board : bonds cancelled, MAR. 15, 20g, 25f
- VALVASSURA, Rose—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 11c
- VAN BERKHOUT, M. Teding (Netherlands)—on Brangwyn print collection : gift to Holland (int.), JAN. 7, 12b (10f, 3\* 4\*)
- VANCOUVER — wireless telephony : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- VANCOUVER (Washington)—lights turned on from London, MAR. 19, 11c
- VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—Margarine Union, Ltd. : see that title
- VAN den Cruysen, Messrs.—Verellen, Ltd. : purchase of business : arrangements, JAN. 17, 20g
- VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas—on farming (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
- VAN DER VEER, Mr. J. C.—to address Leeds City Luncheon Club, JAN. 4, 9g ; honorary general secretary of British Section of International Association of Journalists, FEB. 10, 9g (9d, 3\* 4\*) on Zinovieff letter, 1924 (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- VANDERVELL, Cdr. Harry—at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Burnham Yacht Club, MAR. 5, 17d
- VANE, Mr. Sutton—*Outward Bound* : revived, FEB. 2, 10d (3\* 4\*) ;—*Regatta* : produced, JAN. 18, 10b ; 19, 10c (3\* 4\*)
- VAN EEGHEN, M. (Netherlands)—death from revolver shot, MAR. 27, 15f
- VAN EEGHEN, Mme. (Netherlands)—bullet wound, MAR. 27, 15f
- VAN INGHEN, Mr. Eugene—Mr. P. F. Bowring (l.), MAR. 9, 19d (3\* 4\*)
- VAN LEEUWEN, M. W. F. (Netherlands)—resigns as Vice-President of Council of State, MAR. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques—concert, MAR. 24, 12d
- VANNECK, Maj. S. H.—Chief Constable of Norfolk, FEB. 13, 18g
- VAN NEIROP, Mrs. Phoebe—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22c
- VANSITTART, Mr. R. G.—Principal Private Secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 2, 12f ; assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, MAR. 5, 14c ; question in Parliament, 14, 8c
- VAN STEHN, M. (Netherlands)—expedition to Krakatoa, JAN. 6, 11f
- VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—resignation from Governor-Generalship of Indo-China accepted, JAN. 25, 13d
- VARGAS, Señor Gerardo—at National Liberal Club, on Peru, MAR. 12, 12d
- VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—Royal Command Performance (London Coliseum), MAR. 2, 12b ; 3, 14a (3\* 4\*) ; King and Queen (message), 10, 10a  
Broadcasting : see TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
- VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—report FEB. 10, 22g
- VARIETY Theatres Controlling Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 5a ; 20, 5g ; 24, 5b ; MAR. 31, 4a
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B. :—  
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8g  
on Nottinghamshire coalmining dispute (statement), FEB. 21, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- VARLEY, Mr. F. J. :—  
on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 27, 12c  
on London and North Eastern Railway Company meeting (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- VARTIANAN (Russia) — condemned to death, MAR. 12, 13g
- VATICAN : —  
Albania, relations with—concordat : negotiations, JAN. 17, 13c (13f, 3\* 4\*) ; 28, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Czechoslovakia, relations with—*modus vivendi* : Dr. Benesh (note), FEB. 1, 13b ; 2, 11g (3\* 4\*) ; Pope approves, 4, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Finance—loan in United States, FEB. 23, 13b  
Forged Papal dispensations, alleged—charges : arrests, MAR. 20, 15b (3\* 4\*)  
France, relations with—Ambassador appointed, MAR. 6, 15g ; approved, 8, 13c ;—Politics, alleged intervention in : *Action Française* (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15f  
Great Britain, relations with—Minister appointed, MAR. 24, 13b  
Index—French books : “La Politique du Vatican sous la Terreur, Septembre 20 - Novembre 15, 1927” ; “Le Ralliement et l'Action Française” ; “Le Nationalisme de l'Action Française,” placed on, JAN. 16, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
Italy, relations with—Fascist Party : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 12b ;—Pius XI., Pope (add.), MAR. 27, 15c ; Signor A. Mussolini's reply, 31, 13f (3\* 4\*)  
Library — new catalogue begun : article, MAR. 16, 17c  
Papal peerage conferred, FEB. 24, 11b  
Poland, relations with—Nuncio appointed, FEB. 15, 13g  
Turkey, relations with—Papal delegates : position, FEB. 23, 13c ; 24, 13c (3\* 4\*)  
Vehicles, horse-drawn—motor-cars and lorries to be substituted, JAN. 2, 13g ; 3, 14e (3\* 4\*)
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 27, 12b
- VAUGHAN, Councillor J. J.—at Bethnal Green, on Labour Party, FEB. 27, 16d
- VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis R.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Matthew—death, MAR. 21, 18c
- VAUGHAN, Sir Tudor—leaves Riga, JAN. 25, 13g ; audience of King, FEB. 7, 17a ; in Stockholm, 13, 11g ; presents credentials to Crown Prince of Sweden, 17, 13g
- VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a
- VAUGHAN-LEE, Adm. Sir Charles L.—death, MAR. 19, 19b
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. :—  
at Olympia, on trade revival ; local taxation ; poor law reform, FEB. 1, 8e



VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. (continued):—  
 in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c  
 VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr.—“A Sea Symphony”: article, FEB. 4, 10b  
 VAUX, Maj. Cuthbert—will, MAR. 24, 17d  
 VAUX, Maj. Frederick B.—will, JAN. 30, 15d  
 VAUX, Maj. Henry G.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d  
 VAYDA, M. (Rumania)—at Jassy, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 1, 13d  
 VEALE, Vice-Adm. H. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4\*)  
 VEASEY, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 12, 17d  
 VEGETABLES:—

Cultivation:—

Articles (“Early borders”), JAN. 7, 13f; (“Plants raised under glass”), 21, 13f; (“February planting and sowing”), FEB. 11, 13f; (“Onions of various kinds”), 25, 15f; (“Early potatoes”), MAR. 10, 15f; (“Immediate tasks in the garden”), 24, 17f  
 Easter, for—notes, JAN. 10, 7c  
 Prices—Food Council: investigation, JAN. 20, 14g; possible abandonment, FEB. 28, 13c; abandoned, MAR. 10, 12g;—Warner, Brig.-Gen. W. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 17c  
 Supply—improved, JAN. 3, 14d (3\* 4\*)  
 VEGETARIANISM—tragic incident, JAN. 20, 11c  
 VEHICLES—lighting: Act: new regulations: announcement, FEB. 15, 11e;—Reflectors, red: announcement, FEB. 15, 11e;—Steam: taxation: Mr. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 21, 9a  
 VEILLER, Mr. Bayard—*The Trial of Mary Dugan*: produced, MAR. 7, 14b; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*)  
 VELASQUEZ—spelling of name: Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), MAR. 24, 11a  
 VELENTZAS, M. (Greece)—Minister for National Economy, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
 VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b  
 VELOCIMUM, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 22c; 19, 22a, f; 23, 21g  
 VENABLES, Rev. John—will, JAN. 17, 17d  
 VENEREAL disease:—

Notification, compulsory—Bill (Edinburgh Corporation): (P.N.), FEB. 18, 14b (14c, 3\* 4\*); 21, 16g; 23, 14g; MAR. 16, 14g; Edinburgh Town Council’s decision, 21, 18d (3\* 4\*);—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), FEB. 24, 10b; MAR. 2, 10c;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 12c; 29, 12d; MAR. 3, 8c;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), MAR. 1, 10c;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 8c;—Shiels, Dr. D. (l.), FEB. 23, 10d

VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c  
 VENEZIA, Signor Giovanni D. di (Italy)—“The Historical Origin of the Mussolini Family”: announced, MAR. 1, 13a

VENEZUELA:—

Economic condition—report, FEB. 4, 18d

Education — students: arrests: demonstration of Mexican students against, MAR. 5, 13d (3\* 4\*); 10, 11d; 22, 15c (3\* 4\*)

VENEZUELA (continued):—

Finance—debt: remittance, FEB. 14, 22g; redemption: statistics, MAR. 22, 12f  
 Oil industry—production: report, FEB. 4, 18d; restriction policy, 21, 23f  
 VENEZUELA Central Railway Company—debentures: payment of coupon deferred, MAR. 20, 24f  
 VENEZUELAN Gulf Oil Refining Company—*Catatumbo*: see under SHIPPING  
 VENIMORE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAR. 7, 19d  
 VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—returns from Paris, MAR. 26, 15b  
 Hydra by-election—candidature withdrawn, JAN. 11, 11g  
 on Ministry—new (views), FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3\* 4\*); (l.), MAR. 26, 15b  
 on politics—return to (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 15b  
 VENN, Mr. J. A.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 5, 20e; 14, 12d  
 VENN, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, MAR. 6, 19f  
 VENO, Sir William H.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c  
 VENOGRADOVA, Helen—thrift charge, JAN. 2, 19d (3\* 4\*)  
 VENTNOR—sea defence works: district council’s resolution, FEB. 15, 11g  
 VENTURERS’ Society—performance announced, JAN. 12, 10b (3\* 4\*)  
 VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 17c;—Report, FEB. 3, 20f  
 VERDELOS, M. de (France)—alleged assault on M. Fradin, MAR. 5, 13c  
 VERDIN, Mrs. Susanna—will, MAR. 27, 21d  
 VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23c  
 VERENIGTE Glanzstoff Fabriken—Enka Company: see ENKA Company  
 VERENIGTE Stahlwerke, A. G.—profits MAR. 3, 18g (4\*); director elected, 30, 24f  
 VERELLEN, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 16g;—Van den Cruysen, Messrs.: purchase of business of: arrangements, JAN. 17, 20g  
 VERIGIN, Mr. Peter—effort to add industrial enterprises to Doukhobors in Canada, JAN. 17, 13b (3\* 4\*)  
 VERMONT—Bishop: see HALL, Rt. Rev. A. C. A.  
 VERNE, Jules:—  
 Centenary of birth, FEB. 8, 18c;—  
 French warships under construction to be named *Jules Verne* and *Naulilus*, FEB. 10, 13g;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15d  
 “Clipper of the Clouds, The”—illustration from reproduced, FEB. 8, 18  
 Photograph, FEB. 8, 18  
 VERNE, Miss Mathilde—health, JAN. 7, 13a; 19, 15b  
 VERNEY, Sir Harry—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9c; 11, 15b  
 VERNON, Mr. A. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 9g  
 VERNON, Lady Georgina—death, JAN. 18, 14c; funeral, 21, 13c  
 VERNON, Mr. Gordon—at University College, London, on school journey work, JAN. 7, 15b  
 VERNON, Dr. H. M. and Mr. M. D.—report on radiant heating in factories, MAR. 6, 8f (3\* 4\*)  
 VERNON, Canon James E.—death, FEB. 9, 19c; will, MAR. 20, 19c

- VERRALL, M<sup>r</sup>. William F.—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- VERRILL, M<sup>r</sup>. A. Hyatt (U.S.A.)—discovers mysterious tribe in South America, MAR. 6, 15b
- VERSTYNEN, M<sup>r</sup>. C. F. M.—on proposed artificial silk factory at Nottingham, MAR. 6, 18c
- VESEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ivo—report on Royal Air Force promotion examinations, MAR. 23, 16c
- VESEY, M<sup>rs</sup>. Isbert—dance, MAR. 24, 17c
- VETERINARY science—Prof. F. T. G. Hobday (s.), JAN. 13, 17c
- VEZELAY, Miss Paule—art exhibition, FEB. 3, 17c
- “VIATOR”—on Napoleon at St. Helena (l.), FEB. 4, 13d
- VICKERS, Anthony R.—fined for sending matches by post, FEB. 15, 9b
- VICKERS, M<sup>r</sup>. Vincent C.—on banks : attitude towards industry (l.), JAN. 9, 24c
- VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b ; 16, 22g ; (F.N.), 16, 21d ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 25a ; (F.N.), 30, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28e ; (F.N.), 21, 21a ;—Submarines, improvements in : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f ;—Wind-balanced ring mountings : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd. — registered, JAN. 6, 17g
- Destroyer, new—contract secured, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- Submarines, new—contract secured, FEB. 10, 11a
- on Australian submarines *Otway* and *Oxley* (statement), MAR. 20, 16f ; (tel. quoted), 31, 16c
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—meeting with King Amanullah in Rome, JAN. 9, 19e ; visit to Zoological Gardens in Rome (photo.), 12, 16 ; receives French Ambassador ; receives member of Uruguayan Mission, 24, 13g (3\* 4\*) ; to visit Tripoli, MAR. 8, 13b ; 13, 15g
- Diaz, Marshal—death : calls at house ; condolences to family, MAR. 2, 13e ; attends funeral, 5, 13c
- VICTORIA :—
- Fruit : see under AUSTRIA
- Governor : see SOMERS, Lord
- Labour : see under AUSTRIA
- Ministry (Hogan)—railway material : purchase methods : see under Railways, below
- Railways—tenders for materials : unfair treatment of British firms : Commissioner's statement, JAN. 25, 14c
- VICTORIA, Queen :—
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 29, 9b
- Letters—to Lord and Lady Wolseley : Sir F. Maurice (l.), MAR. 3, 13c
- VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, FEB. 20, 15b ; MAR. 9, 17b ; 16, 17b ; 19, 17b
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions : review published, MAR. 12, 22g ;—Attendants : pay and conditions : claim refused, MAR. 19, 11g ;—Civil Service Art Society : see under ART : Exhibitions ;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 10, 12b (16d, 3\* 4\*) ; 17, 11g ; 25, 12d ; 31, 10d (3\* 4\*) ; FEB. 7, 16a ; 14, 16a ; 23, 17c ; 29, 11c ;
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued) :—
- MAR. 7, 12d ;—Needlework (Stuart) Casket acquired, MAR. 6, 13b ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Orange, M<sup>r</sup>. J. : bequest, MAR. 17, 15f
- VICTORIA Cinema College and Studios, Ltd.—application for renewal of licence, JAN. 28, 9d
- VICTORIA Cross—sale of Pte. D. Miller's, MAR. 28, 13c
- VICTORIA Dock Mission—Lester Institute reopened, MAR. 7, 19c
- VICTORIA Embankment—night frequenters visited by philanthropist, JAN. 24, 11g
- VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—leaves for Malaga, FEB. 24, 13f ; at Malaga, 25, 12f, 14f ; gives ball in honour of visit of squadron of Atlantic Fleet, 28, 15f ; attends entertainment in aid of Red Cross, MAR. 12, 13f
- VICTORIA Falls—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16g ; photograph (E.A.N.), 13, 16, 17
- VICTORIA Films, Ltd.—unpaid wages : questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8b
- VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 23d
- VICTORIA League—Bridge tournament : arrangements, FEB. 23, 17c ; MAR. 2, 17b ;—Reception : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b
- VICTORIA Nyanza—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d ;—Fisheries : article, JAN. 4, 6c
- VICTORIA Nyanza Sugar Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21b ; MAR. 27, 24b
- VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 19, 10d ; FEB. 15, 7d ; 29, 10c ; MAR. 29, 14b
- VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- VICTOR Talking Machine Company—dividend, FEB. 27, 23g ;—Radio Corporation of America : see that title ;—Report, FEB. 28, 28g
- VIENNA—fair : see under AUSTRIA : Trade ;—Finance : bonds, pre-War : Swiss Court decision, JAN. 13, 19c (4\*) ;—Land registers : Legation in London : statement, MAR. 7, 15c (15c, 3\* 4\*) ;—Opera House : masked ball, JAN. 16, 10d ;—Police : representatives of men's side : election result, MAR. 7, 18e (3\* 4\*) ;—Produce Exchange : woman member admitted, JAN. 31, 11g
- VIENNESE String Quartet—concert, FEB. 17, 12c
- VIKRAM Singh : see under DEWAS, Maharajah of—Son
- VILCHIS, José D. (Mexico)—shot, MAR. 29, 16f
- VILDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—transferred as Zhupan at Skoplye, JAN. 25, 13c
- VILLA de Cisneros—Governor : attacked by Moors, JAN. 9, 13d
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 24c
- VILLAGES :—
- History—Prof. A. G. Little (l.), MAR. 2, 10d
- Industries—Dr. G. Slater (s.), FEB. 6, 18c
- VILLAREAL, Father Aciano (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 16, 13d
- VILLEGAS, M. (Chile)—member of League of Nations Committee on Hungarian machine-guns, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; received by M. Briand, 16, 13g (13b, 3\* 4\*)
- VILLERS-BRETONNEUX — Australian war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Australian



- VILLIERS, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—director of General Co-operative Investment Trust, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- VILLIERS, Mr. G. H.—foreign currency speculation : Civil Service Inquiry Board report, FEB. 28, 10*a*, 16*a* ; Mr. O. Brett (l.), 29, 17*d*
- VILNA :—  
Election—Lithuanian minority not to take part, JAN. 23, 11*f*  
Lithuania and Poland—dispute : negotiations delay, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; Polish note, 13, 11*c* ; Lithuanian reply, 18, 11*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; Polish reply, FEB. 13, 11*d* ; Lithuanian note, 28, 21*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 2, 13*c* ; Polish reply, 6, 15*c*  
Agreement (League of Nations)—Communist International : appeal, FEB. 7, 13*c*  
Conference (Konigsberg) — Polish acceptance, MAR. 17, 11*g* ; held, 31, 13*f*  
Leading article, FEB. 15, 15*c*  
League of Nations Council—attitude, MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 10, 11*d*  
Press, Lithuanian — anti-Polish campaign, JAN. 7, 9*c*  
Russia—attitude, JAN. 7, 9*c* (3\* 4\*) ; 17, 14*b*  
Smetona, President—proclamation, FEB. 16, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)  
Valdemaras, Prof. (views), JAN. 7, 9*c* ; (statement), 9, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*) ; 21, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f* (3\* 4\*) ; 23, 21*d* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; 8, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)  
Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 13*f*
- VINCE, W.—biographical, MAR. 19, 11*g*
- VINCENT, Charles—fraud charge, FEB. 13, 14*d*
- VINCENT, Mr. David—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- VINCENT, Lieut.-Col. Frank L.—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*
- VINCENT, Mrs. Margaret—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
- VINCENT, Sir Percy—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16*c*
- VINCENT, Sir William H. H.—term as member of Council of India : period extended, FEB. 7, 13*c* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—finance : prediction : M. Poincaré's criticism, FEB. 3, 12*c*
- VINE, Clifford—fatal accident, FEB. 23, 16*c*
- VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 28, 28*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*c* ;—Share issue, MAR. 15, 20*g*
- VINT, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- VINTEN, Harry—inquest, FEB. 25, 9*b* (3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 3, 9*b*
- VINTNERS' Company—Portugal, visit to : invitation, JAN. 27, 8*f* ; arrangements ; gift of swans, MAR. 13, 19*c* ; delegates at Lisbon, 20, 15*b* ; reception at City Hall : message from Lord Mayor of London read ; gift of swans, 21, 15*c* ; banquet, 22, 21*e* ; visit Cintra and Carcavellos ; give banquet at Lisbon : Mr. Breach (s.) ; Lord Mayor of London (tel.), 23, 13*c* ; visit Busaco ; at Oporto : reception at Arab Hall of Exchange ; gift of pair of swans, 26, 15*e* ; visit to port wine district, 29, 15*c* ; 30, 15*f* (3\* 4\*) ; visit wine lodges of Villa Nova de Gaia ; luncheon at British Club, MAR. 30, 15*c* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*) ; banquet at Factory House, 31, 13*b* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 17*c*
- VIOLETTE, Vice-Adm. (France)—chief of Naval General Staff, JAN. 11, 11*d* (11*a*, 3\* 4\*)
- VIOLINS—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JAN. 27, 11*c*
- VIQUEZ, Señor (Costa Rica)—elected President, FEB. 15, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- VIRGIL—Austin, Mr. R. G. (l.), FEB. 17, 15*d* ;—Conway, Prof. R. S. (lect.), JAN. 11, 8*d* ;—Hewart, Lord (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 15*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 13*d*
- VIRGIN Islands :—  
Council, Executive—official member appointed, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- VIRGO, Mr. Walter—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 20, 17*c*
- VIRUBOVA, Anna—diary : disclaimer (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
- VISCOSE Company—United States : to build plant at Meadville for manufacture of cellulose acetate, MAR. 31, 19*c*
- VISHINDAS, Mr. Harchandrai (India)—death, FEB. 17, 14*c*
- VISSER, Capt. J. P. M.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20*g*
- VISTULA (river)—ice dam : bombed by aircraft, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; split, 18, 11*g*
- VITAMINS :—  
“A”—Medical Research Council report quoted, FEB. 6, 9*a*  
“D”—Medical Research Council report quoted, FEB. 6, 9*a*  
Russell, Dr. E. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*  
Synthetic production—particulars, JAN. 27, 11*a* ;—Hill, Mr. C. A. (statement), JAN. 27, 11*a* ; (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d* ;—Samuel, Mr. A.M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*  
Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
- VITROLLES, Baron de (France)—mentioned as Minister to Ottawa, JAN. 7, 10*c*
- VIVIAN, Lady Alice—dance, FEB. 29, 19*b*
- VIVIAN, Mr. George H. R.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- VIVIAN, Mr. R. M.—on motor taxation (l.), FEB. 21, 12*c*
- VIVISECTION :—  
Campaign against—methods :—  
Cruft's dog show entry forms, advertisement on—Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Cruft, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 10*b* ;—Holland, Mrs. E. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*  
Dogs—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8*b*
- VLAMINCK, M. Maurice de (France)—action against picture forger, FEB. 14, 14*c*
- VOCALION (Foreign), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 23*f* ; 23, 22*c* ; 26, 25*e*, 26*f* ; 27, 24*g*
- VOCALION Gramophone Company—share issue, JAN. 3, 18*d*
- VOEVOD, M. Vaida (Rumania)—exclusion from Chamber voted, FEB. 16, 13*g*
- VOGON, Mr. Randal—death, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—returns to London, JAN. 19, 15*b* ; received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 24, 17*b* ; leaves for Norway, MAR. 3, 15*b* ; returns to London, 20, 19*b* ; Ibsen dinner party, 21, 19*d*
- Vogue—number noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*

VOISIN, M. Gabriel (France)—complementary banquet, JAN. 18, 11*g*  
 VOKES, Mr. Frederick M.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*  
 VOLCANOES—**Krakatoa**: eruption, JAN. 6, 11*f*; 23, 11*d*; FEB. 22, 13*g*;—**Santorin**: eruption, JAN. 26, 11*d* (11*f*, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 8, 13*b* (3\* 4\*);—**Vesuvius**: eruption, FEB. 29, 15*g*; MAR. 1, 16*f* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)  
 VÖLKLINGEN—explosion: see under GERMANY—Accidents  
 VOLPI, Count (Italy)—in Parliament, on finance: Fascist policy, FEB. 18, 14*d*  
 VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment—units recognized: list, MAR. 13, 11*c*  
 VON SCHULZE, Mr. Samuel E. G.—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*  
 VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—title confirmed by delegate of Young German Communists, FEB. 27, 13*f* (3\* 4\*); 29, 15*a* (3\* 4\*)  
 VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley:—  
   on middle class sufferers from floods (1.), JAN. 17, 10*e*  
   on Westminster Abbey new Sacristy (1.), MAR. 6, 17*e*; 26, 12*c*  
 VUITCHITCH, M. Milorai (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 24, 13*b*

VUKITCHEVITCH, M. Velya (Yugoslavia)—Prime Minister, FEB. 24, 13*b*  
 Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA  
 VYCPÁLEK, Ladislav (Czechoslovakia)—“The Last Things of Man”: performed, MAR. 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*e* (3\* 4\*); article, 24, 12*b*  
 VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C.:—  
   at Connaught Rooms, on railways and road transport, JAN. 27, 9*g*  
   at Gloucester, on penny postage; railways and road transport, FEB. 4, 9*c*  
   at Hotel Victoria, on national expenditure; surtax on wealth; shipping rates; foreign trade; nationalization of industries; cost of production, JAN. 20, 8*a*  
   at Leicester, on Post Office administration; telephone and telegraph services, MAR. 24, 11*a*  
   on British Industries Fair (1.), FEB. 10, 10*e*  
   on national expenditure (statement), MAR. 15, 11*d*  
 VYSE, Sons and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20*g* (21*f*, 4\*)  
 VYVYAN, Lady—death, JAN. 5, 8*f*

## W

“W. P. D. S.”—on Mrs. Mary Kitchin (1.), FEB. 18, 14*a*  
 “W. P. P.”—on Mr. MacDonald and betting (1.), FEB. 3, 13*e*  
 WABASH Railway Company—bonds issue, MAR. 23, 21*c*  
 WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—on archæological finds in Greece: article, FEB. 27, 17*c*  
 WACHA, Sir Dinshaw (India)—at Delhi, on Sir B. Blakett's work in reorganization of finances, MAR. 10, 11*b*  
 WADDELL, Mr. Robert S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*  
 WADDILOVE, Mrs. Flora C.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*  
 WADDINGTON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7*a*  
 WADDON—ponds: preservation: decision, FEB. 6, 9*g*  
 WADE, Maj. A. G.—on Roman kilns at Farnham (1.), JAN. 14, 8*b*; excavations at Glade, Hants (1.), FEB. 29, 17*e*  
 WADE, Mr. George (Robey)—Canadian tour announced, MAR. 1, 12*b*, (3\* 4\*)  
 WAGGETT, Rev. Dr. P. N.:—  
   at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15*a*  
   at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11*a*  
 WAGNER (Germany)—released by Soviet authorities, MAR. 19, 14*b*  
 WAGNER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on unemployment, MAR. 6, 16*b*  
 WAGON Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18*c*  
 WAHABIS: see under NEJD  
 WAILING, Mr. Donald P.—member of Executive Council of Virgin Islands, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)  
 WAIN, Walter—betting charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*  
 WAINWRIGHT, Alfred—false pretences charge, MAR. 21, 9*a*  
 WAINWRIGHT, Dr. Lennox—on selection of candidates (1.), MAR. 12, 15*e*  
 WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*  
 WAITE, Prof. E. R.—death, JAN. 20, 16*e*

WAITE, Mrs. Felicia M.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*  
 WAITE, Godfrey C.—fund for widow and children formed, JAN. 6, 9*g*  
 WAKE, Col. Sir Hereward—appointment, MAR. 2, 8*f*  
 WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—at Cannes, JAN. 10, 17*b*; presents aeroplane to Toronto Aero Club, 19, 9*e*; donation to Toc H., FEB. 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); presents trophy and pension to holders of world's motor speed record, 2, 6*c*; offers silk ensign to London, 17, 17*f*; offer of Avro-Avian biplane accepted by Australian Government, 28, 16*d*; provides club dressing-room for Finsbury Circus Gardens, MAR. 2, 11*g*  
   at Claridges Hotel, on Mr. B. Hinkler, FEB. 29, 7*d*  
   at Clothworkers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, MAR. 30, 9*g* (9*a*, 3\* 4\*)  
   at Connaught Rooms, on Capt. M. Campbell, MAR. 13, 13*b*  
   at Midland Grand Hotel, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 12*a*: 9, 12*d* (3\* 4\*)  
   at Savoy Hotel, on retail distributive trade, MAR. 16, 16*a*  
   on London floods (1.), JAN. 14, 13*e*  
 WAKEFORD, Rev. John—removed to Asylum, MAR. 9, 11*g* (11*e*, 2\* 3\* 4\*)  
 WALCOT Hall—to be let furnished, JAN. 10, 23*g*  
 WALDMAN, Mr. Milton—“Sir Walter Raleigh” reviewed, FEB. 28, 23*a*  
 WALDO, Dr.:—  
   on poor relief in Coroner's Court, JAN. 3, 17*e*  
   on road accidents (report), MAR. 13, 5*g*  
 WALDRAM, Mr. P. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on ancient lights, MAR. 6, 5*g*  
 WALES:—  
   Amenities—preservation: decision at conference, JAN. 6, 9*b*  
   Archbishop: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.



## WALES (continued):—

Church—Anglo-Catholics: first conference (Shrewsbury), JAN. 19, 15*a*;—Appointments, JAN. 25, 16*f* (3\* 4\*);—Ordinations: St. Davids, MAR. 5, 17*c*

Churchyards—transfer to local authorities: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputations, MAR. 23, 9*b* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Museum, National—entrance hall (photo.), MAR. 19, 18;—Report, JAN. 16, 15*f*

National Festival: see ST. DAVID'S Day

WALES, Prince of—dinner party, JAN. 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*b* (3\* 4\*); arrives at Sandringham, 18, 15*b*; leaves, 20, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, FEB. 10, 17*b*; 15, 17*d*; at Melton Mowbray, 18, 15*b*; guest of Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, 21, 9*c*; dines with King and Queen, 23, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, MAR. 8, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*

Afghanistan, King of—welcomes at Dover, MAR. 14, 16*a*; (photo.), 14, 20 (3\* 4\*); drive from Victoria Station to Buckingham Palace, 14, 18*b*; (photo.), 14, 20; present at dinner given at Foreign Office, 15, 16*d*, 17*b*; dines at Legation, 16, 17*b*

All Hallows' Church—contributes pipe to organ, JAN. 11, 9*d*

Avonmouth Docks—to open, FEB. 1, 11*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

Bath and West Agricultural Society—to visit show at Dorechester, JAN. 11, 15*b*; MAR. 14, 8*g*

Bermondsey—visits Downside and Fisher Club, JAN. 25, 16*b*

Berwick Bridge, new—to open, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Birmingham Jewellers' and Silver-smiths' Association—guest at dinner, JAN. 30, 7*a*

Boxing—attends contests at The Ring, Blackfriars, FEB. 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*d* (3\* 4\*); attends Police championships, 23, 7*d*; 24, 12*c* (3\* 4\*); attends Civil Service championships, MAR. 30, 7*e*

Boy Scouts' Association (message), JAN. 28, 9*c*

British Industries Fair (message), FEB. 21, 18*d*

British Legion—discusses question of successor to Lord Haig as president, FEB. 1, 14*b*

Canadian farmers—receives at St. James's Palace, JAN. 26, 15*e*

Cardiff—to unveil Welsh National War Memorial, FEB. 8, 11*g*

Cattle—wins prize at Birmingham, FEB. 22, 7*c*; wins prizes at Gloucester, MAR. 19, 20*d*

Ranch—diorama: design approved, FEB. 8, 12*c*; (photo.), 16, 18; Press view, 17, 20*b*

Chamber of Shipping—attends dinner, FEB. 24, 16*b*

Christmas card design—Gribble, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16*b*

Council, MAR. 29, 19*b*

Derby, visit to—starts Shrovetide game at Ashbourne; lunches with Mayor; visits Rolls-Royce works; inspects Normanton British

## WALES, Prince of:—

Derby, visit to (continued):—

Legion; visits L.M.S. railway works, FEB. 22, 11*d*; (photo.), 22, 18

de Robeck, Adm. Sir J.—represented at funeral, JAN. 25, 17*d*

Douglas Haig Memorial Homes—signifies approval, FEB. 13, 17*a*; attends Mansion House meeting, MAR. 3, 7*a*; (photo.), 3, 16; patron, 15, 16*a*

Engagements, JAN. 17, 17*b*; FEB. 7, 17*f*

Farmers—dinner given, JAN. 7, 12*d*

Glamorgan County Cricket Club—message, MAR. 23, 7*b* (and 9*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Glanusk, Lord—represented at funeral, JAN. 16, 15*b*

Glasgow pageant—to attend, JAN. 26, 12*g*

Greenhithe—visits Empire Paper Mills; visits Working Men's and Ex-Service Men's Clubs at Dartford, FEB. 29, 18*c*

Grenadier Guards' Old Comrades' Association—attends Notts Branch dinner, JAN. 23, 15*g*

Haig, Lord—represents King at funeral service, FEB. 4, 13*f*; (photo.), 4, 16;—National Memorial; presides at meeting to discuss, FEB. 18, 12*e*

Hardy, Mr. T.—message to widow, JAN. 13, 13*f*; represented at funeral, 17, 15*f*

Honourable Artillery Company—to present new colours, MAR. 3, 14*e*

Hunting with Quorn Hunt, FEB. 28, 19*d*

Jamaica—invited to visit, FEB. 1, 12*g*

King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 21, 7*g*

King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor—visits, FEB. 16, 17*b*

London floods—donation and message, JAN. 10, 14*b*

London Regiment, 24th Battn.—attends ball; distributes prizes, FEB. 2, 17*e*; 3, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)

Lyons (J.) and Company, Ltd.—visits factories at Greenford, FEB. 15, 16*c*

Master Mariners—guest at dinner, MAR. 22, 16*a*, 18*c*

Melton Mowbray—attends British Legion dance, FEB. 27, 17*f*

Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, Master of—title bestowed, FEB. 14, 14*f*;—Chamber of Shipping: message to King and reply, FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Clarke, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*;—Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel. quoted), FEB. 15, 11*b*; King's reply, 18, 8*d*;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*;—Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association: resolution, FEB. 15, 11*b*;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: Victoria and Albert Docks branch: resolution, FEB. 15, 11*b*;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16*b*

Motors—Rolls-Royce (photo. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11*c*

Norwich, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 21, 18*d*

Notts Agricultural Society—president, JAN. 30, 17*b*

O.P. Club—guest at Three Arts dinner, FEB. 1, 16*e*, 17*b*

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Optical Works—visits Messrs. Curry and Paxton's factory, FEB. 2, 15e  
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 22, 17c  
 Parliament—State opening: attends, FEB. 8, 8a; 9d, 17b  
 Rackets, squash—attends match at Bath Club, FEB. 3, 7d  
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends film performance in aid, JAN. 17, 12d; 18, 10b (3\* 4\*); makes tour of flag day depots, 28, 18c: presides at meeting, 29, 13a  
 Royal Navy and Royal Marine Football Association—vice-patron, JAN. 4, 8g  
 Royal Thames Yacht Club—guest at dinner, JAN. 26, 15b  
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16b  
 South Notts Farmers' Union—attends dinner, MAR. 23, 16b  
 Stepney, visit to—at John Benn Hostel and Milner Hall; visits Senrah-street Continuation School, MAR. 30, 13a  
 Theatres—at St. James's Theatre, MAR. 29, 18f  
 Truro Diocese Jubilee Fund—donation, JAN. 3, 15c  
 Turf—at T. Coulthwaite's training ground, Hednesford, FEB. 28, 6g; competes in Duke of Beaufort's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 5c; (photo.), 2, 18; competes in Bicester and Warden Hill Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 6a; (photo.), 8, 18; competes in Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, 22, 6c; competes in Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, 23, 6d; (photo.), 23, 18; competes in Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, 26, 4e; competes in Highland Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, 30, 6c  
 Uruguay—receives special mission from, FEB. 16, 17b  
 War, The Great—French shelling incident: Maj. C. H. Dudley-Ward (s.), FEB. 27, 11b  
 Welsh Guards—inspects 1st Battn., MAR. 1, 9g  
 Welsh Guards' Comrades Association—attends London branch dinner, FEB. 27, 11b  
 Westbourne Park Middle Class Schools—visits, FEB. 18, 17e; (photo.), 18, 16  
 Westminster Hospital—visits, MAR. 29, 13b  
 Whitehaven—visit to Haig Pit recalled, FEB. 13, 12b; (photo.), 13, 14c; disaster (message), 15, 16d; donation to fund, 27, 11c  
 Windsor Corporation Venison Dinner—attends, FEB. 16, 12c  
 Winkle Club—message to Hastings poor children's party, JAN. 3, 15c  
 Worcestershire Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 1, 11a (16c, 3\* 4\*)  
 Yachting—presents cup to Royal Ulster Club for competition, MAR. 9, 6b  
 at Guildhall, on appointment as Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets; Marco Polo; shipping industry, FEB. 24, 16b; heard at Cape Town, 25, 11g;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 15c

## WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- at Hotel Cecil, on First Nighters, FEB. 1, 16e  
 at Kennington, on 24th Battn. London Regiment; 47th Division; Territorial Army, FEB. 2, 17e; 3, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
 at Leicester, on farming, JAN. 7, 12d  
 at Mansion House, on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes appeal, MAR. 3, 7a; on Mercantile Marine; fishing fleets and trade; shipping trade, 22, 16a, 18c; heard at Cape Town, 23, 14c  
 at May Fair Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Argentina, MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3\* 4\*)  
 at Nottingham, on Grenadier Guards; Welsh Guards, JAN. 23, 15g  
 WALES, University of—University College of North Wales, Bangor: Science Buildings Fund: contribution, JAN. 28, 10a  
 WALFORD, Mrs.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 10b  
 WALFORD, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 24, 17d  
 WALKER, Miss—at Scarborough, on girls' education, JAN. 6, 7d  
 WALKER, Mr. Allen S.—at Queen's Gate-gardens, on old London, JAN. 13, 15d  
 WALKER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 22, 17d  
 WALKER, Mr. Dudding—will, MAR. 19, 17d  
 WALKER, Mr. Frank—accident, JAN. 5, 9e  
 WALKER, Mr. George J.—will, MAR. 15, 19c  
 WALKER, Gerald—awarded Ferguson gold medal at Ontario Agricultural College, MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 WALKER, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 9, 17f  
 WALKER, Henry R.—cruelty to child charge, MAR. 22, 11b  
 WALKER, Henry W.—betting charge, MAR. 5, 11d  
 WALKER, Sir Herbert A.:—  
 at Southampton, on M.S. *Sibajak*, FEB. 13, 18f  
 on railways—proposed road transport services (statement), JAN. 24, 11c; (l.), 24, 15c; (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b  
 WALKER, Mr. J. A.—on hospitals for middle classes (l.), MAR. 20, 12e  
 WALKER, Mr. J. Bernard (U.S.A.)—on naval building programme (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13e  
 WALKER, Mr. J. Crampton—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c  
 WALKER, Mr. J. F.—on tourists to South Africa (l.), MAR. 8, 10c  
 WALKER, Prof. Sir James—retirement from Chemistry Chair at Edinburgh University announced, JAN. 25, 16c  
 WALKER, Mr. James J. (Mayor of New York)—photograph broadcasted, JAN. 28, 11f  
 WALKER, James O.—inquest, JAN. 27, 11f  
 WALKER, Dr. Jane—health, FEB. 1, 17a  
 at Wimpole-street, on saints in medicine, JAN. 17, 7d  
 WALKER, Mrs. Jane E.—will, MAR. 16, 17d  
 WALKER, John and Agnes—conspiracy charge, FEB. 24, 11a  
 WALKER, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d  
 WALKER, Miss Lucy—will, FEB. 8, 17f  
 WALKER, Prof. Miles—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f  
 WALKER, Mr. Robert—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d  
 WALKER, Councillor T.—at Manchester, on poor law relief, JAN. 26, 9a  
 WALKER, Mr. Thomas H.—to inquire into St. Helens police dispute, MAR. 1, 14g (14c, 3\* 4\*)



- WALKER, Col. W. E.—on scarcity of leather (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*
- WALKER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 29, 19*e*
- WALKER, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 15, 19*e*
- WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 1, 25*b*
- WALKINTON, Mr. M. L.—on farming (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
- WALL, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 10, 19*a*
- WALL, Mr. F. J.—on Association football: resignation of British Associations from International Federation (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 6*e*
- WALL, Fred J.—false pretences charge, MAR. 30, 13*g*
- WALL, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- WALL, Rev. J. C.—on trces and telephone wires (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*
- WALL, Mr. J. J. (Ceylon)—at Chamber of Commerce, on rubber restriction, FEB. 28, 24*e*
- WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—new plays announced, FEB. 9, 12*b* (3\* 4\*)  
*Man Who Changed His Name, The*—produced, MAR. 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*c* (3\* 4\*)
- WALLACE, Capt. Euan—Assistant Ministerial Whip, JAN. 14, 12*a*
- WALLACE, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- WALLACE, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*
- WALLACE, Harry J.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 19, 5*g*
- WALLACE, Dr. John J.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
- WALLACE, Sir Matthew G.—dinner, FEB. 6, 15*e*; member of Emergency Compensation Committee, MAR. 2, 11*b*
- WALLACE, Prof. R. C. (Manitoba)—Commissioner for Department of Mines and Natural Resources, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- WALLACE, Mr. R. S. (Australia)—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16*a* (3\* 4\*)
- WALLACE, Sir Robert :—  
on degrees of drunkenness (statement), FEB. 9, 11*d*
- WALLACE, Mr. W.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 3, 13*e*
- WALLACE, William—memorial: see under EDINBURGH
- WALLAS, Prof. Graham—on officialism in schools (s.), JAN. 25, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- WALLAS, Mr. Thomas— at Insurance Institute of London, on accounts of insurance offices (F.N.), MAR. 14, 27*a*; 13, 22*c*
- WALLEN, Mr. H. Bristow—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
- WALLER'S Bradford Brewery—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*e*
- WALLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 25, 16*d*
- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—  
in Parliament, on Bedwellty: poor law relief, FEB. 29, 8*f*;—Hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9*e*;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8*e*;—Poor Law relief: neccssitous areas, FEB. 10, 8*f*;—Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 9*a*
- WALLIS, Mr. Frederick M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- WALLIS, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- WALLIS, Mr. William D.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 25*e*; (F.N.), 29, 22*e*;—Report, FEB. 18, 18*f*
- WALLS, Mr. Ernest—resigns as managing director of Lever Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 4, 17*g*
- WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Company—American contract secured, JAN. 17, 11*b*
- WALMESLEY, Miss H. R.—at Chester, on equal pay for equal work, JAN. 5, 7*d*
- WALMSLEY, Margaret—accident, MAR. 26, 16*f*
- WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edinburgh—health, JAN. 30, 15*b*
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—"Wintersmoon": noticed, MAR. 16, 20*c*
- WALPOLE, Mr. Ralph C.—death, FEB. 22, 19*e*
- WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 23, 9*b*; MAR. 22, 13*b*
- WALROYD, Mr. M. S. O.—will, JAN. 28, 15*e*
- WALSALL—Post Office, new: opened, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Recorder, MAR. 15, 14*d*
- WALSH, Mr. Fred N.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*
- WALSH, James P.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 16*a*
- WALSH, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- WALSHAM, Camille—registration charge, JAN. 2, 19*d*
- WALSHE, Col. Frederick W. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7*b*
- WALSTON, Lady—offers studentship in classical archaeology to Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 21*d*: accepted, 10, 14*d*
- WALTER, Mr. John—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association records thanks, FEB. 28, 23*d*; leaves for Canada, MAR. 2, 17*b*
- WALTER, Mrs. May—bravery commended, MAR. 8, 7*e*
- WALTERS, Miss Ellen F.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- WALTERS, Mrs. Lewis H.—at Old Broadstreet, on Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, MAR. 1, 22*e*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
- WALTHAM and Cheshunt Gas Company—Tottenham District Light Heat, and Power Company: see that title
- WALTHAMSTOW—Baptist Church Sunday School: stone-laying, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Connaught Hospital: meeting, MAR. 23, 16*c*
- WALTON, Mr. Abraham—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- WALTON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- WALTON, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 25, 16*f*
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19*d*;—Report, FEB. 24, 25*c*
- WALTON-on-the-Naze—old Parish Church emerges from sea at low tide, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- WALWYN, Rear-Adm. Humphrey T.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, FEB. 29, 10*e*, 16*f*
- WALY, Gaafar Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of War, MAR. 17, 12*g*
- WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18*a*
- WANAMAKER, Mr. Rodman (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 10, 8*d*, 12*e*; photograph, 10, 16; memorial service, 13, 19*b*; will, 17, 11*e*
- WANDSWORTH :—  
Electricity charges—Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*;—Meeting of protest arrangements, JAN. 25, 11*g*;—Spencer, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 15, 10*e*;—Thomas, Mr. W. F. (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*  
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation—  
Rates
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company—debenture stock: tenders opened, MAR. 16, 21*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 6, 21*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25*a*;—Report, FEB. 29, 20*b*

WANG Yin-tai (China)—Minister of Justice in Peking Government, FEB. 27, 13a

WANKIE Colliery Company Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g

WANKLYN, Mr. Cyril—"Lyne Regis: a Retrospect" noticed, FEB. 14, 25a; 18, 17g

WANLESS, Sir William J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b

WANSBOROUGH, Mrs. E. F. A.—on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 11, 8c

# WAR:—

Abolition—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 14e; (add.), FEB. 9, 16b

## Aggression:—

American States — Pan-American Conference: resolution, FEB. 18, 11b

## Security against:—

Belgium—attitude, JAN. 20, 13g (3\* 4\*)

Committee, League of Nations—memorandum prepared by *rapporteurs*, FEB. 11, 9c; French comments, 14, 13d; formation recalled, 17, 14g; sittings: proceedings: our correspondent's messages, 21, 16e; 22, 13c; 23, 13a; 24, 13a; 25, 11f; 27, 13d; 28, 15a; 29, 15d; MAR. 1, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 15a; 7, 15d; 8, 14g (14d, 3\* 4\*);—Cushendun, Lord (statement), FEB. 20, 12b; (s.), 24, 13a;—Leading articles, FEB. 27, 15b; MAR. 27, 17b;—Report: M. Litvinoff (s.), MAR. 17, 14d;—Turkey: becomes member, MAR. 20, 15d;—Work: Preparatory Commission: on limitation of Armaments: resolution, MAR. 17, 14d

France—attitude: M. Hubert (s.), FEB. 1, 14e; our Paris Correspondent's message, 14, 13d

Germany—policy, JAN. 28, 11d; discussed, MAR. 1, 13b;—Stresmann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a

Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a; discussed, FEB. 28, 15a;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 13a;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 11c;—League of Nations Union: Executive Committee: note, FEB. 18, 14b; Lord Cecil (l.), 20, 13e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b

Kellogg, Mr. (s.), MAR. 16, 19b  
Norway (mem.), JAN. 21, 10d  
Sweden — Government observations, JAN. 19, 11b

States, victim: Finnish proposal for financial assistance;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16e;—Erich, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13c; 25, 11f

United States—attitude: Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), FEB. 18, 11b

Chemical warfare—protection of civilians: International conference in Brussels, JAN. 17, 13c; 18, 11f (11g, 3\* 4\*); 20, 13c (3\* 4\*)

Gas, poison—acropalanes, discharge from: see AERONAUTICS: War, future:—Birch, Gen. Sir N. (s.), FEB. 9, 11f

# WAR (continued):—

Cost—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 23, 14e

## Outlawry:—

### Pact, International:—

Borah, Senator (statement), MAR. 6, 15d

Briand, M.—statement of April, 1927 (text), JAN. 6, 12a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c

Dewey, Prof. J. (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15d (3\* 4\*)

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 19a  
United States proposal to

France—Mr. Kellogg (mem.), JAN. 3, 12d; 4, 12f; (text), 5, 11c; our Washington correspondent's message, 5, 12c; M. Briand's reply, 7, 10d; text, 9, 14d; United States reception, 9, 14c; Mr. Kellogg's reply to M. Briand, 13, 12d; text, 14, 11d; our Paris correspondent's message, 16, 12a; 21, 10d; French reply sent, 21, 10d; text, 23, 11d, 12d; discussions in Paris, FEB. 2, 11f (11c, 3\* 4\*); our Washington correspondent's message, 10, 13a; United States reply to French note: communicated to Council of Ministers, FEB. 29, 15e; (text), MAR. 1, 13d, 14c; French criticism, 1, 14c; our Geneva correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 12c; new French note to United States, 24, 14b; 30, 15g (15c, 3\* 4\*); our Paris correspondent's message, 31, 14b;—France: attitude, JAN. 6, 12a; 7, 10d; 11, 12d; 20, 13d;—Germany (view), JAN. 7, 9d (and 3\* 4\*);—Great Britain; position, JAN. 6, 12a; Lord Crewe's explanation, 11, 12d;—Italy (view), JAN. 5, 11c;—Japan (view), JAN. 7, 9d;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13b; MAR. 3, 13b;—League of Nations Council: exchange of views between representatives of Great Powers, MAR. 12, 13a;—Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.), JAN. 3, 10c;—*New York Times* comment, MAR. 16, 16e (14c, 3\* 4\*);—Pan-American Conference resolution, FEB. 21, 16a; Mr. Kellogg's reference, MAR. 1, 13d; 2, 13f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 30, 8b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f

Prevention — Germany: proposals (mem.), FEB. 23, 13a;—Welsh Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 14e

Renunciation: see *Outlawry*, above

## WAR, The Great:—

### Allied Powers:—

Ambassadors, conference of — meeting, FEB. 9, 13g; MAR. 20, 15g

### Battlefields:—

British ex-soldiers and retired officers — groups visiting district around Valenciennes and Condé, FEB. 29, 18g (3\* 4\*)

Salvaged war material — alleged illegal traffic: French inquiry, JAN. 16, 11f (11b, 3\* 4\*)



## WAR, The Great :—

## Battlefields (continued) :—

Ypres — British front : German photographic panoramas : article, MAR. 13, 11*d*; (photos.), 13, 20

## Belgium :—

*Francs-tireurs* — Reichstag Commission of inquiry : resolution, MAR. 30, 15*e*

## German occupation :—

Espionage—Belgian tried, MAR. 3, 12*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 16*f* (3\* 4\*); 7, 15*b* (15*g*, 3\* 4\*)

Marks credit—repayment : claim, FEB. 22, 13*c*

Canadian Expeditionary Force—Mons : see under MONS

Debts : see under *Finance*, below

Denmark — shipowners' request for reparation for losses caused by submarine war, FEB. 24, 13*g*

## Finance :—

## Debts :—

## France :—

Great Britain, to—fourth payment, MAR. 16, 21*g*

Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*d*; 23, 14*c*

Italy—Great Britain, to: fifth payment, MAR. 15, 13*c*

Lithuania — Great Britain, to: first payment, JAN. 17, 20*g*

Poland—Great Britain, to: further payment, JAN. 4, 17*g*

Rumania — France, to: settlement, MAR. 23, 13*b* (13*g*, 3\* 4\*); terms, 29, 15*b*

United States—plan for settlement: suggested international conference, JAN. 6, 14*b*; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 9*a*

France—recovery from effects : ceremonies in celebration during 1927, JAN. 2, 13*d*

## Germany :—

Collapse—Reichstag sub-committee findings, MAR. 24, 13*b*

Compensation—rates to be increased, FEB. 20, 12*e*; —Office (Berlin) : attempted bomb outrage, MAR. 3, 11*e*

## Navy :—

## Signal codes :—

Neumünster, wireless station at — achievements : Lieut.-Cdr. Kraschutski's information, JAN. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*

Surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow—salvage operations : question in British Parliament, MAR. 15, 16*e*; progress, 29, 13*g*

## Reparations—Dawes Plan :—

Payments—Agent-General's report for third annuity year : English edition published, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); for December, 11, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); for January, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3\* 4\*); for February, MAR. 8, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

France — receipts : statistics, JAN. 5, 11*d* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 22, 15*f* (15*c*, 3\* 4\*)

Deliveries in kind—Colonies, in : M. Lémery's mission to Berlin, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 15, 13*c*; —Frauds, al-

## WAR, The Great :—

## Germany :—

## Reparations :—

## Payments :—

## France :—

## Deliveries in kind (continued) :—

leged, JAN. 12, 11*g*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; MAR. 6, 15*g* (3\* 4\*); — Marseilles port : for development work, FEB. 17, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21*c*

Hymans, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*c*

Italy, to—coal deliveries : see under ITALY

Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15*d*

Transfer policy, JAN. 19, 11*d*

United States—plan for settlement : Senator B. M. Baruch (mem.), JAN. 6, 14*b*; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 9*a*

Working — conversations in Paris, JAN. 19, 11*d*

## Graves :—

American—Europe, in: visit of mothers and widows at expense of Government : Bill passed in House of Representatives, FEB. 21, 15*g*; —France, in: placing of tombstones : Gen. Pershing to supervise, MAR. 3, 11*g*

British — Amiens : visitors' book stolen, FEB. 11, 9*g*; —British Legion : pilgrimage arrangements, FEB. 10, 14*g*; 25, 10*c*; —Gaza : Maj. W. S. Cowland (l.), JAN. 23, 8*e*; —St. Barnabas' Hostels : pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli : arrangements, JAN. 19, 9*e*; MAR. 31, 9*a*

Europe, in—Canadian women's pilgrimage : arrangements, FEB. 21, 15*g*

Imperial War Graves Commission—member appointed, FEB. 11, 11*d*; —Report, MAR. 22, 9*d*; 24, 15*d*

## Great Britain :—

Army—skeletons of soldiers found, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3\* 4\*); 14, 11*g*; 19, 11*g*; MAR. 19, 13*g*

Salonika Force — reunion : arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*b*

Compensation Court—report, MAR. 17, 8*c*; —Sitting, JAN. 7, 7*c*

Entry in 1914—Mr. H. Temperley (l.), FEB. 21, 17*e*

Fishermen — "Charlie" : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18*d*; 23, 16*b* (3\* 4\*); —Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*, 18*c*

Inventions : see INVENTIONS

Navy—trawlers and drifters : Capt. S. S. Richardson (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*

History—Palestine campaign : in preparation, JAN. 13, 18*d*; published 31, 17*a*

Hungary—reparation payments : M. Teleszky's statement, MAR. 21, 15*g*

Mandates : see under LEAGUE of Nations

## Memorials :—

Australian—at Villers-Bretonneux : architect to visit site, MAR. 20, 15*g*; —National : Canberra scheme, MAR. 22, 21*c*

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials (continued) :—

Belgium—Inter-Allied, above Liège : plans, MAR. 3, 11*d* (3\* 4\*)

Birmingham-Wolverhampton road—suggested Avenue of Remembrance, MAR. 21, 10*c*

Cenotaph—Afghanistan, King and Queen of : place wreath, MAR. 14, 18*c* ;—Ceuninck, Baron de : places wreath, FEB. 4, 15*b* ;—Flag : presented to Woolwich Old Contemptibles Association, JAN. 24, 8*b*

Chinese seamen—in Hong-kong : to be erected, MAR. 8, 13*c* (3\* 4\*)

Durham County—scheme, MAR. 2, 17*e*

Essex Regiment—oak west door in chapel at Warley Barracks : dedicated, MAR. 26, 22*f*

## France :—

Unknown Soldier—Afghanistan, King of : places wreath on tomb, JAN. 27, 13*c* ;—Royal Military College : Sandhurst, cadets place wreath on tomb, MAR. 28, 15*e*

Guise, battle of—Lord Haig (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d*

Gurkha Rifles (Gorkhpur)—unveiled, JAN. 14, 15*c* ; (photo.), 20, 18

Hackney—St. John's Church : unveiled, MAR. 12, 16*e*

House of Lords—select committee's report, MAR. 17, 14*e*

Ilford—oak west door of Essex Regiment Chapel, Brentwood : dedicated, MAR. 26, 22*f*

Liverpool—Roll of Honour : leaves exhibited, FEB. 7, 12*d*

London Regiment, 10th Battn.—unveiling : arrangements, MAR. 6, 13*g*

Marston Morteyne—upkeep : powers granted to Parish Council, FEB. 28, 9*g*

Mogadoxo—unveiled, MAR. 5, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)

Neglect, precautions against—article, FEB. 28, 9*g*

Nice—unveiled, JAN. 30, 11*f* ; article, 31, 15*f* ; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18

Prudhoe-on-Tyne—Nurses' Home opened, FEB. 14, 17*b*

Royal Air Force Fund—committee meeting ; anonymous contribution, JAN. 2, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 11*b*

Royal Bucks Hussars—unveiled, JAN. 23, 9*f* (9*b*, 3\* 4\*) ; (photo.), 23, 16

## Schools :—

Eton College—Fund : meeting arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*b*

Old Ride Preparatory School—unveiled, MAR. 12, 9*d*

Wellington College—Chapel : see under WELLINGTON College

Scottish—official guide issued, MAR. 20, 19*c*

## United States :—

Unknown Soldier—copy of King George's message to President Coolidge announcing conferring of V.C. placed in Historical Museum at Arlington, FEB. 2, 11*g*

Westminster Abbey—Unknown Warrior's grave : King and Queen of Afghanistan lay wreath on, MAR. 14, 18*c*

## WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Memorial services—war prisoners : on Horse Guards Parade, JAN. 30, 9*c*

Norway—losses : German compensation, JAN. 30, 11*a* (11*d*, 3\* 4\*)

## Operations :—

German offensive, 1918—article ("Ten years ago"), MAR. 21, 17*f* ; Map, 21, 17*f*

## Naval :—

Dover Straits—interception of German destroyers : tenth anniversary, MAR. 21, 29*b*

Göeben and Breslau—sortie from Dardanelles : tenth anniversary (art.), JAN. 20, 16*b* (3\* 4\*)

Palestine and Sinai campaign—"wire road" across sand : Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*

## Western front :—

## Allied forces :—

Command, single—establishment in March, 1918 : M. Loucheur's account, MAR. 24, 13*a*

Origin : see *Responsibility*, below

## Peace :—

Hungary : Treaty (Trianon)—Phillimore, Lord (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a* ;—Steed, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAR. 16, 20*c* ; 24, 10*b*

## Responsibility :—

France—committee preparing documents for publication, JAN. 6, 12*f* ; German Press comment, 10, 13*b* (3\* 4\*) ; decision, MAR. 19, 9*e*

Germany—Reichstag sub-committee : findings, MAR. 24, 13*b*

## Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Spain—internment of German residents in Cameroon : expenses : German payment, JAN. 30, 11*a*

WARBURG, Sir Oscar—at London County Council, on street accidents to children, JAN. 25, 9*b*

WARBURTON, Mr. John W.—Woolmen's Company silver medal, JAN. 17, 19*c*

WARD, Mr. A. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Richmond (Yorkshire), FEB. 7, 11*g*

WARD, Col. A. Lambert—to move Address in Reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 24, 14*g*

in Parliament, on Australia : Duke of York's visit, FEB. 8, 8*d* ;—China : British policy, FEB. 8, 8*d* ;—Franchise : equality, FEB. 8, 8*d* ;—League of Nations, FEB. 8, 8*d* ;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8*e*

WARD, Mr. Albert J.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*

WARD, Mrs. C. Blakeney—art exhibition, JAN. 28, 10*d*

WARD, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*

WARD, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 23, 8*g*

WARD, Col. Sir Edward—at Hamilton House, on Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, MAR. 29, 24*f*

WARD, Frederick—conviction quashed, JAN. 31, 5*b*

WARD, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*

WARD, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7*g*

WARD, Rev. John—diary (1648-1679) : publication announced, JAN. 25, 11*e*

WARD, Mary : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Political posters

WARD, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*

WARD, Shipwright Lieut. R. C.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 28, 7*e*



- WARD, Miss Sybil—recital announced, MAR. 19, 12*b*
- WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- WARD, Perks, and Terry, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 7, 16*e*
- WARDE, Mr. C. E.—on Gen. Sir E. Warde and Thames tide (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
- WARDE, Rev. G. H.—Dean of Gibraltar, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- WARDEN, Mr. J. S.—death, JAN. 17, 6*c*
- WARDEN, Mr. R.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
- WARDLE, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 25, 16*f* (3\* 4\*)
- WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21*e*
- WARDROP, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—succeeds to North China Command: at Shanghai, JAN. 26, 12*c*
- WARE, Mr. Fabian—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*c*
- WAREHAM Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
- WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools—dinner, MAR. 30, 13*d*
- WAREING, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- WARGRAVE, Lord—guest of United Club, MAR. 17, 8*a*
- WARING, Sir Holburt—at Royal College of Surgeons, on John Hunter, FEB. 15, 9*a*
- WARING, Capt. W.—removed from Army, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- WARING, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—visit of King and Queen of Afghanistan, MAR. 23, 11*b*; 27, 16*b* (16*d*, 3\* 4\*);—Sale, JAN. 2, 8*c*;—Trade notice, MAR. 8, 11*f*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 11*d*
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Chelmsford—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*a*
- WARNER, Maj.—leaves for Hong-kong, JAN. 6, 15*b*
- WARNER, Mr. John B.—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
- WARNER, Mr. L. A. P.—on oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 11, 22*e*
- WARNER, Mrs. Lee—on Leap Year (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
- WARNER, Mrs. Mary A.—death, FEB. 4, 7*c*
- WARNER, Brig.-Gen. W. W. :—  
at Sandy, on vegetable prices; railways and road transport: market garden produce transport, MAR. 3, 17*c*  
in Parliament, on Architects' Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*
- WAR Office—Librarian, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Staff: inquiry into increase recalled, JAN. 18, 9*d*
- WARREN, Sir Alfred H.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- WARREN, Mr. Edward—British Institute in Paris: design for College of Residence (photo.), JAN. 16, 16
- WARREN, Rev. F. E.—on reservation (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
- WARREN, Eng.-Cdr. F. M.—biographical, FEB. 20, 7
- WARREN, Sir Herbert—presentation, MAR. 10, 15*d*
- WARREN, Rev. J. W. F.—St. Mary de Castro: see CHURCH of England: Discipline: Leicester
- WARREN, Mr. John C.—on Nonconformist members of Royal Society (l.), JAN. 7, 7, 6*c*
- WARREN, Judge William R.—death, JAN. 2, 19*b* (16*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- WARREN (F.) and Co.—offices: address, JAN. 13, 19*e* (4\*)
- WARRENDER, Lady—health, FEB. 2, 15*b*
- WARRENDER, Sir Victor—Assistant Ministerial Whip, JAN. 14, 12*a*; infant son christened, FEB. 16, 17*c*
- WARRINER, Mr. Henry A.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*
- WARRINER, W. H.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18*e*
- WARRINGTON, Mrs. Mary A. E.—will, JAN. 2, 17*d*
- WARSAW—finance: loan: in United States, MAR. 6, 23*c*; 13, 22*c*;—University: students: strike: see under POLAND: Education
- Warspile—Clarke, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*;—Colwell bequest: Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), JAN. 24, 8*g*;—London University undergraduates: party visits, MAR. 29, 8*e* (3\* 4\*);—Shore establishments: flood damage: Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), JAN. 24, 8*g*
- WARTERTON, Mrs. Ethel—four children born, FEB. 14, 11*g*
- WARTON, Rear-Adm. J. F.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7*e*, 12*f*
- WARTON, Thomas—correspondence, JAN. 7, 11*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 13*d*;—Portrait (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
- WARTZ: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Autonomy—Agitation
- WARWICK—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8*a*; MAR. 29, 8*a*
- WARWICK, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 12*d*; death, FEB. 1, 9*d*; photograph, 1, 18; funeral, FEB. 6, 15*c*
- WARWICKSHIRE Association of Mining and Engineering Students—dinner, FEB. 13, 9*d*
- WASH, The—reclamation: Mr. W. H. Massey (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
- WASHBOURNE, Mrs. N.—death at 102, MAR. 6, 13*f*
- WASHINGTON—accidents: see under UNITED STATES
- WASHINGTON, George—birthday anniversary celebrated, FEB. 23, 16*g*;—Retirement: *The Times* announcement of 1796: copy presented to Trinity College, Hartford, U.S.A., MAR. 3, 15*c*
- WASS, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- WASS, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- WASSIF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—President of Chamber, MAR. 19, 13*a*; 21, 15*b*
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 24*e*;—Report, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- WASTE-PAPER basket—leading article, JAN. 17, 15*d*
- WATER :—  
Divining—Boston (Lines) Waterworks Company: use, FEB. 8, 19*g*;—Palct y Barba, Dr.: apparatus: experiments, FEB. 13, 11*b* (3\* 4\*);—Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*  
Supply—house: meaning of word: law case, MAR. 24, 5*e*;—Pipes, burst: Mr. R. L. Cole (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*;—Villages, in: correspondence, MAR. 13, 12*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*e*; 19, 20*e*; 20, 12*e*
- WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 23*a*
- WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean and Mutiny veterans (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ronald—resignation as Principal Private Secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 2, 12*f*; (photo.), 2, 16
- WATERLOO, Battle of—lances: see CAVALRY: Lances

- WATERLOO Bridge—contract: Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 1, 7c;—Expenditure: Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 15, 11b;—London County Council meeting: question, FEB. 22, 7d
- WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—Dr. L. A. Herrera visits factory, FEB. 25, 15e
- WATERS, Dr. Joseph J. (Irish Free State)—applies for ejectment order against Miss Devonport for possession of house, FEB. 6, 9b
- WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—“Private and Personal”: noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- WATERS, William—thief charge, JAN. 6, 9g
- WATFORD Gas and Coke Company—report, FEB. 16, 21e
- WATKIN, F. J.—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- WATKINS, Mr. H. George—at Æolian Hall, on Cambridge Expedition to Spitsbergen, FEB. 21, 7f
- WATKINS, Mr. Percy—at Hotel Somerset, on Welsh education, MAR. 21, 10c
- WATKINS, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 3, 14e (14d, 3\* 4\*)
- WATKINS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WATKINS, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- WATKINSON, Mr. Joseph G. L.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- WATLING, Maj. H. R.—on cycle trade (evid.), MAR. 28, 18e; 31, 11a
- WATNEY, Mr. Arthur G.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- WATNEY, Mr. Charles—on Shanghai contracts for England (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- WATNEY, Mr. D.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 9d
- WATNEY (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.—partner admitted, FEB. 27, 22b
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- WATSON, Mr. A. Aiken—on poor persons’ rules (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- WATSON, Mr. Alfred D.—death, MAR. 30, 13g
- WATSON, Charles — lottery promotion charge, JAN. 6, 7c
- WATSON, Mr. Charles C.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
- WATSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
- WATSON, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WATSON, Mr. D. M. S.—to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford, MAR. 1, 16a
- WATSON, Dorothy and Irene—drowned, JAN. 9, 16c; inquest, 12, 7a; funeral, 13, 9g
- WATSON, Eileen—rewarded for life-saving, MAR. 14, 13g
- WATSON, Ernest—acquitted, JAN. 25, 6b
- WATSON, Capt. F. Burges—biographical, FEB. 14, 20c
- WATSON, Mr. Francis M.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WATSON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WATSON, Mr. Geoffrey—on underground telephone cables (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant—biographical; Minister to Guatemala, FEB. 8, 13f; leaves for Lisbon, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*); audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 17, 15b
- WATSON, Mr. H. Gordon—Administrator of Natal, FEB. 1, 13a
- WATSON, Henry A.—body found, MAR. 21, 11b
- WATSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh D. R.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b; president of Royal Navy and Royal Marines Cricket Club, MAR. 24, 7e; 26, 8d
- WATSON, Mgr. John—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3\* 4\*); funeral, 17, 17b
- WATSON, Mrs. Margaret T.: see ANDERSON
- WATSON, Mr. R. E. (British Guiana)—on Georgetown municipality delegation to London: denounces expenditure, FEB. 4, 11b (3\* 4\*)
- WATSON, Mr. W. H.—at Bradford, on Lister and Co., FEB. 4, 17c
- WATSON, Mr. William:—  
at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13f; on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, 21, 18d (3\* 4\*)  
in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers) (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7d;—Rating (Scotland) Amendment Bill, FEB. 29, 8d;—Re-organization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, Dr. Patrick—on Empress Frederick: responsibility for summoning Sir Morell Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4\*)
- WATT, Mr. C. F.—on lights on parked cars (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- WATT, Mrs. George—101st birthday, MAR. 14, 11b (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- WATT Anniversary Lecture, MAR. 10, 7d (3\* 4\*)
- WATTERSON, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WATTS, Mr. A. A.—death, FEB. 14, 9g (7g, 3\* 4\*)
- WATTS, George—rescues three children from drowning, MAR. 5, 16d
- WATTS, George A.: see CLARKE, Albert
- WATTS, Mr. James E.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WATTS, Sir Philip—bust unveiled at Royal Society of Arts Hall, MAR. 31, 10g
- WATTS, Mr. Sam B.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- WATTS, Dr. T.—  
in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National, FEB. 21, 9b;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
- WATTS, Mr. W. W.—on Cambridge rowing (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
- WAUCHOPE, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- WAVERLEY Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation: see BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.;—Dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- WAY, rights of—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 29, 8b
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 23c;—Report, MAR. 8, 21e; (F.N.), 8, 20e
- WAYLAND, Sir William:—  
at Canterbury, on imported hops, MAR. 20, 22e  
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e; 30, 9e (3\* 4\*)
- WAYNE—gaol: escape of prisoners: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- WEALD Electricity Supply—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 15, 8a
- WEALDSTONE—boundaries: extension scheme, JAN. 10, 8d;—Harrow boundaries: see under HARROW;—Hendon, inclusion in: see under HENDON
- WEALTH:—  
Capital:—  
Mond, Mr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9c  
Nationalization—Mr. G. Hicks (s.), JAN. 14, 14f  
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 22, 8c  
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c  
Capital system—Prof. W. Sombart (lect.), MAR. 16, 20e



## WEALTH (continued):—

Distribution—Barnes, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11f; MAR. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*);—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 1, 8c  
 National—Mr. G. F. Clausen (l.), JAN. 23, 8e  
 Surtax—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a;—Castlereagh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 14d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11f;—Co-operative Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 9b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3\* 4\*);—Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 23, 23g;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division resolution, FEB. 6, 14d; 7, 16b (3\* 4\*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b; FEB. 4, 7d;—Mallet, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Murray, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10a;—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c;—Pennefather, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 7, 12d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b; MAR. 5, 8e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c;—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 6, 9c (4\*);—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9e;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 7c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 11a

## WEATHER:—

Africa, South—drought broken, MAR. 30, 24f  
 Algeria—snowfall, FEB. 3, 11g  
 Atlantic—gales, JAN. 25, 14a; 27, 14c; storms, FEB. 1, 13b (14d, 3\* 4\*)  
 Australia—drought: north-eastern districts: broken, FEB. 18, 11b;—Queensland: drought, JAN. 25, 23c;—Rainfall, JAN. 21, 15g; FEB. 7, 21g; 8, 21e (3\* 4\*); 15, 13g; 18, 11b; 21, 22g; MAR. 2, 20g  
 Austria—cold, MAR. 22, 15g  
 Baltic—storm, FEB. 11, 9g; 14, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Barometer readings—correspondence, JAN. 4, 10e; 9, 10e  
 Belgium—snowfall, JAN. 5, 14f  
 Bermuda—storm, MAR. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Brazil—storm, FEB. 29, 15c (3\* 4\*); rain storm at Taquaratinga, MAR. 12, 13d  
 Canada—storm, JAN. 27, 13c 14c  
 Caspian Sea—storm, FEB. 28, 15g  
 Changes—leading article, JAN. 4, 13d  
 Chart—published in *The Times*: explanation, FEB. 6, 14c  
 Cold—braziers in street: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c; 14, 8d  
 Drought—Mr. J. Glasspoole (l.), JAN. 27, 10d  
 Ecuador—storms, FEB. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*)  
 English Channel—gale, JAN. 3, 14g  
 Fog, MAR. 7, 18d  
 France—Storms, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*); MAR. 26, 15b; 27, 9d (3\* 4\*); 30, 15g  
 Frost—thaw, JAN. 2, 14d; previous records, 13, 8e; FEB. 1, 10c  
 Gales, JAN. 7, 10b (and 3\* 4\*); 25, 14a, b; 26, 12f; 27, 14c;—Damage: district reports, JAN.

## WEATHER:—

Gales (continued):—  
 7, 7a 10b (2\* 3\* 4\*); FEB. 11, 7e, 10f; 13, 14b;—English Channel, MAR. 30, 13c;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e;—1927, in: table, JAN. 10, 9c;—Scotland, JAN. 11, 9c;—Victoria Docks: damage, FEB. 13, 12c  
 Germany—snowfall, MAR. 9, 13g;—Storms, JAN. 9, 13c; FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*); 14, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
 Good Friday—Col. R. Wynyard (l.), MAR. 27, 12e  
 Greenland—storm, JAN. 23, 12e  
 India:—  
 Research work—to be extended, JAN. 12, 12g; into origin of North-West winds, 16, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
 Japan—hurricane off coast, MAR. 12, 14b  
 Lebanon—storms, MAR. 6, 15c (15d, 3\* 4\*)  
 March—Bonacina, Mr. L. C. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d;—Cox, Maj. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 17d  
 Netherlands—storm, FEB. 18, 11c  
 1927—chart, JAN. 2, 10c;—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (l.), JAN. 2, 10c;—Royal Botanic Society: meteorological table, JAN. 2, 16c  
 Norway—storms, FEB. 11, 9g  
 Palestine—snowfall in Jerusalem, FEB. 27, 13g  
 Palma de Mallorca, JAN. 5, 15d  
 Portugal—storms, MAR. 7, 15g  
 Rainfall: January—report, FEB. 17, 16c  
 1927—Corless, Mr. R. (art.), JAN. 27, 15f;—Diagrams, JAN. 27, 15f; 16b;—White, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c  
 Reports, JAN. 2, 14d; 3, 12b; 4, 12b; 5, 12b; 6, 12c; 7, 10b; 9, 16c; 10, 14c; 11, 12a; 23, 12f; 24, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*); 27, 14c; 28, 12d; 30, 12g; FEB. 3, 12f; 6, 15f (and 12f; 3\* 4\*); 11, 10f; 13, 12e; 14, 14d; 16, 14c (3\* 4\*); 23, 14f; 27, 14e; 28, 16b; MAR. 5, 14f; 6, 16f; 10, 12f; 12, 14b; 12, 17f; 13, 16f; 22, 16f; 26, 16f; 27, 16d  
 Russia—snowstorm near Alma-Ata, JAN. 14, 11g (3\* 4\*); storm in Sea of Azof, 31, 11g  
 Snowfall, JAN. 28, 12d; MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 16a;—Claim against local authority: see under PETERSFIELD;—Hunting: see under HUNTING;—Smithers, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b;—Tanks, use in: Mr. C. F. Corbould-Ellis (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Thwing: isolated, MAR. 13, 16f;—Woolwich Borough Council: estimate, JAN. 6, 14d  
 Spain—snowfalls in Zamora, FEB. 13, 11g (3\* 4\*);—Storms, FEB. 29, 15f; MAR. 29, 18a  
 Sweden—cold, JAN. 21, 9g  
 Switzerland—abnormal, JAN. 5, 14d (14b, 3\* 4\*); snowfall, 7, 9c (9g, 3\* 4\*); mild, 10, 16f; (14c 3\* 4\*); 14, 14f; snowfalls, 18, 11b; 21, 9c; gale, FEB. 15, 13f; cold wave, MAR. 13, 15d; snow on mountains melting, 23, 13g  
 Thunderstorms—Grimsby: damage, FEB. 11, 10f;—Woolwich: houses struck by lightning, MAR. 31, 11e

## WEATHER (continued):—

- Turkestan—snowstorm, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3\* 4\*)
- Turkey—snowstorms, FEB. 27, 13*g*; severe, 28, 15*g*
- United States—blizzard: Watertown (fatal), JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Cold, JAN. 3, 11*d*; many deaths, 4, 11*b*;—Gale: damage, JAN. 20, 13*f*; 21, 9*f* (3\* 4\*);—New York: high winds, JAN. 27, 14*c*;—St. Louis: tornado (1927): insurance losses (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*;—Snowstorm, JAN. 30, 12*e*;—Sorrento: tornado, MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Storms, JAN. 26, 11*f*
- Wiltshire—Mr. H. W. Green (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
- WEATHERALL, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- WEATHERS, Mr. John—death, MAR. 12, 8*e*
- WEAVER, Mr. Leonard W.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 25, 6*g*
- WEAVER Navigation Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
- WEBB, Mrs.—attacks by Alsatian dog, MAR. 14, 13*a* (3\* 4\*)
- WEBB, Alfred J.—drunk, dangerous driving and theft charges, JAN. 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- WEBB, Prof. C. C. J.—on brickwork at Westminster (l.), MAR. 6, 12*e*
- WEBB, Mrs. Emma—death, FEB. 20, 9*g*
- WEBB, Mr. J. L.—reappointed chairman of Commercial Bank of Australia, FEB. 15, 22*g*
- WEBB, John—thrift charge, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- WEBB, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- WEBB, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*
- WEBB, Sir M. de P.—on national economy (l.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
- WEBB, Mr. Maurice—on London squares (statement), JAN. 11, 8*e*
- WEBB, Adm. Sir Richard—promoted Admiral, FEB. 4, 12*f* (12*d*, 4\*)
- at Royal Aeronautical Society, on navy and air power, FEB. 17, 25*g*
- on commerce protection in war-time (lect.), FEB. 24, 7*g*; 25, 14*b* (3\* 4\*)
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney—not to seek re-election for Seaham (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 11*g*; proposed joint portrait with Mrs. S. Webb: fund opened, 29, 18*d*
- in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*f*
- WEBB, Mr. William—death, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal T.—biographical, FEB. 28, 23*c*
- WEBBE, Lady Cecilia—health, FEB. 11, 13*b*
- WEBBE, Mr. W. H.:—
- at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 24, 11*d*
- at Finsbury, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, FEB. 8, 12*c*
- at London County Hall, on Socialist Sunday schools, FEB. 1, 7*c*; on Dulwich College: administration, 8, 19*e*
- at 1912 Club, on London County Council and education, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- on accidents to children (l.), JAN. 11, 13*c*
- on geographical text-books used in London County Schools (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
- WEBBER, Mr. A. R. F. (British Guiana)—member of delegation to London, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)
- WEBBER, Sarah—death, MAR. 8, 19*b*
- WEBBER, Mr. Silvanus—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 18*f*

- WEBSTER, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- WEBSTER, Lieut.-Col. Charles G.—will, MAR. 17, 15*f*
- WEBSTER, Noel E.—obstructing police charge, MAR. 16, 16*e* (3\* 4\*)
- WEBSTER, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- WEBSTER, Flight-Lieut. Sidney N.—obstruction charge, MAR. 20, 13*g*
- WEDDEL and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*f*
- WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.:—
- “Seventh Dominion, The”: reviewed, MAR. 2, 19*c*
- at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13*f*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 18*b* (9*e*, 3\* 4\*)
- at Newcastle-under-Lyme, on Mr. S. Baldwin: gifts to State, FEB. 4, 6*e*
- at Hotel Metropole, on railways and road transport, FEB. 8, 9*e*
- at Winchester House, on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd., MAR. 28, 18*b*; 29, 25*a*
- in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9*e* (and 3\* 4\*);—Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 30, 8*c*;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*f*;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7*b*;—Trade: conditions, FEB. 11, 6*f*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 11, 6*f*
- on protection of investors (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
- WEEDING, Mr. Thomas W.—resigns post of Clerk of Peace to Surrey Quarter Sessions, JAN. 4, 9*g*; deputy-lieutenant for Surrey, 14, 15*b*
- WEEDON, Mr. S. W.—infant: inquest, JAN. 25, 9*c*
- WEEKES, Rev. C. W. Hampton—on death certificates (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- WEEKES, Mr. G. A.—on Chair of American History at Cambridge (l.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
- WEEKES, Miss Gertrude A.—will, FEB. 10, 17*f*
- WEENEN—feud between tribes: see under NATAL
- WEIGALL, Sir Archibald:—
- at Hotel Victoria, on Col. Sir A. Hore-Ruthven: South Australia, FEB. 29, 10*g*
- on boys as settlers (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
- WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on railway fares (l.), MAR. 27, 12*e*
- WELLSCHATT, Signora (Italy)—will, JAN. 12, 11*c*
- WEINSTOCK, Alma: see under MURDERS
- WEIR, Lord:—
- Cardonald steelhouse factory—offer to Glasgow Corporation (l. quoted) JAN. 16, 7*c*; rejected, FEB. 4, 9*e* (12*f*, 3\*); 17, 16*d*; to close, 25, 12*f*
- WEIR, Mr. L. MacNeill—in Parliament, on naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 16, 8*f*
- WEISBERG, Mr. Philip—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*
- WEIZMANN, Dr. C.—Palestine National Home: correspondence with group of supporters, MAR. 13, 12*d*
- WELCH, Mrs. Ellen H. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Holborn, on National Institute of Industrial Psychology, MAR. 23, 11*c*
- WELCH, Prof. J. J.—resigns professorship of naval architecture at Armstrong College, MAR. 6, 18*d*
- WELCH, Mr. Phillips—on London County Council elections (l.), JAN. 10, 10*d*; FEB. 25, 13*e*



- WELCH Regiment—Ontario Regiment : affiliated, MAR. 13, 11c
- WELDON, Mrs. W. F. R.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, FEB. 8, 16a
- WELLAND, Henry C.—acquitted, MAR. 21, 5e
- WELLBY (D. and J.), Ltd.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 1, 5a
- WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—  
at Durham, on Malines conversations, JAN. 27, 17e  
on Prayer-book revision (1.), JAN. 20, 10e; FEB. 6, 8e
- WELLER, Mr. H. J.—on solar reflections (1.), FEB. 28, 12e
- WELLER-POLEY, Capt. E. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on penny postage, FEB. 29, 18e
- WELLER-POLEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WELL Hall farm—London County Council committee's report, JAN. 23, 14d
- WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—debenture issue, MAR. 19, 22f, g; 21, 22g; 22, 23g;—Harbour Board : to purchase floating dock, FEB. 23, 13g
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 15, 17b  
on Thomas Hardy Chair for Wessex University (1.), FEB. 2, 8b
- WELLINGTON School—War Memorial Chapel : foundation stone, FEB. 21, 13g
- WELLOCK, Mr. W. :—  
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 13, 9d;—Hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- WELLS, Mr. A. Gardner—presentation, FEB. 8, 25d
- WELLS, Benjamin—theft charge, MAR. 6, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- WELLS, Mr. Benjamin—death, MAR. 27, 18g (18d, 3\* 4\*)
- WELLS, Mr. James—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- WELLS, Mr. James—found dead, FEB. 14, 13g
- WELLS, Mr. Vyvyan—on new main roads (1.), MAR. 15, 10d
- WELLS, Sir William—at 1912 Club, on national economy, JAN. 25, 9g
- WELLS, Mr. William E.—managing director of Anglo-South American Bank (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18e
- WELLS Watford Brewery—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4\*)
- WELSH, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b
- WELSH, Dr. J. W. T.—lecture on photometry, JAN. 6, 7c
- WELSH, Miss Mary R.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WELSH Guards—1st Battn. : inspected by Prince of Wales, MAR. 1, 9g;—Wales. Prince of (s.), JAN. 23, 15g
- WELSH Guards' Comrades Association—London branch : dinner, FEB. 27, 11b
- WELSH-Pearson-Elder Films, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 22, 21g (4\*);—Share issue, FEB. 21, 23g; 22, 21g; 23, 19g; 27, 21a, e
- WELSHPOOL—Montgomeryshire County Council : see that title
- WELWYN Garden City—Chambers, Sir T. (p.), MAR. 2, 11b;—Film studios : see BRITISH Instructional Films;—Theatre, new : opening arrangements, JAN. 25, 12a; opened, FEB. 11, 8e (3\* 4\*)
- WEMBLEY—Harrow boundaries : see HARROW;—Hospital : opening arrangements, JAN. 27, 9b;—Stadium : see under SPORT
- WEMBLEY Stadium Club—committee, JAN. 28, 14a (14c, 3\* 4\*)
- WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 9, 23f;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 22c
- WENDELL, Mr. Jac.—infant daughter christened, FEB. 23, 17c
- WENZEL, John F.—extradition charge, FEB. 8, 11d
- WERNER, Miss Gertie (South Africa)—biographical, JAN. 2, 20f; possible visit to England, 23, 19d; rifle shooting performance, FEB. 27, 8c
- WERNHER, Maj. H. A.—on hospitals and research (1.), JAN. 4, 8a
- WERRO, James—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 17, 11d
- WESLEY, John—bust : identification of sculptor : Mrs. A. Esdaile (art.), MAR. 5, 17e; (photo.), 5, 18
- WESLEYAN and General Insurance Society—bonuses, reversionary : announced, FEB. 16, 21g;—Business, new : statistics, JAN. 3, 18f
- WESLEYAN Chapel Building Committee—report, JAN. 25, 16f (3\* 4\*)
- WESLEYAN Laymen's Missionary Movement—dinner, FEB. 10, 9g (3\* 4\*)
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church—Chapel committee : report, MAR. 16, 17d;—Circuit changes, JAN. 30, 7c;—Extension Fund : report, FEB. 7, 7d;—Methodist unity : see under METHODIST churches
- WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—*L'Evangeliste* (motor boat) launched, JAN. 30, 14g
- WESSEX Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- WESSEX University—Hardy Chair of English Literature : appeal, JAN. 30, 11e; (1.), FEB. 2, 8b
- WEST, Mr. Charles—bronze medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 11, 7g
- WEST, Mr. Charles E.—law case, MAR. 1, 5b
- WEST, Mr. Christopher J.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WEST, Dudley F.—false pretences charge, JAN. 4, 9b; 16, 17f
- WEST, Jack—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 9f
- WEST, Lily—fatal accident : witnesses wanted, MAR. 24, 11g
- WEST, Milward—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 8, 5f
- WEST, Mr. T. R.—medical officer of health for Norfolk, MAR. 3, 9g
- WEST, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- WEST, Sir Walter W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- WESTARP, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 15d
- WESTBOURNE Park Middle Class Schools—visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 18, 17e; (photo.), 18, 16
- WESTBROOK, Mr.—activities in Samoa : Mr. N. Rowe (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 13e
- WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Lucknow—death, JAN. 17, 14f (14c, 3\* 4\*), 16d; *Pioneer* tribute : funeral, 19, 11c; 20, 13f (3\* 4\*); memorial in Allahabad Cathedral : appeal, MAR. 7, 19d
- WESTERN Australia :—  
Fires : see under AUSTRALIA  
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA  
Swan River Settlement—centenary celebration suggestion, FEB. 16, 13g (13e, 3\* 4\*)
- WESTERN Electric Company (Australia), Ltd.—claim against North-German Lloyd Company, MAR. 22, 5g
- WESTERN Hospital—new nurses' block : work to proceed, JAN. 9, 11e

- WESTERN Mansions, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
- WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—demolition: Mrs. J. Buchan (l.), FEB. 11, 12e; Mr. H. W. Burleigh (l.), 15, 10c
- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21c
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—Belgium: offices opened, JAN. 4, 11g;—Cables: between United States and Northern Ireland: opened, JAN. 27, 13g; between New York and Paris opened, FEB. 7, 13c; between Newfoundland and Azores: contract awarded, MAR. 30, 13g;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 22c;—Report, JAN. 17, 20c; 24, 19g
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 18f
- WESTER-WENYSS, Lord—president of Institution of Naval Architects, MAR. 29, 10a  
at Royal Society of Arts, on ship-building industry; taxation and rates: national economy, MAR. 29, 10a
- WEST Essex Unionist Association—meeting, MAR. 24, 9d
- WESTFIELD College—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 10, 12f, 15b
- WEST Ham—Board of Guardians: expenditure (P.N.), FEB. 26, 18d;—Borough Council: by-election, FEB. 28, 18a;—Library extensions: proposed loan: official sanction refused, JAN. 24, 11d
- WESTHOUGHTON — electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- WEST India Committee—chairman, JAN. 20, 11e (11b, 3\* 4\*)
- WEST Indian Club—dinner arrangements, FEB. 25, 15b
- WEST Indies:—  
Agriculture—report, FEB. 4, 8g  
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA  
Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b  
Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20a  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- WESTINGHOUSE Airbrake Company—Baldwin Locomotive Works: see that title
- WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Company, Ltd.—Baldwin National Railway Company: contract, MAR. 19, 23c; correction, 21, 22g;—Dividend, JAN. 20, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 19e
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company — Baldwin Locomotive Works: see that title
- WEST Kensington Congregational Church—minister, JAN. 30, 15d
- WESTLAKE, Mr. R.—on accelerator pedal (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- WEST London and Provincial Electric Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19e
- WEST London Hospital—anonymous donation, JAN. 5, 22d
- WESTMACOTT, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- WESTMINSTER:—  
Basement bedrooms: see under HOUSING—Basement dwellings  
Mayor: see ABADY, Mr. J.  
Old Palace-yard — tunnel under discovered, FEB. 24, 16d;—Markham, Canon A. A. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e;—Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 8c;—Webb, Prof. C. C. J. (l.), MAR. 6, 12e;—Wilson, Mr. T. (statement), FEB. 25, 7f
- WESTMINSTER (continued):—  
Streets—Bill: text, MAR. 28, 1b;—Cleaning: Mr. Y. Elliott (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of—at Dieppe, JAN. 10, 13g  
Grosvenor Estate housing scheme—offer to Westminster City Council, MAR. 20, 18b; accepted, 24, 12d
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of:—  
Fabric — repair: London Master Builders' Association's report, FEB. 4, 9a; question in Parliament, 14, 8a  
Floods: see under FLOODS: Thames: London  
Tunnel under Old Palace-yard: see WESTMINSTER: Old Palace-yard
- WESTMINSTER Abbey:—  
Choir—Westminster Glee Singers: see that title  
Sacristy, new—building plans: map, MAR. 2, 15f; (photo.), 2, 18;—Article, MAR. 3, 17e;—Croome, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 9, 15e;—Davison, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e;—Goffey, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c;—Mac Coll, Mr. D. S. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e;—Noppen, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d; 19, 10c;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 18d;—Regester, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 12, 10c;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), MAR. 9, 15e;—Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e  
Special Choir: rendering of Bach's *St. Matthew* passion, MAR. 27, 14d; 28, 14b (3\* 4\*)  
Tunnel under Old Palace Yard: see under WESTMINSTER  
Vestments—Royal School of Needlework report, MAR. 2, 15f
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 23e; 26, 17f (4\*); FEB. 27, 22b; MAR. 7, 22d (22g, 4\*);—Meeting, JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20c;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b; (F.N.), 11, 18c; (F.N.), 19, 18a
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral — choir stalls, new: (photo.), JAN. 27, 18;—Mosaic workers' school, suggested: Cardinal Bourne (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 9b (9d, 3\* 4\*);—Our Lady of Lourdes feast: arrangements, FEB. 9, 19d
- WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, FEB. 18, 9b (3\* 4\*)
- WESTMINSTER City Council—Afghanistan, King of: receives address, MAR. 14, 18c;—Heilbuth, Mr. G.: portrait unveiled, FEB. 17, 11g
- WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 22, 24b; share issue, 23, 22c; 26, 24a, 25e; 28, 23d
- WESTMINSTER Constitutional Association —dinner, FEB. 6, 14a
- WESTMINSTER County Court—sittings: extra announced, JAN. 12, 5b
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 22g;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- WESTMINSTER Garage, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 19, 23a
- Westminster Gazette—*Daily News*: fusion with: see under *Daily News*;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15d;—Magnus, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 2, 8a



- WESTMINSTER Glee Singers—formation; leave for New York, FEB. 20, 9g
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—anonymous gift of £800, JAN. 24, 17d;—Governors' meeting, FEB. 29, 13g;—Hudson Memorial Ward: Lady Hudson: donation, FEB. 29, 13g;—Ladies' Association, MAR. 23, 11f
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association—appeal: Lord Tredegar (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
- WESTMINSTER Industrial Developments, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5d
- WESTMINSTER Savings Association—conference, MAR. 22, 13c
- WESTMINSTER School—pancake, tossing the: custom observed, FEB. 22, 16a (16e, 3\* 4\*);—Old Westminsters Record: publication announced, MAR. 24, 17d
- WESTMINSTER String Quartet—Mr. G. Hastings (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- WESTMORLAND—deputy lieutenant: resigns, JAN. 21, 13e
- WEST of Scotland American Trust—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- WESTERN, Enoch C.—failing to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 9, 20f
- WESTON, Rev. Walter:—  
on Japan, Prince Chichibu of (l.), JAN. 11, 8c  
on mercantile marine (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- WESTONBIRT Public School for Girls—governors: meeting, JAN. 28, 7b;—Headmistress appointed, JAN. 28, 7b; (photo.), 28, 16
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Company—report, FEB. 15, 25f
- WESTPHALIA United Electric Power Corporation—bond issue, JAN. 23, 21g; 24, 19g
- WEST Riding Farmers' Union—meeting, JAN. 14, 14c (14a, 3\* 4\*)
- WEST Riding Territorial Army Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 10b (10d, 3\* 4\*)
- WEST's Gas Improvement Company:—Contract for Poland secured, FEB. 8, 12c
- WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers; Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7c;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)—Australian Military Forces, 14th Battn.: affiliated, JAN. 13, 18d;—2nd Battn.: command, FEB. 24, 6f
- WETHERED, Mr. Vernou—art exhibition, FEB. 7, 12d
- WETHERFIELD, Mr. David A. F.—death, FEB. 28, 21d (3\* 4\*)
- WETTERN, Mr. Herbert L.—infant sou christened, MAR. 27, 19c
- WEYLAND, Capt. Mark U.—deputy lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 7, 19b
- WEY Valley Water Bill—Thames Conservancy: decision, FEB. 14, 16e; before Parliament, 24, 7a
- WHALES:—  
Bottle-nosed—ashore at Dunbar, MAR. 5, 11g; correction, 8, 24f  
Discovery expedition—Kemp, Dr. S. W. (lect.), MAR. 16, 11f;—Marshall, Dr. E. H. (lect.), JAN. 3, 8e  
Preservation—Bartlett, Mr. V. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c;—Lias, Mr. A. G. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- WHALES (continued):—  
South Atlantic islands, British—rights: granted to Norwegian firm, JAN. 18, 11c (11f, 3\* 4\*)
- WHALLEY, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—on rubber restriction (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- WHALLEY, Mr. Richard G.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 11e (8f, 4\*)
- WHALLEY Abbey—suggested purchase by Blackburn diocese, MAR. 23, 11e; (photo.), 26, 12c;—Article, MAR. 26, 19d;—Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M. (l.), MAR. 26, 12c;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- WHAN, Mrs.: see under IRELAND, Northern
- Crime—Conspiracy
- WHARNcliffe Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- WHEAT:—  
Buying, extensive (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18b; continental (F.N.), 22, 22d  
Market—condition (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b  
Offals: see under FLOUR: Milling  
Prices—fluctuations in 1927: diagram, JAN. 3, 17e; decline (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20c  
Guarantee—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8c;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 20e; MAR. 7, 11b  
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3\* 4\*)  
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, FEB. 29, 18b  
Rust-resisting—Dr. S. Wheeler (s.), MAR. 26, 15f (3\* 4\*)  
Spring sowing—in progress, MAR. 12, 20b  
Supplies—large (F.N.), FEB. 28, 24e  
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34a
- WHEATCROFT, Miss Rachel—art exhibition, JAN. 6, 10c
- WHEATLEY, Dr. James—death, MAR. 9, 19c (3\* 4\*)
- WHEATLEY, Mr. John:—  
at Glasgow, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)  
at Kilmarnock, on proposed living wage, JAN. 9, 9c  
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting; vocational training, MAR. 9, 8e;—British Empire: trade, MAR. 15, 8d;—Contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e;—Disarmament: Russian proposals, MAR. 9, 8e;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f
- WHEELER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on United States policy in Nicaragua, JAN. 6, 12d
- WHEELER, A.—accident, FEB. 6, 14d
- WHEELER, Sir Arthur—resigns as chairman of Charterhouse Investment Trust, JAN. 12, 17f
- WHEELER, Mr. E. P.—on cormorant at Westminster, JAN. 24, 10e
- WHEELER, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- WHEELER, Mr. J. W.—on railway fares for pet dogs (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- WHEELER, Mr. R. E. M.—on London: Roman (lect.), JAN. 12, 7d; earliest City (statement), FEB. 20, 10f
- WHEELER, Mr. R. V.—on miners' safety lamps (P.), JAN. 30, 21a
- WHEELER, Dr. Seager (Canada)—at Rosthern, on rust-resisting wheat, MAR. 26, 15f (3\* 4\*)
- WHEELER, Capt. William H.—arrested by United States destroyer, MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 13e (3\* 4\*)

- WHEELAN, Rev. William J. F.—law case, JAN. 21, 4b ; 24, 5e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5b ; FEB. 15, 5c
- WHEELER, Sir Granville—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : tribute, MAR. 7, 11a
- WHELPTON, Preb. H. U.—resignation, JAN. 5, 17a
- WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier :—  
“ Politics and the Land ”—reviewed, JAN. 30, 17a  
on agriculture—effect of monetary instability (p.), MAR. 6, 11d ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture Council’s decision, 7, 11b
- WHETHAM, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WHIGHAM, Gen. Sir Robert D.—promoted General, MAR. 2, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)
- WHINCUP, Mrs. David—health, FEB. 7, 17b
- WHISKY — duty : reduction : Highland farmers support, MAR. 5, 20c ;—Illicit still : prosecution, FEB. 17, 5f ;—Price : reduction : Glasgow dockers : resolution, JAN. 25, 11g ;—Thefts : from Crucifix-lane, MAR. 7, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- WHISTLER, Mr. Rex—frescoes : see under NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
- WHITBREAD, Mr. Samuel H.—fire at Southill Park, MAR. 14, 13e
- WHITBREAD, Mrs. W. H.—son born, FEB. 9, 17b
- WHITCHURCH, Julia J.—will : information wanted, FEB. 4, 1d
- WHITE, Capt.—on Southern Irish Loyalists’ claims statement, FEB. 10, 9g
- WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on rainfall of 1927 (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- WHITE, Albert M.—cruelty to pigs charge, JAN. 14, 14c
- WHITE, Mr. Alexander G.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Brudenell (Australia)—to retire as chairman of Commonwealth Public Service Board of Commissioners, MAR. 20, 15g ; chairman of Australian Local Board of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, 22, 23g
- WHITE, Capt. Cyril—in Alps avalanche, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11f
- WHITE, Mr. E. D. (Queensland)—member of cattle commission, FEB. 14, 13f
- WHITE, Mrs. Fanny—death, JAN. 17, 11g
- WHITE, Mr. Frederick S. de V.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George—memorial : wreath from Ladysmith to be placed, FEB. 22, 16b (3\* 4\*)
- WHITE, Mr. H. T.—on redwings in St. James’s Park (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- WHITE, Mr. L.—on a faithful master (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- WHITE, Mr. J.—on London tits (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—on land tax (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- WHITE, Rev. J. Henry—on fasting communion (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- WHITE, Rev. John (Southern Rhodesia)—on natives : treatment by Government : Mayor of Salisbury’s attitude, JAN. 16, 11g (11d, 3\* 4\*)
- WHITE, Miss Julia—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- WHITE, Miss M. I.—on tidal wave at Herne Bay (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- WHITE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- WHITE, Peter and Dennis—inquest, FEB. 14, 16e
- WHITE, Mrs. Sarah J.—law case, MAR. 17, 4b
- WHITE, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WHITE, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- WHITE (R. F.) and Son—link with Charles Lamb, JAN. 14, 14e
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—theatrical art : exhibition, FEB. 6, 19b
- WHITEFOOT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- WHITEHALL Films, Ltd.—plans, FEB. 22, 12d ;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19e
- WHITEHEAD, Miss Amy—death : inquest, MAR. 13, 16f
- WHITEHEAD, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 1, 16b
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WHITEHEAD, Rev. Robert—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- WHITEHEAD, Wilton E.—driving without licence charge : appeal, JAN. 7, 7d
- WHITEHORN, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- WHITEHOUSE, Canon F. C.—at Constantinople British Church, on religion in Russia, JAN. 2, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard :—  
at Dartmouth House, on Yellowsands Camp for schoolboys, MAR. 20, 14d ; 21, 8f (3\* 4\*)  
at University College, London, on *The Times Educational Supplement* ; school leaving age, JAN. 4, 7b
- WHITELANDS Church Training College—new building : plans approved, MAR. 9, 17d
- WHITELAW, Mr. William — photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22c  
at Hotel Great Central, on London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAR. 3, 19a ; (F.N.), 3, 18a
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 21, 9b ; MAR. 27, 9a
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—burglary, attempted, MAR. 14, 8g ;—Reconstruction : Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), FEB. 29, 25b ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ;—Report, FEB. 22, 21d ;—Revaluation : drastic, FEB. 22, 21d ;—Trade notice, MAR. 26, 13e
- WHITEMORE, Mr. Cuthbert G. F.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- WHITE slave traffic :—  
Bill—provisions, MAR. 5, 8e  
Committee, League of Nations—discusses, MAR. 17, 11b ; 19, 13a  
League of Nations Advisory Committee—reports examined, MAR. 13, 16b
- WHITE Star Line, Ltd.—shares, preference : announcement, FEB. 6, 21e ;—Shaw Savill and Albion Company, Ltd. : see that title ;—Tourist service to Canada : inaugurated, MAR. 26, 8f
- WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 8, 10d
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Ernest A.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- WHITFORD, Mrs. J. V.—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 18a
- WHITGIFT Grammar School—headmaster : presentation ; new appointment, JAN. 12, 10b ;—Old Whitgiftians : see that title
- WHITHAM, James—drowned, JAN. 24, 11b ; inquest, 26, 9g
- WHITLEY, Miss—receptions, MAR. 3, 17b ; 10, 8f
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—birthday, FEB. 8, 17b ; dinners and levées, 18, 14c (14e, 3\* 4\*) ; 25, 14b (14d, 3\* 4\*) ; MAR. 3, 17b ; 10, 8f ; 24, 17c  
at House of Commons, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 16, 19a



- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. (continued):—  
in Parliament, on Commonwealth Trust: criticism of questions in Parliament, MAR. 30, 8d
- WHITLOCK, Rev. Aston L.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- WHITNEY, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- WHITTAKER, Mr. R. R.—*The Third Finger*: revived, FEB. 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- WHITTARD, Mr. J. C.—on first-class return tickets (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
- WHITTICK, Mr. Arnold—on Dante Gabriel Rossetti (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich:—  
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9c  
on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 15d; MAR. 2, 9f (3\* 4\*)  
on Reservation of Sacrament (l., quoted), FEB. 2, 15f
- WHITTINGTON, Dick—Sir C. Batho (s.), JAN. 21, 13f
- WHITTINGTON, Mrs. Kate—fraud charge, MAR. 1, 11c (3\* 4\*)
- WHITTLE, Miss E. E.—translates Hardy's *Dynasts* into French, FEB. 24, 10d
- WHITTLE, Mr. Frank H. C.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- WHITWELL—landslide: see under LANDSLIDES
- WHITWORTH, Mr.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town-planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 4, 9c
- WHITWORTH, Mr. E. E. A.—biographical; headmaster of Bradfield College, MAR. 23, 14c
- WHITWORTH, George—assault charge, JAN. 2, 11d; 16, 9d
- WHITWORTH, Joyce—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 14d
- WHITWORTH, Sarah H.—law case, MAR. 24, 5g
- Who's Who*—copyright: law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e
- Who's Who in Film Land*—published, FEB. 14, 12d
- WHYBROW, Mr. George—on distinctive share numbers (l.), MAR. 23, 23f
- WHYTE, Sir Alexander F.—chairman of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12c (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- WHYTE, Sir Frederick—photograph, JAN. 12, 16 (3\* 4\*)  
on China—articles ("Political China"), JAN. 5, 13f; 6, 13f; 7, 11f; 14, 11a; 28, 11a; FEB. 22, 13a
- WHYTE, Mr. Robert—on season tickets (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- WICKENDEN, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- WICKER, Thomas J.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 24, 5g
- WICKHAM, Mr. A. F.—on country bank branches (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- WICKHAM, Mr. Percy E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- WICKSELL, Mme. Bugge (Sweden)—death: Secretary-General of League of Nations (tel.), FEB. 22, 13g
- WIDDOWSON, Mr. Leonard B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WIENER, Mrs. Jean D.—death, FEB. 24, 17e
- WIENHOLT, Maj. Edward A.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- WIGAN—Public Library: painting of Ince Hall: presented by Sir F. Anderton, FEB. 17, 11g
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- WIGAN Grammar School—good influence prize endowed by Lord Derby, JAN. 6, 9g
- WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8g
- WIGGINS and Company (Hammersmith), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25c
- WIGHT, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- WIGLEY, Mr. W. C. S.—Institution of Naval Architects' premium, FEB. 23, 11c
- WIGRAM, Col. Sir Clive—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d
- WILBERFORCE, Bp. Samuel—repartee: correspondence, FEB. 4, 8c; 7, 10e
- WILBUR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appearance on floor of House of Representatives during discussion of naval building programme, MAR. 17, 12c  
at Bay City, on naval building programme, MAR. 7, 16d  
at Norfolk, on naval building programme, FEB. 27, 14a  
on naval building programme (statement), JAN. 12, 12f; 13, 12e (and 11c, 3\* 4\*)  
on navies—strength: Washington Treaty: denial of British violation (statement), JAN. 30, 12d
- WILBUR, Mr. Crane—*The Monster*: produced, MAR. 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3\* 4\*)
- WILCOX, Mr. Herbert:—  
*Dawn*—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH  
at Holborn, on Nurse Cavell film, MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 14c (3\* 4\*)  
on Nurse Cavell film (statement), FEB. 11, 10b; 28, 9d
- WILD, Sir Ernest—on Sir T. Humphreys (tribute), FEB. 21, 5c
- WILD, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WILD, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- WILD, Victor E.—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9f
- WILDEN, M. (France)—in Teheran: presents credentials to Shah, FEB. 7, 13c (3\* 4\*)
- WILDER, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- WILDER, Mr. Laurence—on shipping: fleet of Transatlantic steamers crossing Atlantic in four days (statement), FEB. 29, 16d
- WILDING, Edwin N.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 11g (2\* 3\* 4\*); 29, 5f
- WILDMAN, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- WILES, Ald. V.—president of National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations, MAR. 14, 11b
- WILEY, George—betting charge, JAN. 27, 4f
- WILHELMSHAVERN—children's adventure on ice floe: see under GERMANY: children
- WILKES, Mr. G.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
- WILKES, Mr. J. A.—on Poor Law administration (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- WILKES, Mr. John L.—on employees' shares (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
- WILKIN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- WILKINS, Capt. George N.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions and AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—Arctic
- WILKINS, Stewart F.—irregular burials charge, FEB. 23, 5c; 25, 9b
- WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- WILKINSON, Mr. Benjamin G.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. H.—on Bodleian Library (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Cyril H.—proctor of Oxford University, MAR. 21, 16a
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen:—  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c  
in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d (and 3\* 4\*);—

- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen:—  
in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Regulation of Offices Bill, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*b*  
on machine-made education (s.), JAN. 9, 9*b*
- WILKINSON, Capt. G. S.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JAN. 27, 7*e*; (photo.), 28, 16  
on aeronautics—engines (lect.), JAN. 27, 7*e*
- WILKINSON, Mr. J. Brooke—on Nurse Cavell film (statement), FEB. 22, 14*e*
- WILKINSON, Rev. J. P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 6, 12*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. John A.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*
- WILKINSON, Sir Nevile—leaves for San Francisco, JAN. 28, 15*b*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—on replacing river walls (l.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
- WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival—at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Spenser—on Bodleian Library (l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Stephen—on petrol pumps (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Walter J.—will, JAN. 23, 15*c*
- WILKINSON, William—betting charge, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- WILLAN, Miss Ann A. M.—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*
- WILLAN, Capt. I. L. P.—appointment, JAN. 16, 8*c*
- WILLANS, Miss Gertrude H. M.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- WILLANS, Mr. W.—on National Portrait Gallery (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*
- WILLCOCK, Mr. P. D.—to read paper at School of Oriental Studies, JAN. 24, 19*g* (4\*)
- WILLCOX, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- WILLCOX, Sir William—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7*e*
- WILLIERS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, FEB. 6, 15*d*
- WILLESSEN—Bishop: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.;—Electoral: West, MAR. 10, 12*b*;—Roman Catholic Elementary School: foundation stone laid, MAR. 26, 18*d*
- WILLETT, William—memorial: purchase money completed, JAN. 10, 16*f*; Capt. A. Larking (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
- WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. Vernon—president of Peterborough Agricultural Society, JAN. 3, 9*g*; Legion of Honour conferred, FEB. 9, 20*e*; office address changed, MAR. 1, 17*b*; director of Lincolnshire Beet Sugar Company, 3, 18*g*; director of Dawnay, Day and Co. (F.N.), 14, 21*d*; delegate to meet General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries, 27, 16*f* (3\* 4\*)
- WILLEY, Mr. O. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature for West Birmingham, JAN. 14, 14*c*
- WILLEY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- WILLIAM the Conqueror:—  
Seal—discovered at Guildhall Library: Mr. A. H. Thomas (report), JAN. 16, 7*d*;—Knobel, Dr. E. B. (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*;—Woodruff, Rev. C. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e*; 27, 10*d*
- WILLIAM II., ex German Emperor:—  
Birthday—celebration arrangements, JAN. 27, 13*b* (3\* 4\*); service, 28, 11*g* (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAM II., ex German Emperor (continued):—  
*Rasputin* (play)—legal proceedings against producer: appeal rejected, JAN. 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr.—arrested in Constantinople, JAN. 17, 13*d*; 23, 11*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on trade: British imports, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on Navy: staff, MAR. 16, 8*f*
- WILLIAMS, Abraham—inquest, JAN. 9, 11*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ada—law case, FEB. 23, 5*d*
- WILLIAMS, Albert—burglary charge, JAN. 16, 9*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Anne M.—will, MAR. 20, 19*e*
- WILLIAMS, Arthur (Tom Thumb)—death, JAN. 25, 11*g*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Arthur L.—Hulsean preacher at Cambridge, MAR. 14, 18*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, MAR. 27, 9*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. D. T.—honorary vice-consul of Turkey, MAR. 3, 18*g*
- WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson—death, FEB. 28, 16*f*, 21*c*; funeral, MAR. 3, 15*b*; memorial service, 6, 19*b*
- Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
- British Medical Journal*—editorship: leading article, JAN. 2, 15*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edgar—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- WILLIAMS, Prof. F. Wells—death, JAN. 28, 14*d* (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Florence—will, FEB. 17, 19*f*
- WILLIAMS, Canon G. F.—death, JAN. 31, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Graham W.—on fastener trade (evid.), FEB. 9, 11*e* (11*e*, 3\* 4\*); on pin trade (evid.), 13, 9*e* (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, JAN. 14, 12*a*; (photo.), 14, 16; appoints private secretary, 17, 16*g* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*); appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 25, 12*e*; chairman of committee on standardization, MAR. 10, 14*e*
- at Connaught Rooms, on shipping: safety; load line; direction finding, MAR. 9, 7*e*
- at Holland Park Hall, on artificial silk industry, MAR. 20, 11*d*
- at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Canada; emigration, FEB. 15, 16*b*
- at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13*f*; 16, 9*c*
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade; revival; British goods; thrift; standard of living, MAR. 26, 18*a* (3\* 4\*)
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8*f*;—Patents and Designs (Convention) Bill, FEB. 22, 8*g*;—*Petrunia*: loss, FEB. 23, 8*d* (3\* 4\*);—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8*f*; 23, 8*f* (4\*);—Shipbuilding industry, MAR. 2, 7*f*
- on Imperial preference—effect (statement), MAR. 15, 8*f*
- on sea training schools (statement), MAR. 2, 8*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Hal—on humane killing (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on late Mr. J. J. Sainsbury (l.), JAN. 7, 12*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Ivor—fined for ignoring summons, MAR. 7, 13*g*



- WILLIAMS, Rev. J. E.—change in pastorate, FEB. 4, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Lort—complimentary dinner, JAN. 13, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler—on new Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), MAR. 7, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. James D.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b  
on United Motion Pictures Producers, Ltd. : formation (statement), MAR. 28, 14d
- WILLIAMS, Sir John F.—member of Permanent Conciliation Commission between Czechoslovakia and Sweden, JAN. 7, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph J.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Dr. Leonard—on Metropolitan Railway Company lighting (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Leonard A. O.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- WILLIAMS, Miss Luey—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Miriam—inquest, JAN. 5, 9d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—on motor bandits : method of detection (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
- WILLIAMS, Miss Olivia H.—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- WILLIAMS, Sir Owen—on buildings on stilts (s.), FEB. 27, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Miss P. Pownoll—on lunar halo (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. V.—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 8, 5f
- WILLIAMS, Robert—car theft, MAR. 23, 11g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—dinner, JAN. 14, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—deputy lieutenant of Aberdeen, FEB. 18, 15b
- WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Sara J.—on late Mr. A. N. Deakin (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 19, 17c  
at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, JAN. 19, 17c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom—requested to withdraw from House of Commons, MAR. 20, 9b (and 4\*)  
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c  
in Parliament, on land : nationalization, MAR. 1, 8d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Vincent—on county rates (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Sgt. W. C. J.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Jones—bronze medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 11, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin Wynn—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 8, 10c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- WILLIAMS (J. M.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 23f ; (F.N.), 27, 20d ;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f ; (F.N.), 6, 17a ; 16, 18c
- WILLIAMS of Gloddaeth, John—Atkin, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*) ;—Bowen, Judge J. (lect.), MAR. 5, 11g (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMSON, Ald. A.—unemployment in Salford : scheme, JAN. 31, 7c (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Charles—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Edward W.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Gordon L.—law case, JAN. 24, 5c
- WILLIAMSON, Fawcett and Stirling, Messrs.—partner admitted, MAR. 30, 24f
- WILLIAMS-WYNN, Col. Robert W. H.—lieutenant of Denbigh, MAR. 7, 19b
- WILLING (James), Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 28, 4c
- WILLINGDON, Lord—New Year's levée at Ottawa, JAN. 3, 11g ; reception, FEB. 9, 13c ; attends memorial service for Lord Haig, 14, 13g ; leaves for Quebec, 15, 15g  
Canadian Parliament—opens : reads Speech from Throne, JAN. 27, 14c ; 28, 11c (3\* 4\*)  
at Ottawa, on Canada and Empire, FEB. 11, 9c (3\* 4\*)
- WILLIS, Mr. Edward—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- WILLIS, Mr. F.—resignation as Registrar of Primrose League, MAR. 3, 7c ; appointment, 27, 22d
- WILLIS, Sir Frederick—forthcoming retirement ; biographical, FEB. 13, 14c ; chairman of inquiry committee on tetra-ethyl in petrol, MAR. 30, 8a  
at Clothworkers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, MAR. 30, 9g (9a, 3\* 4\*)
- WILLIS, Jean—fraud charge, JAN. 6, 9f
- WILLIS, Faber and Co.—director elected, JAN. 3, 18c
- WILLMOTT, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WILLS :—  
Articles given by—death before selection : law case, MAR. 10, 4c  
Form—issue by insurance company : judicial observations FEB. 9, 5g  
Found after 20 years—claim under : law case, FEB. 24, 4c ; 25, 11f ; 29, 5c  
Money, all my—meaning of words : law case, FEB. 16, 5a
- WILLS, Benjamin—recaptured, FEB. 17, 11f
- WILLS, Vice-Adm. C. S.—promoted vice-admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- WILLS, Mr. Edward—infant daughter christened, JAN. 13, 15c
- WILLS, Mr. Frederick N. H.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- WILLS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 3, 15c
- WILLS, Sir Gilbert A. H.—at Bristol, on Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), FEB. 22, 23a
- WILLS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- WILLS, William G.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18c
- WILLSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- WILLSHER, Frank—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 19, 9a
- WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 24g
- WILMS, Frde H.—claim against German national, FEB. 4, 4f
- WILSON, Miss Agnes—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. Albert T.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- WILSON, Mr. Alexander R.—will, MAR. 2, 17c
- WILSON, Mr. Andrew D.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WILSON, Annie—attempered murder charge, FEB. 18, 9g
- WILSON, Mr. Anthony W.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- WILSON, Sir Arnold T.—at May Fair Hotel, on oil industry ; gas industry, MAR. 31, 9b
- WILSON, Arthur—thrift charge, MAR. 9, 5c

- WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on New River: Sir H. Middleton (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- WILSON, Mr. Basil—proposed for General Purposes Committee of London Stock Exchange (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21d
- WILSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Rabbits Bill, FEB. 22, 8g; 23, 8g (3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- WILSON, Rev. Clifford P.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- WILSON, Mr. Courthope — at Lancashire Chancery Court on cotton mill finance, JAN. 25, 16d (3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Mr. E. A.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9c
- WILSON, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WILSON, Canon H. A. — at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9b; 11, 15b; 16, 9a; — at Convocation, on Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 30, 11b
- WILSON, Mr. Harold—senior surgeon of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 28, 13g
- WILSON, Sir Harry—on Hereford loan art exhibition (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 12c (3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—Diaries: Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- WILSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—golden wedding anniversary: presentation to be made, JAN. 24, 11g; complimentary luncheon, presentation, MAR. 31, 7f; — Retirement, forthcoming: proposed testimonial, MAR. 2, 7g
- at National Sailors' and Firemen's Union offices, on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, MAR. 31, 7f
- at Mansion House, on mercantile marine; Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution, FEB. 29, 13f
- on cargo—pillage (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 18c
- WILSON, Mr. J. M.—“God is Love: Can this be true?” reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a
- WILSON, Mrs. James — on cedars of Lebanon (l.), FEB. 15, 10c
- WILSON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- WILSON, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- WILSON, Rev. John J.—death, FEB. 27, 19c (4\*)
- WILSON, Kenneth A.—illegal operation charge, MAR. 31, 11e (3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Sir Leslie—inaugurates electrification of suburban service of Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, JAN. 6, 11f; inaugurates new Indian hill station, FEB. 3, 11d (3\* 4\*); unveils memorial to 2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 6, 11g
- in Bombay Legislative Council, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 21, 18e
- WILSON, Mary—death, FEB. 4, 9d (9a, 2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Mr. Murray R. O.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4\*)
- WILSON, Mr. R. R. :—
- in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9e; 14, 8f; — Unemployment: relief, FEB. 10, 8g
- WILSON, Samuel—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 11g
- WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel—appoints private secretary, FEB. 22, 16e
- WILSON, Mr. Sidney R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. T.—on Old Palace-yard tunnel (statement), FEB. 25, 7f
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas R.—death, MAR. 9, 8g (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- WILSON, Victor—found drowned, JAN. 2, 19d
- WILSON, Sir Victor (Australia)—on cinema industry: progress (statement), MAR. 31, 14c
- WILSON, Mr. W. A.—on Canadian pork (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- WILSON, Walter—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3\* 4\*); 14, 5g
- WILSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- WILSON-FOX, Mrs.—to write biography of late Lord Halsbury, JAN. 5, 9b
- WILSON-STEELE, Rev. J.—on evening communion (l.), MAR. 31, 10f
- WILTON, Lord—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- WILTON, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- WILTON, Sir Ernest—chairman of Governing Commission of Saar, MAR. 12, 13a (3\* 4\*)
- WILTSHIRE, Rev. F.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
- WIMBLE, Sir John B.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- WIMBLEDON—electricity: charges reduced, MAR. 24, 11f; —Footpath (Copse Hill); Mr. C. H. Cooper (l.), JAN. 7, 6c; — Town Hall, new: design competition result, JAN. 11, 8e
- WIMPERIS, Mr. Edmund—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 14c
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—
- on Crystal Palace art collection (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- on Roman fuel found at Ridge Hill, East Grinstead, (l.), FEB. 7, 11e
- on Roman site discovered at St. Mary Cray (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 12d
- WINCHESTER—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore; — Freedom: to be conferred on Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 2, 17d; — Town planning scheme: preservation of historic centre: Ald. J. S. Furley (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- WINCHESTER Cathedral (photo.), FEB. 11, 14; —Close: removal of trees: local criticism, FEB. 17, 17f; Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Altham (l.), 20, 8e
- WINDERMERE Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- WINDLESHAM—omnibuses: unlicensed running: prosecution, FEB. 17, 19d
- WINDSOR—mayor: venison dinner: arrangements, JAN. 21, 13e; given, FEB. 16, 12e; 17, 16c (3\* 4\*); — Water supply: new main to be laid, JAN. 17, 12d (12b, 3\* 4\*)
- WINDSOR Castle :—
- Clarence, Duke of—tomb: memorial completed: article, MAR. 21, 11d; (photo.), 21, 20
- Governor, JAN. 11, 12g
- St. George's Chapel—choir: Westminster Glee Singers: see that title; —Heating: new installation, JAN. 7, 12g; —Restoration: Very Rev. A. Baillie (statement), FEB. 25, 15e; article, MAR. 6, 19d; (photo.), 6, 20
- State apartments—closing notice, MAR. 5, 17b
- WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army officers, MAR. 9, 8f
- WINDSOR Electrical Installation Company, Ltd.—Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, Ltd.: see that title
- WINDSOR Trust—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d



## WINDWARD Islands:—

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b

## WINES and spirits:—

Australian—Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d;—Burgoyne (P. B.) and Company (l.), FEB. 20, 8e;—Marsden, Mr. J. N. (l.), MAR. 10, 8c

Duties—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives trade deputation, MAR. 16, 9f:—

Reduction: insurance rates, JAN. 27, 14c (14f, 3\* 4\*)

Empire—imports: increased: statistics, MAR. 7, 9b

Theft—Waterloo Bonded Stores, JAN. 16, 9d: 17, 5g

WINFIELD, Dr. P. H.—biographical; Rouse Ball Professor of English Law at Cambridge, JAN. 30, 9c, 12b

WING, Mr. A. M.—law case, JAN. 28, 4a

WINGFIELD, Mr. Alec—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 24, 10e; FEB. 9, 10e

WINN, Miss Emily L.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London:—

at Bournemouth, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 10, 16d; 11, 14e (3\* 4\*); on London floods: basement dwellings, 11, 17c

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b

at Gray's Inn Chapel, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 13, 15c

at St. Dunstan's in the East, on Australia, JAN. 27, 11a

at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on reservation, FEB. 6, 15d

on Prayer-book: amended text (l.), MAR. 27, 17e

WINNIPEG—Mr. L. S. Amery (add.), JAN. 18, 11f

WINSER, Mr. Cyril L.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c

WINSHIP, Mr. Alfred J.—on Ouse drainage (l.), FEB. 27, 10e

WINSTANLEY, Messrs.—new humidifier for weaving sheds, FEB. 18, 6g

WINTER—article ("The changing landscape"), JAN. 5, 15e

WINTER, Miss Maud A.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 27, 8d

WINTER, Mr. R. K.—on Sudan: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23b

WINTER, Mr. W. Tatton—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c; appreciation: correspondence, 29, 21d (3\* 4\*)

WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19g;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e

WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g

WINTER Distress League—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Children's party in aid: arrangements, MAR. 21, 19b

WINTER Garden Theatre, MAR. 2, 12c; 3, 10c (3\* 4\*); sold: Mr. W. Cooper's statement, 23, 16c

WINTERTON, Lord—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 10, 15d in Parliament, on Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 13, 8a;—India: Statutory Commission, FEB. 14, 8a; Army: Sandhurst committee, MAR. 6, 8a

WINTLE, Miss Annie M.—will, MAR. 22, 19c

## WIRE trade:—

Prices—international cartel decision, FEB. 9, 21g

Safeguarding of industries scheme: application—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e;—Mackinlay, Mr. J. T. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4\*)

WIRRAL Peninsula—development: Rural District Council: meeting to discuss, FEB. 23, 11b

WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—in Paris: received by M. Poincaré, JAN. 23, 11b

WISE, Arthur E.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 17, 9a; 21, 13b; 28, 13d (13b, 3\* 4\*)

WISE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 13, 19d

WISE, Sir Fredric—death, JAN. 28, 14d; funeral, 31, 15a; will, MAR. 28, 19d;—

Marriott, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 31, 15d;—Parliament: tributes, FEB. 9, 9f

WISE, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 23, 16e

WISENTHAL, Isidore—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 27, 13b

WIT, Miss Margarete—pianoforte recitals, JAN. 20, 17f (and 12c, 3\* 4\*)

WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 7, 20f (21d, 4\*); dealings allowed, MAR. 7, 22g;—Dividend, FEB. 24, 25c

WITHERBY, Maj. Bertram—will, JAN. 17, 17d

WITHERBY, Mr. Percival—lecture on *The Times*, FEB. 14, 17b

WITHERS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 7, 19d

WITHERS, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7a

WITHERS, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 2, 17c

WITT, Sir Robert:—

at Leighton House, on exchange of international art, JAN. 24, 11a; on Tate Gallery: flood damage (int.), JAN. 9, 17e

WITTICK, Mr. C. G. H.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d

WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f: (F.N.), 29, 22c

WODEHOUSE, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 21, 19e

WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—*Good Morning, Bill*: article, FEB. 17, 12b

WODEHOUSE-TEMPLE, Mr.: see CONSOLIDATED Produce Corporation, Ltd. "Woe" water—appears in Caterham Valley, JAN. 10, 7d

WOKING—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, JAN. 26, 12d

WOKING District Gas Company—report, FEB. 29, 28c

WOKING Electric Supply Company—report, MAR. 14, 22e

WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, FEB. 21, 24e

WOLFE, Mr. Edward D. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c

WOLFE, Mr. Humbert—on refugees: settlement: report to International Labour Office, FEB. 6, 11g (3\* 4\*)

WOLFE, Gen. James—anniversary dinner (Westerham): postponed, JAN. 3, 15b

WOLFE (Thomas) and Son (1907), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e

WOLFE-MURRAY, Capt. J.—biographical, JAN. 17, 19d

WOLFF, Mr. Ernest C. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c

WOLFF, Raphael (France)—reparation frauds charge, MAR. 6, 15g (3\* 4\*)

WOLFF (A. D.) and Son—law case, FEB. 23, 5d; 24, 4e

WOLFF (Otto), Messrs. (Germany)—Russia: South Russian Steel Trust contract: see under RUSSIA—Iron and steel

WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19f

WOLLERSEN, Mrs. C. F. T.—on Panama Canal (l.), FEB. 6, 8e

WOLMER, Lord:—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 8b at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9c

WOLMER, Lord (continued):—

at Hawley, on Post Office, JAN. 14, 14a  
on Hammond, John—deprivation of  
pension and gratuity (statement),  
JAN. 10, 11d

on Post Office—administration (state-  
ment), JAN. 14, 14a

on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 7, 6a

WOLSELEY Motors (1927), Ltd.—West-  
minster property sold, FEB. 14, 25a

WOLSEY, Ltd.—fashion parade, MAR. 13,  
19d;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24e;—Re-  
port, MAR. 2, 21e

WOLVERHAMPTON—Corporation: Bill be-  
fore Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b

WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Company—report,  
FEB. 23, 20f

WOLVIN, Mr. Roy M.—resigns as president  
of British Empire Steel Corporation,  
FEB. 3, 18c

Woman's Journal—noticed, MAR. 16, 20e

WOMEN:—

Corporate life—dangers: Miss L. M.  
Faithfull (s.), JAN. 6, 7a

Education—Ettinghausen, Miss H.  
(l.), MAR. 27, 12e;—Simon, Mrs.  
E. D. (l.), MAR. 30, 17d;—Stephen,  
Lady (l.), MAR. 27, 12e;—Wood,  
Mrs. T. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 15d

Hillcroft College: see that title

Mayors: see under MAYORS

Medical students: see under MEDICAL  
—Students

Sex disqualification—"Equal pay for  
equal work": Sir W. de Frece  
(l.), MAR. 28, 12d

WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors and Health  
Visitors Association—conference: see  
under HEALTH, public

WOMEN'S Institutes—Flint and Denbigh  
Federation: meeting (Rhyl), MAR. 26,  
14b;—Worcestershire: meeting, JAN.  
17, 11b

WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—area and  
county conferences: arrangements,  
FEB. 23, 16c; 24, 9d (3\* 4\*);—  
Eastern area: conference, MAR. 9, 7f;  
—Essex area: conference: arrange-  
ments, FEB. 6, 7b; held, MAR. 8, 11a  
(11d, 3\* 4\*)

WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.:—

at Hotel Cecil, on shop hours, FEB. 29,  
18b

at House of Commons, on Shops Bill,  
MAR. 30, 11e

in Parliament, on Auctioneers Bill,  
MAR. 28, 8b;—Fishing industry,  
FEB. 8, 9b;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10,  
7b;—Stabilization of Easter Bill,  
FEB. 18, 7c

Wonderful Britain — fortnightly parts:  
announced, MAR. 6, 10b

WONG Te-chai (China)—arrested, MAR. 10,  
12d (12f, 3\* 4\*)

WOOD, Dr. A.—prospective Parliamentary  
candidate for Cambridge University,  
MAR. 9, 8g (2\* 3\* 4\*)

WOOD, Mr. Alfred R.—on hotel tips (l.),  
JAN. 14, 8d

WOOD, Mr. Arthur T. M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d

WOOD, Mr. B. Crompton—not to seek  
re-election to Parliament, JAN. 26, 14b

WOOD, Mr. Daniel S.—will, JAN. 24, 17c

WOOD, Mr. F. A.—member of City Cor-  
poration, FEB. 11, 10g (10a, 3\* 4\*)

WOOD, Francis B.—housebreaking charge,  
JAN. 6, 14e (3\* 4\*)

WOOD, Fred—found wounded, MAR. 20,  
13b

WOOD, Mr. H. G.—at University College,  
London, on school curricula, JAN. 5,  
7a

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—Privy Councillor,  
JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18

Housing—receives Trades Union Con-  
gress General Council deputation,  
FEB. 23, 16b

Thames floods—confers with Mr. S.  
Baldwin, JAN. 13, 12b

at Accrington, on Boards of Guardians:  
elections; Socialism in municipal  
affairs, MAR. 30, 21d

at Downing-street, on Central Club for  
Young Women's Christian Asso-  
ciation, MAR. 31, 11a

at Halifax, on building societies: hous-  
ing: progress; occupying owner-  
ship, MAR. 31, 11c

at Health Ministry, on London flood,  
JAN. 17, 8a

at Hotel Victoria, on building trade;  
housing: progress; slum clear-  
ance; building prices and research,  
JAN. 25, 16b; on shop hours, MAR.  
21, 18d; 22, 18c (3\* 4\*)

at Northampton, on surtax on wealth;  
Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 9, 11a

at Woolwich, on burden of rates;  
equal franchise; Session pro-  
gramme, FEB. 8, 9c; on London  
County Council elections; Poor  
Law administration, MAR. 19,  
19d (3\* 4\*)

in Parliament, on Bedwellty: Poor  
Law relief, FEB. 29, 8f;—Housing:  
progress; subsidy, FEB. 21, 9a;  
—Insurance Act, National:  
claims: loose certification; ex-  
penditure, FEB. 21, 9a, b; 22, 8g  
(1\*);—Local authorities: loans,  
FEB. 23, 8d;—Local Authorities  
Bill, MAR. 14, 8f; 15, 8e (4\*);—  
Local government: socialism,  
FEB. 16, 8f;—Petrol: ethyl in-  
quiry committee, MAR. 29, 8b;—  
Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR.  
6, 8c;—West Ham: poor law  
relief, FEB. 23, 8g; 24, 7g (4\*)  
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,  
FEB. 16, 19a (3\* 4\*)

WOOD, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 2, 15d

WOOD, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11, 13d

WOOD, Mr. James G.—death, JAN. 12, 14d;  
appreciation: correspondence, 14, 14e;  
will, MAR. 16, 17d

WOOD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d

WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John B.—will, FEB. 15,  
19e

WOOD, John G.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 9g

WOOD, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 17, 19g

WOOD, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 12, 17d

WOOD, Kenneth—fatal accident, FEB. 14,  
16e

WOOD, Robert J.—law case, MAR. 24, 5g

WOOD, Mr. Stanley L.—death, MAR. 5, 9d

WOOD, Mrs. T. B.—on education of women  
(l.), MAR. 24, 15d

WOOD, Prof. T. B.—at Cambridge Univer-  
sity, on School of Agriculture, FEB. 9,  
16e

WOOD, Dr. Thomas—*The Ballad of Hamp-  
stead Heath*: performed, MAR. 2, 8g

WOOD, Mr. William—on cotton trade:  
wages and hours (statement), JAN. 11,  
14b

WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 31, 15c

WOODALL, Dame Anne—will, MAR. 14, 10d

WOODARD Schools—Midland division: pro-  
vost elected, FEB. 1, 11b

WOODCOCK, Col. H. C.:—

in Parliament, on Companies Bill,  
FEB. 22, 8f;—Municipal banks,  
FEB. 23, 8f;—Royal Air Force,  
MAR. 21, 8c



- WOODCOCK, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*  
 WOODEY, Mr. Thomas—member of West Ham Town Council, JAN. 26, 9*g*  
 WOODFORD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 15, 19*c*  
 WOODGATE, Sir Alfred :—  
   at Hotel Russell, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 13, 14*d*  
   on West Ham—Poor Law administration (statement), JAN. 19, 14*c* ; MAR. 2, 11*a*  
 WOODGATE, Mr. H. Plunket—at Connaught Rooms, on Kenya Colony, JAN. 13, 14*c*  
 WOODGET, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 7, 21*c*  
 WOOD GREEN—Medical Officer of health, JAN. 31, 9*g* ;—Urban District Council : law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*  
 WOODHEAD, Mr. D. W.—on miners' safety lamps (p.), JAN. 30, 21*a*  
 WOODHEAD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*  
 WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*  
 WOODHOUSE, Messrs.—trade notice, MAR. 29, 13*c*  
 WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—harpsichord recital, FEB. 24, 12*b*  
 WOODHOUSE, Paymr.-Cdr. H. R. M.—biographical, FEB. 18, 22*g*  
 WOODLOCK, Fr. F.—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 28, 15*d*  
   at Farm-street, on Lord Halifax's notes on Malines conversations, JAN. 16, 15*c*  
   at Oxford, on Malines conversations, MAR. 2, 8*g*  
 WOODMAN, Miss Dorothy—concerned in incident at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9*e*  
 WOODROW, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*  
 WOODROW Wilson Foundation—peace award : conferred, MAR. 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 WOODROW Wilson Medal—presented, MAR. 21, 15*g*  
 WOODRUFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 15, 14*c*  
 WOODRUFF, Rev. E. Eveleigh—on William the Conqueror's seals (l.), JAN. 21, 11*e* ; 27, 10*d*  
 WOODRUFFE, William A.—lottery promotion scheme, JAN. 6, 7*e*  
 WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester :—  
   at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*b*  
   at Winchester Cathedral, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17*b*  
   on Farnham Castle future (l.), JAN. 23, 15*c*  
   on New Year (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9*a*  
   on Prayer-book—amended text (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*  
 WOODSIDE, Mr. Robert J. S.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*  
 WOODWARD, Canon C. S.—on London floods : basement dwellings (l.), JAN. 10, 15*e*  
 WOODWARD, Mr. E. L. :—  
   at Oxford, on review of proctor's year, MAR. 22, 21*c*  
   on Bodleian Library—extension problems (l.), JAN. 9, 15*c*  
 WOODWARD, Mr. W. E. :—  
   "George Washington"—reviewed, FEB. 24, 8*d*  
   on novelists' errors (l.), JAN. 2, 15*e*  
 WOOL—quality : research : Empire Marketing Board grant, JAN. 9, 20*c*  
 WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—presents Mr. W. Longstaff's "Menin Gate" to Australia, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; MAR. 20, 13*g*  
 WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—chairman of committee on household linen trade, JAN. 25, 11*f*  
 WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*e* ;—Report, FEB. 25, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*  
 WOOLF, Mr. C. M.—at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph industry, FEB. 8, 9*g*  
 WOOLF, Mr. H. Bruce—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3\* 4\*)  
 WOOLF, Mr. H. S.—director of Angela Nitrate Company, Ltd., MAR. 2, 20*d* (20*g*, 4\*)  
 WOOLF, Mrs. Virginia—awarded Prix Femina, MAR. 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)  
 WOOLFORD, Mr. E. G. (British Guiana)—member of delegation to England, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3\* 4\*)  
 WOOLLANDS Brothers, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8*d*  
 WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. Edward P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*  
 WOOLLCOMBE, Adm. M.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16*f*  
 WOOLLEN trade—Baillie, Mr. J. B. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*c* ;—Emsley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*c* ;—Foreign competition : Sir J. Hinchliffe (s.), MAR. 23, 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Gainford, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Hunter, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*b* ;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade : report quoted, JAN. 16, 7*c* ;—1928 : prospect, JAN. 2, 8*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 8*c* ;—Research : British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries : report, MAR. 22, 13*c* ; Sir J. Hinchliffe (s.), 23, 9*a* (9*c*, 3\* 4\*) ;—Safe-guarding : Sir H. P. Croft (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 33*a*  
 WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—on archæology : discoveries in royal tombs of Ur : articles : JAN. 12, 11*a* ; FEB. 23, 15*f* ; MAR. 13, 10*c*  
 WOOLLEY, Mrs. Hilda K. E.—will, FEB. 15, 19*e*  
 WOOLLEY, Mr. Samuel W.—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*  
 WOOLLEY, Sanders and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*f*  
 WOOLMEN'S Company—dinner, JAN. 17, 19*c* ;—Silver medal, JAN. 17, 19*c*  
 WOOLWICH—Bishop : see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, MAR. 23, 20*c* ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates ;—Town planning : see under LONDON : Greater :—Tree blown down by gale, JAN. 7, 10*b*  
 WOOLWICH Arsenal—fire, JAN. 12, 9*g* ;—Yarrow water tube boilers : to be installed, MAR. 20, 13*g*  
 WOOTON, Stanley G.—body recovered, JAN. 2, 19*d*  
 WOOTON, Mr. Hubert—biographical ; headmaster of Perse School, MAR. 21, 18*e*  
 WORCESTER—diocese : advowsons : gift of benefices, JAN. 17, 17*d*  
 WORCESTER College for the Blind—appeal, MAR. 9, 10*c*  
 WORCESTER Royal Grammar School—headmaster : retires, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; appointment, MAR. 24, 11*e*  
 WORCESTERSHIRE Association—dinner, MAR. 1, 11*a*  
 WORCESTERSHIRE Association of Musical Societies—report, JAN. 18, 17*d*  
 WORCESTERSHIRE Liberal Federation—conference, JAN. 9, 7*d*  
 WORCESTERSHIRE Unionist Association—Bewdley Division : meeting, JAN. 9, 7*a*  
 WORDS and phrases :—  
   Abbreviations—leading article, JAN. 17, 15*d*

## WORDS and phrases (continued) :—

Clothes, pronunciation of—correspondence, JAN. 23 8*d*; 26, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 10*e*  
 Cricket—Rev. C. H. D. Grimes (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*  
 "Date as per postmark"—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; 28, 12*d*  
 Hautboy or Obo—Rev. A. East (l.), JAN. 9, 10*e*  
 Language of the sea—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18*d*; 23, 16*a*; (3\* 4\*)  
 Protestant—Judge Dowdall (l.), JAN. 12, 8*f*  
 Sign posts—Mr. F. Muirhead (l.), MAR. 26, 12*e*  
 WORDSWORTH, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book measure, FEB. 9, 19*a*  
 WORDSWORTH, Canon Christopher—resigns Chancellorship of Salisbury Cathedral, MAR. 3, 17*f*  
 WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union, Ltd.—council: meeting, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3\* 4\*); —Law case, JAN. 25, 6*c*; 26, 5*c*  
 WORKING Men's College, Crowndale-road—lecture, JAN. 30, 14*f*  
 WORKMAN, Mr. Frank—will MAR. 5, 17*d*  
 WORKMAN, Clark and Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: alleged false prospectus: law case, FEB. 21, 27*c*; 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3\* 4\*); 23, 16*c*; 28, 11*d*; MAR. 2, 4*c*; —Mortuorum: expiry, FEB. 1, 5*f*; —Shipyard, Belfast: receivers in possession, FEB. 1, 20*g*; purchased, MAR. 3, 18*c*  
 WORKMEN'S compensation — assault on porter: law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*; —Insurance: law case, MAR. 13, 5*d*; —Payments, weekly: right to cease: law case, MAR. 24, 5*c*; —1926, in: statistics, JAN. 12, 7*c*; —Smallpox contracted in course of employment: Southwark Board of Guardians' decision, FEB. 20, 9*d*  
 WORKS, Office of—Lord Peel (s.), FEB. 11, 12*c*  
 WORKSOP Tile and Refractories, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 23, 22*c*; 26, 25*a*, *e*  
 WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation—director elected, JAN. 11, 18*g*; —Dividend, MAR. 28, 23*c*  
 WORLD Marine Insurance—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*g* (19*e*, 4\*)  
 WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—week of prayer: arrangements, JAN. 3, 15*c*  
 WORLEY, Sir Arthur—baronet, JAN. 2, 7*a*; photograph, 2, 18; managing director of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, 20, 20*g*; baronetcy gazetted, FEB. 4, 12*e*  
 WORRELL, Mr.—at Swansea, on aristocrats of Labour movement, JAN. 30, 14*e*  
 WORSEY, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*  
 WORSLEY, Dr. R. Lc G.—retirement from Armley Prison, MAR. 8, 11*g*  
 WORTHAM, Col. P. W. T. H.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16*c*  
 WORTHING—bands: see under BANDS; —Borough: extension scheme approved, JAN. 18, 9*c*; —Electoral: see SUSSEX, West: Horsham and Worthing  
 WORTHINGTON, Miss Amy—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*  
 WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on Grasmere at Christmas (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*  
 WORTMANN, Herr Robert (Austria)—suicide, FEB. 11, 9*g*  
 WORTON, Mr. and Mrs. S. E.—scholastic jubilee, JAN. 14, 9*c*  
 "Would Be Playgoer, A"—on theatre seats prices (l.), FEB. 10, 15*d*  
 WRAGG, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9*a*

WRAITH, Mr. L. H.—on barometric readings (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*  
 WRANGEL, Count Frederick—death, JAN. 14, 15*b*  
 WRAXALL, Lord (Lieut.-Col. George A. Gibbs)—baron, JAN. 2, 7*a*; photograph, 2, 18; takes title of Lord Wraxall of Clyst St. George, 6, 15*b*; gazetted, 14, 15*b*; audience of King; delivers wand of office, FEB. 7, 17*a*; takes scat in Lords, 16, 8*a*  
 on Bristol (West) by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 16*b*  
 WRAY, Mr. Charles—at Liverpool, on railways and road transport, MAR. 22, 21*b*  
 WREN, Mr. Charles W.—joint general manager of English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, JAN. 9, 23*f*; 10, 21*f*  
 WREN, Mr. Henry—on rural fire brigades (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*  
 WREN, James F.—arrested, FEB. 10, 8*g*; threats charge, 11, 7*c* (7*e*, 3\* 4\*); 17, 16*e*  
 WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—at Criterion Restaurant, on representation of Dominions in United States, FEB. 15, 11*c*  
 WRESTLING :—  
 Ashdown Club — competitions: arrangements, MAR. 3, 6*d*  
 Championships—European, FEB. 24, 5*c*; 28, 7*e*; —Heavy - weight (World's): Lewis, "Strangler" v. J. Stecher, FEB. 22, 6*d*; —Gama v. Zybyisko, JAN. 30, 5*g*  
 India—article, MAR. 2, 17*f*  
 National Amateur Wrestling Association and Lancashire County Amateur Wrestling Association — dispute between: law case, JAN. 28, 4*a*  
 WREXHAM—St. Giles's Home: Jack Cornwall Bed: dedicated, JAN. 23, 9*g*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, FEB. 11, 13*d*  
 WRIGHT, Sir Almoth—work on toxins (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 15*f*  
 on London motto (l.), JAN. 20, 10*c*  
 WRIGHT, Rev. Barrington S.—death, JAN. 25, 16*c*; will, FEB. 25, 15*d*  
 WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg — on book borrowers (l.), FEB. 28, 17*e*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—"A History of Lloyd's": reviewed, MAR. 23, 15*f*  
 WRIGHT, Col. Charles H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*d*  
 WRIGHT, Edward J.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*d*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. G. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates, JAN. 20, 8*a*  
 WRIGHT, George A.—death, JAN. 6, 7*g*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Harry R.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*  
 WRIGHT, John—blackmail charge, FEB. 18, 4*f*; 27, 9*e* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 1, 11*g*  
 WRIGHT, Most Rev. John, Archbp. of Sydney—at Sydney, on new constitution of Church, MAR. 14, 15*f* (15*d*, 3\* 4\*)  
 WRIGHT, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Lawrence—on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 30, 12*d*  
 WRIGHT, Canon Linwood—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*  
 WRIGHT, Rev. Maxwell—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Newcome—member of City Corporation, FEB. 24, 11*g*  
 WRIGHT, Mr. Oliver—treasurer of Derbyshire Miners' Association, MAR. 13, 18*g*



- WRIGHT, Mr. Orville (U.S.A.)—forwards first power-driven aeroplane to Science Museum (statement), FEB. 6, 12f; question in Parliament, 23, 8c; machine arrives in *Minnewaska*, 21, 13g; 22, 11g; on view MAR. 13, 13f; 19, 21e; (photo.), 13, 20
- WRIGHT, Mr. P. L. M.—director of Arbon, Langrish and Co., JAN. 3, 18c
- WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.—art exhibition, FEB. 2, 10d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Richard E. A.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- WRIGHT, Mr. Sidney H.—death, FEB. 11, 6d
- WRIGHT, Mr. W.—at House of Commons, on Re-organization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 30, 18a (3\* 4\*)
- WRIGLESWORTH, Mr. Dougald M.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- WRIGLEY, Mr. Louis C.—death, FEB. 14, 19c
- WRONG, Mr. E. M.—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19d; appreciation : correspondence, 17, 19d; funeral, 20, 15c
- WRGTTESLEY, Aubrey — false pretences charge, FEB. 25, 9g
- WRGTTESLEY, Mr. F. J.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (statement), FEB. 4, 9c
- WROXETER—archæology, see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- WU, Dr. C. C. (China)—instructed to leave for United States, JAN. 5, 12g; mission to India, Turkey, and Europe : at Hong-kong, JAN. 30, 11b; at Singapore : attempt to assassinate, FEB. 9, 13b; 10, 14d (3\* 4\*); MAR. 3, 11b; communist sentenced at Singapore, 15,
- WU, Dr. C. C. (China) (continued) :—  
13e; Ceylon visit abandoned, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3\* 4\*)
- WU Pei-fu (China)—biographical, JAN. 6, 11d  
Civil war—projected re-entry into military and political contest; agreement with Yan Sen, JAN. 6, 11d
- WYATT, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- WYATT, Francis H.—demanding money with menaces charge, JAN. 28, 7c (3\* 4\*); FEB. 4, 9c
- WYCHE, Rev. C. J.—resignation : announced, JAN. 20, 17d
- WYE, Mr. Ernest G.—biographical, JAN. 17, 19d (3\* 4\*); FEB. 14, 20c; presentation, 15, 11b
- WYFOLD, Lord—on Lord Haig : statue (l.), FEB. 15, 15e
- WYLDE, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- WYLIE, Rev. Norbert—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- WYLLIE, Mr. Harold—sea pictures for Chatham Naval Barracks Officers mess, JAN. 31, 17b
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, JAN. 26, 10c; FEB. 10, 12c; 11, 8c (3\* 4\*); MAR. 31, 12c
- WYNN, Mr. Herbert J.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- WYNNE, Gen. Sir Arthur S.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Westmorland, JAN. 21, 13e
- WYNNE, Brig.-Gen. John G. E.—death, FEB. 25, 14e
- WYNYARD, Col. R.—on Good Friday weather (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
- WYSE, Mr. Napoleon B.—fined for having body of wife taken to Cannes for burial, JAN. 3, 11g (11b, 3\* 4\*)

## X

- “ X ”—on Warren Hastings and Burke (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- “ X ”—on arbitration treaties (l.), FEB. 17, 10d
- X-rays—art : detection of forgeries : see under ART : Forgeries

## Y

## YACHTING :—

- Articles (“ The new 75-footers ”), FEB. 8, 6e; (“ International races ”), 21, 6c
- Astra*—article, FEB. 8, 6c
- Atlantic—King of Spain's Cup (New York-Spain) : regulations, JAN. 24, 16c (16a, 3\* 4\*); arrangements, FEB. 21, 6c
- Atlantic Club—Sir T. Lipton presents cup for competition, FEB. 21, 6c
- Britannia*—to race, FEB. 16, 6g, 14f
- British-America Cup—article, FEB. 21, 6c; arrangements, MAR. 21, 6c
- Cambria*—article, FEB. 8, 6c
- Cannes—race, (photo.) JAN. 7, 14
- Clyde—fixtures, MAR. 21, 6c
- Coppa d'Italia—arrangements, FEB. 6, 5a
- Fastnet Cup—arrangements, JAN. 13, 6d; FEB. 21, 6c
- Firecrest*—world trip : progress, JAN. 26, 11g; FEB. 16, 13g
- Hamble, River—improvements committee formed, JAN. 11, 5d

## YACHTING (continued) :—

- Humber Yawl Club—dinner; cup presented for competition, JAN. 27, 12a
- London Corinthian Sailing Club—fixtures, FEB. 28, 7b
- Measurements—New York Club's decision, JAN. 5, 5f; Sir W. Burton (s.), FEB. 16, 6g
- Merseyside and district—fixtures, MAR. 7, 6a
- Ocean race—Fastnet Cup : see *Fastnet Cup*, above;—Small boats race : arrangements, JAN. 13, 6d
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6c
- Pacific Ocean race (California-Honolulu)—arrangements, FEB. 21, 6c
- Psyche*—presented to Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Clyde Division), FEB. 27, 4c
- Ranelagh Club—races sailed, JAN. 24, 16c (16a, 3\* 4\*); FEB. 21, 6c; MAR. 7, 6d; 21, 6c

## YACHTING (continued):—

- Regattas — Cambridge University week: arrangements, MAR. 16, 6c;—Cannes: arrangements, JAN. 30, 6d;—Harwich: King George presents cup for competition, MAR. 19, 5c;—Lowestoft: Prince of Wales Cup for dinghies: arrangements, MAR. 13, 6f
- Royal Burnham Club—dinner, MAR. 5, 17d
- Royal Clyde Club—King George to present cup, JAN. 18, 14d
- Royal Mersey Club—meeting, MAR. 7, 6a
- Royal Ulster Club—meeting, MAR. 9, 6b; cup presented for competition by Prince of Wales, 9, 6b
- Sweden — Seandinavian Gold Cup: arrangements, JAN. 30, 6d
- United States—King George Cup, FEB. 25, 6d
- Victoria and Albert*—officers appointed, JAN. 12, 6g; refitting, MAR. 16, 4f
- YACHT Racing Association — Council: Australian representative, JAN. 21, 6b;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 6g
- YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 24d
- YAKUB, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Sir B. Blackett's financial administration, MAR. 8, 13c
- YALE, Mr. J. St. Clair—law case, JAN. 13, 5d; 14, 4a
- YALE University—Dura: expedition to excavate: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Euphrates
- YALE University Liberal Club—sweated labour at New Haven, campaign against: students arrested, JAN. 12, 11c
- YANG Sen (China):—  
Civil war—achievements: note, JAN. 2, 14c; troops at Ichang revolt, 2, 14c; reported financed by Chiang Kai-Shek to attack Pei Chung-hsi, 5, 12g; attitude of Nanking Government; agreement with Wu Pei-fu, 6, 11d
- YANG Yu-ting (China)—joint commander of third and fourth northern armies, JAN. 27, 13e
- YANNOULATOS Steamship Company—granted subsidy for service between Piræus and Albanian ports, JAN. 11, 11g
- YANOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—on modern Greek (I.), FEB. 3, 8d
- YAPP, Sir Arthur—on Tristan da Cunha: appeal for Y.M.C.A. (statement), MAR. 31, 9f
- YARDE-BULLER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry—death, MAR. 16, 19e; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 21e; memorial service; funeral, 20, 19d
- YARMOUL, Mr. Sydney—shot by police in Montreal, JAN. 23, 11g
- YARROW and Co., Ltd.—Canadian branch at St. John (N.B.): opening under consideration, MAR. 20, 15g
- YATES, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on ex-soldiers' rights, MAR. 9, 13f (2\* 3\* 4\*)
- YATES, Mr. J. R.—on novelists' blunders (I.), JAN. 23, 8e
- YEAR (1928)—forthcoming events:—  
Article ("The year in prospect"), JAN. 2, 15f
- YEAST-VITE, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 14, 17c; 17, 20a; (F.N.), 17, 20c
- YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—art exhibition, MAR. 15, 12d

YEAXLEE, Rev. Basil A.—editor of *Sunday School Chronicle*, JAN. 9, 17c

## YELLOW-FEVER:—

- Congo, Belgian—cases, JAN. 7, 9g; question in Belgian Parliament, 26, 11g (3\* 4\*); cases, FEB. 8, 13g (3\* 4\*); MAR. 12, 13g
- Congo, Lower—eradicated, FEB. 21, 15g

## YEMEN:—

- Idrisi Emir—Wahabi King's gift of wireless material, JAN. 2, 13g (3\* 4\*)
- Sana', Zaidi Imam Yehia of—fores: aggression near Aden: British warning, JAN. 2, 13b (3\* 4\*); raid: kidnap Alawi Sheikh of El Kash and unele: British bomb town, MAR. 6, 16d;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 13, 8c; discussed, 16, 8b

YERBURY, Lieut.-Col. John W.—will, JAN. 25, 16d

YEVDOKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c

YOKOHAMA—loans: bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 21c; FEB. 20, 22b

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 24b; 19, 23d

YORK—diocese: Clergy School (Searborough): arrangements, FEB. 17, 19e; Congress of Faith and Prayer: arrangements, MAR. 20, 19e

YORK, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 2, 17b; at Sandringham, 18, 15b; leaves, 25, 17b; visits King and Queen, FEB. 8, 17b; guest of Lady Astor, 8, 17d; lunches with King and Queen, 15, 17d; 28, 19b; dines with M. de Fleuriau, 29, 19b; dines with King and Queen, MAR. 6, 19b; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 19b; dines with King and Queen, 30, 19b

Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greeted at Victoria Station, MAR. 14, 18b; drive to Buckingham Palace, 14, 18b; (photo.), 14, 20; present at luncheon at Guildhall in honour, 15, 16b, 17b; dines at Legation, 16, 17b

Australia, visit to—Col. A. L. Ward (S.P.), FEB. 8, 8d

Battersea—visits war orphans entertainment, JAN. 10, 9d

Bristol, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 20, 19b

Civil Service Art Society—visits exhibition, MAR. 23, 17c

Evening Play Centres—attends display, FEB. 24, 11d

Francis Holland (Church of England) School for Girls—visits, MAR. 2, 7g

Girl Guides Commissioners—attends reception, MAR. 13, 19b

Guy's Hospital—visits, MAR. 28, 19b

Home Office Industrial Museum — visits, MAR. 1, 17b, e (17c, 3\* 4\*)

Ideal Home Exhibition—visits, MAR. 22, 19c

Irish Guards—distributes St. Patrick's Day shamrock, MAR. 19, 21d

Islington Infant Welfare Centre—visits, FEB. 29, 19a; (photo.), 29, 20

Kingston and District Hospital—visits; opens new Nurses' Home, MAR. 30, 18a

Marylebone—to lay foundation-stone of new housing scheme, MAR. 29, 13g



## YORK, Duchess of (continued):—

- Needlework exhibition—visits, MAR. 8, 17*b*
- New South Wales Rugby Football team—entertains at tea, FEB. 1, 17*e*
- Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, JAN. 10, 17*b*; sends iced cake, 20, 17*b*
- St. Martin's in the Fields High School for Girls—to open new buildings, MAR. 17, 14*c*
- Salvation Army—attends brass band contest, FEB. 16, 9*e*
- Theatres—at Lyceum Theatre, MAR. 19, 17*b*
- Young Women's Christian Association—receives purses for Central Club, MAR. 31, 11*a*

- YORK, Duke of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 2, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 18, 15*b*; leaves, 20, 17*b*; returns to Sandringham, 23, 15*b*; leaves, 25, 17*b*; guest of Lady Astor, FEB. 8, 17*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 19*b*; dines with M. de Fleuriau, 29, 19*b*; dines with King and Queen, MAR. 6, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 19*b*; dines with King and Queen, 30, 19*b*
- Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greets at Victoria Station, MAR. 14, 18*b*; drive to Buckingham Palace, 14, 18*b*; (photo.), 14, 20; present at luncheon at Guildhall in honour, 15, 16*b*, 17*b*; dines at Legation, 16, 17*b*
- Australia—visit: Col. A. L. Ward (s.p.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- Battersea—visits war orphans entertainment, JAN. 10, 9*d*
- Boxing—attends tournament in aid of National Playing Fields Association, FEB. 17, 7*c*
- Boys' camp—entertains staff: presentation made, JAN. 27, 7*d*
- Brighton, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 13, 16*g*
- Bristol, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 23, 17*e*; MAR. 20, 19*b*
- British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 21, 18*b*; (photo.), 21, 20; guest at banquet, 21, 18*c*
- Child Emigration Society—attends luncheon, MAR. 29, 9*c*
- Civil Service—attends dinner, FEB. 11, 12*b*
- Costermongers' Carnival—attends, JAN. 31, 10*d*
- Dockland Settlement—American tour of warden: message, FEB. 1, 9*f*
- Engagements, FEB. 11, 13*f*
- Equerry, extra, MAR. 7, 17*e*
- Fisher, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*
- Fly Fishers' Club—guest at dinner, FEB. 23, 9*c*
- Football (Assoc.)—attends Army v. Belgian Army match, FEB. 17, 7*c*
- Football (Rugby)—attends England v. New South Wales match, JAN. 9, 5*a*
- Haig, Lord—attends funeral service, FEB. 4, 13*f*; (photo.), 4, 16
- Hardy, Mr. T.—represented at funeral, JAN. 17, 15*f*
- Highland Society in London—to be guest at dinner, FEB. 10, 17*b*
- Home Office Industrial Museum—visits, MAR. 1, 17*b*, *c* (17*c*, 3\* 4\*)
- Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—president, FEB. 29, 7*g*; attends show, MAR. 2, 6*g*

## YORK, Duke of (continued):—

- Industrial Welfare Society—visits offices: (statement), FEB. 17, 16*e*
  - Kingston and District Hospital—visits, MAR. 30, 18*a*, 19*b*
  - Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—opens new centenary gates, JAN. 27, 11*b*
  - London Homœopathic Hospital—president, MAR. 27, 9*c*
  - National "Safety First" Association—attends joint congress, MAR. 21, 19*b*
  - New South Wales Rugby football team—entertains at tea, FEB. 1, 17*e*
  - Parliament—State opening: attends, FEB. 8, 8*a*, 9*d*, 17*b*
  - Prudential Assurance Company—visits offices: takes out industrial policy, MAR. 28, 19*c*
  - Richmond and Gordon, Duke of—represented at funeral, JAN. 23, 15*b*
  - Safety First Movement—suggests change of title, JAN. 19, 14*c*; (l. quoted), 28, 7*a*
  - Salvation Army—attends brass band contest, FEB. 16, 9*e*
  - Seamen's Hospital Society—presides at meeting, MAR. 21, 9*c*
  - Skating—attends world's championships, MAR. 6, 7*a*
  - Spencer, Lieut.-Cdr. C.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 25, 15*b*
  - Stirling—to receive freedom, FEB. 1, 17*a*
  - Theatres—at Lyceum Theatre, MAR. 19, 17*b*
  - Wembley Hospital—to open, JAN. 27, 9*b*
  - Yorkshire, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 13, 13*b*
  - Yugoslavia, King and Queen of—represented at christening of infant son, JAN. 26, 15*b*
  - at Cannon-street Hotel, on Fairbridge Farm School, MAR. 29, 9*c*
  - at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11*a*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 11, 12*b*
  - at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18*c*
- YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 25, 11*b*
- YORKE, Albert—acquitted, JAN. 9, 8*g*
- YORK Minster—anniversary, 1300th: closing service; stone of remembrance laid, JAN. 2, 11*a*;—Choir School: prize distribution, MAR. 26, 21*b*;—Pigeons: see under PIGEONS
- YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral: Richmond, FEB. 7, 11*g*
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—County Council: work discussed, FEB. 29, 11*a*;—Electoral: Doncaster, FEB. 16, 11*c*; Elland, 20, 9*f*; Spen Valley, JAN. 31, 9*b*
- YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 31, 10*c* (3\* 4\*)
- YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—contract awarded, MAR. 27, 24*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 27, 24*b*
- YORKSHIRE Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 12, 23*e*
- YORKSHIRE County Allotment Federation—meeting, JAN. 23, 14*c*
- YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—meeting, FEB. 22, 22*g*;—Report, FEB. 4, 18*b*; (F.N.), 4, 17*b*
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 23*a*;—Report, FEB. 23, 20*e*

- YORKSHIRE Mine Workers' Industrial Association—progress, JAN. 23, 7d  
*Yorkshire Post*—employees: grant from shareholders, MAR. 10, 9f (9a, 3\* 4\*)  
 YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18c  
 YORK Town and Blackwater Gas and Electricity Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a  
 YOUGHAL—freemen: roll: custody: discussed at Urban Council, JAN. 18, 17b  
 YOUNG, Capt. A. H. F.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 11, 22c  
 YOUNG, Ada—death, FEB. 25, 9b  
 YOUNG, Mrs. Annie—contempt of court: writ of attachment, JAN. 17, 5d  
 YOUNG, Dr. C. M.—to lead party of scientists to study economic biology of Great Barrier Reef: article, FEB. 13, 13f  
 YOUNG, Miss Charlotte R. D.—Rhodes Travelling Fellowship, MAR. 23, 14g  
 YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton:—  
   Africa, East—commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation  
   at Nairobi, on East African federation, FEB. 8, 13d  
   on Tanganyika mandate (statement), FEB. 27, 16d (16a, 3\* 4\*)  
 YOUNG, Lady (Hilton)—on Paddington Borough (l.), JAN. 4, 8c  
 YOUNG, Sir Frederic W.—will, MAR. 26, 21d  
 YOUNG, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 1, 17c  
 YOUNG, Mr. G. E.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 23, 10c  
 YOUNG, Mr. G. S.—on flower growing in England (l.), FEB. 10, 10e  
 YOUNG, Rev. John A.—will, MAR. 24, 17d  
 YOUNG, Dr. John C.—Memoirs: request for details, FEB. 8, 10e  
 YOUNG, Mr. John Z.—Christopher Welch scholar at Oxford, MAR. 19, 9b  
 YOUNG, Prof. Karl (U.S.A.):—  
   at Frascati's Restaurant, on suggested inventory of foreign manuscripts in America, JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3\* 4\*)  
   on Hardy, Mr. T.—American appreciation (s.), JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3\* 4\*)  
 YOUNG, Mr. Mackworth—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Sandhurst Committee report, MAR. 12, 13d  
 YOUNG, Mr. Norwood—on birthrate decline and inherited talent (l.), JAN. 2, 10e  
 YOUNG, Mr. R. F.—corresponding member of Royal Bohemian Society of Science at Prague, JAN. 21, 9g  
 YOUNG, Dr. T. Dunlop—leaving for Melbourne, MAR. 23, 11g  
 YOUNG, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 25, 16d  
 "Young Conservative, A"—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 16, 15e  
 YOUNGER (of Leckie), Lord—deputy chairman of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, JAN. 20, 20g  
   in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a;—House of Lords reform, FEB. 8, 8c  
 YOUNGER, Mr. R. E. Nelson—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 26, 12e  
 YOUNG Men's Christian Association—anonymous donation, JAN. 13, 9c;—Kingston: new building in erection, JAN. 3, 10c;—Tristan da Cunha: see under TRISTAN da Cunha  
 YOUNGSTOWN Inland Steel Corporation—formed, JAN. 27, 21d  
 YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Company—Inland Steel Company: see that title  
 YOUNG Wales Association—meeting, JAN. 16, 15c  
 YOUNG Women's Christian Association:—  
   Central Club—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (l.), JAN. 19, 8a;—Downing-street, 10: meeting in aid: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17b; held, 31, 11a;—York, Duchess of: receives purses in aid, MAR. 31, 11a  
   Hanover-square property—sale, MAR. 7, 25d  
   Holiday prospectus—issued, MAR. 27, 14b  
 "YOUR Correspondent"—on the lance (l.), FEB. 14, 10d  
 YOVANOVITCH, M. Lyuba (Yugoslavia)—death, FEB. 11, 9g  
 YPRES—Memorial Church: Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), JAN. 19, 8a  
 YPRES, Lord—water colours sold to Queen, JAN. 10, 17b  
 YSAYE, M. (Belgium)—plays violin at charity concert, FEB. 6, 11g  
 YSTRADFELLTE Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b  
 YUGOSLAVIA:—  
   Administration—demand for revision of constitution: article, MAR. 16, 13a; proposed changes, 22, 15f (3\* 4\*)  
   Amnesty—for prisoners: King signs decree, JAN. 24, 13g (13c, 3\* 4\*)  
   Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA  
   Arms and ammunition—in transit from Italy to Rumania: rumoured seizure, MAR. 24, 13b; denied, 26, 15c; 27, 15d (3\* 4\*)  
   Army—Arsenal at Meadenovatz: threatened attack, JAN. 19, 17c;—Ralya depot: attack, JAN. 19, 17c  
   Balkan States—policy: see under BALKAN STATES  
   Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA  
   Cinematograph theatres—taxes raised: closed, MAR. 14, 15g  
   Crime:—  
     Murders—Hajepopovitch, M.: sentences on murderers revised, MAR. 10, 11g;—Kovatchevitch, Gen. (Shtip): Krolaff and others tried, MAR. 7, 18e (3\* 4\*); 10, 11f (3\* 4\*); sentenced, 20, 15e (3\* 4\*)  
   Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES  
   Education—students' riot: see under Riot, below;—Universities: first woman to hold chair, MAR. 31, 13g (3\* 4\*)  
   Famine—relief: vote, MAR. 1, 13e  
   Finance:—  
     Budget—deficit, MAR. 20, 26g  
     Exchange—stabilization: commission, MAR. 26, 15b (3\* 4\*); Bill, 28, 22d  
     Loan—first section: contract with Messrs. Rothschild signed, FEB. 8, 21c; 9, 21g; 29, 15b; M. Raditch's opposition, MAR. 20, 15f; 26, 15b (3\* 4\*)  
     Taxation—uniform system: Bill passed, FEB. 1, 13g; 8, 13c  
     Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d  
   Foreign policy—Democratic Party congress: resolution, JAN. 17, 13d;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 3, 11d  
   Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY



## YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Governors—of South Serbian provinces: changes to be made, JAN. 16, 11*b*

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

King: see ALEXANDER, King

Law—Court of Cassation: president appointed, MAR. 21, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

Mahomedans — Reisul Ulema Chau-shevitch appeal to Bosniaks, JAN. 3, 11*c* (3\* 4\*)

Ministry (Vukitchevitch) — Minister of Interior appointed, JAN. 16, 11*b*; Minister without portfolio, resigns, 17, 13*d*;—Democratic Party: attitude, JAN. 16, 11*b*; Ministers resign, FEB. 3, 11*f*;—Pribitchevitch, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 13*c*; protest in Belgrade, 30, 11*c*;—Raditch, M.: attitude, JAN. 25, 13*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*b* (3\* 4\*);—Resign, to, FEB. 8, 13*c*; resigns, 5, 13*e*; 10, 13*e* (3\* 4\*)

Ministry—new: negotiations, FEB. 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3\* 4\*); 13, 11*g* (11*c*, 3\* 4\*); 14, 16*b*; 20, 11*c* (3\* 4\*); 21, 15*c*; 23, 13*c* (2\* 3\* 4\*)

Ministry (Vukitchevitch; third) — composition, FEB. 24, 13*b*;—Article, MAR. 16, 13*a*;—Position: intentions of Croat Peasant and Dissident Democrat groups, MAR. 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3\* 4\*)

Navy—submarines: visit Portland, FEB. 11, 10*g*; leave, MAR. 12, 11*g*; cruise, 23, 19*d*

Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s), MAR. 16, 16*e*

Parliament (Skupshtina) — Raditch, M.: suspended, MAR. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 11*e* (3\* 4\*); 14, 15*c*;—Scene: free fight, MAR. 1, 13*e*

Parties, political—article, MAR. 16, 13*a*;—Croat parties: congress (Zagreb), JAN. 25, 13*c*;—Democratic Party: congress, JAN. 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*d*, 14*b*;—Raditch, M.:

## YUGOSLAVIA:—

Parties, political (continued):—

proposal to form single Parliamentary body: Democratic Club discusses, FEB. 3, 11*f*

Political situation, JAN. 25, 13*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*b* (3\* 4\*); MAR. 23, 13*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 11*b*

Prisons—Belgrade: administration: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 13*e*

Queen: see MARIE, Queen

Railways — accidents: Belgrade station, MAR. 1, 13*g* (13*a*, 3\* 4\*);—Belgrade to Adriatic line: course fixed, JAN. 31, 11*d*

Regents—proposed permanent, MAR. 22, 15*f* (3\* 4\*)

Riot, student (Belgrade), JAN. 30, 11*c*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Skupshtina: see *Parliament*, above

Trade—agencies abroad: number to be suppressed, MAR. 30, 15*c* (18*g*, 3\* 4\*);—Foreign: report for 1927, FEB. 27, 22*d*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20*d*

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Tomislav of — christened, JAN. 26, 11*c*

YUGOSLAV National Bank—governor appointed, MAR. 3, 18*g*

YUGOSLAV Society of Great Britain—formation: plans, FEB. 20, 17*b*; address, 22, 11*g*; dinner, MAR. 16, 16*e*; messages of congratulation, 22, 10*c*

YUGOSLAV State Mortgage Bank—bonds, mortgage: to issue, MAR. 28, 28*b*

YUKON Territory:—

Canada—suggested corridor as entry without passing through American territory, FEB. 11, 9*d*

YUSUF Effendi Ghaninah (Iraq)—Minister of Finance, JAN. 12, 11*c*

YUSUF Effendi Zeinal (Iraq)—demonstration against Sir A. Mond: to be tried, FEB. 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3\* 4\*); banishment, 28, 15*a*

## Z

ZAANDUM—fire: see under NETHERLANDS

ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—Prime Minister, FEB. 9, 13*b* (13*e*, 3\* 4\*)

Ministry: see under GREECE

ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—leaves for Geneva, MAR. 3, 12*c*

at Warsaw, on foreign relations: Polish Lithuanian relations, JAN. 10, 13*f*

at Warsaw, on relations with Germany and Russia, JAN. 13, 11*f* (3\* 4\*)

on Lithuania, relations with (statement), MAR. 3, 12*c*

ZAMBESI (river)—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 16*g*;—Bridge over: construction, MAR. 1, 16*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*);—Coal, Welsh: cargo for sugar factories discharged, MAR. 1, 16*a* (14*c*, 3\* 4\*)

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18*f*

ZAMBRANA, Señor Florian (Bolivia)—arrested, FEB. 21, 15*a*

ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 18*f*

ZANDONAI, Riccardo—*Giuliano*: produced, FEB. 6, 10*c*

## ZANZIBAR:—

Arabs—faction fights, MAR. 29, 15*b*

Article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21*a*

Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*d*

Fruit market (photo.; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21

Medical service—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 20*g*

Port—facilities (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21*g*

Trade—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21*g*;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*d*

ZANZIBAR (City)—fruit market (photo.; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21

ZAPANTIS, Leo—arson charge in Rangoon, FEB. 29, 15*g* (3\* 4\*)

ZAPHIRO, Mr. Photius P. C.—Abyssinia: Government refusal to recognize as official of British Legation: see under ABYSSINIA: Great Britain

ZHUKAUSKAS, Gen. (Lithuania)—dismissed, JAN. 17, 13*g*

ZIGHERA, Mr. Leon—violin recital, JAN. 31, 10*c*

ZIMMERMANN, Herr August (Germany)—claim against, JAN. 25, 6f

ZINC—Australian contract: reduced estimate, MAR. 9, 9d;—Sheets, enamel: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3\* 4\*); exiled, 11, 12c; 12, 12c; 14, 12f; leading article, 13, 13c; ordered to Tamboff, 17, 14b; sent to take up work in provinces, 19, 12c

Communist Party—appeal to members of Opposition expelled from, JAN. 28, 12f

Great Britain: revolutionary letter, 1924—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3\* 4\*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3\* 4\*); 16, 8g;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 10, 14d;—Gregory, Mr. J. D.: allegations against: Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, FEB. 28, 10a; 16b; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 28, 11c; Parliament: questions, MAR. 2, 11c; discussed, 20, 8a (and 4\*); (P.N.), 20, 16g;—in Thurn, Mr. C. D.: statement read in Commons, MAR. 20, 9b; (statement), 21, 8f;—Inquiry: suggested (P.N.), MAR. 6, 16g; 15, 14g; note, 19, 14c; motion defeated in Commons, 20, 8a (and 4\*); (P.N.), 20, 16g;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 11d; MAR. 7, 18b;—Leading articles, FEB. 28, 17b; MAR. 20, 17b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 1, 16g; (statement), 5, 8b; (s.), 5, 8c; 6, 8f; 7, 18b; (art. quoted), 9, 16d; 26, 18c;—Marlowe, Mr. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 8a; (P.N.), 6, 16g; (l. quoted), 13, 13b;—Mertens, Herr (evid.), JAN. 30, 11a;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e;—Parliament: proposed discussion, FEB. 29, 16c; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g; 9, 16a; questions, 1, 8c; 2, 7b; 8, 9b; 9, 8a; 15, 8b; (P.N.), 16, 14g; motion defeated, 20, 8a (and 4\*); (P.N.), 20, 16g;—Russian: Foreign Commissariat statement, MAR. 22, 15d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3\* 4\*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*);—Tchitcherin, M. (statement), MAR. 23, 14b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 8d; 10, 7d;—Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3\* 4\*)

ZITA, former Empress—operation, MAR. 29, 15g

ZIVKOVITCH, Gen. Peter (Yugoslavia)—mentioned as Prime Minister, FEB. 21, 15c

ZOCH, Dr. Samuel, Lutheran Bp. of Slovakia—death, JAN. 5, 11f

ZOLA, Emile—letters to De Goncourt brothers: suit by heirs, JAN. 28, 12c;

ZOLA, Emile (continued):—  
FEB. 6, 12b; 9, 13g; 15, 13b; handed over, 18, 11e; published, 20, 14d

ZÖLLNER, Mr. Richard—pianoforte recital, MAR. 23, 12c (3\* 4\*)

ZOMBA—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—  
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b

Gardens:—  
Albinos—article, MAR. 1, 10g; (photo.), 1, 18

Antelopes, Lechive—purchased, MAR. 10, 9f

Artificial sunlight—article, MAR. 26, 23e

Baboon, baby (photo.), FEB. 23, 18

Barbary sheep—additions to flock, MAR. 31, 12d

Bird house, new—completed, MAR. 24, 11d

Birds—gift of East African species, JAN. 7, 7f

Budgerigars (Australian grass parakeet)—blue variety on view, JAN. 14, 7c

Chamois—Swiss Legation to present, MAR. 8, 13c

Giraffes—pair expected, FEB. 18, 9e; (photo.), 21, 20; arrive, 22, 12b (3\* 4\*); described, 25, 9c

Improvements: details, FEB. 11, 12f (7b, 3\* 4\*)

Kenya foxes (photo.), JAN. 6, 16

Love bird, blue—acquired, JAN. 14, 7c

Omnibus service: improved, MAR. 10, 9f

Orang-utans: male, female and baby: purchased, JAN. 23, 9c; (photo.), 24, 18; progress, FEB. 18, 9e; death of baby: inquest, MAR. 17, 10d

Peacock, white (photo.), MAR. 23, 18

Pheasants—pair of Japanese acquired, FEB. 18, 9e

Porcupine, Mexican tree (photo.), JAN. 10, 18

Railings replaced, MAR. 10, 9f

Springtime: article, MAR. 3, 10d

Squirrel, flying (photo.), JAN. 18, 16

Tree frogs, blue—on view, JAN. 14, 7c

Visitors—statistics, JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3\* 4\*)

Wild cats—pair purchased, FEB. 18, 9e

Meetings, JAN. 11, 9c; 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3\* 4\*)

ZOOLOGISTS—salaries: British Zoologists' meeting: resolution, JAN. 11, 9c

ZOUBKOFF, M. Alexander (Russia)—assault charge in Berlin, FEB. 25, 12d; suit against, MAR. 3, 4g; to be deported from German territory, 16, 13g; expelled, 16, 13f (3\* 4\*); leaves for Belgian Congo before issue of expulsion order, 17, 11c

ZUCCARO, Federigo—art: see under ART

ZUCCOLI, M. Giuseppe—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g

ZURICH—fires: see under SWITZERLAND

ZWEIBRÜCKEN—French officers, charges against: see under GERMANY: Allied occupation









